











BY AUTHORITY

Crown Copyright Reserved

# THE MONTHLY ARMY LIST

APRIL, 1937.

*Corrected to 30th March, 1937*

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Regular Army, the Militia, the Territorial Army, the Supplementary Reserve, etc.

Details regarding Officers of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers and the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, Territorial Army Associations, etc., are issued separately as a Half-Yearly Supplement in June and December



LONDON

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:  
Adastrel House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;  
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;  
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;  
or through any bookseller

1937

Price 5s. od. net

# Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1773)

Registered with unlimited liability 1886  
incorporating
**CHILD & CO. and HOLT & CO.**  
 (Established before 1800) (Established 1800)

## BANKERS

Official Army Agents.

Head Office: 67, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3.

Child & Co.: 1, FLEET STREET, E.C.4,  
and MARYGOLD HOUSE, CARFAX, OXFORD.

Holt &amp; Co.: KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

Current and Deposit Accounts opened  
on the usual terms.

The Bank has Agents or Correspondents in all the principal cities and towns throughout the World, and can provide Banking facilities wherever desired.

Letters of Credit and Circular Notes issued, Currency Drafts supplied, and Remittances and Telegraphic Transfers made to all parts.

Foreign Currency Accounts opened.

Securities held on customers' behalf.

Dividends, Annuities, &amp;c., received and Coupons collected.

The Bank has a special department to advise and assist customers on questions relating to Income and Sur-Tax.

Navy and Prize Agents. Salvage claims preferred.

### THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES UNDERTAKEN.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to:

THE TRUSTEE DEPARTMENT, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1

## Army, Navy & General Assurance Assn. Ltd.

Trafalgar House, Waterloo Place, LONDON, S.W.1

Telephone: Whitehall 9917 Private Branch Exchange ESTABLISHED 1904

### FIRST AND FOREMOST FOR "SERVICE"

ACCIDENTS AND SPECIFIED ILLNESSES—A special scheme has been introduced under which wives and children can be included, also Maternity benefit.

FIRE AND BURGLARY—"ALL RISKS"—Advantageous Policies for Officers' Kits, Regimental property, etc.

HORSE—Annual, seasonal or short period Policies to suit all needs.

MOTOR—Reasonable premiums and a NO CLAIMS BONUS up to 33½%.

TRANSIT—Favourable quotations given for all risks on receipt of details.

For over 30 years the Association has been pre-eminent in "Service" matters.

### ALDERSHOT OFFICE:

4 GROSVENOR ROAD

Telephone: Aldershot 347

# THE BURBERRY

## Weatherproof of Worth

Practically weightless,  
naturally ventilating,  
proofed without rubber  
and therefore healthful,  
The Burberry is right  
on all occasions — in all  
weathers, at all seasons.

### SERVICE KIT

Uniforms, Greatcoats,  
Weatherproofs, British  
Warms and every detail  
of Service Dress are  
made only from materials  
of the finest quality,  
precisely tailored by a  
staff of experts engaged  
solely on Service work.  
Ready to wear in all  
sizes or to order in 3  
to 5 days.

*Service or Mufti Catalogues  
and patterns of materials  
gladly sent on request.*

**BURBERRYS** LTD. HAYMARKET  
LONDON, S.W.1



By appointment



*H. HUNTSMAN & SONS Ltd.*

The LARGEST MAKERS of  
BREECHES & JODHPURS

*11 SAVILE ROW, LONDON, W.1*

*For Satisfaction buy*

## **GUNN & MOORE SPORTS EQUIPMENT**



G. & M. Badminton Rackets  
—unsurpassable values.

**CRICKET.** The "William Gunn" Autograph Cricket Bats are acknowledged to be the finest produced. You cannot beat a Gunn & Moore Bat for excellence.

**TENNIS.** Gunn & Moore Tennis Rackets are hand-made, perfectly balanced, strung best English gut. Used by leading finalists.

**HOCKEY.** Gunn & Moore Hockey Sticks are used throughout the Services and by leading International Players. The sticks for strength and absence of sting.

**FOOTBALL.** Many Army elevens use Gunn & Moore hand-made Soccer Balls—and buy their football clothing from us.

● Write for Summer and Winter Catalogues.

**GUNN & MOORE, LTD.**

Carrington St., Nottingham.



### ● TEAM EQUIPMENT.

*Being England's leading suppliers of sports equipment, we have a unique knowledge of team requirements. Let us quote you.*

# TO ENGINEERS and all concerned in BUILDING

Every building presents some problem involving control of TEMPERATURE or SOUND. Most of these problems can be dealt with economically and efficiently by the correct use of TENTEST Insulating Fibre Board.

Our Technical Department is fully organised to advise on all such problems and is at your service free of charge.

## SERVICE

Consultation on matters of a technical nature.

Layouts from your plans giving detailed information.

Supervision of the work thus ensuring satisfactory results.



Trade Mark  
An Empire Product

TENTEST FIBRE BOARD CO. LTD., ASTOR HOUSE, ALDWYCH, LONDON, W.C.2.  
*Heiborn 8018-19.*

*Fiboard, Estrand, London.*

WE SEE OUR CLIENTS THROUGH

# LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

6 PALL MALL, S.W. 1

This Branch of Lloyds Bank, in which is incorporated the business of Messrs. COX & CO., Army and Royal Air Force Agents, is specially adapted to meet the banking requirements of Officers and Cadets.

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES

Pay is issued to Officers and may be credited to accounts opened at this Branch. Arrangements can be made for the encashment of cheques at any of the Bank's Offices in England and Wales or by its Agents abroad. The Indian and Burma Branches are also in a position to receive Pay and Allowances as they fall due.

HEAD OFFICE: LONDON, E.C. 3



VISITING  
GREAT BRITAIN!  
Ask your local  
General Motors  
Dealer for details of the  
GENERAL MOTORS  
LONDON DELIVERY  
PLAN

## Posted Overseas-

**YOUR CAR PROBLEM SOLVED**  
BY OUR INTER-COUNTRY  
CAR EXCHANGE SCHEME!

We can arrange for the car you are now using at home to be traded in against your purchase of a new car for delivery and selection in any Overseas Station.

We can supply you with a car for delivery in this country and eventual export at all-in export price.

Cars purchased through this scheme are serviced throughout the world by our world-wide chain of authorised dealers supported by our many Overseas Manufacturing Divisions

VAUXHALL :: BUICK :: CHEVROLET :: PONTIAC  
OLDSMOBILE :: CADILLAC :: LA SALLE :: OPEL

GET IN TOUCH WITH

**GENERAL MOTORS LTD. OVERSEAS SALES & SERVICE DIVISION**

**3, ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON, S.W.1** 'PHONE: WHITEHALL 3737-8.  
GRAMS: LONAUTOEX, LONDON"



# "NOELITE" PAVING

● As sole manufacturers of "Noelite" Paving we have concentrated for ten years on producing a paving which will give a bright and cheerful appearance at all times.

"Noelite" is manufactured in six colours and many sizes and is eminently suitable for terraces and paths surrounding Officers' Quarters, Messes, Sports Pavilions, etc. It will withstand the hardest wear and is guaranteed frostproof.

## RECENT "NOELITE" CONTRACTS

H.M. Office of Works -	-	-	Royal Parks
Crown Estate Office -	-	-	Windsor Castle
Royal Enclosure -	-	-	Ascot
Brighton Corporation -		County Tennis Ground	
Girton College -	-	-	- Cambridge

*Particulars from :—*

**"NOELITE" LTD. Borough Green, Kent**

Tel. Borough Green 137

(And at Manchester)

Choose your next **GUARANTEED CAR** ★

*Whether on leave or stationed at Home  
our vast display of 200 NEW & SLIGHTLY USED  
models will prove interesting—*

WE WILL GUARANTEE A REPURCHASE PRICE IF REQUIRED

★ **BRITISH & COLONIAL MOTORS LTD.**

140, LONG ACRE, LONDON. W.C.2

## **RILEY'S OF ACCRINGTON**

Everything for Sport supplied.

**FOOTBALL, HOCKEY, BADMINTON, ATHLETICS, BOXING,  
BILLIARDS, CRICKET, TENNIS, GOLF and BOWLS.**

**E. J. RILEY Ltd., Russell Works, Accrington.**

Phone—2621 Accrington.

London Showrooms - - - -

Grams—"Cricket"; Accrington.

147, Aldersgate Street, E.C.

**FREE** Send a post-card now for illustrated Sports Catalogue.

"THE GREATEST BOOK ON MOTORING EVER WRITTEN."

## **TEN YEARS OF MOTORS and MOTOR RACING**

By **CHARLES JARROTT.**

With a Frontispiece in Colours by Leslie Ward  
(Spy), and Forty other Illustrations.

We have only a few copies  
of this famous book on the  
early days of motoring still  
available.

Order your copy at once  
**Price 7/6d. 8/-**  
**post free.**

**RADCLYFFE'S, 65, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1**

\*Phone: Victoria 9545.

# **WILLIAM GREEN & CO. (Ecclesfield) Ltd.**

(ESTABLISHED 1855)

*Makers of Army-pattern*

## **COMBINED COOKERS (Coal fired)**

Types for 50, 120 and 240 men

*Specialists in*

## **COOKING APPARATUS**

of every description—by coal, steam or gas, for Institutions, Hospitals, etc.

## **HEATING & COOKING STOVES**

of every description and to suit every requirement.

Telephone:  
Ecclesfield 40001-2

**NORFOLK FOUNDRY**

Telegrams:  
"Green, Ecclesfield."

**ECCLESFIELD, Nr. SHEFFIELD**

# **WEBB'S CRYSTAL GLASS CO. LTD.**

## **WORLD FAMOUS**

**MANUFACTURERS OF**

**THE FINEST**

**TABLE GLASS,**

**ILLUMINATING GLASSWARE, ETC.**

**DENNIS GLASS WORKS :: STOURBRIDGE**

# FLAGS

FLAGS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.  
REGIMENTAL FLAGS.  
FLAGS AND  
DECORATIONS FOR  
THE CORONATION.

**ERNEST W. PERRETT, LTD.**

68, East India Dock Road - - - LONDON, E.14.

Manufacturers of "EXCELSIOR"  
FLAGS, BANNERS and DECORATIONS.



*Write for Catalogue.*

## MESS & SERVICE UNIFORMS

OF DISTINCTION, MILITARY SMARTNESS AND GOOD CUT

BOOTS  
SPURS  
SWORDS  
Etc., Etc.

PRICES are NOW REDUCED . . . . .  
. . . . . Send for PATTERNS & QUOTATIONS  
MILITARY } MOUNTED PATTERN (WITH SADDLE FLAP) 50/-  
WATERPROOFS } DISMOUNTED .. 45/-

**SHIRLEY BROOKS LTD**

MILITARY TAILORS WITH A FINE RECORD  
14/2 Artillery Place, WOOLWICH, S.E.18

## REGULAR SERVICE BETWEEN LIVERPOOL AND BOMBAY

CALLING AT GIBRALTAR, MARSEILLES, PORT SAID, SUEZ,  
AND PORT SUDAN.

MODERN PASSENGER VESSELS. 1st Class, Cabin & Tourist Passengers.

*Indian Government Vouchers accepted.*

## ANCHOR LINE

9, HAYMARKET, S.W.1, or Agents.  
Whitehall 6622.

(ESTD. A.D. 1759)

## APSLEY PELLATT & CO., LTD.

MESS CONTRACTORS.

SPECIALITY : REGIMENTAL CHINA & GLASS SERVICES.

We make a point of keeping a careful record for future reference of all patterns supplied to Officers' Messes, and of the correct execution in colour and delineation of Armorial Bearings, Crests, Mottoes, Badges, etc., on China and Glass Services.

**3, BLOOMSBURY STREET, LONDON, W.C.1**

(Late of 19-20, Northumberland Avenue)

TELEGRAMS :  
" PELLATT, LONDON. "

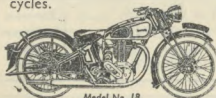
TELEPHONE :  
No. 2507 MUSEUM.

# Norton

REGD TRADE MARK

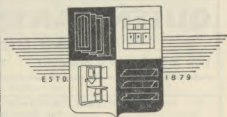
NORTON MOTORS Ltd. have received five successive contracts for supply of machines for War Office use.

You can rely on absolutely satisfactory service if you specify NORTON motor cycles.



Model No. 18.  
4.90 h.p. O.H.V.

**NORTON MOTORS Ltd.**  
**BIRMINGHAM**



**FOR DOORS, MOULDINGS,  
AND SPECIAL JOINERY**

the resources of Bryce White are at your service.

**BRYCE WHITE & CO., LTD.,**

**LONDON** Deseronto Wharf, **TELEPHONE:** Clerkenwell 6622  
Wharf Road  
**AND AT SOUTHAMPTON AND BRISTOL**



# BORAX

**EXTRACT of SOAP**

**The Sweet and  
Safe Cleanser**

*SAMPLES SENT FREE*

**THE  
PATENT BORAX CO., LTD.**  
**BIRMINGHAM, 16**



We are on all lists where efficiency, economy and prompt deliveries are essential.

**MODERN MACHINE TOOLS  
LTD.**

**BUTTS WORKS, COVENTRY.**

Managing Director :—Harry Weston.

Telephone : 2132/3. Grams : Modern Coventry.

**MAKERS OF THE WESTON  
SIPHON PUMPS**

# QUEEN MARY'S HOSPITAL STRATFORD LONDON, E.15

requires **£50,000** a year to maintain it.

Will **YOU** send a donation? To Major Raphael Jackson, The Secretary.

**FOLKESTONE HOUSE AGENTS**  
for Shorncliffe & Hythe

**GEO. MILNE & CO. (Folkestone) LTD.**

*House Agents, Auctioneers & Valuers,*

Telephone 3619. **107 Sandgate Road, Folkestone.** Telegrams "Milne."  
List of Furnished and Unfurnished Houses and Flats, with Map of District, sent free on application.

**NORTH-  
WEST  
SURREY**

*Established over a Century.*  
**WATERER & SONS**

E. LAURANCE MORLEY, F.S.I. CHARTERED SURVEYOR  
WEYBRIDGE ('Phone 22) EPSOM ('Phone 312)

**Surveyors  
Auctioneers  
Estate  
Agents**

*List of houses or flats furnished and unfurnished with  
map on application.*

**FURLONGS** LTD

**WOOLWICH** (Phone: 1707)

**VALUATIONS, INVENTORIES &  
SURVEYS for Dilapidations.**

Also at **ELTHAM,  
SIDCUP and LEE.**



Manufacturers of  
Military Canes, Walking Sticks, Whips,  
Spurs, Shoulder Chains, Burnishers, etc.

**MARSHALL BROS. (Birmingham) LTD.**

**288, ICKNIELD STREET, BIRMINGHAM, 18**

Telegraphic Address: "Refill," B'ham. Telephone: **NORthern, 1962**

## SERVICE AGENCY FOR CIVILIAN ACCOMMODATION

- arranges for officers to be supplied with -

DETAILS OF ALL HOUSES AND FLATS FURNISHED OR UNFURNISHED  
AVAILABLE IN ANY DISTRICT — FREE OF CHARGE

**3 & 4, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, LONDON, W.C.2**

Telephone: Holborn 8876.

Telegrams: Landroll, Holb. London.

# ALDERSHOT COMMAND

**ALDERSHOT  
VICTORIA  
HOTEL . .**

CLOSE TO STATION.  
Special Terms to Officers in Training.  
First-class cuisine and service.  
Garage. R.A.C. & A.A. Telephone 178  
Proprietors: TRUST HOUSES LTD.

**ALFRED PEARSON & SON ESTATE AGENTS**

136 Victoria Rd., Aldershot. Tel. 17  
Clock House, Farnborough. Tel. 1  
Fleet Road, Fleet. Tel. 118

(Established 1900)

**FARNHAM, ALDERSHOT & BORDON DISTRICTS.**

LISTS OF FURNISHED AND UNFURNISHED  
HOUSES TO LET OR FOR SALE OF THE

AUCTIONEER AND ESTATE AGENT

**EDWARD BURRAGE, F.A.I.**  
South Street, Farnham, Surrey.

Inventories made and checked. Valuations for all purposes.

Telephone: 473 Farnham.

Established 1880

Telephone: 19

**SADLER & BAKER**

Chartered Surveyors Valuers

Estate Agents Auctioneers

31 High Street

**C A M B E R L E Y**

# NORTHERN COMMAND

**MOTOR DELIVERY COMPANY LIMITED**

Head Office: GRANGE ROAD, DARLINGTON and CATTERICK CAMP, YORKS.

*District Agents for Austin, Essex & Citroen Cars. All other makes supplied.*

Tyre Stockists, Automobile Engineers, Coachbuilders, Electricians, Tinsmiths, Coach Painters, etc.

**Taxis and Private Cars for Hire**

Telegrams: "Service" Darlington.

Telephone: { Catterick Camp 19  
3575 Darlington.

# SCHOOLS & COLLEGES

## AT BEXHILL-ON-SEA, SUSSEX.

**ROMANOFF SCHOOL,** (established 20 years)

for

## DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS

and Government officials stationed abroad.

The School specializes in creating an atmosphere of Home combined with a sound education. Special holiday arrangements embracing language facilities and excursions. Resident trained Matron and staff throughout the year. Principal, Miss E. NURSE. Particulars from Miss W. K. WOODGATE, B.A. Hons. London.

## CROSSWAYS SCHOOL (Run on P.N.E.U. Lines) FARNBOROUGH, HANTS.

*For Sons and Daughters of Officers and Professional Men only.*

Aldershot, Farnborough and Cove Buses pass the door.

— MUSIC, FRENCH, LATIN, DRILL, GAMES, DANCING, FENCING. —

**A LIMITED NUMBER OF SMALL BOARDERS ARE RECEIVED**

These lead a home life, and entire charge can be taken of children whose parents are abroad.

Fencing, Games, Boxing, Drill and Swimming are taught  
by CAPTAIN SMITH (Late of Army Gymnastic Staff.)

Principal

Miss VIOLET K. SKRIMSHIRE.

## ST. NICHOLAS' SCHOOL, FLEET

**DAY & BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND LITTLE BOYS**

*Kindergarten department.*

*Girls prepared for public schools.*

Principals: Miss H. PRITCHARD, N.F.U. Miss A. M. MACKENZIE, N.F.U.

## KINGWELL COURT, BRADFORD-ON-AVON, WILTS. An Ideal Preparatory School for Boys.

A fine country mansion in 50 acres of beautiful grounds, 400 ft. above sea, one mile from and overlooking the historic old town of Bradford-on-Avon. Splendid health record. Daily Physical Drill and Games. Special terms and holidays arranged for sons of Officers in H.M. Services. Headmaster:—SYDNEY L. ALLAN, M.A. (Oxon.).

## FOR ADVERTISEMENT SPACE in the MONTHLY ARMY LIST

APPLY TO THE  
SOLE ADVERTISING CONTRACTORS  
**RADCLYFFE'S**

65, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W.1.

Telephone:

Victoria 9545



## HOTEL SECTION

### BATH

#### Royal York House Hotel

HAS 200 YEARS OF HOTEL KEEPING TO ITS  
CREDIT BY KEEPING ABREAST OF THE TIMES.

Private Service Suites Available.

GARAGE.

Phone (2 lines) 4248

E. M. Phillips, Manager.

### CHELTENHAM

#### Lilley Brook Hotel FULLY LICENSED Cheltenham

A Country Mansion standing in seven acres of beautifully wooded Grounds at the foot of the Cotswold Hills, fitted with every modern convenience, magnificent views. An eighteen-hole Golf Course (run by the Lilley Brook Golf Club) adjoins the Grounds and play is inclusive. *Personally run by Resident Proprietors.*

### SOUTHERN COMMAND

#### ROYAL HOTEL DEVONPORT

Under the same Proprietorship for the past 46 years. The recognized Service House in the District. Within five minutes' walk of Raglan and Granby Barracks and Headquarters.

*Special Terms for H.M. Officers, their wives and families.*

Good Garage

Night Porter

Telephones : 420 and 152

Telegrams : "Royal Devonport."

*Where good clothes  
are not expensive—*

**MILITARY UNIFORMS  
MUFTI, SPORTING OUTFITS**

*Ready for immediate wear.*

also **SADDLERY  
STABLE REQUISITES**

*Illustrated Catalogue  
sent on request.*

Telephone: Temple Bar  
4477 (Private Branch Ex.)  
Telegrams: Parsec Rand  
LONDON.



**SEALOCRETE**

makes  
concrete

**DUSTPROOF  
OILPROOF  
WATERPROOF**

*Southern Rly., Southampton Docks.  
Sealocrete Surface Dressing being applied.*

Enables **Concrete** to be set under water. Seals bursts under pressure. **Rapid hardens.** Floors can be walked on four hours after being laid. Shuttering released in half usual time.

Full Particulars

**SEALOCRETE PRODUCTS LTD., 45/50, HOLBORN VIADUCT, E.C.1**

Telegrams: "Exploiture, London." Telephone: HOLborn 0844/5.

By Authority.

# THE MONTHLY ARMY LIST

FOR  
APRIL, 1937

## NOTICES.

Under the provisions of the Army Act, 1881, Section 163 (1) (d), this Army List is evidence of the status and rank of the officers mentioned in it.

No Army List, except this List, its Half-Yearly Supplement and the Half-Yearly List, is authorised by the War Office.

The figures in square brackets thus [1] after the titles of Infantry regiments denote the former regimental districts to which the regiments belonged.

The badges, &c., borne on Regimental Colours are shown after the titles of Regiments, the "centre" badge being printed in heavy type. In the case of Regiments and Corps which do not carry Standards, Guildons or Colours, the badges &c. shown after their titles are borne on their Clothing or Appointments.

The words subscribed to the titles of regiments, as "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Nenve Chapelle," &c., denote the Honours awarded to such regiments in commemoration of their services. Those printed in heavy type are borne on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their Appointments.

Where two dates are shown against the name of an officer without explanation, the first denotes his seniority in his Regiment or Corps or is his most recent date of appointment to the Regiment or Corps, and the second denotes his present Army seniority. Where three dates are shown, the second is his date of substantive appointment to his present rank, and the third denotes his present Army seniority.

Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are on the supernumerary or seconded lists.

In regimental lists of Foot Guards and Infantry an officer's battalion is indicated by a number in elliptical brackets, e.g. (2) after his name; a number enclosed in square brackets, e.g. [2], denotes that the officer is *attached* and not posted.

Communications from Officers of the Militia, Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve regarding the entry in this List (a) of letters denoting military qualifications, and (b) of the symbol  $\Sigma$  denoting War Service, should be forwarded *through the usual official channels*. Other communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions should be addressed direct as follows:—

THE UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE,

*Army List.*

*The War Office,  
London, S.W.1.*

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the fact to the Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Army Lists and in the official records of the War Office.

### ARMY AGENTS.

Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1 [Telegraphic Address—"Coxia, London"]  
and Amritsar, Bombay, Calcutta, Darjeeling, Delhi, New Delhi, Karachi, Lahore, Murree, Peshawar,  
Rangoon, Rawalpindi, Simla, and Srinagar (Kashmir).

Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.  
[Telegraphic Address—"Mensarius, London."]

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abbreviations ... ..	xiv	Armstrong-Whitworth (Walker) Cadet Unit	406
Aberdeen, City of, Anti-Aircraft Coy., R.E.,		Army Council ... ..	5
319th ... ..	349	Army Printing and Stationery Services ...	742
— Bn. Gordons ... ..	652	Army Technical School (Boys) ... ..	933
— Univ. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	835	Arnold House Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	589
Aberystwyth Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.O. ...	838	Arsenal, Royal ... ..	934, 937, 943
Abingdon Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	839	Artillery Company, Honourable ... ..	280
Accountants and Chief Accountants, The War		Director of ... ..	11
Office ... ..	15	Horse, Royal ... ..	240
Active List, Officers on the ... ..	150	— Terr. Army ... ..	231
Aden ... ..	86	— Malta, Royal ... ..	274
— Protectorate Levies ... ..	971	— Militia, Bermuda ... ..	318
Adjutant-General to the Forces ... ..	5, 9	— Royal, Anti-Aircraft Brigades, Terr.	
Africa ... ..	86, 95	Army ... ..	314
African Rifles, King's ... ..	963	Committee ... ..	945
Agents, Army ... ..	i	Depot ... ..	274
Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of, Offrs.		District Officers ... ..	271
empld, under ... ..	974	Field Brigades, Terr. Army ... ..	281
Aides-de-Camp General to the King ... ..	1	Heavy Brigades, Terr. Army ... ..	309
— Honorary, to the King ... ..	1	Inspector of ... ..	8
— Personal, to the King ... ..	1	Medium Brigades, Terr.	
— To the King ... ..	1	Army ... ..	305
Air Contingent Signals, No. 2 Coy. ... ..	360	Militia ... ..	274
— H.Q., Nos. 1, 3 and 4		Regiment of ... ..	240
Coy.s ... ..	362	Riding Establishment ... ..	274
— Experimental Establishment ... ..	940	Supplementary Reserve ... ..	318
Air Force Co-operation, Royal ... ..	53	Terr. Army ... ..	281
— Section, Royal, Supplementary		Wt. Offrs. ... ..	902
Reserve ... ..	349	— School of ... ..	922
Air Ministry, Apts. under ... ..	972, 974	India ... ..	922
Aldenharn Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	839	— Schools, Australia ... ..	949
Alderney, Guernsey and, District ... ..	53	Artists Rifles (28th Lond. R.) ... ..	702
Aldershot Command ... ..	18	Ashford Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy. ... ..	396
Alexandra, Pss. of Wales's Own (York. Hrs.)	232	Aske's (Hatcham) Sch. Cadet Bn. ... ..	346
— Pss. of Wales's Own York. R.		Assam ... ..	61, 75
(The Green Howards) ... ..	468	Associations, Territorial Army, see Supple-	
Allahabad Brigade Area ... ..	75	ment.	
Allan Glen's Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	643	Attaches, Military ... ..	17
Alley's Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	839	Australia, Commonwealth of ... ..	95
All Hallows Sch. Contgt. O.T.O. ... ..	839	Establishments ... ..	949
Alterations, Notice regarding ... ..	1	Ayr Academy Cadet Coy. ... ..	478
Ambala Brigade Area ... ..	70	Ayrshire Yeomanry ... ..	229
Ambulance Car Corps, First Aid Nursing Yeo.	948		
Ampleforth Coll. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	839	Bahamas ... ..	109
Anglesey, Carnarvonshire and, Bn., R.W.		Baluchistan District ... ..	72
Fus. ... ..	486	Bandmasters (Wt. Offrs.) ... ..	907
— B.E., Royal ... ..	334	Banff and Doniside Bn., Gordons ... ..	652
Angus, Dundee and, Bn., Black Watch ...	568	Bangor Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	835
Ansell Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	741	Bannu Brigade ... ..	71
Anti-Aircraft Bns., R.E., (T.A.) ... ..	344	Barbados ... ..	108, 972
— Brigades, R.A. (T.A.) ... ..	312	— Volunteer Force ... ..	971
— Coys., R.E. (T.A.) ... ..	346	Barnard Castle Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	839
— Defence, Sch. of ... ..	924	Bath, 1st City of, Cadet Corps ... ..	448
— Division, 1st ... ..	25	Battersea Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	700
2nd ... ..	33	Beardmore Coy. Scottish Cadets ... ..	644
— Div. Signals, 1st ... ..	365	Beaumont Coll. Cadet Corps ... ..	596
R.A.S.C., 1st ... ..	742	— Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	839
— Group, 1st ... ..	19	Beccles Cadet Bty., R.A. 1st ... ..	315
2nd ... ..	32	Bedford Modern Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ...	839
— Groups, Territorial, see under		— Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	839
title of each.		Bedfordshire & Hertfordshire Regiment	460
— Signals ... ..	364	— Yeomanry ... ..	237
— Gas Wing, Army Sch. of Educn., India	981	— Fd. Bde., R.A., 105th ... ..	302
— Small Arms School ... ..	926	Belfast Contgt., Queen's Univ., O.T.O. ...	838
Antigua Defence Force ... ..	971	Bengal ... ..	61
Antrim Mila., The, R.A. ... ..	274	Berkhamsted Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	839
Appointments not remunerated out of Army		Berks. Yeomanry ... ..	235
Funds ... ..	972	Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and, Yeomanry	
Archbishop Tenison's Grammar Sch. Cadet		— Fd. Bde., R.A., 99th ... ..	299
Corps ... ..	698	— Regiment, Royal ... ..	595
Ardeer Factory Cadet Coy. ... ..	478	Bermuda ... ..	120
Ardingly Coll. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	839	— Cadet Corps ... ..	829
Arwick Bn., Manch. R. ... ..	625	— Militia Artillery ... ..	318
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders ... ..	664	— Volunteer Engineers ... ..	349
— Inf. Bde., 154th ... ..	40	— Rifle Corps ... ..	829
Argyllshire Bn., A. & S. H. ... ..	665	Berwick-on-Tweed Cadet Unit ... ..	406
Armaments, Chief Inspector of ... ..	937	Bihar ... ..	61
Armoured Car Coys., R. Tank Corps (T.A.)	686	Birkenhead Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	839

	PAGE		PAGE
Birmingham Cadet Corps, Jewish Lads' Brigade ...	411	Carnarvon & Denbigh, Yeo. Med. Bde., R.A., 61st ...	808
Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	835	Carnarvonshire and Anglesey Bn., R.W. Fus. ...	486
Bishop Vesey's Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ...	411	Carriage Factory, Royal Gun and ...	934
Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) ...	567	Catering, Insp. of ...	10
and Gordon Inf. Bde., 153rd ...	39	Cavalry ...	189
Bloxham Sch. Contgt. O.T.C. ...	839	Brigade, 1st ...	19
Blundell's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	839	2nd ...	43
Blythswood Bn., H.L.I. ...	644	5th ...	32
Bolton Fd. Bde., R.A., 53rd ...	282	6th ...	33, 45
Bombay ...	61, 79	(Egypt) ...	136
Border Bn., K.O.S.B. ...	495	Div., R.A.O.C., 2nd ...	784
East Lancashire and, Inf. Bde., 126th ...	53	R.A.S.C., 2nd ...	740
Horse, Lothians and, Yeomanry ...	236	R.E., 2nd ...	337
Regiment ...	534	Signals, 2nd ...	360
Borderers, Scottish, King's Own ...	494	Inspector of ...	8, 922
South Wales ...	490	Militia ...	225
Bournemouth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	839	Record and Pay Office, Officer i/c ...	191
Bradfield Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	Warrant Officers ...	902
Bradford Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ...	451	Central Africa ...	86
Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire Bn., Mon. R. ...	690	Provinces, India ...	61
Brentwood Sch. Cadets ...	578	Ceylon ...	131, 972
Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	Defence Force ...	971
Bridging Establishment, Experimental ...	940	Channel Islands ...	53, 974
Bridlington Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	Chaplaincy Services, Interdenominational Advisory Committee on Army ...	16
Brighton Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	Chaplain-General to the Forces ...	16
Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	Chaplains' Dept., Royal Army ...	711
Bristol, City of, Bn., Gloster R. ...	508	Terr. Army ...	715
Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	Chaplains, Honorary, to the King ...	3
Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	835	Chard Sch. Cadet Corps ...	446
British Guiana ...	120, 972	Charterhouse Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840
Militia ...	971	Chatham Area ...	24
Honduras ...	120	Cheltenham Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840
Defence Force ...	971	Chemical Defence Committee ...	936
Red Cross Society, The ...	948	Experimental Station ...	936
Bromley County Sch. Cadet Coy. ...	600	Research Department ...	936
Bromsgrove Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	Establishment ...	936
Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry, Fd. Bde., R.A., 99th ...	209	Chemist, War Department ...	948
Bn., The, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ...	573	Cheshire and Shropshire, Med. Bde., R.A., 60th ...	308
1st Cadet Coy. ...	573	Field Squadron, R.E., 2nd ...	345
Oxf. and, Lt. Inf. ...	572	Lancashire and, Hy. Bde., R.A. ...	311
Yeomanry (R. Bucks. Hrs.) ...	235	178th Cadet (Hy.) Bty. ...	311
Buffs (Royal East Kent Regt.) ...	305	Regiment ...	481
Burford Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ...	573	South Lancashire and, Inf. Bde., 166th ...	52
Burma ...	61, 80	Yeomanry ...	229
Bury Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	Chesterfield Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ...	553
Cadetships at R.M.A. and R.M.C., Inspecting Dept., etc., and Schools connected with, see Supplement.		Chilwell Sch. Contgt. O.T.C. ...	840
Cairo Brigade ...	136	China ...	132
Cambridge and County Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	Christ's Hospital Contgt., O.T.C. ...	841
Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	835	Churcher's Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	841
Cambridgeshire Regiment ...	690	Cinque Ports Bn., R. Sussex R. ...	540
Cameron Highlanders ...	655	Fd. Bde., R.A., 50th ...	284
Seaford and, Inf. Bde., 152nd ...	40	Fortress R.E. ...	841
Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) ...	498	1st Cadet Coy. ...	841
Cadet Corps, 5th/8th and 7th ...	499	Civil Service Rifles, Queen's Westminster and (16th Lond. R.) ...	698
Campbell Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	Clifton Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	841
Canada, Dominion of ...	120	Clothing and Equipment Committee ...	937
Establishments ...	950	Clyde Hy. Bde., R.A. ...	309
Canadians, Royal (Leinster B.) ...	678	Coast Artillery School ...	922
Canal Brigade ...	136	Goldstream Guards ...	373
Canford Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	Colonels ...	152
Carabiniers, 3rd (F. of Wales's Dragoon Guards) ...	192	Indian Army ...	158
Cardigan, Pembroke and, Yeomanry Fd. Bde., R.A., 102nd ...	300	Royal Marines ...	158
Cardiganshire Bn., Welch R. ...	564	Supplementary Reserve ...	159
Fortress R.E. ...	341	Territorial Army ...	159
		Colonial Office, Misc. appts. under ...	972
		Colonies, Dominions, Protectorates, etc. ...	86
		Colours, Inspector of Regimental ...	781
		Colston's Sch. Cadet Corps ...	508
		Commands of the Army:—	
		Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates, etc. ...	86
		East Indies ...	61
		United Kingdom ...	18

	PAGE		PAGE
Committees ... ..	935	Dragoon Guards, 4th/7th Royal ... ..	192
Comptroller of Lands ... ..	12	4th (Royal Irish) ... ..	192
Connanght Rangers ... ..	673	5th Royal Inniskilling ... ..	193
Contracts, Army, Director of ... ..	13, 14	7th (Pss. Royal's) ... ..	192
Cookery, Army School of ... ..	932	Dragoons, 1st (The Royal) ... ..	194
Cornwall A.A. Bde., R.A., 56th ... ..	314	2nd (The Royal Scots Greys) ... ..	194
Devon and, Inf. Bde., 130th ... ..	47	Dronfield Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	563
Devonshire and, Fortress R.E. ... ..	348	Dublin Fusiliers, Roy ... ..	673
Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..	309	Duke of Albany's (Seaforth Highrs.) ... ..	647
Cotham Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	338	Cambridge's Hussars ... ..	236
Cranbrook Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	841	Own Lrs. (17th) ... ..	202
Cranleigh Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	841	(Midd'x R.) ... ..	611
Credlton Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy. ... ..	436	Connanght's Own (R.E. Kent Yeo.) ... ..	235
Crewkerne Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	446	Bn., Hampshire R. ... ..	545
Cumberland and Westmorland Bn., Border R. ... ..	535	Cornwall's Light Inf. ... ..	525
Bn., Border R. ... ..	535	Edinburgh's (Wilts. R.) ... ..	620
Westmorland & Md. Bde., ... ..		Lancaster's Own Yeo. ... ..	230
R.A., 51st ... ..	231	Wellington's Regt. (W. Riding) ... ..	529
Yeomanry ... ..	235	A.A. Bn., R.E., ... ..	
Cyclist Battalions ... ..	702, 708	43rd ... ..	348
Cyprus ... ..	135	York's Own (E. York R.) ... ..	455
		Own Loyal Suffolk Hrs. ... ..	
		(Suffolk Yeo.) ... ..	236
		Royal Military School, <i>see</i>	
		Supplement.	
Dagenham (Royal Naval Old Comrades		Duke's Sch. (Alnwick) Cadet Unit ... ..	406
Aasn.) Cadet Corps ... ..	345	Dulwich Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	843
Daniel Stewart's Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	841	Dumfries Academy Coy., Scottish Cadets ... ..	495
Dartford Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy. ... ..	600	& Galloway Bn., K.O.S.B. ... ..	495
Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	841	Dundee & Angus Bn., Black Watch ... ..	568
Deal Depot R. Mar. Cadet Coy., The ... ..	396	City of, Anti-Aircraft Coy., R.E.,	
Dean Close Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	841	320th ... ..	349
Deaths, List of ... ..	1004	Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	838
Deccan District ... ..	78	Dunoon Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	666
Delhi Brigade Area ... ..	76	Dunstable Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	461
Denblgh, Carnarvon and (Yeo.) Med. Bde.,		Durham Anti-Aircraft Bde., R.A., 63rd ... ..	316
R.A., 61st ... ..	308	and West Riding Med. Bde., R.A.,	
Denblghshire Bn., R. W. Fus. ... ..	486	54th ... ..	305
Yeomanry ... ..	235	Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..	309
Denstone Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	841	Light Infantry ... ..	637
Dental Corps, The Army ... ..	801	A.A. Bn., R.E.,	
Wt. Offr. ... ..	914	47th ... ..	349
Service, Army, Director ... ..	9	Bde., 151st ... ..	34
Depot, Royal Artillery ... ..	274	Cadet Bn., 1st ... ..	639
Guards ... ..	380	Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	843
Infantry ... ..	385, &c.	Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	836
Derby Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	582	York and, Inf. Bde., 150th ... ..	34
Derbyshire, Notts. and, Regt. ... ..	582	Durkston Sch. (Swanage) Cadet Corps ... ..	555
Yeomanry ... ..	235		
Armoured Car Coy., 24th ... ..	686	Earl of Carrick's Own (Ayr. Yeo.) ... ..	229
Design Department, Woolwich Arsenal ... ..	983	Chester's Bn., Cheshire R. ... ..	482
Detention Barracks and Prisons, Military ... ..	942	(Ches. Yeo.) ... ..	229
Devon and Cornwall Inf. Bde., 130th ... ..	47	East Africa ... ..	86
Fd. Bde., R.A., 56th ... ..	282	Anglian Anti-Aircraft Group, 29th ... ..	25
Yeomanry, Royal 1st ... ..	236	Area ... ..	25
Fd. Bde., R.A., 96th ... ..	299	Division, 54th ... ..	24
Devonshire and Cornwall Fortress R.E. ... ..	341	Div. R.A.O.C. 54th ... ..	784
Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..	309	R.A.S.C., 54th ... ..	742
Regiment ... ..	435	R.E., 54th ... ..	340
Director-General of Munitions Production ... ..	5, 14	Signals, 54th ... ..	363
Division (British), 1st ... ..	19	Fd. Bdes. R.A. ... ..	295
2nd ... ..	20	Indies ... ..	61
3rd ... ..	43	Kent Regiment, Royal (The Buffs) ... ..	395
4th ... ..	23	Yeomanry, Royal ... ..	235
5th ... ..	32	Lancashire and Border Inf. Bde., 126th ... ..	52
Divisions, Territorial, <i>see</i> under Title of each.		Area ... ..	50
Dollar Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	841	Army Troops Coy., R.E.,	
Dominica Defence Force ... ..	71	S.R., 104th ... ..	337
Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates, etc. ... ..	86	Corps Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.	
Donside, Banff and, 6th Bn., Gordons ... ..	652	S.R. No. 1 ... ..	360
Dorehester Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	841	Division, 42nd ... ..	52
Dorset Yeo., Queen's Own, Fd. Bde., R.A.,		Div. R.A.O.C., 42nd ... ..	784
94th ... ..	298	R.A.S.C., 42nd ... ..	740
Yeomanry ... ..	235	R.E., 42nd ... ..	837
Dorsetshire Fortress R.E. ... ..	341	Signals, 42nd ... ..	361
Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..	309	Fd. Bde., R.A., 93rd ... ..	298
Regiment ... ..	554	Regiment ... ..	517
Dover Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	843	Midland Inf. Bde., 162nd ... ..	26
Downside Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	843		
Dragoon Guards, 1st (King's) ... ..	191		
2nd (The Queen's Bays) ... ..	191		



	PAGE		PAGE
East Riding Fortress R.E. ... ..	342	Factories, Ordnance, Director of ... ..	14
— Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..	312	— Royal Ordnance ... ..	985
— of York Yeo. Armoured Car Coy.,		Fairfield Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	508
26th ... ..	687	Falkland Islands ... ..	137
— of Yorkshire Yeomanry ... ..	237	— Defence Force ... ..	971
— Scottish Inf. Bde., 155th ... ..	40	Farnham Cadet Corps (The Queen's) ... ..	391
— Surrey Regiment ... ..	521	Farricry, School of, Aldershot ... ..	933
— Cadet Bn., 1st ... ..	522	Federated Malay States Volunteer Force ... ..	971
— Yorkshire Regiment ... ..	455	Felsted Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	844
Eastbourne Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	843	Ferozepore Brigade Area ... ..	70
— Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	299	Fettes Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	844
Eastern Bengal Brigade Area ... ..	75	Field Ambulances ... ..	785
— Command ... ..	21	— Marshals ... ..	150
— India ... ..	73	Fife and Forfar Yeomanry ... ..	237
Edinburgh Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	843	— Armoured Car Coy., 20th ... ..	686
— City of, Fortress R.E. ... ..	341	— Perth and, Bn., Black Watch ... ..	568
— Mil. Hosp. Hon. Consulting Staff ... ..	932	Fiji Defence Force ... ..	971
— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	836	— Islands ... ..	137
Education, The Army School of, Shorncliffe	930	Finance, Directors of ... ..	15
— Belgaum ... ..	931	— Member of the Army Council ... ..	5, 13
Educational & Training Establishments ... ..	920	Financial Secretary of the War Office ... ..	5, 13
— Corps, Army ... ..	798	Finbury Rifles (11th Lond. R.) ... ..	696
— Inspector of ... ..	8	— A.A. Bde., R.A., 61st ... ..	315
— Wt. Offrs. ... ..	914	Fire Services, Inspector of ... ..	10
— Wt. Offrs. ... ..	902	First Aid Nursing Yeo. (Ambulance Car Corps) ... ..	948
Egypt ... ..	135	Five Ways Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	411
Egyptian Army, Offrs. attached to ... ..	955	Fixed Defences, Inspector of ... ..	8
Electric Lighting, School of ... ..	929	— Southern Command ... ..	44
Electrical Engrs., Tyne ... ..	343	Flintshire Bn., R. W. Fus. ... ..	486
Elizabeth Coll. (Guernsey) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	843	Foot Guards ... ..	370
Ellesmere Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	843	— Wt. Offrs. ... ..	904
Emanuel Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	843	Foreign Office, Appointments under ... ..	972
Empress of India's Lancers (21st) ... ..	202	— Sovereigns who are Colon-in-Chief or	
Enfield Lock, Inspection Staff ... ..	940	Hon. Cols. of Regts., &c., or who hold rank	
— Small Arms Factory ... ..	934	In the Army ... ..	4
Engineer and Railway Staff Corps ... ..	343	Forest Sch. (Walthamstow) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	844
— and Signals Board, Royal ... ..	946	Foresters, Sherwood ... ..	582
— and Signals Stores, Inspection Dept. ... ..	940	Forfar, Fife and, Yeomanry ... ..	237
— Services, Royal, Staff for ... ..	804	— Armoured Car	
Engineering, Assistant Director ... ..	11	Coy., 20th ... ..	686
— Dept., Woolwich Arsenal ... ..	934	Forth Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..	311
— Military, School of ... ..	925	Fortifications and Works, Director of ... ..	10
Engineers, Bermuda Volunteer ... ..	320	Fortress R.E. (T.A.) ... ..	341
— Royal, Corps of ... ..	834	Framlingham Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	844
— Indian Army ... ..	834	Frimley and Camberley Cadet Corps ... ..	391
— Inspector of the ... ..	8, 925	Fusiliers, Dublin, Royal ... ..	673
— Militia ... ..	334	— Inniskilling, Royal ... ..	503
— Supplementary Reserve ... ..	341, 343	— Irish, Royal ... ..	662
— Terr. Army ... ..	337	— Lancashire ... ..	472
— Wt. Offrs. ... ..	903	— Munster, Royal ... ..	673
Epsom Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	843	— Northumberland, Royal ... ..	405
Esquerries to the King ... ..	2	— Royal ... ..	416
Equipment Committee, Clothing and ... ..	937	— 1st Cadet Bn. ... ..	418
Equitation Schools ... ..	922	— City of London R. ... ..	692, 693
Essex E. & M. Coy., R.E., S.R., 108th ... ..	341	— 1st Cadet	
— Fortress R.E. ... ..	342	Bn. ... ..	692
— 28th Anti-Aircraft Bn. ... ..	345	— Scots, Royal ... ..	477
— 1st Cadet Coy. ... ..	345	— Welch, Royal ... ..	485
— Inf. Bde., 161st ... ..	26	Galloway, Dumfries and, Bn., K.O.S.B. ... ..	495
— Regiment ... ..	577	Gambia ... ..	95
— A.A. Bde., R.A., 59th ... ..	315	— Coy., R.W.A.F.F. ... ..	962
— 1st, 2nd and 6th (Platkw		General Hospitals ... ..	765
Cadet Corps) Cadet Bns. ... ..	578	— List, Terr. Army ... ..	831
— Yeomanry ... ..	237	— Staff, Chief of the Imperial ... ..	5, 7
— Fd. Bde., R.A., 104th ... ..	302	Generals ... ..	150
Establishments:—		George Heriot's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	844
— Educational and Training ... ..	920	— Watson's Boys' Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	844
— Manufacturing ... ..	934	Gibraltar ... ..	137
— Miscellaneous ... ..	934	Giggleswick Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	844
— Oversea Dominions ... ..	949	Glamorgan Bn., Welch R. ... ..	564
Eton Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	843	— Fortress R.E. ... ..	342
Exeter Cadet Bn., 1st ... ..	436	— Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..	311
— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	844	— Yeomanry ... ..	237
— Univ. Contgt. O.T.C. ... ..	836	Glasgow Academy Cadet Corps ... ..	643
Experimental Establishments ... ..	940, 944	— Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	844
— Staff ... ..	937, 938	— Army Troops Coy., R.E., S.R., 103rd ... ..	339
Extra Regtly. Empld. List ... ..	171		

	PAGE		PAGE
Glasgow Cable Secs., R. Signals, S.R., Nos.		Herts Cadet Unit, 9th	706
23 and 24	363	Yeomanry	235
Coy., Jewish Lads' Brigade	499		
Construction Secs., R. Signals,		Fd. Bde., R.A., 86th East	295
S.R. Nos. 26 and 27	363	Anglian	846
High Sch. Cadet Corps	499	Highgate Sch. Contgt., O.T.O.	39
Contgt., O.T.C.	844	Highland Area	708
Highlanders Bn., H.L.I.	644	Cyclist Bn.	39
Regiment, City of (H.L.I.)	842	Division, 51st	794
Univ. Contgt. O.T.O.	836	Div. R.A.O.C., 51st	741
Workshop and Park Coy., R.E., S.R.,		R.A.S.C., 51st	339
109th	339	R.E., 51st	862
Yeomanry, Queen's Own Royal	236	Signals, 51st	282, 290, 292
		Fd. Bdes., R.A.	642
Fd. Bde., R.A., 101st	300	Light Infantry	41
Glenalmond (Trinity Coll.) Contgt., O.T.C.	844	Inf. Bde., 157th	306
Gloucestershire and Worcestershire Inf. Bde.,		Med. Bde., R.A., 56th	567
144th	46	Regiment, Royal (Black Watch)	664
Hussars, Royal, Armoured		Highlanders, Argyll & Sutherland	386
Car Coy., 21st	686	Bn., R. Scots	655
Regiment	507	Cameron	644
Yeomanry (R. Glos. Hrs.)	235	Glasgow, Bn., H.L.I.	651
Gold Coast Colony	95, 972	Gordon	847
Defence Force	971	Seaforth	846
Regiment, R.W.A.F.F.	900	Hillhead High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.	932
Territorial Force	971	Holywood Mil. Hosp. Hon. Consulting Staff	25
Gordon, Black Watch and, Inf. Bde., 153rd	40	Home Counties Anti-Aircraft Group, 27th	24
Boys' Home Cadet Bn.	391	Area	
Highlanders	651	Construction Sec., R. Signals,	
Grammar Sch., R. (High Wycombe) Contgt.,		No. 25	361
O.T.O.	850	Division, 44th	784
(Lancaster) Contgt., O.T.C.	850	Div. R.A.O.C., 44th	740
(Newcastle-on-Tyne)		R.A.S.C., 44th	338
Contgt., O.T.C.	850	Signals, 44th	282, 284
(Worcester) Contgt., O.T.C.	852	Fd. Bdes., R.A.	120
of King Edward VI.		Honduras, British	132, 972
(Guildford) Contgt., O.T.O.	852	Inf. Bde.	132
Great Western Rly. Constr. Coys., R.E. (S.R.)		Volunteer Defence Corps	971, 972
151st and 152nd	343	Hong Kong-Singapore R.A.	274
Operating Coy., R.E.		Honorary Aides-de-Camp to the King	1
(S.R.) 154th	344	Chaplains to the King	3
Yarmouth Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps.	426	Physicians to the King	3
Green Howards (Alexandra, Psa. of Wales's		Surgeons to the King	3
Own York R.)	468	Honourable Artillery Company	230, 281
Grenada Local Forces	971	R.H.A.	281
Grenadier Guards	370	Horse Guards, Royal	190
Gresham's Sch. Contgt., O.T.O.	844	Hospital, Queen Alexandra Mil., Hon. Con-	
Grimaby Municipal Coll. Contgt., O.T.O.	844	sulting Staff	932
Guards, Depot	380	Royal, Chelsea, see Supplement.	
Dragon	191	Victoria, Royal, Netley	47
Foot	370	Hospitals, General	765
Horse, Royal	190	Hull Cadet Coy., R.E., 1st	342
Life	189	Orderly Boys Cadet Corps	456
Guernsey and Alderney District	53	Hulme Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps	626
Malta, Royal	971	Contgt., O.T.C.	846
Gulana, British	120, 972	Huntingdonshire Bn., North'n B.	502
Guisborough Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy., No. 1	469	Hurstpierpoint Coll. Contgt., O.T.O.	846
Gun and Carriage Factories, Royal	934	Hussars, 3rd (The King's Own)	195
Gunpowder Factory, Royal	934	4th (Queen's Own)	196
Haberdashers' (Aske's) Hampstead Sch. Cadet		7th (Queen's Own)	196
Corps	364	8th (King's Royal Irish)	197
Hackney (10th Lond. R.)	695	10th Royal (P. of Wales's Own)	198
Haddington (Knox Inst.) Cadet Corps	306	11th (Prince Albert's Own)	199
Halleybury Coll. Contgt., O.T.O.	844	13th/18th Royal (Queen Mary's	200
Half-pay Officers on Active List	173	Own)	200
Hallamshire Bn., Y. & L. R.	634	13th	201
Hampshire Fortress R.E.	342	14th/20th (King's)	201
Hy. Bde., R.A.	311	14th (King's)	202
Inf. Bde., 128th	46	15th/19th (The King's Royal)	202
Regiment	544	15th (The King's)	202
Cadet Bn. 1st	545	18th Royal (Queen Mary's Own)	202
Yeomanry	235	19th Royal (Queen Alexandra's Own)	202
Fd. Bde., R.A., 95th	298	20th	201
Handsworth Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.O.	844	Hygiene, Advisory Committee, Army	935
Harrow Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.	346	Army School of	983
Heavy Brigades, R.A. (T.A.)	309	Companies, Terr. Army	765
Henley Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps	573	Director of	9
Hereford Cathedral Sch. Contgt., O.T.O.	846	Hymers Coll. Contgt., O.T.O.	846
Herefordshire Regiment	706	Ilford Church Cadets	573
Cadet Bn., 1st	706	Imperial Defence College	920
Herne Bay Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.	846	Committee of	974
Hertford Cadets, 11th (R. Masonic Sch.)	693	General Staff, Chief of the	5, 7
Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.	846	Service Coll. Contgt., O.T.O.	846
Hertfordshire, Bedfordshire and, Regiment	460		
Hertfordshire Regiment	706		



	PAGE		PAGE
India, Commander-in-Chief in	62	Kedah Volunteer Force	971, 973
Defence Dept. ...	61	Kelantan Volunteer Rifles	971
Headquarters Staff	62	Kelly Coll. Contgt., O.T.O.	846
Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of	61	Kelvinale Acad. Contgt., O.T.O.	846
Indian Army	860	Kensington Regt., Princess Louise's (13th Lond. R.)	696
Departments	901	Kent, 29th Anti-Aircraft Bn.	345
Service Corps School, Royal	932	and Sussex Hy. Bde., R.A.	311
Training Group, Royal	932	A.A. Bde., R.A., 55th	314
Supernumerary List	889	58th	315
Unattached List	885	Cyclist Bn.	708
Cavalry Brigade, 1st	63	Fortress R.E.	342
2nd	70	Middlesex and, Inf. Bde., 132nd	20
3rd	74	Sussex and, Inf. Bde., 133rd	26
4th	73	Yeomanry Fd. Bde., R.A., 97th	299
Infantry Brigade, 1st, 2nd & 3rd	69	Kenya	86
4th & 5th	72	Defence Force	971
6th	74	Kilmarnock Academy Cadet Coy.	473
7th	74	King, Aides-de-Camp General to the	1
8th	74	Aides-de-Camp to the	1
9th	75	Chaplains, Honorary, to the	3
10th, 11th & 12th	78	Edward VI Sch. (Obelmsford) Cadet Corps	578
Mechanical Transport Advisory Committee	938	(Stratford-on-Avon) Cadet Corps	411
Medical Department	900	Edward's Grammar Sch. (Bury St. Edmund's) Contgt., O.T.O.	846
Service	890	Horse (The King's Oversea Dominion Regt.)	225
Military Academy	930	Sch. (Bath) Contgt., O.T.O.	846
Industrial Planning, Director of	14	(Birmingham) Contgt., O.T.O.	846
Infantry	335	(Witley) Cadet Bn.	391
Brigade, 1st	19	Equerries to the	2
2nd	145	Personal Aides-de-Camp to the	1
3rd	19	Physicians, Honorary, to the	3
4th	28	Surgeons, Honorary, to the	3
5th, 6th	20	William's Coll. (I. of Man) Contgt., O.T.O.	846
7th, 8th, 9th	43	King's African Rifles	963
10th, 11th, 12th	23	Coll. (Taunton) Contgt., O.T.O.	848
13th	32	Coll. Sch. (Wimbledon) Contgt., O.T.O.	848
14th	32	Draught Guards (1st)	191
15th	32	Hussars (14th)	201
16th	145	(15th)	202
Brigades, Territorial, see under title of each.		(14th/20th)	201
Depots	386, &c.	Own Hussars (3rd)	195
Record and Pay Offices	382	Malta Regt.	829
Wt. Officers	904	Royal Regt. (Lancaster) (Norf. Yeo.)	237
Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, Royal (5th)	193	Scottish Borderers	494
Fusiliers, Royal	503	Yorkshire Light Infantry	603
Inns of Court Regiment	706	Regiment, A.A. Bn., R.E., 38th (Liverpool)	347
Inspection and Experimental Staff	937	Royal Hussars (15th/19th)	201
Department	937	Irish Hussars (8th)	196
Engineer and Signals Stores	940	Rifle Corps	616
Experimental and Research Staff,		1st Cadet Bn.	617
R.A.O.C.	944	Sch. (Bruton) Contgt., O.T.O.	848
Inspector of Army Ord. Services	12	(Canterbury) Contgt., O.T.O.	848
Regimental Colours	781	(Grantham) Contgt., O.T.O.	848
the R.A.S.O.	10	(Rochester) Contgt., O.T.O.	848
Inspectorate of Supplementary Transport	940	(Worcester) Contgt., O.T.O.	848
Inspectors, Military Training	8	Shropshire Light Infantry	907
Intelligence, Military Operations and, Director of	7	No. 1 Cadet Coy., 4 Bn.	608
Interdenominational Advisory Committee on Army Chaplaincy Services	16	Kingsbridge Grammar sch. Cadet Coy.	436
Inter-Services X-Ray Advisory Committee	941	Kitchener College	934
Ipswich Sch. Contgt., O.T.O.	846	Kohat Brigade	68
Iraq	973	District	68
Army, British Mil. Mission attached to	970	Laboratory, R., Woolwich Arsenal	934
Levis	967	Lahore Brigade Area	70
Ireland, Northern, District	37	District	69
Irish Coast Defences, North	37	Lanarkshire Bn., Cameronians	499
South	61	Yeomanry	229
Draught Guards, Royal (4th)	192	Lancashire and Cheshire Hy. Bde. R.A.	311
Free State	137	A.A. Cadet Bty.	311
Fusiliers, Royal	682	Fortress R.E.	342
Guards	373	Fusiliers	472
Horse	225	A.A. Bn., R.E., 39th	347
Hussars, King's Royal (9th)	196	Inf. Bde., 125th	52
Lancers, Royal (5th)	201	8th Bn., Cadet Coy	473
Regiment, Royal	670	Hussars Yeomanry	236
Isle of Wight Rifles, Hampshire R.	546	Yeomanry Fd. Bde., R.A., 106th	302
Jamaica	138, 973	Lancaster (King's Own Royal Regt.)	400
Local Forces	971	York and, Regiment	638
Jersey District	53		
Militia, Royal	971		
Johore Volunteer Engineers	971		
Judge Advocate General of the Forces, Office of	6		
Jullundur Brigade Area	70		

	PAGE		PAGE
Lancers, 5th (Royal Irish) ... ..	202	London District ... ..	28
— 9th (Queen's Royal) ... ..	198	— Division ... ..	28
— 12th Royal (P. of Wales's) ... ..	200	— Div. R.A.O.C., & 50th ... ..	784
— 16th (The Queen's) ... ..	202	— R.A.S.C. ... ..	740
— 16th/5th ... ..	202	— R.E., & 56th ... ..	338, 340
— 17th/21st ... ..	203	— Signals, ... ..	364
— 17th (D. of Cambridge's Own) ... ..	203	— Electrical Engineers ... ..	344
— 21st (Empress of India's) ... ..	203	— Fd. Bdes., R.A. ... ..	287, 296, 298
Lancing Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	848	— Inf. Bdes., 1st, 2nd, 3rd ... ..	28, 29
Landi Kotal Brigade ... ..	68	— Irish Rifles (18th Lond. R.) ... ..	699
Lands, Comptroller of ... ..	12	— Med. Bde., R.A., 53rd ... ..	305
Latimer Upper Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	696	— Midland and Scottish Construction Secs., R. Signals, S.R., Nos. 23 & 24 ... ..	365
Leeds Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	848	— Rly. Workshop Ooy., R.E. (S.R.) 155th ... ..	344
— Rifles (West Yorkshire Regt.) ... ..	451	— Recruiting Zone ... ..	28
— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	836	— Regiments ... ..	692
Leeward Islands ... ..	138	— Cadet Corps, 10th ... ..	696
— Defence Forces ... ..	971	— Rifle Bde. (5th City of Lond. R.) ... ..	693
Leicestershire, Regiment ... ..	464	— Scottish (14th Lond. R.) ... ..	698
— A.A. Bn., R.E., ... ..	348	— Signal Coys. ... ..	364
— 44th ... ..	230	— Univ. of Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	837
— Yeomanry ... ..	673	Loretto Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	848
Leinster Regiment ... ..	848	Lothians and Border Horse Yeomanry ... ..	236
Leys Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	15	— Armoured Car Ooy., 19th ... ..	686
Librarian The War Office ... ..	150	Loughdon Sch. Cadets ... ..	578
Lieutenant-Generals ... ..	189	Louise Margaret Hosp., Aldershot, Hon. Con- sulting Staff ... ..	932
Life Guards ... ..	431	Louth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	848
Lincoln City Cadet Corps ... ..	430	Lowat Scouts, The ... ..	238
Lincolnshire Regiment ... ..	349	Lowland Area ... ..	39
— A.A. Bn., R.E., 40th ... ..	237	— Division, 52nd ... ..	40
— Yeomanry ... ..	364, 365	— Div. R.A.O.C., 52nd ... ..	784
Line of Communication Sigs., S.R., H.Q., Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Coys. ... ..	848	— R.A.S.C., 52nd ... ..	741
Liverpool Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	51	— R.E., 52nd ... ..	339
— Collegiate Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	848	— Signals, 52nd ... ..	362
— Inf. Bde., 185th ... ..	848	— Fd. Bdes., R.A. ... ..	292, 293
— Institute Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	421	— Med. Bde., R.A., 57th ... ..	306
— Rifle Cadet Coy. ... ..	421	Loyal Regt. (N. Lancashire) ... ..	587
— Scottish Cadet Coy. ... ..	420	Lucknow District ... ..	74
— (The King's Regiment) ... ..	837		
— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	971		
Local Forces ... ..	977		
— Temporary or Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions ... ..	365		
London Air Defence Brigade Signals Coys. ... ..	344		
— and North Eastern Docks Coy., R.E. (S.R.) 157th ... ..	343		
— Rly. Constr. Coy., R.E. (S.R.) 150th ... ..	344		
— Operating Ooy., R.E. (S.R.) 153rd ... ..	344		
— Anti-Aircraft Battalions, R.E. ... ..	312		
— Bdes., R.A. ... ..	25		
— Group, 26th ... ..	686		
— Armoured Car Coys. ... ..	340		
— Army Troops Coy., R.E., S.R., 102nd ... ..	702		
— Cadet Bn., 1st (The Queen's) ... ..	315		
— City of, A.A. Bde., R.A., 60th ... ..	346		
— A.A. Bn., R.E., 32nd ... ..	364		
— Cable Sec., R. Signals, S.R., Nos. 21 and 22 ... ..	364		
— Construction Secs., R. Signals, S.R. Nos. 21 & 22 ... ..	296		
— Fd. Bde., R.A., 90th ... ..	315		
— (R. Fus.) ... ..	692		
— 1st Cadet Bn. ... ..	692 to 695		
— Regiments ... ..	695		
— Rifles ... ..	345		
— A.A. Bn., R.E., 31st ... ..	841		
— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	364		
— Signal Coy., Line of Commu- nication Signals, S.R., No. 4 ... ..	364		
— Signals, 56th (1st London) Yeomanry ... ..	237		
— Construction Secs., R. Signals, S.R., Nos. 28, 29 and 30 ... ..	360		
— Corps Signals ... ..	361		
— County of Yeomanry, 1st, 2nd & 3rd ... ..	236, 237		
		Macclesfield Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	482
		Madras ... ..	61, 79
		Magdalen Coll. Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	848
		Maidenhead Cadet Coys. ... ..	506
		Maidstone Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	848
		Major-Generals ... ..	151
		— Indian Army ... ..	152
		— Royal Marines ... ..	152
		Malay Regiment ... ..	971
		Malaya ... ..	138, 973
		— Local Forces ... ..	971
		Malayan Volunteer Infantry ... ..	971
		Maldon Grammar Sch. Cadets ... ..	578
		Malta ... ..	139
		— Artillery, Royal ... ..	274
		— Regiment, King's Own ... ..	829
		Malvern Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	849
		Manchester Cadet Bn., 1st, Jewish Lads' Bde. ... ..	473
		— Fd. Bde., R.A., 52nd ... ..	281
		— Inf. Bde., 127th ... ..	52
		— Regiment ... ..	624
		— A.A. Bde., R.A., 65th ... ..	317
		— 1st Cadet Bn. ... ..	626
		— R.E. Cadet Corps ... ..	337
		— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	837
		Manufacturing Establishments ... ..	934
		Mariborough Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	849
		Master-General of the Ordnance ... ..	5, 11
		Mauritius ... ..	140, 973
		— Territorial Force ... ..	971
		Maxillo-Facial Injuries, Army Advisory Committee on ... ..	935
		Mechanical Engineering Staff, R.A.O.C. ... ..	778
		— Transport Advisory Committee, Indian ... ..	938
		Mechanization Board ... ..	941
		— Director of ... ..	11
		— Experimental Establishment ... ..	941
		Medallists, see Supplement.	

	PAGE		PAGE
Medical Advisory Board, Army ... ..	935	Norfolk Regiment, Royal ... ..	425
College, R. Army ... ..	932	Yeomanry ... ..	237
Corps, R. Army ... ..	745	North and East Riding A.A. Bde., R.A., 62nd ... ..	316
1st Cadet Coy. ... ..	765	Devon Yeomanry, Royal ... ..	238
Militia ... ..	760	Irish Coast Defences ... ..	37
Supplementary Reserve ... ..	773	Irish Horse ... ..	225
Terr. Army ... ..	765	Lancashire Inf. Bde., 164th ... ..	51
Trng. Est. ... ..	932	Loyal Regt. ... ..	587
Wt. Offrs. ... ..	909	Midland Anti-Aircraft Group, 31st ... ..	33
Directorate Consultative Committee, Army ... ..	935	Corps Sigs., The ... ..	360
Service, Indian ... ..	890	Div. R.A.O.C., 46th ... ..	784
Services, Army, Dir.-Gen. ... ..	9	R.A.S.O., 46th ... ..	740
Medium Bdes., R.A., Terr. Army ... ..	305	R.E., 46th ... ..	338
Medway, Thames and, Hy. Bde., R.A. ... ..	312	Fd. Bdes., R.A. ... ..	284
Meerut District ... ..	73	Inf. Bde., 148th ... ..	36
Merchant Tailors' Sch. Cadet Corps. ... ..	421	Riding Army Troops Coy., R.E., S.E., 107th ... ..	341
Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	849	Fortress R.E. ... ..	342
(Crosby) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	849	Somerset Yeomanry ... ..	231
Merchiston Castle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	849	Staffordshire Regiment ... ..	629
Middlesex, 1st Co. of London Yeomanry ... ..	236	A.A. Bn., R.E., 41st ... ..	347
Anti-Aircraft Bn., R.E., 36th ... ..	346	West Frontier Province ... ..	61
and Kent Inf. Bde., 132nd ... ..	27	Northallerton Non-Sch. Cadet Coy., No. 3 ... ..	409
Regiment ... ..	611	Northamptonshire Regiment ... ..	591
Cadet Bns., 1st, 2nd and 3rd ... ..	612	Yeomanry ... ..	237
Yeomanry Div. Signals, 2nd Cav. ... ..	360	Armoured Car Coy., 25th ... ..	687
Midhurst Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	540	Northern Command ... ..	31
Midland Med. Bde., R.A., 51st ... ..	305	India ... ..	67
Military Academy, Indian ... ..	930	Cyclist Bn. ... ..	708
Royal, Woolwich ... ..	930	Ireland District ... ..	37
Attachés ... ..	17	Rhodesia ... ..	86
College of Science, The ... ..	924	Northumberland Fusiliers, Royal ... ..	405
Royal, Sandhurst ... ..	929	Hussars (Yeo.) ... ..	230
of Australia ... ..	949	Inf. Bde., 149th ... ..	34
of Canada ... ..	950	Northumbrian A.A. Bde., R.A., 64th ... ..	316
Detention Barracks and Prisons ... ..	942	Group, 30th ... ..	33
Displays, Hon. Adviser ... ..	15	Area ... ..	33
Hospitals, Hon. Consulting Staff ... ..	932	Division, 50th ... ..	34
Police, Corps of ... ..	829	Div. R.A.O.C., 50th ... ..	784
Wt. Offrs. ... ..	914	R.A.S.O., 50th ... ..	741
Provost Staff Corps ... ..	942	R.E., 50th ... ..	339
Wt. Offrs. ... ..	914	Signals, 50th ... ..	362
Sec. to the Sec. of State for War ... ..	6	Fd. Bdes., R.A. ... ..	290
Mill Hill Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	849	Med. Bde., R.A., 55th ... ..	306
Moffat Coy. Scottish Cadets ... ..	495	Norton Training Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	411
Monkton Combe Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	849	Nottingham High Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	849
Monmouth Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	849	Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	837
Monmouthshire, Brecknockshire and, Bn., Mon. R. ... ..	690	Nottinghamshire Yeomanry (Sherwood Rangers) ... ..	230
Regiment ... ..	690	(South Notts, Hussars) ... ..	235
R.E., Royal ... ..	334	Notts & Derby Regiment (The Sherwood Foresters) ... ..	582
Montgomeryshire Bn., R.W. Fus. ... ..	486	Nowshera Brigade ... ..	68
Yeomanry ... ..	236	Nursing Board, Army, Queen Alexandra's ... ..	943
Morayshire Bn., Seaforth Highrs. ... ..	648	Service, Impl. Mil., Queen Alexandra's ... ..	9, 806
Morpeth Grammar Sch. Cadet Unit ... ..	406	Terr. Army ... ..	12, 812
Morrison's Academy Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	849	Nyasaland Protectorate ... ..	86
Movement Staff ... ..	942	Oakham Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	849
Movements and Quartering, Director of ... ..	10	Officer Producing Group ... ..	29
Munitions Production, Director-General of ... ..	5, 14	Officers Training Corps:—	
Technical Planning Establishment ... ..	942	Contingents of Senior Div. ... ..	835
Munster Fusiliers, Royal ... ..	673	Junior Div. ... ..	839
Music, Military School of, Royal ... ..	933	R.A.M.C. (T.A.) Offrs. supernumerary for service with ... ..	772
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes ... ..	942	Ongar Sch. Cadets ... ..	578
Netley, Royal Victoria Hospital ... ..	47	Operations and Intelligence, Military, Dir. of ... ..	7
Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	849	Optical Research Dept. ... ..	944
Non Tyne Cadet Unit ... ..	406	Oratory Sch., Caversham, Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	849
Newfoundland ... ..	140	Ordinance Committee ... ..	943
Newport Market (Army Bands) Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	698	Corps, R. Army ... ..	776
New South Wales ... ..	95	Establishments ... ..	944
Newton Abbot Cadet Corps ... ..	436	Sch. of Instrn. ... ..	933
Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	849	Suppy. Res. ... ..	784
New Zealand, Dominion of ... ..	140	Terr. Army ... ..	784
Nigeria ... ..	95	Wt. Offrs. ... ..	910
Regiment, R.W.A.F.F. ... ..	957	Factories, Royal ... ..	934
Norfolk and Suffolk Inf. Bde., 163rd ... ..	26	Master-General of the ... ..	5, 11
Yeo. Fd. Bde., R.A., 108th ... ..	302	Mechanical Engineers ... ..	778, 781
Artillery, Cadet ... ..	295	Services, Army, Insp. of ... ..	11
		Director of ... ..	12, 776
		Survey, Offrs. empld. ... ..	975

	PAGE		PAGE
Organization, Director of Recruiting and ...	9	Princess of Wales's Own, Alexandra, York R.	
Orissa ...	61	(The Green Howards) ...	468
Osborne Grammar Sch. Cadet Unit ...	406	— Royal's Dragoon Gds. (7th) ...	192
Oundle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	849	— Victoria's (L. Ir. Fus.) ...	662
Oversea Dominions, Establishments ...	949	Principals, The War Office ...	6, 12, 14, 15
Oxford Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	837	— Assistant, The War Office ...	6, 12, 13, 15
Oxfordshire and Bucks. Lt. Inf. ...	572	Printing and Stationery Services, Army ...	742
—, Worcestershire & Yeo. Fd. ...		Prisons, Detention Barracks and, Military ...	942
— Bde., R.A., 100th ...	300	Progress, Director of ...	14
— Yeomanry ...	236	Proof and Experimental Staff ...	944
		Protectorates, Dominions, Colonies, etc. ...	86
		Provost Staff Corps, Military ...	942
		—, Wt. Offrs. ...	914
		Punjab ...	61
Pahang Volunteer Corps ...	971		
Palestine ...	144	Quartering, Director of Movements and ...	10
Palmer's Sch. Cadet A.A. Bn. R.E. ...	345	Quarter-Master-General to the Forces ...	5, 10
Papua ...	95	Queen Alexandra Mil. Hosp. Hon. Consulting	
Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for		Staff ...	932
War ...	5, 12	— Alexandra's Army Nursing Board ...	943
Paston Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ...	426	— Impl. Mil. Nursing Service	
Pathology, Director of ...	932	— vice ...	9, 806
— Army, Advisory Committee ...	935	— Own R. Hrs. (19th) ...	201
Pay Corps, Royal Army ...	788	— Elizabeth's Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ...	583
—, Wt. Offrs. ...	912	— Mary's Grammar Sch. (Walsall)	
Pay Offices, see under "Record & Pay Offices."		Contgt., O.T.C. ...	850
Paymaster, Chief, The War Office ...	15	— Own Royal Hussars (18th) ...	199
Pembroke and Cardigan Fd. Bde., R.A.		— Regt. (Surrey Yeo.) ...	237
102nd ...	300	— Surrey & Sussex Yeo. Fd.	
— Yeomanry ...	235	Bde., R.A., 98th ...	299
Pembrokeshire Hy. Bde., R.A. ...	312	— Victoria School, Dunblane, see Supplement.	
Penang & Province Wellesley Vol. Corps. ...	971	— Victoria's Rif. (9th Lond. R.) ...	695
Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War	5, 15	Queen's Bays (2 D.G.) ...	191
Perse Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	850	— Edinburgh Bn., R. Scots ...	386
Personal Aides-de-Camp to the King ...	1	— Lancers (16th) ...	201
— Services, Director of ...	9	— 22nd Lond. R. ...	700
Perth Academy Cadet Corps ...	568	— 24th Lond. R. ...	702
— and Fife Bn. Black Watch ...	568	— Own Cameron Highrs. ...	655
Peshawar Brigade ...	68	— Dorset Yeomanry ...	235
— District ...	67	— R.A., 94th ...	298
Peter Symonds' Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	850	— Hussars (4th) ...	196
Physical Training, Army Schools of ...	931	— (7th) ...	196
— Inspector of ...	8	— (20th Lond. R.) ...	699
— Staff, Wt. Offrs. ...	902	— Oxford Hrs. (Yeo.) ...	236
Physicians, Honorary, to the King ...	3	— R. Glasgow Yeomanry ...	236
Plymouth Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	860	— Fd. Bde.	
— Junior Tech. Sch. Cadet Corps ...	341	— R.A., 101st ...	300
Pocklington Sch. Cadet Corps ...	456	— Royal Regt. (Staff Yeo.) ...	231
Police, Military, Corps of ...	829	— Royal West Kent A.A. Bn.,	
—, Wt. Offrs. ...	914	R.E., 34th ...	346
Polytechnic Schools Cadet Corps ...	696	— Regt. ...	599
Poona Brigade Area ...	78	— West Kent Yeomanry ...	236
Portora Royal Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	850	— Worcester Hrs. (Yeo.) ...	236
Portsmouth Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	850	— (Yorks. Dna.) (Yeo.) ...	232
Post Office Rifles (7th C. of Lond. R.) ...	695	— Royal Lancers (9th) ...	197
Postal Section, R.E., S.R. ...	344	— Royal Regt. (West Surrey) ...	390
Precedence Lists:		— Cadet Bns.,	
Artillery, Royal (Terr. Army) ...	231, 309	1st & 3rd ...	391
Engineers, Royal (Terr. Army) ...	345	— Univ., Belfast Contgt., O.T.C. ...	838
Infantry (Terr. Army) ...	383	— Westminster and Civil Service Rif.	
Yeomanry (Terr. Army) ...	239	(16th Lond. R.) ...	698
Precedence of Regiments, etc., in the Army	xvii	— Cadet Corps ...	698
Presidency and Assam District ...	75	Queensland ...	95
Prince Albert's Own Hussars (11th) ...	198		
— (Leic. Yeo.) ...	230		
— (Somerset L.I.) ...	445		
— Consort's Own (Rifle Bde.) ...	669		
— of Wales's Bn. (Devon. R.) ...	436		
— Dragoon Gds. (3rd Carabiniers) ...	192		
— Leinster R. ...	673		
— (N. Stafford R.) ...	629		
— Own R. Hrs. (10th) ...	197		
— (R. Wilts Yeo.) ...	232		
— (W. York R.) ...	450		
— Royal Lrs. (12th) ...	199		
— Vols. (S. Lancashire) ...	553		
Princess Beatrice's, I. of Wight Rif. (Hamp-			
shire R.) ...	546		
— Charlotte of Wales's Dragoon Gds.			
(5th) ...	193		
— Charlotte of Wales's (R. Berks. R.) ...	595		
— Louise's (A. & S. H.) ...	664		
— Kensington Regt., 13th Lond.			
R. ...	696		
		Radley Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	850
		Railway, Engineer and, Staff Corps ...	343
		— Training Centre, Royal Engineers ...	20
		Rangers (12th Lond. R.) ...	696
		Rangoon Brigade Area ...	80
		Rawalpindi District ...	69
		Razmak Brigade ...	71
		Reading Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	850
		— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	838

	PAGE
Record and Pay Offices, Officers in charge of:—	
A. Cyclist Corps ... ..	383
A.D. Corps ... ..	801
Cavalry ... ..	191
Infantry ... ..	382
Rifle ... ..	383
R.A. ... ..	240
R.A.M.C. ... ..	745
R.A.O.C. ... ..	776
R.A.P.C. ... ..	788
R.A.S.C. ... ..	720
R.E. ... ..	320
R. Signals ... ..	355
R. Tank Corps ... ..	680
Records, Officers in charge of:—	
A. Educational Corps ... ..	798
Corps of Mil. Police ... ..	829
Military Provost Staff Corps ... ..	942
R.A.V.C. ... ..	793
Recruiting and Organization, Director of ... ..	9
Inspector of ... ..	9
Staff & Zones, 28 35 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52	948
Red Cross Society, British ... ..	391
Redhill, Reigate and, Cadet Corps ... ..	xvi
Regiments, etc., List of ... ..	391
Reigate Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps	220
Remount Service ... ..	10
Remounts, Director of ... ..	342
Renfrewshire Fortress R.E. ... ..	665
Bn., A. & S.H. ... ..	850
Repton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	944
Research Department ... ..	86
Reserve of Officers, Regular Army, see Supplement.	
of Officers, Territorial Army, see Supplement.	
Rhodesia ... ..	596
Rich Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	522
Richmond County Sch. Cadet Corps... ..	469
Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy., No. 4	421
Rifle Bns., Liverpool Regiment ... ..	669
Brigade ... ..	616
Corps, King's Royal ... ..	616, 669
Depot ... ..	580
Rishworth Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	583
Rohin Hoods Bn., Foresters, The ... ..	850
Rossall Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	647
Ross-shire Bnfs (Seaforth Highlanders) ... ..	237
Rough Riders (City of Lond. Yeo.) ... ..	53
Royal Air Force Co-operation ... ..	852
High Sch., Edinburgh, Contgt., O.T.C.	
Hospital, Chelsea, see Supplement.	
Regt. (The Royal Scots) ... ..	385
West African Frontier Force ... ..	957
Rugby Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	852
Rutlish Sch. Cadet Bn. ... ..	522
Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	852
St. Albans Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	852
St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, The ... ..	947
Univ. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	838
St. Bees Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	852
St. Dunstan's Coll. (Catford) Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	852
St. Edmund's Coll. (Ware) Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	852
Sch. (Canterbury) Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	852
St. Edward's Sch. (Oxford) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	852
St. Helena ... ..	146
St. John Ambulance Association, The ... ..	947
Brigade, The ... ..	947
of Jerusalem, The Order of ... ..	852
St. John's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	971
St. Kitts-Nevis Defence Force ... ..	852
St. Lawrence Coll. (Ramsgate) Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	284
St. Leonard's Collegiate Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	971
St. Lucia Local Forces ... ..	609
St. Pancras (19th Lond. R.) ... ..	346
A.A. Bn., R.E., 33rd ... ..	852
St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	852
St. Peter's Sch. (York) Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	971
St. Vincent Local Forces ... ..	456
St. William's Sch. Cadet Corps	

	PAGE
Salisbury Plain Area ... ..	45
Saltersford Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	482
Sandhurst, Royal Military College ... ..	929
Schools, Military ... ..	922, etc.
recommending candidates for nomination to Cadetships at the R. Mil. Acad. &c., see Supplement.	
Science, The Military College of ... ..	924
Scorton Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy., No. 2 ... ..	469
Scots Fusiliers, Royal ... ..	477
Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons) ... ..	194
Guards ... ..	376
Royal (The Royal Regiment) ... ..	385
Scottish Bn., Liverpool Regiment ... ..	421
Borderers, King's Own ... ..	494
Command ... ..	38
Highland Volunteer Cadet Corps ... ..	441
Horse Scouts ... ..	238
Med. Bde., R.A., 62nd ... ..	308
Rifles (The Camerons) ... ..	498
5th/8th and 7th Cadet Corps, ... ..	490
Scouts, Terr. Army ... ..	238
Seaforth and Cameron Inf. Bde., 152nd ... ..	39
Highlanders ... ..	647
Sebright Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	852
Secretary, Financial, of the War Office ... ..	5, 13
Military, to Sec. of State for War ... ..	6
of State for War ... ..	5, 6
Asst. Under ... ..	15
Deputy Under ... ..	15
Parliamentary ... ..	5, 12
Under ... ..	5, 15
Permanent Under ... ..	5
Secretaries, The War Office, Asst. Under, and Asst. ... ..	15
Sedburgh Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	852
Selection Board ... ..	6
Senior Officers' Schools ... ..	926
Service Corps, R. Army ... ..	720
Inspector of ... ..	10
Militia ... ..	731
Supplementary Re-serve ... ..	743
Terr. Army ... ..	740
Training Centre ... ..	932
Wt. Offrs. ... ..	908
R. Ind. Army, Sch. ... ..	932
Training Group ... ..	932
Seychelles ... ..	146
Shaftesbury Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ... ..	555
Shanghai Area ... ..	133
Volunteer Corps ... ..	974
Sharpshooters (3 Co. of Lond. Yeo.) ... ..	237
Armoured Car Coy., 23rd ... ..	686
London ... ..	838
Sheffield, Univ. of, Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	853
Sherborne Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	347
Sherwood Foresters A.A. Bn., R.E., 40th ... ..	348
42nd ... ..	552
(Notts. & Derby. R.) ... ..	230
Bangers (Notts. Yeo.) ... ..	553
Shrewsbury Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ... ..	308
Shropshire, Cheshire and, Med. Bde., R.A., 60th ... ..	607
Light Infantry, The King's ... ..	No. 1
and 3 Cadet Coys., 4 Bn. ... ..	608
Yeomanry ... ..	231
Sierra Leone ... ..	95, 974
Bn., R.W.A.F.F. ... ..	962
Signal School, Poona, Army ... ..	931
Training Centre ... ..	931
Signals, Assistant Director ... ..	11
Experimental Establishment ... ..	940
G.H.Q., R. Signals, S.R., H.Q., No. 1 and 3 Coys. ... ..	363
Royal Corps of ... ..	355
(Indian Army), "Special List" of Quarter-Masters of ... ..	834
S.R. ... ..	365
Terr. Army ... ..	360

	PAGE		PAGE
Signals, Royal Corps of, Wt. Offrs. ....	904	Supplies and Transport, Director of ....	10
— School of ....	931	Supply Board ....	946
Slind ....	61	— Reserve Depot ....	947
— Brigade Area ....	72	Surgeons, Honorary, to the King ....	3
Singapore, Hong-Kong, R.A. ....	274	Surrey and Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's, 98th	
— Sir Roger Manwood's Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ....	853	— Fd. Bde., R.A. ....	209
— Walter St. John's Sch. Cadet Corps ....	700	— 30th Anti-Aircraft Bn. ....	345
Skinner's Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ....	853	— Inf. Bde., 131st ....	27
Sleaford Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ..	431	— Rifles, First, A.A. Bn., R.E., 35th ...	346
Small Arms, Assistant Director ....	11	— (21st Lond. B.) ....	700
— Committee ....	946	— Yeomanry ....	237
— Factories, Royal ....	934	Survey Coy. R.A. (T.A.), 3rd & 4th ...	318
— Inspection Staff ....	940	Sussex and Kent Inf. Bde., 133rd ....	27
— School ....	926	— Kent and, Hy. Bde., R.A. ....	311
—, India ....	927	— Regiment, Royal ....	539
— School Corps, Wt. Offrs. ....	914	— Surrey and, Yeomanry, Queen	
Soldiers' Balances and Disposed of ....	1005	— Mary's, 98th Fd. Bde., R.A. ....	299
Solihull Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ....	853	— Yeomanry ....	237
Somaliand Camel Corps ....	937	Sutherland, Argyll and, Highrs. ....	664
— Protectorate ....	86	— Inf. Bde., 154th ....	40
Somerset Light Infantry ....	445	Sutton Valence Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ....	853
South Africa, Union of ....	86, 949		
— African Military College ....	949		
— Australia ....	95	Tamworth Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ...	630
— Irish Coast Defences ....	51	Tanganyika Territory ....	86, 974
— Horse ....	225	Tank Brigade, 1st ....	43
— Lancashire and Cheshire Inf. Bde., 166th	52	— Corps, R. ....	680
— (Prince of Wales's Volunteers) 553		— Central Schools ....	927
— Midland Anti-Aircraft Group, 32nd ...	34	— Centre ....	927
— Area ....	45	— Inspector of ....	8
— Division, 48th ....	45	— Sch. Ahmednagar ....	929
— Div. R.A.O.C., 48th ....	784	— Supplementary Reserve ....	687
— R.A.S.C., 48th ....	741	— Terr. Army ....	686
— R.E., 48th ....	338	— Wt. Offrs. ....	908
— Signals, 48th ....	361	— Driving and Maintenance Sch. ....	927
— Fd. Bdes., R.A. ....	287, 239	— Gunnery School ....	927
— Inf. Bde., 145th ....	46	Tasmania ....	95
— Air Contingent Signals, No. 4 Coy. ....	362	Taunton Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ....	853
— Notts. Hrs. Yeo. ....	235	Tavistock Grammar Sch. Cadet Coy. ....	436
— Fd. Bde., R.A., 107th ....	302	Technical School (Boys), Army ....	933
— Staffordshire Regiment ....	549	Temporary, Local, or Acting Rank and	
— Wales Borderers ....	490	— Temporary Commissions ....	977
— Inf. Bde., 160th ....	51	Territorial Army Associations, see Supplement.	
— Wessex Inf. Bde., 129th ....	47	— Dir.-Gen. of the ....	12
Southern Command ....	42	— General List ....	831
— India ....	77	— Nursing Service ....	9, 812
— Railway Stores Coy., R.E. (S.R.)		— Reserve of Officers, see Supplement.	
— 156th ....	342	— Units, see Supplement.	
— Rhodesia ....	86	Thames and Medway Anti-Aircraft Group,	
— Defence Force ....	971	— 28th	
Sovereigns, Foreign ....	4	— Hy. Bde., R.A. ....	25
"Special List" of Quarter-Masters of the		Tientsin Area ....	312
— Indian Army ....	894	Tobago, Trinidad and ....	133
— Quarter-Masters of the		— Local Forces ....	144
— Royal Corps of Signals		Tonbridge Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ....	971
— (Indian Army) ....	894	Tower Hamlets Rif. (17th Lond. R.)	
Special Lists ....	953	— Training and Educational Establishments	
Sport Control Board, Army ....	936	— Corps, Officers ....	698
Staff College, Camberley ....	920	— Director of Military ....	920
— Qnetta ....	921	— Trans-Jordan ....	835
— Duties, Director of ....	8	— Frontier Force ....	8
— for Royal Engineer Services		Transport, Military, Asst. Director of	
— Wt. Offrs. ....	804	— Supplies and, Director of ...	942
Staffordshire Yeomanry ....	902	— Transportation Asst., Director of ...	10
Stamford Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ....	231	— Units, R.E., S.R. ....	10
Stonyhurst Coll. Contgt., O.T.O. ....	853	Trent Coll. Contgt., O.T.O. ....	343
Store Auditor, Woolwich ....	853	Trinidad and Tobago ....	853
Stowe Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ....	853	— Local Forces ....	146, 974
Strait Settlements ....	138, 973	Truro Cathedral Sch. Cadet Corps ....	971
— Volunteer Force ....	971	Tyne A.A. Bn. (Tyne Electrical Eng.) R.E.,	
Strathclyde Coy. Scottish Cadets ....	644	— 37th ....	526
Sudan, The ....	146	— Electrical Engineers ....	347
— Defence Force ....	146, 953	— Supplies and, Director of ...	342, 343, 347
Sndbury Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps	441	Tynemouth Hy. Bde., R.A. ....	312
Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo. Fd. Bde., R.A.,			
— 108th ....	302	Uganda Protectorate ....	86
— Anti-Aircraft Bty., R.A., 409th ....	318	Ulster Rifles, Royal ....	659
— Fortress R.E. ....	342	Unattached List, Indian Army ....	895
— Hy. Bde., R.A. ....	312	Under-Secretary of State for War, Parlia-	
— Med. Bde., R.A., 53th ....	306	— mentary	5, 12
— Norfolk and, Inf. Bde., 163rd ....	25	— Permanent	5, 15
Suffolk Regiment ....	440	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	
— Yeomanry ....	236	— University Candidates, Terr. Army Gen. List	831
		— Coll. Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ....	853



	PAGE		PAGE
Uppingham Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ...	853	West London Cadet Corps, 1st ...	338, 340
Veterinary College, R. (Dick), Edinburgh		— Riding Area ...	33
Contgt., O.T.C. ...	838	— Army Troops Coy., R.E., S.R.,	
Corps, Royal Army ...	793	106th ...	341
— Terr. Army ...	796	— Coys., Nos. 1 & 3 Air Contingent	
— Wt. Offrs. ...	914	Signals ...	362
— School, Royal Army ...	933	— Division, 49th ...	35
— Services, Army, Dir.-Gen. ...	10	— Div. R.A.O.C., 49th ...	784
Victoria ...	96	— R.A.S.O., 49th ...	741
— Coll. (Jersey) Contgt., O.T.C. ...	853	— R.E., 49th ...	339
— Cross, List of Military Recipients of	992	— Signals, 49th ...	362
— Hospital, Royal, Netley ...	47	— (Duke of Wellington's Regt.) ...	529
Visual Board ...	948	— Durham & Med. Bde., R.A., 54th	305
Vocational Training Centres, Army ...	933	— Fd. Bdes., R.A. ...	289
Voluntary Aid Detachment Council, The ...	947	— Inf. Bdes., 146th ...	35
		— 147th ...	36
Wales, Univ. of, Contgt., O.T.O. ...	838	— Scottish Inf. Bde., 156th ...	41
Waltham Abbey, Royal Gunpowder Factory	934	— Somerset Yeomanry ...	238
Wana Brigade ...	71	— Surrey (Queen's Royal Regt.) ...	390
Wantage Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ...	854	— Yorkshire Regiment ...	460
War Department Chemist ...	948	— A.A. Bde., R.A.,	
— Office, The ...	6	66th ...	317
Warrant Officers, Class I. ...	902	Western Anti-Aircraft Group, 33rd ...	34
Warwick Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ...	854	— Australia ...	95
Warwickshire Cadet Bty. ...	289	— Command ...	49
— Inf. Bde., 143rd ...	45	— India ...	71
— Regiment, Royal ...	410	Westminster & Civil Service Rifles, Queen's	
— A.A. Bde.,		(16th Lond. B.) ...	698
R.A., 69th ...	317	— Dragoons, Armoured Car Coy.,	
— A.A. Bn.,		22nd London ...	686
R.E., 45th ...	348	— (S Co. of Lond. Yeo.)	
7 & 8 Bns.		Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ...	854
Cadet Coys. ...	411	Westmorland & Cumberland Fd. Bde.,	
— Yeomanry ...	231	R.A., 51st ...	281
Waziristan District ...	70	— Yeomanry ...	235
Weich Fusiliers, Royal ...	485	— Cumberland & Bn., Border R.	535
— Inf. Bde., Royal, 158th ...	51	Weymouth Coll. Contgt., O.T.O. ...	854
— Regiment ...	563	— Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ...	555
Wellington Coll. (Berks) Contgt., O.T.C. ...	854	Wheelwright Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ...	604
— Sch., Somerset, Contgt., O.T.C. ...	854	Whitgift Sch. Contgt., O.T.O. ...	854
Welsh Area ...	50	Wilson's Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ...	702
— Border Inf. Bde., 159th ...	51	— School Contgt., O.T.O. ...	854
— Division, 53rd ...	50	Wiltshire Regiment ...	620
— Div. R.A.O.C., 53rd ...	784	— Yeomanry, Royal ...	232
— R.A.S.O., 53rd ...	742	Wimbors Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ...	555
— R.E., 53rd ...	340	Winchester Coll. Contgt., O.T.O. ...	854
— Signals, 53rd ...	363	Windsor County Boys' Sch. Cadet Coy. ...	596
— Fd. Bdes., R.A. ...	293, 295	Windward Islands ...	146
— Guards ...	380	— Local Forces ...	971
— Horse Yeomanry ...	237	Wireless Telegraphy Board ...	948
Wessex Anti-Aircraft Bde., R.A., 57th ...	314	Wisbech Grammar Sch. Cadet Corps ...	690
— Area ...	44	Wolverhampton Grammar Sch. Contgt.,	
— Division, 43rd ...	46	O.T.C. ...	854
— Div. R.A.O.C., 43rd ...	784	Women's Legion Motor Drivers ...	948
— R.A.S.O., 43rd ...	740	— Transport Organizations ...	948
— R.E., 43rd ...	337	Woodbridge Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	854
— Signals, 43rd ...	361	Woolwich Arsenal ...	934, 939, 948
West Africa ...	95	— Mil. Families Hosp., Hon. Con-	
— African Frontier Force, Royal		sulting Staff ...	932
Regiment ...	829	— Royal Military Academy ...	930
— Buckland Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	854	Worcestershire & Oxfordshire, Yeo. Fd.	
— Highland Fd. Bde., R.A., 54th	282	Bde., R.A. 100th ...	300
— India Regiment ...	708	— Gloucestershire and, Inf. Bde.,	
— Kent Regiment, Queen's Own Royal ...	599	144th ...	46
— Cadet Bn. ...	600	— Regiment ...	512
— Yeomanry ...	236	— 1st Cadet Bn. ...	513
— Lancashire Area ...	50	— Yeomanry ...	236
— Cadet Btys., 1st (Countess		— Director of Fortifications and	10
of Sefton's Own) ...	296	— Services, Chief Technical Examiner of	10
— 3rd ...	296	Workop Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	854
— 4th ...	308	Wrekin Coll. (Salop) Contgt., O.T.O. ...	854
— Coy., Line of Communication			
— Signals, S.R., No. 3 ...	363	X-Ray, Inter-Services Advisory Committee	941
— Division, 55th ...	51	Yeomanry ...	229
— Div. R.A.O.C., 55th ...	784	— of each. Fd. Bdes., R.A., see under Title	
— R.A.S.O., 55th ...	742	York & Durham Inf. Bde., 150th ...	34
— R.E., 55th ...	340	— & Lancaster Regt. ...	638
— 1st Cadet Sec. ...	340	— A.A. Bde., R.A., 67th	317
— 2nd Cadet Sec. ...	340	Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry ...	232
— Signals, 55th ...	364	— Hussars Yeomanry ...	232
— E. & M. Coy., R.E., S.R.,		— Light Infantry, King's Own ...	603
105th ...	342	— Regiment (Green Howards) ...	468
— Fd. Bdes., R.A. ...	295, 296	Zhob Bde. Area ...	72
— Med. Bde., R.A., 59th ...	308		

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where the conditions qualifying for a symbol have varied from time to time, the present conditions, only, are indicated.

<i>a.c.</i> ...	Employed or under instruction at The Military College of Science.	[L] ...	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
<i>a.d.</i> ...	Employed on Anti-Aircraft duties.	[I] ...	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
<i>A.D.C.</i> ...	Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	<i>i.s.</i> ...	Language Student.
<i>A.D.C.</i> ...	Aide-de-Camp to the King.	<i>fr</i> ...	Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
<i>A.F.C.</i> ...	Air Force Cross.	[M] ...	Methodist (Chaplain).
<i>A.F.M.</i> ...	Air Force Medal.	<i>m.a.</i> ...	Attached to the Royal Military Academy.
<i>A.M.</i> ...	Albert Medal.	<i>M.C.</i> ...	Military Cross.
<i>a.m.</i> ...	Serving under the Air Ministry.	<i>m.c.</i> ...	Attached to the Royal Military College.
<i>A.R.R.C.</i> ...	Associate of the Royal Red Cross.	<i>M.M.</i> ...	Military Medal.
<i>a.s.</i> ...	Serving with Royal Army Service Corps.	<i>n.s.</i> ...	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
<i>c.o.</i> ...	Serving under Colonial Office or under a Colonial Government.	<i>o.</i> ...	Passed the Ordnance Officers' Course. Officers who subsequent to 1928 did not undergo the M.T. portion of the Course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol <i>o</i> .
[C of S] ...	Church of Scotland, Presbyterian Church in Ireland or Presbyterian Church of England (Chaplain).	<i>o.d.</i> ...	Serving with Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
<i>c.s.</i> ...	Employed with Royal Corps of Signals.	<i>o.s.</i> ...	Serving with Ordnance Survey.
<i>d.</i> ...	On the strength of the Depot.	[P] ...	Free Church of Scotland or Presbyterian Church of Wales (Chaplain).
(d) ...	Attached to the Depot.	<i>p.a.c.</i> ...	Passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, The Military College of Science.
<i>D.C.M.</i> ...	Distinguished Conduct Medal.	<i>P.C.</i> ...	Privy Councillor.
<i>D.F.C.</i> ...	Distinguished Flying Cross.	<i>p.d.</i> ...	Serving with Royal Army Pay Corps.
<i>D.F.M.</i> ...	Distinguished Flying Medal.	<i>p.f.</i> ...	Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
<i>D.S.C.</i> ...	Distinguished Service Cross.	<i>p.s.c.</i> ...	Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
<i>D.S.M.</i> ...	Distinguished Service Medal.	<i>p.s.m.</i> ...	Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music.
<i>D.T.D.</i> ...	Dekoratie voor Trouwe Dienst (Decoration for Devoted Service).	(Q) or (q) ...	Passed the written examinations referred to in paragraph 352 Territorial Army Regulations 1936, or paragraph 35 Supplementary Reserve Regulations 1933.
<i>e.</i> ...	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	<i>q.s.</i> ...	Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.)
<i>e.a.</i> ...	Attached to Egyptian Army.	[RC] ...	Roman Catholic (Chaplain).
<i>e.c.</i> ...	Serving with Army Educational Corps.	<i>R.R.C.</i> ...	Member of the Royal Red Cross.
<i>E.D.</i> ...	Efficiency Decoration.	<i>s.</i> ...	Denotes the holder of an appointment (a) at War Office, (b) in Commands, (c) in Establishments, where no reference to the appointment or no general reference, such as ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> ) is recorded.
<i>E.G.M.</i> ...	Empire Gallantry Medal.	<i>s.a.c.</i> ...	Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
<i>f.</i> ...	Completed 2 years' study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1926.)	(S.C.) ...	Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.
<i>f.o.</i> ...	Serving under Foreign Office.	(s.c.) ...	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.
<i>f.s.</i> ...	Graduate of Royal Air Force Staff College.	<i>s.c.s.</i> ...	Student of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
<i>g.</i> ...	Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery. Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1923 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol <i>g</i> .	(S.E.L.) ...	Semi-Effective List, Indian Army and Indian Medical Service.
<i>h.o.</i> ...	Serving under Home Office.		
<i>h.p.</i> ...	Half Pay.		
<i>i.</i> ...	Holding an extra regimental appointment in India.		
<i>i.a.</i> ...	Serving with Indian Army.		
<i>i.d.c.</i> ...	Completed a Course at, or served for a year on the Staff of, the Imperial Defence College.		
<i>i.e.</i> ...	Serving with Auxiliary Force, India.		
[J] ...	Jewish (Chaplain).		
<i>j.l.</i> ...	Student, Japanese Language.		
<i>K.H.C.</i> ...	Hon. Chaplain to the King.		
<i>K.H.P.</i> ...	Hon. Physician to the King.		
<i>K.H.S.</i> ...	Hon. Surgeon to the King.		



## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS—contd.

<i>s.f.</i>	... Attached to Sudan Defence Force.
<i>spec. emp.</i>	... Specially employed.
<i>t.</i>	Denotes an Officer of the Regular Forces or Militia serving with the Territorial Army.
<i>t.s.</i>	... Member or Secretary of a Territorial Army Association.
<i>T.D.</i>	... Territorial Decoration or Efficiency Decoration.
<i>u.</i>	... Student at a University under Army Order 192 of 1934.
[UB]	... United Board (Chaplain).
<i>u.s.l.</i>	... Unemployed Supernumerary List.
<i>V.B.</i>	... Volunteer Battalion.
<i>VC</i>	... Victoria Cross.
<i>V.D.</i>	... Volunteer Officers' Decoration or Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
<i>V.H.S.</i>	... Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy of India.
<i>V.R.C.</i>	... Volunteer Rifle Corps.
<i>y.</i>	... Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill. Officers holding this Certificate who, after service in a Survey Coy. R.A., are recommended as thoroughly qualified in Flash Spotting and Sound Ranging, are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol <i>y</i> .
<i>z.</i>	... Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
*	... Temporary Commission except in Lists so headed.
⊕	... Acting rank.
†	... Provisional.
✕	... Officer serving with Militia, Territorial Army, Supplementary Reserve, Oversea Forces (except Union of South Africa Defence Forces), or holding a temporary commission, who had service in any of the several theatres of war overseas. [The entry of this symbol is made as such Officers are not shewn in the Gradation List of the Half-Yearly Army List.]

## ORDERS.

<i>K.G.</i>	... Knight of the Order of the Garter.
<i>K.T.</i>	... Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
<i>K.P.</i>	... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
<i>G.C.B.</i>	... Knight Grand Cross
<i>K.C.B.</i>	... Knight Commander
<i>C.B.</i>	... Companion
<i>O.M.</i>	... Member of the Order of Merit.
<i>G.C.S.I.</i>	... Knight Grand Commander
<i>K.C.S.I.</i>	... Knight Commander
<i>C.S.I.</i>	... Companion
<i>G.C.M.G.</i>	... Knight Grand Cross
<i>K.C.M.G.</i>	... Knight Commander
<i>C.M.G.</i>	... Companion
<i>G.C.I.E.</i>	... Knight Grand Commander
<i>K.C.I.E.</i>	... Knight Commander
<i>C.I.E.</i>	... Companion
<i>G.C.V.O.</i>	{ Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross
<i>K.C.V.O.</i>	{ Knight Commander
<i>D.C.V.O.</i>	{ Dame Commander
<i>C.V.O.</i>	{ Commander
<i>M.V.O.</i>	{ Member of the 4th or 5th Class
<i>G.B.E.</i>	{ Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross
<i>K.B.E.</i>	{ Knight Commander
<i>D.B.E.</i>	{ Dame Commander
<i>C.B.E.</i>	{ Commander
<i>O.B.E.</i>	{ Officer
<i>M.B.E.</i>	{ Member
<i>O.H.</i>	... Member of the Order of the Companions of Honour.
<i>D.S.O.</i>	... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
<i>C.I.</i>	... Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India.
<i>I.S.O.</i>	... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.

# LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.

BY THE TITLES DIRECTED TO BE USED FOR OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE,  
TOGETHER WITH THE ARMY LIST ABBREVIATIONS.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List Abbreviation.	Title for official correspondence.	Army List Abbreviation.
Life Guards ... ..	L.G.	The Dorsetshire Regiment ... ..	Dorset R.
Royal Horse Guards ... ..	R.H.G.	The Prince of Wales's Volunteers ...	P. W. Vols.
1st King's Dragoon Guards ... ..	K.D.G.	The Welch Regiment ... ..	Welch R.
The Queen's Bays ... ..	The Bays	The Black Watch ... ..	Black Watch
3rd Carabiniers ... ..	3rd D.G.	The Oxfordshire and Buckingham-	Oxf. & Bucks.
4th/7th Dragoon Guards ... ..	4th/7th D.G.	shire Light Infantry	L.I.
5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon	5th Innis. D.G.	The Essex Regiment ... ..	Essex R.
Guards		The Sherwood Foresters ... ..	Foresters
The Royal Dragoons ... ..	The Royals	The Loyal Regiment ... ..	Loyal R.
The Scots Greys ... ..	The Greys	The Northamptonshire Regiment ...	North'n B.
3rd Hussars ... ..	3rd H.	The Royal Berkshire Regiment ...	R. Berks. R.
4th Hussars ... ..	4th H.	The Queen's Own Royal West Kent	R.W.K.
7th Hussars ... ..	7th H.	Regiment	
8th Hussars ... ..	8th H.	The King's Own Yorkshire Light	K.O.Y.L.I.
9th Lancers ... ..	9th L.	Infantry	
10th Hussars ... ..	10th H.	The King's Shropshire Light	K.S.L.I.
11th Hussars ... ..	11th H.	Infantry	
12th Lancers ... ..	12th L.	The Middlesex Regiment ... ..	Midd'x R.
13th/18th Hussars ... ..	13th/18th H.	The King's Royal Rifle Corps ...	K.R.R.C.
14th/20th Hussars ... ..	14th/20th H.	The Wiltshire Regiment ... ..	Wilts. R.
15th/19th Hussars ... ..	15th/19th H.	The Manchester Regiment ... ..	Manch. R.
16th/5th Lancers ... ..	16th/5th L.	The North Staffordshire Regiment	N. Stafford B.
17th/21st Lancers ... ..	17th/21st L.	The York and Lancaster Regiment	Y. & L.R.
Grenadier Guards ... ..	Gren. G'ds.	The Durham Light Infantry ... ..	Durham L.I.
Coldstream Guards ... ..	C. G'ds.	The Highland Light Infantry ... ..	H.L.I.
Scots Guards ... ..	S. G'ds.	The Seaforth Highlanders ... ..	Seaforth
Irish Guards ... ..	I. G'ds.	The Gordon Highlanders ... ..	Gordons
Welsh Guards ... ..	W. G'ds.	The Cameron Highlanders ... ..	Cameronians
The Royal Scots ... ..	R. Scots	The Royal Ulster Rifles ... ..	R.U.Rif.
The Queen's Royal Regiment	The Queen's R.	The Royal Irish Fusiliers ... ..	R.Ir. Fus.
The Buffs ... ..	The Buffs	The Argyll and Sutherland High-	A. & S.H.
The King's Own Royal Regiment ...	King's Own B.	landers	
The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	R. North'd Fus.	The Rifle Brigade ... ..	Rifle Bde.
The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	R. War. R.		
The Royal Fusiliers ... ..	R. Fus.		
The King's Regiment ... ..	The King's R.		
The Royal Norfolk Regiment	R. Norfolk R.		
The Lincolnshire Regiment	Lincoln R.		
The Devonshire Regiment ... ..	Devon R.		
The Suffolk Regiment ... ..	Suffolk R.		
The Somerset Light Infantry ... ..	Somerset L.I.	Army Educational Corps ... ..	A.E.C.
The West Yorkshire Regiment	W. York R.	City of London Regiments ... ..	C. of Lond. R.
The East Yorkshire Regiment	E. York R.	London Regiments ... ..	Lond. R.
The Bedfordshire and Hertford-	Bedfs. &		
shire Regiment	Herts. R.	Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military	Q.A.I.M.N.S.
The Leicestershire Regiment ... ..	Leicester R.	Nursing Service.	
The Green Howards ... ..	Green Howards		
The Lancashire Fusiliers ... ..	Lan. Fus.		
The Royal Scots Fusiliers ... ..	R.S. Fus.		
The Cheshire Regiment ... ..	Cheshire R.	Royal Army Chaplains' Department	R.A.Ch.D.
The Royal Welch Fusiliers ... ..	E.W. Fus.	Royal Army Medical Corps ... ..	R.A.M.C.
The South Wales Borderers ... ..	S. Wales Bord.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps ... ..	R.A.O.C.
The King's Own Scottish Borderers	K.O.S.B.	Royal Army Pay Corps ... ..	R.A.P.C.
The Cameronians ... ..	Cameronians	Royal Army Service Corps ... ..	R.A.S.C.
The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers ...	Inniskilling	Royal Army Veterinary Corps ... ..	R.A.V.C.
	Fus.	Royal Artillery ... ..	R.A.
The Gloucestershire Regiment ... ..	Gloster. R.	Royal Corps of Signals ... ..	R. Signals.
The Worcestershire Regiment ... ..	Worc. R.	Royal Engineers ... ..	R.E.
The East Lancashire Regiment ... ..	E. Lan. R.	Royal Tank Corps ... ..	R. Tank Corps.
The East Surrey Regiment ... ..	E. Surrey R.		
The Duke of Cornwall's Light	D.O.L.I.	The Army Dental Corps ... ..	A.D. Corps.
Infantry		The Cambridgeshire Regiment	Camb. R.
The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	D.W.R.	The Herefordshire Regiment ... ..	Hereford R.
The Border Regiment ... ..	Border R.	The Hertfordshire Regiment ... ..	Herts. R.
The Royal Sussex Regiment ... ..	R. Sussex R.	The Inns of Court Regiment ... ..	Inns of Court
The Hampshire Regiment ... ..	Hampshire R.		R.
The South Staffordshire Regiment	S. Stafford R.	The Monmouthshire Regiment ... ..	Mon. R.

## ORDER OF PRECEDENCE OF REGIMENTS, ETC., IN THE ARMY.

Order.	Regiment, &c.
1	The Life Guards and Royal Horse Guards.
2	Royal Horse Artillery (a).
3	Regiments of Cavalry of the Line (e).
4	Royal Regiment of Artillery (Royal Horse Artillery and Hong Kong-Singapore, Royal Artillery excepted).
5	Corps of Royal Engineers.
6	Royal Corps of Signals.
7	Regiments of Foot Guards (e).
8	Regiments of Infantry of the Line (b) (d) (e).
9	Royal Tank Corps.
10	Hong Kong-Singapore Royal Artillery.
11	Royal Malta Artillery.
12	Royal Army Chaplains' Department.
13	Royal Army Service Corps.
14	Royal Army Medical Corps.
15	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
16	Royal Army Pay Corps.
17	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
18	Army Educational Corps.
19	The Army Dental Corps.
20	Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
21	Royal Monmouthshire Royal Engineers (Militia) Supplementary Reserve.
22	Supplementary Reserve (except as stated in 21) (c).
23	Militia (c).
24	Honourable Artillery Company (Territorial Army).
25	Territorial Army (except as stated in 24) (c).
26	Territorial Army Nursing Service.
27	Militia units in Bermuda, Channel Islands and Malta (c).
28	Officers Training Corps.

(a) But on parade, with their guns, take the right and march at the head of the Household Cavalry.

(b) The precedence of the Royal Marines is as follows:—

(i) When serving under the Naval Discipline Act (i.e., when landed from H.M. ships or from naval establishments) they form part of the naval contingent and take precedence immediately after the Royal Navy.

(ii) When serving under the Army Act (i.e., when a Royal Marine unit is furnished from a Royal Marine division or from a Royal Marine battalion) they take precedence after The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).

(c) In order of arms as for Regular Army.

(d) The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) rank after The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).

(e) Take precedence amongst themselves in the order in which they are shown on page xvi.

# STATE OF VERMONT

## IN SENATE

JANUARY 18, 1880.

REPORT OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE.

FOR THE YEAR 1879.

ALBANY:

J. B. LITTLE, PRINTERS.

1880.

VERMONT: 1880.

PUBLISHED BY THE STATE OF VERMONT.

ALBANY: 1880.

J. B. LITTLE, PRINTERS.

1880.

VERMONT: 1880.

PUBLISHED BY THE STATE OF VERMONT.

ALBANY: 1880.

J. B. LITTLE, PRINTERS.

1880.

VERMONT: 1880.

PUBLISHED BY THE STATE OF VERMONT.

ALBANY: 1880.

J. B. LITTLE, PRINTERS.

1880.

VERMONT: 1880.

PUBLISHED BY THE STATE OF VERMONT.

ALBANY: 1880.

J. B. LITTLE, PRINTERS.

1880.

VERMONT: 1880.

PUBLISHED BY THE STATE OF VERMONT.

ALBANY: 1880.

J. B. LITTLE, PRINTERS.

1880.

VERMONT: 1880.

PUBLISHED BY THE STATE OF VERMONT.

ALBANY: 1880.

J. B. LITTLE, PRINTERS.

1880.

VERMONT: 1880.

PUBLISHED BY THE STATE OF VERMONT.

ALBANY: 1880.

J. B. LITTLE, PRINTERS.

1880.

VERMONT: 1880.

PUBLISHED BY THE STATE OF VERMONT.

ALBANY: 1880.

J. B. LITTLE, PRINTERS.

1880.

VERMONT: 1880.

# The KING.

Field-Marshal • • 11 December 38.

**COL-IN-CHIEF** :—L.G., B.H.G., 11th H., R.A., R.E., Gren. G'ds., C. G'ds., S. G'ds., I. G'ds., W. G'ds.  
Somerset L.I., E. York. R., R.A.O.C. and Leic. Yeo. **CAPT.-GEN.** :—H.A.C  
**HON. COL.** :—4th Bn. Camerons.

## PERSONAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C.  
Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Inniskilling Fus., Gloster R. and Gordons.  
Col. *H.R.H. The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief R. Fus. and R.W.K.  
Hon. Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.*, Col. ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) Col.-in-Chief The Greys (*s.c.*).  
Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. ret. pay, Col. L.G. and 7th H. (*Gov. and Constable of Windsor Castle*).  
Harewood, *The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D.*

## AIDES-DE-CAMP GENERAL TO THE KING.

Gathorne-Hardy, Gen. *Hon. Sir J. Franks, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [1]*.  
Wardrop, Gen. *Sir Alexander E., G.C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.H.A., Col. 2/9 Jat R.  
Burnett-Stuart, Gen. *Sir John T., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. 1 Bn. Rifle Bde., *p.s.c. [1]*.  
Pryce, Gen. *Sir Henry E. ap R., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*  
Jeffreys, Gen. *Sir George D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.*  
Coleridge, Gen. *Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*

## HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Hon. Maj.-Gen. *H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, Maharaja of Ratlam, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.*  
Hon. Col. *H. H. Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of Jodhpur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.*  
Hon. Lt.-Col. *H. H. Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan, Nawab of Palanpur, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.*  
Hon. Lt.-Col. *H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, Maharaja Jam Sahab of Nawanagar, K.C.S.I.*  
Hon. Lt.-Gen. *H. H. Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of Bikaner, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D. (Extra)*.  
Hon. Lt.-Gen. *H. H. Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishta Mansur-i-Zaman Amir-ul-Umra Maharajadhiraja Rajeshwar Shri Maharaja-i-Rajagan Sir Bhupindar Singh, Mahindar Bahadur, Maharaja of Patiala, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. (Extra)*.  
Hon. Maj.-Gen. *Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana. (Extra)*.  
Hon. Maj.-Gen. *H. H. Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., (Extra)*.

## AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

O'Callaghan-Westropp, Col. G., *late Res. of Off.*  
Lewin, Bt. Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) *A. O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., late 3 Bn. Conn. Rangers*.  
Ellesmere, Bt. Col. *the Earl of, M.V.O., late 3 Bn. R. Scots (Addl.)*.  
Williams, Col. A. E., *D.S.O., ret. Mila. (Addl.)*.  
Cameron of Lochiel, Col. *Sir Donald W., K.T., C.M.G., ret. Mila. (Addl.)*.  
Urquhart, Lt.-Col. H. M., *D.S.O., M.C., Res. of Off., Can. Mila. (Addl.)*.  
Baker, Col. J. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Union Res. of Off. *t.d.c. (S.C.) (Bt. Lt.-Col. in Army) (Addl.)*.  
Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O., T.D., ret. Terr. Army [L] (Addl.)*.  
Ballantine-Dykes, Col. F. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E., Terr. Army (Addl.)*.  
Abel Smith, Col. B., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., ret. Terr. Army (Addl.)*.  
Partridge, Col. L., *D.S.O., T.D., ret. Terr. Army (Addl.)*.  
Branson, Col. D. S., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., Terr. Army (Addl.)*.  
Eley, Col. E. H., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., ret. Terr. Army (Addl.)*.

Randall, Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) E. W., *late* B. Guernsey Mla. (*Addl.*).  
 Vivian, Col. *the Lord, D.S.O., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Pank, Col. O. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Addl.*).  
 Burnyeat, Col. B. W., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Orr Ewing, Col. *Sir Norman A., Bt., D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) ret. pay.) (*Addl.*).  
 King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Ashwanden, Col. S. W. L., *D.S.O., T.D.*, T. A. (Res.) (*Addl.*).  
 McKaig, Col. J. B., *C.B., D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Rasch, Col. *Sir F. Carne, Bt.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) (*Addl.*).  
 Jack, Col. J. L., *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) ret. pay) (*Addl.*).  
 Dunlop, Bt. Col. T. C., *T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Phillips, Col. E. O. M., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Hewett, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) H. M. F., Ind. Aux. Force (*Addl.*).  
 Le Gallais, Col. A. G. L'E., *M.C., R. Mla.*, Is. of Jersey Res. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Addl.*).  
 Phillips, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) O. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps (*Addl.*).  
 Willan, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) B. H., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Col. Comdt. R. Signals, *p.s.c.*  
 Gillett, Col. C. R., *D.S.O., g.*  
 Matland Makgill Crichton, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*  
 Hope, Col. J. F. R., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*  
 McCall, Col. R. L., *D.S.O., M.C.*  
 Foss, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. C., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.*  
 Main, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) A. K., *D.S.O.*  
 North, Col. (*local Brig.*) H. N., *D.S.O.*  
 Bullock Marsham, Col. F. W., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*  
 Edward-Collins, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) O. E., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army.  
 Hartley, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) D. R. C., *C.B.E., D.S.O., E.D.*, Ind. Aux. Force (*Addl.*).  
 Doran, Col. J. C. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O., e.*  
 Blount, Col. Comdt. (*temp. Brig.*) H., *D.S.O., R. Mar.*  
 Anderson, Col. W., *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Herbert, Col. *Hon. Sir George S., Bt., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*) *t.e.*  
 Alexander, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) *Hon. H.R.L.G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.*  
 MacLeod, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) M.N., *D.S.O., M.C., y\**  
 Wilson, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) T. A. A., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*  
 Tripp, Col. Comdt. (*temp. Brig.*) W. H. L., *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., R. Mar., n.s.*  
 Drew, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. S., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*  
 Riddell-Webster, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) T. S., *D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.*  
 Quinan, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) E. P., *C.B., O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *i.d.c., p.s.c.*  
 Gill, Col. G. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., e.*  
 Duigan, Col. J. E., *D.S.O., N.Z.S.C., p.s.c. (Addl.)*  
 Thorne, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) A. F. A. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.*  
 F. Johnson, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) D. G., *D.S.O., M.C.*  
 Abbott, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) R. S., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*  
 Findlay, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C.B., *M.C.*

### EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Erskine, Hon. Col. *Sir Arthur E., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Crown Equerry*).  
 Legh, Lt.-Col. *Hon. P. W., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., O.B.E.*  
 McMurrough Kavanagh, Lt.-Col. D.  
 Adeane, Lt. M. E., Res. of Off.  
 Alexander, Maj. J. U. F. C., *C.M.G., C.V.O., O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. (*Keeper of the Privy Purse*) (*Extra*).  
 Child, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) *Sir S. Hill, Bt., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.*, ret. (*Master of the Household*) (*Extra*).  
 Crichton, Col. *Hon. Sir George A. C., G.C.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Extra*).  
 Cromer, Lt. *the Earl of, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, *late* Gren. G'ds. Spec. Res. (*Lord Chamberlain*) (*Extra*).  
 Gleichen, Maj.-Gen. *Lord A. E. W., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [L] (*Extra*).  
 Gordon, Maj. C. L., *C.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Extra*).  
 Greenacre, Capt. W. D. C., *M.V.O., W. G'ds. (Extra)*.  
 Hanbury-Williams, Maj.-Gen. *Sir John, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay, Col. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Extra*).  
 Hardinge, Maj. *Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander H. L., K.C.B., C.V.O., M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Private Secretary*) (*Extra*).  
 Keppel, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir Derek W. G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.*, *late* 12 Midd'x. V.R.C. (*Extra*).  
 Mackenzie, Maj. D. W. A. D., *C.V.O., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Extra*).  
 Moore, Capt. C. J. H. O'H., *M.C.*, ret. (*Extra*).  
 Nugent, Lt.-Col. T. E. G., *M.V.O., M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Extra*).  
 Paynter, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. C. B., *C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Extra*).  
 Seymour, Maj. *Sir Edward, K.C.V.O., D.S.O., O.B.E.*, *late* Res. of Off. (*Extra*).  
 Streetfield, Bt. Col. *Sir Henry, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., T.D.*, ret. pay (*Extra*).  
 Ward, Bt. Maj. *Hon. Sir John H., K.C.V.O.*, ret. (*Extra*).  
 Watson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir Harry D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O.*, ret. Ind. Army (*Extra*).  
 Wigram, Bt. Col. *the Lord, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I.*, ret. Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* (*Keeper of the King's Archives*) (*Lt.-Gov. & Dep. Constable of Windsor Castle*) (*Extra*).

Hartigan, Lt.-Gen. *Sir James A., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., D.Ch., &c.*  
 MacArthur, Maj.-Gen. W. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc. F.R.C.P.I.*  
 Humphreys, Col. H. F., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D., M.B., Terr. Army.*  
 Scott, Maj.-Gen. J. W. L., *D.S.O.*  
 Priest, Bt. Col. R. C., *M.D., F.R.C.P., R.A.M.O.*  
 Heatly-Spencer, Col. J., *O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
 Bates, Col. H. T., *O.B.E., T.D., M.B., Terr. Army.*  
 Harvey, Maj.-Gen. G. A. D., *C.M.G.*

*Indian Military Forces.*

Melville, Maj.-Gen. O. W. F., *C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Sprawson, Maj.-Gen. O. A., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Goll, Maj.-Gen. D. P., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Chopra, Bt. Col. R. N., *C.I.E., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Hamilton, Col. W. H., *C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Macrae, Col. I. M., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.*

## HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

Howell, Maj.-Gen. F. D. G., *D.S.O., M.C.*  
 Mitchiner, Col. P. H., *T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., Terr. Army.*  
 Perry, Maj.-Gen. H. M. J., *O.B.E.*  
 Fitzgerald, Maj.-Gen. FitzG. G., *C.B., D.S.O.*  
 Moodie, Col. A. R., *T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin. Terr. Army.*  
 Weddell, Col. J. M., *F.R.C.S.*  
 Skelton, Maj.-Gen. D. S., *C.B., D.S.O.*  
 Ievers, Maj.-Gen. O., *D.S.O., M.B.*

*Indian Military Forces.*

Walker, Maj.-Gen. E. A., *C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Connor, Maj.-Gen. *Sir Frank P., Knt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 McNeill, Bt. Col. A. A. C., *M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Russell, Col. A. J. H., *C.B.E., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Bradfield, Maj.-Gen. E. W. C., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med. Serv.*

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

Luckey, *Rev. Canon J. G. W., C.B.E., M.A., B.D., Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class) (ret. pay).*  
 Jaffray, *Rev. W. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.D. (Principal Chaplain, ret. pay).*  
 Thorold, *Rev. E. H., C.B., C.B.E., M.A., D.D., Chaplain-General to the Forces (Chaplain to the King) (Chaplain, Tower of London).*  
 Barker, *Rev. Canon G. D., M.A., Chaplain to the Forces (2nd Class) T.A. Res.*  
 Shewell, *Rev. M. W., M.A., Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class).*  
 Marshall, *Rev. H. G., M.A., Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class).*  
 Lynn, *Rev. J., B.A., D.D., Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class).*  
 Fitch, *Rev. E. A., O.B.E., Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class).*



**FOREIGN SOVEREIGNS who are Colonels-in-Chief or Honorary Colonels of Regiments, &c., or who hold rank in the Army.**

*His Majesty Haakon VII., KING OF NORWAY, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.,*  
Honorary Colonel, 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Field Brigade, Royal Artillery.

*His Majesty Christian X., KING OF DENMARK and ICELAND, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.,*  
Colonel-in-Chief, The Buffs.

Field-Marshal *His Imperial Majesty Hirohito, EMPEROR OF JAPAN, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*

*His Majesty Leopold III, KING OF THE BELGIANS, K.G., G.C.V.O.,*  
Colonel-in-Chief, 5th Innis. D.G.

# ARMY COUNCIL.

*The Right Honourable* **A. DUFF COOPER, D.S.O., M.P.**

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(*President of the Army Council*).

---

**CAPTAIN the Lord STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Res. of Off.**

PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(*Vice-President of the Army Council*).

**FIELD-MARSHAL Sir CYRIL J. DEVERELL, G.C.B., K.B.E., Col. W. York R., p.s.c.**

CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF (*First Military Member*).

**GENERAL Sir HARRY H. S. KNOX, K.C.B., D.S.O., Col. North'n R., p.s.c.**

ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES (*Second Military Member*).

**LIEUTENANT-GENERAL Sir REGINALD S. MAY, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [1].**

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES (*Third Military Member*).

**LIEUTENANT-GENERAL Sir HUGH J. ELLES, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.E. and R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.**

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE (*Fourth Military Member*).

**Sir VICTOR A. G. A. WARRENDER, Bt., M.C., M.P.**

FINANCIAL SECRETARY OF THE WAR OFFICE (*Finance Member*).

**ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL Sir HAROLD A. BROWN, K.C.B., ret. R.N.**

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF MUNITIONS PRODUCTION.

**Sir HERBERT J. CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.**

PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(*Secretary of the Army Council*).

# THE WAR OFFICE.

## SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

*The Right Honourable A. DUFF COOPER, D.S.O., M.P.*

*Principal Private Secretary* ... G. D. Roseway, *Esq.* (*Assistant Secretary*).

*Assistant Private Secretaries* ... { *J. W. L. Ivimey, Esq.* (*Assistant Principal*) (*Resident Clerk*).  
*Hon. C. S. Vereker* (*unpaid*).

*Parliamentary Private Secretary* Hamilton W. Kerr, *Esq., M.P.* (*unpaid*).

## Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War.

*Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles P. Deedes, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. K.O.Y.L.I., p.s.c.* (*Secretary of the Selection Board*)... 1/6/34

*Deputy Military Secretary* ... { *Col. (temp. Brig. 29/9/36) J. D. Boyd, D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... 29/9/36  
*(Assistant Secretary of the Selection Board)*

*Deputy Assistant Military Secretary* ... *Bt. Lt.-Col. A. L. Collier, M.C., Camerons, p.s.c.* ... 14/1/36

*Staff Captain* ... *Capt. M. H. ap R. Pryce, R.W. Fus., p.s.c.* ... 24/2/36

## SELECTION BOARD.

*President* ... The Chief of the Imperial General Staff.

*Members* ... { The Adjutant-General to the Forces.  
The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Aldershot Command.  
The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Eastern Command.  
The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Northern Command.  
The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Southern Command.

*Secretary* ... The Military Secretary to the Secretary of State.

*Assistant Secretary* ... The Deputy Military Secretary.

## OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE FORCES

(*Joint Services for the War Office and Air Ministry*).  
(6, Spring Gardens, Cockspur Street, S.W.1.)

### JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

*Sir Henry D. F. MacGeagh, K.B.E., T.D., K.C.* ... 17/9/34

*Deputy Judge Advocate General* ... *P. Sutherland Graeme, Esq., C.B.E.* ... 30/3/32

*Deputy Judge Advocate* ... *O. L. Stirling, Esq.* ... 30/3/32

*Legal Assistant and Registrar* ... *O. C. Barnett, Esq.* ... 22/4/34

### MILITARY AND AIR FORCE DEPARTMENT.

*Officer in Charge (Military Deputy of the Judge Advocate General) (graded Class V)* ... { *Col. H. S. Barrett, O.B.E., T.D.* ... 17/9/34

*Military Assistant (graded A.A.G., War Office)* ... { *Lt.-Col. H. Shapcott, M.C., E.R.E. List* ... 17/9/34

*Military Assistants (graded D.A.A.G., War Office)* ... { *Maj. W. R. F. Osmond, E.R.E. List* ... 22/4/34  
*Maj. E. D. H. Stocker, M.C., E.R.E. List* ... 17/9/34

*Military Assistants (graded Staff Capt., War Office)* ... { *Capt. the Lord Russell of Liverpool, M.C., E.R.E. List* ... 8/8/34  
*Capt. H. W. R. Williams, E.R.E. List* ... 16/11/36  
*Capt. R. C. Halse, E.R.E. List* ... 7/12/36

(*For Air Force Assistants see Air Force List.*)

# DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF	{	FIELD-MARSHAL Sir CYRIL J. DEVERELL, <i>G.C.B., K.B.E.,</i> Col. W. York R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	7/4/36
Military Assistant (General Staff Officer, 2nd grade) ... ..	{	Bt. Lt.-Col. A. G. Neville, <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [L]</i> ... ..	14/1/36
Personal Assistant (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade) ... ..	{	Capt. R. H. L. Oulton, Lincoln R. ... ..	7/4/36
Director of Military Operations and Intelligence ... ..	{	Maj.-Gen. R. H. Haining, <i>C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., &amp;c.</i> ... ..	1/9/36
Deputy Director of Military Operations	{	Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 14/11/36) E. L. Morris, <i>O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> ... ..	14/11/36
Deputy Director of Military Intelligence	{	Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 1/12/34) D. F. Anderson, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/10/36
General Staff Officers, 1st grade ... ..	{	Col. P. K. Boulnois, <i>O.B.E., M.C., [I]</i> ... .. 5/2/36 Col. R. B. Fargiter, <i>i.d.c., p.s.c. [I]</i> ... .. 21/1/36 Col. H. I. Allen, <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 10/2/36 Col. R. H. Dewing, <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 3/4/36 Col. L. E. Dennys, <i>M.C., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 6/8/36 Col. J. G. W. Clark, <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 23/1/37	
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... ..	{	Bt. Col. S. G. Menzies, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> ... .. 1/4/23 Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C. Arnold, <i>O.B.E., M.C., R. Fus., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 1/10/33 Bt. Lt.-Col. M. Carr, <i>M.C., R. Scots, p.s.c. (temp.)</i> ... .. 20/11/33 Bt. Lt.-Col. O. A. Osborne, 11 R. Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. 1/3/34 Maj. E. C. Hayes, R. Norfolk R., <i>p.s.c. [I]</i> ... .. 1/9/34 Capt. A. W. Heap, R.E. ... .. 22/11/35 Bt. Lt.-Col. J. F. M. Whiteley, <i>M.C., R.E., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 19/1/35 Bt. Lt.-Col. M. B. Burrows, <i>D.S.O., M.C., 5th Innis. D.G., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 24/2/35 Maj. A. C. Shortt, R.E. ... .. 29/6/35 Bt. Lt.-Col. K. M. Loch, <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [I] f.s.</i> ... .. 20/12/35 Maj. A. F. Harding, <i>M.C., Somerset L.I., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 15/4/36 Maj. W. J. Jervois, <i>M.C., North'n R., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 4/5/36 Maj. G. G. Mears, <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 1/10/36 Bt. Maj. C. R. Major, Y. & L. B. ... .. 21/10/36 Bt. Lt.-Col. C. G. C. Balfour-Davey, <i>M.C., Gordons, p.s.c.</i> ... .. 22/10/36 Bt. Maj. E. K. Page, <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 9/11/36 Maj. W. J. Cawthorn, 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. 6/1/37	
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ... ..	{	Bt. Maj. L. F. Field, <i>R.A.S.C. [L]</i> ... .. 30/9/33 Capt. A. E. Logan, R.E. ... .. 1/9/34 Capt. H. Bagot, R.E. ... .. 21/1/35 Capt. G. E. Way, <i>R.A., p.s.c. [L]</i> ... .. 1/4/35 Maj. J. Jefferson, W. G'ds, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. 19/8/35 Maj. O. S. Napier, R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. 1/9/35 Capt. W. P. Barclay, Black Watch <i>p.s.c. [L]</i> ... .. 1/10/35 Maj. W. M. Broomhall, <i>O.B.E., R.E., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 21/10/35 Capt. C. T. Edwards, R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. 18/11/35 Bt. Maj. C. M. Smith, <i>M.C., A.M.F. Mech.E., R.A.S.C., p.s.c. [I]</i> ... .. 1/1/36 Capt. S. B. Rawlins, <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 7/1/36 Maj. E. R. Sword, 4th H., <i>p.s.c. [L]</i> ... .. 1/3/36 Capt. K. W. D. Strong, <i>R.S.Fus., p.s.c. [L]</i> ... .. 31/3/36 Maj. H. J. Hayman-Joyce, Border R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. 1/4/36 Lt. G. F. Cooke, <i>R.A., [I] p. (temp.)</i> ... .. 1/9/36 Capt. D. A. Hall-Dare, <i>R.A., p.</i> ... .. 1/10/36 Capt. C. S. Clarke, <i>M.C., Camerons, p.s.c. [L]</i> ... .. 8/10/36 Maj. C. G. Nicholson, <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 16/10/36 Maj. J. S. Lethbridge, <i>M.C., R.E., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 14/11/36 Capt. D. V. Kennedy, <i>K.O.S.B., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 10/12/36	

## Department of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff—contd.

General Staff Officers 3rd grade—contd.	Capt. G. L. B. Oliver, The Buffs ( <i>temp.</i> )	...	...	...	1/1/37
	Maj. E. P. N. Jones, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>y.</i>	...	...	...	16/1/37
	Capt. C. I. V. Jones, <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	21/1/37
	Capt. R. H. O. Coryton, <i>R. Signals</i>	...	...	...	21/1/37
	Capt. E. H. Clayton, <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i>	...	...	...	21/1/37
	Maj. A. G. Little, <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	22/1/37
Director of Staff Duties ...	Capt. P. E. C. Tuckey, <i>Midd'x. R. (temp.)</i>	...	...	...	1/2/37
	Bt. Maj. J. A. Sinclair, <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	1/3/37
Deputy Directors of Staff Duties ...	Maj.-Gen. E. K. Squires, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	28/4/36
	Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 1/10/36) G. N. Macready, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [I]	...	...	...	1/10/36
General Staff Officers, 1st grade ...	Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 30/1/37) R. Chenevix Trench, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> [I]	...	...	...	30/1/37
	Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 18/3/37) P. C. S. Hobart, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	18/3/37
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...	Col. A. I. Macdonnell, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	21/9/36
	Col. M. D. Gambier-Parry, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	16/11/36
	Maj. R. F. H. Nalder, <i>R. Signals</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	4/2/35
	Bt. Maj. ( <i>local Maj.</i> 26/6/30) J. C. Murchie, <i>R.C.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>gt</i>	...	...	...	1/4/35
	Bt. Lt.-Col. the Visct. Bridgeman, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Rifle Bde.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	...	...	...	1/10/35
	Maj. R. G. Lewis, <i>R. Tank Corps</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>z.</i>	...	...	...	1/10/35
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ...	Bt. Lt.-Col. G. Surtees, <i>M.O.</i> , <i>Lan. Fus.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	1/1/36
	Bt. Lt.-Col. F. E. Morgan, <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	15/3/36
	Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> 30/3/37) P. G. S. Gregson-Ellis, <i>Gren. G'ds.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	28/8/36
	Maj. D. J. Steevens, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	16/1/37
	Bt. Maj. R. N. Gale, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.L.I.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	1/2/37
	Capt. N. V. Watson, <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	1/10/35
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ...	Maj. J. C. F. Holland, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	18/4/36
	Bt. Maj. S. O. Jones, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.W. Fus.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	1/5/36
	Capt. F. W. Vogel, <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	8/6/36
	Capt. D. W. Gordon, <i>Gordons</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	7/12/36
	Capt. E. N. Clarke, <i>Rifle Bde.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	11/1/37
	Capt. N. H. Edes, <i>R. Signals</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	1/3/37
Director of Military Training...	Maj.-Gen. A. F. Brooke, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	...	...	...	15/8/36
General Staff Officers, 1st grade ...	Col. V. V. Pope, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	25/6/36
	Col. M. F. Grove-White, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	18/7/36
	Col. J. P. Duke, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	24/11/36
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...	Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C. Beard, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.W.R.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	27/2/34
	Bt. Maj. H. L. Birks, <i>R. Tank Corps</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	19/1/35
	††Maj. C. McV. Gubbins, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [I]	...	...	...	1/10/35
	††Bt. Maj. W. Porter, <i>R.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	1/10/35
	††Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. Russell, <i>12th L.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	1/1/36
	††Bt. Lt.-Col. D. N. Wimberley, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Cameron's</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	17/1/36
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ...	§§Maj. P. S. Whitcombe, <i>R.A.S.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	12/11/36
	Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E. Nye, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>P.W. Vols.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	10/12/36
	Maj. A. R. McIvor, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.E.C.</i> , <i>e.</i>	...	...	...	10/3/37
	Capt. P. S. B. Sydenham, <i>R.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	9/7/36
	Maj. H. E. Rance, <i>R. Signals</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	9/11/36
	†††Maj. L. K. Lockhart, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [I]	...	...	...	19/1/37
Inspectors, &c., attached to the Military Training Directorate:—					
Inspector of Cavalry	The Commandant, Equitation School ( <i>Weedon</i> ).				
Inspector of the Royal Artillery	Maj.-Gen. A. P. Y. Langhorne, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	15/8/36
Inspector of Fixed Defences	Maj.-Gen. F. W. Barron, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g.</i>	...	...	...	1/10/34
Inspector of the Royal Engineers	The Commandant, School of Military Engineering ( <i>Chatham</i> ).				
Inspector of the Royal Army Service Corps	(See under the Dept. of the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces, page 10).				
Inspector of the Army Educational Corps	Col. J. A. Smith, <i>C.M.G.</i> ( <i>Class X</i> )	...	...	...	1/2/31
Assistant Inspector					
Inspector of Physical Training	Col. G. L. Brown, <i>D.S.O.</i>	...	...	...	1/1/36
Staff Officer ( <i>G.S.O.</i> , 3rd grade)	Capt. E. B. Smith <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	1/11/35

† The Director of Military Training is also Inspector of Infantry.

† Acts as Staff Officer in the War Office to the Inspector of Cavalry.

††	the Royal Artillery.
†††	Fixed Defences.
†††	the Royal Engineers.
†††	Infantry.
§§	the Royal Army Service Corps.
§§§	Army Educational Corps.

# DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES	...	GEN. Sir HARRY H. S. KNOX, K.C.B., D.S.O., Col. North'n R. p.s.c.	1/3/35
Private Secretary	...	Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) G. A. Seymour, M.B.E., E.R.E. List.	
Director of Recruiting and Organization.	...	Maj.-Gen. M. G. H. Barker, C.B., D.S.O., Col. Y. & L.R., p.s.c. ...	1/12/35
Assistant Adjts.-Gen.	...	{ Col. G. M. Spencer-Smith, D.S.O., ... .. 20/4/34 Col. G. de C. Glover, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., ... .. 25/7/34 Col. H. C. B. Wemyss, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I] ... .. 1/10/35 { Col. O. A. Walker, R.A.O.C., ... .. 10/3/36 { Col. F. W. Beall, O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., ... .. 28/4/36 Col. L. H. K. Finch, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. ... .. 10/7/36 Col. H. B. W. Hughes, D.S.O., O.B.E., ... .. 16/12/36	
Dep. Asst. Adjts.-Gen.	...	{ Maj. C. K. Thursby-Pelham, M.C., R. Signals ... .. 21/1/35 Maj. W. A. S. Turner, M.C., R.A., p.s.c., p.s. ... .. 28/2/35 Bt. Lt.-Col. E. H. W. Backhouse, Suffolk R. p.s.c. ... .. 17/1/36 Bt. Lt.-Col. T. N. F. Wilson, D.S.O., M.C., K.R.R.C., p.s.c. ... .. 16/2/36 Bt. Lt.-Col. E. G. Earle, D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. [I] ... .. 1/11/36	
Staff Captains	...	{ Capt. A. L. Leaf, 16th/5th L. ... .. 1/10/34 Maj. H. D. W. Sitwell, M.C., R.A., p.s.c., g*†, y ... .. 2/1/36 Capt. H. L. Longden, Dorset R., p.s.c. ... .. 2/2/36 { Capt. G. N. McMullen, R.E. ... .. 28/4/36 Bt. Maj. G. F. Watson, D.S.O., R.W. Fus., p.s.c. ... .. 9/12/36 Capt. J. Patrick, M.C., 15th/19th H., p.s.c. ... .. 1/1/37	
Inspector of Recruiting	...	Hon. Brig.-Gen. F. G. Spring, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c.	
Director of Personal Services.	...	Maj.-Gen. A. J. Hunter, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	16/1/34
Assistant Adjts.-Gen.	...	{ Col. L. M. Gibbs, D.S.O., M.C., ... .. 10/8/34 Col. A. P. Garnier, M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [I] ... .. 29/9/36	
Dep. Asst. Adjts.-Gen.	...	{ Maj. W. T. Sargeant, R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. ... .. 4/2/35 Bt. Lt.-Col. G. W. A. Painter, D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 4/2/36	
Staff Captains	...	{ Bt. Maj. C. R. Spear, M.C., Somerset L.I. [I] ... .. 1/4/33 Capt. K. G. Thurnburn, Cameronians, p.s.c. [I] ... .. 18/11/35	
Director - General, Army Medical Services	...	Lt.-Gen. Sir James A. Hartigan, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., D.Ch., K.H.F., &c. ...	1/3/34
Deputy Director-General	...	Col. F. Casement, D.S.O., M.B. ...	26/3/37
Asst. Director-General	...	Lt.-Col. S. W. Kyle, M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	26/3/37
Dep. Asst. Directors-General	...	{ Maj. W. L. E. Reynolds, M.C., R.A.M.C. ... .. 1/12/33 Maj. R. F. Walker, M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... .. 8/3/34 { Maj. W. J. F. Craig, M.B., R.A.M.C. [I] ... .. 1/8/36 Maj. G. T. Garraway, R.A.M.C. ... .. 18/1/37	
Director of Hygiene	...	Maj.-Gen. H. H. A. Emerson, D.S.O., M.B. ...	6/10/35
Assistant Director of Hygiene	...	Lt.-Col. D. T. Richardson M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	6/10/35
Director, Army Dental Service	...	Col. J. V. M. Byrne ...	1/2/36
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service:—			
Matron-in-Chief	...	Miss D. M. Martin, R.R.C. ...	13/4/34
Principal Matron	...	Miss C. M. Roy, R.R.C., M.M. ...	1/10/34
Territorial Army Nursing Service:—			
Matron-in-Chief	...	Miss A. M. Phillips, R.R.C. ...	1/1/36

§ Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Dir. in the Dept. of the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces, see page 10.

‡ „ „ „ „ an Asst. Dir. in the Dept. of the Master-General of the Ordnance, see page 11.

# DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES	LT.-GEN. Sir REGINALD S. MAY, <i>K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> [I] 2/2/35
Private Secretary ...	Bt. Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) H. Gooch, <i>M.B.E., R.R.E. List.</i>
Director of Movements and Quarters ...	Maj.-Gen. W. K. Venning, <i>O.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., Col. D.C.L.I., p.s.c.</i> 1/4/34
Deputy Director of Movements and Quarters ...	Col. (temp. Brig. 22/12/36) J. S. Wilkinson, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (temp.)</i> ... 22/12/36
Assistant Qr.-Mrs.-Gen.	Col. H. F. Grant-Suttie, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R.S.</i> ... 5/4/36
	Col. R. L. Bond, <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> ... 7/2/37
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mrs.-Gen.	Maj. T. H. Massey-Beresford, <i>M.C., Rifle Bde., p.s.c.</i> ... 1/1/35
	Bt. Maj. H. P. Gardham, <i>Suffolk R., p.s.c.</i> ... 1/1/36
Staff Captains ...	Capt. J. C. Cockburn, <i>A. &amp; S. H. (temp.)</i> ... 10/9/36
	Capt. Hon. N. A. S. Lytton-Milbanke, <i>Rifle Bde.</i> ... 1/1/37
Assistant Director of Transportation ...	Col. W. G. Tyrrell, <i>D.S.O.</i> ... 15/11/33
Staff Captain ...	Capt. C. E. M. Herbert, <i>R.E.</i> ... 16/12/36
Inspector of Fire Services	Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) S. O. R. Usher, <i>M.C., R.R.E. List.</i>
†† Principal ...	W. H. Curtis, <i>Esq.</i>
Assistant Director of Remounts ...	Col. (temp. Brig. 1/10/33) O. R. B. Carrington, <i>D.S.O.</i> ... 1/10/33
Deputy Asst. Director ...	Maj. M. A. B. Johnston, <i>M.C., R.A., p†</i> ... 1/4/35
Director of Supplies and Transport ...	Maj.-Gen. O. W. Macleod, <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> ... 9/8/33
Assistant Directors ...	Col. R. M. Campbell, <i>C.B.E., e.</i> ... 29/5/33
	Col. R. T. Snowden-Smith, <i>C.B.E., M.I. Mech.E.</i> ... 1/9/34
	Col. F. W. Beall, <i>O.B.E., A.M.I. Mech.E., e.</i> ... 28/4/36
Deputy Asst. Directors	Bt. Lt.-Col. T. W. Richardson, <i>O.B.E., R.A.S.C.</i> ... 14/4/33
	Maj. A. N. Travers Rountree, <i>O.B.E., A.M.I. Mech.E., R.A.S.C.</i> ... 5/5/35
Staff Captains ...	Capt. H. C. Goodfellow, <i>A.M.I. Mech.E., R.A.S.C.</i> ... 8/1/36
	Capt. W. H. D. Ritchie, <i>R.A.S.C. (temp.)</i> ... 1/4/36
Inspector of Catering ...	Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) (local Capt. 19/11/32) R. G. Leggett, <i>D.C.M., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>
Director of Fortifications and Works ...	Maj.-Gen. D. S. Collins, <i>C.B., D.S.O. (S.C.)</i> ... 21/6/35
Assistant Directors ...	Col. G. B. O. Taylor, <i>C.B.E. [I]</i> ... 21/6/35
	Col. A. P. Sayer, <i>D.S.O.</i> ... 1/10/35
	Col. A. G. B. Buchanan ... 1/10/36
	Maj. P. A. Ullman, <i>R.E.</i> ... 1/6/34
	Maj. C. C. Duchesne, <i>M.C., R.E. [I]</i> ... 16/12/35
Deputy Assistant Directors ...	Capt. A. D. Campbell, <i>M.C., R.E.</i> ... 1/1/36
	Maj. E. M. Sinauer, <i>M.C., ret. pay (temp.)</i>
	Maj. R. D. Keane, <i>R.E.</i> ... 30/11/36
	Maj. K. W. Merrylikes, <i>O.B.E., R.E. (temp.)</i> ... 1/12/36
	Capt. A. W. H. Woods, <i>R.E.</i> ... 1/2/37
	Capt. N. E. V. Patterson, <i>R.E.</i> ... 1/12/33
	Capt. G. W. D. Jennings, <i>R.E. (temp.)</i> ... 2/2/34
	Capt. C. E. A. Browning, <i>R.E.</i> ... 14/4/34
	Capt. J. F. C. Reilly, <i>R.E.</i> ... 23/10/34
	Capt. A. G. Drake-Brockman, <i>R.E., (temp.)</i> ... 1/4/35
	Capt. N. Wilson, <i>R.E. (temp.)</i> ... 1/5/35
	Capt. E. W. L. Whitehorn, <i>R.E., z</i> ... 20/12/35
Staff Captains ...	Capt. G. G. S. Clarke, <i>R.E.</i> ... 1/1/36
	Capt. G. W. Preston, <i>R.E. [L]</i> ... 21/1/36
	Capt. F. H. MacLennan, <i>R.E.</i> ... 1/4/36
	Capt. N. A. M. Swettenham, <i>R.E.</i> ... 8/6/36
	Capt. M. du B. Floyer, <i>R.E. (temp.)</i> ... 26/6/36
	Capt. E. E. N. Sandeman, <i>R.E. (temp.)</i> ... 25/9/36
	Capt. R. A. Colenso, <i>R.E. (temp.)</i> ... 29/9/36
	Capt. J. F. Doelberg, <i>R.E., z (temp.)</i> ... 9/10/36
	Capt. E. S. de Brett, <i>R.E. (temp.)</i> ... 1/2/37
	Capt. J. A. B. Grylls, <i>R.E. (temp.)</i> ... 8/2/37
Chief Inspector of Works	Col. E. A. Nicholls, <i>O.B.E., Staff for R.E. Serv.</i> ... 31/5/33
Assistant to Chief Inspector of Works	Capt. (Surv. of Works) (local Maj. 19/8/36) J. B. Marks, <i>O.B.E., P.A.S.I., R.E.</i>
Assistant Director of Works (T.A.)	Lt.-Col. V. P. Smith, <i>O.B.E., ret. pay.</i>
Director General, Army Veterinary Services ...	Maj.-Gen. J. J. B. Tapley, <i>C.B., D.S.O.</i> ... 1/12/33
Assistant Director-General	Maj. C. H. S. Townsend, <i>O.B.E., M.C., F.R.C.F.S., R.A.V.C.</i> ... 11/7/36
Chief Technical Examiner for Works Services	Col. J. A. Grame, <i>D.S.O.</i> ... 20/2/34
Technical Examiners ...	Capt. (Surv. of Works) (local Maj. 31/7/33) S. J. Templeton, <i>M.B.E., P.A.S.I., R.E.</i> ... 31/7/33
	A. J. Wheatley, <i>Esq., A.I.A.S.(Q).</i>
Assistant Technical Examiner	Lt. (Surv. of Works) (local Capt. 14/8/34) H. F. Tunaley, <i>P.A.S.I., R.E.</i>
†† Inspector of the Royal Army Service Corps	Maj.-Gen. M. S. Brander, <i>O.B.E., M.I. Mech.E.</i> ... 15/8/36

§ Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adj.-Gen. in the Dept. of the Adjutant-General to the Forces.

# DEPARTMENT OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	LT.-GEN. Sir HUGH J. ELLES, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R. E. and R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.	5/5/34
Private Secretary	C. J. H. Nicholson, Esq.	
Assistant Master-General of the Ordnance	Col. W. P. J. Akerman, D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., g.	13/3/36
Deputy Assistant Master-General of the Ordnance	Bt. Maj. D. Campion, R.E., p.s.c.	1/4/36
Director of Artillery	Maj.-Gen. H. A. Lewis, C.B.E., g.	22/6/34
Assistant Directors of Artillery	Col. T. Kirkland, D.S.O., g. Col. H. W. Goldney, O.B.E., M.C., g* Col. M. D. Bell, O.B.E., g*†	7/3/34 17/9/35 23/3/36
Assistant Director (Small Arms)	Col. C. C. Hewitt, D.S.O., M.C.	1/1/35
Deputy Assistant Directors of Artillery	Maj. L. Gurney, R.A., p.s.c. Bt. Maj. F. G. Wrisberg, R.A., p.s.c. [1] Maj. F. D. Field, M.C., R.A., g*†, y* Maj. H. S. Lickman, D.S.O., R.A., g*, y*	2/9/35 4/6/36 14/7/36 18/1/37
Deputy Assistant Director (Small Arms)	Bt. Lt.-Col. J. H. T. Icke, P.W. Vols., s.a.c.	7/5/34
Staff Captains	Capt. J. M. D. Wood, M.C., R.A., g*†, y* Capt. J. W. Lugard, King's Own R., s.a.c. Capt. R. L. Bean, R.A., g*†, y*	1/9/35 13/10/36 2/12/36
Director of Mechanization	Maj.-Gen. A. E. Davidson, D.S.O.	29/6/36
Assistant Directors of Mechanization	Lt.-Col. J. S. Crawford, M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. Col. G. Le Q. Martel, D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	22/8/35 21/10/36
Assistant Director (Engineering)	Bt. Col. I. Simson, R.E.	6/1/37
Assistant Director (Signals)	Col. J. A. S. Tylard, O.B.E., M.C.	1/4/36
Deputy Assistant Directors of Mechanization	Capt. L. D. Grand, M.B.E., R.E. Bt. Maj. R. Briggs, R. Tank Corps	22/8/35 7/1/36
Deputy Assistant Director (Engineering)	Maj. G. F. H. Beld, R.E.	31/12/33
Deputy Assistant Director (Signals)	Maj. L. C. Bell, M.C., R. Signals	13/3/36
Staff Captains	Capt. R. J. Awdry, R.A., z. Capt. G. N. Richardson, R.E. Capt. F. E. Carpenter, R.A.S.C. Capt. F. W. S. Gordon-Hall, R. Tank Corps, z. Lt. R. A. Smallwood, R. Tank Corps, z. Lt. C. H. Lyddon, R. Signals	10/12/33 1/10/34 19/9/35 4/11/35 10/10/36 22/1/37
Director of Ordnance Services	Maj.-Gen. B. A. Hill, D.S.O., R.A.O.C., Col. Comdt. R.A.O.C., p.s.c.	1/1/36
Principal Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Col. (temp. Brig. 28/1/37) A. E. Valon, O.B.E., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.	28/1/37
Economy Adviser	Col. J. H. Stone, D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) o. (Didcot) Col. A. H. Allen, C.B.E., R.A.O.C., o. ... Col. O. A. Walker, R.A.O.C., o. ...	1/1/36 10/3/36 8/6/36
Assistant Directors	Col. B. H. Penn, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. Col. G. Grylls, O.B.E., R.A.O.C., p.s.c., s. ...	28/10/36
Deputy Assistant Directors	Maj. J. P. McLare, M.I.E.E., R.A.O.C. Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W. Bacon, O.B.E., R.A.O.C., o. ... Maj. G. A. N. Swiney, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., o. ...	1/2/34 18/2/36 1/1/37
Staff Captain	Lt. H. J. C. Hildreth, R.A., o. ...	9/12/36
Inspector of Army Ordnance Services	Col. (temp. Brig. 1/1/36) W. N. Stokes, O.B.E., D.S.C., R.A.O.C., p.s.c.	1/1/36

Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in the Dept. of the Adjutant-General to the Forces, see page 9.



# DEPARTMENT OF THE PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

PARLIAMENTARY  
UNDER-SECRETARY OF } CAPT. the Lord STRATHOONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Res. of Off.  
STATE FOR WAR ... }

Private Secretary ... G. P. Hampshire, Esq. (*Assistant Principal*) (*Resident Clerk*).

Director-General of } Gen. Sir Walter M. St. G. Kirke, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A.,  
the Territorial Army { p.s.c. ... .. 1/4/36

General Staff Officer, }  
2nd grade ... } Maj. N. Underhill, R.A., p.s.c., &c. ... .. 1/10/36

Staff Captain ... Capt. G. T. M. Allen, M.B.E., R.Fus., p.s.c. ... .. 13/9/36

§ Principal ... .. W. H. Curtis, Esq.

Comptroller of Lands ... B. B. T. Grindle, Esq., C.B.E. (*Assistant Secretary*).

Chief Land Agent }  
and Valuer ... } Col. H. C. Cole, C.B.E., F.S.I., ret.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY OF THE WAR OFFICE.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY ... .. Sir VICTOR A. G. A. WARRENDER, *Bt.*, *M.C.*, *M.P.*

*Private Secretary* ... .. H. H. Hobbs, *Esq.* (*Assistant Principal*).

*Parliamentary Private Secretary* ... Sir Alfred L. Beit, *Bt.*, *M.P.* (*unpaid*).

The Finance of the Army is administered through the Permanent Under-Secretary of State.

---

§ Director of Army Contracts ... H. C. Gordon, *Esq.*, *C.B.* (*Assistant Under-Secretary of State*).

---

§ For convenience the Army Contracts Directorate is shown under the Department of the Director-General of Munitions Production (*see* page 14), but for its duties in connection with non-munitions contracts and with general contractual questions it comes under the Department of the Financial Secretary

# DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF MUNITIONS PRODUCTION.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL  
OF MUNITIONS  
PRODUCTION } ENG. VICE-ADMIRAL Sir HAROLD A. BROWN, K.C.B., ret. R.N.

Civil Assistant... G. W. Turner, Esq. (Principal).

§Director of Army  
Contracts ... } H. C. Gordon, Esq., C.B. (Assistant Under-Secretary of State).

Deputy Directors of } H. W. Moggridge, Esq., C.M.G. (Assistant Secretary).  
Army Contracts ... } A. R. McBain, Esq., O.B.E. (Assistant Secretary).

Assistant Directors of }  
Army Contracts ... } A. S. King, Esq.  
F. H. Bedford, Esq.  
L. E. Norman, Esq.  
H. J. G. Pearman, Esq. (actg.).

Deputy Assistant Direc- }  
tors of Army Contracts } J. A. West, Esq.  
E. C. A. Larkins, Esq.  
P. J. Bell, Esq.  
G. F. Costeloe, Esq.  
B. G. G. Harries, Esq., M.C. (actg.).  
E. S. O. Dunlop, Esq. (actg.).

Senior Costings Investi- }  
gator... } W. Bradley, Esq., M.B.E.

Director of Ord- }  
nance Factories } Sir Reginald Townsend, K.C.B., C.B.E., A.C.A.

Assistant Directors of }  
Ordnance Factories } C. N. McLaren, Esq., A.R.T.C. (Glas.).  
P. J. Hinks, Esq., O.B.E., A.R.C.S., F.I.C., M.I.Chem.E.  
H. A. Phillips, Esq., F.I.C.

Controller of Factory }  
Accounts ... } G. H. Clamp, Esq.

Director of Indus- }  
trial Planning ... } G. S. Whittham, Esq., C.B.E., M.I.Chem.E.

Assistant Directors of }  
Industrial Planning } C. J. Stucke, Esq., M.I.Mech.E.  
T. A. Smith, Esq., B.Sc., F.I.C., M.I.Chem.E., M.I.Inst.P.T.

Director of Progress...Col. (temp. Brig. 14/9/36) J. C. G. Hunter, p.a.c. [U] ... 14/9/36

Deputy Assistant Directors of Progress	Capt. H. G. Freeman, R.A., p.a.c.	...	...	...	...	2/11/36
	Capt. W. Crawford, R.A., p.a.c.	...	...	...	...	9/11/36
	Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W. A. Harker, R.A.O.C., o.	...	...	...	...	17/11/36
	Maj. P. M. B. Hammond, R.A., p.a.c.	...	...	...	...	14/12/36
	Bt. Maj. F. Pocock, M.C., R.A., p.a.c.	...	...	...	...	11/1/37
	Capt. R. I. P. Earle, R. Tank Corps, s.a.c.	...	...	...	...	11/1/37
	Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M. Simpson, M.C., R.E.	...	...	...	...	1/2/37

# DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE }  
FOR WAR AND ACCOUNTING OFFICER ... } *Sir* HERBERT J. CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.

*Private Secretaries* ... { T. H. S. Wyllie, *Esq.*  
E. B. Ocharteris, *Esq.* (unpaid).  
Mrs. F. Sammut, M.B.E.

Deputy Under-Secretary of State ... F. C. Bovenschen, *Esq.*, C.B.

*Private Secretary* ... C. J. Hooker, *Esq.*

## Assistant Under-Secretaries of State.

A. E. Widdows, *Esq.*, C.B.

A. Earl, *Esq.*, C.B., C.B.E. [Director of Finance (A)].

K. Lyon, *Esq.*, C.B.E. [Director of Finance (C)].

T. J. Cash, *Esq.* [Director of Finance (B)].

## Assistant Secretaries.

G. W. Lambert, *Esq.*

W. H. T. Ottley, *Esq.*

H. J. B. Oiongh, *Esq.*

F. Whittle, *Esq.*

A. Rowlands, *Esq.*, M.B.E., i.d.c.

J. R. Wade, *Esq.*

H. C. Perrott, *Esq.*

E. J. R. Edwards, *Esq.*

H. C. Care, *Esq.*

## Principals.

G. F. S. Hills, *Esq.*

H. Birkhead, *Esq.*

F. O. Atkin, *Esq.*

W. H. Schlich, *Esq.*

E. M. Daltroff, *Esq.*

W. Hayden, *Esq.*, O.B.E.

A. E. Kemble, *Esq.*, D.S.O.

J. R. McGregor, *Esq.*, M.C.

A. J. Newling, *Esq.*, M.V.O., T.D.

C. L. Bayne, *Esq.*

A. F. Dobbie-Bateman, *Esq.*

D. W. Bartington, *Esq.*

G. H. Shreeve, *Esq.*

C. M. Fife, *Esq.*

H. Wilson, *Esq.*, M.C.

G. H. Williams, *Esq.*

V. G. F. Bovenizer, *Esq.*

L. V. Sumner, *Esq.* (actg.).

## Assistant Principals.

T. H. S. Wyllie, *Esq.* (Priv. Sec. to Perm. U. Sec. of State) (Resident Clerk).

C. J. Hooker, *Esq.* (Priv. Sec. to Dep. U. Sec. of State).

E. K. Stopford, *Esq.*

T. A. G. Charlton, *Esq.*

A. C. W. Drew, *Esq.*

S. Redman, *Esq.*

D. Hammond, *Esq.*

J. R. Trevaldwyn, *Esq.*

## Chief Accountants.

S. F. H. Goffin, *Esq.*, O.B.E.

| S. N. Rice, *Esq.* (actg.).

## Accountants.

A. Pickard, *Esq.*

| F. Smith, *Esq.*

## Chief Paymaster and Inspector of Army Pay Offices.

Maj.-Gen. A. I. Musson, C.B., R.A.P.O. ... 15/11/30

## Staff Paymasters

Lt.-Col. R. W. Hackett, R.A.P.C.

| Maj. E. W. Booth, M.C., R.A.P.C.

*Librarian* ... W. Y. Baldry, *Esq.*, O.B.E.

*Head of Press Section* ... J. McCulloch, *Esq.*

*Hon. Adviser, Military Displays* ... Capt. H. Oakes-Jones, M.B.E., F.S.A., ret.

Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War—*contd.*

## CHAPLAIN-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

Rev. E. H. Thorold, C.B., C.B.E., M.A., D.D., K.H.C. (*Chaplain to the King*) (*Chaplain, Tower of London*)

## Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces.

Rev. J. Lynn, B.A., D.D., *Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, K.H.C.*

Rt. Rev. Bishop J. Day, D.S.O., *Chapl. R.A.F. ret., Bishop of Sebastopolis* (Roman Catholic Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army).

## INTERDENOMINATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ARMY CHAPLAINCY SERVICES.

(Arranged in alphabetical order of the titles of the Churches represented.)

Sir Herbert J. Greedy, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Chairman*).

The Chaplain-General to the Forces ( <i>ex officio</i> )	...	...	...	Rev. E. H. Thorold, C.B., C.B.E., M.A., D.D., K.H.C. ( <i>Chaplain to the King</i> ) ( <i>Chaplain, Tower of London</i> ).
The Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces ( <i>ex officio</i> )	...	...	...	Rev. J. Lynn, B.A., D.D., <i>Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, K.H.C.</i>
Representing the Church of England...	...	...	...	Rev. Canon J. G. W. Tuckey, C.B.E., M.A., B.D., <i>Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. pay, K.H.C.</i>
Representing the Jewish Church	...	...	...	Rabbi Dayan M. Gollop, B.A., <i>Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.</i>
Representing the Methodist Church	...	...	...	Rev. H. Peverley-Dodd, O.B.E. <i>Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. pay.</i>
Representing the Presbyterian Churches :— Church of Scotland	...	...	...	Rev. D. A. Cameron Reid, M.C., T.D., D.D., Hon. <i>Chapl. to the Forces, 2nd Class, late Terr. Army.</i>
Free Church of Scotland	...	...	...	Rev. D. Maclean, D.D.
Presbyterian Church in Ireland	...	...	...	Rev. D. H. Hanson, C.B.E., B.A.
Presbyterian Church of England	...	...	...	Rev. J. G. Morton, M.A., <i>Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class, T.A. Res.</i>
Representing the Roman Catholic Church	...	...	...	Rt. Rev. Bishop J. Day, D.S.O., <i>Chapl. R.A.F. ret. (Bishop of Sebastopolis).</i>
Representing the United Navy, Army and Air Force Board (Baptist and Congregational Churches)	...	...	...	Rev. M. E. Aubrey, M.A.
Representing the Welsh Free Churches	...	...	...	Rev. H. Elvet Lewis, M.A.

C. L. Bayne, Esq. (*Secretary*).

# MILITARY ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT FOREIGN COURTS.

ANGORA (Athens) (Sofia)	...	...	{ Roes, Capt. (local Maj. 22/2/36) A., H.L.I. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 22/2/36
BANGKOK	...	...	Stewart, Maj. H. W. M., O.B.E., M.C., Midd'x R. (s.c.) (non-resident) ... .. —
BRIGRADE (Prague)	...	...	{ Stronge, Maj. H. C. T., D.S.O., M.C., The Buffs, p.s.c. [I] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 9/11/36
BERLIN (Copenhagen)	...	...	{ Hotblack, Col. F. E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade) ... .. 5/5/35 Hay, Maj. R. A., R.E. [L] (Asst. Mil. Attaché) (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 27/1/34
BRUSSELS (Hague, The)	...	...	Paris, Bt. Maj. D. K., M.C., R.A. [I] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) 13/2/35
BUDAPEST (Vienna)	...	...	{ Benfield, Maj. K. V. B., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 3/1/35
KABUL	...	...	§ Lancaster, Maj. A. S., 10 G.R. [L] ... .. —
MOSCOW	...	...	Skaffe, Col. E. O., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade) ... 3/9/34
PARIS (Madrid) (Lisbon)	...	...	{ Beaumont-Nesbitt, Col. F. G., M.C., i.d.c. [L] (s.c.) (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade) ... .. 1/2/36 de Linde, Capt. (local Maj. 13/9/36) C. A., R.E. [I] (Asst. Mil. Attaché) (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 13/9/36 Richards, Capt. (local Maj. 1/10/36) E. C., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. [L] (Asst. Mil. Attaché) (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) (temp.) ... .. 1/10/36
PEKING	...	...	{ Lovat-Fraser, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 22/5/35), W. A., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 24/10/34
RIGA (Kaunas) (Tallinn) (Helsingfors) (Stockholm) (Oslo)	...	...	{ Vale, Maj. C. S., M.C., R.A.S.C., p.s.c. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... .. 12/7/36
ROME (Durazzo)	...	...	{ Stone, Col. R. G. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [L] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade) ... .. 3/4/35 Davey, Maj. B.C., R.E. [L] (Asst. Mil. Attaché) (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) (temp.) ... .. 14/10/35
TEHERAN	...	...	Pybus, Maj. G. D., 11 Sikh R. (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) ... 18/6/33
TOKYO	...	...	Piggott, Maj.-Gen. F. S. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] ... .. 2/4/36
WARSAW (Bucharest)	...	...	{ Godfrey, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 28/9/35) J. T., R.E., p.s.c. [I] (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade) .. .. 28/9/35
WASHINGTON { Mexico City and Capitals of Central American and Carib- bean Republics	...	...	{ Torr, Col. W. W. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade) ... .. 22/9/34

# COMMANDS OF THE ARMY (UNITED KINGDOM).

(Arranged Alphabetically.)

**ALDERSHOT COMMAND.**—From the Railway Station at Liss, north-eastward along the Southern Railway (but omitting the three small portions of Sussex lying to the north of the railway, and the portions of the Parishes of Artington, St. Nicholas and Stoke-next-Guildford to the west of the railway), through Woking to the eastern boundary of Woking Parish; thence northward following the eastern boundaries of the Parishes of Woking, Horsell and Chobham to the Wokingham and Reading Railway; thence westward along that railway as far as the River Loddon; thence southward along the River Loddon and the road leading from Reading to Liss Railway Station, through Odiham, Alton, Alton Butts and Selbourne; but inclusive also of the portions of the Parishes of Alton and Chawton lying west of that road.

Headquarters—Aldershot.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING— { Gathorne-Hardy, Gen. Hon. Sir J. Francis,  
IN-CHIEF ... .. { G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] **A.B.C.**

12/10/33

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aides-de-Camp	...	...	Hobbs, Lt. G. P., R. North'd Fus.	...	...	12/10/33
General Staff.			Johnstone, Lt. N. D. M., Gren. G'ds. (extra) (unpaid)			
Brigadier	...	...	STAFF.			
			Norton, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/4/32) E. F., D.S.O., M.C.,			
			i.d.c., p.s.c.	...	...	13/9/34
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	...	Grover, Maj. J. M. L., M.C., K.S.L.I., p.s.c.	...	...	16/11/36
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	...	...	Curtis, Capt. F. C., R. Signals, p.s.c. [I]	...	...	1/4/36
General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)	...	...	Baillon, Bt. Maj. J. A., M.C., S. Stafford R., p.s.c.	...	...	9/12/36
General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)	...	...	Oldfield, Capt. E. A. L., R.A. [I]	...	...	19/5/36
Air Liaison Officers (General Staff Officers, 3rd grade)	...	...	Kirkman, Capt. J. M., R.A., p.s.c. (att'd. No. 4 (A.C.) Sqn. R.A.F., Farnborough, Hants)	...	...	1/2/36
			Valzey, Capt. J. T. de H., R.A. (att'd. No. 13 (A.C.) Sqn. R.A.F., Old Sarum, Wilts.)	...	...	1/2/36
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.						
Major-General in Charge of Administration	...	...	Taylor, Maj.-Gen. M. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	...	1/4/34
Asst. Adjt.-Gen.	...	...	Buckley, Col. W. P., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	...	1/1/37
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	Witts, Col. F. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	8/11/35
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	Robertson, Bt. Maj. C. B., M.C., A. & S.H., p.s.c.	...	...	20/11/36
Staff Captain	...	...	Vaughan-Hughes, Maj. G. B., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	...	...	18/3/37
Artillery.			ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.			
Brigadier, Royal Artillery	...	...	Heywood, Col. (temp. Brig. 7/2/36) T. G. G., O.B.E.,			
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O. 3rd grade)	...	...	p.s.c. [L]	...	...	7/2/36
			Brunner, Capt. C. H. M., R.A., p.s.c.	...	...	1/4/36
Engineers.						
Chief Engineer...	...	...	Bird, Col. (temp. Brig. 8/11/35) C. A., D.S.O., p.s.c., e...	...	...	8/11/35
Dep. Chief Engineer	...	...	Clarke, Col. E. H., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	1/4/36
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers	...	...	Robertson, Maj. W. D., R.E.			
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)	...	...	Anderson, Capt. R. P. G., R.E.			
			Marstrand, Maj. O. J., M.C., R.E. [I]			
Signals.						
Chief Signal Officer	...	...	Sampson, Col. G. E., D.S.O.	...	...	11/2/34
Asst. to Chief Signal Officer	...	...	Goddard, Capt. L. D., R. Signals			
			SERVICES.			
Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).						
Superintending Inspector of Works	...	...	Harrison, Lt.-Col. S.W., F.S.I., Staff for R.E. Serv.			
Command Land Agent	...	...	Lambert, Capt. H., ret.			
Chaplaincy Services.						
Asst. Chaplain-General	...	...	Fitch, Rev. E. A., O.B.E., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class., K.H.C.			
Supplies and Transport.						
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport...	...	...	Burton, Col. (temp. Brig. 29/3/34) C., C.B.E., D.S.O., e.	...	...	29/3/34
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	...	...	Clover, Maj. F. S., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.	...	...	14/1/37
Remounts.						
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts	...	...	Meade, Col. G. W., D.S.O., M.C., ret, pay (Res. of Off.)			
Medical.						
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services	...	...	Howell, Maj.-Gen. F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C., K.H.S.			
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	...	...	Williamson, Lt.-Col. M. J., M.C., M.B., B.A.M.C.			
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	...	...	Kennedy, Maj. T. F., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.O.			
Asst. Dir. of Pathology	...	...	Dunbar, Lt.-Col. L., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.			
Asst. Dir. of Dental Service	...	...	Charles, Lt.-Col. G. F., A.D. Corps.			
Ordnance.						
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	...	Body, Col. K. M., C.M.G., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., o.			
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	...	Clissold, Maj. K. G., R.A.O.C., o.			
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	...	...	Barber, Col. E. F., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.			
Pay.						
Command Paymaster	...	...	Ormsby-Johnson, Col. G. A. C., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.P.C.			
Asst. Command Paymasters	...	...	Sawers, Lt.-Col. J., R.A.P.C. (Costing Services).			
			Stanham, Maj. R. G., R.A.P.C. (Pay Services).			
Veterinary.						
Dep. Dir. of Veterinary Services	...	...	Walker, Col. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.			



*Aldershot Command—contd.*

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

<i>Assistant Military Secretary</i> ... ..	Bland, Capt. J. K. M., S. G'ds. ... ..	4/4/35
<i>Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF)</i> ... ..	Ingham, Capt. G., R.W.K. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	24/11/35
<i>Command Barrack Officer</i> ... ..	Eyre, Bt. Maj. R. P. H., M.B.E., ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (Field Stores)</i> ... ..	Stewart, Lt.-Col. A. G. B., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., <i>c.</i> , <i>o.</i>	
<i>Command Education Officer</i> ... ..		
<i>Camp Quarter-Master</i> ... ..	Haines, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) T. B., E.R.E. List ... ..	5/8/32
<b>At Blackdown.</b>		
<i>Garrison Adjutant</i> ... ..	Vyvyan, Lt. J. G., R.W. Fus.	
<b>At Bordon.</b>		
<i>Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)</i> ... ..	Mole, Capt. G. H. L., M.C., R.U. Rif. ... ..	1/2/36

**DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR**  
(*detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command.*)

<i>Army Auditor</i> ... ..	Jeffrey, E. J., Esq., O.B.E.	
<i>Assistant Army Auditor</i> ... ..		
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>	<b>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</b>	<b>Royal Army Pay Corps.</b>
1 Coy.	1 Sec.	Det. ( <i>Aldershot</i> ).
2 Coy.	5 Sec.	Det. ( <i>Woking</i> ).
"A," "B" and "C" Coys. (Depot).		<b>Royal Army Veterinary Corps.</b>
		2 Sec.

**FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).**

**1st CAVALRY BRIGADE.**

*Aldershot.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Norrie, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 3/4/36) C. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [4] ... ..	3/4/36
<i>Brigade Major</i> ... ..	Arkwright, Capt. R. H. B., 12th L., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	27/10/36
The Bays	The Greys	4th H.
H.-Q., "B" and "C" Troops ( <i>Cadres</i> ) and "D" Troop Cav. Sigs., R. Signals.		
Attached:—3 Bde, R.H.A.		
"D," "J" and "M" Btys. ( <i>Aldershot</i> ).		

**1st ANTI-AIRCRAFT GROUP.**

*Blackdown.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Younger, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 26/6/35) A. A. S., D.S.O. ... ..	26/6/35
<i>Brigade Major</i> ... ..	Jacobs-Larkcom, Maj. E. H. L., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/9/35
† 4 A.A. Bde. R.A.—	1 A.A. Bn. R.E.	( <i>Blackdown</i> )
16, 18 and 20 Btys.	2 A.A. Bn. R.E.	( <i>Blackdown</i> )
and 3 M.G. Bty.	( <i>Portsmouth</i> ) 1 A.A. Group Sigs., R. Signals	( <i>Blackdown</i> )
6 A.A. Bde. R.A.—	2 A.A. Group Sigs., R. Signals	( <i>Blackdown</i> )
3, 12 and 15 Btys. and 1 M.G. Bty. ( <i>Blackdown</i> )		

**1st DIVISION**

*Aldershot.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Armitage, Maj.-Gen. C. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	18/2/36
<i>Aide-de-Camp</i> ... ..	Northey, Lt. E. G. V., K.R.R.C. ... ..	18/2/36
<i>General Staff Officer, 1st grade</i> ... ..	Hutton, Col. T. J., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21/1/36
<i>Asst. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ... ..	Wallace, Col. C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	4/10/35
<i>Staff Captain</i> ... ..	Westropp, Maj. V. J. E., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21/12/36

**1st Infantry Brigade (Guards).**

*Aldershot.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Thorne, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 13/5/35) A. F. A. N., C.M.G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C. ... ..	13/5/35
<i>Brigade Major</i> ... ..	Erskine, Maj. I. D., S. G'ds., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	25/2/35
3 Bn. C. G'ds.	2 Bn. S. G'ds.	2 Bn. W. York R.

**3rd Infantry Brigade.**

*Bordon.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Mackesy, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 19/1/35) P. J., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	19/1/35
<i>Brigade Major</i> ... ..	Benoy, Maj. J. M., O.B.E., S. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	14/11/36
2 Bn. The Buffs.	2 Bn. R. North'd. Fus.	2 Bn. Cameronians.
		1 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.

† Under Wessex Area for Administration.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Cavalry.*

\*The Royals. (Shorncliffe)

*Royal Artillery.*

Commander, Royal Artillery ...	Adam, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/10/36)	Sir Ronald F., Bt., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.	Aldershot. 14/11/36
Brigade Major ...	Holmes, Capt. L. G., R.A., p.s.c.		25/9/36
II. Fd. Bde.—	XIX. Fd. Bde.—	XXIV. Fd. Bde.—	
35 Bty. (H.) (Bordon)	29 Bty. (H.) (Bordon)	22 Bty. (Aldershot)	
42 Bty. (Bordon)	39 Bty. (Bordon)	56 Bty. (H.) (Aldershot)	
53 Bty. (Bordon)	96 Bty. (Bordon)	70 Bty. (Aldershot)	
87 Bty. (Bordon)	97 Bty. (Bordon)	50 Bty. (Aldershot)	
Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Kerrich, Lt.-Col. W. A. FitzG., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.		Aldershot.
6 (Fd. Park) Coy.	23 (Fd.) Coy.	26 (Fd.) Coy.	
Officer Commanding ...	Harris, Lt.-Col. A. L., M.C., R. Signals.		Aldershot.
Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ...	Rowcroft, Maj. E. B., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.		Aldershot.
7 (Supply) Coy.	40 (Baggage) Coy.	42 (Ammunition) Coy.	
	Corps of Military Police.		
	No. 1 Coy.		

**2nd DIVISION.**

2nd Division.		Aldershot.	
Commander ...	Wavell, Maj.-Gen. A. P., C.B., C.M.G., M.C., p.s.c. [L]...	11/3/35	
Aide-de-Camp ...	Fox, Lt. W. M., C. G'ds.	11/3/37	
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	Eastwood, Col. T. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	13/7/36	
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	de Fonblanque, Col. P., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1/1/34	
Staff Captain ...	Booth, Maj. P., Oxf. & Bucks L.I., p.s.c.	1/5/36	
4th Infantry Brigade (Guards). See under LONDON DISTRICT.			
5th Infantry Brigade.			
Commander ...	Noworthy, Col. (temp. Brig. 13/4/35) F. P., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	Aldershot.	
Brigade Major...	Horrocks, Maj. B.G., M.C., Midd'x. R. p.s.c. [I]...	13/4/35	
2 Bn. King's Own R.	2 Bn. Leicester R.	2 Bn. R.S. Fus.	1 Bn. Worce. R.
6th Infantry Brigade.			
Commander ...	Ponsonby, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/10/35) H. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	Blackdown.	
Brigade Major...	French, Capt. A. C., Suffolk R., p.s.c.	1/10/35	
1 Bn. R.W. Fus. (Woking)	2 Bn. D. C. L. L. (Blackdown)	1 Bn. Stafford R. (Aldershot)	1 Bn. Durham L.I. (Blackdown)

**Divisional Troops.**

*Cavalry.*

\*16th/5th L. (Hounslow)

*Royal Artillery.*

Commander, Royal Artillery	...	...	Findlay, Col. (temp. Brig. 17/1/36) C.B., M.C., A.D.C.	...	17/1/36
Brigade Major	...	...	Bordass, Capt. W. H., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	...	16/10/36
XIII. Fd. Bde.—			XVI. Fd. Bde.—		XVIII. Fd. Bde.—
2 Bty. (Aldershot)			H.Q. 27 Bty. (Eveshott)		59 Bty. (Deepcut)
8 Bty. (Aldershot)			34 Bty. (Eveshott)		93 Bty. (Deepcut)
44 Bty. (Aldershot)			72 Bty. (Eveshott)		94 Bty. (Deepcut)
82 Bty. (H.) (Aldershot)			86 Bty. (H.) (Eveshott)		95 Bty. (H.) (Deepcut)
			Royal Engineers.		Aldershot.
Commander, Royal Engineers	...	...	Young, Lt.-Col. B. K., M.C., R.E.		
5 (Fd.) Coy.			11 (Fd.) Coy.		38 (Fd.) Coy.
			Royal Corps of Signals.		Aldershot.
Officer Commanding	...	...	Neale, Lt.-Col. R. H. R., R. Signals,		
			2nd Div. Sigs.		
			Royal Army Service Corps.		Aldershot.
Commander, Royal Army Service Corps	...	...	Collings, Maj. W. d'A., R.A.S.C.		
8 (Ammunition) Coy.			24 (Baggage) Coy.		29 (Supply) Coy.
			Corps of Military Police.		
			No. 2 Coy.		

**OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

*Royal Artillery.*

X. Fd. Bde. (Army)—	"A" Royal Corps Sigs.	(Aldershot)
30 Bty. (H.) ... (Deepcut)	No. 1 Sec. No. 4 Wireless Coy.	(Aldershot)
46 Bty. ... (Deepcut)	No. 1 Art'y. Sig. Sec.	(Aldershot)
51 Bty. (H.) ... (Deepcut)	No. 6 Art'y. Sig. Sec.	(Aldershot)
54 Bty. ... (Deepcut)	Aldershot Comd. Sig. Coy.	(Aldershot)

*Royal Tank Corps.*

2 Med. Bde.—	552 Bn.	(Farnborough)
4 Bty. ... (Longmoor)	Mechanization Exptl. Est.	(Farnborough)

*Royal Army Service Corps.*

7 Bty. (H.) ... (Longmoor)	R.A.S.C. Training Centre	(Aldershot)
8 Bty. (H.) ... (Longmoor)	Training Bn.	(Aldershot)
12 Bty. (H.) ... (Longmoor)	6, 35, 41 "A" and "C" Coys.	(Aldershot)
	9 Coy.	(Bordon)

*Royal Engineers.*

Regtl. H.-Q. & Mounted Depot (Aldershot)	Depot	(Aldershot)
1 (Fd.) Sqn. ... (Aldershot)	Sec.	(Bordon)
8 (Railway) Coy. ... (Longmoor)	Sec.	(Deepcut)
10 (Railway) Coy. ... (Longmoor)		(Longmoor)

*Railway Training Centre, Royal Engineers.*

Commandant ...	Best, Capt. A. de G., R.E.	
Asst. Commandant ...	Langley, Maj. C. A., M.C., R.E.	1/1/35
Instructors (Class 2) ...	Biddulph, Maj. F. J., M.C., R.E.	16/1/35
	Waghorn, Maj. B. D., R.E.	1/12/36

\* Under Eastern Command for Administration.

55 Forms part of the 1st Tank Brigade, Southern Command.

**EASTERN COMMAND.**—The Counties:—Northamptonshire, Cambridgeshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex (except Purfleet and Rainham Rifle Range, and (for Foot Guards) Warley), Huntingdonshire, Bedfordshire, Hertfordshire, Middlesex, Kent, Surrey (except the portion included in the Aldershot Command) and Sussex. Woolwich (exclusive of the Territorial troops quartered therein).

Headquarters—Horse Guards, S.W.1.

**GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF** ... .. Ironside, Gen. Sir W. Edmund, *K.O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c.* [L] ... 12/4/36

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

**Aides-de-Camp** ... .. Labouchere, Lt. P. H., 3rd H. ... 12/4/36  
Townshend, 2 Lt. the Marg. of, *R.A. (T.A.) (extra) (unpaid)*

**STAFF.**

**General Staff.**  
**Brigadier** ... .. Pakenham-Walsh, Col. (*temp. Brig. 1/10/35*) *R. P., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.* ... 1/10/35  
**General Staff Officer, 2nd grade** ... Steele, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. S., *M.C., R.U. Rif., p.s.c., e.* ... 7/9/36  
**General Staff Officer, 3rd grade** ... Brownhill, Bt. Maj. C. N., *M.C., I. G'ds, p.s.c.* ... 4/5/36  
**General Staff Officer for Weapons Training (Class CC)** ... } Girling, Bt. Maj. F. E. B., *M.C., The Queen's R. p.s.c.* ... 1/1/37  
**General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)** ... } Wieler, Capt., L. F. E., *K.O.Y.L.I., p.s.c.* ... 26/9/36  
**Air Liaison Officer (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade)** ... } Festing, Capt. F. W., *Rifle Bde., p.s.c. (attd. No. 2 (A.C.))*  
Sqn. R.A.F., *Hawkinge, Kent.* ... 1/2/36  
**Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.**  
**Major-General in charge of Administration** ... } Morgan-Owen, Maj.-Gen. L. I. G., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Col. S. Wales Bord., p.s.c.* ... 30/3/34  
**Asst. Adjt.-Gen.** ... } Kerans, Col. P. M. A., *M.C., p.s.c.* ... 1/11/36  
**Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.** ... } Fagan, Maj. R. W. F., *M.C., R.A., p.s.c.* ... 23/1/37  
**Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.** ... } Hogg, Col. D. McA., *M.C., p.s.c., e. [I]* ... 14/3/36  
**Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.** ... } Leventhorpe, Maj. G. S., *D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c., n.s.* ... 24/11/35  
**Staff Captain** ... } Orgill, Capt. J. H., *Manch. R.* ... 1/9/36

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**Artillery.**  
**Brigadier, Royal Artillery** ... .. Barne, Col. (*temp. Brig. 1/10/34*) *W. B. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I]* ... 1/10/34  
**Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)** ... } Hirst, Capt. J. A. E., *R.A., p.s.c.* ... 1/1/37  
**Major Instructor in Gunnery** ... } Thompson, Maj. L. F., *M.C., R.A., p.s.c.* ... 23/9/35  
**Captain Instructor in Gunnery** ... } Uden, Capt. A. J., *R.A., p.s.c.* ... 24/10/35  
**Engineers.**  
**Chief Engineer** ... .. Fitzpatrick, Col. (*temp. Brig. 26/2/37*) *N. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... 26/2/37  
**Dep. Chief Engineer** ... .. Bliss, Col. P. W., *e.* ... 4/6/35  
**Staff Officers, Royal Engineers** ... Kavanagh, Maj. G. C. MacM., *R.E.*  
Jackson, Lt.-Col. B. D., *D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)*  
**Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)**  
**Signals.**  
**Chief Signal Officer** ... .. Edgecombe, Col. O. P., *M.C., p.s.c.* ... 9/3/37

**SERVICES.**

**Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).**  
**Senior Surveyor of Works** ... .. Robertson, Maj. (Surv. of Works) *L. G., R.E.*  
**Command Land Agent** ... .. Whyte, Maj. J. D. B., *M.B.E., ret.*  
**Chaplaincy Services.**  
**Asst. Chaplain-General** ... .. Shewell, Rev. M. W., *M.A., Chapt. to the Forces, 1st Class, K.H.C.*  
**Supplies and Transport.**  
**Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport** ... .. Gill, Col. G. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., e., A.D.C.* ... 6/12/34  
**Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport** ... } Collins, Maj. A. F. St. C., *O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.* ... 1/7/35  
**Remounts.**  
**Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts** ... .. Anderson-Pelham, Capt. and Hon. Maj. O. H., *O.B.E., late North'n. Yeo. (T.F.) (14 and 16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.).*  
**Medical.**  
**Dep. Dir. of Medical Services** ... .. Scott, Maj.-Gen. J. W. L., *D.S.O., K.H.P.*  
**Asst. Dir. of Medical Services** ... .. Martyn, Lt.-Col. A. F. C., *R.A.M.C.*  
**Asst. Dir. of Hygiene** ... .. Cane, Lt.-Col. E. G. S., *D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.*  
**Asst. Dir. of Pathology** ... .. Winder, Lt.-Col. A. S. M., *M.B., R.A.M.C.*  
**Asst. Dir. of Dental Service** ... .. Gibson, Lt.-Col. A., *A.D. Corps.*  
**Ordnance.**  
**Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services** ... .. Leslie, Col. S. G., *O.B.E., R.A.O.C., p.s.c.*  
**Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services** ... .. Coleman, Maj. F. G., *R.A.O.C., e.*  
**Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer** ... .. Sparey, Col. P. W. M., *M.C., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.*  
**Pay.**  
**Command Paymaster** ... .. Riley, Col. H. G., *R.A.P.C.*  
**Asst. Command Paymasters** ... } Grant, Lt.-Col. E. W., *O.B.E., R.A.P.C. (Pay Services).*  
Walker, Lt.-Col. R. H., *R.A.P.C. (Costing Services).*  
**Veterinary.**  
**Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services** ... .. Murray, Col. C. A.

## Eastern Command—contd.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Military Secretary ...	Goldie, Capt. R. M. J., King's Own B., p.s.c. [I]	... 23/9/35
Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF)	Grayson, Capt. T. H. H., I. G'ds. (temp) (also of London Dist.)	... 1/11/35
Command Barrack Officer ...	Keane, Maj. C. H., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Horne, Maj. G. T. W., R.A.O.C., o.	
Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG)	Semmence, Lt. A. L., Essex R.	... 21/1/35
Command Education Officer ...	Jones, Lt.-Col. B., O.B.E., M.A., B.Phil., A.E.O.	

## At London.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Bryden, Col. R. A., D.S.O.
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services...	Slade-Baker, Maj. J. B., R.A.O.C., o.

## At Colchester.

Garrison Adjutant (Class FF) ...	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Love, Lt.-Col. G.R.S., R.A.O.C., o.

## At Dover.

Garrison Adjutant ...	Hicks, Lt. G. E., Devon R.
-----------------------	----------------------------

## At Shorncliffe.

Garrison Adjutant (Class FF) ...	McCance, Capt. J. B., R.Scots	... 25/4/36
----------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------

## At Chatham.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services...	Neale, Lt.-Col. M. R., M.C., R.A.O.C., o.
---	---

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

Army Auditor ...	Willis, B. A. G., Esq. (14 and 16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1).
Assistant Army Auditors ...	{ Hartland, T., Esq. Warburton, F., Esq.

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

9 Coy. (Colchester).  
10 Coy. (Shorncliffe).  
12 Coy. (Woolwich).  
18 Coy. (Millbank Barracks, S.W.1).

## Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

7 Sec. (Dover).  
8 Sec. (Colchester)

## Royal Army Pay Corps.

Det. (Barnet).  
Det. (Canterbury).  
Det. (Chatham).  
Det. (Hounslow).  
Det. (80, Pall Mall, S.W.1).  
Det. (Warley).  
Det. (Woolwich).

## Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

1 (Depot) Sec. (Woolwich).  
Det. (Colchester).  
Det. (Shorncliffe).  
Det. (Woolwich).

Eastern Command—contd.

# FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

14th DIVISION.				Colchester.
Commander ...	...	Liddell, Maj.-Gen. C. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.	...	27/11/35
Aide-de-Camp ...	...	Dick-Cunyngham, Lt. Sir Collin K., Bt., Black Watch...	...	27/11/35
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	Holland, Col. R. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1/10/35
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen....	...	Telfer, Capt. R. L., Essex R., p.s.c. [L]	...	15/1/37
Staff Captain ...	...			
10th Infantry Brigade.				Shorncliffe.
Commander ...	...	Willan, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/8/34) R. H., D.S.O., M.C., Col. Comdt. R. Signals., p.s.c., A.D.C.	...	1/8/34
Brigade Major...	...	Macnab, Capt. G. A. O., A. & S.H., p.s.c. [L]	...	1/10/35
2 Bn. R. Fus.	2 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R. (Gravesend).	1 Bn. R. Berks. R.	2 Bn. R. W. K.	
11th Infantry Brigade.				Colchester.
Commander ...	...	Hunter, Col. (temp. Brig. 16/10/34) H. N. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	16/10/34
Brigade Major...	...	MacLeod, Maj. M. W. M., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.	...	25/9/36
2 Bn. Somerset L. I.	2 Bn. Lan. Fus.	2 Bn. E. Surrey R.	1 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	
12th Infantry Brigade.				Dover.
Commander ...	...	Scarlett, Col. (temp. Brig. 12/8/36) Hon. P. G., M.C., p.s.c.	...	12/8/36
Brigade Major...	...	Upton, Bt. Maj. N. R., M.B.E., Essex R., p.s.c.	...	12/11/35
2 Bn. Devon R.	2 Bn. Dorset R.	1 Bn. F. W. Vols.	2 Bn. Seaforth.	

## Divisional Troops.

### Cavalry.

5th Innls. D.G. (Colchester).

### Royal Artillery.

Colchester.

Commander, Royal Artillery ...	...	Lindsell, Col. (temp. Brig. 9/9/33) W. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	...	29/9/86
Brigade Major...	...	Kelly, Maj. G. B. J., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	...	1/3/37

XVII. Fd. Bde.—

10 Bty. (Woolwich).  
13 Bty. (Woolwich).  
26 Bty. (Woolwich).  
92 Bty. (H.).  
Woolwich

XXII. Fd. Bde.—

32 Bty. (Shorncliffe).  
33 Bty. (Shorncliffe).  
36 Bty. (H.).  
(Shorncliffe).  
56 Bty. (Shorncliffe).

XXVII. Fd. Bde.—

21 Bty. (Colchester).  
24 Bty. (Colchester).  
37 Bty. (H.).  
(Colchester).  
47 Bty. (Colchester).

### Royal Engineers.

Colchester.

Commander, Royal Engineers ...	...	Perkins, Lt.-Col. A. F. Q., M.C., R.E. p.s.c.	...	
7 (Fd.) Coy. (Colchester).	9 (Fd.) Coy. (Shorncliffe).	59 (Fd.) Coy. (Canterbury).		

### Royal Corps of Signals.

Canterbury.

Officer Commanding ...	...	Parsons, Lt.-Col. H. A. J., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c. [L]		
------------------------	-----	--	--	--

### 4th Div. Sigs.

### Royal Army Service Corps.

Colchester.

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	Aylmer, Lt.-Col. R. M., R.A.S.C.	...	
21 (Ammunition) Coy. (Colchester).	22 (Baggage) Coy. (Shorncliffe).	46 (Supply) Coy. (Shorncliffe).		

## OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

### Cavalry.

††16th/5th L. (Hounslow).  
† The Royals (Shorncliffe).

### Royal Artillery.

Riding Est. (Woolwich).  
XIV. Fd. Bde. (Army)—  
38 Bty. (H.) (Colchester).  
61 Bty. (H.) (Colchester).  
68 Bty. (Colchester).  
88 Bty. (Colchester).  
XXX Fd. Bde. (Army)—  
111 Bty. (H.) (Norwich).  
112 Bty. (H.) (Norwich).  
117 Bty. (Norwich).  
††XXXII Fd. Bde. (Army)—  
115 Bty. (H.) (Brighton).  
120 Bty. (H.) (Brighton).  
121 Bty. (Brighton).  
3 Med. Bde.—  
2 Bty. (Shoeburyness).  
6 Bty. (H.).  
10 Bty. (H.).  
11 Bty. (H.).

### Royal Artillery—contd.

R.A. Fixed Defences, Eastern  
Ports—  
H.-Q. (Sheerness).  
Dover Fire Comd. (Dover).  
Medway Fire Comd. (Sheerness).  
Thames Fire Comd. (21 Hy.  
Bty.) (Shoeburyness).  
Harwich Fire Comd. (Felixstowe).

### Royal Engineers.

Det., Survey Bn. (London)  
Royal Corps of Signals.  
Sigs. Exptl. Est. (Woolwich).  
No. 2 Sec. No. 4 Wireless Coy.  
(Chatham).  
No. 8 Arty. Sig. Sec. }  
No. 10 Arty. Sig. Sec. } (Canterbury).  
No. 11 Arty. Sig. Sec. }  
Eastern Comd. Sig. Coy. (London).

### Infantry.

†2 Bn. Essex R. (Warley).

### Royal Tank Corps.

\*3 Bn. (Lydd).

### Royal Army Service Corps.

R.A.S.C. Driving Sch. (Feltham).  
18 Coy. (Chatham).  
37 Coy. (Woolwich, S.E.18).  
38 Coy. (Woolwich, S.E.18).  
45 Coy. (Woolwich, S.E.18).  
"F" Coy. (Woolwich, S.E.18).  
M.T. Stores Depot (Feltham).  
M.T. Hy. Repair Shop (Feltham).  
Vehicle Reserve Depot (Feltham)

### Corps of Military Police.

Sec. (Colchester).  
2 Secs. (Shorncliffe).  
Sec. (Dover).  
Sec. (Chatham).  
2 Secs. (Woolwich).

‡ The 4th Division includes the stations of Colchester, Dover, Shorncliffe, Hythe and Lydd.

†† Forms part of the 2nd Division, Aldershot.

\* Forms part of the 1st Tank Brigade, Southern Command.

† Forms part of the 1st Division, Aldershot.

†† Under Aldershot Command for Training.

‡ Forms part of the 14th Infantry Brigade, Northern Command.

## Eastern Command—contd.

## EAST ANGLIAN AREA.

Comprising the Counties :—Bedfordshire, Hertfordshire (less Barnet Barracks), Northamptonshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridgeshire and Essex, with the exceptions of the Stations of the 4th Division, Purfleet and Rainham Rifle Ranges, and (for Foot Guards) Warley (less that portion of Essex North of the Thames which is bounded on the North by a line running from seawards along the centre of the estuary of the River Crouch thence along the centre of the River Roach to a point where this line meets a line drawn due North from Thorpe Bay Station thence along this latter line South to Thorpe Bay Station—thence North side of railway running West via South Benfleet to Stanford-le-Hope—main road to Grays Thurrock Station, thence South-west by a line drawn to the lighthouse on Swanscombe Marshes).

Area Commander ... .. The Commander, 54th (East Anglian Division) (T.A.)  
The Barracks, Hertford.  
§ Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Temple, Maj. E., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 10/12/34

Regulars.  
Infantry.  
Depots.

R. Norfolk R. (Norwich)  
Suffolk R. (Bury St. Edmunds)  
Bedfs. & Herts. R. (Bedford)

Essex R. (Warley)  
North'n R. (Northampton)

## At Colchester.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Stevenson, Col. A. L., M.B.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... Ferguson, Capt. H. A., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... Christian, Maj. C. R., M.B., R.A.M.C.

## CHATHAM AREA.

Comprising the Boundary—Starting from its North-east corner from a point due North of Foulness Point a line running from seawards along the centre of the estuary of the River Crouch in Essex, thence along the centre of the River Roach to a point where this line meets a line drawn due North from Thorpe Bay Station, thence along this latter line South to Thorpe Bay Station, thence North side of railway running West via South Benfleet to Stanford-le-Hope—main road to Grays Thurrock Station, thence South-west by a line drawn across the Thames to the lighthouse on Swanscombe Marshes—thence (Inclusive) Gravesend and (Inclusive) the Gravesend-Wrotham Road as far as Trosley Towers; thence Snodland, Burham, and the Pilgrims' Road through Detling to Hollingbourne (all inclusive); thence road (Inclusive) via Charing and Leaveland to Faversham; Shell Ness; thence line running North via Foulness Point to centre of estuary of River Crouch.

Any buildings now in existence or that may be erected in future, for Territorial Army Units under the Command or administration of the Commander, 54th (East Anglian) Division which are situated in the portion of Essex North of the Thames now included in the Chatham Area, will continue to be administered by the Commander, 54th (East Anglian) Division.

Area Commander ... .. The Commandant, School of Military Engineering Chatham.  
Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Teesdale, Maj. P. H., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 1/10/35

Regulars.  
Royal Engineers.  
Training Bn. (Chatham).  
Depot Bn. (Chatham).

## At Chatham.

Garrison Adjutant (Class FF) ... Kingsberry, Capt. W. H., M.B.E., Loyal R. ... .. 8/8/34

## HOME COUNTIES AREA.

Comprising Barnet Barracks, Woolwich, the Counties :—Middlesex, Surrey (less those parts in the London District and Aldershot Command), Sussex and Kent (less those portions contained in the Chatham Area) with the exception of the Stations of the 4th Division.

Area Commander ... .. The Commander, 44th (Home Counties) Division (T.A.). Woolwich\*  
† Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Haddock, Maj. W. W., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 12/1/37

## Royal Artillery.

Depot, R.A. (Woolwich).

## Regulars.

Infantry.  
Depots.

The Queen's R. (Guildford).  
The Buffs (Canterbury).  
R. Fus. (Hounslow).  
E. Surrey R. (Kingston).  
R. Sussex R. (Chichester).  
R. W.K. (Maidstone).  
Midd'x R. (Mill Hill).

## At Shorncliffe.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Dickson, Col. R. M., O.B.E., M.D.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... Rowlette, Maj. L. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.

## At Woolwich.

Garrison Commander (also Commandant R.A. Depot) ... .. Main, Col. (temp. Brig. 22/7/35) A. K., D.S.O., A.D.C. ... 22/7/35  
Garrison Adjutant ... .. Clark, Capt. F. G., R.A., y\*.  
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Lynch, Col. J. P.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... McKibbin, Maj. F., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... Mearns, Maj. A., M.B., R.A.M.C.

§ Also for duty with 54th (East Anglian) Division (T.A.).  
† Also for duty with 44th (Home Counties) Division (T.A.).

Eastern Command—contd.

# TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS, GROUPS AND BRIGADES.

## 1st ANTI-AIRCRAFT DIVISION.

Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.

Commander ...	...	...	...	...	Tompson, Maj.-Gen. R. H. D., C.B., C.M.G., } D.S.O., p.s.c., g [I] ...	15/12/35
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	...	...	...	...	Reynolds, Maj. R. C., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ...	7/12/36
Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	...	...	Duff, Maj. A. C., M.C., R.E., p.s.c [I] ...	16/12/35
Major Instructor in Gunnery	...	...	...	...	Barrow, Maj. R., R.A., g <sup>+</sup> ...	1/4/36
Senior Chaplain	...	...	...	...	Gibson, Rev. R. M., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army (Chaplain to the King)	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services (att'd.)	...	...	...	...	Mitchiner, Col. P. H., T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., Terr. Army, K.H.S., t.a. ...	15/12/35
Instructor in Searchlights (Class DD)	...	...	...	...	Boyd, Capt. J. H., R.E. ...	1/4/36

## 26th (London) Anti-Aircraft Group.

Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Commander ...	...	...	...	...	Rothwell, Col. (temp. Brig. 16/12/35) R. S., D.S.O. 16/12/35	
Brigade Major	...	...	...	...	Adami, Capt. G. D. S., R.E. ...	16/12/35

Royal Artillery.

51 A.A. Bde. 52 A.A. Bde. 53 A.A. Bde. 54 A.A. Bde.

Royal Engineers.

26 A.A. Bn. 27 A.A. Bn.

## 27th (Home Counties) Anti-Aircraft Group.

Kenley Aerodrome, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Commander ...	...	...	...	...	Ogle, Col. (temp. Brig. 15/12/35) A. B., O.B.E. ...	15/12/35
Brigade Major	...	...	...	...	Herbert, Capt. E. O., R.A. ...	16/12/35

Royal Artillery.

60 A.A. Bde.

Royal Engineers.

30 A.A. Bn. 31 A.A. Bn. 34 A.A. Bn. 35 A.A. Bn.

## 28th (Thames and Medway) Anti-Aircraft Group.

Kitchener Barracks, Chatham.

Commander ...	...	...	...	...	Hill, Col. (temp. Brig. 10/2/36) L. R., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L] ...	10/2/36
Brigade Major	...	...	...	...	White, Capt. P. F., R.E. ...	16/12/35

Royal Artillery.

55 A.A. Bde. 58 A.A. Bde. 61 A.A. Bde.

Royal Engineers.

29 A.A. Bn. 32 A.A. Bn.

## 29th (East Anglian) Anti-Aircraft Group.

North Weald Aerodrome, North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Commander ...	...	...	...	...	McLeod, Col. (temp. Brig. 2/6/36) N. M., D.S.O., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> ...	8/1/36
Brigade Major	...	...	...	...	Fisher, Capt. C. A., R.A., z. ...	18/12/35

Royal Artillery.

59 A.A. Bde.

Royal Engineers.

28 A.A. Bn. 33 A.A. Bn. 36 A.A. Bn.

## Divisional Troops.

Royal Corps of Signals.

56, Regency Street, S.W.1.

Officer Commanding	...	...	...	...	Wickins, Lt.-Col. G. C., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a. 1 A.A. Div. Sigs.	
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--

Royal Army Service Corps.

Crescent Road, Plumstead, S.E.18.

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps	...	...	...	...	Lambert, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) 1 A.A. Div. R.A.S.C.	
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--

## 54th (EAST ANGLIAN) DIVISION.

The Barracks, Hertford.

Commander ...	...	...	...	...	Luckock, Maj.-Gen. R. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., } p.s.c. ...	14/9/34
§ General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	...	...	...	McKenzie, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps	12/1/37
§ Staff Captain	...	...	...	...	McBarnet, Capt. A. A. E., R.A. p.s.c. ...	1/10/35
Senior Chaplain...	...	...	...	...	Grant, Rev. Canon A. R. H., C.V.O., T.D., M.A., D.D., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army (Hon. Chapl. to the Forces, 2nd Class) (Chaplain to the King).	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	...	...	...	...	Cane, Col. L. B., T.D., M.D., Terr. Army	4/12/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	...	...	...	Ellis, Maj. J. W., T.D., R.A.O.O. (T.A.)	
Chief Recruiting Officer	...	...	...	...	Palmer, Capt. (local Lt.-Col. 22/6/34), W. H., M.B.E., M.C., ret. pay.	

§ Also for Area Duties, East Anglian Area.



## Eastern Command—contd.

## 54th (East Anglian) Division—contd.

## 161st (Essex) Infantry Brigade. Drill Hall, Ongar Road, Brentwood.

Commander ... ..	Wilmer, Col. G. H., D.S.O., M.C.	..	..	..	22/2/35
Brigade Major...	Maxwell, Capt. R. H., Suffolk R.	...	...	...	15/1/37
4 Bn. Essex R.	5 Bn. Essex R.	6 Bn. Essex R.	1 Bn. Herts. R.		

## 162nd (East Midland) Infantry Brigade. Clare Street, Northampton.

Commander ... ..	Muirhead, Col. T. S. (s.c.)	...	...	...	30/1/36
Brigade Major...	Barthorp, Capt. J. A. F., North'n R.	...	...	...	1/4/35
5 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.	7 Bn. Midd'x R.	8 Bn. Midd'x R.	9 Bn. Midd'x R.		

## 163rd (Norfolk and Suffolk) Infantry Brigade. 22, Tombland, Norwich

Commander ... ..	Balders, Col. D. V. M., O.B.E., M.C., t.a.	...	...	...	18/5/35
Brigade Major...	Preston, Capt. J. O., M.B.E., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	...	...	...	1/4/35
4 Bn. R. Norfolk R.	5 Bn. R. Norfolk R.	4 Bn. Suffolk R.	1 Bn. Camb. B.		

## Norfolk and Suffolk Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officers ...	Tully, Capt. (Local Maj. 2/5/36) D. G., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	{ 26, Tombland, Norwich.
	Huxford, Lt.-Col. H. J., O.B.E., ret. Ind. Army ...	{ 133, London Road, Ipswich

## Divisional Troops.

## Royal Artillery.

The Barracks, Hertford.

Commander, Royal Artillery ... ..	Mead, Col. S., D.S.O., g. (temp.)	...	...	...	8/5/35
84 Fd. Bde.	85 Fd. Bde.	86 Fd. Bde.			

## Royal Engineers.

Ashburnham Road, Bedford.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ..	Bennett, Lt.-Col. O. R., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.				
	54 Div. Eng.				

## Royal Corps of Signals.

Bay Lodge, The Green, Stratford, E.15.

Officer Commanding ... ..	Manley, Lt.-Col. F. A., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.				
	54 Div. Sigs.				

## Royal Army Service Corps.

Drill Hall, Market Square, Chelmsford.

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ...	Barrs, Lt.-Col. E. E., T.D., R.A.S.O. (T.A.), t.a.				
	54 Div. R.A.S.O.				

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

161 Fd. Amb.

## Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

54 Div. R.A.O.C.

## ARMY TROOPS IN THE 54th DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Royal Artillery.

104 Fd. Bde.  
105 Fd. Bde.  
108 Fd. Bde.  
58 Med. Bde.

## Royal Corps of Signals.

232, 233 & 234 Fd. Arty. Sig.  
Secs.  
209 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

## Royal Tank Corps.

25 Armoured Car Coy.

Royal Army Service Corps.  
556 (Non-div.) Coy.

## COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 54th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.  
Suffolk Hy. Bde.  
409 A.A. Bty.

Royal Engineers.  
Essex (Fortress) R.E.  
Suffolk (Fortress) R.E.

## Recruiting Zones not affiliated to Infantry Brigades.

## East Midland Recruiting Zone

Zone Recruiting Officer ... ..	Denton, Maj. F. W. H. ret. pay	{ The Barracks, Hertford.
--------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------

## Essex Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... ..	Furber, Lt.-Col. C. T., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	{ 43, London Road, Chelmsford.
--------------------------------	---	--------------------------------

Eastern Command—contd.

44th (HOME COUNTIES) DIVISION.

				R.A. Barracks, Woolwich, S.E.18.	
Commander ...	...	...	...	Minshull-Ford, Maj.-Gen. J. R. M., C.B., D.S.O., M.C. [I]	21/4/34
§ General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	...	...	White, Bt. Maj. R. S. M., O.B.E., Leicester R., p.s.c.	12/1/37
§ Staff Captain	...	...	...	Meysey-Thompson, Capt. O.V.C., R.A., p.s.c.	1/3/36
§ Senior Chaplain	...	...	...	Longuet-Higgins, Rev. H. H. L., M.C., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	...	...	...	Cowell, Col. E. M., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., Terr. Army, t.a.	21/12/34
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	...	...	Lee, Maj. N. A., R.A.O.C. (T.A.).	
Chief Recruiting Officer	...	...	...	Melville, Maj. (local Lt.-Col., 24/2/36), G. D., O.B.E., M.C., ret. pay (S.C.)	Francis Street, Woolwich, S.E.18.

131st (Surrey) Infantry Brigade.

				Burwood House, 16, Caxton Street, London, S.W.1.	
Commander ...	...	...	...	Hughes, Col. J. S., M.C.	8/2/36
Brigade Major...	...	...	...	Arnold, Maj. W. J., E. Lan. R.	1/4/35
4 Bn. The Queen's R.	5 Bn. The Queen's R.	22 Bn. Lond. R.	24 Bn. Lond. R.		

132nd (Middlesex and Kent) Infantry Brigade.

				68, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.	
Commander ...	...	...	...	Hibbert, Col. O. Y., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	24/9/34
Brigade Major...	...	...	...	Bull, Maj. G. H., Gren. G'ds	1/4/35
5 Bn. E. Surrey R.	6 Bn. E. Surrey R.	5 Bn. R.W.K.	23 Bn. Lond. R.		

133rd (Sussex and Kent) Infantry Brigade.

				The Drill Hall, Victoria Road, Tunbridge Wells.	
Commander ...	...	...	...	Birkett, Col. R. M., D.S.O.	18/2/34
Brigade Major...	...	...	...	Kirkby, Capt. S. A. H., M.C., R. Sussex R., p.s.c.	10/4/35
4 Bn. The Buffs	4 Bn. R. Sussex R.	5 Bn. R. Sussex R.	4 Bn. R.W.K.		
				Sussex and Kent Recruiting Zone. 10, Waterloo Place, Brighton.	
Zone Recruiting Officer	...	...	...	Nash, Capt. (local Maj. 1/12/34), H. E., D.C.M., ret. pay.	

Divisional Troops.

				R.A. Barracks, Woolwich, S.E.18.	
				Royal Artillery.	
Commander, Royal Artillery	...	...	...	Pease-Watkin, Col. E. H. P., D.S.O.	15/4/36
57 Fd. Bde.	58 Fd. Bde.	59 Fd. Bde.			

				10, Queen's Square, Brighton.	
				Royal Engineers.	
Commander, Royal Engineers	...	...	...	Parsons, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.	
	44 Div. Eng.				

Royal Corps of Signals.

				Drill Hall, Stamford Brook Lodge, Ravenscourt Park, W.6.	
Officer Commanding	...	...	...	Read, Lt.-Col. A. H., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.	
	44 Div. Sigs.				

Royal Army Service Corps.

				Mitcham Road Barracks, Croydon.	
Commander, Royal Army Service Corps	...	...	...	Fletcher, Lt.-Col. H., O.B.E., T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a.	
	44 Div. R.A.S.C.				

Royal Army Medical Corps.

131 Fd. Amb.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

44 Div. R.A.O.C.

ARMY TROOPS IN THE 44th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.  
65 Fd. Bde. (attd.)  
97 Fd. Bde.  
98 Fd. Bde.

Royal Corps of Signals.  
226 & 227 Fd. Arty. Sigs. Secs.  
203 Med. Arty. Sigs. Sec.  
Royal Army Service Corps  
548 (Non-div.) Coy.

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 44th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.  
Kent & Sussex Hy. Bde.  
Thames & Medway Hy. Bde.

Royal Engineers.  
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.  
Kent (Fortress) R.E.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.

Royal Engineers.

Field and Fortress.

108 (Essex) E. & M. Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.

No. 25 (Home Counties) Construction Sec.

§ Also for Area Duties, Home Counties Area.

**LONDON DISTRICT.**—The County of London, the Guards' Depot at Caterham, Purfleet, Rainham Rifle Range, (for Foot Guards) Warley and Pirbright, and (for Regular troops) Windsor. Woolwich (exclusive of the Territorial troops quartered therein) is under the command of the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command.

*Headquarters—Horse Guards, S.W.1.*  
**GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING**  
 Major-General Commanding Brigade of Guards.

Sergison - Brooke, Maj. - Gen. B. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... 1/12/34

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Aide-de-Camp* ... Fellden, Capt. R. G., *C. G'ds.* ... 1/3/34

**STAFF.**

**General Staff.**  
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Sallsbury-Jones, Maj. A. G., *M.C., C. G'ds. [L] p.s.c.* ... 21/1/35  
*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... Verney, Capt. G. H. G. L., *Gren. G'ds.* ... 1/1/35  
**Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.**  
*Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Marriott, Maj. J. O. O., *D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.* *S. G'ds.* ... 11/11/33  
*Staff Captain* ... Myddelton Capt. R., *O. G'ds.* ... 1/2/34  
*Brigade Major, Brigade of Guards* ... LLOYD, Maj. J. A., *Gren. G'ds., p.s.c.* ... 16/9/36

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF**

**Engineers.**  
*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Buller, Lt.-Col. F. E., *O.B.E. M.C., R.E.*

**Signals.**  
*Chief Signal Officer* ... Thorne, Lt.-Col. H. V. Von S., *R. Signals.*

**SERVICES.**

**Chaplaincy Services.**  
*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... The Asst. Chaplain-General, Eastern Command.

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

*Assistant Provost Marshal (Class PF)* ... Grayson, Capt. T. H. H., *I. G'ds. (temp.) (also of Eastern Comd.)* ... 1/11/35  
*Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG)* ... Lee, Lt. R. T., *Gren. G'ds.* ... 1/1/36  
*Command Education Officer (Class PF)* ... Harvey, Bt. Maj. F. G., *M.B.E., T.D., M.A., A.E.O.* ... 1/2/31  
**Royal Army Pay Corps.**  
*Det. (Deptford).* | *Det. (Regent's Park Bks., Albany St., N.W.1).*

**FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).**

**4th Infantry Brigade (Guards).**

*Commander (at training and manoeuvres)* ... Smith, Col. A. F., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (Comdg. C. G'ds.)*  
*Brigade Major* ... LLOYD, Maj. J. A., *Gren. G'ds., p.s.c. (Bde. Maj. Brigade of Guards)*  
*1 Bn. Gren. G'ds. (Chelsea Barracks).* | *3 Bn. Gren. G'ds. (Chelsea Barracks).* | *1 Bn. C. G'ds. (Wellington Barracks).* | *1 Bn. W. G'ds. (Wellington Barracks).*

**OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Cavalry.**  
*L.G. (Hyde Park Barracks).* | *2 Bn. C. G'ds. (Windsor).* | *Royal Army Service Corps.*  
*\*R.H.G. (Windsor).* | *1 Bn. S. G'ds. (Tower of London).* | *20 Coy. (Kensington Barracks, W.8).*  
*Royal Artillery.* | *G'ds. Depot (Caterham).* | *43 Coy. (Kensington Barracks, W.8).*  
*"K" Bty. R.H.A. (St. John's Wood).* | *"B" Coy. (Kensington Barracks, W.8).*  
*Corps of Military Police.*  
*No. 4 Coy. (London).*

**London Recruiting Area.**

*Central London Recruiting Depot, Great Scotland Yard, Whitehall, S.W.1.*  
*Commandant* ... Lowe, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Local Col. 1/1/37) S. J., *D.S.O., O.B.E., ret. pay p.s.c. [L].*  
*Zone Recruiting Officers* ... { Newling, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) A. B., *O.B.E., ret. pay.*  
 { Wadden, Capt. G., *ret. pay (Res. of Off.).*  
 { Thresh, Capt. A. E., *M.C., Res. of Off. (att. War Office).*  
 { Hamilton, Maj. C. S., *ret. pay.*

*Senior Medical Officer of Recruiting...* Coppinger, Col. F. R., *O.B.E., M.B.*

**TERRITORIAL DIVISION AND BRIGADES.**

**THE LONDON DIVISION.** *Finbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1.*

*Commander* ... Commings, Maj.-Gen. P. R. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. S. Stafford R., p.s.c.* ... 15/12/35  
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Whiteford, Bt. Lt.-Col. P. G., *M.B.E., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [L]* ... 17/2/37  
*Staff Captains...* { Stewart, Capt. G. W. F., *R.A. (temp.)* ... 1/1/37  
 { Wade, Capt. C. G. C., *R. Fus., p.s.c.* ... 18/3/37  
*Senior Chaplain* ... Simmonds, Rev. W. A., *M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class Terr. Army.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Harwood, Col. L. A., *T.D., Terr. Army, t.s.* ... 15/12/35  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Lillywhite, Maj. G., *R.A.O.C.(T.A.) t.s.* ...

**1st (London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Regimental Headquarters, Grenadier Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.*  
*Commander* ... Rasch, Col. G. E. C., *C.V.O., D.S.O. (Comdg. Gren. G'ds.).*  
*Brigade Major* ... Colvin, Capt. K. B. R., *Gren. G'ds.* ... 1/4/35  
*1 O. of Lond. R.* ... 2 O. of Lond. R. ... 8 O. of Lond. R. ... 10 Lond. R.

**2nd (London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Finbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1.*  
*Commander* ... Giles, Col. G. M., *M.C., T.D., Terr. Army, t.s.* ... 15/12/35  
*Brigade Major* ... Paley, Capt. A. G. V., *Rifle Bde., p.s.c.* ... 15/12/35  
**H.A.O. Inf. Bn. (less 1 (O.P.) Coy.)** ... 5 O. of Lond. R. ... 13 Lond. R. ... 14 Lond. R.

\* For duty with the 3rd Division, Southern Command.

London District—contd.

The London Division—contd.

3rd (London) Infantry Brigade.

*Regimental Headquarters, Scots Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.  
S. G'ds.).*

Commander ...	...	...	...	Balfour, Col. R. W. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., t.a. (Comdg. S. G'ds.).	...	...	...	4/4/35
Brigade Major ...	...	...	...	Dalrymple, Capt. the Vist., S. G'ds	...	...	...	...
9 Lond. R.	...	12 Lond. R.	...	17 Lond. R.	...	18 Lond. R.	...	...

Divisional Troops.

*Royal Artillery. Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1.*

Commander, Royal Artillery ...	...	...	...	Liardet, Col. C. F., C.B., D.S.O., T.D., Terr. Army (s.c.)	15/12/35
Brigade Major ...	...	...	...	Tugwell, Capt. H. F. L., M.C., Res. of Off.	15/12/35
63 Fd. Bde	...	64 Fd. Bde.	...	90 Fd. Bde.	...

*Royal Engineers. Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3*

Commander, Royal Engineers ...	...	...	...	Whitman, Lt.-Col. R. G., T.D., R.E. (T.A.).	...
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----

*Lond. Div. Eng.*

*Royal Corps of Signals. 20, Atkins Road, Clapham Park, S.W.12.*

Officer Commanding ...	...	...	...	Willway, Lt.-Col. A. C. C., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.	...
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----

*Lond. Div. Sigs.*

*Royal Army Service Corps. Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	...	...	Townend, Lt.-Col. R. D. G., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.).	...
---	-----	-----	-----	--	-----

*Lond. Div. R.A.S.O.*

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*

*167 Fd. Amb.*

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*

*Lond. Div. R.A.O.O.*

ARMY TROOPS IN THE LONDON DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery. 91 Fd. Bde. 92 Fd. Bde. 53 Med. Bde.	Royal Corps of Signals. 204 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.	Royal Tank Corps. 22 Armoured Car Coy. 23 Armoured Car Coy. Royal Army Service Corps. 549 (Non-div.) Coy.	Royal Army Medical Corps. 13 Gen. Hosp. 8 Hyg. Coy.
--	---	---	---

UNITS ATTACHED TO THE LONDON DIVISION.

*Royal Engineers.*

*\*56 Div. Eng.*

*Royal Corps of Signals.*

*The London Corps Signals.*

*Infantry.*

*516 Lond. R.*

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*

*\*140 Fd. Amb.*

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*

*\*56 Div. R.A.O.O.*

OFFICER PRODUCING GROUP.

*Regimental Headquarters, Welsh Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.*

Commander ...	...	...	...	Beckwith-Smith, Col. M. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s. (Comdg. W. G'ds.)	...
Brigade Major ...	...	...	...	Johnson, Capt. G. F., S. G'ds., p.s.c.	1/3/37

† 3 (O.P.) Secs. 11 (H.A.C.) Bde. R.H.A.

† 1 (O.P.) Coy. H.A.C. Inf. Bn.

28 Lond. R.

Inns of Court R.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Territorial Army.

Royal Artillery. 11 (H.A.C.) Bde. R.H.A. (less 3 (O.P.) Secs.)	Supplementary Reserve — Army Troops—contd.	Supplementary Reserve — Army Troops—contd.
Royal Corps of Signals. 2 Cav. Div. Sigs.	Royal Engineers—contd. Transportation.	Royal Corps of Signals. H.-Q. L. of C. Sigs. No. 1 Coy., L. of C. Sigs. No. 4 (C. of Lond.) Coy., L. of C. Sigs.
Royal Army Ordnance Corps. 2 Cav. Div. R.A.O.O.	151 (G.W.) Rly. Construction Coy.	No. 21 (C. of Lond.) Construc- tion Sec.
Supplementary Reserve— Army Troops.	152 (G.W.) Rly. Construction Coy.	No. 22 (C. of Lond.) Construction Sec.
Royal Engineers. Field and Fortress.	H.Q. Rly. Stores Group.	No. 23 (Lond.) Construction Sec.
102 (London) Army Troops Coy.	156 (S.) Rly. Stores Coy.	No. 29 (Lond.) Construction Sec.
		No. 30 (Lond.) Construction Sec.
		No. 21 (C. of Lond.) Cable Sec.
		No. 22 (C. of Lond.) Cable Sec.
		No. 2 Coy. Air Contingent Signals.

§ Attached to 3rd (London) Infantry Brigade for training and administration.

\* Unit in course of re-organization.

† Administered by The London Division.

**NORTHERN COMMAND.**—Berwick-on-Tweed (except Regulars and Militia) and the Counties :—Northumberland, Durham, Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Staffordshire, Leicestershire and Rutland.

**Headquarters—York.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING. } Wardrop, Gen. Sir Alexander E., G.C.B., C.M.G.,  
IN-CHIEF ... .. } Col. Comdt. R.H.A., Col. 2/9 Jat R., **R.S.C.** 12/10/33

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

Aide-de-Camp ... .. Barnett, Capt. M. W., 3rd H. ... .. 12/10/33

**STAFF.**

General Staff.  
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... ..  
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade ... ..  
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... ..  
General Staff Officer for Weapon } Lather, Maj. J. C., M.C., Lan. Fus., p.s.c. [I] ... .. 14/11/36  
Training (Class CO) } Lingham, Capt. J., M.C., North'n B., p.s.c. ... .. 15/4/35  
General Staff Officer for Physical } Ames, Capt. W. A. R., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ... .. 4/4/35  
Training (Class CO) }  
Air Liaison Officer (General Staff) } Chalmers, Capt. J. D., Gordons, p.s.c. (attd. No. 26 (A.C.))  
Officer, 3rd grade) ... .. Sqn., R.A.F., Catterick, Yorks.) ... .. 1/2/36  
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.  
Brigadier in charge of Administration } Pery-Knox-Gore, Col. (temp. Brig. 11/8/34) A. F. G.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. 11/8/34  
Dep. Asst. Adjts.-Gen. ... .. Woods, Lt.-Col. J. H., p.s.c., n.s. ... .. 12/11/36  
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. Denning, Bt. Maj. R. F. S., Bedfs. & Herts. R., p.s.c. ... .. 21/11/36  
Staff Captain ... .. Mocatta, Col. V. E., O.B.E. [I] ... .. 1/10/33  
... .. Cassels, Capt. J. S., M.C., R. Sussex R. ... .. 1/4/35

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

Artillery.  
Colonel, Royal Artillery ... .. Dendy, Col. M. H., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... .. 28/3/36  
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O. }  
3rd grade) ... .. Hutchison, Capt. C. T., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 21/1/37  
Captain Instructor in Gunnery ... .. Bowser, Capt. P. B., R.A., p\*† ... .. 1/11/35  
Engineers.  
Chief Engineer ... .. Pears, Col. G. B., M.C. [L] ... .. 9/10/33  
Dep. Chief Engineer ... .. Day, Col. A. F. ... .. 25/5/36  
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers  
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)  
Obbard, Maj. H. N., R.E.

Signals.  
Chief Signal Officer ... .. Straight, Lt.-Col. F. S., M.C., R. Signals.  
**SERVICES.**

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).  
Superintending Inspector of Works ... .. Quirke, Capt. (Surv. of Works) (local Maj. 15/5/33) R.F.,  
O.B.E., F.S.I., R.E.  
Command Land Agent ... .. Combe, Maj. J. S., O.B.E., ret.  
Chaplaincy Services.  
Asst. Chaplain-General ... .. Collier, Rev. H. F. S., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.  
Supplies and Transport.  
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport } Cooke, Col. C. F., O.B.E., e. ... .. 14/3/36  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and }  
Transport ... .. Tapp, Maj. H. A., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. Mech.E., R.A.S.O. 17/2/34

Remounts.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts ... .. Cape, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., ret. pay.

Medical.  
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. Tabuteau, Col. G. G., D.S.O.  
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. Barnsley, Lt.-Col. R.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ..  
Asst. Dir. of Dental Service ... .. King, Col. R. M.

Ordnance.  
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... .. Pickthall, Col. W. E. C., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., e., o.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services... .. Wotherspoon, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., R.A.O.C., o.  
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ... .. Gransden, Lt.-Col. C. L., M.I. Mech.E., R.A.O.C.

Pay.  
Command Paymaster ... .. Forde, Col. N., R.A.P.C.  
Asst. Command Paymasters ... .. Taylor, Maj. H. W., R.A.P.C. (Costing Services).

Veterinary.  
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ... .. Turner, Lt.-Col. E. G., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Command Barrack Officer ... .. Fasken, Lt.-Col. J. E., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)  
Command Education Officer ... .. Wood, Maj. W. de B., M.A., A.E.C.  
At Catterick Camp.  
Garrison Adjutant (Class FF) ... .. Mumford, Capt. A. K., R. Sussex R. ... .. 16/12/35  
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. Wyatt, Col. C. J., M.B.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Douglas-White, Lt.-Col. C. F., M.B.E., R.A.O.C., o.  
At York.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services

**DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.**

(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

Army Auditor ... .. Goeden, F., Esq.  
Asst. Army Auditor ... .. Kendall, W., Esq.

Northern Command—contd.

Royal Army Medical Corps.  
8 Coy. (York).

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.  
9 Sec. (Catterick Camp)

Royal Army Pay Corps.  
Det. (Lichfield).  
Det. (York).

FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

2nd ANTI-AIRCRAFT GROUP. Lichfield.

Commander ... ..	Chadwick, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/10/36) E. W., M.C., g*† ... ..	1/10/36
Brigade Major ... ..	Searight, Maj. E. E. G. L., O.B.E., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ... ..	1/10/36
1 A.A. Bde. R.A.—	2 A.A. Bde. R.A.—	
1, 2 and 17 Btys. and 4 M.G. Bty. (Lichfield).	4, 5 and 6 Btys. and 2 M.G. Bty. (Lichfield).	

5th DIVISION.

Catterick Camp.

* Commander ... ..	Howard, Lt.-Gen. G. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Essex R., p.s.c. ... ..	30/3/34
Aide-de-Camp ... ..	Beauchamp, Lt. H. R., Leicester R. ... ..	30/3/34
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	Witts, Col. F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... ..	1/12/34
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Barber, Col. W. D., M.C., p.s.c., n.s. ... ..	24/4/33
Staff Captain ... ..	Baker, Maj. C. F. T., King's Own R., p.s.c. ... ..	21/2/36

13th Infantry Brigade.

Catterick Camp.

Commander ... ..	Priestman, Col. (temp. Brig. 15/12/34) J. H. T., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] ... ..	15/12/34
Brigade Major ... ..	Y & James, Maj. M. A., M.C., Gloster R., p.s.c. ... ..	9/12/36
1 Bn. R. Scots.	1 Bn. K.O.S.B.	1 Bn. Border R.
		2 Bn. R.U. Rif.

14th Infantry Brigade.

Catterick Camp.

Commander ... ..	Maitland Makgill Orichton, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/7/33) H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C. ... ..	1/7/33
Brigade Major ... ..	Dunn, Maj. P. D. W., D.S.O., M.C., Border R., p.s.c. ... ..	15/1/37
2 Bn. Lincoln R.	2 Bn. Cheshire R.	2 Bn. Essex R. (Warley)
		1 Bn. Camerons.

15th Infantry Brigade.

York.

Commander ... ..	Bauman, Co. (temp. Brig. 16/10/34) A. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... ..	16/10/34
Brigade Major ... ..	Swynerton, Capt. C. R. A., N. Stafford R., p.s.c. [L] ... ..	31/10/36
	2 Bn. Manch. R. (Strenall)	1 Bn. Y. & L. R.

Divisional Troops.

Cavalry.

15th/19th H. (York).

Royal Engineers.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ..	Pennycuik, Lt.-Col. J. A. C., D.S.O., R.E., p.s.c. [I].
	55 (Fd.) Coy. (Catterick Camp).

Royal Corps of Signals.

Scarborough.

Officer Commanding ... ..	Henderson, Lt.-Col. H. G., R. Signals.
	5th Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps.

Catterick Camp.

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... ..	Pereira, Lt.-Col. A. B. P., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
	34 (Ammunition) Coy.
	51 (Baggage) Coy.

OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.

II. Fd. Bde.—  
23 Bty. (Newcastle).  
49 Bty. (Newcastle).  
91 Bty. (H.) (Newcastle).

Royal Artillery—contd.

R.A. Fixed Defences, Northern Ports—  
H.Q. (Tynemouth).  
Humber Fire Comd. (Hedon).  
Tees & Hartlepool Fire Comd. (Hartlepool).  
Tyne Fire Comd. (Tynemouth).

Royal Corps of Signals—contd.

No. 3 Arty. Sig. Sec. (Catterick Camp).  
No. 4 Arty. Sig. Sec. (Catterick Camp).  
4th Tank Sig. Sec. (Catterick Camp).  
Northern Comd. Sig. Coy. (York).

X. Fd. Bde. (Army)—

41 Bty. (Catterick Camp).  
45 (H.) Bty. (Catterick Camp).  
67 (H.) Bty. (Catterick Camp).  
99 Bty. (Catterick Camp).

Royal Corps of Signals.

Sig. Training Centre (Catterick Camp).  
Depot Bn. (Catterick Camp).  
Training Bn. (Catterick Camp).

Royal Tank Corps.

4 Bn. (Catterick Camp).  
Royal Army Service Corps.  
15 Coy. (York).  
23 Coy. (Catterick Camp).  
"H" Coy. (Catterick Camp).

XI Fd. Bde. (Army)—

"P" (H.) Bty. (Catterick Camp).  
"Q" Bty. (H.) (Catterick Camp).  
"Y" Bty. (Catterick Camp).  
"Z" Bty (Catterick Camp).

Corps of Military Police.

Coy. (Catterick Camp).

Commander, 5th Division, is also Commander, Catterick Area, which includes all W.D. land at Catterick.  
‡ Under Eastern Command for Administration.

## Northern Command—contd.

## NORTHUMBRIAN AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Northumberland and Durham, the North Riding of Yorkshire (exclusive of Catterick Area and Strensall Camp) the East Riding of Yorkshire; also Berwick-on-Tweed (except Regulars quartered therein).

Area Commander ... The Commander, 50th (Northumbrian) Division (T.A.) *Darlington.*  
 ‡‡Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Campbell, Maj. R. H., M.C., R. Mar., p.s.c. ... 8/4/34

## Regulars.

Infantry.  
Depots.

R. North'd Fus. (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

E. York. R. (Beverley).

Catterick Camp.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ...

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...

Martin, Maj. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.

MacFarlane, Capt. L. B. S., M.B., R.A.M.C.

Green Howards (Richmond).

Durham L.I. (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

## WEST RIDING AREA.

Comprising the West Riding of Yorkshire, County Borough of York, Strensall Camp, Lincolnshire, Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire, Rutland and Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

Area Commander ... The Commander, 49th (West Riding) Division (T.A.) ... *York.*  
 †Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Ellenberger, Maj. G. F., M.C., K.O.Y.L.I., p.s.c. ... 8/9/36

## Regulars.

Infantry.  
Depots.

Lincoln R. (Lincoln).

W. York R. (York).

Leicester R. (Leicester).

D.W.R. (Halfax).

S. Stafford R. (Lichfield).

Foresters (Derby).

K.O.Y.L.I. (Pontefract).

N. Stafford R. (Lichfield).

Y. & L.R. (Pontefract).

At York.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...

Smith, Maj. C. H. K., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS, GROUPS AND BRIGADES.

## 5th Cavalry Brigade.

19, St. Mary's, Bootham, York.

Commander ... Kingstone, Col. J. J., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) ... 3/4/36  
 York. Hrs. Yeo. Notts. Yeo. York. Dns. Yeo.

## 6th Cavalry Brigade (part of).

19, Magazines Square, Leicester.

Commander ... Howes, Col. S., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) ... 8/9/34  
 Warwick Yeo. Leic. Yeo.

## 2nd ANTI-AIRCRAFT DIVISION.

Normanton House, Derby.

Commander ... Harrison, Maj.-Gen. J. M. R., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 1/9/36  
 General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Cameron, Maj. A. M., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ... 1/9/36  
 Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Murison, Maj. C. A. F., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., p.a.c. ... 1/3/37  
 Major Instructor in Gunnery ... Mallins, Maj. W. F. H., B.A., g\*† ... 1/1/37  
 Senior Chaplain ... Reay, Rev. J., M.C., B.Sc., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class.)  
 Asst. Dir. of Medical Services (attd.)... Laurie, Col. A. B., M.B., Terr. Army, f.a. ... 10/12/36  
 Instructor in Searchlights (Class DD) Perowne, Capt. L. E. C. M., R.E. [i] ... 4/12/36

## 30th (Northumbrian) Anti-Aircraft Group. 15, Humbleton View, Sunderland.

Commander ... Hammick, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/11/36) R. T., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1/11/36  
 Brigade Major... O'Donnell, Capt. H. M., R.E. ... 7/11/36

## Royal Artillery.

§62 A.A. Bde.

§63 A.A. Bde.

64 A.A. Bde.

## Royal Engineers.

†† 37 A.A. Bn.

§ 47 A.A. Bn.

## 31st (North Midland) Anti-Aircraft Group.

9, Cannon Square, Retford, Notts.

Commander ... Hyland, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/11/36) F. G., M.C. [i]... 1/11/36  
 Brigade Major... Dunlop, Capt. D., R.A. ... 1/11/36

## Royal Artillery.

§ 66 A.A. Bde.

§ 67 A.A. Bde.

## Royal Engineers.

§ 43 A.A. Bn.

§ 46 A.A. Bn.

† Also for duty with 49th (West Riding) Division (T.A.).

§§ Also for duty with 50th (Northumbrian) Division (T.A.).

†† Unit in course of formation.

§ Unit in course of conversion.



Northern Command—contd.

and Anti-Aircraft Division—contd.

32nd (South Midland) Anti-Aircraft Group.

Normanton House, Derby.

Commander ...	Wickham, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/11/36) J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.,	...	...	...	1/11/36
Brigade Major...	Aitken, Capt. L. C., R.A.	...	...	...	1/11/36
	Royal Artillery				
	¶¶ 69 A.A. Bde.				
	Royal Engineers.				
	§ 40 A.A. Bn.		§ 42 A.A. Bn.		
	¶¶ 44 A.A. Bn.		¶¶ 45 A.A. Bn.		

33rd (Western) Anti-Aircraft Group.

Drill Hall, Chester.

Commander ...	Ellis, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/11/36) R. S., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.,	...	...	...	1/11/36
Brigade Major...	Dupuis, Capt. R. D. B., R.A.	...	...	...	1/11/36
	Royal Artillery.				
	¶¶ 65 A.A. Bde.				
	Royal Engineers.				
	¶ 38 A.A. Bn.		¶ 39 A.A. Bn.		
			¶ 41 A.A. Bn.		

50th (NORTHUMBRIAN) DIVISION. 129, Victoria Road, Darlington.

Commander ...	Herbert, Maj.-Gen. W. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R.	...	...	...	20/2/35
	North'd. Fus., p.s.c.	...	...	...	
¶ General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	Watkins, Maj. H. R. B., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.	...	...	...	1/12/36
¶ Staff Captain	Grant, Capt. J. M., Seaforth	...	...	...	10/1/36
Senior Chaplain	Newcombe, Rev. R. T., M.C., Chapl. to the Forces,				
	3rd Class, Terr. Army.				
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services (Newcastle-on-Tyne)	Errington, Col. R., M.C., T.D., M.D., Terr. Army	...	...	...	1/9/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Douglas, Bt. Col. N. T.D., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) t.a.	...	...	...	18/2/35
Chief Recruiting Officer	Y.C. Grimshaw, Lt. (local Lt.-Col. 15/1/34) J. (Res. of Off.)	...	...	...	25, Victoria Road, Darlington.

149th (Northumberland) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Hutton Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2

Commander ...	Schomberg, Col. H. St. G., D.S.O.	...	...	...	27/12/35
Brigade Major...	Norton, Capt. C. H., R.A., p.s.c.	...	...	...	1/4/35
	4 Bn. R. North'd Fus.	5 Bn. R. North'd Fus.	6 Bn. R. North'd Fus.	7 Bn. R. North'd Fus.	

Northumberland Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer	Daly, Maj. W., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).				New Bridge Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2
-------------------------	---	--	--	--	---

150th (York and Durham) Infantry Brigade.

Chancery Lane, Malton.

Commander ...	Underwood, Col. J. P. D., D.S.O.	...	...	...	24/4/35
Brigade Major...	Pickering, Capt. R. E., The Queen's R.	...	...	...	6/1/37
	4 Bn. E. York. R.	4 Bn. Green Howards.	5 Bn. Green Howards.		

North and East Riding Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officers	Gilpin, Maj. W. J., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).				83, Grange Road, Middlesbrough. 4, West Parade, Anlaby Road, Hull.
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	---

151st (Durham Light Infantry) Brigade.

53, Old Elvet, Durham.

Commander ...	Greenwell, Col. W. B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	...	...	16/11/33
Brigade Major...	Ware, Capt. R. F., M.C., Durham L.I., p.s.c.	...	...	...	1/4/35
	5 Bn. Durham L.I.	6 Bn. Durham L.I.	8 Bn. Durham L.I.	9 Bn. Durham L.I.	

Durham Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer	Starling, Capt. (local Maj. 24/10/34) A. E.,				53, Old Elvet, Durham.
	M.C., ret. pay				

§ Unit in course of conversion.

¶ Under Southern Command for local Administration.

¶ Under Western Command for local Administration.

¶ Also for Area Duties, Northumbrian Area.

## Northern Command—contd.

## 50th (Northumbrian) Division—contd.

## Divisional Troops.

		Royal Artillery.		Darlington.	
Commander, Royal Artillery	...	...	Gordon, Col. J. K., D.S.O. ...	...	22/7/35
		72 Fd. Bde.	74 Fd. Bde.		
		Royal Engineers.		Barras Bridge, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	
Commander, Royal Engineers	...	...	Hodgson, Lt.-Col. G. L., R.E. (T.A.).		
		50 Div. Eng.			
		Royal Corps of Signals,		Drill Hall, Darlington, Durham.	
Officer Commanding	...	...	Sheffield, Lt.-Col. T. T. J., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.).		
		50 Div. Sigs.			
		Royal Army Service Corps.		R.A.S.C. Barracks, Walton Street, Hull.	
Commander, Royal Army Service Corps	...	...	Walker, Bt. Col. C., T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.s.		
		50 Div. R.A.S.C.			
		Royal Army Medical Corps.			
		149 Fd. Amb.			
		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.			
		50 Div. R.A.O.C.			

## ARMY TROOPS IN THE 50th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Cavalry	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Army Service Corps.
North'd Hrs. Yeo.	228 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.	552 (Non-div.) Coy.
	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.
	26 Armoured Car Coy.	1 Sec. 6 Hyg. Coy.

## COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 50th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers
Durham Hy. Bde.	E. Rid. (Fortress) R.E.
E. Rid. Hy. Bde.	N. Rid. (Fortress) R.E.
Tynemouth Hy. Bde.	Tyne Elec. Eng.

## 49th (WEST RIDING) DIVISION.

## Depot Barracks, York.

Commander ...	...	Kelly, Maj.-Gen. G. C., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] ...	1/9/35
† General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	Staveley, Maj. E., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c., y. ...	1/10/34
† Staff Captain ...	...	Howlett, Capt. B., R.W.K. (temp.) ...	18/4/35
Senior Chaplain ...	...	Hood, Rev. J. C. F., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army. (Hon. Chapl. to the Forces, 2nd Class.)	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	...	Bates, Col. H. T., O.B.E., T.D., M.B., Terr. Army, K.H.P.	16/2/34
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	Readman, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. P., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) t.s.	
Chief Recruiting Officers	...	†† Hassell, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 13/11/34) J., D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	67, London Road, Derby.
		Hart, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., ret. pay (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army).	Depot Barracks, York

## 148th (1st West Riding) Infantry Brigade.

## 19, St. Mary's, York.

Commander ...	...	Aubrey, Col. H. A. R., O.B.E., M.C. ...	5/4/35
Brigade Major	...	Fairlie, Capt. A. G., M.B.E., Camerons ...	1/5/35
5 Bn. W. York. R.	6 Bn. W. York. R.	7 Bn. W. York. R.	4 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. 5 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.

## Leeds Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officers	...	Knight, Lt.-Col. (Commandy) W. R., ret. Ind. Army Dept.	41, Vicar Lane, Leeds.
		Tudor, Maj. R. G., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	479, Leeds Road, Bradford.

† Also for Area Duties, West Riding Area.

†† Detached for duty with the North Midland Recruiting Zone (affiliated 148th Infantry Brigade)

Northern Commands—contd.

49th (West Riding Division)—contd.

			<b>147th (2nd West Riding) Infantry Brigade.</b>			3, Close Lea, Rastrick, Brighouse.		
Commander ...	...	...	Daly, Col. L. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (temp.)	...	...	1/2/36		
Brigade Major ...	...	...	Klimmins, Bt. Maj. B. C. H., R.A.	...	...	19/4/35		
4 Bn. D.W.R.			6 Bn. D.W.R.			7 Bn. D.W.R.		
			Hallamshire Bn. Y. & L.R.					
			Sheffield Recruiting Zone.					
Zone Recruiting Officers			Griffiths, Capt. (local Maj. 1/7/36) W. H.,			123, Surrey Street,		
			ret. pay (Res. of Off.)			Sheffield, 1.		
			Bradley, Capt. E. V. H., M.C., ret. pay			Depot Barracks,		
			(Res. of Off.)			Haliqaz.		
			<b>148th (North Midland) Infantry Brigade.</b>			The Old Barracks, Lincoln.		
Commander ...	...	...	Sole, Col. D. M. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp.)	...	...	6/6/36		
Brigade Major...	...	...	Mulligan, Maj. A. D., K.O.Y.L.I.	...	...	1/4/35		
4 Bn. Lincoln R.			5 Bn. Leicester R.			5 Bn. Foresters.		
			8 Bn. Foresters.					
			North Midland Recruiting Zone.					
Zone Recruiting Officers			Mitchell, Capt. (local Maj. 19/4/36) A. H.,			19-21, Trinity Sq.,		
			M.B.E., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)...			Nottingham.		
			Allbones, Capt. (local Maj. 1/2/37) F. W.,			Depot Barracks,		
			M.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)			Lincoln.		
			<b>Divisional Troops.</b>					
			<b>Royal Artillery.</b>			Lumley Barracks, Burton Stone Lane, York.		
Commander, Royal Artillery	...	...	Forbes, Col. R. M. N., M.C.	...	...	5/4/35		
69 Fd. Bde.			70 Fd. Bde.			71 Fd. Bde.		
			60 Fd. Bde. (attd.)			62 Fd. Bde. (H.Q. & 2 Btys.) (attd.)		
			<b>Royal Engineers.</b>			Glossop Road, Sheffield, 10.		
Commander, Royal Engineers	...	...	Wever, Lt.-Col. R. O., M.O., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.					
			49 Div. Eng.					
			<b>Royal Corps of Signals.</b>			Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds, 2.		
Officer Commanding	...	...	McLaren, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., R. Signals					
			(T.A.) t.a.					
			49 Div. Sigs.					
			<b>Royal Army Service Corps.</b>			Harewood Barracks, Leeds, 2.		
Commander, Royal Army Service Corps	...	...	Legg, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.)					
			49 Div. R.A.S.C.					
			<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
			146 Fd. Amb.					
			137 Fd. Amb. (attd.)					
			<b>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</b>					
			49 Div. R.A.O.C.					
			46 Div. R.A.O.C. (attd.)					

ARMY TROOPS IN THE 49th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Army Service Corps.
107 Fd. Bde.	236 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.	551 (Non-div.) Coy.
54 Med. Bde.	205 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.	Royal Army Medical Corps.
	Royal Tank Corps.	6 Hyg. Coy. (less 2 Secs.)
	24 Armoured Car Coy.	

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Territorial Army.

Royal Engineers.

307 A.A.S.L.Coy.

Royal Signals.

North Midland Corps Signals.

Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.

Royal Engineers

Field and Fortress.

06 (W Riding) Army Troops Coy  
07 (N. Riding) Army Troops Coy

Transportation.

30 (L. & N.E.) Rly. Construction  
Coy.  
Q. Rly. Operating Group.

Royal Engineers—contd.

Transportation—contd.

153 (L. & N.E.) Rly. Operating  
Coy.

H.Q. Docks Group

157 (L. & N.E.) Docks Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.

H.-Q. Air Contingent Sigs.

No. 1 (W. Riding) Coy. Air Con-  
tingent Sigs.

No. 3 (W. Riding) Coy. Air Con-  
tingent Sigs.

## NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.

Headquarters—Belfast.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING { Cooke-Collis, Maj.-Gen. W. J. N., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., e. ... .. 17/9/35

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... .. Dixon, Lt. D. S. T. B., Gren. G'ds. ... .. 17/9/35

## STAFF.

General Staff.  
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Hobday, Bt. Maj. R. E., D.S.O., R.S. Fus., p.s.c. ... 22/1/37  
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Corkery, Maj. E. D., M.C., Devon R., p.s.c. ... 13/9/36

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Tyler, Capt. E. M., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 3/12/36  
Staff Captains ... { Pryne, Capt. G. M. F., Border R. ... 1/4/36  
Waters, Capt. J. R., R.A., p.s.c. [I] ... 1/1/37  
Chief Recruiting Officer ... Gray, Capt. (local Lt.-Col. 1/9/36) D., ret. pay.

## § ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... Morse, Lt.-Col. A. H., R.E.

## SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.

Asst. Chaplain-General ... The Asst. Chaplain-General, Western Command.

Supplies and Transport.

Officer Commanding R.A.S.C. ... Gardner, Lt.-Col. H. A. O., R.A.S.C.

Medical.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Foster, Col. A. L.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology ... Hayman, Maj. J. R., R.A.M.C.  
Asst. Dir. of Dental Service ... The Asst. Dir. of Dental Service, Northern Command.

Ordnance.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... O'Reilly, Maj. B. E. A., M.C., R.A.O.C., o., p\*.

Pay.

District Paymaster ... Robotham, Lt.-Col. W. D. N., R.A.P.C.  
Pay Services ...

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG) ... White, Lt. O. G. W., Dorset R. ... 11/6/36  
Command Education Officer (Class FF) ... Barker, Bt. Maj. A. J., A.E.C. ...

## DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

Army Auditor ... The Army Auditor, Western Command.

Asst. Army Auditor ... Dinan, D., Esq.

Royal Army Service Corps.

26 Coy. (Belfast).  
53 Coy. (Belfast).  
54 Coy. (Londonderry).

Royal Army Medical Corps.

15 Coy. (Holywood).

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

Det. (Carrickfergus).

Royal Army Pay Corps.

Det. (Belfast).

## Other Troops in the District.

## Infantry.

2 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (Londonderry).  
1 Bn. E. Lan. R. (Holywood).  
1 Bn. Welch R. (Belfast).  
2 Bn. North'n. R. (Ballykinler).

Corps of Military Police.  
Sec. (Belfast).

## Infantry. Depots.

Inniskilling Fus. } (Omagh).  
R. Ir. Fus. }  
B. U. Rif. (Armagh).

## † NORTH IRISH COAST DEFENCES.

## Royal Artillery.

H.-Q. (Belfast).  
Belfast Fire Comd. (Belfast).  
Lough Swilly Fire Comd. (17th Hy. Bty.)  
(Lough Swilly).

Royal Engineers.  
Det. 33 (Fortress) Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.  
Det. N. Ireland Sig. Coy.

## Recruiting Organization.

## Belfast Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... Weeks, Capt. (local Maj. 1/9/36) G. L., ret. pay } 8, Alfred Street,  
(Res. of Off.) ... } Belfast.

## Omagh Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... Maguire, Capt. (local Maj. 24/10/34) T., M.C., } The Barracks,  
ret. pay ... } Omagh.

§ Colonel, R.A., Western Command acts as Colonel, R.A., Northern Ireland District for training duties.

† For Coast Defence units in Southern Ireland, see page 51.

**SCOTTISH COMMAND.**—Scotland and Berwick-on-Tweed (so far as regards Regulars and Militia only).

Headquarters—Edinburgh.

GENERAL OFFICER COM MANDING- IN-CHIEF ... ..	{ Grant, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles J. C., <i>K.C.B., K.C.V.O.</i> <i>D.S.O., Col. K.S.L.I., p.s.c. (Gov. of Edinburgh Castle)</i> ... .. 19/2/37
---	---

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

Aide-de-Camp ... ..	Steele, Capt. W. L., <i>C. G'ds.</i> ... .. 19/2/37
---------------------	---

**STAFF.**

General Staff.	
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	Naylor, Col. R. F. B., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> ... 21/5/35
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Frith, Capt. E. H. C., <i>M.B.E., Somerset L.I., p.s.c.</i> ... 25/6/36
General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC) ...	Bettington, Maj. J. B., <i>M.C., K.S.L.I., p.s.c.</i> ... 27/5/34
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, for Physical Training ...	Byrne, Capt. C. N., <i>D.C.M., E. York R.</i> ... 19/9/33

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

Brigadier in charge of Administration	Weston, Col. (temp. Brig. 29/5/33) J. L., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ... 29/5/33
---------------------------------------	---

Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. ... ..	{ McMicking, Bt. Lt.-Col. N., <i>D.S.O., M.C., Black Watch, p.s.c.</i> ... .. 22/12/34
------------------------------	---

Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..	Skinner, Maj. A. N., <i>B.A., p.s.c. [I]</i> ... .. 1/1/37
---------------------------	--

Staff Captain ... ..	Horn, Col. R. V. G., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.</i> ... 6/12/34
----------------------	--

Staff Captain ... ..	Brown, Capt. R. L., <i>R.E., p.s.c.</i> ... .. 2/2/36
----------------------	---

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

Artillery.	
Colonel, Royal Artillery ... ..	Rolleston, Col. A. G., <i>O.B.E., g.</i> ... .. 18/4/36
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery ( <i>G.S.O.</i> , 3rd grade) ... ..	Eveleigh, Maj. E. D., <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [I]</i> ... .. 1/3/36
Captain Instructor in Gunnery ...	Carkeet-James, Capt. C. A., <i>R.A., g*t, y</i> ... .. 1/1/36

Engineers.	
Chief Engineer ... ..	Cree, Col. D., <i>M.C.</i> ... .. 1/3/36
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers ...	Alabaster, Lt.-Col. E. O., <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> ... ..
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers ( <i>E. &amp; M.</i> )	Hurley, Lt. J. M., <i>ret.</i> ... ..

Signals.	
Chief Signal Officer ... ..	Wheeler, Maj. C., <i>R.Signals.</i> ... ..

**SERVICES.**

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).	
Senior Surveyor of Works ... ..	Kent, Capt. (Surv. of Works) (local Maj. 1/10/35) R. J., <i>P.A.S.I., R.E.</i> ... ..
Command Land Agent ... ..	Wilson, J., <i>Eng.</i> ... ..

Chaplaincy Services.	
Asst. Chaplain-General ... ..	Maclean, Rev. E., <i>M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class [C. of S.]</i> ... ..
Supplies and Transport.	
Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ...	Holbrook, Col. A. E., <i>D.S.O., s.</i> ... .. 28/3/34

Remounts.	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts ... ..	Bruce, Hon. Brig.-Gen. T., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay.</i> ... ..

Medical.	
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... ..	Dawson, Col. G. F., <i>M.C., M.B.</i> ... ..
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Millerick, Maj. W., <i>M.C., R.A.M.C.</i> ... ..
Asst. Dir. of Pathology & Hygiene ...	Large, Lt.-Col. D. T. M., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C.</i> ... ..
Asst. Dir. of Dental Service ... ..	The Asst. Dir. of Dental Service, Northern Command.

Ordnance.	
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... ..	Cansdale, Lt.-Col. C., <i>O.B.E., R.A.O.C., o.</i> ... ..
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Mackay, Bt. Maj. W. S., <i>R.A.O.C., o.</i> ... ..
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Wilson, Maj. C. M., <i>M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.</i> ... ..

Pay.	
Command Paymaster ... ..	Bilderbeck, Col. W. J. H., <i>O.B.E., R.A.P.C.</i> ... ..
Asst. Command Paymaster ... ..	Holmes, Lt.-Col. C., <i>M.C., R.A.P.C.</i> ... ..

Veterinary.	
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ...	The Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services, Northern Command.

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Command Barrack Officer ... ..	Alleyne, Lt.-Col. C. F., <i>O.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> ... ..
Command Education Officer ... ..	

At Edinburgh.

Garrison Adjutant ... ..	
--------------------------	--

At Stirling.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	Aste, Lt.-Col. L. H., <i>R.A.O.C., o.</i> ... ..
--	--

**DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.**

(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

Army Auditor ... ..	Richardson, B. H., <i>Eng., O.B.E.</i> ... ..
Asst. Army Auditor ... ..	Kelly, J., <i>Eng., M.B.E.</i> ... ..

## Scottish Command—contd.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**  
13 Coy. (Edinburgh).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**  
11 Sec. (Stirling).

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**  
Det. (Edinburgh).  
Det. (Leith, Edinburgh).  
Det. (Perth).

## OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

**Cavalry.**  
4th/7th D.G. (Edinburgh).

**Royal Artillery.**  
R.A. Fixed Defences, Scottish  
Ports—  
H.Q. (Leith).  
Forth Fire Comd. (Leith).  
Glyde Fire Comd. (Gourock)

**Royal Engineers.**  
Det., Survey Bn. (Edinburgh).

**Royal Corps of Signals.**  
Scottish Comd. Sig. Coy.  
(Edinburgh).

**Infantry.**  
2 Bn. Black Watch (Glasgow).  
1 Bn. H.L.I. (Fort George).  
1 Bn. Gordons (Edinburgh).

**Royal Army Service Corps.**  
50 Coy. (Edinburgh).  
"J" Coy. (Edinburgh).

**Corps of Military Police.**  
Sec. (Edinburgh).

## HIGHLAND AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Perthshire, Angus, Caithness, Sutherland, Ross and Cromarty, Morayshire, Nairnshire, Aberdeenshire, Banffshire, Kincardineshire, Inverness-shire, Buteshire, Kinross-shire, Black-mannanshire, Stirlingshire, and (except for Clyde and Forth Defences and Renfrew Fortresses R.E.) Argyllshire, Dumbartonshire, Renfrewshire and Fifehire.

Area Commander ... The Commander, 51st (Highland) Division (T.A.) *Craigie, Perth.*  
† Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Rice, Maj. F. J., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., g† ... 10/2/37

## Regulars.

## Infantry Depots.

Black Watch (Perth).  
Seaforth (Fort George).  
Gordons (Aberdeen).

Camerons (Inverness).  
A. & S. H. (Stirling).

## LOWLAND AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Westlothian, Midlothian, East Lothian, Peebles-shire, Ayrshire, Wigtownshire, Berwickshire, Roxburghshire, Selkirkshire, Dumfriesshire, Kirkcudbrightshire, Lanarkshire, and (for Clyde and Forth Defences and Renfrew Fortresses R.E. only) Argyllshire, Dumbartonshire, Renfrewshire and Fifehire, and so far as regards the Regulars and Militia only, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Area Commander ... The Commander, 52nd (Lowland) Division (T.A.) ... *Glasgow.*  
† Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... McLennan, Bt. Maj. K. A. T., M.C., K.O.S.B., p.s.c. ... 2/1/37

## Regulars.

Infantry  
Depots.

R. Scots (Glencorse, Milton Bridge, N.B.).  
R. S. Fus. (Ayr).  
K.O.S.B. (Berwick-on-Tweed).

Cameronians (Hamilton).  
H.L.I. (Maryhill, Glasgow).

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

## 51st (HIGHLAND) DIVISION.

*Craigie, Perth.*

Commander ... Brownrigg, Maj.-Gen. W. D. S., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 16/6/35  
§§ General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Barber, Maj. C. M., Camerons, p.s.c. ... 11/1/37  
§§ Staff Captain ... McGregor, Capt. H. J. D. L., Camerons ... 22/5/36  
Senior Chaplain ... Ferguson, Rev. A., M.A., B.D., Chapl. to the Forces,  
3rd Class, Terr. Army [O. of S.]  
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Robertson, Col. W. A. M.C., M.D., Terr. Army, t.a. ... 20/11/35  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Roth, Maj. A. A., O.B.E., B.A.O.C. (T.A.).  
Chief Recruiting Officer ... Gregory, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. M. A., ret. pay.

## 152nd (Seaforth and Cameron) Infantry Brigade.

*Drill Hall, Academy Street, Inverness.*

Commander ... Stewart, Col. H. W. V., D.S.O. ... 27/2/36  
Brigade Major ... Denne, Capt. V. A. H. D., Gordons ... 1/4/36  
4/5 Bn. Seaforth. 6 Bn. Seaforth. 6 Bn. Gordons. 4 Bn. Camerons.

## North of Scotland Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... Fraser, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) E., M.C., ret. pay... { Cameron Barracks,  
Inverness.

## 153rd (Black Watch and Gordon) Infantry Brigade.

*15, Union Terrace, Aberdeen.*

Commander ... Rowan-Hamilton, Col. G. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... 11/4/36  
Brigade Major ... Marshall, Capt. J. F. C., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 1/4/36  
4/5 Bn. Black Watch. 6/7 Bn. Black Watch. 4 Bn. Gordons. 5/7 Bn. Gordons.

## Perthshire and Aberdeenshire Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officers ... Macdonald, Capt. (local Maj. 24/10/34) J., } 41, Castle Street,  
M.C., ret. pay (Res of Off.) ... } Aberdeen.  
Gordon, Maj. J. McK., M.C., ret. pay (Res. } 65, Trades Lane,  
of Off.) ... } Dundee.

§ Also for duty with 51st (Highland) Division (T.A.).

† Also for duty with 52nd (Lowland) Division (T.A.).

§§ Also for Area Duties, Highland Area.

Scottish Command—contd.

51st (Highland) Division—contd.

154th (Argyll and Sutherland) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Princes Street, Stirling.

Commander ... ..	McCall, Col. R. L., D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C....	17/11/33
Brigade Major... ..	Moir, Maj. R. G., D.S.O., M.C., A. & S.H.	7/12/35
5/6 Bn. A. & S. H.	7 Bn. A. & S. H.      8 Bn. A. & S. H.      9 Bn. A. & S. H.	

Argyllshire and Stirlingshire Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer	Lawson, Capt. (local Maj. 1/1/37) R., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	The Castle, Stirling.
-------------------------	--	--------------------------

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery:

Craigie, Perth.

Commander, Royal Artillery	Benson, Col. R., D.S.O. (S.C.)	15/9/34
75 Fd. Bde.	76 Fd. Bde.      77 Fd. Bde.	

Royal Engineers.

Hardgate, Aberdeen.

Commander, Royal Engineers	Smail, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.
	51 Div. Eng.

Royal Corps of Signals.

Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen.

Officer Commanding	Reid, Lt.-Col. E. B., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.
	51 Div. Sigs.

Royal Army Service Corps.

Tay Street, Perth.

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps	Hunter, Lt.-Col. T.H., T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a.
	51 Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

152 Fd. Amb.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

51 Div. R.A.O.C.

ARMY TROOPS IN THE 51st DIVISIONAL AREA.

Scouts.

Lovat Scouts.

Scottish Horse.

Royal Artillery.

54 Fd. Bde.

56 Med. Bde.

62 Med. Bde.

Royal Engineers.

319 A.A. Coy.

320 A.A. Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.

207 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

Royal Tank Corps.

20 Armoured Car Coy.

Royal Army Service Corps.

553 (Non-div.) Coy.

52nd (LOWLAND) DIVISION.

Commander ... ..	McCulloch, Maj.-Gen. A. J., C.B., D.S.O., D.C.M., Col. H.L.I., p.s.c.	12, Park Circus, Glasgow, C.S. 15/8/36
§ General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	Peffers, Maj. A., O.B.E., Cameronians, p.s.c., n.s.	1/10/34
Staff Captain ... ..	Beck, Capt. M. G., Devon R.	5/3/36
Senior Chaplain ... ..	Sym, Rev. W. J., M.B.E., B.D., 3rd Class, Terr. Army [O. of S.]	Chapl. to the Forces,
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Linklater, Col. G. J., O.B.E., M.D., Terr. Army, t.a.	16/2/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services...	Oullen, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. K., R.A.O.C. (T.A.)	11/11/25
Chief Recruiting Officer	Speirs, Capt. (local Lt.-Col. 1/3/35), A. G., ret. pay	139, Bath Street, Glasgow.

155th (East Scottish) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Forrest Road, Edinburgh, 1.

Commander ... ..	Murray, Col. C. A. G. O., D.S.O.	1/6/36
Brigade Major... ..	Milner, Capt. J. T., Worc. R.	2/3/37
4/5 Bn. R. Scots.	7/9 Bn. R. Scots.      4 Bn. K.O.S.B.      5 Bn. K.O.S.B.	

155th Infantry Brigade Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officers	Pollock, Capt. (local Maj. 8/1/36), D. N., D.C.M., ret. pay Carstairs, Capt. F., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	63, Cockburn Street, Edinburgh.
--------------------------	--	---------------------------------------

§ Also for Area Duties, Lowland Area.



## Scottish Command—contd.

## 156th (West Scottish) Infantry Brigade.

61, Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow, C.3.

Commander ... ..	...	...	...	Chalmer, Col. F. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.a.c.</i> ...	15/10/86
Brigade Major...	...	...	...	Coltart, Bt. Maj. A. T., <i>M.C.</i> , Cameronians ...	2/3/37
4/5 Bn. R.S. Fus.	5/8 Bn. Cameronians.	6 Bn. Cameronians.	7 Bn. Cameronians.		

## 156th Infantry Brigade Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... ..	...	...	{ Speirs, Capt. (local Lt.-Col., 1/3/35), A. G., } 139, Bath Road, Glasgow.
			{ ret. pay ... .. }

## 157th (Highland Light Infantry) Infantry Brigade.

61, Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow, C.3.

Commander ... ..	...	...	...	Campbell, Col. N. E., <i>M.C., T.D.</i> , Terr. Army ...	3/7/86
Brigade Major...	...	...	...	Myrtle, Capt. J. Y. E., <i>K.O.S.B.</i> ...	1/4/86
5 Bn. H.L.I.	6 Bn. H.L.I.	7 Bn. H.L.I.	9 Bn. H.L.I.		

## 157th Infantry Brigade Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... ..	...	...	{ McLean, Capt. (local Maj., 1/1/37) J., <i>D.C.M.</i> , } 139, Bath Street, Glasgow.
			{ ret. pay ... .. }

## Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery. 51, Yorkhill Parade, Overnewton, Glasgow, C.3.

Commander, Royal Artillery ... ..	...	...	...	Campion, Col. D. J. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	1/4/86
78 Fd. Bde.	79 Fd. Bde.	80 Fd. Bde.			

## Royal Engineers.

Drill Hall, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ..	...	...	Keelan, Lt.-Col. R.E., <i>M.C.</i> , R.E. (T.A.) t.s.
			52 Div. Eng.

## Royal Corps of Signals.

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

Officer Commanding ... ..	...	...	Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. W., <i>D.C.M.</i> , R. Signals (T.A.) t.s.
			52 Div. Sigs.

## Royal Army Service Corps.

41, Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow, C.3.

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	...	52 Div. R.A.S.C.
---	-----	-----	------------------

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

155 Fd. Amb.

## Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

52 Div. R.A.O.C.

## ARMY TROOPS IN THE 52nd DIVISIONAL AREA.

Cavalry.  
Ayr Yeo.  
Inniskilling Yeo.Royal Artillery.  
101 Fd. Bde.  
57 Med. Bde.Royal Corps of Signals.  
230 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.  
208 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.Royal Tank Corps.  
19 Armoured Car Coy.Royal Army Service Corps.  
564 (Non-div.) Coy.Royal Army Medical Corps.  
11 Gen. Hosp.  
5 Hyg. Coy.

## COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 52nd DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.  
Clyde Hy. Bde.  
Forth Hy. Bde.Royal Engineers.  
City of Edin. (Fortress) R.E.  
Renfrew (Fortress) R.E.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.

Royal Engineers.

Field and Fortress.

103rd (Glasgow) Army Troops Coy.  
109th (Glasgow) Workshop and Park CoyRoyal Corps of Signals.  
H.-Q. G.H.Q. Sigs.  
No. 1 Coy., G.H.Q. Sigs.  
No. 3 (Glasgow) Coy. G.H.Q. Sigs.  
No. 26 (Glasgow) Construction Sec.  
No. 27 (Glasgow) Construction Sec.  
No. 23 (Glasgow) Cable Sec.  
No. 24 (Glasgow) Cable Sec.



**SOUTHERN COMMAND.**—The Counties :—Warwickshire, Worcestershire, Gloucestershire except Beachley, which is included in the Western Command), Oxfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Berkshire (except Windsor for Regular troops and that portion of the County included in the Aldershot Command), Cornwall, Devonshire, Somerset, Dorset, Wiltshire and Hampshire (except that portion included in the Aldershot Command).

Headquarters—Salisbury.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING—  
IN-CHIEF ... .. { Burnett-Stuart, Gen. Sir John T., K.C.B., K.B.E.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. 1 Bn. Rifle Bde.  
p.s.c. [I] A.B.C. ... .. 26/4/34  
PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aides-de-Camp ... .. { Brush, Capt. E. J. A. H., Rifle Bde. ... .. 5/6/35  
Garmoye, Lt. the Visct., Rifle Bde. (extra) (unpaid).

STAFF.

General Staff.  
Brigadier ... .. Drew, Col. (temp. Brig. 9/2/36) J. S., D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c.,  
A.D.C. ... .. 9/2/36  
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... .. Beddington, Maj. W. R., The Bays, p.s.c. [L] ... .. 1/10/35  
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... .. Aldous, Maj. J. R. T., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ... .. 19/1/37  
General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC) ... .. Kennedy, Capt. N. R., M.C., R. Scots, p.s.c. ... .. 2/3/37  
General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC) ... .. Wales, Maj. O. M., M.C., S. Wales Bord.... ... .. 5/4/36  
Air Liaison Officer (General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade) ... .. Richards, Maj. M. J., O.B.E., R.A., p.s.c. (attd. No. 16  
(A.C.) Sqn., R.A.F., Old Sarum, Wilts.) ... .. 5/5/36  
1/2/36

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.  
Major-General in charge of Administration ... .. Hill, Maj.-Gen. W. P. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R. Fus.,  
p.s.c. ... .. 28/5/34  
Asst. Adj.-Gen. ... .. Cheyne, Col. Sir Joseph L., Bt., M.C., p.s.c. ... .. 24/4/33  
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen. ... .. Greenfield, Maj. H. K. H., A. & S.H., p.s.c. [I] ... .. 10/12/35  
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. Dawes, Col. H. F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... .. 10/9/36  
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. Audland, Bt. Maj. E. G., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 5/5/36  
Staff Captains ... .. Smith-Hill, Maj. P. R., R. Mar., p.s.c. ... .. 8/2/35  
Napier, Capt. V. J. L., M.C., S. Wales Bord., p.s.c. ... .. 1/8/36

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.  
Brigadier, Royal Artillery ... .. Massey, Col. (temp. Brig. 5/11/34) H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C.,  
i.i.d.c., p.s.c. ... .. 11/84  
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade) ... .. Barron, Capt. J., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 18/3/37  
Major Instructor in Gunnery ... .. Deacon, Maj. H. W., D.F.O., R.A., g\*†, y\* ... .. 15/11/34  
Captain Instructor in Gunnery ... .. Howard, Capt. T. F. K., R.A., g\*† ... .. 1/1/37

Engineers.  
Chief Engineer ... .. Boger, Col. (temp. Brig. 21/6/35) R.A. ... .. 21/6/35  
Deputy Chief Engineer ... .. Wynne, Col. O. E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [I] ... .. 18/5/36  
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers ... .. Nutt, Maj. W. G. R., M.C., R.E.  
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.) ... .. Morgan, Lt.-Col. M. E., M.C., Res. of Off.  
Chandler, Maj. H. M., R.E.

Signals.  
Chief Signal Officer ... .. Bradley, Col. E. de W. H., D.S.O., M.C. ... .. 11/2/34  
SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).  
Superintending Inspector of Works ... .. Coad, Lt.-Col. H. E., A.M.Inst.C.E., Staff for R.E. Serv.  
Command Land Agent ... .. Pigott, Maj. H. L., O.B.E., ret.

Chaplaincy Services.  
Asst. Chaplain-General ... .. Chadwick, Rev. C. E., M.C., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces,  
1st Class.

Supplies and Transport.  
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport ... .. Inglefield, Col. L. D., D.S.O. ... .. 4/3/36  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport ... .. Buriton, Maj. L. H. B., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C. [I] ... .. 21/1/33

Remounts.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts ... .. Maitland, Lt.-Col. R. O. F., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) 15/12/32

Medical.  
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. Ievers, Maj.-Gen. O., D.S.O., M.B., K.H.S.  
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. Archer, Lt.-Col. T. C. R., R.A.M.C.  
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... .. Stringer, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.O.  
Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... .. Hepple, Lt.-Col. R. A., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
Asst. Dir. of Dental Service ... .. Milnes, Lt.-Col. A. V., A.D. Corps.

Ordnance.  
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... .. Sheppard, Col. R. O., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., o.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... .. Ruddock, Maj. J. E., R.A.O.C., o  
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer

Pay.  
Command Paymaster ... .. Vidal, Col. F. P., O.B.E., R.A.P.C.  
Asst. Command Paymasters ... .. Nelson, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.P.C. (Pay Services).  
Gedge, Lt.-Col. P. A., R.A.P.C. (Costing Services).

Veterinary.  
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ... .. Holmes, Col. H. J., D.S.O.  
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.  
Assistant Military Secretary ... .. Turner, Bt. Maj. C. H., 13th/18th H. ... .. 1/10/35  
Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF) ... .. Skyes, Capt. N. C. M., M.O., 11th H. ... .. 25/4/36  
Command Barrack Officer ... .. Holmes, Capt. R. K., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).  
Superintending Officer for Physical Training (Class GG) ... .. Macdonald, Lt. N. G., The King's R. ... .. 2/2/37  
Command Education Officer ... .. Simpson, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. G., O.B.E., M.A., A.E.O. [L]

## Southern Command—contd.

At Devonport.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Geake, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. H., R.A.O.C., o.

At Hilsa.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Whitaker, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.A.O.C., o.

At Tidworth.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Farquharson-Roberts, Lt.-Col. K. F., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., o.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

Army Auditor ... .. Llmond, T., Esq.

Assistant Army Auditor ... .. Souter, C., Esq.

## Royal Army Medical Corps

4 Coy. (Netley).

20 Coy. (Tidworth).

## Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

2 Sec. (Tidworth).

3 Sec. (Bovingdon).

4 Sec. (Didcot).

Depot (Hilsa).

## Royal Army Pay Corps.

Det. (Exeter).

Det. (Hilsa).

Det. (Salisbury).

Det. (Warwick).

Det. (Winchester).

## Royal Army Veterinary Corps

3 Sec. (Tidworth).

Det. (Bulford).

## FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

## 2nd CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Tidworth.

Commander ... ..	Heydeman, Col. (temp. Brig. 4/10/35) C. A., M.C., p.s.c.	4/10/35
Brigade Major ... ..	Dumbreck, Maj. S. C., The Royals, p.s.c.	16/3/35
3rd H.	9th L.	12th L.

"E" & "F" Troops,  
Cav. Sigs., R. Signals.

## 1st TANK BRIGADE.

Farnborough (temp.)

Commander ... ..	Paterson, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/4/36) A. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1/3/37
Brigade Major ... ..	Stephenson, Capt. W. T., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.	9/3/36
1 (Lt.) Bn., R. Tank Corps. (Perham Down).	† 2 Bn., R. Tank Corps. (Farnborough).	‡ 3 Bn., R. Tank Corps. (Lydd).

5 Bn., R. Tank Corps.  
(Perham Down).

## 3rd DIVISION.

Bulford.

Commander ... ..	Bernard, Maj.-Gen. D. J. C. K., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R. U. Rif., p.s.c.	1/12/36
Aide-de-Camp ... ..	Dobbs, Lt. W. B. D., R. U. Rif.	1/2/37
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	Martin, Col. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.	1/1/37
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Sim, Col. G. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	4/4/35
Staff Captain ... ..	Kerr, Maj. H. R., M.C., R.A.S.O., p.s.c.	15/12/34

Commander ... ..	Platt, Col. (temp. Brig. 18/10/34) W., D.S.O., p.s.c.	18/10/34
Brigade Major ... ..	Arbuthnot, Capt. R. K., M.C., Black Watch, p.s.c.	16/10/36
2 Bn. R. War. R.	1 Bn. Loyal R.	1 Bn. A. & S.H.

Commander ... ..	Holmes, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/10/35) W. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1/10/35
Brigade Major ... ..	Moorhead, Maj. C. D., M.C., Manch. R., p.s.c.	16/10/35
2 Bn. The King's R. (Devonport.)	1 Bn. Suffolk R.	2 Bn. Gloster R.

2 Bn. R. Sussex R.  
(Devonport.)

## 9th Infantry Brigade.

Portsmouth.

Commander ... ..	Ralkes, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/35) G.T., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1/6/35
Brigade Major ... ..	Simpson, Maj. F. E. W., R.E., p.s.c.	7/12/36
2 Bn. The Queen's R. (Parkhurst).	1 Bn. Green Howards (Portland).	2 Bn. Midd'x R. (Portsmouth).

1 Bn. Rifle Bde.  
(Gosport).

## Divisional Troops.

Cavalry.

R.H.G. (London District).

Commander, Royal Artillery	Prance, Col. (temp. Brig. 9/2/35) R. O., D.S.O., g.	9/2/35
Brigade Major ... ..	Hope, Capt. M. W., R.A., p.s.c.	15/10/36

VII. Fd. Bde.—	XXIII. Fd. Bde.—	*XXVI. Fd. Bde.—
9 Bty. (Bulford).	89 Bty. (Exeter).	15 Bty. (Larkhill).
16 Bty. (Bulford).	90 Bty. (Exeter).	40 Bty. (H.) (Larkhill).
17 Bty. (Bulford).	100 Bty. (H.) (Exeter).	48 Bty. (Larkhill).
43 Bty. (H.) (Bulford).	60 Bty. (Bristol).	71 Bty. (Larkhill).

Commander, Royal Engineers	West, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.	Bulford.
15 (Fd. Park) Coy.	17 (Fd.) Coy.	54 (Fd.) Coy.

Officer Commanding	Prescot, Lt.-Col. C. P., R. Signals,	Bulford.
	3rd Div. Signals.	

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps	Beuttler, Lt.-Col. V. O., D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., s., R.A.S.O.	Bulford.
11 (Ammunition) Coy. (Larkhill).	47 (Baggage) Coy.	48 (Supply) Coy.

## Corps of Military Police.

No. 3 Coy. (Bulford).

\* Under the command of the Commandant, School of Artillery, for all purposes.

† Under Aldershot Command for Administration.

‡ Under Eastern Command for Administration.



## Southern Command—contd.

## Wessex Area—contd.

Royal Artillery.  
I Hy. Bde. (Fd. Army)—  
3, 5, 16 & 28 Hy. Btys.  
(Plymouth).

## Other Regulars in the Area.

Royal Engineers.  
4 (Fortress) Coy. (Gosport).  
9 (Fd. Survey) Coy. (Fort  
Southwick, Fareham)  
Experimental Bridging Est.  
(Christchurch).  
Survey Bn. (less 4 Dets.).  
(Southampton).

Infantry.  
Depots.  
Devon R. (Exeter).  
Somerset L.I. (Taunton).  
D.C.L.I. (Bosmin).  
Hampshire R. (Winchester)  
Dorset R. (Dorchester).  
Wilts. R. (Devizes).  
Rifle Depot (Winchester).

## At Devonport.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services

... Mitchell, Col. W., O.B.E., M.B.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ...

... Bonnett, Maj. E. J. S., R.A.M.C.

## At Plymouth.

Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)

... Jones, Capt. H. P. E., D.C.L.I. ... 8/6/35

## At Portsmouth.

Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)

... Carthew-Yorstown, Capt., M.A., M.B.E., Black Watch 24/5/35

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services

... Edwards, Col. G. B., D.S.O.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ...

... Knott, Capt. H. E., M.D., R.A.M.C.

## SALISBURY PLAIN AREA.

Comprising all W.D. land on or about Salisbury Plain and Salisbury, Trowbridge and Chisledon.

Area Commander ...

... The Commander, 3rd Division ... Bulford

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade

... Taverner, Capt. R. L., K.S.L.I., p.s.c. ... 5/5/36

Staff Captain ...

... Coates, Capt. D. C., The Buffs ... 14/5/36

## At Bulford.

Garrison Adjutant ...

... Delamain, Capt. W. T., R.A.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services

... Walker, Col. S. G., M.B. (also for South Midland Area).

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ...

... McKinlay, Maj. R., M.B., R.A.M.C. (also for South Midland Area).

## At Tidworth.

Garrison Adjutant ...

... Black, Lt. J. H. G., A. & S.H.

## SOUTH MIDLAND AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Worcestershire, Berkshire (except Windsor so far as regards Regular Troops, and that portion of the County included in the Aldershot Command) and Gloucestershire.

Area Commander ...

... The Commander, 48th (South Midland) Division (T.A.) Oxford.

§ Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.

... Farrington, Maj. J. R., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. [L] ... 1/2/35

## Regulars.

## Infantry. Depots.

R. War. R. (Warwick).

Gloster R. (Bristol).

Woro. R. (Worcester).

Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (Oxford).

R. Berks. R. (Reading).

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

## 6th Cavalry Brigade (part of).

The Magazines, Leicester.

(For Staff, &c., of this Brigade see page 34.)

## 48th (SOUTH MIDLAND) DIVISION.

Manor Road, Oxford.

Commander ...

... Butler, Maj.-Gen. S. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 1/6/35

§ General Staff Officer, 2nd grade

... Macinod, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 1/11/36

§ Staff Captain ...

... Wood, Capt. E. A., Leicester R. ... 15/1/36

Senior Chaplain ...

... Chavasse, Rev. O. M., O.B.E., M.C., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces

3rd Class, Terr. Army.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services

... Broderick, Col. R. A., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., M.B., Terr. Army 16/2/35

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services

... Millard, Maj. E. R., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) &c. ... 2/2/35

Chief Recruiting Officer ...

... Woolcott, Lt. (local Lt.-Col., 5/3/32), J., ret. } St. Giles, Oxford.

pay ...

## 143rd (Warwickshire) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Taunton Road,

Sparkbrook, Birmingham, 2.

Commander ...

... Smallwood, Col. O. D., T.D., Terr. Army, &c. ... 1/12/34

Brigade Major ...

... Allen, Capt. R. L. K., R.W.F., p.s.c. ... 11/3/37

7 Bn. R. War. R.

8 Bn. R. War. R.

4 Bn. North'n. R.

5 Bn. North'n. R.

§ Also for duty with 48th (South Midland) Division (T.A.).

§ Also for Area Duties, South Midland Area.

**Southern Command—contd.**

**48th (South Midland) Division—contd.**

**144th (Gloucestershire and Worcestershire) Infantry Brigade.**

16, Silver Street, Worcester.

Commander ...	...	...	...	Newth, Col. A. I. W., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., Terr. Army.	...	...	...	1/12/34
Brigade Major...	...	...	...	Temple, Maj. B., M.C., Gloster B., p.s.c.	...	...	...	1/4/35
4 Bn. Gloster B.	...	...	...	8 Bn. Gloster B.	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	7 Bn. Worc. B.	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	8 Bn. Worc. B.	...	...	...	...

**145th (South Midland) Infantry Brigade.**

Yeomanry House, Castle Hill, Reading.

Commander ...	...	...	...	Clarke, Col. B. O. S., D.S.O.	...	...	...	1/12/34
Brigade Major...	...	...	...	Pilleau, Maj. G. A., M.C., The Queen's B.	...	...	...	1/4/35
5 Bn. Gloster B.	...	...	...	4 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	Bucks. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	4 Bn. R. Berks. B.	...	...	...	...

**Divisional Troops.**

**Royal Artillery.**

Manor Road, Oxford.

Commander, Royal Artillery	...	...	...	Boyce, Col. O. E., D.S.O.	...	...	...	18/9/34
66 Fd. Bde.	...	...	...	67 Fd. Bde.	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	68 Fd. Bde.	...	...	...	...

**Royal Engineers.**

32, Park Row, Bristol, 1.

Commander, Royal Engineers	...	...	...	Castle, Lt.-Col. G. S., M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.).	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	48 Div. Eng.	...	...	...	...

**Royal Corps of Signals.**

Catensell House, Stratford Road, Hall Green, Birmingham, 11.

Officer Commanding	...	...	...	Jones, Lt.-Col. P. H., M.C., R. Signals (T.A.).	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	48 Div. Sigs.	...	...	...	...

**Royal Army Service Corps. Drill Hall, Court Oak Road, Birmingham, 1.**

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps	...	...	...	Newcome, Lt.-Col. F. P., R.A.S.C. (T.A.)	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	48 Div. R.A.S.C.	...	...	...	...

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**

143 Fd. Amb.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**

48 Div. R.A.O.C.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 48th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

**Royal Artillery**

99 Fd. Bde.  
100 Fd. Bde.  
1 Bty. 51 Med. Bde.  
3 Survey Coy.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**

228 & 229 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.  
202 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.  
Royal Tank Corps.  
21 Armoured Car Coy.  
Royal Army Service Corps.  
550 (Non-div.) Coy.

**Recruiting Zones not affiliated to Infantry Brigades.**

**Oxfordshire, Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Zone.**

Zone Recruiting Officer	...	...	...	Caulfield, Maj. W. S., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	...	...	...	85, St. Giles, Oxford.
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----	------------------------

**Birmingham Zone.**

Zone Recruiting Officers	...	...	...	Brookes, Maj. W. H., M.C., ret. pay	...	...	...	James Watt Street, Birmingham, 4.
	...	...	...	Whitaker, Maj. N. R., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	...	...	...	...

**Warwickshire and Worcestershire Zone.**

Zone Recruiting Officer	...	...	...	Forwood, Maj. H., O.B.E., D.C.M., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	...	...	...	56, Queen's Road, Coventry.
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------------

**Gloucestershire Zone.**

Zone Recruiting Officer	...	...	...	Culley, Capt. (local Maj. 24/10/34) E. E. T., f8,	...	...	...	Colston Street, Bristol, 1.
	...	...	...	ret. pay	...	...	...	...

**43rd (WESSEX) DIVISION.**

Langton House, Churchfields, Salisbury.

Commander ...	...	...	...	Crozier, Maj.-Gen. B. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	...	...	1/10/34
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	...	...	Gattie, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales	...	...	...	...

**Bord., p.s.c.**

Staff Captain ...	...	...	...	Blomfield, Capt. V., Border R., p.s.c.	...	...	...	9/11/35
Senior Chaplain	...	...	...	Hawkins, Rev. H. J., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.	...	...	...	23/6/36

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Ward, Col. R., M.C., Terr. Army, t.a. ... 15/2/34

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Durkin, Maj. B. C., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) t.a. ...

Chief Recruiting Officer	...	...	...	Likeman, Lt.-Col. J. L., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	...	...	...	39, Castle Street, Salisbury.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----	-------------------------------

**128th (Hampshire) Infantry Brigade.**

80, Carlton Place, Southampton.

Commander ...	...	...	...	Tollemache, Col. E. D. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	...	1/3/36
Brigade Major...	...	...	...	Crawford, Capt. V. R. W., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	...	...	...	1/4/35
4 Bn. Hampshire B.	...	...	...	5/7 Bn. Hampshire B.	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	6 Bn. Hampshire B.	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	8 Bn. Hampshire B.	...	...	...	...

**Hampshire Recruiting Zone.**

Zone Recruiting Officers	...	...	...	Parsons, Capt. (local Maj., 24/2/36), E. S. C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	...	...	...	244, Holdenhurst Road, Bournemouth.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-------------------------------------

Connors, Capt. D., ret. pay ... 19, Commercial Road, Portsmouth.

§ Also for Area Duties, Wessex Area.

## Southern Command—contd.

## 129th (South Wessex) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Lower  
Bristol Road, Bath.

Commander ... .. Hope, Col. J. F. R., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C. ... .. 1/1/34  
 Brigade Major ... .. Bailey, Capt. E. R. U., Dorset R. ... .. 11/3/37  
 4 Bn. Somerset L.I. 5 Bn. Somerset L.I. 4 Bn. Dorset R. 4 Bn. Wilts. R.

## Wiltshire, Somerset and Dorset Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officers ... .. Corner, Lt.-Col. E. A., O.B.E., ret. pay ... { 20, Queen  
 Square, Bath.  
 Miles, Maj. L. G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... { 39, Castle Street,  
 Salisbury.

## 130th (Devon and Cornwall) Infantry Brigade. 23, Longbrook Street, Exeter.

Commander ... .. Brooke, Col. W. H., M.C., Terr. Army ... .. 6/5/35  
 Brigade Major ... .. Eveleigh, Capt. V., D.C.L.I., p.s.c. ... .. 1/4/35  
 4 Bn. Devon R. 5 Bn. Devon R. 6 Bn. Devon R. 4/5 Bn. D.O.L.I.

## Devon and Cornwall Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officers ... .. Logan, Maj. F. R., O.B.E., M.C., ret. pay { 23, Longbrook,  
 Street, Exeter.  
 Gill, Capt. A. R., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... { Drake Institute,  
 Plymouth.

## Divisional Troops.

Commander, Royal Artillery ... .. Royal Artillery. Langton House, Churchfields, Salisbury.  
 55 Fd. Bde. 95 Fd. Bde. 96 Fd. Bde. ... .. 1/4/36

## Royal Engineers.

Upper Bristol Road, Bath.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... .. Day, Lt.-Col. A. O., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.

## 43 Div. Eng.

Officer Commanding ... .. Royal Corps of Signals. The Priory, The Friars, Exeter.  
 Walsh, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., R. Signals (T.A.) (Lt.-Col.  
 ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.  
 43 Div. Sigs.

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... .. Royal Army Service Corps. The Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill, Plymouth.  
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. N. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. (T.A.)  
 (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) t.a.  
 43 Div. R.A.S.C.

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

128 Fd. Amb.

## Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

43 Div. R.A.O.C.

## ARMY TROOPS IN THE 43rd DIVISIONAL AREA.

Cavalry.  
 R. Wilts. Yeo.  
 N. Somerset Yeo.

Royal Artillery.  
 56 Fd. Bde.  
 94 Fd. Bde.

Royal Corps of Signals.  
 224 & 225 Fd. Arty. Sig. Secs.  
 Royal Army Service Corps.  
 547 (Non-div.) Coy.  
 Royal Army Medical Corps.  
 7 Hyg. Coy.

## COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 43rd DIVISIONAL AREA.

(Allotted to Fixed Defences, Southern Command.)

Royal Artillery.  
 Devon Hy. Bde.  
 Dorset Hy. Bde.  
 Hampshire Hy. Bde.  
 56 A.A. Bde.  
 57 A.A. Bde.

Royal Engineers.  
 Devon & Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.  
 Dorset (Fortress) R.E.  
 Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Territorial Army.

Royal Artillery.  
 ¶ 69 A.A. Bde.

Royal Engineers.  
 ¶ 45 A.A. Bn.

## Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.

Royal Corps of Signals.  
 No. 4 (S. Midland) Coy. Air Contingent Sigs.

Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley.  
 Officer Commanding ... ..  
 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... ..  
 Registrar ... ..

Rudkin, Col. G. F., D.S.O.  
 Lane, Capt. W. F., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
 Martin, Maj. D. S., M.B., R.A.M.C.

¶ Under Northern Command for all purposes except local Administration.

**WESTERN COMMAND.**—Wales and the Counties:—Cheshire, Shropshire, Herefordshire, Monmouthshire (including Beachley, Gloucestershire), Lancashire, Cumberland and Westmorland. The Isle of Man, and the Coast Defence Garrisons of Berehaven, Queenstown, and (for purposes of technical training only) Lough Swilly.

*Headquarters—Chester.*

**GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF** ... .. { Jackson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir Henry C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Bedfs. & Herts. R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 1/4/36

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Aide-de-Camp* ... .. Grubb, Lt. A. J. W., R.A. ... .. 1/3/34

**STAFF.**

**General Staff.**  
*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... .. Wason, Col. S. R., *M.C., p.s.c., g.* ... .. 7/9/36  
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... .. Topham, Maj. C., *M.C., R.E., p.s.c.* ... .. 13/9/36  
*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... .. Attwater, Maj. H. F., R. North'd. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... .. 31/10/35  
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, for Physical Training* ... .. Barlow, Capt. F. F. S., S. Wales Bord. ... .. 21/1/35

**Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.**  
*Brigadier in charge of Administration* Spencer, Col. (*temp. Brig. 16/10/34*) F. E., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... .. 16/10/34  
*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... .. Pigott, Bt. Maj. A. J. K., R. Berks. R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 28/2/35  
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... .. Lucey, Col. S. T., *M.C., p.s.c.* ... .. 19/7/35  
*Staff Captains* ... .. { Curties, Capt. R. A., The King's R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 13/9/36  
Boon, Capt. P. G., Dorset R. ... .. 24/11/36

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**Artillery.**  
*Colonel, Royal Artillery* ... .. Mascall, Col. M. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E. (s.c.)* ... .. 1/11/35  
*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)* ... .. Gibson, Capt. W. L., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... .. 2/11/36  
*Captains Instructor in Gunnery* ... .. { Hounsell, Capt. H. A., R.A., *p\** ... .. 22/10/35  
Cooper, Capt. F. A. L., R.A., *p\**, *y* ... .. 11/8/36  
**Engineers.**  
*Chief Engineer* ... .. Jones, Col. O. La T. T., *D.S.O., M.C.* ... .. 21/10/35  
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... .. Craig, Maj. V. F., *M.C., R.E.*  
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* Gurnhill, Capt. J. B., R.E.

**Signals.**  
*Chief Signal Officer* ... .. Brown, Lt.-Col. D. A. *M.C.*, R. Signals.

**SERVICES.**

**Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).**  
*Senior Surveyor of Works* ... .. Hogg, Maj. (Surv. of Works) H. B. J., R.E.  
*Command Land Agent* ... .. Bateman, Capt. F. G., *M.B.E.*, ret.

**Chaplaincy Services.**  
*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... .. Brumwell, Rev. P. M., *M.C.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.

**Supplies and Transport.**  
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... .. Doran, Col. J. O. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O., e., A.D.C.* ... .. 20/9/33

**Remounts.**  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts* ... .. Hilton-Gardner, Capt. E., ret. ... .. 20/11/29

**Medical.**  
*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... .. Johnson, Col. B., *D.S.O., M.B.*  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... .. Minch, Maj. J. B., *M.B., R.A.M.C.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Pathology & Hygiene* ... .. Nicholls, Lt.-Col. T. B., *M.B., R.A.M.C.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Dental Service* ... .. The Asst. Dir. of Dental Service, Northern Command.

**Ordnance.**  
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... .. Sansom, Lt.-Col. H. A., R.A.O.C., *e., o.*  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... .. Jackson, Capt. L. H., R.A.O.C., *o.*  
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Davey, Maj. O. W. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

**Pay.**  
*Command Paymaster* ... .. Young, Col. E. A. B., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.O.  
*Asst. Command Paymasters* ... .. Gresham, Lt.-Col. C. E., R.A.P.C. (*Costing Services*)

**Veterinary.**  
*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... .. The Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services, Northern Command.

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**  
*Command Barrack Officer* ... .. Boyd, Lt.-Col. C. T., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).  
*Command Education Officer* ... .. Webster, Capt., F. L. C., R.A., A.E.O.

**Burnsough.**  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... .. Earp, Lt.-Col. J. P., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *e., o.*  
**Shrewsbury.**  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... .. Brown, Capt. P. W. F., R.A.O.C.

§ Also acts as Colonel, R.A., Northern Ireland District for training duties.



## Western Command—contd.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.  
(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

<i>Army Auditor</i> ... .. Bradley, R. N., Esq.		
<i>Assistant Army Auditor</i> ... .. Smith, T. W., Esq., C.V.O., C.B.E.		
<b>Royal Army Service Corps.</b>	<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>	<b>Royal Army Pay Corps.</b>
16 Coy. (Preston).	19 Coy. (Warrington).	Det. (Chester).
"I" Coy. (Chester).	<b>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</b>	Det. (Preston).
	10 Sec. (Burscough).	Det. (Shrewsbury).

## OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Royal Artillery.

2 Bde. { H.Q. (Newport).	
R.H.A. { "O" Bty. (Newport).	
"I" Bty. (Newport).	
R.A. Fixed Defences, North Western Ports—	
Mersey Fire Comd. (Liverpool).	

## Royal Artillery—contd.

B.A. Fixed Defences, Welsh Ports—	
H.Q. (Pembroke Dock).	
Milford Haven Fire Comd. (Pembroke).	
Severn Fire Comd. (Barry Island).	

## Royal Corps of Signals.

Western Comd. Sig. Coy. (Chester).	
Infantry.	
2 Bn. K.S.L.I. (Pembroke Dock).	

## WELSH AREA.

Comprising Wales and the Counties:—Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Shropshire.

<i>Area Commander</i> ... .. The Commander, 53rd (Welsh) Division (T.A.) ... .. Shrewsbury.	
§§ <i>Dep. Asst. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ... .. Carey, Maj. H. E., Bedfs. & Herts. R., p.s.c. ... .. 6/1/37	

## Regulars.

## Infantry Depots.

R. W. Fus. (Wrexham).	
S. Wales Bord. (Brecon).	

Welch R. (Cardiff).	
K.S.L.I. (Shrewsbury).	

## WEST LANCASHIRE AREA.

Comprising West Lancashire south of the River Ribble (excluding Wigan, but including Warrington), Cheshire and Staffordshire (less Whittington Barracks, Lichfield).

<i>Area Commander</i> ... .. The Commander, 55th (West Lancashire) Division (T.A.) ... .. Liverpool.	
†† <i>Dep. Asst. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ... .. Rusher, Maj. A. E., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 1/8/34	

## Regulars.

## Infantry Depots.

The King's R. (Seaforth).	
Cheshire R. (Chester).	

P.W. Vols. (Warrington).	
--------------------------	--

## EAST LANCASHIRE AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Cumberland, Westmorland, Lancashire north of the River Ribble, and East Lancashire south of the River Ribble (including Wigan, but excluding Warrington).

<i>Area Commander</i> ... .. The Commander, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division (T.A.) ... .. Manchester.	
† <i>Dep. Asst. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ... .. Garnons-Williams, Maj. R. F., M.B.E., R.Fus., p.s.c. ... .. 14/7/34	

## Regulars.

## Infantry Depots.

King's Own R. (Lancaster).	
Lan. Fus. (Bury).	
B. Lan. R. (Preston).	

Border R. (Carlisle).	
Loyal R. (Preston).	
Manch. R. (Ashton-under-Lyme).	

## SOUTH IRISH COAST DEFENCES.

## Royal Artillery.

H.Q. (2 Hy. Bde.) (Queenstown).	
1 Hy. Bty. (Whitegate, Co. Cork).	
8 Hy. Bty. (Queenstown).	
19 Hy. Bty. (Queenstown).	
26 Hy. Bty. (Bere Island).	

## Royal Engineers.

33 (Fortress) Coy. (Queenstown Harbour) (less Det.)

## Royal Corps of Signals.

South Irish Coast Defences Sig. Sec. (Spike Island).

## Royal Army Service Corps.

Dets. (Spike Island and Bere Island).

## Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

Det. (Spike Island).

## Queenstown.

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

## 33rd (Western) Anti-Aircraft Group.

(For Staff, &c., of this Group, see page 34.)

53rd (WELSH) DIVISION. *Morfe House, Belle Vue Road, Shrewsbury*

<i>Commander</i> ... .. Thorpe, Maj.-Gen. G. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. 1/6/35	
§ <i>General Staff Officer, 2nd grade</i> ... .. Templer, Bt. Maj. G. W. R., Loyal R., p.s.c. ... .. 2/11/36	
§ <i>Staff Captain</i> ... .. Mason, Capt. W. G., Hampshire R. ... .. 2/1/36	
<i>Senior Chaplain</i> ... .. Phillips, Rev. S. T., M.A., B.D., Chapl. to the Forces,	

## 3rd Class Terr. Army.

<i>Asst. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ... .. Kerr, Col. W. H., T.D., M.D., Terr. Army, t.a. ... .. 16/2/35	
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i> ... .. Bennett, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. T., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) t.a.	
<i>Chief Recruiting Officer</i> ... .. Ratcliffe, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 19/4/38) W.C., D.S.O., ret. pay	

† Also for duty with 42nd (East Lancashire) Division (T.A.).

§ Also for Area Duties, Welsh Area.

§§ Also for duty with 53rd (Welsh) Division (T.A.).

†† Also for duty with 55th (West Lancashire) Division (T.A.).



Western Command—contd.

53rd (Welsh) Division—contd.

Commander ... .. McCarthy-O'Leary, Col. H. W. D., D.S.O., M.C. ... 18/10/33  
 Brigade Major... .. Morris, Maj. H. D. T., B.W. Fus. ... 23/12/36  
 4 Bn. B.W. Fus. 5 Bn. B.W. Fus. 6 Bn. B.W. Fus. 7 Bn. B.W. Fus.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... .. Hedden, Maj. H. H., M.C., ret. pay } The Barracks, Wrexham.

159th (Welsh Border) Infantry Brigade. Cavalry Barracks, Newport (Mon.).  
 Commander ... .. E.C. Evans, Col. L. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 18/5/33  
 Brigade Major... .. Timpson, Capt. T. L., K.R.R.C. ... 11/2/37  
 1 Bn. Mon. R. 2 Bn. Mon. R. 3 Bn. Mon. R. 1 Bn. Hereford R.

Zone Recruiting Officers ... .. Ahl, Lt.-Col. (D.O.) F., O.B.E., ret. pay, g. } Station Approach, G.W. Ry., Cardiff.  
 Stevens, Capt. D., M.M., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) } 8, Gellincoast Road, Pontypridd, Cardiff.  
 160th (South Wales) Infantry Brigade. Drill Hall, Llanfries Place, Cardiff.

Commander ... .. Grant, Col. I. C., D.S.O. ... 1/10/35  
 Brigade Major... .. Down, Capt. E. E., K.S.L.I. ... 16/1/37  
 4 Bn. Welch R. 5 Bn. Welch R. 6 Bn. Welch R. 4 Bn. K.S.L.I.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... .. King, Maj. G. R., ret. pay (Res. of Off.). } 5, Wind Street, Swansea.

Divisional Troops.  
 Royal Artillery. Morfe House, Belle Vue Road, Shrewsbury.  
 Commander, Royal Artillery ... .. Archer, Col. H., D.S.O., g.p., g.s.c. ... 9/5/36  
 81 Fd. Bde. 82 Fd. Bde. 83 Fd. Bde.

Commander Royal Engineers ... .. Price, Lt.-Col. R. T., T.D., R.E. (T.A.). 15, Newport Road, Cardiff.  
 53 Div. Eng.

Officer Commanding ... .. Royal Corps of Signals. Drill Hall, Park Street, Cardiff.  
 Trice, Lt.-Col. W. G., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... .. Royal Army Service Corps. Drill Hall, Swansea.  
 Watson, Lt.-Col. F. P., R.A.S.C. (T.A.)  
 53 Div. R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Medical Corps.  
 158 Fd. Amb.  
 Royal Army Ordnance Corps.  
 53 Div. R.A.O.C.

ARMY TROOPS IN THE 53rd DIVISIONAL AREA.

Cavalry.  
 Shrop. Yeo.  
 Royal Artillery.  
 102 Fd. Bde.  
 61 Med. Bde.  
 COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 53rd DIVISIONAL AREA.  
 Royal Artillery.  
 Glam. Hy. Bde.  
 Pembroke Hy. Bde.

55th (WEST LANCASHIRE) DIVISION. The St. George Building, Lime Street, Liverpool, 1.  
 Commander ... .. Lewin, Maj.-Gen. E. O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 5/12/35  
 §General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... .. Mirehouse, Maj. G. E., Ghoster R., p.s.c. [L] ... 1/10/35  
 §Staff Captain ... .. Beggs, Capt. I. R., M.B.E., Camerons ... 1/1/36  
 Senior Chaplain ... .. Beresford, Rev. J. R., T.D., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces,  
 3rd Class, Terr. Army (Hon. Chapl. to the Forces,  
 2nd Class) t.a.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. Clarke, Col. J. P., T.D., Terr. Army, t.a. ... 10/12/36  
 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services... .. Maunder, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H. B., O.B.E., T.D., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) t.a. ... 18/9/25  
 Chief Recruiting Officer ... .. Gray, Lt.-Col. W. E., D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay.

164th (North Lancashire) Infantry Brigade. Fulwood Barracks, Preston.  
 Commander ... .. Mandleberg, Col. L. C., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., Terr. Army. 6/5/36  
 Brigade Major... .. Bruno, Capt. H. A. B., M.B.E., King's Own R., p.s.c. ... 4/5/35  
 4 Bn. P.W. Vols. 5 Bn. P.W. Vols. 4 Bn. Loyal R. 5 Bn. Loyal R.  
 Zone Recruiting Officer ... .. Hood, Maj. J. W., D.S.O., M.C. Res. of Off. } 5, Newhall Lane, Preston.

165th (Liverpool) Infantry Brigade. The St. George Building, Lime Street, Liverpool, 1.  
 Commander ... .. Latham, Col. F., D.S.O. ... 31/10/35  
 Brigade Major... .. Mason, Maj. B. G., R.A., p.s.c. ... 1/4/35  
 5 Bn. The King's R. 7 Bn. The King's R. 10 Bn. The King's R. 4/5 Bn. Cheshire R.  
 Zone Recruiting Officers ... .. Morrison, Capt. (local Maj. 1/1/37) R., ret. pay } 92, London Road, Liverpool, 3.  
 (Res. of Off.) ... .. Sandeman, Maj. G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)

§ Also for Area Duties West Lancashire Area.

## Western Command—contd.

## 55th (West Lancashire) Division—contd.

## 166th (South Lancashire and Cheshire) Infantry Brigade.

Beacon Place, Lichfield, Staffs.

Commander ... .. Pring, Col. F. J. H., M.C. ... .. 16/5/35

Brigade Major ... ..  
7 Bn. Cheshire R. 5 Bn. S. Stafford R. 6 Bn. S. Stafford R. 6 Bn. N. Stafford R.

## Staffordshire Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officers ... ..  
Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. L., D.S.O., ret. pay } 43a, Queen Street,  
(Res. of Off.) ... .. } Wolverhampton.  
Harris, Maj. W. T., M.C., ret. pay ... .. } 1, Ashford Street,  
Stoke-on-Trent.

## Divisional Troop

The St. George Building,

## Royal Artillery.

Lime Street, Liverpool, 1.

Commander, Royal Artillery ... .. Gover, Col. C. E., D.S.O. ... .. 16/10/34

87 Fd. Bde. 88 Fd. Bde. 89 Fd. Bde.  
61 Fd. Bde. (attd.). 62 Fd. Bde. (2 Btys.) (attd.).

## Royal Engineers.

Tramway Road, Aigburth,

Commander, Royal Engineers ... .. Henshaw, Lt.-Col. N. S., M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.). Liverpool, 17.

## 55 Div. Eng.

## 46 Div. Eng. (attd.).

Officer Commanding ... .. Royal Corps of Signals 38, Mason Street, Edgehill, Liverpool,

Baron, Bt. Col. R., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.

## 55 Div. Sigs.

Commander, Royal Army Service Corps ... .. Ferguson, Lt.-Col. F. S., T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a. Southport.

## 55 Div. R.A.S.C.

## 46 Div. R.A.S.C. (attd.).

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

## 164 Fd. Amb.

## Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

## 55 Div. R.A.O.C.

## ARMY TROOPS IN THE 55th DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Cavalry.

## Cheshire Yeo.

## Royal Artillery.

## 106 Fd. Bde.

51 Med. Bde. (H.Q. and 2 Btys.)

## 9 Med. Bde.

## Royal Corps of Signals.

## 235 Fd. Arty. Sig. Sec.

## 210 Med. Arty. Sig. Sec.

## Royal Army Service Corps.

## 557 (Non-div.) Coy.

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

## Sec. 6 Hyg. Coy.

## COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 55th DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Royal Artillery.

Lanc. &amp; Ches. Hy. Bde.

## Royal Engineers.

Lanc. (Fortress) R.E.

## 42nd (EAST LANCASHIRE) DIVISION.

145, Withington Road, Whalley

Range, Manchester, 16.

Commander ... .. Buchanan, Maj.-Gen. K. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1/3/34

† General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... .. Ebsworth, Maj. W. A., Foresters, p.s.c. 1/3/36

† Staff Captain ... .. Worth, Capt. J. G., The King's R. (I) ... .. 16/1/37

Senior Chaplain ... .. Bean, Rev. A. S., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class,

Terr. Army.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. Johnson, Col. A. M., M.C., T.D., Terr. Army, t.a. 26/8/34

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... .. Heald, Maj. A. E., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ... .. 31/12/34

Chief Recruiting Officer ... .. F.C. Daniels, Bt. Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 4/12/34) H., M.C.,

ret. pay.

## 125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Infantry Brigade.

Castle Street, Bury.

Commander ... .. Green, Col. L., M.C., T.D., Terr. Army, t.a. 30/9/34

Brigade Major ... .. Elington, Capt. M., Border R., p.s.c. ... .. 14/11/36

5 Bn. Lan. Fus. 6 Bn. Lan. Fus. 8 Bn. Lan. Fus. 4/5 Bn. E. Lan. R

## Recruiting Zone.

See under 127th Infantry Brigade.

## 126th (East Lancashire and Border) Infantry Brigade. Riding School, Carlisle.

Commander ... .. Darwell, Col. G., M.C. ... .. 6/8/36

Brigade Major ... .. Humphreys, Capt. G. C., R. North'd Fus. ... .. 1/4/35

4 Bn. King's Own R. 5 Bn. King's Own R. 4 Bn. Border R. 5 Bn. Border R.

## Carlisle Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officer ... .. Wollaston, Capt. (local Maj. 6/8/36) C.H.F., } The Castle,

M.C. ret. pay (Res. of Off.)

Carlisle.

## 127th (Manchester) Infantry Brigade. The Armoury, Ashton-under-Lyme

Commander ... .. Baillie-Hamilton, Col. N. A. B. (S.C.) ... .. 25/11/34

Brigade Major ... .. Mitchell, Capt. F. J., M.C., R. Fus., p.s.c. ... .. 1/4/35

5 Bn. Manch. R. 8 Bn. Manch. R. 9 Bn. Manch. R. 10 Bn. Manch. R.

## Manchester Recruiting Zone.

Zone Recruiting Officers ... .. Lane, Maj. A. H. J., M.C., ret. pay, (Res. of Off.) } 77, Shudehill,

Leese, Maj. J. T., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) } Manchester, 4.

† Also for Area Duties, East Lancashire Area.

145, Withington Road, Whalley Range.  
Manchester. 18.

ARMY TROOPS IN THE 42nd DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*  
546 (Non-div.) Coy.

Supplementary Reserve—Army  
Troops—*contd.*

*Royal Corps of Signals.*

No. 2 Coy., L. of C. Sigs.  
No. 3 (W. Lancs.) Coy., L. of C.  
Sigs.

154 (G.W.) Rly. Operating  
Cov.

155 (L.M. & S.) Rly. Work-  
shop Coy.

**GUERNSEY AND ALDERNEY DISTRICT.**

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.  
Staff Captain ... .. Blockley, Capt. N. B., Rifle Bde. ... .. 4/4/30

Officer Commanding Royal Engineers Mann, Capt. F. D., B.E.  
SERVICES.

Medical	...	...	...	...
Senior Medical Officer	...	...	...	Hanafin, Col. P. J., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).

... HENNING, Col. P. J., D.S.O.  
TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

**JERSEY DISTRICT.**  
LT-GOVERNOR & COMMANDING

<i>Staff Captain</i>	...	...	...	...	Ingladew, Capt. H. A., R. North'd. Fus.	...	...	...	9/2/35
----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	--------

Officer Commanding Royal Engineers Mann, Capt. F. D., R.E.  
SERVICES.

[illegible]

ROYAL AIR FORCE CO-OPERATION.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Campbell, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. G., B.A., p s.e., f.s. (attached  
No. 22 Group, H.-Q., R.A.F.) ... 1/5/34

† Under Northern Command for all purposes, except local Administration.

## EAST INDIES.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL ...	...	LINLITHGOW, Col. the Marq. of, <i>K.T., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., O.B.E., T.D.</i> , 19 (Loth. & Bord. Hse.) Armoured Car Coy., R. Tank Corps (Hon. Col. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.) (Ensign, King's Body Guard for Scotland.)	
Military Secretary ...	...	Stable, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I. Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	19/4/36
Aides-de-Camp ...	...	Ross, Capt. D., 13 Lrs. ... Goschen, Bt. Maj. W. H., Gren. G'ds. ... Borwick, Lt. P. M., The Greys ...	19/4/36 —

## DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE	Cassels, Gen. Sir Robert A., <i>G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.</i> , Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	30/11/35
-----------------------------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

## SECRETARY.

Tottenham, G. R. F., *Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E.*

MADRAS.—GOVERNOR ...	...	Erskine, Lt. the Lord, <i>G.C.I.E.</i> , Res. of Off.	
Military Secretary ...	...	Kelly, Maj. T. F. H. J. J., <i>O.B.E.</i> , C.I. Horse	16/11/34
Aides-de-Camp ...	...	{ Madoc, Capt. R. W., R.M. ... Southby, Lt. A. R. C., Rifle Bde. ... Delmege, Lt. A. C. S., K.D.G. ... Goodwin, Capt. A. A., Suffolk R. ...	16/11/34 11/2/35 26/10/35 1/5/36
BOMBAY.—GOVERNOR ...	...	Brabourne, The Lord, <i>G.C.I.E., M.C.</i>	
Military Secretary ...	...	Toogood, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 14/4/35) C. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 2 G.R.	—
Aides-de-Camp ...	...	Walker, Lt. H. W. F., C. G'ds. [I] ...	29/10/35
BENGAL.—GOVERNOR ...	...	Anderson, Rt. Hon. Sir John, <i>G.C.B., G.C.I.E.</i>	
Military Secretary ...	...	Butler, Col. R. B., <i>C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C.</i> , Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/3/32
Aides-de-Camp ...	...	{ McGildowny, Lt. H. C., I. G'ds. ... Hopwood, Lt. J. A., Black Watch ... Ardee, Lt., the Lord, Gren. G'ds. ... Brind, Lt. P. H. W., Dorset R. ...	29/3/35 1/1/36 19/9/36 —
BIHAR.—GOVERNOR ...	...	Hallett, Sir Maurice G., <i>K.C.S.I., C.I.E.</i>	
Aides-de-Camp ...	...	{ Kauter, Lt. H. J., R. Tank Corps ... Walker, Lt. D. G., D.C.L.I.	24/11/35
BURMA.—GOVERNOR ...	...	Cochrane, Comdr. Hon. Sir Archibald D., <i>K.C.S.I., D.S.O.</i> , ret. R.N.	
Aides-de-Camp ...	...	{ Hicks, Capt. A. M., P.W. Vols. ... Gray, Lt. C. R. D., Skinner's Horse ...	19/1/35 26/3/35
PUNJAB.—GOVERNOR ...	...	Emerson, Sir Herbert W., <i>K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.</i>	
Aides-de-Camp ...	...	{ Stevenson-Hamilton, Capt. V. E. O., 4 G.R. ... Skrine, Lt. W. H., R.A. ...	— 1/3/36
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.—GOVERNOR	...	Haig, Sir Harry G., <i>K.C.S.I., C.I.E.</i>	
Aides-de-Camp ...	...	{ Caulfeild, Lt. R., K.O.S.B. ... Burkis, Lt. R. W., Cameronians ...	20/8/35 1/1/36
ASSAM.—GOVERNOR ...	...	Reid, Sir Robert N., <i>K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.</i>	
Aides-de-Camp ...	...	Armstrong, Lt. W. E., 8 Lt. Cav. ...	29/10/35
CENTRAL PROVINCES.—GOVERNOR ...	...	Gowan, Sir Hyde O., <i>K.C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D.</i>	
Aides-de-Camp ...	...		
NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.—GOVERNOR	...	Cunningham, Sir George, <i>K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E.</i>	
Aides-de-Camp ...	...		
SIND.—GOVERNOR ...	...	Graham, Sir Lancelot, <i>K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.</i>	
Aides-de-Camp ...	...	{ Shebbeare, Lt. R. A., Guides Cav. ... Salmon, Lt. W. A., H.L.I. ...	1/4/36 5/4/36
ORISSA.—GOVERNOR ...	...	Hubback, Sir John A., <i>K.C.S.I.</i>	
Aides-de-Camp ...	...		

## HEADQUARTERS STAFF OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ... CASSELS, Gen. Sir Robert A., G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,  
Ind Army, p.s.c. ... 30/11/35

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S PERSONAL STAFF.

Asst. Mil. Secretary (Personal) Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c. ... 6/8/36  
Aides-de-Camp ... { Loring, Capt. W. W. A., 15 Lrs. ... 30/11/35  
Cassels, Lt. A. J. H., Seaforth ... 30/11/35  
Surgeon ... { Knox, Lt. G. S., R. Signals ... 28/3/36  
Creagh, Maj. E. P. N., M.B., M.R.C.P., R.A.M.C. ... 30/1/36

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

Military Secretary and Secretary to the Selection Board { Bannatyne, Maj.-Gen. N. C., C.B., C.I.E., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 23/4/36  
Dep. Mil. Secretary ... { Wilson, Col. R. H., M.C., Ind. Army ... 1/2/36  
Asst. Mil. Secretary ... { Henry, Maj. M., 5 Mahratta L.I., p.s.c. ... 14/10/35

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... Bartholomew, Gen. Sir William H., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Col. Conist R.A., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 10/5/34  
Aide-de-Camp ... { Chauvel, Lt. C. E. P., 19 Lrs. ... 1/12/35  
Deputy Chief of the General Staff { Auchinleck, Maj.-Gen. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 1/9/36

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE.

Director of Military Operations and Intelligence { Mayne, Col. (temp. Brig. 3/6/36) A. G. O. M., D.S.O., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 3/6/36  
Dep. Dir. Mil. Operations and Intell. (General Staff Officer, 1st grade) ... { Molesworth, Col. G. N., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 3/10/36  
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade { Ruck, Col. R. C., O.B.E., Ind. Army ... 9/9/36  
Pearson, Maj. G. C., M.C., R. Fus., p.s.c. [L] ... 18/4/34  
Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., 6 Lrs., p.s.c. (temp.) ... 18/5/34  
Gleeson, Maj. F., Ind. Army [L] ... 6/6/35  
Dinnid, Maj. H. W., 11 B. Sikh R., p.s.c. ... 19/10/35  
Stewart, Capt. G. M., R.E., p.s.c. ... 2/3/36  
Eustace, Capt. N., 6 G.R., p.s.c. ... 19/4/36  
Roberts, Capt. O. L., R.E., p.s.c. [I] ... 6/2/35  
Nicolls, Capt. J. E. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c., p.s.c. ... 25/4/35  
Helby, Capt. T. E. H., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 1/11/35  
Roberts, Capt. J. G., A. & S.H. ... 30/11/35  
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... { Copeland, Lt. F. T., 2 Punjab R. ... 16/4/36  
Wade, Maj. D. A. L., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c. ... 19/4/36  
Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. ... 9/9/36  
Dangerfield, Lt. A. H., R. War. R. [I] ... 20/1/37  
Warren, Maj. D. F. W., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. ...  
Ball, Lt. A. A. S., K.S.I.L. ...

## DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

Director of Staff Duties ... Auchinleck, Maj.-Gen. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 1/9/36  
Deputy Director of Staff Duties (General Staff Officer, 1st grade) ... { Vickers, Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 1/12/35  
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... { Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F.F. Rif., p.s.c., f.s. ... 2/9/35  
Scott, Capt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals ... 1/2/36  
Antrobus, Capt. P. R., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ... 21/10/36  
Robertson, Maj. H. Les C., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 21/12/36  
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade { Ivor-Moore, Capt. T., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. ... 4/1/36  
Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L.I., p.s.c. ... 21/12/36

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

Director of Military Training ... Majendie, Col. (temp Brig. 3/3/36) V. H. B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. 3/3/36  
General Staff Officers, 1st grade { Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 28/12/35  
Pim, Col. G. A., Ind. Army, p.s.c., f.s. ... 2/3/36  
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade { Elliot, Maj. G. M., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 1/2/35  
Reynolds, Maj. J. R., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c., f.s. ... 5/7/35  
Collingwood, Bt. Lt.-Col. S., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 17/10/35  
Carter, Maj. J. L., M.C., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c. ... 13/11/35  
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade { Dyer, Maj. G. M., 20 Lrs., p.s.c. ... 21/4/35  
Hunt, Maj. J. M., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 4/12/36  
Adviser in Languages and Sec. Board of Examiners ... Boyle, Lt.-Col. O. A., D.S.O., Probyn's Horse [L] ... 1/8/30  
Translation Officer (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade) ... { Mitchley, Maj. G. A., 2 Punjab R. ... 8/2/35

† Acts as Staff Officer (for R. Tank Corps duties) to the Major-General, Cavalry.  
†† " " (for Cavalry duties) to the Major-General, Cavalry.  
††† " " to the Major-General, Royal Artillery  
††† " " Signal Officer in Chief.

## EAST INDIES—contd.

## India Headquarters Staff—contd.

## General Staff Branch—contd.

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF.

## CAVALRY.

Major-General ... .. Brooke, Maj.-Gen. G. F. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1/6/34

## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

Major-General... .. Carrington, Maj.-Gen. R. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 7/11/34

## SIGNALS.

Signal Officer in Chief ... { Le Cornu, Col. (temp. Brig. 17/2/34) C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 17/2/34

## ROYAL TANK CORPS.

Lieutenant-Colonel ... .. Darwell, Lt.-Col. T. H., O.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps ... 16/11/34

## EDUCATION.

Inspector of the A.E.O., India ... The Commandant, Army School of Education (Belgaum).

## PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inspector of Physical Training ... The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training (Kasauli).

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade  
(Officer for Translation Duties) ... } Tweedy, Capt. V. C., 11 Sikh B. ... 18/11/34

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... { Brind, Lt.-Gen. Sir John E. S., K.C.B. K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c. ... 1/4/34

Deputy Adjutant-General ... Saunders, Maj.-Gen. M., C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. [L] (Dir. of Orgn.) ... 2/11/34

## DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

Director of Organization ... Saunders, Maj.-Gen. M., C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. [L] (Dep. Adj.-Gen.) ... 2/11/34

Asst. Adjts.-General ... { King, Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... 16/1/34  
Evans, Col. D. MacN., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 1/4/34  
Anderson, Maj. A. V., M.B.E., R.E., p.s.c. ... 18/2/34  
Chappel, Maj. B. H., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 28/3/34  
Dep. Asst. Adjts.-General ... { Denyer, Bt. Maj. P. H., M.M., 11 Sikh R. ... 25/5/34  
Stawell, Maj. W. A. M., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ... 1/12/34  
Callander, Maj. C. B., M.C., Leicester R., p.s.c. ... 28/3/34  
Staff Captains ... { Wren, Capt. G. W., 12 F.F.B., p.s.c. ... 12/10/34  
Siggers, Maj. F. S., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 31/3/34  
Ekins, Capt. M. S., R. Fus., p.s.c. ... 1/10/34

## DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES AND PAY &amp; PENSIONS.

Director of Personal Services and Pay & Pensions ... { Wilson, Col. (temp. Brig. 2/5/35) N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 15/8/34  
Asst. Adjts.-General ... { Manners, Col. O. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 15/10/34  
Howell, Col. G. B., M.F.O., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 23/10/34  
Dep. Asst. Adjts.-General ... { Firth, Maj. F. J. W., 18 Cav., p.s.c. ... 1/9/34  
Jenkins, Capt. L. G. O., R.A., p.s.c. ... 21/10/34  
Staff Captains ... { Oliver, Capt. W. P., R.W.R., p.s.c. ... 21/1/34  
Campbell, Maj. A. G., 8 Punjab R. ... 3/3/34

## DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

Director of Medical Services ... Walker, Maj.-Gen. E. A., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.S. ... 2/9/34  
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... Grant, Maj. P. F. A., O.B.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv. ... 9/11/34  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. { Cameron, Maj. R. D., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... 19/4/34  
Scott, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., Edin., Ind. Med. Serv. ... 15/4/34  
War ... { Manifold, Bt. Col. J. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... 10/10/34  
Dep. Dir. of Hygiene and Pathology ... { Gill, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... 28/3/34  
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene and Pathology ... Forrester, Miss E. V., R.R.C., Q.A.I.M.N.S. ... —  
Chief Principal Matron

## JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SECTION.

Judge Advocate General ... Peet, Col. (temp. Brig. 22/8/33) L. M., Ind. Army ... 22/8/34  
Dep. Judge Advocate General ... Happell, Lt.-Col. W. H., Ind. Army ... 1/3/34  
Dep. Asst. Judge Advocates ... { Davis, Maj. F. G. T., R.I.A.S.C. ... —  
General ... { Whyte, Capt. R. L., R.I.A.S.C. ... —

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Staff Captain (Vocational Training) ... }

EAST INDIES—contd.

India Headquarters Staff—contd.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL	...	Moens, Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur W. H. M., <i>K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Ind Army, p.s.c.</i>	...	16/3/36
Dep. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Salt, Maj.-Gen. H. F., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	...	7/2/36
Dep. Asst.-Qr.-Mrs.-Gen.	...	{ Miller, Bt. Maj. A. G., <i>R.A., p.s.c. [L]</i> Gueterbock, Maj. E. A. L., <i>R.E., p.s.c.</i>	...	3/7/34 1/4/35

DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

Director of Movements and Quarters	...	Salt, Maj.-Gen. H. F., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	...	7/2/36
Dep. Dir. (Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.)	...	Eddis, Col. B. L., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	...	15/4/34
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mrs.-Gen.	...	{ Hall, Capt. R. M., <i>M.C., S. Stafford R., p.s.c.</i> Burch, Maj. F. W., <i>M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.</i>	...	1/4/36 12/12/36
Staff Captains	...	{ Graham, Capt. P. L., <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c.</i> Wilmot, Capt. C. B. T., <i>Foresters</i> Nicholls, Maj. A. W., <i>O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.</i>	...	1/11/35 — 27/12/36

DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

Director of Supplies and Transport	...	Steward, Maj.-Gen. E. M., <i>O.B., O.B.E., Ind. Army</i>	...	15/9/33
Dep. Dir.	...	{ Edward-Collins, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig. 15/9/33</i> ) <i>O. E., C.I.E., Ind. Army, A.D.C.,</i>	...	15/9/33
	...	Christopher, Col. C. de L., <i>C.I.E., Ind. Army</i>	...	28/7/34
	...	Harrison, Col. C. H., <i>O.B.E., Ind. Army, e.</i>	...	20/6/36
	...	Barnes, Col. F. P., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. Mech.E., Ind. Army [I]</i>	...	14/7/36
Asst. Dir.	...	Hesketh, Maj. W., <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i>	...	29/7/36
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Loup, Maj. L. A., <i>R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.</i>	...	1/4/36
Dep. Asst. Dir.	...	{ Herron, Maj. R. C., <i>O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.</i> Adams, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W., <i>O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.</i> Clarabut, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i>	...	13/11/33 4/1/36 23/10/36
Staff Captains	...	{ Hudson, Maj. T., <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i> Dillon, Bt. Maj. F. J., <i>M.C., R.I.A.S.C.</i>	...	— 2/1/37
Inspector of R.I.A.S.C. Services	...	Mortimer, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig. 20/1/35</i> ) <i>P., Ind. Army</i>	...	20/1/35
Officer-in-Charge, R.I.A.S.C. Records	...	Pengelly, Col. G. H., <i>O.B.E., Ind. Army</i>	...	14/7/36

DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

Director of Veterinary Services	...	Dibben, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig. 3/2/36</i> ) <i>H. C.</i>	...	3/2/36
Asst. Dir.	...	Barnett, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., <i>M.C., R.A.V.C.</i>	...	12/11/35

DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

Director of Remounts	...	Edward-Collins, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig. 27/3/34</i> ) <i>G., M.C., Ind. Army</i>	...	27/3/34
Asst. Dir.	...	Mackie, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>Ind. Army</i>	...	1/6/36

DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

Director of Farms	...	Penrose-Welsted, Lt.-Col. R. H., <i>Ind. Army</i>	...	—
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., <i>M.C., 5 Mahratta L.I.</i>	...	1/6/34

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Inspector of Catering in India	...	Watson, Lt.-Col. (Commy.) <i>P. H., ret. Ind. Army</i>	...	—
--------------------------------	-----	--	-----	---



## EAST INDIES—contd.

## India Headquarters Staff—contd.

## Quarter-Master-General's Branch—contd.

## EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

## BOMBAY.

Embarkation Comdt. (Dep. Asst. Cr.-Mr.-Gen.) ...	Wood, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 11/4/36) L. W., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	13/10/36
Staff Captain (A.E.S.O.) ...	Prentice, Capt. M. R. R., R.E., p.s.c. [I] ...	3/10/36
Rly. Transport Offr. (Staff Capt.) ...	Clench, Lt. G. R. McD., R. Sussex R. ...	5/10/35
Embn. Supply and Stores Officer ...	Young, Maj. A. D., R.I.A.S.C., e ...	1/9/36
Asst. Embn. Supply and Stores Officer ...	Woodman, Capt. G. H. R., R.I.A.S.C. ...	22/1/35
Embn. Medical Officer ...	Gripper, Maj. G. D., R.A.M.C. ...	6/5/36

## KARACHI.

Embarkation Comdt. ...	Soden, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 8/4/34) J. N., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	8/6/34
Staff Captain (A.E.S.O.) ...	Meynell, Lt. H. F. Foresters ...	16/2/35
Embn. Supply and Stores Officer ...	Woodman, Capt. G. H. R., R.I.A.S.C. ...	22/12/36
Embn. Medical Officer ...	McFadden, Maj. J., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	—

## CALCUTTA.

Embarkation Comdt. (A.D.S. & T.) P. & A. Dist.) ...	Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. ...	8/3/36
Embn. Supply and Stores Officer ...	Nokes, Maj. G. B. L., R.I.A.S.C. ...	—

## RANGOON.

Embn. Staff Officer ...	Solly, Capt. A., R. Ir. Fus. ...	1/11/33
-------------------------	----------------------------------	---------

## MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE...	Pryce, Gen. Sir Henry W. ap R., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. <del>A.D.C.</del> ...	1/4/34
Deputy Master-General ...	Hezlet, Maj.-Gen. R. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	29/4/35
Asst. Master-General ...	Thomson, Col. J. N., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ...	10/10/33
Staff Captain ...	Marriott, Maj. J. B., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c. ...	31/8/35

## DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

Director of Artillery ...	Hezlet, Maj.-Gen. R. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	27/10/34
Asst. Dir. (I) ...	Becher, Bt. Col. L. B. A., I.A.O.C., p.s.c. ...	1/5/35
Asst. Dir. (II) ...	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. T. C., R.A., p*, p* ...	3/10/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. (I) ...	Templer, Maj. G. G., I.A.O.C., p.s.c. ...	1/5/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. (II) ...	Rogers, Maj. W. H. G., R. Signals, p.s.c. ...	16/10/35

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

Director of Ordnance Services ...	Verschoye-Campbell, Col. (temp. Brig. 25/11/36) W. H. Mc.N., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., p.s.c., e. ...	25/11/36
Dep. Dir. ...	Long, Col. W. E. L., Ind. Army, o. ...	1/12/34
Asst. Dir. ...	Clarke, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. S., I.A.O.C., o. ...	16/11/36
Asst. Dir. (Prov.) ...	Gabbett, Bt. Col. K. J., I.A.O.C., o. ...	9/7/35
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ...	Morris, Lt.-Col. F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. ...	24/12/35
Dep. Asst. Dirs. ...	Hanna, Maj. H., O.B.E., 5 Mahratta L.I., p.s.c. ...	15/8/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. (II) ...	McC Dawson, Maj. J. L., I.A.O.C. ...	2/1/36
Staff Captain ...	Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.C., I.A.O.C., o* ...	6/12/36
	Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N., I.A.O.C., o* ...	2/1/36

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES

Director of Ordnance Factories ...	Tute, Col. (temp. Brig. 2/1/35) C. S., Ind. Army, o. ...	2/1/35
Asst. Dir. ...	Larmour, Col. L. C., Ind. Army, o. ...	22/10/34

## DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

Director of Contracts ...	Brodrick, Bt. Col. W. Le C., R.I.A.S.C. ...	1/8/36
Asst. Dir. (I.) ...	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F., I.A.O.C., e., o. ...	1/8/36
Asst. Dir. (II.) ...	Gibbs, Maj. P. J., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. ...	—
Dep. Asst. Dir. ...	Boughton, Maj. E. J., R.I.A.S.C. ...	1/8/34

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF ...	Gaskell, Maj.-Gen. H. S., C.B., D.S.O. ...	16/3/36
Dep. Eng.-in-Chief (Works) ...	Roome, Col. H. E., M.C. ...	23/12/36
Dep. Eng.-in-Chief (E. & M.) ...	Gowland, Col. G. C. ...	10/4/34
Chief Technical Examiner of Works ...	Hutchison, Bt. Col. D. A., O.B.E., R.E. ...	—
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade ...	Harrison, Maj. D., R.E. ...	9/10/35
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade ...	Whishaw, Maj. W. R., O.B.E., M.C., R.E. ...	24/4/34
	Stevenson, Maj. R. C. B., R.E. ...	31/3/36
	Guinness, Capt. D. R., R.E. ...	26/2/34
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 3rd grade ...	Thompson, Capt. G. O. N., R.E. ...	14/1/35
	Travers, Lt. W. H. C., R.E. (temp.) ...	2/9/35
	Richards, Lt. G. C., R.E. ...	4/5/36

EAST INDIES—contd.

# STAFF OF COMMANDS.

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

*The North-West Frontier Province; Waziristan District; Kashmir States; the Punjab (less Districts of Rohtak and Gurgaon and the Indian States of Dujana and Pataudi); the Punjab States (less Khairpur and Bawal (Nabha)); and the Simla Hill States*

		Headquarters—Rawalpindi.	
GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING.		Coleridge, Gen. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G.	
IN-CHIEF	...	D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c., A.D.C.	6/6/36
PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.			
Aide-de-Camp...	...	Cresswell, Lt. E. S., S. Wales Bord.	—
General Staff.	...	STAFF.	
Brigadier	...	Rawson, Col. (temp. Brig. 9/9/35) C. D., D.S.O., p.s.c.	9/9/35
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade		Ritchie, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., M.C., Black Watch,	
	...	p.s.c.	2/4/33
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade		Cowan, Maj. D. T., M.C., 6 G.R., p.s.c.	21/12/36
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.		Rigby, Maj. T., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., y.	20/12/35
Dep. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	MacMahon, Maj.-Gen. H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., Ind.	
Army, p.s.c.			2/10/33
Asst. Adj.-Gen.	...	McPherson, Col. A. B., M.V.O., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	3/5/35
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.	...	Hirst, Maj. J. E., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.	24/10/35
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Chenevix-Trench, Col. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I]	4/6/33
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Frere, Maj. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., p.s.c.	1/12/35
Staff Captain	...	Kenny, Capt. J. W., R.A., p.s.c.	21/4/36
ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.			
Brigadier, Royal Artillery	...	Farfan, Col. (temp. Brig. 15/4/34) A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., g*	15/4/34
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery	...	Radcliffe, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. W., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	1/11/35
Engineers.			
Chief Engineer	...	Roberts, Col. (temp. Brig. 2/10/35) W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	2/10/35
Dep. Chief Engineer	...	Jackson, Col. C. V. S., C.B.E.	20/5/36
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade...		Armstrong, Maj. S. J., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.	12/3/33
	...	Daw, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., R.E. (I.A.)	—
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 3rd grade...		Coxwell-Rogers, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. A., O.B.E., R.E.	—
	...	Havers, Capt. B. H., R.E.	19/7/36
Signals.			
Chief Signal Officer	...	Phillips, Col. L. G., M.C.	26/6/35
Staff Officer to Chief Signal Officer (G.S.O., 2nd grade)	...	Jee, Maj. R. M.C., R.Signals	15/11/36
Tank Corps.			
Commander	...	SERVICES.	
Supplies and Transport.			
Dep. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	...	Polley, Col. (temp. Brig. 20/6/36) S. T., Ind. Army	27/10/34
Asst. Dir. of Supplies...	...	Bouthflower, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.O.	15/10/33
Asst. Dir. of Transport	...	Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.F.C., R.I.A.S.C.	23/1/33
Staff Captain (Supplies and Transport)	...	Alder, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. J., R.I.A.S.C.	1/3/35
Remounts.			
Remount Officer	...	Jobson, Lt.-Col. T. S., Ind. Army	19/10/35
Medical.			
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	Wilson, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	—
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. (Mob.)	...	Allison, Lt.-Col. G. F., M.C., R.A.M.O.	15/6/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	Thompson, Lt.-Col. T. O., M.D., R.A.M.O.	14/7/35
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology	...		
Ordnance.			
Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	...	Hawkins, Bt. Col. G. L. S., M.C., Ind. Army, o.	28/3/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	...	Tyacke, Maj. A. J., I.A.O.C., o.	16/2/35
Veterinary.			
Dep. Dir. of Vet. Servs.	...	Andrews, Col. J. O., D.S.O.	10/1/37
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.			
Asst. Mil. Sec.	...	Woodcombe, Maj. G. H. D., 2 G.R.	12/10/36
Deputy Judge Advocate General	...	Banke, Lt.-Col. E. E., Ind. Army	7/10/31
Asst. Judge Advocate General	...	Bullock, Maj. H., Ind. Army	—
Dep. Asst. Judge Advocates General...		Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	—
	...	Thompson, Capt. C. E., Ind. Army [I]	1/3/36
Insp. of Educational Training	...	Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C. (s.c.) e.	—

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st Class.

Peshawar.

COMMANDER	...	Strettell, Maj.-Gen. C. B. D., C.B., Ind. Army	2/11/36
PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.			
Aide-de-Camp	...	Moore, Lt. D. St. L., E.A.	—
STAFF.			
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	Denby, Col. R., M.V.O., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	1/10/36
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	15/12/36
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	...	Garland, Capt. H. E., 3 G.R.	11/11/36
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Lewis, Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c.	1/2/35
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.	...	Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., 9 R. Jat., R., p.s.c.	28/5/36
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Lea-Cox, Capt. M. R., A., p.s.c., y.	13/7/33
ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.			
Commander Royal Engineers	...	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. C. J. K., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	31/12/34

## EAST INDIES—contd.

## Northern Command—contd.

## Peshawar District—contd.

## SERVICES.

<i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies &amp; Transport</i> ...	Herbert, Lt.-Col. H. R., R.I.A.S.C., <i>s.</i> ...	25/2/36
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies</i> ...	Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	29/9/36
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport</i> ...	Woods, Maj. H. S., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	1/3/35
<i>Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.</i> ...	Macrae, Col. I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.P. ...	—
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ...	Harris, Maj. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (also of Kohat Dist.) ...	20/1/37
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ...	Pease, Maj. R. N., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	6/11/36
<i>Staff Captain (Med.)</i> ...	Doherty, Capt. F. J., D.S.O., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv. ...	13/10/36
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.</i> ...	Crumby, Maj. L. H., I.A.O.C., <i>o*</i> (also of Kohat Dist.) ...	—
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.</i> ...	Golding, Maj. G. V., R.A.V.C. ...	—

## 1st (Risalpur) Cavalry Brigade.

## Risalpur.

Commander ...	Macdonald, Col. (temp. Brig. 16/12/36) H., D.S.O., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16/12/36
Brigade Major ...	Lickman, Maj. E. W., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7/3/36
Staff Captain ...	Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., R. Deccan Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1/12/35

## Landi Kotal Brigade.

## Landi Kotal.

Commander ...	Molesworth, Col. (temp. Brig. 15/7/33) A. L. M., C.I.E., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15/7/33
Brigade Major ...	Wood, Bt. Maj. G. N., O.B.E., M.C., Dorset R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	28/3/35
Staff Captain ...	Clark, Maj. W. V., 5 Mahratta L.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14/10/35

## Peshawar Brigade.

## Peshawar.

Commander ...	O'Connor, Col. (temp. Brig. 3/4/36) R. N., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [U] ...	3/4/36
Brigade Major ...	Boucher, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., 3 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17/11/35
Staff Captain ...	Glover, Maj. M., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19/4/36

## Nowshera Brigade.

## Nowshera.

Commander ...	Alexander, Col. (temp. Brig. 13/10/34) Hon. H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C. ...	13/10/34
Brigade Major ...	Bull, Maj. G. G. O., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14/7/36
Staff Captain ...	Officer, Maj. H. R., 12 F.F.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14/7/36

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Cavalry.  
13th/18th H.

## Royal Artillery.

## "F" Bty. R.H.A.

## IV. Fd. Bde.—

## H.Q. 4 Bty. (H.)

## 7 Bty.

## 14 Bty.

## 66 Bty. (H.)

## Royal Artillery—continued.

## 5 Med. Bde.—

## 15 Bty. (H.)

## 4 Lt. Bty.

## 8 A.A. Bty.

## Infantry.

## 2 Bn. D.W.R.

## 1 Bn. Dorset R.

## 2 Bn. H.L.I.

## Royal Tank Corps.

## 1 Lt. Tank Coy.

## 11 Lt. Tank Coy.

## KOHAT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Kohat.

COMMANDER ...	Haughton, Maj.-Gen. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., Ind. Army ...	26/10/36
---------------	--	----------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>Aide-de-Camp</i> ...	Butler, Lt. J. D., Probyn's Horse ...	—
-------------------------	---------------------------------------	---

## STAFF.

<i>General Staff Officer, 2nd grade</i> ...	Ross, Maj. A. J. H., M.C., 7 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17/9/36
<i>General Staff Officer, 3rd grade</i> ...	Devereux, Maj. R. de B., R. Scots, <i>p.s.c.</i> [U] ...	17/9/36
<i>Asst. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ...	Stranack, Col. H. R., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1/4/36
<i>Staff Captain</i> ...	Hill, Maj. H. L., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	—

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>Commander, Royal Engineers</i> ...	Clery, Lt.-Col. V. A. C., M.C., R.E., <i>s.</i> ...	15/10/34
---------------------------------------	---	----------

## SERVICES.

<i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies &amp; Transport</i> ...	Thom, Lt.-Col. R. R. L., R.I.A.S.C. ...	30/10/36
<i>Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.</i> ...	Powell, Col. W. J., C.I.E., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv., V.H.S. 24/11/35	24/11/35
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ...	Harris, Maj. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (also of Peshawar Dist.) ...	20/1/37
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ...	Pahlajani, Capt. T. B., Ind. Med. Serv. ...	17/6/35
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.</i> ...	Crumby, Maj. L. H., I.A.O.C., <i>o*</i> (also of Peshawar Dist.) ...	—
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.</i> ...	Mills, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C. ...	30/11/35

## Kohat Brigade.

## Kohat.

Commander ...	Abbott, Col. (temp. Brig. 3/5/35) R. S., M.C., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C. ...	3/5/35
Brigade Major ...	Goadby, Maj. F. B. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	2/9/35
Staff Captain ...	Blunt, Capt. J. S., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>y.</i> [L] ...	2/9/35

EAST INDIES—contd.

Northern Command—contd.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st Class (1st Indian Division).

Rawalpindi.

COMMANDER	...	...	...	de Burgh, Maj.-Gen. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., Ind Army, <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	1/9/36
-----------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	--------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	...	...	Westropp, Lt. E. R. S., Hampshire R.	...	...	...	—
--------------	-----	-----	--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	Le Fanu, Col. R., M.C., p.s.c., n.s. [I]	...	...	22/12/35
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	Vasey, Maj. G. A., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps, p.s.c.	...	...	1/4/36
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	McCleverty, Col. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	...	...	2/5/35
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.	...	Beckett, Maj. A., 3 G.R., p.s.c.	...	...	1/8/35
Staff Captain	...	Barter, Capt. A. R., R.A., p.s.c. [I]	...	...	11/12/36

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers	...	Hanna, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	...	...	4/5/34
----------------------------	-----	---	-----	-----	--------

SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	...	Gompertz, Lt.-Col. A. W. B., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	—
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies	...	Jones, Maj. S. E., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1/3/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport	...	Robinson, Maj., F. W. O., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1/3/35
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	McNeight, Col. A. A., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv. [L]. V.H.S.	...	...	—
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	...	Fulton, Maj. G. K., M.B., R.A.M.C. (also of Waziristan Dist.)	...	...	14/7/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	...	Benated, Maj. H. J., M.C., R.A.M.O.	...	...	4/6/35
Staff Captain (Med.)	...	Malone, Capt. T. A., Ind. Med. Serv.	...	...	2/7/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	...	Smith, Maj. G. S. B., A.M., I.A.O.C.	...	...	12/10/34
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.	...	Stewart, Maj. C. M., R.A.V.C.	...	...	9/2/35

1st (Abbottabad) Infantry Brigade.

Abbottabad.

Commander...	...	Inskip, Col. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army, <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>	...	...	—
Brigade Major...	...	Angus, Maj. T. H., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c., f.s.	...	...	16/5/36
Staff Captain	...	Spencer, Capt. J. L., M.C., Hampshire R., p.s.c.	...	...	12/11/34

2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade.

Rawalpindi.

Commander...	...	Noyes, Col. (temp. Brig. 6/9/35) C. D., M.C., Ind. Army, <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>	...	...	6/9/35
Brigade Major...	...	Garrett, Maj. E. A., M.C., 12 R. F.F.R., p.s.c.	...	...	1/1/34
Staff Captain	...	Macdonald, Maj. J. B., Kumson Rif., p.s.c.	...	...	16/5/34

3rd (Jhelum) Infantry Brigade.

Jhelum.

Commander	...	Floyer-Acland, Col. (temp. Brig. 2/8/36) A. N., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	2/8/26
Brigade Major...	...	Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C., 1 G.R., p.s.c.	...	...	1/11/36
Staff Captain	...	MacKirdy, Maj. J. J. L., 4 G.R., p.s.c.	...	...	25/2/35

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Artillery.

Royal Artillery—contd.

Infantry.

V. Pd. Bde.—			
H.Q. 63 Bty. (H.)			
64 Bty.	2 LA. Bty.		1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.
73 Bty.	9 Lt. Bty.		1 Bn. Hampshire R.
81 Bty. (H.)			2 Bn. A. & S.H.

LAHORE DISTRICT—1st Class.

Lahore.

COMMANDER	...	...	Moberly, Maj.-Gen. B. R., C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	27/10/35
-----------	-----	-----	---	----------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	...	Serjeantson, Lt. J. M., Leicester R.	...	...	—
--------------	-----	--------------------------------------	-----	-----	---

STAFF

General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	Fraser, Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., Ind. Army [L]	...	...	16/12/36
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	Barclay, Bt. Maj. C. N., Cameronians, p.s.c., e.	...	...	31/10/35
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Nugent, Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	...	...	13/5/35
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.	...	Barnstow, Maj. H. L., 4 G.R., p.s.c.	...	...	17/9/35
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Simpson, Maj. F. C., 17 Dogra R., p.s.c.	...	...	15/2/36

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers	...	Cardew, Lt.-Col. R. W., M.C., R.E.	...	...	7/11/36
----------------------------	-----	------------------------------------	-----	-----	---------

SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	...	Urmson, Lt.-Col. D.G.S., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.	...	...	25/3/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	...	Voysey, Maj. G. C. A., R.I.A.S.C., e.	...	...	15/10/33
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	Irvine, Col. A. E. S., D.S.O., V.H.S.	...	...	11/6/34
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	...	Bharucha, Capt. K. M., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.	...	...	10/12/34
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	...	Wigmore, Lt.-Col. J. B. A., M.D., R.A.M.C.	...	...	7/4/36
Staff Captain (Med.)	...	Thapar, Maj. D. R., Ind. Med. Serv.	...	...	1/7/33
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	...	Verrieres, Capt. L., I.A.O.C., o.	...	...	2/1/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.	...	Shea, Maj. T. L., R.A.V.C.	...	...	14/10/36

**EAST INDIES—contd.**  
**Northern Command—contd.**  
**Lahore District—contd.**

				2nd (Slalot) Cavalry Brigade.	Slaloka.
Commander	...	...	...	Gwatkin, Col. (temp. Brig. 4/8/34) F., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army, <i>t.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	4/8/34
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Carr-White, Maj. J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11/11/35
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Lambe, Capt. R. B., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>y.</i>	23/6/33

**Ferozepore Brigade Area.****Ferozepore.**

Commander	...	...	...	Burrows, Col. (temp. Brig. 3/10/34) H. M., Ind. Army	3/10/34
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Stephenson, Maj. J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20/2/36
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Wyndham, Capt. H. L., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3/3/35

**Jullundur Brigade Area.****Jullundur.**

Commander	...	...	...	Buckland, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/11/35) G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/11/35
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W., M.C., 3 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/6/36
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Auten, Capt. G. W., Welch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/12/35

**Lahore Brigade Area.****Lahore.**

Commander	...	...	...	Wilson, Col. (temp. Brig. 20/10/35) B. T., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/10/35
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Latham, Maj. H. C., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11/11/35
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Byas, Capt. E. R., M.C., N. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	—

**Ambala Brigade Area.****Ambala.**

Commander	...	...	...	Hall, Col. (temp. Brig. 22/2/34) E. G., C.I.E., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i>	22/2/34
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Hurst, Maj. N., M.C., 9 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/12/36
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Hemming, Capt. W. W., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/12/36

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

<b>Cavalry.</b> 3rd D.G.	<b>Royal Artillery—contd.</b> 5 Med. Bde.— H.Q. 17 Bty. 20/21 Bty. (H.)  7 Lt. Bty.  <b>Royal Engineers.</b> “H” Coy	<b>Infantry.</b> 2 Bn. R. Scots. 1 Bn. The King's R. 1 Bn. R. York R. 2 Bn. Worc. R. 2 Bn. E. Lan. R. 2 Bn. Border R.
<b>Royal Artillery.</b> “G” Bty., R.H.A. XXVIII. Fd. Bde.— H.Q. 1 Bty. 3 Bty. (H.) 5 Bty. 57 Bty. (H.)		<b>Royal Tank Corps.</b> 9 Lt. Tank Coy.

**WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—2nd Class.****Dera Ismail Khan.**

COMMANDER	...	...	...	Robertson, Maj.-Gen. D. E., C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army	17/9/34
-----------	-----	-----	-----	---	---------

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

Aide-de-Camp	...	...	...	Robertson, Lt. D. I., R.A.	—
--------------	-----	-----	-----	----------------------------	---

**STAFF.**

General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/1/34
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	Rees, Maj. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	—
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	...	Johnson, Capt. R. S., 1 Punjab R.	—
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Channer, Col. G. O. De R., O.B.E., M.C., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i>	13/1/36
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.	...	Howman, Maj. R. C., 20 Burma Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20/4/36
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	May, Maj. C. W., 12 F.F.B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	—
Staff Captain	...	McKay-Forbes, Maj. L. W., 3 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19/1/37

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.****Commander, Royal Engineers****SERVICES.**

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	...	McCaikill, Lt.-Col. K. D. F., R.I.A.S.C.	18/7/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies	...	Viney, Maj. J. E., R.I.A.S.C.	30/12/33
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport	...	Young, Maj. G. D., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	25/11/35
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	Newman, Col. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., V.H.S.	24/3/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	Murphy, Maj. R., M.B., R.A.M.C.	19/1/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	...	Fulton, Maj. G. K., M.B., R.A.M.C. (also of Rawalpindi Dist.)	14/7/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	...	Puri, Capt. T. C., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.	12/10/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.	...	Steevenson, Maj. G. F., R.A.V.O.	—

EAST INDIES—contd.

Northern Command—contd.

Waziristan District—contd.

Razmak Brigade.

N. Waziristan (Razmak).

Commander ... ..	Marshall, Col. (temp. Brig. 4/7/34) J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.E.B., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... ..	4/7/34
Brigade Major ... ..	Walsh, Bt. Maj. F. J., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. ... ..	1/5/35
Staff Captain ... ..	Springhall, Capt. R. J., E. York. R., p.s.c. ... ..	1/9/35

Bannu Brigade.

N. Waziristan (Bannu).

Commander ... ..	Maynard, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/10/34) F. H., M.C., Ind. Army [?] ... ..	1/10/34
Brigade Major ... ..	Burns, Capt. L. B. D., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... ..	1/9/35
Staff Captain ... ..		

Wana Brigade.

S. Waziristan (Wana).

Commander ... ..	Heath, Col. (temp. Brig. 16/7/35) L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army ... ..	16/7/35
Brigade Major ... ..	Stephenson, Maj. C. B., N. Stafford R., p.s.c. ... ..	16/8/35
Staff Captain ... ..	Stray, Capt. G. F. M., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... ..	16/8/35

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Artillery.

Infantry.

Royal Tank Corps.

3 Lt. Bty.

1 Bn. North'n R.

8 Lt. Tank Coy.

WESTERN COMMAND.

Baluchistan; Sind; Khairpur State; Bikaner, Jaisalmer and Jodhpur States of Rajputana.  
Headquarters—Khamari, Sind.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING- IN-CHIEF ... ..	Pitt-Taylor, Lt.-Gen Sir Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... ..	25/3/35
--	---	---------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... ..	Fanshawe, Lt. R. A. R., R.A. ... ..	14/10/35
---------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

STAFF.

General Staff.		
Brigadier ... ..	Evans, Col. (temp. Brig. 20/5/35) R., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... ..	20/5/35
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... ..	Gracey, Maj. D. D., M.C., 1 G.R., p.s.c. ... ..	
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... ..	Willison, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. ... ..	1/2/35
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.		
Dep. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..	Gompertz, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/4/35) M. L. A., Ind. Army, p.s.c. [?] ... ..	1/4/35
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..	Hall, Col. W. D., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. (temp.) ... ..	2/6/35
Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..	Ballentine, Maj. J. S., R. Deccan Horse, p.s.c. ... ..	19/4/35
Staff Captain "Q" ... ..	Koe, Capt. A. R. W. S., M.B.E., Hampshire R., p.s.c. ... ..	31/10/35

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.		
Brigadier, Royal Artillery ... ..	Medill, Col. (temp. Brig. 7/11/35) P. M., D.S.O. ... ..	7/11/35
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery ... ..	Scott, Capt. A. G. O'C., R.A., p.s.c., g*† ... ..	
Engineers.		
Chief Engineer ... ..	Dawson, Col. (temp. Brig. 3/7/35) E. F. S., M.C. ... ..	3/7/35
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (W.) ... ..	Douglas, Lt.-Col. J. K., R.E. ... ..	7/11/35
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade ... ..	Watson, Maj. R. A. D., R.E. ... ..	7/3/34
	Colvill, Maj. R. L. C., R.E. ... ..	1/5/35

Signals.

Chief Signal Officer ... ..	Vyvyad, Col. R. R., M.B.E., M.O. ... ..	1/4/35
-----------------------------	---	--------

Supplies and Transport.

SERVICES.

Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... ..	Goldney, Col. P. C., Ind. Army ... ..	3/12/33
Asst. Dir. of Supplies ... ..	Irwin, Lt.-Col. H. R. B. H., E.I.A.S.C. ... ..	25/3/35
Asst. Dir. of Transport ... ..	Scott, Lt. Col. W. R. A., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	25/3/35

Remounts.

Remount Officer ... ..	Weaver, Maj. J. Y., Ind. Army ... ..	17/3/35
------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------

Medical.

Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... ..	Harvey, Maj.-Gen. G. A. D., C.M.G., K.H.P. ... ..	10/11/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. (Mobn.) ... ..	Ashton, Bt.-Col. B. C., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv. ... ..	27/4/35
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology ... ..	Molony, Lt.-Col. J. B. de W., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med. Serv. ... ..	19/3/34

Ordnance.

Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ... ..	Tate, Lt.-Col. W. M., I.A.O.C., o. ... ..	24/6/34
----------------------------------	---	---------

Veterinary.

Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ... ..	Kelly, Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A.V.C. ... ..	10/11/35
----------------------------------	--	----------

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Asst. Mil. Sec. ... ..	Edward, Maj. W. D., 12 F.F.B. ... ..	15/10/35
Inspector of Educational Training ... ..	Dawson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., O.B.E., M.A., A.E.O. ... ..	—

## EAST INDIES—contd.

## Western Command—contd.

## BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class (2nd Indian Division).

Quetta.

COMMANDER ... ..	Huddleston, Maj.-Gen. H. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Col. Dorset R. ... ..	30/12/34
------------------	---	----------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... ..

## STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	Bernard, Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. [I] ... ..	2/5/34
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Southgate, Maj. C., M.C., 4 G.R., p.s.c. ... ..	9/3/36
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Gulland, Col. J. P., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... ..	6/9/35
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Rebsch, Col. W. K., D.S.O. Ind. Army, p.s.c., & ... ..	2/6/36
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mrs.-Gen. ...	Barlow, Maj. C. B., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c. ... ..	4/12/35
Staff Captains ... ..	Gott, Maj. W. H. E., M.C., K.R.R.C., p.s.c. ... ..	12/2/36
	Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., 13 F.F. Rif., p.s.c. [I] ... ..	19/1/36
	Hutcheon, Capt. A. G., R.A., p.s.c. [L] ... ..	28/5/36

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Dep. Chief Engineer ... ..	King, Col. C. J. S., O.B.E. ... ..	—
Commanders, Royal Engineers ...	French-Mullen, Lt.-Col. D. B. St. J. J., R.E. ... ..	12/4/36
	Pert, Maj. E. W., M.C., R.E. ... ..	—

## SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	Mathias, Lt.-Col. L. W. H., D.S.O., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	16/11/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... ..	Barroll, Maj. W. S., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	1/4/35
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	O'Neill, Col. E. M., D.S.O. ... ..	1/8/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...	Sachs, Maj. A., M.D., R.A.M.C. ... ..	23/10/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ...	Lee, Capt. V. E. M., Ind. Med. Serv. ... ..	13/8/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C. (also of Sind (Indept.) Bde. Area and Zhob (Indept.) Bde. Area) ... ..	24/11/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	Stalker, Maj. R. H., R.A.V.C. ... ..	11/2/36

## 4th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.

Quetta.

Commander ... ..	Paget, Col. B. C. T., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... ..	—
Brigade Major ... ..	Ellis, Maj. P. N., R.A., p.s.c. ... ..	19/1/37
Staff Captain ... ..	MacKenzie, Maj. D. A. L., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c. ... ..	22/1/35

## 5th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.

Quetta.

Commander ... ..	Ponting, Col. (temp. Brig. 15/8/36) T. J., M.C., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c. ... ..	15/8/36
Brigade Major ... ..	Mitchell, Maj. A. C., R.E., p.s.c. ... ..	13/11/35
Staff Captain ... ..		

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Artillery.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.
1 Fd. Bde.—(temp. brigaded at Hyderabad (Sind)).	2 Bn. P. W. Vols.	2 Lt. Tank Coy.
H.Q. 80 Bty. (H.) and 98 Bty.		
5 Lt. Bty.		

## Zhob (Independent) Brigade Area.

Loralai.

## (Under Western Command.)

Commander ... ..	Ross, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/4/36) E. J., O.B.E., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... ..	1/4/36
Brigade Major ... ..	Freeland, Maj. R. A. B., M.C., 13 F.F. Rif., p.s.c. ... ..	14/10/35
Staff Captain ... ..	Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., p.s.c. ... ..	3/12/35
Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Urquhart, Lt.-Col. H. A., R.E. ... ..	—
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... ..	Ridge, Maj. K. J. T., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	25/3/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C. (also of Baluch. Dist. and Sind (Indept.) Bde. Area) ... ..	—

## Sind (Independent) Brigade Area.

Karachi.

## (Under Western Command.)

Commander ... ..	Chope, Col. (temp. Brig. 23/10/34) A. J. H., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... ..	23/10/34
Brigade Major ... ..	Croese, Maj. E. N., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... ..	18/12/34
Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Gain, Maj. J. C., M.C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... ..	10/11/34
Staff Captain ... ..	Pirouet, Maj. H. N., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. ... ..	9/1/37
Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Joly de Lotbinière, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C., R.E. ... ..	25/7/34
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	Clemence, Maj. S., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	13/1/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C. (also of Baluch. Dist. and Zhob (Indept.) Bde. Area) ... ..	24/11/35

## British Troops in the Area.

Royal Artillery.  
1 Fd. Bde.—  
11 Bty. (H.)  
52 Bty.  
5 Hy. Bde.—  
13 Hy. Bty.

Infantry.  
1 Bn. R. S. Fus.  
1 Bn. R. W. K.



EAST INDIES—contd

EASTERN COMMAND.

Delhi Province; Rohtak and Gurgaon Districts and Dujana and Pataudi States of the Punjab; Bawal (Nabha); the United Provinces; the United Provinces States; Rajputana (less States of Bikaner, Jaisalmer, Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palanpur, Banswara, Paltanagar, Dungarpur, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimahera (Tonk); the combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency of Central India; Piplon (Bhopal); Gwalior State (less detached Districts in Southern Command); Bihar; Orissa; Eastern States Agency (less States of Bastar, Chattrakhar, Ohaukadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karsarda, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Raigarh, Sakti, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai); Bengal; Bengal States; Assam; and Manipur State.

Headquarters ... Naini Tal.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-  
IN-CHIEF ... Baird, Lt. en. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B.,  
... O.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. 1/4/36

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT

Aide-de-Camp ... Hesketh, Lt. C. W., Probyn's Horse ... 1/11/36

STAFF.

General Staff.  
Brigadier ... Deane, Col. (temp. Brig. 3/7/34) P., D.S.O., i.d.c.,  
p.s.c. 3/7/34  
General Staff Officer 2nd grade ... Kellett, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., M.C., R.Fus., p.s.c. ... 1/5/36  
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Colwill, Maj. E. F., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. ... 19/11/34

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

Dep. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Haig, Maj. Gen. A. B., C.B., M.C., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 23/2/36  
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Matheson, Col. B. H., M.C., Ind. Army, i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 1/10/35  
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen. ... Underhill, Capt. W. E., Leicester R., p.s.c. ... 4/12/36  
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Armstrong, Maj. R. A., R.A., p.s.c., g\* ... 9/12/36  
Dep. Asst. Dir. Aus. & Terr. Forces ... Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c. ... 9/11/35

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.  
Brigadier, Royal Artillery ... FitzGibbon, Col. (temp. Brig. 17/6/36) F., D.S.O., g., y\* 17/6/36  
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery ... Harriott, Maj. W. G., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 23/3/34

Engineers.

Chief Engineer ... Kidner, Col. (temp. Brig. 23/12/36) W. E., M.C. ... 23/12/36  
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (W) ... Mallins, Lt.-Col. J. W. D., M.C., R.E. ... 15/3/36  
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade (E. & M.) ... Vernon, Capt. G. F. D., R.E. ... 1/6/36  
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 3rd grade (W) ... Swift, Maj. C. C., M.C., R.E. ...

Signals.

Chief Signal Officer ... Howe, Lt.-Col. W. T., O.B.E., R. Signals ... 13/1/37

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.

Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... Comyn, Col. G. V., O.B.E., M.C., Ind. Army ... 20/1/35  
Asst. Dir. of Supplies ... Williams, Lt.-Col. S. C., R.I.A.S.C. ... 9/10/34  
Asst. Dir. of Transport ... Gilbert, Lt.-Col. H. H., R.I.A.S.C. ... 1/12/33

Remounts.

Remount Officer ... Howe, Maj. E. H., O.B.E., Ind. Army ... 13/10/35

Medical.

Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... Melville, Maj.-Gen. O. W. F., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.,  
Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.P. ... 2/9/33  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... Thompson, Maj. T. J. L., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... 19/4/35  
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene and Pathology ... Comyn, Lt.-Col. K., M.D., R.A.M.C. ... 10/10/36

Ordnance.

Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ... Craine, Maj. A. H., M.C., I.A.O.C., o\* ...

Veterinary.

Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ... Godwin, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.V.C. ... 3/2/36

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Asst. Mil. Sec. ... Spencer, Maj. L. A., 19 Lrs. ... 1/5/36  
Asst. Judge Advocate General ... Rayner, Maj. O. S. W., Ind. Army (also of Southern Comd.) ...  
Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate General ... Grant, Capt. R. A., 6 Raj. Rif. (also of Southern Comd.) ... 1/3/36  
Insp. of Educational Training ... P. White, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. O. T., M.C., B.A., A.E.C. ...

MEERUT DISTRICT—1st Class (3rd Indian Division).

Dehra Dun.

COMMANDER ... Collins, Maj.-Gen. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] 18/7/34

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... Godman, Lt. A. P., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ...

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., Ind. Army,  
p.s.c. ... 15/8/36  
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Hughes, Maj. F. E. C., 4 G.R., p.s.c. ... 9/9/34  
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Lamb, Col. D. O. W., O.B.E., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 20/11/34  
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen. ... Hugh-Jones, Maj. N., M.C., 12 R.F.F.R., p.s.c. ... 17/7/35  
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Duke, Maj. C. L. B., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ... 23/10/36

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF

Commander, Royal Engineers ... Mattocks, Lt.-Col. F., M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) ... 19/9/35

EAST INDIES—*contd.*Eastern Command—*contd.*Meerut District—*contd.*

## SERVICES

<i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies &amp; Transport</i> ...	Wintle, Lt.-Col. N., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (S.C.) ...	—
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies &amp; Transport</i> ...	Watts, Maj. W. W., R.I.A.S.C. ...	1/8/34
<i>Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.</i> ...	Leslie, Col. T. C. C., O.B.E. (also of Delhi (Indept.) Bde. Area) ...	—
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ...	Anderson, Maj. R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S., R.A.M.C. (also of Delhi (Indept.) Bde. Area) ...	26/4/34
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ...	Carter, Maj. W. H., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	31/1/34
<i>Staff Captain (Med.)</i> ...	Chowdry, Capt. P. P., M.C., Ind. Army Res. of Off. ...	—
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.</i> ...	Macartney, Maj. W. St. J. F., R.A.V.C. ...	7/4/34
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.</i> ...	3rd (Meerut) Cavalry Brigade. ...	Meerut.
Commander ...	Lumley, Col. (temp. Brig. 15/4/36) J. N., M.C., p.s.c. ...	15/4/34
Brigade Major ...	Nadin, Maj. G., Probyn's Horse, p.s.c. ...	20/1/34
Staff Captain ...	Baines, Capt. M. F. T., R.A., p.s.c. ...	1/12/34
7th (Dehra Dun) Infantry Brigade. ...	Dehra Dun.	
Commander ...	Hemsley, Col. (temp. Brig. 18/6/35) C., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ...	18/6/34
Brigade Major ...	Monier-Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. L., 3 G.R., p.s.c. ...	18/5/34
Staff Captain ...	Frye, Capt. M. C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. ...	—
8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade. ...	Bareilly.	
Commander ...	Hay, Col. (temp. Brig. 15/3/34) A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	7/5/34
Brigade Major ...	Loewen, Capt. C. F., R.A., p.s.c. ...	1/4/34
Staff Captain ...	Jones, Maj. L., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. ...	7/11/34
9th (Jhansi) Infantry Brigade. ...	Jhansi.	
Commander ...	Quinan, Col. (temp. Brig. 2/5/34) E. P., C.B., O.B.E., Ind. Army. i.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C. ...	2/5/34
Brigade Major ...	Wood, Bt. Maj. C. J., M.C., The Buffs, p.s.c. ...	—
Staff Captain ...	Smith, Maj. T. N., 3 G.R., p.s.c. ...	1/4/34

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT

Cavalry.	Royal Artillery— <i>contd.</i>	Infantry.
17th/21st L.	XXV. Fd. Bde.—	1 Bn. R. Norfolk R.
Royal Artillery.	H.Q. 12 Bty.	1 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.
"E" Bty. R.H.A.	81 Bty. (H.)	2 Bn. Green Howards.
XI. Fd. Bde.—	68 Bty. (H.)	2 Bn. Ox. & Bucks. L.I.
H.Q.		
78 Bty. (H.)		
83 Bty.		
84 Bty. (H.)		
85 Bty.		

## LUCKNOW DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Lucknow

COMMANDER ...	Milward, Maj.-Gen. C. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ...	17/3/34
---------------	---	---------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>Aide-de-Camp</i> ...	Parry, Lt. R. F., The Buffs... ..	—
-------------------------	-----------------------------------	---

## STAFF.

<i>General Staff Officer, 2nd grade</i> ...	Lewis, Maj. R. M. H., M.C., R.E., p.s.c., z. ...	31/3/34
<i>General Staff Officer, 3rd grade</i> ...	Hall, Maj. L. R., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c. ...	23/11/34
<i>Dep. Asst. Adj. Gen.</i> ...	Palk, Maj. L. C., 7 Lt. Cav., p.s.c. ...	1/12/34
<i>Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ...	Aird-Smith, Maj. W., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. ...	5/12/34

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>Commander, Royal Engineers</i> ...	Cadell, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.E. ... ..	18/11/34
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## SERVICES.

<i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies &amp; Transport</i> ...	Hickie, Lt.-Col. F. C., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	23/1/34
<i>Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.</i> ...	Williams, Col. W. E. R., O.B.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv. ...	15/4/34
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ...	Atkinson, Maj. J. N., M.B., R.A.M.C., (also of P. & A. Dist.) ...	10/10/34
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ...	Riddle, Maj. J. S., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv. ...	25/9/34
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.</i> ...	Burgess, Maj. E. O., I.A.O.C. o* (also of Delhi (Indept.) Bde. Area) ...	20/2/34
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.</i> ...	Thwaytes, Maj., R. C. G.R.A.V.C. ... ..	—

## 6th (Lucknow) Infantry Brigade.

Lucknow.

Commander ...	Money, Col. (temp. Brig. 20/12/36) R. C., M.C., p.s.c. ...	20/12/34
Brigade Major ...	Hawkes, Maj. L. V. O., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. ...	1/4/34
Staff Captain ...	Macpherson, Maj. H. A., E. York R., p.s.c. ...	1/1/34

EAST INDIES—contd.

Eastern Command—contd.

Lucknow District—contd.

Allahabad Brigade Area.

Allahabad.

Commander ... ..	Ford, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/12/35) G. N., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. [L] ... ..	1/12/35
Brigade Major ... ..	Corke, Maj. F. S., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... ..	1/9/36
Staff Captain ... ..	McIntyre, Maj. H. F., M.C., 17 Dogra R., p.s.c. ... ..	15/9/36

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Cavalry.	Infantry.
14th/20th H.	1 Bn. The Queen's R.
Royal Artillery.	1 Bn. The Buffs.
VIII. Fd. Bde.—	1 Bn. Devon R.
H.Q. "H" Bty. (H.)	1 Bn. B. Surrey R.
"V" Bty. (H.)	2 Bn. S. Stafford B.
"W" Bty.	
"X" Bty.	
XXV. Fd. Bde.—	Royal Tank Corps.
25 Bty.	7 Lt. Tank Coy.

Delhi (Independent) Brigade Area.

Delhi.

(Under Eastern Command.)

Commander ... ..	Mainwaring, Col. (temp. Brig. 5/7/34) G. R., D.S.O., Ind. Army ... ..	2/11/36
Brigade Major ... ..	Turner, Maj. C. D. L., R.I.A.S.C. p.s.c. ... ..	15/3/35
Staff Captain ... ..	Bickley, Lt.-Col. G. W., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) ... ..	—
Commander, Royal Engineers	Eales, Maj. T. F. J., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	16/11/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... ..	Leslie, Col. T. C. C., O.B.E. (also of Meerut Dist.) ... ..	—
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Anderson, Maj. R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S., R.A.M.C. (also of Meerut Dist.) ... ..	26/4/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Burgess, Maj. E. O., I.A.O.C., o* (also of Lucknow Dist.) ... ..	29/2/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.		

British Troops in the Area.

Royal Artillery.	Infantry.
7 Med. Bde.—	1 Bn. R. Fus.
H.Q. 25 Bty.	2 Bn. Welch R.
26 Bty. (H.)	
27/28 Bty. (H.)	Royal Tank Corps.
	6 Lt. Tank Coy.

PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT.—2nd Class.

Calcutta.

COMMANDER ... ..	Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... ..	7/9/35
Aide-de-Camp ... ..	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
	Carpenter-Gardner, Lt. L. G., Devon R. ... ..	—
	STAFF.	
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade...	Cross, Maj. E. C., The King's R., p.s.c. ... ..	12/2/36
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade...	Coleman, Maj. G. V. L., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c. ... ..	2/9/34
Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Hartley, Maj. R. St. J., Devon R. ... ..	—
Staff Captains ... ..	Free, Maj. O. W., M.C., Guides Cav., p.s.c., f.s. ... ..	1/3/34
	Bryant, Maj. G. D., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c. ... ..	1/3/34
	Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C., 13 F.F. Rif., p.s.c. ... ..	26/3/34
	Thrupp, Maj. C. G. D., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. ... ..	23/5/34
	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Fenwick, Lt.-Col. C. D. A., R.E. ... ..	23/12/36
	SERVICES.	
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Trans- port & Embkn. Comdt. ... ..	Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	8/3/36
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... ..	Thurston, Col. L. V., D.S.O., V.H.S. ... ..	19/12/33
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Atkinson, Maj. J. N., M.B., R.A.M.C. (also of Lucknow Dist.) ... ..	10/10/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	Albuquerque, Maj. J. W. F., M.B., Ind. Med Serv. ... ..	23/12/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	Polkinhorne, Lt. W. N., I.A.O.C. ... ..	15/10/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.	Hayes, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.O. ... ..	17/11/33

Eastern Bengal Brigade Area.

Dacca.

Commander ... ..	Goldfrap, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/10/36) H. W., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army [L] ... ..	1/10/36
Brigade Major ... ..	Acworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c. ... ..	1/10/36
Staff Captain ... ..	Hutton, Maj. R. A., 2 G.R., p.s.c. ... ..	1/10/36

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Infantry.
2 Bn. K.O.S.B.
1 Bn. Cameronians.
1 Bn. D.C.L.I.

## EAST INDIES—contd.

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

Western India States Agency; Central India States Agency (less combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency); Ajmer-Merwara; Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palanpur, Banswara, Parbhargarh, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbahera (Tonk) and Dungarpur States of Rajputana; Ujjain, Amjhera, Shahpura and Mandasar districts of Gwalior State; Bombay Presidency; Gujrat States Agency including Baroda State; Deccan States Agency including Kolhapur State; Central Provinces; Bastar, Chhambakhar, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwartho, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Raigarh, Sakti, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai States of the Eastern States Agency; Hyderabad State; Madras Presidency; Mysore State and Madras States Agency. Headquarters—Poona.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING—} Vesey, Lt.-Gen. Sir Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E.,  
IN-CHIEF ... .. } C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. 25/3/36

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... .. Freeland, Lt. J. A. B., The Queen's R. ... .. 14/10/35

## STAFF.

General Staff.  
Brigadier ... .. Wilson, Col. (temp. Brig. 18/6/32) T. A. A., Ind. Army, p.s.c.,  
A.D.C. ... .. 18/12/34

General Staff Officers, 2nd grade { Holmes, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., E. York R., p.s.c. ... 14/9/33  
Ross-Magenty, Maj. E., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. ... 26/11/36

## Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

Dep. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Pope, Maj.-Gen. S. B., C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 27/8/34  
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen. ... Bradshaw-Smith, Maj. B., 20 Burma Rif., p.s.c. ... 21/5/36  
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Shepherd, Col. G. J. V., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 8/11/34  
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Harris, Maj. A. T. R., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c., &c. ... 19/11/35  
Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Forces ... .. Whalley-Kelly, Capt. J. H., P.W. Vols., p.s.c. ... 19/6/36

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.  
Brigadier, Royal Artillery ... Yorke, Col. (temp. Brig. 30/4/35) P. G., D.S.O. ... 30/4/35  
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery ... Ashley, Maj. J. O. M., R.A., p.s.c., y\* [4] ... 20/4/36

## Engineers.

Chief Engineer ... .. Walker, Col. (temp. Brig. 9/7/35) E. C. [4] ... 9/7/35  
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade ... .. Papillon, Lt.-Col. A. H. B., R.E. ... 6/4/34  
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade ... .. Orange-Bromehead, Lt.-Col. F. E., O.B.E., R.E. ... 17/9/36  
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 3rd grade ... .. Bennett, Capt. J. H. D., R.E. ... 16/4/35

## Signals.

Chief Signal Officer ... .. Foot, Lt.-Col. P. B. D. H., R. Signals ... 20/5/33

## SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.  
Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport Corfield, Col. F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 1/6/35  
Asst. Dir. of Supplies ... .. Howard, Lt.-Col. H. J. M., R.I.A.S.C. ... —  
Asst. Dir. of Transport ... .. Morris, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., R.I.A.S.C. ... 23/1/36

## Remounts.

Remount Officer ... .. Bradley, Maj. R. O., Ind. Army ... 23/6/34

## Medical.

Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... Skelton, Maj.-Gen. D. S., C.B. D.S.O., K.H.S. ... 11/11/33  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... Craig, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv. ... 1/11/36  
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... .. Wade, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C. ... 1/5/35  
Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... .. Price, Lt.-Col. R. B., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... 23/3/36

## Ordnance.

Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ... Townsend, Maj. F. H., I.A.O.C. ... 17/4/36

## Veterinary.

Dep. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ... Gooderidge, Lt.-Col. R. A., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. ... 10/11/36

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Asst. Mil. Sec. ... .. Newbigging, Maj. T. K., M.C., K.O.S.B. ... 5/12/33  
Deputy Judge Advocate General ... Fletcher, Lt.-Col. W. T., Ind. Army ... 22/8/33  
Asst. Judge Advocates General ... Stedman, Maj. H., M.C., Ind. Army ... —  
Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate General ... Rayner, Maj. C. S. W., Ind. Army (also of Eastern Comd.) ... —  
General ... .. Grant, Capt. R. A., 6 Raj. Rif. (also of Eastern Comd.) ... 1/3/36  
Insp. of Educational Training ... Kelly, Maj. D. P. J., O.B.E., M.C., B.A., A.E.C. ... —

EAST INDIES—contd.

Southern Command—contd.

DECCAN DISTRICT.—1st Class (4th Indian Division).				Bolarum.
COMMANDER	...	Nicholson, Maj.-Gen. O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col.	1/4 Bombay Grs.	23/12/34

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	...	...	...	...
STAFF.				
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	Anderson, Col. K. A. N., M.C., p.s.c. [I]	...	21/3/36
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	Wallis, Maj. A. R., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.	...	4/1/37
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Elphinstone, Col. W. G., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	...	9/10/35
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.	...	Trotter, Maj. W. A., M.C., 9 Jat. R., p.s.c.	...	18/5/35
Staff Captain	...	Carriappa, Capt. K. M., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c.	...	23/11/36

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers	...	Kernack, Lt.-Col. H. N., R.E., p.s.c.	...	25/2/35
----------------------------	-----	---------------------------------------	-----	---------

SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	...	Schofield, Lt.-Col. W. H. S., R.I.A.S.C.	...	29/1/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	...	Stuart-Shepherd, Maj. D. L. P. S., D.F.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	25/9/35
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	Lewis, Col. R. P., D.S.O., V.H.S.	...	22/10/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	...	Young, Maj. T., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	11/4/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	...	Scales, Maj. C., M.C., R.A.M.C., M.B.	...	17/11/33
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	...	Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.C., I.A.O.C., o* (also of Poona (Indept.) Bde. Area)	...	13/4/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.	...	Shaw, Maj. G. K., R.A.V.C.	...	3/2/36

4th (Secunderabad) Cavalry Brigade.

Bolarum.

Commander	...	Beresford, Col. (temp. Brig. 18/12/34) G. de la P., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	...	18/12/34
Brigade Major	...	Bury, Maj. J., 17th/21st L., p.s.c.	...	18/3/34

10th (Jubbulpore) Infantry Brigade.

Jubbulpore.

Commander	...	Lane, Col. (temp. Brig. 23/2/36) H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., Ind. Army	...	28/2/36
Brigade Major	...	McCay, Maj. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	...	12/7/34
Staff Captain	...	Maxwell, Maj. F. S., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	9/5/33

11th (Ahmednagar) Infantry Brigade.

Ahmednagar.

Commander	...	Shirley, Col. (temp. Brig. 13/1/36) S. R., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	...	13/1/36
Brigade Major	...	Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	...	19/11/36
Staff Captain	...	Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G.R., p.s.c.	...	19/11/36

12th (Secunderabad) Infantry Brigade.

Secunderabad.

Commander	...	Mallock, Col. (temp. Brig. 21/1/36) A.R.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	...	21/1/36
Brigade Major	...	Russell, Bt. Maj., V.C., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., p.s.c.	...	12/9/35
Staff Captain	...	Fletcher, Maj. B. C., M.C., H.L.I., p.s.c. [I]	...	—

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Cavalry.	Royal Corps of Signals.
K.D.G.	"L" Coy.
Royal Artillery.	Infantry.
"N" Bty. R.H.A.	1 Bn. W. York R.
III. Fd. Bde.	1 Bn. Leicester R.
18 Bty.	1 Bn. K.S.L.I.
65 Bty. (H.)	1 Bn. N. Stafford R.
XV. Fd. Bde.	2 Bn. Y. & L. R.
H.Q. "R" Bty.	
"S" Bty. (H.)	
"U" Bty. (H.)	

Poona (Independent) Brigade Area.

Poona.

(Under Southern Command.)				
Commander	...	Riddell-Webster, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/2/35) T. S., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C.	...	1/2/35
Brigade Major	...	Clark, Capt. L. O., R.E., p.s.c.	...	1/12/36
Staff Captain "A"	...	Miller, Capt. T. L. T., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	1/8/35
Staff Captain "Q"	...	Dauban, Capt. R. R., R.A., p.s.c. [L]	...	4/7/35
Commander, Royal Engineers	...	Martin, Lt.-Col. K. J., D.S.O., R.E., p.s.c., [L] n.s.	...	10/8/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	...	Chevallier, Maj. F. T., R.I.A.S.C.	...	6/3/34
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	...	Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.C., I.A.O.C., o* (also of Deccan Dist.)	...	—

British Troops in the Area.

Royal Artillery.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corp
III. Fd. Bde.	1 Bn. R. War. R.	10 Lt. Tank Coy.
H.Q. 62 Bty.	1 Bn. Somerset L.I.	
75 Bty. (H.)		

## EAST INDIES—contd.

## Southern Command—contd.

## BOMBAY DISTRICT.—2nd Class.

Colaba, Bombay.

COMMANDER	...	...	...	Scobell, Maj.-Gen. S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	25/11/35
-----------	-----	-----	-----	---	----------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	...	...	...	Trelawny, Lt. J. W., Suffolk R.	...
--------------	-----	-----	-----	---------------------------------	-----

## STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade...	Alms, Maj. G. F. H., R.E., p.s.c. [L]	...	...	15/12/34
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade...	Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	...	1/10/35
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. ...	Snelling, Maj. A. J. H., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.	...	...	1/4/36
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ....	Stubbings, Maj. B. A., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	...	30/5/34
Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Forces	Metcalfe, Maj. M. E., 20 Burma Rif., p.s.c.	...	...	18/2/35

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers	...	Mulvany, Lt.-Col. C. F., R.E. [I]	...	9/3/35
----------------------------	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	--------

## SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	Cassidy, Lt.-Col. V. C., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., e.	...	10/3/34
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Haughton, Col. S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., Ind.	...	...
	Med. Serv. ...	...	9/12/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Alford, Capt. K. F., Ind. Med. Serv.	...	22/4/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	Craighead, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.	...	18/1/37
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	...	...	...
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.	Howe, Maj. W. B., R.A.V.C.	...	4/6/36

## Mhow Brigade Area.

Mhow.

Commander	...	...	...	Conry, Col. (temp. Brig. 9/1/34) J. de L., C.I.E., Ind. Army	9/1/34
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Coates, Maj. J. B., M.C., The Queen's R., p.s.c.	23/12/36
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Kekwick, Capt. J. F., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.	23/12/36

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Artillery.	Royal Artillery—contd.	Royal Army Medical Corps.
VI. Fd. Bde.—	5 Hy. Bde.—	31 Coy.
H.Q. 69 Bty. (H.)	H.Q.	
74 Bty. (H.)	14 Hy. Bty.	
77 Bty.	Infantry.	
79 Bty.	1 Bn. Lincoln R.	
XV. Fd. Bde.—	2 Bn. Suffolk R.	
"T" Bty.	1 Bn. Cheshire R.	

## MADRAS DISTRICT.—2nd Class.

Bangalore.

COMMANDER	...	...	...	Fleming, Maj.-Gen. G., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	19/10/34
-----------	-----	-----	-----	---	----------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	...	...	...	Goodwyn, Lt. J. N., Welch R.	...
--------------	-----	-----	-----	------------------------------	-----

## STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade...	Barton, Maj. J. E. B., 13 F.F. Rif., p.s.c.	...	28/12/35
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade...	Napier, Capt. J. L. C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.	...	...
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. ...	James, Maj. J. R., 10 Baluch. R., p.s.c.	...	1/7/34
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ....	Bateman, Bt. Maj. D. R. E. [R., 10 Baluch. R., p.s.c.	...	1/8/35
Staff Captain "Q" ...	Armitage, Capt. A. E., R.E., p.s.c.	...	5/4/35
Staff Capt., Aux. & Terr. Forces	Stanley, Maj. D. R., 10 Baluch. R., p.s.c.	...	16/2/35

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers	...	Heath, Lt.-Col. F. P., R.E.	...	2/11/33
----------------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	---------

## SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. J. B., R.I.A.S.C.	...	27/6/36
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Fitzgerald, Col. D. C. V., M.C., Ind. Med. Serv.	...	22/10/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	Buckley, Lt.-Col. C. D. M., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	28/3/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	...	...	...
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.	Marriott, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	...	16/3/34

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Infantry.
1 Bn. King's Own R.
1 Bn. Gloster R.
1 Bn. Wilts R.

EAST INDIES—contd.  
 them Command—contd.

**BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT.—2nd Class.**

Maymyo.

COMMANDER	...	...	...	...	Twiss, Maj.-Gen. W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. [L]	...	...	...	...	23/4/86
-----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

Aide-de-Camp	...	...	...	d'Abo, 2 Lt. E. N. N., K.O.Y.L.I.	...	...	...	—
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---

**STAFF.**

General Staff Officers, 2nd grade	...	{	Leader, Maj. W. K. M., M.C., D.C.L.I., p.s.c.	...	...	6/5/86
			de Bruyne, Capt. G., K.R.R.C., p.s.c., (temp.)	...	...	27/7/86
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade	...	{	Ward, Maj. G. R., 6 G.R., p.s.c.	...	...	11/10/83
			Barton, Maj. V. G. J., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	16/4/85
			Hodgkinson, Capt. F. O., 20 Burma Rif.	...	...	—
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	Cookson, Col. S. M., Ind. Army, p.s.c., e.	...	...	18/7/85
Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	Martin, Maj. J. C., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., p.s.c.	...	...	16/4/86
Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Forces	...	...	Lawson, Maj. J., Sam Browne's Cav., p.s.c.	...	...	26/8/84

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

Commander, Royal Engineers	...	Turner, Lt.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	...	...	22/2/84
----------------------------	-----	--	-----	-----	---------

**SERVICES.**

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	...	...	Maughan, Col. J. St. A., D.S.O., V.H.S.	...	...	2/6/86
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	...	Marsden, Capt. A. T. H., M.D., R.A.M.C.	...	...	1/8/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	...	...		...	...	

**Rangoon Brigade Area.**

Mingaladon

Commander...	...	...	...	...	VE Foss, Col. (temp. Brig. 29/10/33) C. C., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C.	...	...	29/10/33
Brigade Major...	...	...	...	...	Dallson, Maj. J. R., 1 Punjab B., p.s.c.	...	...	22/1/86
Staff Captain	...	...	...	...	Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G.R., p.s.c.	...	...	1/7/34

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

Royal Artillery.  
 10 Mtn. Bty.

Infantry.  
 2 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.  
 1 Bn. K.R.R.C.



# DOMINIONS, COLONIES AND PROTECTORATES, etc.

(Arranged Alphabetically.)

## ADEN.

RESIDENT AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ... } Reilly, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Bernard B., *K.C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *in*  
*Army Sup. List.*

## BRITISH TROOPS IN ADEN.

(Under the orders of the Air Force Officer Commanding the British Forces in Aden.)

Officer Commanding British Troops ...  
 Artillery ...  
 Officer Commanding Royal Artillery ...

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.  
 H.Q.  
 9 Hy. Bty.  
 A.A. Sec.

Royal Engineers.  
 20 (Fortress) Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.  
 Aden Sig. Sec.

## AFRICA.

### EAST AND CENTRAL AFRICA.

#### KENYA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief and }  
 High Commissioner for the Zanzibar } Byrne, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Joseph A., *G.C.M.G.*, *E.B.E.*, *C.I.*  
 Protectorate ... } ret. pay.  
 Aide-de-Camp ... Fenton, Lt. B. J. K., Res. of Off.

#### NORTHERN RHODESIA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Young, Maj. *Sir* Hubert W., *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*,  
 ret. Ind. Army.

#### NYASALAND PROTECTORATE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Kittermaster, *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.M.G.*, *E.B.E.*  
 Aide-de-Camp ...

#### SOMALILAND PROTECTORATE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Lawrance, Maj. *Sir* Arthur S., *E.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*,  
 Res. of Off.

#### SOUTHERN RHODESIA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Stanley, *Sir* Herbert J., *G.C.M.G.*

#### TANGANYIKA TERRITORY.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... MacMichael, *Sir* Harold A., *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*  
 Aide-de-Camp ...

#### UGANDA PROTECTORATE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Mitchell, P. E., Esq., *K.C.M.G.*, *M.C.*  
 Aide-de-Camp ...

## UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 18/2/37) supplied by the Government of the Union of South Africa.)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND } CLARENDON, Hon. Lt.-Col. the Earl of, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*  
 COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF }

Secretary ... Halifax, Rear Admiral G. W., ret. R.N. ...

Aides-de-Camp ... }  
 Lewis, Capt. J. C. W., W. G'ds. (Comptroller of the Household) ... 19/8  
 Harris, Lt. F. H. H. B., S. G'ds ... 21/8  
 Terre-Blanche, Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. A. B. H., S.A.A.F. ... 15/12  
 du Toit, Capt. L., S.A. Art. (Extra)

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—contd.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE ... ..	Pirow, Hon. O., K.C.
SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE & GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING, UNION DE- FENCE FORCES ... ..	} Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., D.T.D., D.S.O., S.A. Staff Corps.
Chief Clerk ... ..	
Accountant & Chief Paymaster ... ..	Sheldon, T. A., Esq., M.B.E. Sloan, D., Esq., M.B.E.

COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT ... ..	Pirow, Hon. O., K.C. (Minister of Defence).
Members ... ..	{ Conroy, E. A., Esq., M.P. Wylie, Brig.-Gen. J. S., D.S.O., M.V.O., V.D., ret. Rood, Lt.-Col. K., M.P., Union Res. of Off. Collyer, Brig.-Gen. J. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., D.T.D., D.S.O., S.A. Staff Corps (Sec. for Defence & G.O.C., Union Def. Forces).
Secretary ... ..	

UNION DEFENCE FORCES.

DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS, PRETORIA.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... ..	van Ryneveld, Brig.-Gen. Sir Pierre, K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., S.A. Staff Corps ... ..	1/5/33
-----------------------------------	---	--------

GENERAL STAFF SECTION.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND TRAINING ... ..	{ de Waal, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) P., S.A. Staff Corps, p.s.c. Hofmeyr, Capt. F. A., S.A. Arty. Whittingdale, Lt.-Col. W., Sup. List, A.C.F.	17/5/34
Staff Officer ... ..		7/9/36
Director of Survey ... ..		7/1/36

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S SECTION.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ..	Wakefield, Col. H. S., O.B.E., S.A. Staff Corps ... ..	12/5/34
Staff Officer ... ..	Hingston, Capt. W. H., S.A.A.F. ... ..	2/6/36

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S SECTION.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ..	Brink, Col. G., D.T.D., D.S.O., S.A. Staff Corps (S.C.) ... ..	23/2/21
Offr. Comdg. S.A. Ord. Corps ... ..	Naudé, Lt.-Col. D. S. S., S.A.O.O. ... ..	1/11/29
Director of Railways ... ..	Watermeyer, Col. T. H., M.Inst.C.E., A.C.F. ... ..	14/8/33
Asst. Director of Railways ... ..	Cheadle, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., M.C., Sup. List, A.C.F. ... ..	11/12/33

TECHNICAL SERVICES SECTION.

DIRECTOR OF TECHNICAL SERVICES ... ..	Hoare, Col. F. R. G., C.B.E., S.A. Staff Corps, o. ... ..	29/5/33
Inspector of Small Arms and Machine Guns ... ..	{ Barracklough, Bt. Maj. M. S., S.A.O.O. ... ..	1/3/22

MEDICAL SERVICES SECTION.

DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES ... ..	Cluver, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) E. H., Union Res. of Off. (Med.) (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) ... ..	20/11/34
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... ..	{ van der Spuy, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) A. J., Union Res. of Off. (Med.) (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) ... ..	1/12/27
Administrative Officer ... ..		Pearce, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. J. E. S.A.M.C. ... .. 1/9/34

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

## STAFF IN MILITARY COMMANDS.

CAPE COMMAND.			The Castle, Capetown.
Officer Commanding ... ..	van der Spuy, Col. K. R., M.C., S.A. Staff Corps	...	1/2/37
Staff Officers ... ..	{ Meredith, Maj. C. W., A.F.C., S.A. Staff Corps, f.s. de Villiers, Bt. Maj. C. N., S.A. Serv. Corps Rossler, Capt. E. K. F., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	...	27/11/33 1/2/34 5/9/36
Officer Commanding, Comd.Trng.D Depot	Venter, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. J. C., S.A.A.F.	...	1/7/36
Comd. Weapon Training Officer	Senescall, Maj. G. T., D.E.O.R.	...	29/8/36
Comd. Signal Officer	Beamish, Maj. A. L., No. 3 Bde. Sec., S.A. Corps of Sigs.	...	28/8/34
Officer Commanding, Aircraft and Artillery Depot	Edwards, Capt. E. F., S.A.A.F.	...	27/11/33
Senior Ordnance Officer	Hildebrand, Maj. B. M., S.A.O.C.	...	10/12/36
Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.	Redelinghuys, Lt. (temp. Capt.) P. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	...	10/6/30
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Allan, Lt.-Col. P., S.A.M.C.	...	1/1/36
Senior Medical Officer, Wynberg	du Toit, Capt. F. S., S.A.M.C.	...	19/10/36

Coast Artillery Brigade.			Capetown.
Brigade Commander	Armstrong, Lt.-Col. B. F., S.A. Staff Corps	...	1/6/34
Second in Command	Howie, Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. T., C.G.A.	...	10/7/36
Instr. in Gunnery	Cilliers, Maj. H. E., S.A. Staff Corps, g	...	16/11/36
Adjt.	Prinsloo, Capt. G. J., S.A.Arty.	...	31/8/35
Armt. Offr. & Qr.-Mr.	Dawson, Capt. F., S.A. Arty.	...	1/6/34
Cape Fd. Arty. (Prince Alfred's Own).	3 Hy. Bty., S.A. Arty. No. 1 Armoured Train, S.A. Arty. 1 Med. Bty., S.A. Arty.		

3rd Brigade.			
Brigade Commander	Hearn, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) W. D., M.C., V.D., Capetown Highrs. (actg.)	...	27/7/36
Brigade Major...	Sumner, Capt. (temp. Maj.) H. L., M.C., M.M., Capetown Highrs.	...	16/4/35
Staff Captain "A"	de Gruchy, Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. E., D.E.O.R. (actg.)	...	5/8/36
Staff Captain "Q"			
Asst. Staff Officer			
Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rif. (Capetown)	Regt. Suid-Westelike Distrikte (Oudtshoorn)		
Capetown Highrs. (Duke of Connaught and Strathearn's Own). (Capetown)	Regt. Westelike Provinsie (Stellenbosch)		

## Other units in the Command.

Det., S.A. Air Force.	Det. S.A. Ord. Corps. (P.F.)
Cov., Special Service Bn.	No. 2 Store Coy., S.A.O.C.
3rd Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C.	No. 2 Ammn. Coy., S.A.O.C.
No. 3 Bde. Sec., S.A. Corps of Signals.	3rd Fd. Amb. (Cape) S.A. Med. Corps.
No. 3 Coy., S.A. Serv. Corps.	

EASTERN PROVINCE COMMAND.			East London.
Officer Commanding	Klerck, Col. W. J., O.B.E., S.A. Staff Corps (S.C.)	...	29/12/28
Staff Officer			
Officer Commanding, Comd. Trng. Depot	Skead, Capt. (temp. Maj.) P. J., S.A.Arty.	...	1/2/37
Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.	Liebenberg, Capt. A. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	...	1/4/36
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Pringle, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) R. N., D.S.O., M.C., V.D., 2nd Fd. Amb. (Cape) S.A.M.O.	...	1/12/33
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Stevenson, Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. V. S., S.A.M.C.	...	1/1/37
2nd Brigade.			Port Elizabeth.
Brigade Commander	Buchanan, Col. F. L. A., M.C., V.D., A.C.F.	...	1/7/30
Brigade Major...	Watson, Maj. G. F. T., The Kaff. Rif.	...	5/12/36
Staff Captain "A"	Sherman, Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. H., Prince Alfred's Guard (actg.)	...	16/3/36
Staff Captain "Q"	Hamper, 2 Lt. (temp. Lt.) G. W., Prince Alfred's Guard (actg.)	...	5/12/36
Asst. Staff Officer			
Prince Alfred's Guard	(Port Elizabeth)   The Kaffrarian Rif. (East London)		
First City	(Grahamstown)   Die Middellandse Regt. (Cradock)		

## Other units in the Command.

2nd Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C.	No. 2 Coy. S.A. Serv. Corps.
No. 2 Bde. Sec., S.A. Corps of Signals.	2nd Fd. Amb. (Cape) S.A. Med. Corps.

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—contd.

NATAL COMMAND.

Durban.

Officer Commanding ... ..	Daniel, Lt.-Col. J., S.A. Staff Corps ... ..	23/1/37
Staff Officer ... ..	Willmott, Maj. H. G., S.A. Staff Corps ... ..	1/4/34
Officer Commanding, Comd. Trng. Depot ... ..	Sparks, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. C., S.A.Arty. ... ..	1/7/36
Comd. Artillery Officer ... ..		
	Johnston, Lt.-Col. W. M. P., D.S.O., V.D., Gen. List, A.C.F. ... ..	1/8/36
Comd. Weapon Training Officer	Bruce, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. J., 1 Bn. R. Durban Lt. Inf.	1/7/35
Comd. Signal Officer ... ..	Hastie, Capt. (temp. Maj.) D. M., No. 1 Bde. Sec., S.A. Corps of Sigs. ... ..	5/11/34
Comd. Recreation Officer ... ..	Shearer, Lt.-Col. O. L., 1st Fd. Amb. (Natal) S.A.M.C....	5/11/35
Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr. ... ..	Heaketh, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. A. H., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ..	22/10/27
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... ..	Cluver, Lt.-Col. F. W. P., S.A.M.C. ... ..	20/11/35

1st Brigade.

Durban.

Brigade Commander ... ..	McKenzie, Col. A. G., M.C., V.D., A.C.F. ... ..	14/8/36
Brigade Major ... ..	Bruce, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. J., 1 Bn. R. Durban Lt. Inf.	14/8/36
Staff Captain "A" ... ..	Crookes, Lt. (temp. Capt.) V. C., 2nd R. Natal Carbineers (actg.) ... ..	18/6/34
Staff Captain "Q" ... ..	Eddey, Capt. E. G., 1 Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C. (actg.) ... ..	7/11/36
Asst. Staff Officer ... ..	Ollemans, Lt. D. H., 2 Bn. R. Durban Lt. Inf. (actg.) ... ..	26/3/36
The 1st Royal Natal Carbineers	(Pietermaritzburg) Umvoti Mtd. Rlf	(Greytown)
The 2nd Royal Natal Carbineers	(LadySmith) 1st & 2nd Bns. The Royal Durban Lt. Inf. (Durban)	
Natal Mtd. Rlf.	(Durban)	

Other units in the Command

Natal Fd. Arty.	No. 1 Bde. Sec., S.A. Corps of Signals.
Joy., Special Service Bn.	No. 1 Coy. S.A. Serv. Corps.
1st Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C.	1st Fd. Amb. (Natal), S.A. Med. Corps.

ORANGE FREE STATE COMMAND.

Bloemfontein.

Officer Commanding ... ..	Pienaar, Lt.-Col. D. H., S.A. Staff Corps, g. ... ..	4/1/35
Staff Officer ... ..		
Officer Commanding, Comd. Trng. Depot ... ..	Wannenburg, Maj. D. N. M. H., S.A. Staff Corps, p.s.c....	1/4/34
Comd. Signal Officer ... ..		
	Deane, Capt. (temp. Maj.) S. L. M.C., S.A. Corps of Signals ... ..	16/9/35
Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr. ... ..	Nieuwoudt, Capt. H. P., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ..	30/3/26
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... ..	Strachan, Capt. (temp. Maj.) D. B., S.A.M.C. ... ..	1/7/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... ..	Roberts, Maj. G. D., S.A.M.C. (Kimberley) ... ..	1/4/24

4th Brigade.

Bloemfontein.

Brigade Commander ... ..	van Rensburg, Col. J. F. J., A.C.F. ... ..	1/1/37
Brigade Major ... ..	Klopper, Maj. H. B., S.A. Staff Corps ... ..	18/10/34
Staff Captain "A" ... ..		
Staff Captain "Q" ... ..		
Asst. Staff Officer ... ..		
Kimberley Regt.	(Kimberley) Regt. Louw Wepener	(Ladybrond)
Regt. de Wet	(Theunissen) Regt. President Steyn	(Bloemfontein)

Other units in the Command.

1ste O.V.S. Veldartillerie.	No. 4 Coy., S.A. Serv. Corps.
2de O.V.S. Veldartillerie.	No. 3 Store Coy., S.A.O.C.
The Pioneer Bn.	No. 3 Ammn. Coy., S.A.O.C.
4th Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C.	4th Fd. Amb., S.A. Med. Corps.
No. 4 Bde. Sec., S.A. Corps of Signals.	

ROBERTS' HEIGHTS COMMAND.

Roberts' Heights.

Officer Commanding ... ..	Venter, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.F.C., S.A. Staff Corps ... ..	1/2/37
Staff Officers ... ..	Davies, Capt. T. S., D.C.M., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ..	21/1/36
Sports and Recreation Officer, Roberts' Heights ... ..	Ross, Maj. C. G., D.F.C., S.A.A.F. ... ..	13/2/37
	Viljoen, 2 Lt. J. H., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ..	1/7/36
Senior Medical Officer, Roberts' Heights	Johnson, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. N., S.A.M.C.	21/2/31
Senior Chaplain ... ..	Coertse, Rev. A. G. O., Chaplain 4th Class (temp. Chaplain 3rd Class) ... ..	1/9/35

**UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—contd.**  
**Roberts' Heights Command—contd.**

**Artillery School, Roberts' Heights.**

Officer Commanding	...	...	de Villiers, Maj. M., S.A. Arty.	...	1/8/36
Instr. in Gunnery	...	...	du Toit, Capt. C. L. de W., S.A. Staff Corps, g.	...	2/1/37
Adjt.	...	...	Theron, 2 Lt. (temp. Lt.) F., S.A. Arty.	...	6/8/36

**Central Flying School, Zwartkop Air Station.**

Near Roberts' Heights.

Officer Commanding	...	...	Tasker, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. T. B., S.A.A.F.	...	20/9/34
Adjt.	...	...	Bronkhorst, Capt. H. J., S.A.A.F.	...	31/8/36

**Aircraft and Artillery Depot, Roberts' Heights.**

Officer Commanding	...	...	Daniel, Lt.-Col. H. C., M.C., A.F.C., S.A. Staff Corps	13/9/36
Second in Command	...	...	Schoon, Maj. L. J., S.A. Staff Corps, p.a.c.	9/1/36
Adjt.	...	...	Dyason, Lt. F. J., S.A.A.F.	28/6/36

**Units in the Command.**

1st Fd. Bty. S. A. Arty.  
 2nd Fd. Bty. S. A. Arty.  
 No. 2 Armoured Train, S. A. Arty.  
 2nd Med. Bty., S. A. Arty.

1st Lt. Bty., S. A. Arty.  
 S. A. Air Force, (P.F.)  
 Transvaal Air Training Sqn., S. A. Air Force.  
 Special Serv. Bn. (less 2 Coys.).

**TRANSVAAL COMMAND.**

Pretoria.

Officer Commanding	...	...	van Wijk, Lt.-Col. P. S., S.A. Staff Corps	...	5/2/37
Staff Officer	...	...	de Klerk, Capt. J. M., S.A. Arty.	...	17/5/34
Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	de Vos, 2 Lt. A. N., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	...	9/11/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	...	Heyns, Capt. (temp. Maj.) M., S.A.M.C. (Potchefstroom)	12/10/33	

**6th Brigade.**

Pretoria.

Brigade Commander	...	...	Kriek, Capt. (temp. Maj.) P. L., 1 Bn. Pretoria Regt.	27/11/36
Brigade Major	...	...		
Staff Captain "A"	...	...		
Staff Captain "Q"	...	...		
Asst. Staff Officer	...	...	Cronje, 2 Lt. C. H. B., 1 Bn. Pretoria Regt. (actg.)	26/3/35
1st & 2nd Bns. Pretoria Regt. (Princess Alice's Own)		(Pretoria)	Regt. de la Rey.	(Rustenburg).
Regt. Botha.		(Morgenzon)		

**Other Units in the Command.**

6th Fd. Coy., S.A.E.C.		No. 1 Store Coy., S.A.O.C.
No. 6 Bde. Sec., S.A. Corps of Signals.		No. 1 Ammn. Coy., S.A.O.C.
No. 6 Coy., S.A. Serv. Corps.		

**WITWATERSRAND COMMAND.**

Johannesburg.

Officer Commanding	...	...	van Dam, Lt.-Col. G. C. A., D.T.D., S.A. Staff Corps	1/2/37
Staff Officer	...	...		
Comd. Artillery Officer	...	...	Adler, Lt.-Col. F. B., M.C., V.D., Gen. List., A.C.F.	21/9/36
Comd. Weapon Training Officer	...	...	Rice, Capt. E. H. B., Rand Lt. Inf.	1/11/35
Comd. Signal Officer	...	...	Poulton, Maj. N. E., 1 Bn. Transvaal Scottish	1/1/34
Comd. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	Nussey, Capt. H. A., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps (temp.)	1/2/37
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	...	Johnson, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. Pratt, M.C., V.D., S.A.M.C.	1/11/35
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	...	Goedvolk, Maj. C. J., S.A.M.C.	1/11/36

**5th Brigade.**

Johannesburg.

Brigade Commander	...	...	McCaigan, Col. M. G., D.C.M., A.O.F.	...	1/8/35
Brigade Major	...	...	Hartshorn, Capt. (temp. Maj.) E. P., D.C.M.,		
	...	...	2 Bn. Transvaal Scottish	...	1/1/84
Staff Captain "A"	...	...	Roffe, Capt. T., M.C., V.D., Imp. Lt. Hse. (actg.)	...	1/11/34
Staff Captain "Q"	...	...	Anderson, Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. D., Rand Lt. Inf. (actg.)	...	16/1/35
Asst. Staff Officer	...	...	Hunt-Davis, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. E., Witwatersrand Rif. (actg.)	...	29/8/35

Imp. Light Hse.	(Johannesburg).	Witwatersrand Rif.	(Johannesburg).
1st & 2nd Bns. Transvaal Scottish	(Johannesburg).	Rand Lt. Inf.	(Johannesburg).

**Other Units in the Command.**

Transvaal Hse. Arty.		5th Fd. Amb. (Transvaal) S.A. Med. Corps.
5th Fd. Coy. S.A.E.C.		1st Hyg. Coy., S.A. Med. Corps.
No. 5 Bde. Sec., S.A. Corps of Signals.		6th Fd. Amb., S.A. Med. Corps.
No. 5 Coy., S.A. Serv. Corps.		7th Fd. Amb., S.A. Med. Corps.

# WEST AFRICA.

## GAMBIA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Southorn, Sir W. Thomas, K.B.E., C.M.G.  
Aide-de-Camp ... ..

## GOLD COAST COLONY.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Hodson, Sir Arnold W., K.C.M.G.  
Aide-de-Camp ... ..

## NIGERIA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Bourdillon, Sir Bernard H., K.C.M.G., K.B.E.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. 17/10/35

## SIERRA LEONE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Moore, Sir Henry M.-M., K.C.M.G.

# COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

(The details in this List are based on information (corrected generally to 1/12/36) supplied by the Government of the Commonwealth of Australia.)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND } F.E. GOWRIE, Hon. Brig.-Gen. the Lord, G.C.M.G.,  
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF } C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c.  
Military and Official Secretary ... X Bracegirdle, Capt. L. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.N. ... 22/1/31  
Aides-de-Camp ... .. Ponsonby, Lt. C. B., 10th H. ... 23/1/36  
Ranfurly, 2 Lt. the Earl of, T.A. Res. ... 23/1/36  
Blacker, 2 Lt. P. V. W., Res. of Off. ...  
X Moir, Flt. Lt. S. J., A.F.C., R.A.A.F. Res. (extra) ... 23/1/36

## NEW SOUTH WALES.

Governor ... ..  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Lawrence, Lt. A. S., C. G'ds ... 27/2/37

## QUEENSLAND.

Governor ... .. Wilson, Temp. Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Leslie O., G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... .. Brisbane.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Campbell, Lt.-Col. N. A. H., ret. pay ... ..

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

Governor ... .. Dugan, Maj.-Gen. Sir Winston J., K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... .. Adelaide.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Forbes, Lt. St. J. O. A. W., C. G'ds. ... 23/6/34

## TASMANIA.

Governor ... .. Clark, Sir Ernest, K.C.B., C.B.E. ... .. Hobart.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Johnson, Lt. J. R., R.W. Fus. ... 15/8/36

## VICTORIA.

Governor ... .. Huntingfield, Capt. the Lord, K.C.M.G. ... Melbourne.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Wilbraham, Lt. T. R., Rifle Bde. ... 27/5/36

## WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Governor ... .. Perth.

## PAPUA.

Lieutenant-Governor ... .. Murray, Sir John H. F., K.C.M.G. ... Port Moresby.

## AUSTRALIA—contd.

## THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

(MELBOURNE.)

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE } Parkhill, Hon. Sir Archdale, K.C.M.G., M.P.

Secretary to the Department of Defence    Shepherd, M. L., Esq., C.M.G., I.S.O.  
 1st Assistant Secretary    ...    Shedden, F. G., Esq., O.B.E., i.d.c.  
 2nd Assistant Secretary    ...    Smith, A. V., Esq.  
 Controller-General Munitions Supply    Leighton, A. E., Esq., F.I.C., F.A.C.I.  
 Director of Works    ...    ...

## COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT ...    Lyons, Rt. Hon. J. A.C.H., M.P., Prime Minister.  
 ...    \*Casey, Maj. the Hon. R. G., D.S.O., M.C., M.P., Treasurer of the Commonwealth.  
 ...    Pearce, Senator the Rt. Hon. Sir George F., K.C.V.O., Minister for External Affairs.  
 Members ...    Parkhill, Hon. Sir Archdale, K.C.M.G., M.P., Minister of State for Defence.  
 ...    \*Hyde, Admiral Sir G. F., K.C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., R.A.N., Chief of the Naval Staff.  
 ...    \*Lavarack, Maj.-Gen. J. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, i.d.c., p.s.c., Chief of the General Staff.  
 ...    \*Williams, Air Vice-Marshal R., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.A.F., i.d.c., f.s., Chief of the Air Staff.  
 Secretary ...    Shepherd, M. L., Esq., C.M.G., I.S.O.

## DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

CHAIRMAN ...    \*Hyde, Admiral Sir G. F., K.C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., R.A.N., Chief of the Naval Staff.  
 ...    \*Lavarack, Maj.-Gen. J. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, i.d.c., p.s.c., Chief of the General Staff.  
 Members ...    \*Williams, Air Vice-Marshal R., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.A.F., i.d.c., f.s., Chief of the Air Staff.  
 Secretary ...    Shedden, F. G., Esq., O.B.E., Secretariat, Dept. of Defence, i.d.c.  
 ...    Shedden, F. G., Esq., O.B.E., Secretariat, Dept. of Defence, i.d.c.

## THE AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES.

Headquarters ... Melbourne.

## THE MILITARY BOARD.

PRESIDENT ...    Parkhill, Hon. Sir Archdale, K.C.M.G., M.P., Minister of State for Defence.  
 Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member and Chairman) ...    \*Lavarack, Maj.-Gen. J. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, i.d.c., p.s.c.    21/4/35  
 Adj.-Gen. (Second Military Member) ...    \*Jess, Maj.-Gen. Sir Carl H., Knt., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c.    1/12/34  
 Qr.-Mr.-Gen. (Third Military Member) ...    \*Phillips, Maj.-Gen. O. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c.    11/7/34  
 Finance Member ...    \*Jolliffe, Lt.-Col. T. W., C.M.G., Ret. List    1/5/28  
 Secretary ...    Laffan, C. B., Esq.

## DEPARTMENTS OF THE MILITARY BOARD.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF

## (AUSTRALIAN SECTION, IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF).

CHIEF OF THE AUSTRALIAN SECTION, IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF ...    \*Lavarack, Maj.-Gen. J. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, i.d.c., p.s.c.    21/4/35  
 Director of Military Operations and Intelligence ...    \*Sturdee, Temp. Col. V. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., Staff Corps, i.d.c., p.s.c.    14/2/33  
 General Staff Officer, 1st Grade ...    \*Berryman, Maj. F. H., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c., p.s.c.    4/4/34  
 General Staff Officer, 2nd grade (Mil. Liaison Officer, High Commissioner's Office, London) ...    \*Smart, Lt.-Col. E. K., D.S.O., M.C., Staff Corps, g\*, y. 16/1/36  
 General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...    \*Combes, Maj. B., Staff Corps, p.s.c.    29/5/34  
 ...    Durant, Rt. Maj. H. F. H., Staff Corps, p.s.c.    1/4/36  
 General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade ...    Garrett, Capt. A. R., Staff Corps    20/3/36  
 Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...    \*Hodgson, Maj. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) W. R., O.B.E., Unattd. List    1/1/35  
 Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...    \*Browne, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) R. S., 46 Rn.    1/12/33  
 Director of Military Training ...    \*Wynter, Temp. Col. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, i.d.c., p.s.c.    21/4/35  
 General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...    \*Whitelaw, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. S., Staff Corps, g\*, y.    7/3/35  
 ...    Stuart, Bt. Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., 5 Mahratta L.I., p.s.c.    15/1/36  
 ...    \*Kendall, Maj. R., Staff Corps    1/2/34  
 General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ...    \*Sutherland, Maj. R. B., Staff Corps, p.s.c.    1/2/34  
 ...    Irving, Capt. R. G. H., Staff Corps    1/5/30  
 ...    King, Capt. R., Staff Corps    25/11/36  
 Director of Physical Training and Cadet Services ...    \*Alderson, Col. F. J. Unattd. List    1/1/21



AUSTRALIA—contd.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL	...	...	Jess, Maj.-Gen. Sir Carl H., <i>Knt., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c.</i>	1/12/34
Director of Organization and Personal Services	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	3/3/36
Dep. Asst. Adjts.-Gen.	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/7/33
Director of Mobilization	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/7/33
Director-General of Medical Services	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	5/11/36
Assistant Director of Medical Services	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/10/36
Director of Hygiene	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	20/8/34
Inspector of Dental Services	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	14/7/36
Inspector of Pharmaceutical Services	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/8/35
Staff Officer, Medical Services	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/3/28
Matron-in-Chief	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/3/36
Judge Advocate General	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/5/36
Hon. Consultant to Judge Advocate General	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/8/25
Director of Rifle Associations and Clubs	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/10/35

DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	11/7/34
Director of Artillery & Ordnance Services	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/7/36
Asst. Dir. of Artillery	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/7/36
Director of Mechanization	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/2/34
Director of Supplies and Transport, Movements and Quartering	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	15/1/35
Asst. Dir. of Supply and Transport	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/7/36
Asst. Dir. of Transport	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/7/36
Staff Officer for Engineer Services	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/7/36
Director of Veterinary Services and Army Remounts	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/7/35
Director of Railways	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	7/11/29
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr. Gen.	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	2/11/36
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	30/7/28
Hon. Consulting Military Engineer	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/9/27

WAR RAILWAY COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	
Members	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	
Secretary	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	

1st CAVALRY DIVISION.

(New South Wales and Queensland.)

New South Wales.

COMMANDER	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	16/1/30
GENERAL STAFF—	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	22/11/36
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	16/6/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/10/34
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	1/7/34
Divisional Legal Officer	...	...	<div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	30/9/30

## AUSTRALIA—contd.

## 1st Cavalry Division—contd.

				2nd Cavalry Brigade.	Armidale.
Commander	...	...	...	✕Johnstone, Temp. Col. J. L. G., V.D.	20/7/36
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Monaghan, Capt. R. F., Staff Corps	15/1/35
12th L.H.	...	...	...	Armidale.	16th L.H. ... West Maitland.
15th L.H.	...	...	...	Lismore.	

				4th Cavalry Brigade.	Paddington.
Commander	...	...	...	✕Johnson, Temp. Col. H. L., E.D.	1/9/33
Brigade Major	...	...	...		
1st/21st L.H.	...	...	...	Paddington.	7th L.H. ... Goulburn.
6th L.H.	...	...	...	Orange.	

## Divisional Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).			
XXI. Fd. Bde.	...	...	...
28th Bty.	...	...	...
35th Bty.	...	...	...
36th Bty.	...	...	...

Parramatta.  
Parramatta.  
Parramatta.  
Parramatta.

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).			
1st Fd. Sqn. (less 1st Troop)	...	...	...

## Signals.

1st Cav. Div. Sigs. (less "H" Troop)	...	...	...
--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----

Paddington.

## Army Service Corps.

Commanding Officer	...	...	...	✕Millner, Lt.-Col. T. G., M.C., V.D.	1/1/32
Adj. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	Bailey, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. C. H., A.I.C.	14/5/36

Marrickville.

## Army Medical Corps.

2nd Cav. Fd. Amb.	...	...	...
4th Cav. Fd. Amb.	...	...	...
1st Cav. Fd. Hyg. Sec.	...	...	...

Hamilton.  
Paddington.  
Paddington.

## Army Veterinary Corps.

2nd Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec.	...	...	...
4th Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec.	...	...	...

Sydney University.  
Hawkesbury Agricultural College.

## 1st CAVALRY DIVISION.

## Queensland.

## 1st Cavalry Brigade.

1st Cavalry Brigade.					Brisbane.
Commander	...	...	...	✕Stodart, Col. R. M., V.D.	11/7/31
Brigade Major	...	...	...	✕Huxtable, Maj. C. W., Staff Corps	21/2/34
2nd/14th L.H.	...	Brisbane.	11th L.H.	...	Toowoomba.
5th L.H.	...	Gympie.			

## Divisional Troops.

Royal Australian Engineers. (Mila.).			
1st Fd. Sqn. (1st Troop)	...	...	...

Brisbane.

Signals.			
"H" Troop (Sigs. 1st Cav. Div.)	...	...	...

Ipswich.

## Army Service Corps.

Army Medical Corps.				Brisbane.
1st Cav. Fd. Amb.	...	...	...	Ipswich.
Army Veterinary Corps.				
1st Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec.	...	...	...	Gatton Agricultural College.

## 2nd CAVALRY DIVISION.

## Victoria.

COMMANDER	...	...	...	✕Rankin, Col. G. J., D.S.O., V.D.	15/10/36
GENERAL STAFF—					
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	...	...	✕Bridgeford, Maj. W., M.C., Staff Corps, p.s.c.	15/12/34
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—					
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	...	✕Nimmo, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. H., Staff Corps	15/1/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—					
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	...	...	...	✕Sherwin, Col. J. A. H., V.D., A.A.M.C.	1/10/34
Divisional Legal Officer	...	...	...	✕Robertson, Maj. D. C., A.A.L.D.	1/10/35

## 3rd Cavalry Brigade.

Commander	...	...	...	✕Street, Temp. Col. G. A., M.C., M.P.	...	...	1/7/36
Brigade Major	...	...	...				
4th/19th L.H.	...	...	Warrnambool.	13th L.H.	...	...	Sale.
8th L.H.	...	...	Benalla.	20th L.H.	...	...	Seymour.

AUSTRALIA—contd.

and Cavalry Division—contd.

Divisional Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).  
XXII. Fd. Bde. ... .. Richmond.  
40th Bty. ... .. Albury.  
44th Bty. ... .. Richmond.

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).  
2nd Fd. Sqn. ... .. Melbourne.  
H.Q. Troop ... .. }  
1st Troop ... .. } Melbourne.  
2nd Troop ... .. }  
Signals.  
2nd Cav. Div. Sigs. (less  
"H" Troop) ... .. Sth. Melbourne.

Army Service Corps.

South Melbourne.

Commanding Officer ... .. Frencham, Lt.-Col. H. M., E.D. ... 1/7/35  
Adj. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr. ... .. Wainwright, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. H. M. W., A.I.C. ... 10/8/35

Army Medical Corps.

3rd Cav. Fd. Amb.... }  
5th Cav. Fd. Amb.... } Melbourne.  
2nd Cav. Fd. Hyg. Sec. ... }

Army Veterinary Corps.

3rd Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec. }  
5th Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec. } Sth. Melbourne.

Attached (Non-divisional) ... .. 1st Armoured Car Regt. Horsham.

1st DIVISION.

(New South Wales and Queensland.)

New South Wales

COMMANDER ... .. XHardie, Brig. J. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., Staff Corps ... 1/6/35  
GENERAL STAFF—  
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... .. XForbes, Maj. A. M., M.C., Staff Corps ... 3/3/36  
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—  
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. XLennox, Lt.-Col. F. W., Staff Corps, p.a.c. ... 15/6/35

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. XKay, Temp. Col. W. E., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.C. ... 1/10/34  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services... .. Solomon, Capt. D. R., 2nd/35th Bn. ... 2/7/36  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ... .. XGunn, Maj. R. M. C., A.A.V.O. ... 1/7/33  
Divisional Legal Officer ... .. Lloyd, Lt.-Col. A. S., A.A.L.D. ... 16/3/35

1st Infantry Brigade.

Newcastle.

Commander ... .. XHarnett, Temp. Col. E. T., V.D. ... 1/5/34  
Brigade Major ... .. Wells, Capt. H., Staff Corps, p.s.c. ... 15/7/36  
Staff Captain ... .. Searl, Lt. B. R. W., 2nd/35th Bn. ... 1/7/36  
2nd/35th Bn. ... .. Newcastle, | 33rd/41st Bn. ... .. Tamworth.  
13th Bn. ... .. West Maitland, |

8th Infantry Brigade.

Mosman.

Commander ... .. XCallaghan, Col. C. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. ... 15/5/34  
Brigade Major... .. XThyer, Bt. Maj. J. H., Staff Corps ... 26/4/36  
Staff Captain ... .. Bourne, Lt. L. E., R.A.E. (M.) ... 27/8/36  
17th Bn. ... .. North Sydney, | 18th/51st Bn. ... .. Willoughby.  
30th Bn. ... .. Miller's Point.

Attached:—Sydney University Regt. ... .. Newtown.

Divisional Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila).

Willoughby.

Commander ... .. XKeatinge, Temp. Col. M.B.E., M.C., V.D. ... 18/11/35  
Brigade Major... .. Klein, Capt. B. E., Staff Corps ... 1/4/36  
Staff Captain ... .. Butcher, Lt. A. E., R.A.A. (M.) ... 1/10/36  
I Fd. Bde.— ... .. Hamilton  
1st Bty. ... .. }  
2nd Bty. ... .. } Hamilton  
101st Bty. (H.) ... .. }  
VII. Fd. Bde.— ... .. Willoughby.  
25th Bty. ... .. }  
27th Bty. ... .. } Willoughby.  
107th Bty. (H.) ... .. }  
No. 1. Arty. Survey Coy. ... .. Paddington.

## AUSTRALIA—contd.

## 1st Division—contd.

## Divisional Troops—contd.

## Royal Australian Engineers (Mila).

Paddington.

Commanding Officer	...	...	...	Lucas, Lt.-Col. L. C., M.C., V.D.	...	...	1/8/34
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	Irwin, Capt. A. F. A., R.A.E. (M.)	...	...	18/7/34
1st Fd. Coy.	...	...	Waratah,		8th Fd. Coy.	...	Crow's Nest.

## Signale.

Crow's Nest.

Commanding Officer	...	...	...	Laxton, Lt.-Col. R. L., V.D.	...	...	15/7/34
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	Bruton, Lt. L. J., Staff Corps	...	...	15/11/34
No. 1 Coy.	...	...	Crow's Nest,		No. 2 Coy. (less "F" Sec.)	} Crow's Nest.	
					No. 3 Coy. (less "K" Sec.)		

## Attached—Signale, 1 Corps.

"D" (Cable) Sec. No. 1 Coy.	} Crow's Nest.		H.Q. No. 3 Coy.	} Crow's Nest.	
"G" (W.T.) Sec. No. 1 Coy.			Maint. Sec. No. 3 Coy.		
			Med. Bde. Sec. No. 2 Coy.		

## Army Service Corps.

Paddington.

Commanding Officer	...	...	...	Murray, Lt.-Col. J. J., D.S.O., M.O., V.D.	...	...	1/7/34
Adj. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	Kennedy, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. W., M.B.E., M.C., A.I.O.	...	...	1/8/34

## Army Medical Corps.

## Army Veterinary Corps.

1st Fd. Amb.	...	...	Hamilton,		1st Mob. Vet. Sec.	...	Paddington.
8th Fd. Amb.	...	...	Paddington.				
1st Fd. Hyg. Sec.	...	...	Paddington.				

## 1st DIVISION.

## Queensland.

## 7th Infantry Brigade.

Brisbane.

Commander	...	...	...	Hill, Temp. Col. J., M.C., E.D.	...	...	1/8/34
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Elliot, Capt. C. M. L., Staff Corps, p.s.c.	...	...	1/7/34
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Blackburn, Capt. G. H. B., 9th/49th Bn.	...	...	1/10/34
9th/49th Bn.	...	...	Brisbane.		25th Bn.	...	Toowoomba.
15th/26th Bn.	...	...	Brisbane.				

## Divisional Troops.

## Royal Australian Artillery (Mila).

## Signale.

V. Fd. Bde.	...	...	...	Keelin Grove	"F" Sec. No. 2 Coy.	} Keelin Grove.	
13th Bty.	...	...	...	} Keelin Grove.	1st Div. Sigs.		
14th Bty.	...	...	...		"K" Sec. No. 3 Coy.		
105th Bty. (H.)	...	...	...		1st Div. Sigs.		

Army Service Corps.  
Keelin Grove.

## Royal Australian Engineers (Mila).

7th Fd. Coy. ... .. Ipswich.

Army Medical Corps.  
7th Fd. Amb. ... .. Brisbane.

## 2nd DIVISION.

## New South Wales.

COMMANDER	...	...	...	Rosenthal, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.	...	...	18/1/34
GENERAL STAFF—							
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	...	...	Lee, Maj. J. E., D.S.O., M.C., Staff Corps	...	...	15/4/34
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	...	...	Allen, Maj. L. St. J., M.C., 1st/19th Bn.	...	...	24/8/34
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—							
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	...	McDonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. T. A., O.B.E., Staff Corps	...	...	15/12/34
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—							
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	...	...	...	Donald, Temp. Col. W. H., V.D., A.A.M.C.	...	...	1/3/34
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	...	...	Bailey, Capt. H. F., A.A.O.C.	...	...	30/9/34
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	...	...	...	Coulter, Maj. W., D.C.M., A.A.V.C.	...	...	1/9/34
Divisional Legal Officer	...	...	...	Cohen, Maj. A. M., A.A.L.D.	...	...	26/10/34

## 5th Infantry Brigade.

Parramatta.

Commander	...	...	...	Holland, Col. A. O. S., V.D.	...	...	1/1/34
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Marian, Bt. Maj. R. F., Staff Corps	...	...	22/12/34
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Dillon, Capt. W. O., 1st/19th Bn.	...	...	1/6/34
4th/3rd Bn.	...	...	Homebush,		36th Bn.	...	Haberfeld.
20th/54th Bn.	...	...	Parramatta.				



AUSTRALIA—contd.

2nd Division—contd.

9th Infantry Brigade.

Paddington.

Commander	...	...	...	McFewartrell, Col. A. C., D.S.O., V.D.	...	...	...	1/5/31
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Booker, Capt. R. G., Staff Corps, p.s.c.	...	...	...	26/4/36
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Simpson, Capt. G. H., 34th Bn.	...	...	...	1/9/36
1st/19th Bn.	...	...	Paddington,	34th Bn.	...	...	Hurstville.	
				45th Bn.	...	...	Arncliffe.	

14th Infantry Brigade.

Marrickville.

Commander	...	...	...	McAllen, Col. A. S., D.S.O., V.D.	...	...	...	1/5/33
Brigade Major	...	...	...	McFullarton, Maj. I. G., M.C., Staff Corps	...	...	...	1/7/35
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Hosler, Capt. R. C., 56th Bn.	...	...	...	1/1/36
53rd Bn.	...	...	Marrickville.	56th Bn.	...	...	Belmore.	
55th Bn.	...	...	Forest Lodge.					

Divisional Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila).

Paddington.

Commander	...	...	...	Mcde Low, Temp. Col. H. C., D.S.O., V.D.	...	...	...	18/11/35
Brigade Major	...	...	...	McGoodwin, Maj. S. T. W., Staff Corps	...	...	...	15/1/36

IX. Fd. Bde.—		Paddington.	XIV. Fd. Bde.—		Marrickville.	XVIII. Fd. Bde.—		Paddington.
20th Bty.	...	} Paddington.	53rd Bty.	...	} Marrickville.	60th Bty.	...	Hurstville.
21st Bty.	...		64th Bty.	...		61st Bty.	...	Marrickville.
109th Bty. (H.)	...		114th Bty. (H.)	...		117th Bty. (H.)	...	Paddington.

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila).

Paddington.

Commanding Officer	...	...	...	McFewartrell, Lt.-Col. F. P. H., V.D.	...	...	...	1/5/31
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...					
5th Fd. Coy.	...	...	Paddington.	9th Fd. Coy.	...	...	} Paddington.	
				14th Fd. Coy.	...	...		

Signals.

Paddington.

Commanding Officer	...	...	...	McSmith, Lt.-Col. R. F., M.C.	...	...	...	31/3/31
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	Veron, Lt. D. N., Staff Corps	...	...	...	1/7/36
No. 1 Coy.	...	...	Paddington,	No. 2 Coy.	...	...	} Paddington.	
				No. 3 Coy.	...	...		

Army Service Corps.

Marrickville.

Commanding Officer	...	...	...	McMilne, Lt.-Col. E. O., D.S.O., V.D.	...	...	...	1/7/28
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	Gamlin, Lt. C. T., Staff Corps	...	...	...	16/5/35

Army Medical Corps.

Army Veterinary Corps.

5th Fd. Amb.	...	...	Marrickville.	2nd Mob. Vet. Sec.	...	Sydney University, Newtown.		
9th Fd. Amb.	...	...	Paddington.					
14th Fd. Amb.	...	...	Marrickville.					
2nd Fd. Hyg. Sec.	...	...	Paddington.					

3rd DIVISION,

Victoria.

COMMANDER	...	...	...	McBlamey, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas A., Knt., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	...	...	1/6/31
-----------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	--------

GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	...	...	McBoase, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. J., Staff Corps, p.s.c.	...	...	...	23/11/32
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----	----------

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	...	McBrowne, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. G. M., O.B.E., Staff Corps	...	...	...	1/6/31
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----	--------

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	...	...	...	McSpeirs, Col. N. L., V.D., A.A.M.C.	...	...	...	1/10/34
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	...	...	...	Nye, Maj. C. W., A.A.V.C.	...	...	...	1/7/35
Divisional Legal Officer	...	...	...	McMayman, Maj. G. L., A.A.L.D.	...	...	...	30/9/35

## AUSTRALIA—contd.

## 3rd Division—contd.

4th Infantry Brigade.				Melbourne.
Commander	...	...	...	1/5/34
Brigade Major...	...	...	...	1/3/33
Staff Captain	...	...	...	1/2/34
14th Bn.	...	Prahran.	46th Bn.	S. Kilda.
29th/22nd Bn.	...	East Melbourne.		
10th Infantry Brigade.				Armadale.
Commander	...	...	...	1/6/35
Brigade Major...	...	...	...	16/8/35
Staff Captain	...	...	...	1/5/36
24th Bn.	...	Surrey Hills.	39th Bn.	Hawthorn.
37th/52nd Bn.	...	East Caulfield.		
15th Infantry Brigade.				Brunswick.
Commander	...	...	...	2/11/36
Brigade Major...	...	...	...	16/4/34
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Coburg.
57th/60th Bn.	...	Preston.	59th Bn.	
58th Bn.	...	Moonee Ponds.		
Divisional Troops.				
Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).				Melbourne.
Commander	...	...	...	1/6/33
Brigade Major...	...	...	...	1/1/35
Staff Captain	...	...	...	1/9/35
II. Fd. Bde.—	East St. Kilda.	IV. Fd. Bde.—	East St. Kilda.	VIII. Fd. Bde.—
4th Bty.	East St. Kilda.	10th Bty.	East St. Kilda.	29th Bty.
5th Bty.		11th Bty.		30th Bty.
102nd Bty. (H)		104th Bty. (H.)		108th Bty. (H.)
Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).				East Melbourne.
Commanding Officer	...	...	...	31/3/34
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	1/7/32
4th Fd. Coy.	...	East Melbourne.	10th Fd. Coy.	East Melbourne.
			15th Fd. Coy.	
Signals.				South Melbourne.
Commanding Officer	...	...	...	1/7/35
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	6/8/34
No. 1 Coy.	...	South Melbourne.	No. 3 Coy.	South Melbourne.
No. 2 Coy.	...			
Attached—Signals, 2 Corps.				
"G" (W.T.) Sec., No. 1	South Melbourne.	Med. Bde. Sec., No. 2 Coy.	South Melbourne.	
Coy.		Maint. Sec., No. 3 Coy....		
Army Service Corps.				South Melbourne.
Commanding Officer	...	...	...	1/7/35
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	10/1/34
Army Medical Corps				Army Veterinary Corps.
4th Fd. Amb.	...	Melbourne.	3rd Mob. Vet. Sec.	South Melbourne.
10th Fd. Amb.	...			
15th Fd. Amb.	...			
3rd Fd. Hyg. Sec.	...			
4th DIVISION.				
Victoria.				
COMMANDER	...	...	...	1/7/38
GENERAL STAFF—	...			
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	...	...	15/12/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—	...			
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	...	5/10/36

## 4th Division—contd.

<i>Asst. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ...	✕White, Col. E. R., F.D., A.A.M.C.	...	...	1/10/34
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services</i> ...	✕Fethers, Maj. G., A.A.V.O.	...	...	1/7/38
<i>Divisional Local Officer</i> ...	✕Hennessy, Lt.-Col. L. H., A.A.I.D.	...	...	1/10/30

2nd Infantry Brigade.				Melbourne.
Commander ...	...	...	...	24/11/33
Brigade Major ...	...	...	...	15/1/35
Staff Captain ...	...	...	...	1/7/36
5th Bn. ...	South Melbourne.	38th/7th Bn	...	Bendigo.
6th Bn. ...	Carlton.	...	...	University, Carlton.
Attached—Melbourne University Rifles ...				

6th Infantry Brigade.				Melbourne.
Commander ...	...	...	Freeman, Col. N. M., D.S.O.	1/5/32
Brigade Major...	...	...	Coldwell-Smith, Maj. F. L., M.F.O., M.C., Staff Corps p.s.c.	20/8/35
Staff Captain	...	...		
8th Bn.	...	Ballarat.	32nd Bn.	Footscray.
23rd/21st Bn.	...	Geelong.		

*Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.). Melbourne.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Xatlatf, Temp. Col. V. H., D.S.O., V.D.	... ..	1/6/38
<i>Brigade Major</i> ... ..	Lloyd, Capt. C. E. M., Staff Corps. p.s.c.	... ..	6/3/34
<i>Staff Captain</i> ... ..	McConkey, Capt. J. H., R.A.A. (M.)	... ..	1/10/34
X. Fd. Bde.— 37th Bty. 38th Bty. 110th Bty. (H.)	} East Melbourne.	XV. Fd. Bde.— 22nd Bty. 24th Bty. 112th Bty. (H.)	} East Melbourne.

II. Med. Bde.—		
5th Bty. (H.)	...	} <i>St. Kilda.</i>
6th Bty. (H.)	...	
7th Bty. ...	...	

No. 2. Arty. Survey Coy.	<i>Prahran.</i>
--------------------------	-----------------

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).				Melbourne.
Commanding Officer	...	...	Mathew, Lt.-Col. J. M., V.D.	31/3/31
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	Routley, Capt. W. F., Staff Corps	14/3/34
2nd Fd. Coy.	...	Melbourne.	6th Fd. Coy.	Ballarat.

		Signals.		South Melbourne.	
Commanding Officer	...	Jones, Lt. Col. W.	...	...	9/9/36
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Hill, Lt. S. J.	Staff Corps	...	30/11/36
No. 1 Coy.	...	South Melbourne.	No. 2 Coy. (less "G" Sec.)	...	South Melbourne.
			No. 3 Coy. (less "L" Sec.)	...	

		Army Service Corps.	South Melbourne.
Commanding Officer ... ..	...	Henley, Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., V.D. ... ..	1/7/33
Adjt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr. ... ..	...	Ollivant, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. W. E., A.I.C. ... ..	7/9/33

Army Medical Corps.		Army Veterinary Corps.
2nd Fd. Amb. ... ..	} South Melbourne.	4th Mob. Vet. Sec. ... ..
6th Fd. Amb. ... ..		
4th Fd. Hyg. Sec. ... ..		

South Australia.

**COMMANDER** ... .. X Martyn, Brig. A. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps ... 1/1/36

GENERAL STAFF—  
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... X Vowles, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. L., M.C., Staff Corps, p.a.c. ... 15/12/34

<b>ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—</b>				
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen....	...	✕Morris, Lt.-Col. B. M., D.S.O., Staff Corps	...	2/3/36

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—							
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	×	Bears, Maj. F. H., A.A.M.C.	...	...	...	...	1/10/34

8th Cavalry Brigade.					Kewick.
Commander ...	...	...	McCopley, Temp. Col. H. J., V.D. ...	...	10/8/32
Brigade Major...	...	...	Ellison, Capt. E. B., Staff Corps ...	...	22/11/36
3rd L.H. ...	...	Mt. Gambier.	18th/23rd L.H.	...	Kewick.
9th L.H. ...	...	Jamestown.			

					3rd Infantry Brigade.	Kewick.
Commander	...	...	...	...	X Brownsworth, Col. W. F., M.C. (A.D.O. to Gov.-Gen.)	13/9/29
Brigade Major	...	...	...	...	X Prior, Maj. C. E., Staff Corps	15/7/35

<i>Staff Captain ...</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10th/50th Bn.	...	...	Kensington,		43rd/48th Bn.	...	...	Adelaide.
27th Bn.	...	...	Kewwick					



## AUSTRALIA—contd.

## Field Troops, 4th Mil. Dist.—contd.

## Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).

XIII. Fd. Bde.—	...	...	Adelaide.
49th Bty.	...	...	Adelaide.
50th Bty.	...	...	Prospect.
113th Bty. (H.)	...	...	Kilkenny.
48th Bty. (attached)	...	...	Kewwick.

## Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).

2nd Fd. Squ. (3rd Troop)...	...	Kewwick.
3rd Fd. Coy.	...	...

## Signals.

"H" Troop Sigs., 2nd Cav. Div....	...	...
"G" Sec., No. 2 Coy., Sigs. 4th	...	...
Div.	...	...
"L" Sec., No. 3 Coy Sigs. 4th	...	...
Div.	...	...

## Attached—

## Signals &amp; Corps.

"D" (Cable) Sec. No. 1 Coy.	...	...
H.Q. No. 3 Coy.	...	...

## Army Service Corps.

## Kewwick.

## Army Medical Corps.

6th Cav. Fd. Amb.	...	...
3rd Fd. Amb.	...	...
8th Fd. Hyg. Sec....	...	...

## Army Veterinary Corps.

6th Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec.	...	Kewwick.
-------------------------	-----	----------

## 5th DIVISION.

## 11th Mixed Brigade.

## (Queensland.)

COMMANDER	...	...	...	Whitham, Brig. J. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps,	
GENERAL STAFF—				p.s.c.	1/6/35
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	...	...	Plant, Lt.-Col. E. C. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., Staff Corps,	1/7/33
				p.s.c.	
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—				Hoad, Lt.-Col. O. V., Staff Corps	15/6/35
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen....	...	...	...	Culpin, Temp. Col. E., A.A.M.C.	1/10/34
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—				Conwell, Lt.-Col. W. H., M.C., A.A.L.D.	8/2/35
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	...	...	...		
Divisional Legal Officer	...	...	...		

## 11th Infantry Brigade.

## Rockhampton.

Commander	...	...	...	Craven, Temp. Col. J., D.C.M.	1/8/35
Brigade Major...	...	...	...	Dowden, Maj. R. J., Staff Corps	15/9/31
Staff Captain	...	...	...		
31st Bn.	...	...	Townsville.	47th Bn.	Maryborough.
42nd Bn.	...	...	Rockhampton.		

## Divisional Troops.

## Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).

## Kelvin Grove.

Commander, H.Q., R.A.A.(M.), 5 Div.,	...	...	...	Moriarty, Temp. Col. G. V., M.C., V.D.	1/10/33
and R.A.A.(M.), Units, 1 M.D.	...	...	...	MacDougal, Capt. D. G., Staff Corps	5/10/36
Brigade Major, H.Q., R.A.A.(M.), 5 Div.	...	...	...		
Staff Captain	...	...	...		
				XI. Fd. Bde.	
				42nd Bty.	...
				43rd Bty.	...
				11th Bty. (H.)	...

## Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).

## Kelvin Grove.

Commanding Officer	...	...	...	Grant, Lt.-Col. J. M., M.C., V.D.	1/12/35
Adj. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...		

## 11th Fd. Coy.

## Kelvin Grove.

## H.Q., Sigs, Queensland

## Signals.

## Kelvin Grove.

11th Mixed Bde. Sigs.	...	...
-----------------------	-----	-----

## Army Service Corps.

## Kelvin Grove.

Commanding Officer	...	...	...	Rankin, Lt.-Col. W. C.	9/1/34
Adj. (temp.) and Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	Glasgow, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Maj. D. R., M.B.E., M.C., A.I.C.	25/7/21

## Army Medical Corps.

11th Fd. Amb.	...	...	Rockhampton.
5th Fd. Hyg. Sec.	...	...	Brisbane.

## 12th Mixed Brigade.

## (Tasmania.)

COMMANDER	...	...	...	Williams, Brig. E. M., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c.	1/6/35
GENERAL STAFF—					
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	...	...	Locke, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J. M., M.C., Staff Corps, p.s.c.	15/1/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—					
Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	...	Cruikshank, Maj. M. H., Staff Corps	15/8/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—					
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	...	...	...	Crowther, Lt.-Col. W. L., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.C.	1/10/34
Legal Staff Officer	...	...	...	Johnson, Maj. E. M., A.A.L.D.	1/10/30
12th Bn.	...	...	Launceston.	40th Bn.	Hobart.

AUSTRALIA—contd.  
5th Division—contd.

Divisional Troops.

Cavalry.

22nd L.H. ... .. Ulverstone.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).

VI. Fd. Bde. ... .. Hobart.  
16th Bty. ... .. Launceston.  
106th Bty. (H.) ... .. Hobart.

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).  
12th Fd. Coy. ... .. Hobart.

Army Service Corps. Hobart.

Signals.

12th Mixed Bde. Sigs. ... Hobart.

Army Medical Corps.  
12th Fd. Amb. ... .. Hobart.  
Attached—7th Fd. Hyg. Sec. }

13th Mixed Brigade.

(Western Australia.)

COMMANDER ... .. XMcFarlane, Brig. P. M., C.B.E., Staff Corps, p.s.c. ... 1/1/36

GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade ... XPaln, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. H. F., D.S.O., M.C., Staff Corps, p.s.c. ... 13/3/34

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... XWick, Lt.-Col. G. F. G., D.S.O., Staff Corps ... 1/8/28

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... XMale, Maj. L. G., A.A.M.C. ... 1/1/35

Legal Staff Officer ... XGoold, Capt. L. B., A.A.L.D. ... 1/10/34

13th Infantry Brigade.

Perth.

Commander ... .. XDunkley, Temp. Col. I. E. ... 1/5/35

Brigade Major ... .. Barrett, Capt. J. E., Staff Corps, p.s.c. ... 15/8/30

Staff Captain ... .. Gavan-Duffy, Capt. W. C. J., 44th Bn. ... 7/8/36

11th/16th Bn. ... .. Perth. 44th Bn. ... .. Fremantle.

28th Bn. ... .. East Perth.

Divisional Troops.

Cavalry.

10th L.H. ... .. Victoria Park.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).

Guildford.

III. Fd. Bde.—  
7th Bty. ... .. Guildford.  
8th Bty. ... .. Guildford.  
103rd Bty. (H.) ... .. Guildford.

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).  
13th Fd. Coy. ... .. Guildford.

Army Service Corps.  
Perth.

Signals.

13th Mixed Bde. Sigs. ... Guildford.

Army Medical Corps.  
13th Fd. Amb. ... .. Perth.  
Attached—8th Fd. Hyg. Sec. ... Karrakatta.

1st DISTRICT BASE.

Brisbane.

ASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (temp.) ... .. XWhitham, Brig. J. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c. 1/6/35

GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

D.A.A.G. (Mob. & Reserves) ... XButtner, Maj. A. R. W., O.B.E., Staff Corps ... 1/6/31

COMMAND—

Commander Coast Defences ... XDodgson, Maj. P. H., Staff Corps ... 29/2/36

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

Staff Officer, Engineer Services ... Wiley, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. V. F., R.A.E. ... 1/7/34

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.) ... Wood, Capt. S. N., A.A.S.C. ... 1/10/34

Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport ... XKimber, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. L. J., A.I.C. (temp.) ... 1/8/22

Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... XMarks, Col. A. H., C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.C. ... 1/8/25

Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... Gutteridge, Maj. N. M., A.A.M.C. ... 5/10/36

Staff Officer, Dental Services ... XIrwin, Capt. D. B., A.A.M.C. ... 10/11/35

Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services ... XMcDermott, Capt. N. J., A.A.M.C. ... 15/1/35

Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services .. XFinney, Lt.-Col. W. H., A.A.V.G. ... 1/1/33

## AUSTRALIA—contd.

## 1st Dist. Base—contd.

*Royal Australian Artillery.*  
8th Hy. Bty. ... .. Brisbane.

*Royal Australian Engineers.*  
1st Fortress Coy. ... .. Brisbane.

*Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).*  
21st Hy. Bty. ... .. Townsville.  
22nd Hy. Bty. ... .. Brisbane.

*Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).*  
32nd Fortress Coy. ... .. Brisbane.

## Permanent Troops.

*Australian Army Service Corps.*  
Supply and Transport Sec. Brisbane.  
(Remount Section.)  
No. 1 Remount Depot ... Lytton.  
No. 2 " " Enoggera  
*Australian Army Medical Corps.*  
Details ... .. Brisbane.  
*Australian Army Ordnance Corps.*  
Details ... .. Brisbane.  
Provost Staff.  
Details ... .. Brisbane

## Militia Forces.

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*  
Details ... .. Brisbane.  
*Australian Army Ordnance Corps.*  
Details 1st Ammn. Coy. } Brisbane.  
(H.Q. and 2 Secs.) ... }

2nd DISTRICT BASE.		Sydney.
BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST.	✕Hardie, Brig. J. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., Staff Corps	1/6/35
COMDT. (temp.) ... ..		
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Operations and Intelligence	✕McCall, Maj. J. J. L., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c.	16/11/35
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Training and Gen. Duties	✕Boyle, Maj. H. N., Staff Corps, p.s.c.	8/3/32
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Intell. Sec. ... ..	✕Scott, Maj. W. J. R., D.S.O., 30th Bn.	1/10/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..	✕Lorenzo, Col. F. M. de F., D.S.O., Staff Corps	15/6/35
D.A.A.G. (Mob. and Reserves) and S.O. Rifle Clubs ... ..	✕Bennett, Maj. R. L., Staff Corps	1/7/35
COMMAND—		
Commander Coast Defences ... ..	✕Bundock, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p*†, y*	1/9/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
Staff Officer, Engineer Services	✕Secombe, Bt. Maj. V. O., Staff Corps (temp.)	9/7/34
Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)	✕Hamilton, Maj. J., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.S.C.	11/10/34
Staff Officer, Mechanized Trng. & O.C. M.T. Coy. ... ..	✕Stewart, Capt. A. J., Staff Corps	1/5/34
Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport...	✕Norris, Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. A. R., M.B.E., M.C., A.I.C.	1/10/36
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services	✕Walsh, Col. R. W. W., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.C.	1/1/35
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	✕Finlayson, Maj. M. R., A.A.M.C.	1/9/34
Staff Officer, Dental Services	✕Douglas, Lt.-Col. G., A.A.M.C.	1/2/26
Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services	✕Masters, Capt. W. G., A.A.M.C.	1/2/30
Inspecting Ordnance Officer	Simpson, Capt. J. T., Staff Corps	1/2/32
Ord. Mech. Engineer	✕Field, Maj. F., A.A.O.C. (Permt.)	2/12/25
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	✕Henry, Lt.-Col. M., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.V.C.	1/12/22
Legal Staff Officer	✕Betts, Lt.-Col. S. F., V.D., A.A.L.D.	1/10/35

## Permanent Troops.

*Royal Australian Artillery.*  
1st Fd. Cadre ... .. Paddington.  
H.Q., 1. Hy. Bde. ... .. George's Heights.  
1st Hy. Bty. ... .. South Head.  
2nd Hy. Bty. ... .. George's Heights.  
3rd Hy. Bty. ... .. Newcastle.

*Royal Australian Engineers.*  
2nd Fortress Coy. ... .. Sydney.  
8th Fortress Coy. ... .. Newcastle.

*Australian Survey Corps.*  
No. 3 Topographical Sec. Sydney.  
*Australian Army Service Corps.*  
Supply and Transport.  
Tank Cadre ... .. Randwick.  
No. 1 M.T. Coy. ... .. Paddington.  
No. 1 Supply Sec. ... .. Paddington.

(Remount Section.)  
No. 3 Remount Depot ... Holdsworthby.  
No. 4 " " Willoughby.  
No. 5 " " Moore Park.  
*Australian Army Medical Corps.*  
Details ... .. Sydney.  
*Australian Army Ordnance Corps.*  
Details ... .. Sydney.  
*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.*  
Details ... .. Sydney.  
Provost Staff.  
Details ... .. Sydney.

## Militia Forces.

*Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).*  
H.Q., 5 Hy. Bde. ... .. South Head.  
13th Hy. Bty. ... .. Newcastle.  
14th Hy. Bty. ... .. Mosman.  
15th Hy. Bty. ... .. South Head.  
16th Hy. Bty. ... .. South Head.  
1st A.A. Bty. ... .. Mosman.  
*Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).*  
33rd Fortress Coy. ... .. Paddington.  
39th Fortress Coy. ... .. Newcastle.

*Australian Tank Corps.*  
Tank Sec. ... .. Randwick.  
*Australian Army Medical Corps.*  
Details ... .. Newcastle West and Paddington.  
*Australian Army Ordnance Corps.*  
2nd Ammn. Coy. ... .. Ashfield.  
1st Ordnance Stores Coy. ... Leichhardt.  
3rd Ordnance Stores Coy. ... Ashfield.  
1st Workshop Coy. ... .. Paddington.

AUSTRALIA—contd.

BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST.		3rd DISTRICT BASE.	Melbourne.
COMDT. (temp.)	...	McColl, Brig. J. T., O.B.E., M.C., Staff Corps (A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen.)	1/7/33
GENERAL STAFF—			
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade,	...	Chapman, Maj. James A., O.B.E., Staff Corps	1/7/35
Operations and Intelligence	...		
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade,	...	Bierwirth, Capt. R., Staff Corps	28/9/36
Training and Gen. Duties	...		
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—			
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Blake, Bt. Col. D. V. J., Staff Corps	15/12/35
D.A.A.G. (Mob. and Reserves) and	...	Algie, Maj. W. M., Staff Corps	18/9/36
S.O. Rifle Clubs	...		
COMMAND—			
Commander Coast Defences	...	MaeBride, Temp. Lt.-Col. H. W. C., Staff Corps, g†	1/9/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—			
Staff Officer, Engineer Services	...	Wilson, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. H. N., R.A.E.	1/7/34
Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)	...	Haines, Maj. F., A.A.S.O.	15/11/34
Staff Officer, Mechanized Trng. & O.C. M.T. Coy.	...	Randle, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. W., A.I.C.	7/12/34
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	...	Hudson, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. A. J., A.I.C.	11/5/36
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services	...	Shaw, Col. C. G., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.C.	1/2/36
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	...	Hayden, Maj. J. G., A.A.M.C.	1/11/34
Staff Officer, Dental Services	...	Bennett, Maj. G. B., A.A.M.C.	1/3/32
Inspecting Ordnance Officer	...	Coffey, Capt. J. K., Staff Corps, p.a.c.	1/3/36
Ord. Mech. Engineer	...	Geyton, Capt. C. A., A.A.O.C. Permt.	30/7/23
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	...	Talbot, Lt.-Col. E. J. de O., E.D., A.A.V.O.	1/7/31
Legal Staff Officer	...	Anderson, Maj. G. W. S., M.B.E., A.A.L.D.	1/2/36
Royal Australian Artillery.		Permanent Troops.	
H.Q., 2 Hy. Bde.	Queenscliff.	Australian Army Service Corps.	
4th Hy. Bty.	Queenscliff.	No. 2 M.T. Coy.	Melbourne.
5th Hy. Bty.	Nepean.	No. 2 Supply Sec.	Melbourne.
Royal Australian Engineers.		(Remount Section.)	
3rd Fortress Coy.	Melbourne and Queenscliff.	No. 6 Remount Depot	Maribyrnong.
Australian Survey Corps.		No. 7	Sth. Melbourne.
No. 2 Topographical Sec.	Melbourne.	Australian Army Medical Corps.	
1 Draughting Sec. (Controlled by A.H.Q.)	Melbourne.	Details	Melbourne.
Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).		Australian Army Ordnance Corps.	
H.Q., 6 Hy. Bde.	Williamstown.	Details	Melbourne.
18th Hy. Bty.	...	Australian Army Veterinary Corps.	
19th Hy. Bty.	...	Details	Melbourne.
Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).		Provost Staff.	
34th Fortress Coy.	East Melbourne.	Details	Melbourne.
4th DISTRICT BASE.		Adelaide.	
COMDT. (temp.)	...	Martyn, Brig. A. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps	1/1/36
GENERAL STAFF—			
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade,	...	Cameron, Capt. A. G., M.P., 27th Bn.	1/8/31
Intell. Sec.	...		
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—			
D.A.A.G. (Mob. and Reserves) and	...	Burgess, Capt. A. V., Staff Corps	16/4/36
S.O. Rifle Clubs	...		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—			
Staff Officer, Engineer Services	...	Patterson, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. G. B., M.C., R.A.E.	1/3/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)	...	Duncan, Lt. H. W., A.A.S.C.	1/10/34
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	...	Lenton, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. B. M., A.I.C.	19/7/34
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services	...	Burston, Col. S. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.C.	1/8/21
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	...	Cowling, Maj. L. D., A.A.M.C.	1/10/34
Staff Officer, Dental Services	...	Bailey, Maj. W. R., A.A.M.C.	6/7/29
Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services	...	Retallick, Capt. C. M., A.A.M.C.	1/3/31
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	...	Loxton, Maj. C. A., V.D., A.A.V.O.	1/3/23
Royal Australian Artillery.		Permanent Troops.	
10th Hy. Bty. (details)	Fort Largs.	Australian Army Medical Corps.	
Royal Australian Engineers.		Details	Kewick.
Details	Kewick.	Australian Army Ordnance Corps.	
No. 1 Topographical Sec.	Adelaide.	Details	Kewick.
Australian Survey Corps.		Provost Staff.	
No. 9 Remount Depot	Glenthorne.	Details	Adelaide.
No. 10 Remount Depot	Kewick.	Millitia Forces.	
No. 14 Remount Depot	Woodside.	Australian Army Medical Corps.	
Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).		Details	Kewick.
20th Hy. Bty.	Fort Largs.	Australian Army Ordnance Corps.	
		Details 4th Ammn. Coy.	Kewick.
		H.Q., 2 Secs.	Kewick.

## AUSTRALIA—contd.

5th DISTRICT BASE.		Perth.
BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (temp.)	McFarlane, Brig. P. M., C.B.E., Staff Corps	1/1/36
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. Sec.	Oldham, Capt. A. G., 44th Bn.	21/6/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
D.A.A.G. (Mob. and Reserves) and S.O. Rifle Clubs	Thomas, Capt. C. M., Staff Corps	15/10/36
COMMAND—		
Commander Coast Defences	Meredith, Lt.-Col. G. P. W., Staff Corps, p.a.c.	1/9/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
Staff Officer, Engineer Services	Korner, Gr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. H. O. R., R.A.E.	1/3/35
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies	Taylor, Capt. T. V., A.A.S.C.	1/7/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)	Grabham, Maj. R. H. A., A.A.S.C.	10/11/34
Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	Carmody, Gr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. J. B., A.I.C.	10/8/35
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services	McWhae, Col. D. M., C.M.G., C.B.E., V.D., A.A.M.O.	1/5/25
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Smith, Capt. E. D. T., A.A.M.C.	1/9/34
Staff Officer, Dental Services	Maitland, Maj. G. B. G., D.C.M., A.A.M.C.	1/9/35
Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services	Rolphstone, Capt. R., A.A.M.O.	1/3/32
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	Murray-Jones, Lt.-Col. F., V.D., A.A.V.O.	14/9/30

## Permanent Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery.  
6th Hy. Bty. ... Albany & Fremantle.

Royal Australian Engineers.  
5th Fortress Coy. ... Perth & Fremantle.

Australian Army Service Corps.  
Supply and Transport ... Perth.  
No. 11 Remount Depot ... Guildford.

Australian Army Ordnance Corps.  
Details ... Perth.

Australian Army Veterinary Corps.  
Details ... Perth.

Provost Staff.  
Details ... Perth.

## Militia Forces.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).  
23rd Hy. Bty. ... Fremantle.  
24th Hy. Bty. ... Albany.

Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).  
36th Fortress Coy. ... Fremantle.  
Australian Army Medical Corps.  
Details ... Perth.

## 6th DISTRICT BASE.

6th DISTRICT BASE.		Hobart.
BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (temp.)	Williams, Brig. E. M., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.a.c.	1/6/35
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	Field, Capt. J., 40th Bn.	1/12/34
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
D.A.A.G. (Mob. and Reserves) and S.O. Rifle Clubs	Grant, Capt. E. E., Staff Corps	1/6/31
COMMAND—		
Commander Coast Defences	Robinson, Maj. R. H., Staff Corps	29/2/36
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
Staff Officer, Engineer Services	Hunter, Gr.-Mr. and Hon. Lt. A. E., M.B.E., R.A.E.	1/7/34
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies	Mulcahy, Capt. N. P., A.A.S.C.	7/7/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)	Peters, Capt. G. C., D.F.C., A.A.S.C.	1/10/34
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services	Butler, Col. H. N., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.O.	13/5/32
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Atkins, Maj. C. N., E.D., A.A.M.C.	1/10/34
Staff Officer, Dental Services	Hunter, Lt. J. G., A.A.M.C.	12/12/33
Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services	Townley, Capt. R. C., A.A.M.O.	1/3/32
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	Philp, Maj. R. O. T., A.A.V.O.	1/7/22

## Permanent Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery.  
7th Hy. Bty. ... Hobart.

Royal Australian Engineers.  
6th Fortress Coy. ... Hobart.

Australian Army Service Corps.  
Supply and Transport (Details) (Remount Section.) Hobart.  
No. 12 Remount Depot ... Hobart.  
No. 13 Remount Depot ... Launceston.  
Provost Staff.  
Details ... Hobart.

## Militia Forces.

Royal Australian Artillery (Mila.).  
17th Hy. Bty. ... Hobart.  
Royal Australian Engineers (Mila.).  
36th Fortress Coy. ... Hobart.

Australian Army Medical Corps.  
Details ... Hobart.

## BAHAMAS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Clifford, Capt. Hon. Sir Bede E. H., E.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.,  
Rea. of Off.

Aide-de-Camp ...

## BARBADOS, &amp;c.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Barbados and Dependencies ... Young, Sir Mark A., K.C.M.G.

# BERMUDA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief	... { Hildyard, Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald J. T., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. 9/5/36
PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
Aide-de-Camp ... ..	... Radcliffe, Lt. J. B. R. H., K.R.R.C. ... .. 21/5/36
STAFF.	
Brigade Major ... ..	... Brown, Capt. I. D., Gordons, p.s.c. ... .. 8/10/36
ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Commander, Royal Engineers	... Gourlay, Lt.-Col. K. I., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
SERVICES.	
Officer Commanding Royal Army	} Nichols, Maj. F. P. R., M.C., B.A.S.O.
Service Corps ... ..	
Senior Medical Officer ... ..	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services...	
Command Paymaster ... ..	... Moore, Maj. O. G., B.A.P.C.

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Engineers.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Det.	Det.	Det.
Infantry.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.
Det. 1 Bn. Foresters.	25 Coy.	Det.

# BRITISH GUIANA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief	... Northcote, Sir Geoffrey A. S., K.C.M.G.
Aide-de-Camp ... ..	... Batty-Smith, Capt. S. H., Res. of Off.

# BRITISH HONDURAS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief	... Burns, A. O. M., Esq., K.O.M.G.
---------------------------------	-------------------------------------

# DOMINION OF CANADA.

(The details in this List are based on information (corrected generally to 30/9/36) supplied by the Government of the Dominion of Canada.)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF	} TWEEDSMUIR, Lt.-Col. the Lord, G.C.M.G., C.H., ret.	
Aides-de-Camp ... ..	{ O'Connor, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Col. 5/2/36) H. Wills, C.B.E., D.S.O., P.P.C.L.I. ... .. 2/11/35	
	{ Campbell-Preston, Lt. G. P., Black Watch ... .. 25/12/36	

## DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

Headquarters ... .. Ottawa, Ont.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE	Mackenzie, Rt. Hon. I. A., M.A., LL.B., M.P.
Military Secretary ... ..	✕ Scott, Lt.-Col. O. R., C.M.S.O. ... .. 21/9/32
Deputy Minister of National Defence	✕ La Flèche, Lt.-Col. L. R., D.S.O.

## DEFENCE COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT ... ..	Minister of National Defence.
Vice-President ... ..	Deputy Minister of National Defence.
Members ... ..	Chief of the General Staff.
	Director of the Naval Service and Chief of the Naval Staff.
	Senior Air Officer, Royal Canadian Air Force.
	Adjutant-General.
Associate Members ... ..	Quarter-Master-General.
	Master-General of the Ordnance.
	Judge Advocate-General.
Secretary ... ..	Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B., Esq., B.A.

## BRANCH OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE DEFENCE COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE	✕ La Flèche, Lt.-Col. L. R., D.S.O.
Assistant Deputy Minister ... ..	Brown, H. W., Esq.
Financial Superintendent ... ..	Brown, R. P., Esq.
Director of Contracts ... ..	Burns, C., Esq.
Chief of the Printing & Stationery Branch ... ..	Boyle, F. J., Esq.

## OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

(Joint Service for Naval, Military and Air Force.)

✕ Orde, Maj. (temp. Col. 1/3/26) R. J., i.d.c. ... ..	1/1/29
---	--------

CANADA—contd.

## BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ...	Ashton, Maj.-Gen. H. C., <i>C.B., C.M.G., V.D.</i> ...	1/6/35
Director of Military Training and Staff Duties ...	× Pearce, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Col. 1/1/35) G. E., <i>D.S.O., M.C., P.P.O.L.I., p.s.c.</i> ...	1/1/25
Director of Military Operations and Intelligence ...	× Cramer, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col. 1/1/35) H. D. G., <i>D.S.O., R.C.A., i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] (s.c.)</i> ...	1/1/35
General Staff Officers, 1st grade ...	× Turner, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. R., <i>M.C., D.C.M., R.O.E., p.s.c.</i> ...	14/7/33
Assistant Director of Military & Air Intelligence ...	× Pope, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. A., <i>M.C., R.C.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. [I]</i> ...	1/1/35
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...	× Guthrie, Sqn. Ldr. K. M., <i>R.C.A.F., f.s.</i> ...	11/6/35
	× Burns, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. L. M., <i>O.B.E., M.C., R.C.E., p.s.c. [I]</i> ...	1/5/31
	× McCarter, Bt. Maj. G. A., <i>R.C.A., p.s.c. (a) g<sup>st</sup></i> ...	23/3/35
	× Bradbrooke, Capt. (temp. Maj. 27/10/32) G. R., <i>M.C., L.S.H. (R.C.), p.s.c.</i> ...	23/3/35
Director of Historical Section ...	× Duguid, Maj. (temp. Col. 14/5/21) A. F., <i>D.S.O., R.C.A.</i> ...	14/5/21
Director of Signals ...	× Forde, Col. E., <i>D.S.O., V.D., R.C.O. of S. (s.s.a.) (F.)</i> ...	1/1/31

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ...	× Constantine, Maj.-Gen. C. F., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., g. (a) (F)</i> ...	1/1/34
Director of Organization and Personal Services ...	× Archambault, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col. 1/2/35) J. P. U., <i>D.S.O., M.C., Rl. 22e Rég. [I] [F]</i> ...	1/2/35
Assistant Director of Organization ...	× Fenton, Bt. Maj. W. S., <i>R.C.R. (F)</i> ...	4/5/35
Assistant Director of Personal Services ...	× McNiven, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col. 1/10/19) D., <i>R.C.R.</i> ...	1/10/19
Director-General of Medical Services ...	× Potter, Col. J. L., <i>M.D., C.M., R.C.A.M.C.</i> ...	5/7/35
Staff Officer Medical Services ...	× Linton, Maj. J. A., <i>M.C., M.B., R.C.A.M.C.</i> ...	1/10/35
Assistant Director of Pay Services ...	× Mortimore, Lt.-Col. A. R., <i>R.C.A.P.C.</i> ...	1/10/21
Officer in Charge of Records ...	× Coleman, Bt. Maj. W. B. L., <i>M.C., V.D., C.M.S.C.</i> ...	22/9/32

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ...	× Anderson, Maj.-Gen. T. V., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c. (F)</i> ...	1/2/35
Director of Engineer Services ...	× Schmidlin, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col. 1/1/34) E. J. O., <i>M.C., R.C.E.</i> ...	1/1/34
Assistant Director of Engineer Services ...	× Chambers, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C. G., <i>M.C., R.C.E.</i> ...	1/9/35
Director of Supplies and Transport ...	× MacDonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Col. 30/7/34) E. W., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.C.A.S.C.</i> ...	30/7/34
Officer Administering Canadian Army Veterinary Services ...	× Tambllyn, Lt.-Col. D. S., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., R.C.A.V.C. (F)</i> ...	1/6/30

## BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE ...	× Caldwell, Maj.-Gen. A. C. ...	29/11/35
Director of Mechanisation and Artillery ...	× Carr, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Col. 1/2/36) N. O., <i>R.C.A., p.s.c. (a)</i> ...	1/2/36
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services ...	× Renaud, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col. 1/5/35) E. J., <i>O.B.E., R.C.O.C.</i> ...	1/5/36

## MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING ...	× Stewart, Col. (temp. Brig. 26/1/36) J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	26/1/36
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer ...	× Whitelaw, Capt. (temp. Maj. 1/1/30) R. G., <i>R.C.R., p.s.c.</i> ...	23/3/35
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Foster, Capt. H. W., <i>L.S.H. (R.C.)</i> ...	1/10/35
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer ...	Wishart, Lt. W. D., <i>R.C.C. of S.</i> ...	16/3/36
District Signal Officer ...	Wishart, Lt. W. D., <i>R.C.C. of S.</i> ...	25/9/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	× Hill, Lt.-Col. (Col. C.M.) S. H., <i>V.D. (s.m.A.) (s.s.)</i> ...	1/7/33
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer ...	Andrews, Capt. W. E., <i>R.C.E.</i> ...	1/9/35
District Supply and Transport Officer ...	× Lawson, Lt.-Col. H. O., <i>R.C.A.S.O.</i> ...	1/4/34
District Medical Officer ...	× Lawson, Lt.-Col. G. C., <i>M.D., C.M., R.C.A.M.C.</i> ...	1/10/35
Dep. District Medical Officer ...	× Jepson, Lt.-Col. G. L., <i>M.C., V.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)</i> ...	14/2/30
District Ordnance Officer ...	Armstead, Lt. A. F., <i>R.C.O.C.</i> ...	15/6/36
District Veterinary Officer ...		



CANADA—contd.

Military District No. 1—contd.

			8th Mounted Brigade.	London, Ont.
Brigade Commander	...	...		
Brigade Major...	...	...	1st Hrs., 10th Brant Dns. (Mil. Dist. No. 2).	
			1st Infantry Brigade.	London, Ont.
Brigade Commander	...	...	✕Kippen, Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., E.D., (m.s.c.) (A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen.)	1/1/33
Brigade Major...	...	...	✕Chapman, Maj. L. P., M.C., 7 Fd. Bde. R.C.A. (N.P.)	1/10/34
Staff Captain	...	...	✕Hare, Maj. M. P. A. Can. Fus. (m.s.c.)	2/1/35
Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), Midd'x and Huron R., Perth R.				
			2nd Infantry Brigade.	Galt, Ont.
Brigade Commander	...	...	✕Barrie, Col. E. G., E.D. (m.s.c.)	2/8/36
Brigade Major...	...	...	✕Lye, Maj. O. G., Wellington R. (m.s.c.)	1/4/34
Oxford Rif., Highland Light Inf. of Canada, Scots Fusiliers of Canada.				
			3rd Infantry Brigade.	Windsor, Ont.
Brigade Commander	...	...	✕Griesinger, Lt.-Col. W., M.C., V.D.	15/4/36
Brigade Major...	...	...	Elgin R., Lambton R., Essex Scottish (Highlanders), Kent R.	

Other Troops in the District.

<i>The Royal Canadian Artillery.</i> 7th, 11th and 21st Fd. Bdes. (N.P.)	<i>Infantry.</i> H.-Q. & "C." Coy. R. Can. R.	<i>The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i> No. 1 Det. No. 1 Det. (N.P.)
<i>The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.</i> No. 1 Det. 1st Div. Eng. (N.P.) 7th and 11th Fd. Coys. (N.P.).	<i>Canadian Machine Gun Corps.</i> 2nd Bn.	<i>The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.</i> No. 1 Sec. (N.P.) 1st Reserve Mob. Vet. Sec. (N.P.)
<i>The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.</i> No. 1 Composite Coy. (N.P.) No. 1 Tank Bn. Sig. Sec. (N.P.) (attd.).	<i>The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.</i> No. 1 Depot. 1 Div. R.C.A.S.C. (N.P.), 1st Div. Supply Coy. (N.P.), 1st Div. Baggage Coy. (N.P.), 1st Div. Ammun. Coy. (N.P.), No. 1 Maint. Coy. (N.P.) (attd.).	<i>The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.</i> No. 1 Det.
<i>Canadian Officers Training Corps.</i> University of Western Ontario Contgt. Ontario Agricultural College Contgt.	<i>The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.</i> No. 1 Det. Nos. 11, 15 and 28 Fd. Ambs. (N.P.) No. 1 C.C.S. (N.P.) No. 1 Fd. Hyg. Sec. (N.P.)	<i>Canadian Postal Corps.</i> No. 1 Postal Unit.  <i>Corps of Military Staff Clerks.</i> No. 1 Det.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe, the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, Sudbury, Timiskaming, Manitoulin and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield.)  
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMAND- ING	...	...	✕Elkins, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/2/30) W. H. P., C.B.E., D.S.O. (g)	...	...	1/2/35
GENERAL STAFF—						
General Staff Officer	...	...	✕Goodeve, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col. 1/1/34) L. C., D.S.O., R.C.A., p.s.c.	...	...	1/1/34
Air Staff Officer	...	...	✕Fullerton, Sqn. Ldr. E. G., R.C.A.F.	...	...	1/8/36
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade	...	...	✕Cumming, Capt. J. M., P.P.C.L.I.	...	...	1/4/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—						
District Intelligence Officer	...	...	Simmons, Lt. E. J., R.C.C. of S.	...	...	26/3/34
District Signal Officers	...	...	Simmons, Lt. E. J., R.C.C. of S.	...	...	25/11/33
	...	...	Megill, Capt. W. J., R.C.C. of S.	...	...	11/10/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—						
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	✕Armstrong, Lt.-Col. F. L., O.B.E., Mil. Staff	...	...	17/2/36
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	✕Cock, Maj. H. T., M.C., R.C.R., p.s.c. (s.m. Eng.)	...	...	19/6/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—						
District Engineer Officer	...	...	✕Chetwynd, Maj. G. B., M.C., D.O.M., R.O.E.	...	...	16/4/33
District Supply and Transport Officer	...	...	✕Hennessy, Maj. P., D.S.O., M.C., R.C.A.S.O.	...	...	1/9/31
District Medical Officer	...	...	✕Greer, Lt.-Col. G. G., M.C., M.B., R.C.A.M.O.	...	...	1/9/32
Dep. District Medical Officer	...	...	✕Hagerman, Lt.-Col. A. R., M.C., R.C.A.M.O. (N.P.)	...	...	30/4/32
District Ordnance Officer	...	...	✕Gillin, Col. M. C., R.C.O.O., e.	...	...	1/5/29
District Veterinary Officer	...	...	✕Evans, Lt.-Col. T. O., M.C., R.C.A.V.O.	...	...	21/7/20

## CANADA—contd.

## Military District No. 2—contd.

## 1st Mounted Brigade.

Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	Streight, Col. J. E. L., M.C., V.D.	...	27/1/34
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Wilkes, Maj. F. H., V.D., Gov. Gen's B.G. (m.s.c.)	...	26/3/34
The Gov.-Gen.'s Body Guard, 2nd Dns., Mississauga Horse.						

## 4th Infantry Brigade.

Hamilton, Ont.

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	Gibson, Lt.-Col. C. W. G., M.C., V.D. (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.) (F)	...	30/11/35
Brigade Major	...	...	...	(A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen.)	...	1/8/33
R. Hamilton Lt. Inf., Dufferin	...	...	...	McHaffie, Maj. G. A., O.B.E., C.M. (proc.)	...	1/8/33
Rifles of Canada, Wentworth R., Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).						

## 5th Infantry Brigade.

Niagara Falls, Ont.

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	Smythe, Col. R. E., D.S.O., M.C.	...	19/7/34
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Madill, Maj. J. F., Lincoln R. (m.s.c.)	...	1/1/36
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Lincoln R., Haldimand Rif., Norfolk Regt. of Canada, Lincoln and Welland R.	...	

## 6th Infantry Brigade.

Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	Beardmore, Col. A. O. T., V.D.	...	9/4/34
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Lindsey, Maj. C. B., D.S.O., Q.O.R. of O. (s.c.)	...	8/12/32
1 & 2 Bns. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, Royal Grenadiers, 48th Highrs. of Canada.						

## 14th Infantry Brigade.

Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	Soden-Irwin, Lt.-Col. W. W., V.D. (m.s.c.)	...	16/3/36
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Wedd, Maj. S. E., Toronto R. (s.c.) (m.s.c.)	...	7/9/35
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Jackson, Capt. H. M., Queen's Rang. (m.s.c.)	...	20/12/34
Toronto R., Queen's Rangers, 1st American R., Toronto Scottish R. (Highlanders), Irish R. of Canada.						

## 22nd Infantry Brigade.

Collingwood, Ont.

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	Macdonell, Col. C. K. S., V.D.	...	31/8/34
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Stewart, Maj. J. B., Alg. B. (m) (m.s.c.)	...	31/12/32
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Scott, Maj. W. E., V.D., Toronto R. (m.s.c.)	...	16/10/34
The Grey R., Simcoe Foresters, Algonquin R., Northern Pnrs.						

## 25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve).

Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	Chisholm, Col. G. B., M.C. (m.s.c.)	...	1/12/35
Brigade Major	...	...	...		...	
Staff Captain	...	...	...		...	
York Rangers, Ontario R., Peel & Dufferin R., Lorne Rif. (Scottish).						

## Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.  
H.Q. and "B" Sqn. R. Can. Dns.,  
10th Brant Dns.

The Royal Canadian Artillery.  
3rd and 8th Fd. Bdes. (N.P.)  
7th Toronto R. (N.P.)—H.Q., 4  
Med.-Bdes. (N.P.)

The Corps of Royal Canadian  
Engineers.  
No. 2 Det.  
2nd Div. Eng. (N.P.)—2nd and  
8th Fd. Coys. (N.P.), 1st Fd.  
Troop (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Corps of  
Signals.  
Signal Training Centre  
"A" Corps Sigs. No. 1, 2 & 3 Coys.  
(N.P.).  
"B" Troop Cav. Div. Sigs. (N.P.).  
2nd Div. Sigs. (N.P.).  
No. 2 Tank Bn. Sig. Sec. (N.P.).  
No. 2 R.C.A.F. Wing Sig. Sec.  
(N.P.).

Canadian Officers' Training Corps.  
University of Toronto Contgt.

Infantry.  
"B" Coy. R. Can. R., The Sault  
Ste. Marie R.  
Canadian Machine Gun Corps.  
1st & 3rd Bns.

The Royal Canadian Army Service  
Corps.  
No. 2 Det.  
2nd Div. R.C.A.S.C. (N.P.), 2nd Div.  
Supply Coy. (N.P.), 2nd Div.  
Baggage Coy. (N.P.), 2nd Div.  
Ammn. Coy. (N.P.), No. 2  
Maint. Coy. (N.P.) (attd.).  
8th Div. R.C.A.S.C. (N.P.), 8th Div.  
Supply Coy. (N.P.), 8th Div.  
Baggage Coy. (N.P.), 8th Div.  
Ammn. Coy. (N.P.), No. 8  
Maint. Coy. (N.P.) (attd.).

The Royal Canadian Army Medical  
Corps.  
No. 2 Det.  
No. 7 Cav. Fd. Amb. (N.P.),  
Nos. 2, 5, 16 & 19 Fd. Amb.  
(N.P.), No. 2 C.C.S. (N.P.),  
No. 2 Fd. Hyg. Sec. N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Ordnance  
Corps.  
No. 2 Det.  
No. 2 Det. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Army  
Veterinary Corps.  
No. 2 Det.  
No. 2 Sec. (N.P.)  
2nd Reserve Mob. Vet. Sec. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Army Pay  
Corps.  
No. 2 Det.

Canadian Postal Corps.  
No. 2 Postal Unit.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.  
No. 2 Det.

CANADA—contd.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.**

*The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing south of the Mattawa River (exclusive of the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).*

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING** ✕Anderson, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/7/28) W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 1/6/28

**GENERAL STAFF—**

General Staff Officer ... ✕Salmon, Bt. Maj. H. L. N., M.C., R.C.B., p.s.c. ... 7/5/34

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...

**ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—**

District Intelligence Officer ... ✕Shirreff, Lt. W. P., R.C.C. of S. ... 18/8/36

District Signal Officer ... ✕Smart, Capt. G. W., R.C.C. of S. ... 23/9/35

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—**

Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ✕Russell, Lt.-Col. C. B., D.S.O., R.C.E. ... 1/10/36

**SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—**

District Engineer Officer ... ✕Lyon, Maj. J. E., R.C.E., p.s.c. ... 1/5/33

District Supply and Transport Officer ... ✕Black, Maj. A. W., M.C., R.C.A.S.C. ... 1/4/34

District Medical Officer ... ✕Williams, Maj. J. V., M.C., M.D., C.M., R.C.A.M.O. ... 9/6/32

Dep. District Medical Officer ... Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. D., V.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.) ... 1/6/35

District Ordnance Officer ... ✕Campbell, Maj. H. A., R.C.O.C. ... 12/1/33

District Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ... ✕Sherman, Lt.-Col. N. C., R.C.O.C. ... 1/11/35

District Veterinary Officer ... ✕Tamblin, Lt.-Col. D. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.C.A.V.C. (F) ... 1/9/25

**2nd Mounted Brigade.**

Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander ... ✕Nelson, Lt.-Col. E. B., M.C., V.D. ... 1/4/35

Brigade Major...

Staff Captain ...

Princess Louise D. Gds., 3rd Dns., 4th Hrs. of Canada.

**7th Infantry Brigade.**

Bellville, Ont.

Brigade Commander ... ✕Moore, Col. R. I., V.D. (m.s.c.) ... 10/11/35

Brigade Major...

Princess of Wales's Own R., Argyll Light Inf., Brockville Rif. (attd.), Victoria and Haliburton R., Peterborough Rangers.

**8th Infantry Brigade.**

Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander ... ✕Megloughlin, Col. W. B., M.C., V.D. ... 15/5/35

Brigade Major... ✕O'Connor, Maj. A. R. M., E.D., Cameron Highrs. of Ottawa (m.s.c.) ... 6/2/36

Lanark and Renfrew Scottish R. (Highrs.), Grenville R. (Lagar Rif.), Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highrs., Cameron Highrs. of Ottawa, Le Regiment de Hull (attd.)

**9th Infantry Brigade.**

Port Hope, Ont.

Brigade Commander ... ✕Smith, Col. H. J., V.D. (m.s.c.) ... 1/11/34

Brigade Major... ✕Bounsall, Maj. A. H., Durham R. (m.s.c.) ... 1/3/35

Hastings and Prince Edward R., Northumberland R., Durham R., Frontenac R.

**Other Troops in the District.**

*The Royal Canadian Artillery.*

R.C.H.A. H.-Q.

"A" "B" Btys.

3rd Med. Bty.

1st and 9th Fd. Bdes. (N.P.) 4th Fd. Bde. (N.P.) (22nd Med. Bty. attd.).

*The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.*

Nos. 3, 8 & 9 Dets.

Survey Det. (N.P.).

1st Corps Fd. Survey Coy. (N.P.) (attd. to 3rd Div. Eng. (N.P.).

3rd Div. Eng. (N.P.).

3rd and 5th Fd. Coys. (N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.*

H.Q.

"A" Troop Cav. Div. Sigs. (N.P.), 3rd Div. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 3 Tank Bn. Sig. Sec. (N.P.) (attd. to "A" Troop Cav. Div. Sigs. (N.P.).

*Canadian Officers' Training Corps.*

Queen's University Contgt.

*Infantry.*

Gov.-Gen's Ft. G'ds.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*

4th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Nos. 3 and 9 Dets.

3rd Div. R.C.A.S.C. (N.P.), 3rd Div. Supply Coy. (N.P.), 3rd Div. Baggage Coy. (N.P.), 3rd Div. Ammn. Coy. (N.P.), 3rd Maint. Coy. (N.P.) (attd.).

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*

Nos. 3 and 9 Dets.

No. 34 Cav. Fd. Amb. (N.P.), Nos. 1 & 23 Fd. Ambts. (N.P.), No. 3 C.O.S. (N.P.), No. 3 Fd. Hyg. Sec. (N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 8 and 9 Dets.

No. 3 Det. (N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 3 Det.

No. 3 Sec. (N.P.).

3rd Reserve Mob. Vet. Sec. (N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Nos. 3 and 9 Dets.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 3 Postal Unit.

Base Post Office.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Nos. 3 and 9 Dets.

*The Canadian Small Arms Schools.*

H.-Q.

## CANADA—contd.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Châteauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. John's, Iseroville, Missisquoi, Broms, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING		Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.	
Alexander, Col. (temp. Brig. 4/5/35) E.O., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... ..		25/9/35	
<b>GENERAL STAFF—</b>			
General Staff Officer ... ..	Sansom, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., C.S.A.S., p.s.c. ...	1/5/35	
Air Staff Officer ... ..	de Niverville, Sqn. Ldr. J. L. E. A., R.C.A.F. [L] f.s. ...	15/1/36	
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ... ..	Belanger, Bt. Capt. (temp. Capt. 1/4/34) C.E., R.C.A.P.O. (temp.) ...	1/4/34	
	Larue, Bt. Capt. A. A., Bl. 22e Regt. [L] ...	16/3/36	
<b>ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—</b>			
District Intelligence Officer ... ..	de Niverville, Sqn. Ldr. J. L. E. A., R.C.A.F. [L] f.s. ...	15/1/36	
District Signal Officer ... ..	Peterson, Lt. V. N., R.C.O. of S. ...	1/4/35	
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—</b>			
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..	Browne, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. W., D.S.O., M.C., P.P.C.L.I. ...	1/1/32	
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..	Van den Berg, Bt. Maj. (temp. Maj. 1/4/35) J. W. H. G. H., D.S.O., P.P.C.L.I. [L] ...	1/4/35	
<b>SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—</b>			
District Engineer Officer ... ..	Kerry, Capt. A. J., R.C.E. [I] ...	1/8/36	
District Supply and Transport Officer ... ..	Joyce, Maj. M. J., R.C.A.S.C. ...	13/11/34	
District Medical Officer ... ..	Gorsline, Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O., M.B., R.C.A.M.C. ...	1/3/33	
Dep. District Medical Officer ... ..	Lundon, Lt.-Col. A. E., E.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.) ...	1/11/32	
District Ordnance Officer ... ..	Cooke, Lt.-Col. S. V., R.C.O.C. ...	1/12/35	
District Veterinary Officer ... ..	Duhault, Lt.-Col. J. B. J., O.B.E., R.C.A.V.C. [I] ...	2/10/36	
<b>3rd Mounted Brigade, Montreal, P.Q.</b>			
Brigade Commander ... ..	Hutchinson, Lt.-Col., B. O., E.D. ...	2/10/33	
Brigade Major ... ..	Terroux, Maj. S. A., 17 Hrs. (m.s.c.) ...	23/9/35	
Staff Captain ... ..	Forneret, Capt. G. R., V.D., 17 Hrs. (m.s.c.) ...	2/3/34	
<b>17th Hrs., Eastern Townships Mtd. Btl.</b>			
<b>10th Infantry Brigade, Sherbrooke, P.Q.</b>			
Brigade Commander ... ..	Olivier, Col. V. H., V.D. ...	8/7/33	
Brigade Major ... ..	Mignault, Capt. C. de La B., Les Fus. de Sher. (m.s.c.) ...	27/9/33	
<b>Sherbrooke B., Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe, Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke, Three Rivers B.</b>			
<b>11th Infantry Brigade, Montreal, P.Q.</b>			
Brigade Commander ... ..	Lefebvre, Col. H., M.C., V.D. (s.m.) ...	1/10/32	
Brigade Major ... ..	Noel, Maj. M., Le Regt. de Chât. (m.s.c.) [L] ...	15/5/34	
<b>Régiment de Châteauguay, Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal, Le Régiment de Joliette, Le Régiment de Maisonneuve.</b>			
<b>12th Infantry Brigade, Montreal, P.Q.</b>			
Brigade Commander ... ..	Macpherson, Col. J. D., M.C., V.D. ...	1/7/34	
Brigade Major ... ..	Loomis, Capt. D. M., Black Watch of Canada (m.s.c.) ...	19/11/34	
<b>Victoria Btl. of Canada, 1st &amp; 2nd Bns. Black Watch (Royal Highland R.) of Canada, B. Montreal B.</b>			
<b>Other Troops in the District.</b>			
<b>Cavalry.</b>		<b>Infantry.</b>	
A " Sqn., B. Can. Dns., 6th Hrs.		"D" Coy., B. Can. B.	
The Royal Canadian Artillery.		Can. Gren. G'ds.	
2nd and 6th Fd. Bdes. (N.P.), 2nd		The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.	
Montreal Regt. (N.P.), H.-Q., 2nd		No. 4 Det.	
Med. Bde. (N.P.)		No. 4 Det. (N.P.).	
The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.		Armoured Car Regiment.	
No. 4 Det.		1st (N.P.)	
4th Div. Eng. (N.P.)—4th and		The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.	
16th Fd. Coys. (N.P.), 5th Fd. Troop (N.P.).		No. 4 Det.	
The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.		4th Div. R.C.A.S.C. (N.P.).	
"B" Corps Sigs. (N.P.), Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Coys. (N.P.).		4th Div. Supply Coy. (N.P.), 4th Div. Baggage Coy. (N.P.), 4th Div. Ammn. Coy. (N.P.), No. 4 Maint. Coy. (N.P.) (attd.).	
"F" Troop Cav. Div. Sigs. (N.P.), 4th Div. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 11 Cable Sec. (N.P.), No. 4 Wing Sig. Sec. (N.P.).		The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.	
Canadian Officers' Training Corps—McGill University Contgt. Loyola College Contgt. University of Bishop's College Contgt. Université de Montreal Contgt.		No. 4 Det.	
		No. 24 Cav. Fd. Amb. (N.P.), Nos. 6, 9 and 20 Fd. Ambs. (N.P.), No. 4 O.C.S. (N.P.), No. 4 Fd. Hyg. Sec. (N.P.).	
		The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.	
		No. 4 Det.	
		The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.	
		No. 4 Det.	
		No. 4 Sec. (N.P.).	
		4th Reserve Mob. Vet. Sec. (N.P.).	
		The Royal Canadian Army Postal Corps.	
		No. 4 Postal Unit.	
		Corps of Military Staff Clerks.	
		No. 4 Det.	

SANADA—contd.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechase, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Témiscouata.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING X Prower, Col. (temp. Brig. 14/12/34) J. M., D.S.O., p.s.c., 14/12/34

GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer ... X Hanington, Maj. F. O., M.O., R.C.A., p.s.c. [L] (g) ... 1/4/31  
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Roberge, Lt. J. A. G., Rl. 22e Regt. [L.g.] [I] ... 1/9/36

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—

District Intelligence Officer ... Charlebois, Lt. J. G. G., Rl. 22e Regt. ... 1/1/36  
District Signal Officer ... Gagnon, Lt. L. A., B.O.O. of B. [I] ... 1/4/32

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... X Trudeau, Bt. Maj. (temp. Maj. 1/4/35) G. A. H., Rl. 22e Regt. [I] ... 13/9/35  
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

District Engineer Officer ... X Lawrence, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.C.E. ... 1/9/35  
District Supply and Transport Officer Douglas, Lt. D., R.C.A.S.C. (actg.) ... 1/4/36  
District Medical Officer ... X Bouthillier, Lt.-Col. G., M.D., C.M., R.C.A.M.C. [L] ... 1/4/25  
Dep. District Medical Officer ... Delage, Lt.-Col. G. A., V.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.) ... 1/7/31  
District Ordnance Officer ... X Curml, Maj. V. A., R.C.O.O., o. ... 1/4/35  
District Veterinary Officer ...

4th Mounted Brigade,

Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander ... X MacAulay, Maj. T. G., D.C.M., E.D., 7th/11th Hrs. (m.s.c.) 1/1/34  
Brigade Major ... X Robertson, Capt. A. M., M.C., V.D., R. Rif. of Can. (m.s.c.) 1/1/34  
Staff Captain ... 7th/11th Hrs.

13th Infantry Brigade.

Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander ... X MacKay, Lt.-Col. W. A. (m.s.c.) ... 1/5/35  
Brigade Major ... Gauthier, Maj. L. G., Les Franc-tireurs du Sag. (m.s.c.) ... 1/1/34  
Le Régiment de Montmagny, Le Régiment de Dorchester et Beauce, Fusiliers du St. Laurent, Les Franc-Tireurs du Saguenay (attd.), Les Chasseurs Canadiens.

15th Infantry Brigade.

Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander ... Grenier, Lt.-Col. J. F. T., V.D. ... 1/1/34  
Brigade Major ... Le Bel, Maj. L. P., Le Rég. de Québec (m.s.c.) ... 1/5/34  
Staff Captain ... Atkinson, Capt. F. T., R. Rif. of C. (m.s.c.) ... 1/5/34  
R. Rifles of Canada, Les Voltigeurs de Québec, Le Régiment de Québec, Le Régiment de Lévis.

Other Troops in the District.

The Royal Canadian Artillery.  
13th Fd. Bde. (N.P.), 6th (Quebec and Lévis) Med. Bde. (N.P.) and 3rd A.A. Bty. (N.P.).

The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.  
No. 5 Det.

5th Div. Eng. (N.P.)—15th Fd. Coy. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.

"C" Troop Cav. Div. Sigs. (N.P.) (attd. to No. 5 Composite Coy. (N.P.), No. 5 Composite Coy. (N.P.).

Canadian Officers' Training Corps.  
Laval University Contgt. Infantry.  
Rl. 22e Regt.

Canadian Machine Gun Corps.  
5th Bn.

The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.  
No. 5 Det.

5th Div. R.C.A.S.C. (N.P.).  
5th Div. Supply Coy. (N.P.), 5th Div. Baggage Coy. (N.P.), 5th Div. Ammn. Coy. (N.P.), No. 5 Maint. Coy. (N.P.) (attd.).

The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.  
No. 5 Det.

No. 29 Cav. Fd. Amb. (N.P.), Nos. 25 and 30 Fd. Ambs. (N.P.), No. 5 C.C.S. (N.P.), No. 5 Fd. Hyg. Sec. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.  
No. 5 Det.  
No. 5 Det. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.  
No. 5 Det.  
No. 5 Sec. (N.P.), 5th Res. Mob Vet. Sec. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.  
No. 5 Det.

Canadian Postal Corps.  
No. 5 Postal Unit.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.  
No. 5 Det.

CANADA—cont'd.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	✕Hertzberg, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/1/34) H. F. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.a.c.	...	...	...	1/1/34
GENERAL STAFF—					
General Staff Officer ...	✕Earnshaw, Lt.-Col. P., D.S.O., M.C., R.C.C. of S., p.a.c.	...	...	...	1/11/34
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	✕Belanger, Capt. P. E., Rl. 22e Rég. [L]	...	...	...	1/4/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—					
District Intelligence Officer ...	✕Reynolds, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) H. M., R.C.A., o.	...	...	...	1/6/35
District Signal Officer ...	Ovens, Capt. F. N., R.C.C. of S.	...	...	...	15/3/32
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—					
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	✕Dunbar, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.O.E.	...	...	...	26/9/35
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	✕Jeffery, Bt. Maj. J., O.B.E., M.C., R.C.R.	...	...	...	1/11/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—					
District Engineer Officer ...	✕Vince, Lt.-Col. E. R., M.C., R.C.E.	...	...	...	1/9/35
District Supply and Transport Officer ...	✕Westmorland, Maj. H., R.C.A.S.C.	...	...	...	1/4/36
District Medical Officer ...	✕Luton, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C., M.D., R.C.A.M.C.	...	...	...	1/10/35
Dep. District Medical Officer ...	✕Chisholm, Lt.-Col. and Col. H. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	...	...	...	12/2/36
District Ordnance Officer ...	✕Bishop, Maj. R. N. C., R.C.O.C., o.	...	...	...	1/5/36
District Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ...	Ball, Lt.-Col. G. E. J., R.C.O.C.	...	...	...	1/11/35
District Veterinary Officer ...					

## 17th Infantry Brigade.

Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander ...	✕Good, Col. C. A., E.D. (m.s.c.)	...	...	...	1/2/35
Brigade Major ...	✕King, Lt.-Col. W. M., E.D., P. L. Fus. (m.s.c.)	...	...	...	1/2/35
Staff Captain ...					
Halifax Rif. (attd.), Princess Louise Fus. (attd.), Annapolis R., Lunenburg R., Colchester & Hants R.					

## 18th Infantry Brigade.

Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander ...	✕Dawson, Col. U. G., V.D. (m.s.c.)	...	...	...	1/2/34
Brigade Major ...	✕Adamson, Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C., Pictou Highrs. (m.s.c.)	...	...	...	1/5/35
Staff Captain ...					
Pictou Highrs., Cumberland Highrs., Cape Breton Highrs., Prince Edward Island Highrs.					

## Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.	Canadian Officers' Training Corps.	The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.	Nova Scotia Technical College Contgt.	No. 6 Det.
The King's Can. Hrs.	Dalhousie University Contgt.	No. 6 Det. (N.P.).
The Royal Canadian Artillery.	Infantry.	The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
H.-Q. and 1st and 2nd Hy. Blys.	"A" Coy. R. Can. R.	No. 6 Det.
14th and 16th Fd. Bdes. (N.P.), 1st Halifax Coast Bde. (N.P.), and 1st A.A. Bty. (N.P.), 1st P.E.I. Med. Bde. (N.P.), 9th Hy. Bty. (N.P.).	Canadian Machine Gun Corps.	No. 6 Sec. (N.P.).
	6th Bn.	6th Res. Mob. Vet. Sec. (N.P.).
The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.	The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.	The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
No. 6 Det.	No. 6 Depot.	No. 6 Det.
1st Fd. Coy., H.-Q. & 2 Secs.	6th Div. R.C.A.S.C. (N.P.), 6th Div. Supply Coy. (N.P.), 6th Div. Baggage Coy. (N.P.), 6th Div. Ammn. Coy. (N.P.), No. 6 Maint. Coy. (N.P.) (attd.).	Canadian Postal Corps.
6th Div. Eng. (N.P.)—9th Fd. Coy. (N.P.), 10th Fortress Coy. (N.P.).		No. 6 Postal Unit.
The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.	The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.	Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
6th Armoured Car Regt. Sig. Troop (N.P.), No. 6 Composite Coy. (N.P.), No. 6 Fortress Sig. Coy. (N.P.).	No. 6 Det.	No. 6 Det.
	Nos. 22 and 26 Fd. Ambs. (N.P.), No. 6 C.C.S. (N.P.), No. 6 Fd. Hyg. Sec. (N.P.).	The Canadian Signalling Instructional Staff.
		No. 3 Det.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

The Province of New Brunswick.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	✕Page, Col. (temp. Brig. 25/9/35) L. F., D.S.O.	...	...	...	25/9/35
GENERAL STAFF—					
General Staff Officer ...					
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	✕Garon, Bt. Lt.-Col. M.M.L., Rl. 22e Rég.	...	...	...	24/3/36
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—					
District Intelligence Officer ...					
District Signal Officer ...	Ovens, Capt. F. N., R.C.C. of S.	...	...	...	1/4/36



CANADA—contd.

Military District No. 7—contd.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... X Landon, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col. 1/12/35) A. H. W., O.B.E., M.C., R.C.R., p.s.c. ... 31/3/34

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

District Engineer Officer ... X Blake, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) W. H., M.C., R.C.E. ... 1/4/31  
 District Supply and Transport Officer ... X Leach, Capt. S. H. J., R.C.A.S.C. ... 1/4/34  
 District Medical Officer ... Walter, Lt.-Col. A. B., V.D., R.C.A.M.C. ... 10/6/36  
 Dep. District Medical Officer ... X Malcolm, Lt.-Col. D. C., M.C., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.). ... 1/1/33  
 District Ordnance Officer ... X Simon, Maj. J. P., R.C.O.O. ... 25/9/34  
 District Accountant ... X Furlong, Maj. G. F., R.O.A.P.O. ... 5/11/21  
 District Veterinary Officer ...

9th Mounted Brigade.

Sussex, N.B.

Brigade Commander ... X McLean, Col. A. T., V.D. (m.s.c.) ... 1/10/34  
 Brigade Major ... X Kennedy, Maj. K. S., 8th Hrs. (m.s.c.) ... 12/4/31  
 8th Princess Louise's N.B. Hrs., New Brunswick Dns., Prince Edward Island Light Hse. (No. 6 Mil. Dist.)

16th Infantry Brigade.

Saint John, N.B.

Brigade Commander ... X Barry, Col. A. L., M.C., V.D. (m.s.c.) ... 15/9/34  
 Brigade Major ... X Manzer, Maj. R. B., Carleton L.I. (m.s.c.) ... 1/11/34  
 Staff Captain ... X Armstrong, Maj. E. O., N.B. Rang. (m.s.c.) ... 10/8/33  
 Carleton Light Inf., York R., North Shore (N.B.) R., New Brunswick Rangers, St. John Fus. (attd.).

Other Troops in the District.

Canadian Machine Gun Corps.  
 7th Bn.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 7 Det.  
 No. 7 Det. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Artillery.  
 12th Fd. Bde. (N.P.)  
 3rd (N.B.) Med. Bde. (N.P.) (The Loyal Coy. of Arty.)

The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.

No. 7 Det.  
 1st (Brighton) Fd. Coy. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.

No. 7 Composite Coy. (N.P.).  
 No. 7 Tank Bn. Sig. Sec. (N.P.) (attd. to No. 7 Composite Coy. (N.P.).)

The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.

No. 7 Det.  
 7th Div. R.C.A.S.C. (N.P.), 7th Div. Supply Coy. (N.P.), 7th Div. Baggage Coy. (N.P.), 7th Div. Ammun. Coy. (N.P.), No. 7 Maint. Coy. (N.P.) (attd.).

The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.  
 No. 7 Sec. (N.P.).

The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 7 Det.

The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.

No. 7 Det.  
 Nos. 14 and 31 Fd. Amb. (N.P.).  
 No. 7 C.C.S. (N.P.).  
 No. 7 Fd. Hyg. Sec. (N.P.).

Canadian Postal Corps.  
 No. 7 Postal Unit.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.  
 No. 7 Det.

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 10.

The Province of Manitoba, and in the Province of Ontario, the Districts of Kenora, Rainy River and Thunder Bay. Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING

X Gordon, Air Commodore (temp. Brig. 1/6/33) J. L., D.F.C., R.C.A.F., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 1/8/35

GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer ... X Leach, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. J., M.C., R.C.A., p.s.c. ... 4/5/35  
 Air Staff Officer ... X Heakes, Sqn. Ldr. F. V., R.C.A.F. ... 31/3/35  
 General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Snow, Capt. T. E., R.C.B. ... 13/6/36

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—

District Intelligence Officer ... X Heakes, Sqn. Ldr. F. V., R.C.A.F. ... 1/1/36  
 District Signal Officer ... Burgess, Capt. R. J., R.C.O. of S. ... 1/7/35

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... X Grant, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R., R.C.A. ... 17/2/36  
 Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... X Isbester, Capt. M., M.C., P.P.C.L.I. ... 13/5/35

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

District Engineer Officer ... Dickenson, Maj. G. N., R.C.E. ... 1/8/36  
 District Supply and Transport Officer ... X Tidswell, Maj. J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C. ... 19/5/36  
 District Medical Officer ... Cameron, Maj. H. M., M.D., R.C.A.M.C. ... 14/10/33  
 Dep. District Medical Officer ... X Arthur, Lt.-Col. C. L. T., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.). ... 6/8/35  
 District Ordnance Officer ... MacQueen, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.C.O.O., o. ... 1/5/29  
 District Veterinary Officer ... Shearer, Capt. W. A., R.C.A.V.C. (N.P.) ... 2/10/36

8th Mounted Brigade.

Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander ... X Montague, Col. P. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., V.D. (A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen.) (m.s.c.) ... 30/11/28  
 Brigade Major ... X Graham, Maj. R. G., F.G.H. (m.s.c.) ... 1/4/31  
 Fort Garry Hse., 12th Manitoba Dns., Manitoba Hse., Manitoba Mtd. Rif. (attd.).

20th Infantry Brigade.

Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander ... X Mackay, Col. D. S., O.B.E., V.D. ... 1/5/34  
 Brigade Major ... X Bell, Maj. J. K., V.D., B. Winn. Rif. (m.s.c.) ... 1/12/33  
 Staff Captain ... Gostling, Capt. A. C., Winn. Gren. (m.s.c.) ... 2/11/35

R. Winnipeg Rif., Winnipeg Grenadiers, Queen's Own Cameron Highrs. of Canada, Winnipeg Light Inf.



CANADA—contd.

Military District No. 10—contd.

*Cavalry.*"A" Sqn. Lord Strathcona's Hae.  
(R.C.).*The Royal Canadian Artillery.*"O" Bty. R.C.H.A., 5th Fd. Bde.  
(N.P.), 11th Med. Bty. (N.P.),  
59th Fd. Bty. (N.P.).*The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.*

No. 10 Det.

10th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—12th Fd.  
Coy. (N.P.).*The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.*"G" Troop Cav. Div. Sigs. (N.P.)  
(att'd. to No. 10 Composite Coy.  
(N.P.)), No. 10 Composite Coy.  
(N.P.), No. 10 Tank Bn. Sig. Sec.  
(N.P.) (att'd. to No. 10 Composite  
Coy. (N.P.)), No. 7 Construction  
Sec. (N.P.), No. 8 Construction  
Sec. (N.P.).*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*  
University of Manitoba Contgtl,  
Brandon College Contgtl.

## Other Troops in the District.

*Infantry.*H.Q. and "A" Coy., P.P.C.L.I.  
Lake Superior R., Kenora Lt. Inf.,  
Manitoba Rangers,*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*

1st M.G. Sqn.

10th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*

No. 10 Depot.

10th Div. R.C.A.S.C. (N.P.),  
10th Div. Supply Coy. (N.P.),  
10th Div. Baggage Coy. (N.P.),  
10th Div. Ammn. Coy. (N.P.),  
No. 10 Maint. Coy. (N.P.) (att'd.).*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*

No. 10 Det.

Nos. 21 Cav. Fd. Amb. (N.P.),  
Nos. 3, 4 & 12 Fd. Ambs. (N.P.),  
No. 10 C.C.S. (N.P.), No. 10  
Fd. Hyg. Sec. (N.P.).*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 10 Det.

No. 10 Det. (N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 10 Det.

No. 10 Sec. (N.P.).

7th Res. Mob. Vet. Sec. (N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 10 Det.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 10 Postal Unit.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

No. 10 Det.

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 11.

*The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.*

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	MacDonald, Col. (temp. Brig. 6/6/35) D. J., D.S.O., M.C.	6/6/35
<b>GENERAL STAFF—</b>		
General Staff Officer ...	MacBurness, Bt. Maj. K. C., M.C., P.P.C.L.I., p.s.c.	1/4/36
Air Staff Officer ...	MacLeod, Sqn. Ldr. E. L., R.C.A.F.	9/12/35
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	MacBrayne, Maj. E. M., M.C., P.P.C.L.I. (temp.)	1/4/34
<b>ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—</b>		
District Intelligence Officer	Rycroft, Maj. (D.O.) J. G., R.C.A.	1/5/27
District Signal Officer	Peppers, Capt. W. O., R.C.C. of S.	16/11/35
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—</b>		
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Connolly, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/10/36
<b>SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—</b>		
District Engineer Officer	Sherwood, Maj. H. L., R.C.E.	1/8/36
District Supply & Transport Officer	Greer, Col. H. O., R.C.A.S.C. (S.C.)	1/5/31
District Medical Officer	Murray, Maj. J. A., M.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/2/36
Dep. District Medical Officer	Lees, Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C., V.D., R.C.A. M.C. (N.P.)	1/10/34
District Ordnance Officer	Richards, Maj. J., R.C.O.C.	29/1/34
District Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Gibson, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.I. Mech. E., R.C.O.C.	1/11/35
District Accountant	Turner, Maj. M. W., R.C.A.P.C.	9/3/35
District Veterinary Officer		
<b>23rd Infantry Brigade.</b> Vancouver, B.C.		
Brigade Commander	Wilson, Col. A. D., D.S.O., V.D.	12/12/33
Brigade Major	Gardiner, Maj. F., E.D., Irish Fus. (Vancouver B.) (m.s.c.)	1/10/34
Staff Captain	Letson, Capt. G. M., B.C. Regt. (m.s.c.)	1/5/34
Br. Columbia R. (D. of Conn. Own Rif., Westminster R., Seaforth Highrs. of Canada, Irish Fus. (Vancouver B.).		

## Other Troops in the District.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*  
British Columbia University Contgtl.*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*

No. 11 Det.

Nos. 13 & 18 Fd. Ambs. (N.P.),  
No. 11 C.C.S. (N.P.), No. 11 Fd.  
Hyg. Sec. (N.P.).*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 11 Det.

No. 11 Det. (N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 11 Sec. (N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 11 Det.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 11 Postal Unit.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

No. 11 Det.

*Cavalry.*

Br. Columbia Dragoons.

Br. Columbia Hussars.

*The Royal Canadian Artillery.*5th Hy. Bty., 15th Fd. Bde.  
(N.P.), 5th Med. Bty., 62nd Fd.  
Bty. (N.P.), 5th (B.C.) Coast Bde.  
(N.P.), with 12th Hy. Bty. (H.)  
(N.P.), 56th Fd. Bty. (N.P.),  
2nd A.A. Sec. (N.P.).*The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.*

No. 11 Det.

11th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—8th Fd.  
Coy. (N.P.), 17th Fortress Coy.  
(N.P.).*The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.*11th Armoured Car Regt. Sig.  
Troop (N.P.) (att'd. to 11th Div.  
Sigs. (N.P.)), 11th Div. Sigs.  
(N.P.), No. 11 Inf. Bde. Sig.  
Sec. (N.P.) (att'd. to No. 11 Fortress  
Sig. Coy. (N.P.)), No. 11 Fortress  
Sig. Coy. (N.P.).

CANADA—contd.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

The Province of Saskatchewan.		Headquarters—Regina, Sask.	
DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	×Boak, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/10/34) p.s.c. (a)	H. E., D.S.O., i.d.e.,	1/8/35
<b>GENERAL STAFF—</b>			
General Staff Officer ...	×Penhale, Bt. Maj. M. H. S., R.C.A., p.s.c., g* (a)		31/3/34
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	Phillips, Lt. H. A., R.C.D.		29/11/35
<b>ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—</b>			
District Intelligence Officer ...	Gooderham, Lt. W. J., R.C.C. of S.		1/1/36
District Signal Officer ...	Gooderham, Lt. W. J., R.C.C. of S.		1/7/35
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—</b>			
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	×Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C.		1/5/35
<b>SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—</b>			
District Engineer Officer ...	Fraser, Capt. N. J., R.O.E.		1/11/33
District Supply and Transport Officer	Sparling, Capt. J. L., R.C.A.S.O.		1/10/34
District Medical Officer ...	Coke, Maj. W. L., M.D., R.C.A.M.C.		1/12/34
Dep. District Medical Officer ...	×Jackes, Lt.-Col. H. L., V.D., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)		1/12/34
District Ordnance Officer ...	Gardner, Capt. A. E., o. (actg.)		7/11/35
District Veterinary Officer ...			
<b>7th Mounted Brigade. Regina, Sask.</b>			
Brigade Commander ...	×van Allen, Lt.-Col. W., V.D. (m.s.c.)		1/4/36
Brigade Major ...			
14th Can. Lt. Hse., 16th Can. Lt. Hse., 18th Can. Lt. Hse., Saskatchewan Mtd. Rif. (attd.)			
<b>19th Infantry Brigade. Regina, Sask.</b>			
Brigade Commander ...			
Brigade Major ...	×Stewart, Maj. G. F., V.D., Regina Rif. R. (m.s.c.)		3/11/35
Staff Captain ...			
Regina Rif. R., King's Own Rif. of Canada, Weyburn R., Saskatchewan Border R., Assiniboia R.			
<b>21st Infantry Brigade. Saskatoon, Sask.</b>			
Brigade Commander ...	×Potts, Col. A. E. (m.s.c.)		1/11/33
Brigade Major ...	Cripps, Maj. W. A., Saskatoon Light Inf. (m.s.c.) (c.o.t.c.)		1/2/36
Saskatoon Light Inf., Prince Albert Vols., Yorkton R., Battleford Light Inf.			

Other Troops in the District.

<i>The Royal Canadian Artillery.</i> 10th and 17th Fd. Bdes. (N.P.).	<i>The Royal Canadian Army Services Corps.</i> No. 12 Det. 12th Div. R.C.A.S.C. (N.P.), 12th Div. Supply Coy. (N.P.), 12th Div. Baggage Coy. (N.P.), 12th Div. Ammn. Coy. (N.P.), No. 12 Maint. Coy. (N.P.) (attd.).	<i>The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i> No. 12 Det. No. 12 Det. (N.P.).
<i>The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.</i> No. 12 Det. 12th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—14th Fd. Coy. (N.P.).		<i>The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.</i> No. 12 Sec. (N.P.), 1st Res. Cav. Mob. Vet. Sec. (N.P.).
<i>The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.</i> "D" Troop Cav. Div. Sigs. (N.P.), No. 12 Composite Coy. (N.P.), No. 11 Wireless Sec. (N.P.).	<i>The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.</i> No. 12 Det. No. 27 Cav. Fd. Amb. (N.P.), Nos. 10 & 32 Fd. Amb. (N.P.), No. 12 C.O.S. (N.P.), No. 12 Fd. Hyg. Sec. (N.P.).	<i>The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.</i> No. 12 Det.
<i>Canadian Officers Training Corps.</i> University of Saskatchewan Contgt.		<i>Canadian Postal Corps.</i> No. 12 Postal Unit.
<i>Canadian Machine Gun Corps.</i> 12th Bn.		<i>Corps of Military Staff Clerks.</i> No. 12 Det.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.		Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.	
DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	×Spry, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/2/35)	D. W. B., O.B.E., V.D.	1/2/35
<b>GENERAL STAFF—</b>			
General Staff Officer ...	×Lawson, Bt. Maj. (temp. Maj. 1/3/29)	J. K., R.C.R., p.s.c.	1/11/34
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	×Miller, Maj. L. W., D.S.O., C.S.A.S. (m)		1/4/34
<b>ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—</b>			
District Intelligence Officer ...	Hulbert, Lt. E., R.C.C. of S.		1/1/36
District Signal Officer ...	Hulbert, Lt. E., R.O.C. of S.		16/9/32
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—</b>			
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	×Stockwell, Lt.-Col. C. V., D.S.O., R.C.A.		26/1/36
<b>SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—</b>			
District Engineer Officer ...	×Harcourt, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) P. V., D.C.M., R.C.E.		1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Smith, Maj. G. E. R., R.C.A.S.C.		1/4/34
District Medical Officer ...	Hunter, Maj. J. E., M.D., R.C.A.M.C.		8/6/36
Dep. District Medical Officer ...	×Reid, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)		1/11/33
District Ordnance Officer ...	Parsons, Capt. E. H., o.		12/5/36
District Veterinary Officer ...	Price, Maj. W. B., R.C.A.V.O. (N.P.) (actg.)		9/8/34

## Military District No. 13—contd.

## Píncher Creek, Alta.

Brigade Commander		...		... <del>X</del> Henderson, Col. W. W., V.D. (m.s.c.) (s.s.)		...		26/11/34	
Brigade Major...		...		... Lyndon, Maj. C. A., S.A. Hse.		...		1/5/34	
				15th Alberta Lt. Hse., 19th Alberta Dns.					

Calgary, Alta.

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	✕ Knight, Col. E. R., F.D. (m.s.c.)	...	...	27/1/35
Brigade Major	...	...	...	✕ Dawson, Maj. H. R., Calgary R. (m.s.c.)	...	...	20/9/35
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Calgary Highrs., Calgary R., S. Alberta R.			

## Edmonton, Alta.

Brigade Commander ...	...	...	
Brigade Major...	...	...	✕Dean, Maj. A. E., 20 Fd. Bde. R.C.A. (N.P.) (m.s.c.)... 1/10/35
Staff Captain ...	...	...	... Sinclair, Capt. D. S., Calgary Highrs. (m.s.c.) (c.o.f.c.), ... 1/10/35
			Edmonton Fus., Edmonton R.

## Cavalry.

H.Q. and "B" Sqn., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).

*The Royal Canadian Army  
Service Corps.*

18th, 19th and 20th Fd. Bdes.,  
(N.P.)

*The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.*

No. 13 Det.

13th Dist. Eng. (N.P.)—13th Fd.  
Cov. (N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.*

"E" Troop Cav. Div. Sigs. (N.P.),  
No. 13 Composite Coy. (N.P.),  
No. 9 Construction Sec. (N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Army  
Medical Corps.*

No. 13 Det.

Nos. 8 Fd. Amb. (N.P.), No. 17  
Cav. Fd. Amb. (N.P.), No. 33  
Fd. Amb. (N.P.), No. 13 C.C.S.  
(N.P.), No. 13 Fd. Hyg. Sec.  
(N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 13 Det.

No. 13 Det. (N.P.)

*The Royal Canadian Army  
Veterinary Corps.*

No. 13 Det.

No. 13 Sec. (N.P.), 2nd Res. Cav  
Mob. Vet. Sec. (N.P.).

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 13 Det.

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 13 Postal Unit

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

No. 13 Det.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Stubbs, Sir R. Edward, G.C.M.G.

Officer Commanding the Troops (Class T)... Lyon, Col. (local Brig. 20/4/34) C. A., D.S.O. ... 20/4/34

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	...	Thornhill, Capt. E. B., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	...	...	1/4/35
--------------------------------------	-----	--	-----	-----	--------

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>Officer Commanding Royal Artillery...</i>	Simpson, Lt.-Col. W. A. J., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.A., 9*, z.</i>			
<i>Commander, Royal Engineers</i>	Stafford, Lt.-Col. J. H., <i>O.B.E., M.C., R.E.</i>			
<i>Captain Instructor in Gunnery</i>	Nightingale, Capt. R. D., <i>M.C., R.A., 9*</i>	...	...	23/3/36

## SERVICES.

Officer Commanding Royal Army	} Pearson, Maj. B. L., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Service Corps ... ..	
Senior Medical Officer ... ..	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services...	
Command Paymaster	Fraser, Lt.-Col. T. L., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.
	Russell, Capt. W. E., R.A.O.C.o.
	Meek, Maj. T. A., M.C. R.A.P.C.

#### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.  
6 Hy. Bde.  
H.Q.  
15 Hy. Bty.  
18 Hy. Bty.  
Royal Engineers.  
1 (Fortress) Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals  
Ceylon Sig. Sec.

Royal Army Service Corps  
Det.

Royal Army Medical Corps.  
Det.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.  
Det.

Royal Army Pay Corps.  
Det.

CHINA.

HONG KONG AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief	Caldecott, Sir Andrew, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.	
Aide-de-Camp	Cragg, Lt. W. J. R., Lincoln R.	12/12/35

THE BRITISH TROOPS IN CHINA.

Hong Kong.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING	Bartholomew, Maj.-Gen. A. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	8/11/35
----------------------------	--	---------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	Howorth, Lt. P. J., R.A.	12/12/35
--------------	--------------------------	----------

STAFF.

General Staff Officers, 1st grade	Harrison, Col. H. C., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.	19/1/35
	Burkhardt, Col. V.R., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L] (temp.)	21/3/36
	Irwin, Col. N. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	2/3/37
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade	Dibb, Maj. G. K., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	2/11/35
	Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. [L] (temp.)	7/1/37
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade	Hopkinson, Capt. H. S. P., Rifle Bde., p.s.c.	19/6/36
	Boxer, Capt. C. R., Lincoln R. [L]	3/12/36
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.		
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. in charge of Administration	Seth-Smith, Col. (local Brig. 2/10/34) H. G., D.S.O., p.s.c., e.	2/10/34
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.	Benoy, Maj. J. F., S. Stafford R., p.s.c.	20/6/36
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Dempsey, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H., R.A.S.C., p.s.c.	2/3/34
Staff Captain	Milne, Maj. J. D., R. Scots, p.s.c. [L] (temp.)	9/11/34

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

Commander, Royal Artillery	Burrowes, Col. A.	13/3/36
Staff Captain, Royal Artillery	Whitehead, Capt. P. S., R.A., p.s.c.	1/10/36
Major Instructor in Gunnery	Drennan, Maj. J. S., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	9/6/34

Engineers.

Chief Engineer		
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers	Steers, Maj. D. H., O.B.E., R.E.	

Signals.

Command Signal Officer	McDonald, Maj. J. C., M.C., R. Signals.	
------------------------	---	--

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.

Asst. Chaplain-General	Farren, Rev. W. M. A., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.	
Senior Chaplain to the Forces	Bateman, Rev. G. H., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class.	

Supplies and Transport.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Wright, Col. H. H., D.S.O., e.	1/12/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Richards, Maj. C. W., R.A.S.O., e.	1/4/35

Medical.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Blake, Col. H. H., O.B.E., M.B.	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	Frost, Lt.-Col. W. A., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Tibbs, Maj. F. C., R.A.M.C.	

Ordnance.

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	King, Col. J. F., R.A.O.C., e, o.	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Gaisford, Maj. J. W., R.A.O.C., o.	
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Postle, Maj. W. H., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.	

Pay.

Command Paymaster	Lightfoot, Col. L. J., O.B.E., R.A.P.C.	
Asst. Command Paymaster	Smyth, Maj. R. H., M.C., R.A.P.C.	

Veterinary.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	Murphy, Maj. M. A., R.A.V.C.	
--	------------------------------	--

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	Davidson-Houston, Capt. J. V., R.E. [L] (temp.)	15/10/34
Special Appointment (Class GG)	McAlester, Lt. C. G. S., K.O.S.B. (temp.)	22/11/35
Garrison Adjutant	Rimmer, Capt. B. J., M.M., R.U. Rif.	
Command Education Officer	Joseph, Maj. H. H., B.A., A.E.O.	

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(detached from the War Office for duty).

Financial Adviser and Auditor	Gowan, F. E., Esq., O.J.E.	
Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Auditor	Bloom, H. C. R., Esq.	

Hong Kong Infantry Brigade.

Commander	Bissett, Col. (temp. Brig 3/3/37) F. W. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	3/3/37
Brigade Major	Bower, Capt. R. H., K.O.Y.L.I., p.s.c.	5/2/37
Staff Captain		
2 Bn. R.W. Fus.	1 Bn. Seaforth	1 Bn. R.U. Rif.

Kumaon Rif.

Other Troops in the Hong Kong Area  
Royal Engineers.

Royal Artillery.	H.Q.	Royal Army Medical Corps.
8 Hy. Bde.	22 (Fortress) Coy.	27 Coy.
H.Q.	40 (Fortress) Coy.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
12, 20 & 24 Hy. Btys.		6 Sec.
5 A.A. Bde.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Army Pay Corps.
H.Q., 7 & 9 A.A. Btys.	Hong Kong Sig. Coy.	Det.
Hong Kong-Singapore R.A.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps
Hong Kong Bde.	12 Coy.	Det.
H.Q., 1 & 2 Mtn. Btys., 3 & 4 Med. Btys.	Hong Kong Mule Corps (R.I.A.S.C.)	Corps of Military Police.
		Coy.

THE BRITISH TROOPS IN CHINA—*contd.*

## SHANGHAI AREA.

Shanghai.

Commander ... .. Telfer-Smollett, Col. (temp. Brig. 3/7/36) A. P. D.,  
D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (temp.) ... .. 3/7/36

## STAFF.

Brigade Major... .. Rennie, Capt. T. G., Black Watch, p.s.c. (temp.)... .. 30/5/36

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.  
Officer Commanding Royal Engineers Howard-Vyse, Capt. C. E., R.E.

## SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.  
Officer Commanding Royal Army } Andrews Levinge, Maj. K. T., R.A.S.C.  
Service Corps ... ..

Medical.  
Senior Medical Officer... .. Galloway, Maj. R. W., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.

Pay.  
Paymaster ... .. Thomas, Capt. F. W. C., R.A.P.C.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Dep. Asst. Provost Marshal... .. Cole, Lt. J. R., Loyal R

## Troops in the Area.

Royal Engineers. Det.	Royal Corps of Signals. Shanghai Sig. Sec.	Royal Army Service Corps. Det.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps. Det.
			Royal Army Pay Corps. Det.
	Infantry. 2 Bn. Loyal R.	Royal Army Medical Corps. Det.	
Army Postal Services. Det.			Corps of Military Police. Sec.

## TIENTSIN AREA.

Tientsin.

Commander ... .. Hopwood, Col. (temp. Brig. 27/9/35) A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.,  
n.s. (temp.)... .. 27/9/35

## STAFF.

Brigade Major... .. Delamain, Maj. C. B. H., M.C., R.A. [L] (temp.) ... 22/11/35

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.  
Officer Commanding Royal Engineers Baker, Maj. H. A., M.C., R.E.

## SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.  
Officer Commanding Royal Army } Butler, Maj. H. B. B., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.  
Service Corps ... ..

Medical.  
Senior Medical Officer ... .. Barry, Lt.-Col. S. J., R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Stevens, Lt. (local Capt. 28/11/36) F. W., Wilts. R., o.

Pay.  
Paymaster ... .. Treglown, Maj. C. J. H., M.C., R.A.P.C.

## Troops in the Area.

Royal Engineers. Det.	Infantry. 1 Bn. Lan. Fus	Royal Army Medical Corps. Det.
		Royal Army Ordnance Corps. Det.
Royal Corps of Signals. Tientsin Sig. Sec.	Royal Army Service Corps. Det.	Royal Army Pay Corps. Det.

**CYPRUS.**

Governor and Commander-in-Chief

... Palmer, *Sir* Herbert R., *K.C.M.G., C.B.E.*

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

*Infantry.*

1 Coy., 2 Bn. R. Berks. R.

**EGYPT.**

**THE BRITISH TROOPS IN EGYPT.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING { Weir, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* George A., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col.* 3rd D.G., *p.s.c.* ... 12/4/34

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Aide-de-Camp* ... Cartland, Lt. J. A. H., Lincoln R. ... 21/4/35

**STAFF.**

General Staff.  
Brigadier ... { Loyd, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 25/6/38) H. C., *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.* ... 25/6/36  
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... { Carden Roe, Bt. Lt.-Col. W., *M.C., R. Ir. Fus., p.s.c.* ... 2/2/34  
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ... { Brett, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. J., *D.S.O., Oxf. & Bucks L.I., p.s.c.* 22/12/34  
Maunsell, Capt. R. J., *R. Tank Corps [I] (temp.)* ... 22/10/35  
Air Liaison Officer (General Staff) ... { D'Aubuz, Capt. S. C., *R.A., p.s.c.* ... 28/1/36  
Officer, 3rd grade) ... { Tod, Capt. C. F., *R.A., p.s.c. (attd. No. 208 (A.C.) Sqn., R.A.F., Heliopolis)* ... 31/3/36  
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.  
Brigadier in charge of Administration ... { Tomea, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 8/3/35) C. T., *D.S.O., M.C., Col. R. War. R., p.s.c.* ... 8/3/35  
Asst. Adj.-Gen. ... { Barnea, Col. L. E., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* ... 22/9/33  
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... { Wootton, Col. R. M., *M.C., p.s.c.* ... 1/1/37  
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... { Unwin, Maj. B. S., *M.C., R.A.S.C., p.s.c., e.* ... 18/3/36  
Staff Captains... { Roberts, Capt. G. P. F. J., *9th L. (temp.)* ... 9/12/35  
Turner, Bt. Maj. C. E. F., *R.E., p.s.c.* ... 1/1/37

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

Engineers.  
Chief Engineer ... Tomlinson, Col. H. W. ... 1/10/36  
Dep. Chief Engineer ... Bazley, Capt. H. A., *R.E.*  
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers  
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers } Stillingfleet, Capt. R., *R.E.*  
(E. & M.) ...  
Signals.  
Chief Signal Officer ... Drayson, Col. FITEA., *M.C.* ... 11/9/35  
Transportation.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transportation (Class BB.)  
Movement Control Officer (Class FF) Gilchrist, Capt. H. T., *M.B.E., R.A.S.C. (temp.)* ... 1/10/35

**SERVICES.**

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).  
Senior Surveyor of Works ... Pope, Capt. (Surv. of Works) (*local Maj.* 24/5/35) W. R., *F.S.I., R.E.*  
Chaplaincy Services.  
Asst. Chaplain-General ... Marshall, Rev. H. G., *M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, K.H.C.*  
Supplies and Transport.  
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport ... { Gilles, Col. S. E. H., *D.S.O., e.* ... 29/9/34  
Browne, Maj. C. E., *O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C.* ... 21/10/34  
Medical.  
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... Richard, Col. G. H.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Macfie, Maj. J. M., *M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.*  
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene... Sproule, Lt.-Col. J. C., *O.B.E., R.A.M.C.*  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... Beamish, Maj. D. W., *M.C., R.A.M.C.*  
Asst. Dir. of Dental Service ... Duguid, Lt.-Col. J. P., *A.D. Corps.*  
Ordnance.  
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Montanaro, Col. C. A. H., *O.B.E., R.A.O.C., o.*  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Kirkbride, Capt. W., *R.A.O.C., o.*  
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ... Stamford, Lt.-Col. A. R., *D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.*  
Pay.  
Command Paymaster ... Genge-Andrews, Col. H., *R.A.P.C.*  
Asst. Command Paymasters ... { Chff, Lt.-Col. A. B., *R.A.P.C. (Costing Services).*  
Woods, Maj. F. A., *R.A.P.C. (Pay Services)*  
Veterinary.  
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ... Soutar, Lt.-Col. J. J. M., *O.B.E., R.A.V.C.*

THE BRITISH TROOPS IN EGYPT—*contd.*

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Assistant Military Secretary</i> ...	Notley, Capt. H. S., 3rd D.G.	...	9/3/35
<i>Asst. Procost Marshal (Class BB temp.)</i>	Parker, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> 24/1/34)	F. G., Midd'x. R.	24/1/34
<i>Command Education Officer (Class BB)</i>	McElwain, Maj. J., A.E.C.		
<i>Camp Commandant</i> ...	Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Gr.-Mr.) F. M. A., O.B.E., E.R.E. List.		
<i>Special Appointment (Class FF)</i> ...	Martin, Lt. E. L., R. Tank Corps ( <i>temp.</i> )	...	1/9/35
<i>At Abbassia.</i>			
<i>Garrison Adjutant &amp; Quarter-Master</i> ...	Gibbon, Lt. E. H., R. Tank Corps.		
<i>At Alexandria.</i>			
<i>Garrison Adjutant &amp; Quarter-Master</i> ...	Ford, Capt. J. B., Gren. G'ds.		
<i>At Calro.</i>			
<i>Garrison Adjutant &amp; Quarter-Master</i> ...	O'Neill, Lt. Hon. B. A., I. G'ds.		
<i>At Moascar.</i>			
<i>Garrison Adjutant &amp; Quarter-Master</i> ...	Warren, Lt. W. A., R. Berks. R.		

## DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

<i>Financial Adviser and Auditor</i> ...	Williams, J. A., Esq., O.B.E.
<i>Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Auditor</i> ...	Rishworth, T., Esq.

## Cavalry Brigade.

<i>Commander</i> ...	...	...	Friend, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 8/9/34) A. L. I., O.B.E., M.C.	...	8/9/34
<i>Brigade Major</i> ...	...	...	Gairdner, Maj. C. H., 10th H., p.s.c.	...	27/8/36
	7th H.		8th H.	11th H.	

## Canal Brigade.

<i>Commander</i> ...	...	...	Brooks, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 14/10/36) W. T., M.C., p.s.c.	...	14/10/36
<i>Brigade Major</i> ...	...	...	Jacob, Bt. Maj. E. I. C., R.E., p.s.c.	...	13/11/36
<i>Staff Captain</i> ...	...	...			
	2 Bn. Gren. G'ds.		2 Bn. R. Berks. R.	1 Bn. Manch. R.	
			(less 1 Coy. at Cyprus).		

## Calro Brigade.

<i>Commander</i> ...	...	...	Osborne, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 1/11/34) E. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	1/11/34
<i>Brigade Major</i> ...	...	...	Boister, Capt. G. H., R. North'd Fus., p.s.c. (I)	...	4/8/36
<i>Staff Captain</i> ...	...	...			
	1 Bn. I. G'ds.		1 Bn. R. North'd Fus.	2 Bn. Camerons.	

## § OTHER BRITISH TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

<b>Royal Artillery.</b>	<b>Royal Corps of Signals.</b>	<b>Royal Army Service Corps.</b>	<b>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</b>
1 Bde.	"H.Q." "A"	5 Coy.	12 Sec.
R.H.A.	"B" & "O" Btys.	19 Coy.	
	"G" Troop.	25 Coy.	<b>Royal Army Pay Corps.</b>
	Egypt Sigs.	30 Coy.	Det.
	6th Tank Sig. Sec.	31 Coy.	
XXXI	H.Q.	39 Coy.	<b>Royal Army Veterinary Corps.</b>
Fd. Bde.	116 Bty. (H.)	"D" Coy.	
	118 Bty. (H.)		4 Sec.
	119 Bty.		Station Vet. Hosp.
<b>Royal Engineers.</b>	<b>Royal Tank Corps.</b>	<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>	<b>Corps of Military Police.</b>
2 (Fd.) Coy.	6 Bn.	33 Coy.	3 Coys.
42 (Fd.) Coy.			Sec.

§ British Troops in { Palestine, see page 144.  
 { The Sudan, see page 146.



# FALKLAND ISLANDS AND THEIR DEPENDENCIES.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Henniker-Heaton, H., Esq., K.C.M.G.

## FIJI ISLANDS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief and  
High Commissioner for the Western  
Pacific ... } Richards, Sir Arthur F., K.C.M.G.  
Aide-de-Camp ... } Jeffs, Capt. P., ret.

## GIBRALTAR.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Harrington, Gen. Sir Charles H., G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O.,  
D.C.L., Col. The King's R. and 4/15 Punjab R., Col.  
Comdt. A. E. C., p.s.c. ... 20/10/33

### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... Heneker, Lt. D. W., R.A.S.O. ... 1/10/35

### STAFF.

General Staff.  
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Martin, Maj. G. N. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 20/12/35  
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.  
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. i/c of } Currey, Col. (local. Brig. 9/10/36) H. P., p.s.c. ... 9/10/36  
Administration ... }  
Staff Captain ... Warren, Capt. A. G., R.Mar. ... 20/12/36

### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.  
Commander, Royal Artillery ... White, Col. G. F. C., D.S.O., p\* ... 15/10/34  
Major Instructor in Gunnery ... Halifax, Maj. F. P., M.C., R.A., p\*† ... 28/12/35  
Engineers.  
Commander, Royal Engineers ... Pyne, Lt.-Col. H. G., M.C., R.E.  
Signals.  
Command Signal Officer ... Gem, Capt. B. H., R. Signals.

### SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.  
Asst. Chaplain-General ... O'Malley, Rev. J. J. E., O.B.E., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st  
Class (for Western Mediterranean duties, see also under Malta  
page 189).  
Supplies and Transport.  
Officer Commanding Royal Army } Hacker, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.  
Service Corps ... }  
Medical.  
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... Fraser, Col. A. N., D.S.O., M.B.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... Mansell, Maj. R. A., M.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
Ordnance.  
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Palmer, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.O.C., o.  
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer Phelps, Maj. K. D., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.  
Pay.  
Command Paymaster ... Oldham, Lt.-Col. P. L., R.A.P.C.

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Military Secretary ... Ripley, Capt. J. M., M.C., R.A. ... 18/12/33  
Garrison Adjutant ... Dugmore, Capt. J. W. R., K.O.Y.L.I.  
Command Education Officer ... Cornellus, Capt. F. T., A.E.C.

### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.
3 Hy. Bde.	Gibraltar Sig. Sec.	33 (local) Coy.	Det.
H.Q., 4, 27, 29 & 30 Hy. Btys.		Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
		28 Coy.	Det.
Royal Engineers.	Infantry.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Corps of Military Police.
H.Q.		Det.	Sec.
1 (Fortress) Coy.	2 Bn. R. Norfolk R.		
32 (Fortress) Coy.	1 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.		

### IRISH FREE STATE.

## JAMAICA.

Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief... Denham, Sir Edward B., G.C.M.G., K.B.E.

Aide-de-Camp ... ..

Inspector-General of the West Indian  
Local Forces and Officer Commanding  
the Troops ... .. } Howlett, Col. (local Brig. 30/1/36) B., D.S.O., M.C.,  
(Class X) ... .. 30/1/36

## STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Appleton, Maj. G. L., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 1/8/35

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.  
Officer Commanding Royal Artillery... Watson, Maj. R. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., g\*†

Engineers.  
Commander, Royal Engineers ... Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. S., O.B.E., R.E.

## SERVICERS.

Supplies and Transport.  
Officer Commanding Royal Army  
Service Corps ... .. } Parkin, Maj. A. S., R.A.S.C.

Medical.  
Senior Medical Officer ... .. Sutton, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C., R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services... Hitchcock, Bt. Maj. J. H. F., R.A.O.C., o.

Command Paymaster ... .. Blackwell, Capt. C. C., R.A.P.O.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Garrison Adjutant ... .. Elliott, Lt. T. B., Foresters.

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Army Service	Royal Army Ordnance
Dist. Est.	Jamaica Sig. Sec.	Corps.	Corps.
2 Hy. Bty. (Cadre).		Det.	Det.
	Infantry.		
Royal Engineers.	1 Bn. Foresters	Royal Army Medical	Royal Army Pay Corps
44 (Fortress) Coy.	(less Det.).	Corps.	Det.
		29 Coy.	

## LEEWARD ISLANDS.

Governor and Commander in Chief ... Lethem, Sir Gordon, J., K.C.M.G.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Dawes, 2 Lt. G. F., T.A. Res. of Off. ... ..

## MALAYA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the  
Straits Settlements and their Dependen-  
cies, High Commissioner for the Protected  
States in the Malay Peninsula and  
Brunei, and British Agent for the States  
of North Borneo and Sarawak ... .. } Thomas, Sir T. Shenton W., G.C.M.G., O.B.E.  
Aide-de-Camp ... ..

General Officer Commanding ... .. } Dobbie, Maj.-Gen. W. G. S., C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. [I] ... .. 8/11/35

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... .. Dobbie, Lt. O. C. S., R.A. ... .. 8/11/35

## General Staff.

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... Percival, Col. A. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.s., p.s.c., n.s. 5/3/36

General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... Kelly, Maj. R. H. A., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [I] n.s. ... .. 8/3/35

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Medley, Maj. E. J., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., f.s. ... .. 11/12/35

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.  
Benjamin, Capt. E. F., R.E., p.s.c. ... .. 10/1/36

Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. i/c of { Shakespear, Col. (local Brig. 19/12/34) A. T., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. [I] ... .. 14/9/34

Administration ... .. Hooper, Capt. J., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 20/11/36

Staff Captain ... ..

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.  
Commander, Royal Artillery ... Low, Col. G. S., D.S.O., g\*† ... .. 1/8/36

Brigade Major ... .. Walsh, Capt. G. P., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 14/8/36

Major Instructor in Gunnery ... Smith, Maj. G. L. S., O.B.E., M.C., R.A., g\*† [I] ... .. 1/10/34

Captain Instructor in Gunnery ... Cole, Capt. A. G., R.A., g\*† ... .. 18/1/35

Engineers.  
Chief Engineer ... .. Cave-Browne, Col. W., D.S.O., M.C. ... .. 17/5/35

Staff Officer, Royal Engineers ... Hammond, Capt. N. L., R.E.

Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)

Signals.  
Command Signal Officer ... .. Brown, Maj. H. N., R. Signals.

Singapore.

**MALAYA—contd.**

**Supplies and Transport.**

**SERVICES.**

Officer Commanding, Royal Army } Raymond, Lt.-Col. H. P., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.  
Service Corps ... ..

**Medical.**

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Gibbon, Col. E., O.B.E., M.B.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... Ronaldson, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... Beveridge, Maj. A. J., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.

**Ordnance.**

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Macpherson, Lt.-Col. E. R., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., &c.  
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer Birkle, Maj. W. J., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.

**Pay.**

Command Paymaster ... .. Rogers, Col. T. L., O.B.E., R.A.P.C.  
Asst. Command Paymaster ... .. Golding, Lt.-Col. H., O.B.E., R.A.P.C.

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Command Education Officer (Class FF) ... Pearce, Capt. C. A., D.S.M., A.E.C.  
Special Appointment (Class GG) ... Hamilton, Lt. L. W. G., Dorset R. ... .. 6/3/36

**DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR**  
(detached from the War Office for duty).

Financial Adviser and Auditor ... Hoppett, G. E., Esq.  
Assistant Financial Adviser and ... Hall, W. H., Esq.  
Assistant Auditor ... ..

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**Royal Artillery.**

**Royal Artillery—contd.**

7 Hy. Bde.—  
H.-Q. (Blakang Mati, Singapore)  
11 Hy. Bty. (Blakang Mati  
Singapore).  
Hong Kong—Singapore R.A.  
5 Hy. Bty. (Blakang Mati,  
Singapore).  
9 Hy. Bde.—  
H.-Q. (Changi, Singapore).  
7 Hy. Bty. (Changi, Singapore).  
22 Hy. Bty. (Changi, Singapore).  
3 A.A. Bde.—  
H.-Q. (Changi, Singapore).

3 A.A. Bde.—contd.  
11 A.A. Bty. (Changi, Singapore).  
Hong Kong—Singapore R.A.  
6 (Singapore) A.A. Bty. (Changi,  
Singapore).

**Royal Engineers.**

H.Q.  
30 (Fortress) Coy. } (Changi,  
34 (Fortress) Coy. } Singapore).  
41 (Fortress) Coy. }

**Royal Corps of Signals.**

Malaya Sig. Coy. (Singapore).

**Infantry.**

1 Bn. Inniskilling Fus. (Singapore)  
1 Bn. Midd'x R.  
2 Bn. Gordons (en route from  
Gibraltar).  
1/2 Punjab R. (Taiping)

**Royal Army Service Corps.**

52 Coy.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**

32 Coy.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**

Det.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**

Det.

**Corps of Military Police.**

Coy.

**MALTA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.**

**Governor and Commander-in-Chief**

... Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles, K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Col. R.W.K., p.s.c. ... .. 1/4/36

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

Aide-de-Camp ... .. Elliott, Lt. G. G., R.W.K. ... .. 3/4/36  
Colonial Aide-de-Camp ... .. Salomone, Capt. E. J., R. Malta Arty.

**General Staff.**

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... .. Stone, Maj. J. S. W., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ... .. 29/2/36  
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. in Charge } Stubbs, Col. (local Brig. 24/9/35) G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., &c. 24/9/35  
of Administration ... ..

Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. Rathbone, Capt. L. M. B., Rifle Bde ... .. 23/11/36  
Staff Captain ... ..

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**Artillery.**

Commander, Royal Artillery ... .. Whitting, Col. E. Le G., D.S.O., M.C. ... .. 20/7/34  
Staff Captain, Royal Artillery ... .. Kelly, Capt. T. E. D., R.A., p.s.c., y. ... .. 13/11/36  
Major Instructor in Gunnery ... .. White, Maj. C. J., M.C., R.A., g\*†, y. ... .. 14/12/36  
Captain Instructor in Gunnery ... .. Chapman, Capt. G. P., R.A., g\*† (temp.) ... .. 4/10/35

**Engineers.**

Chief Engineer ... .. Hunter, Col. R. G. P., O.B.E. ... .. 5/1/37  
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers ... .. Longland, Maj. R. H. B., R.E.

**Signals.**

Command Signal Officer ... .. Bury, Capt. F. H., R. Signals.

**SERVICES.**

**Chaplaincy Services.**

Asst. Chaplain-General ... .. O'Malley, Rev. J. J. E., O.B.E., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st  
Class (for Western Mediterranean duties, see also under  
Gibraltar, page 187).

**Supplies and Transport.**

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... .. Alrey, Col. R. M., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... .. 21/2/36

**Medical.**

Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. Dawson, Col. A., O.B.E., M.B.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology & Hygiene ... .. Linton, Maj. E. C., R.A.M.C.

**Ordnance.**

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... .. de Wolff, Lt.-Col. C. E., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., &c.  
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer Thackeray, Maj. E. R., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.

**Pay.**

Command Paymaster ... .. Charlton, Col. G. H., M.C., R.A.P.C.  
Asst. Command Paymaster ... .. Dawson, Lt.-Col. H. R. W., R.A.P.C.

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Assistant Military Secretary ... .. Gwynne, Capt. D. R. H., Rifle Bde. ... .. 1/9/35  
Garrison Adjutant ... .. Gatt, Lt. G. C., R. Malta Arty.  
Command Education Officer ... .. Hadden, Bt. Maj. A. L., A.E.C.

MALTA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES—*contd.*

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Army Service Corps.	
4 Hy. Bde.		H.Q.		32 Coy.	
H.-Q.		16 (Fortress) Coy.			
6, 10 & 23 Hy. Btys.		24 (Fortress) Coy.		Royal Army Medical Corps.	
				30 Coy.	
7 A.A. Bde.				Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	
H.-Q.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Det.	
10 A.A. Bty.		Malta Sig. Sec.		Royal Army Pay Corps.	
13 A.A. Bty.				Det.	
H.-Q., R. Malta	{ 1, 2 & 3 Hy. Btys.	Infantry.		Corps of Military Police.	
Arty.		1 Bn. D.W.B.		Sec.	
		2 Bn. Rifle Bde.			

## MAURITIUS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Mauritius and its Dependencies	...	Jackson, Sir W. E. F., K.C.M.G.	
Aide-de-Camp ...	...	Macpherson, Capt., I. G. ret. pay (Res. of Off.) [L]	
Officer Commanding the Troops ...	...	Goldschmidt, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 16/11/36) G. T., Durham L.I.	
Artillery.		ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Officer Commanding Royal Artillery...		Mortimer, Maj. H. J., M.C., R.A., g*†	
Engineers.			
Officer Commanding Royal Engineers		Shewell, Capt. H. A. L., R.E.	
Supplies and Transport.		SERVICES.	
Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	Humphreys, Capt. F. R., R.A.S.O.	
Medical.			
Senior Medical Officer ...	...	Coats, Maj. D. H., M.B., R.A.M.O.	
Ordnance.			
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services		Fitton, Capt. H. H., R.A.O.C., o.	

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Army Medical Corps.	
H.-Q.		H.Q.		Det.	
25 Hy. Bty.		16 (Fortress) Coy.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	
		24 (Fortress) Coy.		Det.	
Royal Engineers.				Royal Army Pay Corps.	
43 (Fortress) Coy.				Det.	

## NEWFOUNDLAND.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ...	Walwyn, Vice-Admiral Sir Humphrey T., K.C.S.I., C.B., D.S.O., ret. R.N.
-------------------------------------	---

## DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 28/1/37) supplied by the Government of the Dominion of New Zealand.)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF		{ GALWAY, Col. the Visct., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., ret. Terr. Army (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Hon. Col. 42nd (Foresters) A.A. Bn., R.E.) (S.C.) ... .. Wellington.	
Official Secretary ...	...	Fouhy, D. E., Esq.	
Military Secretary ...	...	×Purvis, Maj. A. F., M.C., ret. pay.	
Aide-de-Camp ...	...	Stuart-French, Lt. R. F. H. P., 11th H. ... .. 25/11/36	
MINISTER OF DEFENCE		DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.	
Private Secretary ...	...	Jones, Hon. F.	
UNDER SECRETARY OF DEFENCE	...	Sherwood, F. M., Esq.	
	...	Turner, H., Esq.	

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, NEW ZEALAND MILITARY FORCES.  
(WELLINGTON.)

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING	×Sinclair-Burgess, Maj.-Gen. Sir William L. H., K.B.E., O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., N.Z.S.O. ... .. 1/4/31
BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.	
CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ...	×Sinclair-Burgess, Maj.-Gen. Sir William L. H., K.B.E., O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., N.Z.S.O. ... .. 1/4/24
General Staff Officer (Mil. Trng. and Staff Duties) ...	×Weir, Maj. N. W. McD., N.Z.S.O. ... .. 5/9/32
General Staff Officer (Operations) ...	×Stevens, Maj. W. G., R.N.Z.A., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... .. 5/9/32
General Staff Officers (Intelligence) ...	{ ×Stevens, Maj. W. G., R.N.Z.A., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... .. 25/7/34
	×Clifton, Capt. G. H., M.C., N.Z.S.C., p.s.c. ... .. 9/10/35
Staff Officer, Examinations ...	×Gentry, Capt. W. G., N.Z.S.C. ... .. 18/3/36
Staff Officer, Engineers ...	×Gentry, Capt. W. G., N.Z.S.C. ... .. 10/2/36
Staff Officer, Signals ...	×Allen, Capt. S. F., N.Z.S.O. ... .. 4/2/30
Director of Signals ...	McNamara, Col. G., O.B.E., N.Z.O. of Signals ... .. 2/9/27
Staff Officer to Dir. of Sigs. ...	Lamble, Maj. T. O. E.D., N.Z.C. of Signals ... .. 1/6/33

NEW ZEALAND—contd.

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ..	Meade, Lt.-Col. O. H., D.S.O., N.Z.S.C., p.s.c. ...	7/5/35
Dep. Adj.-Gen. ... ..	Crump, Maj. S. H., N.Z.S.C. ...	1/6/31
Director of Medical Services... ..	Bowerbank, Col. F. T., O.B.E., E.D., M.D., F.R.C.P. ...	
	Edin. (Hon. Physician to Gov.-Gen.) ...	1/12/34
Assistant Director of Medical Services	Kemp, Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C., N.Z.M.C. ...	1/8/35
Director of Hygiene ... ..	McKibbin, Maj. T., O.B.E., M.B., N.Z.M.C. ...	4/7/25
Director of Dental Services ... ..	Flinn, Lt.-Col. B. S., D.S.O., N.Z.D.O. ...	8/1/34
Officer in Charge Personal Records, Regular Forces ... ..	Allen, Capt. S. F., N.Z.S.C. ...	18/3/36

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ..	Bow, Lt.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., N.Z.S.C. ...	12/7/36
Dep. Quarter-Master-General... ..	Crump, Maj. S. H., N.Z.S.C. ...	1/6/31
Director of Works ... ..	Wood, Hon. Col. J. ...	22/7/36
Staff Officer (Fortifications & Works)	Edney, Capt. (local Maj.) A. J., B.E. ...	9/10/35
Director of Railways ... ..	Mackley, Hon. Col. G. H. ...	30/5/33
Director of Ordnance Services ... ..	King, Maj. T. J., N.Z.A.O.C. ...	1/10/24
Inspecting Ord. Off. and Ord. Mech. Engr. ... ..	Withell, Capt. I. R., R.N.Z.A. ...	—/12/33
Asst. Inspecting Ord. Off. and Asst. Ord. Mech. Engr. ... ..		
Officer in Charge Army Service Corps	Crump, Maj. S. H., N.Z.S.C. ...	1/12/19
Officer in Charge Supplies and Transport ... ..	Sharp, Lt. J. H., N.Z.S.C. ...	1/12/34
Director of Vety. Services and Remounts	Barry, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. C., N.Z.V.C. ...	1/4/34

AIR SERVICES—

Director of Air Services ... ..	Wilkes, Wing Comdr. T. M., M.C., R.N.Z.A.F. ...	1/10/31
Chief Staff Officer to Dir. of Air Services	Nevill, Flt. Lt. A. de T., B.Sc., R.N.Z.A.F., f.s. ...	21/12/36
Staff Officer to Dir. of Air Services ...	Denton, Flt. Lt. T. J., R.N.Z.A.F. ...	23/6/34
Asst. Staff Officer to Dir. of Air Services	Man, Flt. Lt. W., D.F.C., R.N.Z.A.F. ...	11/11/35

ARTILLERY SERVICES—

Director of Artillery ... ..		
Staff Officer, Artillery ... ..	Park, Maj. R. S., R.N.Z.A., p*, v* ...	23/7/33

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL

Deputy Judge Advocate General ... ..	Weston, Col. O. H., D.S.O., V.D., N.Z. Army Legal Dept. ...	19/6/35
	West, Lt.-Col. F. L. G., V.D., N.Z. Army Legal Dept. ...	1/3/33

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS TRAINING DEPOT, TRENTHAM.

Officer Commanding ... ..	Weir, Maj. N. W. McD., N.Z.S.C. ...	20/11/36
Adjutant ... ..	Bown, Capt. E. L. G., N.Z.S.C. ...	22/4/31
Chief Instructor, Small Arms	Davis, Capt. R. J. D., N.Z.S.C. ...	19/7/27

TRENTHAM MILITARY CAMP.

Officer-in-Charge ... ..	Bown, Capt. E. L. G., N.Z.S.C. ...	22/4/31
--------------------------	------------------------------------	---------

ORDNANCE DEPOT, TRENTHAM.

Chief Ordnance Officer ... ..	King, Maj. T. J., N.Z.A.O.C. ...	18/5/20
Asst. Chief Ordnance Officer	Burge, Capt. W. R., M.C., N.Z.S.C. ...	18/4/29
Ordnance Officer ... ..	Bown, Capt. E. L. G., N.Z.S.C. ...	22/4/31
Ordnance Officer (Provision) ... ..	Erridge, Capt. H. E., N.Z.A.O.C. ...	30/6/34

STAFF OF COMMANDS.

NORTHERN COMMAND.

Headquarters—Auckland.

OFFICER COMMANDING ... ..	Dulgan, Col. J. E., D.S.O., N.Z.S.C., p.s.c., A.D.C. ...	2/10/30
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer ... ..	Miles, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.N.Z.A., p.s.c. ...	1/6/31

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S AND QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S STAFF—

Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..	Donaldson, Maj. D. H. W. H., N.Z.S.C. ...	29/11/32
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Ward, Lt.-Col. S. H., N.Z.M.C. ...	9/5/34
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ..	Hughes, Capt. T. J. F., M.B., N.Z.M.C. ...	4/7/25
Command Ordnance Officer ... ..	Lewis, Lt. D. L., N.Z.A.O.C. ...	13/10/34
Proof Officer, S.A.A. ... ..	Fletcher, Hon. Lt. J. W., N.Z.P.R. ...	1/9/31
Command Engineer Works Officer	Sanders, Lt. G. P., A.M.Inst.C.E., N.Z.S.C. ...	27/11/36
Officer in Charge Supplies and Transport ... ..	Todd, Lt. K. N., N.Z.S.C. ...	1/12/34
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	Blake, Capt. T. A., N.Z.V.O. ...	25/2/26
Legal Staff Officer ... ..	Johnson, Maj. N. S., N.Z. Army Legal Dept. ...	28/3/36

ARTILLERY—

O.C., R.N.Z.A., in Command	Parkinson, Maj. G. B., R.N.Z.A., p*† ...	23/7/33
Staff Officer for Coast Defences, Medium and Light Artillery	Parkinson, Maj. G. B., R.N.Z.A., p*† ...	23/7/33

ENGINEER SERVICES—

STAFF OFFICERS IN CHARGE REGIMENTAL DISTRICTS—		
No. 1, Auckland ... ..	McHugh, Maj. H. D., M.C., N.Z.S.C. ...	1/8/34
No. 2, Paeroa ... ..	Innes, Capt. V. J., N.Z.S.C. (temp.) ...	1/6/34
No. 3, Ponsonby ... ..	Gillespie, Maj. O. T., M.C., R.N.Z.A. ...	21/3/33
No. 4, Hamilton ... ..	Potter, Maj. L., N.Z.S.C. ...	5/11/34

## NEW ZEALAND—contd.

## Northern Command—contd.

## REGULAR TROOPS.

N.Z. Staff Corps.  
 Royal N.Z. Artillery—  
   Auckland Fd. Arty. Cadre (Auckland).  
   Coast, Med. and Lt. Arty. Cadre (Auckland).  
 Royal N.Z. Air Force—  
   Details, Royal N.Z. Air Force Base, Hobsonville  
   (Auckland).

N.Z. Permanent Staff—  
   Details.  
 N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps—  
   Northern Command Depot (Auckland).  
 N.Z. Permanent Army Service Corps—  
   Details (Auckland).

## FIELD TROOPS.

1st N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade. Auckland.  
 Brigade Commander ... .. × Spragg, Col. C. R., V.D. ... .. 1/6/34  
 Auckland (East Coast) Mtd. Rif. (Paeroa) | North Auckland Mtd. Rif. (Whangarei).  
 Waikato Mtd. Rif. (Hamilton).

## 1st Field Brigade, N.Z.A.

Narrow Neck.

Brigade Commander ... .. × Milligan, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., V.D. ... .. 26/7/33  
 1 Bty. (Narrow Neck). | 4 Bty. (H.) (Auckland).  
 8 Bty. (Auckland). | 21 Bty. (Onehunga).

## Northern Coast Artillery Group.

Devonport.

Group Commander ... .. × Geddes, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. McK., M.C. ... .. 26/7/33  
 13 Coast Bty. (Auckland). | 20 Lt. Bty. (H.) (Auckland).  
 18 (Med.) Bty. (60 pr.) (Auckland).  
 1 Fd. Coy. Corps of N.Z. Engineers (Auckland). | Northern Depot, N.Z. O. of Signals (Auckland).

## 1st N.Z. Infantry Brigade.

Auckland.

Brigade Commander ... .. × Allen, Col. Sir Stephen S., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. 1/6/33  
 1 Bn. Auckland R. (Auckland). | 1 Bn. N. Auckland R. (Ponsonby).  
 1 Bn. Hauraki R. (Paeroa). | 1 Bn. Waikato R. (Hamilton).  
 1 Composite Coy., N.Z.A.S.C. ... Auckland. | 1 Fd. Amb. ... .. Auckland.

## CENTRAL COMMAND.

Headquarters—Wellington.

OFFICER COMMANDING ... .. × Standish, Col. I. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.Z.A. ... .. 7/5/35  
 GENERAL STAFF—  
 General Staff Officer ... .. × Bell, Lt.-Col. P. H., D.S.O., N.Z.S.C. ... .. 12/7/36  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S AND QUARTER-  
 MASTER-GENERAL'S STAFF—  
 Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. × Jervis, Capt. V. G., N.Z.S.C. ... .. 18/3/36  
 Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. × Wilson, Lt.-Col. I. S., M.C., M.B., N.Z.M.C. ... .. 12/1/37  
 Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ..  
 Command Ordnance Officer ... .. × Burge, Capt. W. R., M.C., N.Z.S.C. ... .. 18/4/29  
 Officer in Charge Supplies and Trans- }  
 port ... .. × Jenkins, Lt. F. M., D.C.M., N.Z.S.C. ... .. 1/12/34  
 Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services ... .. × Elphick, Maj. E. E., N.Z.V.C. ... .. 1/4/34  
 Legal Staff Officer ... .. × Treadwell, Maj. O. A. L., O.B.E., N.Z. Army Legal  
   Dept. ... .. 23/8/27

## ARTILLERY—

O.C., R.N.Z.A., in Command ... .. × Park, Maj. R. S., R.N.Z.A., g\*, y\* ... .. 23/7/33  
 Staff Officer for Coast Defences and }  
 Medium Artillery and Chief Artillery } × Park, Maj. R. S., R.N.Z.A., g\*, y\* ... .. 23/7/33  
 Instructor ... ..

## ENGINEER SERVICES—

## STAFF OFFICERS IN CHARGE REGIMENTAL DISTRICTS—

No. 5, Wellington ... .. Rowlings, Maj. E. T., N.Z.S.C. ... .. 1/7/33  
 No. 6, Palmerston North ... .. McCaskill, Capt. G. M., N.Z.S.C. (temp.) ... .. 5/11/34  
 No. 7, Napier ... .. × Goss, Maj. L. G., N.Z.S.C., p.s.c. ... .. 18/3/36  
 No. 8, New Plymouth ... .. × Conway, Maj. A. E., N.Z.S.C. ... .. 3/12/27

## REGULAR TROOPS.

N.Z. Staff Corps.  
 Royal N.Z. Artillery—  
   Wellington Fd. Arty. Cadre (Wellington).  
   Wellington Coast and Med. Arty. Cadre  
   (Wellington).  
 Palmerston Nth. Fd. Arty. Cadre (Pal-  
   merston North).  
 N.Z. Permanent Staff—  
   Details.

N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps—  
   Main Ordnance Depot (Trentham).  
 N.Z. Permanent Army Service Corps—  
   Details (Wellington).  
 General Duty Section, N.Z. Permanent Forces—  
   Details (Wellington).

NEW ZEALAND—contd.  
Central Command—contd.

FIELD TROOPS.

<b>2nd N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade.</b>		Wellington.
Brigade Commander ...	... <i>Wilder, Col. A. S., D.S.O., M.C., V.D.</i> ...	1/6/32
Queen Alexandra's (Wellington West Coast) Mtd. Rif.	Manawatu Mtd. Rif. (Palmerston North). Wellington East Coast Mtd. Rif. (Napier).	
<b>2nd Artillery Brigade Group.</b>		Wellington.
Group Commander ...	... <i>Fenton, Lt.-Col. R. W.</i> ...	1/9/35
2 Fd. Bde. (Wellington). 17 Med. Bty. (Petone).	19 Med. Bty. (Wellington).	
<b>2nd Field Brigade, N.Z.A.</b>		Wellington.
Brigade Commander ...	... <i>Fenton, Lt.-Col. R. W.</i> ...	12/6/35
5 Bty. (Wellington).	7 Bty. (Palmerston North).   8 Bty. (H.) (Palmerston North).	
<b>Central Coast Artillery Group.</b>		Wellington.
15 Coast Bty. (Wellington). 2 Fd. Coy., Corps of N.Z. Engineers.	Wellington.   Central Depot, N.Z. G. of Slgs. ...	Wellington.
<b>2nd N.Z. Infantry Brigade.</b>		Wellington.
Brigade Commander ...	... <i>Gambrill, Col. B. F., V.D.</i> ...	1/6/35
1 Bn. Wellington R. (Wellington). 1 Bn. Wellington West Coast R. (Wanganui).	1 Bn. Hawke's Bay R. (Napier). 1 Bn. Taranaki R. (New Plymouth).	
2 Composite Coy., N.Z.A.S.O.	Wellington.   2 Fd. Amb. ...	Wellington.

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

		Headquarters—Christchurch.
OFFICER COMMANDING ...	... <i>Nicholls, Col. S. O. P., D.S.O., N.Z.S.O.</i> ...	1/6/31
<b>GENERAL STAFF—</b>		
General Staff Officer ...	... <i>Jennings, Maj. W. I. K., D.S.O., N.Z.S.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> ...	12/7/36
<b>ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S AND QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S STAFF—</b>		
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	... <i>Stedman, Maj. M. A., M.C., N.Z.S.C.</i> ...	12/7/36
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	... <i>McKillop, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., N.Z.M.O.</i> ...	25/11/34
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ...	... <i>Telford, Capt. T. F., M.D., N.Z.M.O.</i> ...	4/7/25
Command Ordnance Officer ...	... <i>Nicol, Lt. D., N.Z.A.O.C.</i> ...	30/6/34
Command Engineer Works Officer ...	... <i>White, Lt. J. B., B.E., M.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E., N.Z.S.C.</i> ...	27/11/36
Officer in Charge Supplies and Transport ...	... <i>Macan, Lt. G. H., N.Z.S.O.</i> ...	1/12/34
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ...	... <i>Stafford, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., V.D., N.Z.V.O.</i> ...	7/3/23
Legal Staff Officer ...	... <i>Weston, Maj. G. T., N.Z. Army Legal Dept.</i> ...	23/8/27
<b>ARTILLERY—</b>		
O.C., R.N.Z.A., in Command	... <i>Williams, Maj. A. B., D.S.O., R.N.Z.A.</i> ...	15/8/26
<b>ENGINEER SERVICES—</b>		
<b>STAFF OFFICERS IN CHARGE REGIMENTAL DISTRICTS—</b>		
No. 9, Nelson ...	... <i>Sugden, Capt. S. O. V. W., N.Z.S.O. (temp.)</i> ...	1/7/33
No. 10, Christchurch ...	... <i>Williams, Maj. A. B., D.S.O., R.N.Z.A.</i> ...	12/7/86
No. 11, Dunedin ...	... <i>Stewart, Maj. K. L., O.B.E., N.Z.S.C., p.s.c.</i> ...	7/5/35
No. 12, Invercargill ...	... <i>Moore, Capt. A. J., N.Z.S.O. (temp.)</i> ...	1/8/34

REGULAR TROOPS.

N.Z. Staff Corps.	N.Z. Permanent Staff—
Royal N.Z. Artillery—	Details.
Christchurch Fd. and Lt. Arty. Cadre (Christchurch).	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps—
Dunedin Fd. Arty. Cadre (Dunedin).	Southern Command Depot (Burnham).
Royal N.Z. Air Force—	N.Z. Permanent Army Service Corps—
Depot, Wigram Aerodrome (Sockburn).	Details (Christchurch).

FIELD TROOPS.

<b>3rd N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade.</b>		Christchurch.
Brigade Commander ...	... <i>Mitchell, Col. G. B., D.S.O., V.D.</i> ...	1/6/35
Canterbury Yeomanry Cav. (Christchurch). Nelson-Marlborough Mtd. Rif. (Blenheim).	Otago Mtd. Rif. (Dunedin).	
<b>3rd Artillery Brigade Group.</b>		Christchurch.
Group Commander ...	... <i>Scouler, Lt.-Col. S. G.</i> ...	10/2/33
3 Fd. Bde. (Dunedin). 14 Med. Bty. (Dunedin)	16 Lt. Bty. (Christchurch).	
<b>3rd Field Brigade, N.Z.A.</b>		Dunedin.
Brigade Commander ...	... <i>Scouler, Lt.-Col. S. G.</i> ...	10/2/33
9 Bty. (Christchurch).	10 Bty. (Christchurch).   12 Bty. (H.) (Dunedin)	
3 Fd. Coy., Corps of N.Z. Engineers.	Christchurch.   Southern Depot, N.Z. G. of Slgs.	Christchurch.
<b>3rd N.Z. Infantry Brigade.</b>		Christchurch.
Brigade Commander ...	... <i>Mason, Col. S. D., E.D.</i> ...	14/7/36
1 Bn. Canterbury R. (Christchurch). 1 Bn. Nelson, Marlborough and West Coast R. (Nelson).	1 Bn. Otago R. (Dunedin). 1 Bn. Southland R. (Invercargill).	
3 Composite Coy., N.Z.A.S.O.	Christchurch.   Fd. Amb. ...	Christchurch.
	Otago Univ. Med. Coy., N.Z.M.O.	Dunedin.



## PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief Palestine and High Commissioner Trans-Jordan ... ..	Wauchope, Gen. Sir Arthur G., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	
Aide-de-Camp ... ..	Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, Lt. Hon. H. C., Seaforth 15/12/36	

## BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

## FORCE HEADQUARTERS.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING	Dill, Lt.-Gen. J. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. E. Lan. R., i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp.)	8/9/36
----------------------------	---	--------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... ..	de Winton, Lt. R. W. M., Gordons (temp.)	13/1/37
General Staff.		
Brigadier ... ..	Simson, Col. (temp. Brig., 8/9/36) H. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. [L] (temp.)	8/9/36
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...	Clarke, Capt. D. W., R.A., p.s.c. (temp.)	15/9/36
	Holbrook, Maj. A. W., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [L] (temp.)	8/9/36
	Goldsmith, Bt. Maj. F., M.B.E., M.M., R.A. [I] (temp.)	8/9/36
	Quilliam, Capt. C. D., R.U.Rif., p.s.c. [L] (temp.)	13/1/37
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.		
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..	Halsted, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col. 8/6/36) J. G., M.C., Loyal R., p.s.c., e. (temp.)	13/1/37
Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Taylor, Bt. Maj. R. A. G., O.B.E., M.C., R.S. Fus., p.s.c. (temp.)	13/1/37

## ATTACHED TO STAFF.

Engineers.		
Commander, Royal Engineers	Phipps, Lt.-Col. C. C., O.B.E., M.C., R.E. (temp.)	
Assistant to Commander ... ..	Howe, Capt. J. S., R.E. (temp.)	
Signals.		
Officer Commanding Signals ... ..	Steward, Maj. R. H. R., M.C., R. Signals (temp.)	
Transportation.		
Staff Captain (Transportation) ...	Jones, Lt. (temp. Capt. 15/9/36) R. M., R.E. (temp.)	13/1/37
Staff Captain (Movements) ... ..	Yeo, Capt. C. J., E. Surrey R. (temp.)	6/2/37

## SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.		
Senior Chaplain to the Forces ... ..	Webb, Rev. S. L., O.B.E., Chapl. to the Forces, 2nd Class.	
Supplies and Transport.		
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Campbell, Col. G. A., D.S.O. (temp.)	8/9/36
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport ... ..	Jenkins, Maj. A. de B., R.A.S.C. (temp.)	13/1/37
Medical.		
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Hood, Lt.-Col. A., M.D., R.A.M.C.	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... ..	Whelton, Maj. M. J., M.D., R.A.M.C. (temp.)	
Ordnance.		
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Lilly, Maj. T. P., R.A.O.C., e., f. (temp.)	
Pay.		
Command Paymaster ... ..	Bednall, Maj. C. N., M.C., R.A.P.C.	

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Military Secretary ... ..	de Winton, Lt. R. W. M., Gordons (temp.)	13/1/37
Dep. Asst. Provost Marshal (Class FF)	Goater, Capt. W. H. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.W.K. (temp.)	13/1/37
	Cave, Lt. R. J. C., R.S.Fus. (Class GG) (temp.)	8/9/36
Special Appointments ... ..	Steele, Lt. A. J. R., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. (Class HH) (temp.)	14/9/36
	Wingate, Capt. O. C., R.A., [L] (Class FF) (temp.)	13/1/37
	Simonds, Lt. A. C., R. Berks R. (Class FF) (temp.)	13/1/37
Camp Commandant (Class FF)	Shaw, Capt. D. R. E., R. Sussex R. (temp.)	13/3/37

*British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan—contd.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

Financial Adviser and Auditor ... .. Rice, G. R., Esq., O.B.E.  
Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Auditor ... .. } Everson, E. H., Esq., A.S.A.A.

2nd Infantry Brigade.

Commander ... .. Carr, Col. (temp. Brig. 7/4/34) L., D.S., O.B.E., t.d.c., p.s.c. ... .. 20/7/36  
Brigade Major ... .. Cripps, Maj. B. U. S., M.C., Welch R. p.s.c. ... .. 6/1/37  
Staff Captain ... .. Littledale, Capt. R. B., K.R.R.C. (temp.) ... .. 8/9/36

1 Bn. R. Sussex R. | 2 Bn. K.R.R.C. | 2 Bn. Wilts. R. | n. N. Stafford R.

16th Infantry Brigade.

Commander ... .. Evetts, Col. (temp. Brig. 23/9/36) J. F. M.C., p.s.c. (temp.) 23/9/36  
Brigade Major ... .. Dove, Capt. A. J. H., R.E., p.s.c. (temp.) ... .. 26/10/36  
Staff Captain ... .. James, Capt. S. T., E. Lan. R. (temp.) ... .. 8/6/36

2 Bn. E. York R. | 2 Bn. Hampshire R. | 1 Bn. Essex R.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Engineers.  
12 (Fd.) Coy.

Royal Army Service Corps.  
14 Coy.  
17 Coy.  
Details.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.  
Details.

Royal Corps of Signals.  
No. 2 (Wireless) Coy.  
Details.

Royal Army Medical Corps.  
No. 2/3 Cav. Fd. Amb.  
Details.

Royal Army Pay Corps.  
Details.

Corps of Military Police.  
No. 1 Coy.

## ST. HELENA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Davis, Sir S. Spencer, *Knt., C.M.G.*

## SEYCHELLES.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Grimble, A. F., *Esq., C.M.G.*

## TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Fletcher, Sir A. G. Murchison, *K.C.M.G., C.B.E.*  
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ..

## WINDWARD ISLANDS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the }  
 Windward Islands and their Dependencies } Grier, Sir Selwyn M., *K.C.M.G.*

## THE SUDAN.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL ... .. Symes, Bt. Lt.-Col. Sir G. Stewart, *K.C.M.G., K.B.E., D.S.O.*,  
*ret. pay (Res. of Off.).*  
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ..  
 GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING THE TROOPS. Franklyn, Col. (*temp. Brig. 28/3/35*) (*local Maj.-Gen. 22/12/36*)  
*H. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*  
*Staff Officer (G.S.O., 1st grade)* ... .. Petre, Col. R. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE SUDAN.

(Under the orders of the General Officer Commanding, The British Troops in Egypt for purposes of administration.)  
*Brigade Major* ... .. Churchill, Capt. B. H., *M.C., Manch. R., p.s.c. (temp.)* ... 30/8/36  
*Staff Captain* ... .. Rea, Capt. S. C. W. W., *Essex R. (temp.)* ... 25/7/36

Royal Artillery.  
 Sudan Det. (*Khartoum*)

Infantry.  
 1 Bn. Black Watch (*Khartoum*).  
 2 Bn. Durham L.I. (*Khartoum*).

Royal Army Service Corps.  
 Det.  
 Royal Army Medical Corps.  
 Det.  
 Royal Army Pay Corps.  
 Det.

## SUDAN DEFENCE FORCE.

COMMANDANT ... .. Franklyn, Col. (*temp. Brig. 28/3/35*) (*local Maj.-Gen. 22/12/36*)  
*H. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... .. 28/3/35  
*Staff Officer (G.S.O., 1st grade)* ... .. Petre, Col. R. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... 16/3/35  
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... .. Boileau, Capt. (*local Maj.*) E. H. T., *Somerset L.I.* ... 2/1/37  
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade for* }  
*Weapon Training* ... .. }  
*Staff Captain* ... .. } Salter, Capt. G. J., *R.A.S.C. (Supply Branch)* ... 13/6/36  
*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... .. Cottam, Bt. Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) A. E., *M.C., S. Stafford R.*, 14/11/35  
*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... .. Leslie, Capt. (*local Maj.*) W. H. B., *R. Scots* ... 4/1/37  
*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... .. Penruddocke, Maj. N. F., *R.A.S.C.* ... 27/2/35  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... .. } Howard, Bt. Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) H. R., *O.B.E., R.A.S.C.* 27/2/37  
*Dir. of Pay and Records* ... .. } Brassey-Gottlieb, G. A., *Esq.*

## OFFICERS OF THE ARMY ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

## FIELD-MARSHALS.

<i>His Royal Highness The Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHBARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.</i> Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., <i>Personal A.D.C. to the King</i> ... ..	26/6/02
<i>BIRDWOOD, Sir William R., Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., Ind. Army,</i> Col. R.H.G., 12th L., Probyn's Horse and 6 G.R., Col. Comdt. 13 F.F. Rif., <i>q.s.</i> ... ..	20/3/25
<i>JACOB, Sir Claud W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Ind. Army</i> Col. Wore. R. and 2/10 Baluch. R....	30/11/26
<i>MILNE, The Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. Comdt. R.A. (Master-Gunner, St. James's Park) p.s.c. [I] (Constable, Tower of London)</i> ... ..	30/1/23
<i>His Majesty King ALFONSO, K.G., G.C.V.O., Col.-in-Chief 16th/5th L.</i> ... ..	3/6/28
<i>His Imperial Majesty HIROHITO, Emperor of JAPAN, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.</i> ... ..	26/6/30
<i>CAVAN, The Earl of, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. I. G'ds.</i> ... ..	31/10/82
<i>CHETWODE, Sir Philip W., Bt., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., Col. The Greys and 8 Lt. Cav.</i> ... ..	13/2/83
<i>MONTGOMERY-MASSINGBERD, Sir Archibald A., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (late R.A.)</i> Col. Comdt. R.A., B. Tank Corps and 20 Burma Rif., <i>p.s.c. [I] t.s.</i> ... ..	7/6/35
<i>His Royal Highness The Duke of WINDSOR, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.</i> ... ..	21/1/36
<i>DEVERELL, Sir Cyril J., G.C.B., K.B.E., Col. W. York R., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	15/5/36

## GENERALS.

<i>Harington, Sir Charles H., G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L. (late Inf.)</i> Col. The King's B. and 4/15 Punjab R., Col. Comdt. A.E.O., <i>p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	1/3/27
<i>Gathorne-Hardy, Hon. Sir J. Francis, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c. [I]</i> <i>q.s.</i> ... ..	1/10/33
<i>Wardrop, Sir Alexander E., G.C.B., C.M.G., Col. Comdt. R.H.A., Col. 2/9 Jat R., <i>q.s.</i></i> ... ..	16/10/83
<i>Burnett-Stuart, Sir John T., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. 1 Bn. Rifle Bde., p.s.c. [I]</i> <i>q.s.</i> ... ..	10/2/34
<i>Jeffreys, Sir George D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G. (late Ft. G'ds.) <i>q.s.</i></i> ... ..	1/3/35
<i>Ironside, Sir W. Edmund, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c. [I] s.</i> ... ..	30/6/85
<i>Kirke, Sir Walter M. St. G., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	20/4/86
<i>Knox, Sir Harry H. S., K.C.B., D.S.O., Col. North'n R., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	15/5/86
<i>Bartholomew, Sir William H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i></i> ... ..	19/2/37

## GENERALS :—INDIAN ARMY.

<i>Quessels, Sir Robert A., G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	15/10/29
<i>Macmullen, Sir O. Norman, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ... ..	30/6/31
<i>Pryce, Sir Henry E. ap R., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., <i>q.s.</i></i> ... ..	1/4/36
<i>Coleridge, Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., <i>q.s.</i></i> ... ..	6/6/36

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

<i>Bonham-Carter, Sir Charles, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R.W.K., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	21/4/33
<i>Weir, Sir George A., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. 3rd D.G., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	1/10/33
<i>Deedes, Sir Charles P., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. K.O.Y.L.I., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	16/10/33
<i>Vesey, Sir Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	10/2/34
<i>Hartigan, Sir James A., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., D.Ch. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.P., s.</i> ... ..	1/3/34
<i>Elles, Sir Hugh J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (late R.E.)</i> Col. Comdt. R.E. and R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	16/3/34
<i>Pitt-Taylor, Sir Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	16/6/34
<i>Hildyard, Sir Reginald J. T., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	2/7/34
<i>May, Sir Reginald S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [I] s.</i> ... ..	16/7/34
<i>Grant, Sir Charles J. O., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.)</i> Col. K.S.L.I., <i>p.s.c., s. (Gov. of Edinburgh Castle)</i> ... ..	1/9/34
<i>Brind, Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	1/3/85
<i>Jackson, Sir Henry C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Bedfs. &amp; Herts R., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	7/6/85
<i>Borrett, Sir Oswald C., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Col. King's Own R., h.p. (Lt. Tower of London).</i> ... ..	30/6/35
<i>Finlayson, R. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c., h.p.</i> ... ..	23/1/36
<i>Dill, J. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. E. Lan. R., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i></i> ... ..	13/4/86
<i>Karslake, Sir Henry, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., h.p.</i> ... ..	20/4/86
<i>McNamara, A. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p.</i> ... ..	15/5/36
<i>Howard, G. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Essex R., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	19/2/37

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS :—ROYAL MARINES.

<i>Darwall, B. H., C.B.E., D.S.O.</i> ... ..	2/10/36
<i>Godfrey, W. W., C.B., C.M.G., <i>n.s.</i></i> ... ..	1/1/37

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS :—INDIAN ARMY.

<i>Baird, Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	30/11/85
<i>Moens, Sir Arthur W. H. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i> ... ..	1/4/36
<i>Muspratt, Sir Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (S.E.L.)</i> ... ..	6/6/86

§ Supernumerary.

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

- Delano-Osborne, O. H., *C.B., C.M.G. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p. (Lt.-Gen. and Sec. R. Hosp. Chelsea)* 22/4/29
- Martell, H. de O., *C.B., D.S.O. (late H.A.) p.s.c., s.* 31/7/30
- Broadbent, E. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.* 1/10/30
- Thorpe, G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 1/3/31
- Taylor, M. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s.* 15/5/31
- Salt, H. F., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 22/5/31
- Fisher, B. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Cav.) p.s.c., s.* 17/6/31
- Minshull-Ford, J. R. M., *C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) [I] s.* 18/1/32
- Cooke-Collis, W. J. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s., s.* 19/2/32
- Armitage, O. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 6/6/32
- Bartholomew, A. W., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.* 8/6/32
- Lewin, E. O., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 9/8/32
- Collins, R. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [L] s.* 22/8/32
- Buchanan, K. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 5/9/32
- Luckcock, E. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 28/10/32
- Dobble, W. G. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c. [I] s.* 19/11/32
- Hunter, A. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 31/12/32
- Crozier, B. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 1/1/33
- Nicholson, O. H. L., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) Col. 1/4 Bombay Gns., p.s.c., s.* 13/2/33
- Hill, W. F. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R. Fus., p.s.c., s.* 18/2/33
- FitzGerald, FitzG. G., *C.B., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) s.* 26/3/33
- Huddleston, H. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Col. Dorset R., s.* 1/4/33
- Morgan-Owen, L. I. G., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Col. S. Wales Bords., p.s.c., s.* 21/4/33
- McCulloch, A. J., *C.B., D.S.O., D.C.M. (late Cav.) Col. H.L.I., p.s.c., s.* 9/6/33
- Comings, P. R. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. S. Stafford R., p.s.c., s.* 24/6/33
- Fleming, G., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.* 2/9/33
- Vennings, W. K., *C.B., C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C., Col. D.C.L.I., p.s.c., s.* 1/10/33
- Skelton, D. S., *C.B., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) E.H.S., s.* 13/10/33
- Wavell, A. F., *C.B., C.M.G., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [L] s.* 16/10/33
- Tapley, J. J. B., *C.B., D.S.O. (late R.A.V.C.) s.* 1/12/33
- Bernard, D. J. C. K., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. B. U. Rif., p.s.c., s.* 14/12/33
- Liddell, C. G., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.* 30/12/33
- Lewis, H. A., *C.B.E. (late R.A.) g., s.* 3/2/34
- Macleod, O. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) s.* 10/2/34
- Hezlet, R. K., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 22/2/34
- Goschen, A. A., *C.B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 16/3/34
- Sergison-Brooke, B. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds) p.s.c., s.* 1/4/34
- Ievers, O., *D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) E.H.S., s.* 15/4/34
- Williams, G. O., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.* 21/4/34
- Scobell, S. J. P., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s., s.* 16/6/34
- Herbert, W. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R. North'd. Fus., p.s.c., s.* 2/7/34
- Browning, W. D. S., *C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 16/7/34
- DeFreyberg, B. O., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D. (late Ft. G'ds) p.s.c., h.p.* 16/7/34
- Harrison, J. M. B., *C.B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 16/7/34
- Tompson, R. H. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., g. [I] s.* 16/7/34
- Barron, F. W., *C.B., O.B.E. (late R.A.) p.s.c., g., s.* 16/7/34
- Kelly, G. O., *C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [L] s.* 16/7/34
- Butler, S. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.* 16/7/34
- Lindsay, G. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c., s.* 18/7/34
- Watson, H. W. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., f.o.* 1/8/34
- Haining, R. H., *C.B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.* 1/9/34
- Marshall-Cornwall, J. H., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [L] s.a.* 14/9/34
- Dalby, T. G., *C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) h.p.* 19/10/34
- Fortune, V. M., *C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p.* 1/1/35
- Blakiston-Houston, J., *C.B., D.S.O. (late Cav.) p.s.c., s.* 20/2/35
- Green, W., *C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p.* 1/3/35
- Wilson, H. M., *C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p.* 30/4/35
- Ransome, A. L., *C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p.* 1/6/35
- Brooke, A. F., *C.B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c. [L] s.* 1/6/35
- Barker, M. G. H., *C.B., D.S.O., Col. Y. & L. B., p.s.c., s.* 7/6/35
- Collins, D. S., *C.B., D.S.O. (late R.E.) (S.C.) s.* 15/6/35
- Gaskell, H. S., *C.B., D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.* 21/6/35
- Piggott, F. S. G., *D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c. [L] (Mf. Attache)* 30/6/35
- Perry, H. M. J., *O.B.E. (late R.A.M.C.) E.H.S., s.* 26/9/35
- MacArthur, W. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P.I. (late R.A.M.C.) E.H.P., s.* 26/9/35
- Harvey, G. A. D., *C.M.G. (late R.A.M.C.) E.H.P., s.* 6/10/35
- Langhorne, A. P. Y., *D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.* 7/11/35
- Gepp, E. C., *D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p.* 13/11/35
- De Gort, The Vicar, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds), p.s.c., s.* 25/11/35
- Squires, E. K., *D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.* 14/12/35
- Hill, B. A., *D.S.O., R.A.O.C., Col. Comdt. R.A.O.C., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/36
- Brander, M. S., *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. (late R.A.S.C.) s.* 28/1/36
- Davidson, A. E., *D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.* 16/3/36
- Giffard, G. J., *D.S.O. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c., n.a., c.o.* 18/4/36
- Beck, E. A., *D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p.* 20/4/36
- Musson, A. I., *C.B., R.A.P.C., s.* 26/6/36
- Carrington, R. H., *D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 29/6/36
- Broad, C. N. F., *D.S.O. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c., h.p.* 25/11/36
- H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, *Earl of Ulster, K.G., E.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Inniskilling Fus., Gloster R. and Gordons, Personal A.D.C. to the King* 1/1/37
- Pile, Sir Frederick A., *Et., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c., h.p.* 11/2/37
- Bond, L. V., *(late R.E.) p.s.c., s.* 11/2/37
- Brooke, G. F. H., *D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c., s.* 19/2/37
- Howell, F. D. G., *D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.M.C.), E.H.S., s.* 1/3/37
- Emerson, H. H. A., *D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.* 26/3/37
- Scott, J. W. L., *D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) E.H.P., s.* 26/3/37

## MAJOR-GENERAL:—ROYAL MARINES.

Hudleston, J. W., C.B.

3/4/36 |

## MAJOR-GENERALS:—INDIAN ARMY.

Hay, O. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
[L] (S.E.L.) 6/6/28  
Twiss, W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] s. 1/4/29  
Wilson, R. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (Sec. Afri.  
Dept., India Office) 19/6/29  
Moberly, B. R., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. 19/2/30  
Sprawson, O. A., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., Ind. Med.  
Serv., K.H.P. 1/4/30  
MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
15/9/30  
Pope, S. B., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. 29/10/30  
Milward, O. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.  
22/6/31  
Walker, E. A., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med.  
Serv., K.H.S. s. 24/9/32  
Melville, C. W. F., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind.  
Med. Serv., K.H.P., s. 2/9/33  
Connor, Sir Frank P., Knt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., Ind.  
Med. Serv., K.H.S. 15/11/33  
Goll, D. P., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med. Serv.,  
K.H.P. 16/11/33

Robertson, D. E., C.B., D.S.O., s. 31/12/33  
Steward, E. M., C.B., O.B.E., s. 28/2/34  
de Burgh, E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.  
22/3/34  
Strettell, O. B. D., C.B., s. 27/8/34  
Mills, A. M., C.B., D.S.O. 2/5/35  
Saunders, M., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] s. 1/6/35  
Bannatyne, N. C., C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c., s. 13/7/35  
Bradfield, E. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S.,  
F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.S. 14/8/35  
Auchincloss, C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
i.d.c., p.s.c., s. 30/11/35  
Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. 9/1/36  
Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 1/4/36  
Haughton, H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., s. 23/4/36  
Haig, A. B., C.B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., s. 6/6/36  
McLeod, D. K., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (S.E.L.) 26/10/36

## COLONELS.

Body, K. M., C.M.G., O.B.E., R.A.O.C. o., s. 8/6/20  
Dibben, H. O. (late R.A.V.G.) (temp. Brig.) 3/6/21  
Bois, J., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office)  
3/6/21  
Allen, A. H., C.B.E., R.A.O.C. o., s. 1/1/22  
Carrington, O. R. B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp.  
Brig.) s. 3/6/22  
Doran, J. C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) e.,  
A.D.C., s. 3/6/22  
Campbell, R. M., C.B.E. (late R.A.S.C.) e., s. 3/6/22  
Boase, G. O., C.B.E. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (Ord. Committee)  
3/6/22  
Maitland Makgill Orlinton, H. O., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., (late Inf.) p.s.c., A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s.  
3/6/22  
Gillett, C. R., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p., A.D.C. h.p. 3/6/22  
Farlan, A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) g\*  
(temp. Brig.) s. 3/6/22  
Hill, G. V. W., D.S.O. (late Inf.) h.p. 3/6/22  
Gill, G. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) p.s.c., e.,  
A.D.C., s. 3/6/22  
North, H. N., D.S.O. (late R.E.) A.D.C. (local Brig.)  
(spec. emp'd.) 3/6/22  
McCall, B. L., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) A.D.C. s. 3/6/22  
Wilson, A. M., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) e. (Record and  
Pay Office) 1/1/23  
Inglefield, L. D., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) s. 1/1/23  
Bryden, R. A., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 1/1/23  
Burton, C., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) e. (temp.  
Brig.) s. 1/1/23  
E.F. Foss, O., C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., A.D.C.  
(temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/23  
Holmes a Court, R. E., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (S.C.)  
(Record & Pay Office) 1/1/23  
Barber, W. D., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., n.s., s. 1/1/23  
Pears, G. B., M.C. (late R.E.) [L] s. 1/1/23  
Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O. (late R.E.) i. 1/1/23  
Birkett, R. M., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s. 1/1/23  
Willan, R. H., D.S.O., M.C., Col. Comdt. B. Signals,  
p.s.c., A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/23  
Beauman, A. B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.)  
s. 1/1/23  
Hope, J. F. R., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R. Tank Corps)  
A.D.C., s. 1/1/23  
Holmes, W. G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.  
1/1/23

Lyon, O. A., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (local Brig.) s. 3/6/23  
Weston, J. L., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) p.s.c. (temp.  
Brig.) s. 3/6/23  
Perry-Knox-Gore, A. F. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.)  
p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 3/6/23  
Holbrook, A. E., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) e., s. 3/6/23  
Main, A. K., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) A.D.C.,  
s. 3/6/23  
Hunter, H. N. A., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.)  
s. 3/6/23  
Boyce, O. E., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s. 3/6/23  
Hammick, R. T., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.)  
s. 3/6/23  
Greenwell, W. B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s. 3/6/23  
Johnson, V. N., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (S.C.) (Record &  
Pay Office) 3/6/23  
Findlay, C. B., M.C. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.)  
A.D.C., s. 3/6/23  
Stubbs, G. C., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., e. (local Brig.) s.  
3/6/23  
Balke, G. T., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.  
3/6/23  
Eddis, B. L., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s. 3/6/23  
Tyrrell, W. G., D.S.O., (late R.E.) s. 3/6/23  
Wilmer, G. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) s. 11/11/23  
Mackesay, P. J., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c.  
(temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/25  
Anderson, D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c.  
(temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/25  
Noworthy, F. P., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c.  
p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/25  
Sutton, W. M., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps)  
(S.C.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/25  
Osborne, E. A., D.S.O. (late R. Signals) p.s.c.  
(temp. Brig.) s. 12/6/25  
McLeod, N. M., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) g\* (temp.  
Brig.) s. 25/7/25  
Kemp-Welch, M., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps)  
i.d.c., p.s.c., h.p. 10/11/25  
Young, R. A. B., O.B.E., R.A.P.O., s. 10/12/25  
Alexander, Hon. H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C.  
(late Ft. G'ds.) i.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s.  
14/5/26  
Hobart, P. O. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late R. Tank  
Corps) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 24/5/26

## Colonels—contd

Hay, A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	24/6/26
F.E. Neame, P., D.S.O. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	24/6/26
Waterhouse, G. G., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c. [I] n.s., f.o.	30/11/26
Drew, J. S., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., (temp. Brig.) A.D.C., s.	1/1/27
Riddell-Webster, T. S., D.S.O. (late Inf.) i.d.c. p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) A.D.C., s.	12/3/27
Fuller, A. O., O.B.E. (late R. Signals) (Inspn. Dept.)	1/7/27
Dakeyne, H. W., D.S.O. (late R. Tank Corps) (Record & Pay Office)	9/8/27
Ford, V. T. R., D.S.O. (late Inf.) h.p.	25/9/27
Thorne, A. F. A. N., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) A.D.C., s.	29/12/27
Norton, E. F., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	29/12/27
Heywood, T. G. G., O.B.E. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [L] (temp. Brig.) s.	29/12/27
F.E. Johnson, D. G., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) A.D.C., s.	29/12/27
F.E. Evans, L. P., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/28
Wilkinson, J. S., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., (temp. Brig.) s.	27/1/28
Platt, W., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	30/1/28
Brooks, W. T., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	3/2/28
Rowan-Hamilton, G. B., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	25/4/28
Spencer-Smith, G. M., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.	28/6/28
Priestman, J. H. T., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] (temp. Brig.) s.	28/6/28
Walker, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.V.C.) s.	28/6/28
Tollemache, E. D. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c., s.	1/10/28
Hope, J. U., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g., s.	31/12/28
Carr, L., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	31/12/28
Newton, T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) [L] s.	31/12/28
Younger, A. A. S., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/29
Prance, E. C., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g. (temp. Brig.) s.	3/1/29
McCarthy-O'Leary, H. W. D., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) s.	15/3/29
Barne, W. B. G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [I] (temp. Brig.) s.	1/5/29
Smith, J. A., C.M.G. (late A.E.C.) s.	1/7/29
Giles, S. E. H., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) e., s.	1/7/29
Dendy, M. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.	1/7/29
Page, B. O. T., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.	1/7/29
Dawney, A. G. O., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/7/29
Bullock Marsham, F. W., D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c. A.D.C., h.p.	1/7/29
Pollok, R. V., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/7/29
Heymann, F. A., O.B.E. (late R. Signals) (temp. Brig.) s.	1/7/29
Franklyn, H. E., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) (local Maj.-Gen.) s.f.	20/8/29
MacLeod, M. N., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) v*, (temp. Brig.) A.D.C., o.s.	1/9/29
Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s.	2/12/29
Martin, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.	1/1/30
Bird, C. A., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c., e. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/30
Kirkland, T., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g., s.	24/2/30
Adam, Sir Ronald F., Bt., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/7/30
Ponsonby, H. O., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/7/30
Taylor, G. B. O., C.B.E. (late R.E.) [I] s.	1/7/30
Lucey, S. T., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	1/7/30
Walker, J. B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g. [L] s.	23/9/30
Boger, R. A. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s.	24/9/30
Wyatt, F. J. O., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.E.) (R. E. & Signals Board)	24/9/30
Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s.	24/9/30
O'Connor, R. N., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] (temp. Brig.) s.	17/12/30
Wemyss, H. C. B., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Signals) p.s.c. [I]	24/12/30
Johnston, A. O., D.S.O., M.C. (late A.E.C.) s.	1/1/31
Archer, H., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g*, v* (s.c.) s.	1/1/31
Hudson, N., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (Mech. Board)	1/1/31
Snowden-Smith, R. T., C.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. (late R.A.S.C.) s.	1/1/31
Simson, H. J., M.C. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c. [L] (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/31
Floyer-Acland, A. N., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/31
Studd, M. A., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c., h.p.	1/1/31
Grasset, A. R., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.	1/1/31
Paterson, A. G., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) (temp. Brig.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/31
Lindell, W. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/31
Majendie, V. H. B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/31
Chenevix Trench, R., O.B.E., M.C. (late R. Signals) [I] (temp. Brig.) s.	15/2/31
Spencer, F. E., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/4/31
Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. O., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.P.C., s.	15/5/31
Larmour, F. O., D.S.O., R.A.O.O., e., o., s.	15/5/31
Eastwood, T. R., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	4/6/31
Tomes, C. T., D.S.O., M.C., Col. R. War.R., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/7/31
Holland, E. T., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.	1/7/31
Wallace, C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	1/7/31
Hewitt, C. C., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) s.	1/7/31
Hitchins, E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Signals) (s.c.) (Record & Pay Office)	1/7/31
Hutton, T. J., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.	1/7/31
Balfour, E. W. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c.	1/7/31
Harrison, H. C., D.S.O. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s.	1/7/31
Evans, B., M.C. (late Cav.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/7/31
Rawson, C. D., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/7/31
Walker, O. A., R.A.O.O., e., s.	6/9/31
Riley, H. G., R.A.P.O.	7/9/31
Campbell, J. D., D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.	27/9/31
Blunt, G. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (late R.A.S.C.) s. (Spec. Appt.)	25/10/31
Fraser, A. N., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	28/12/31
Hoare, L. L., D.S.O., R.A.O.O., e., o. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/32



## Colonels—contd.

- Ohenevix-Trench, L., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c. 1/1/32  
[I] s.
- Boyd, J. D., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/32
- James, E. A. H. (late R.E.) h.p. 1/1/32
- Pownall, H. R., C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.), s. 1/1/32
- Macdougall, A. I., D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c., s. 1/1/32
- Scarlett, Hon. P. G., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.), s. 1/1/32
- Martel, G. Le Q., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s. 1/1/32
- Camplon, D. J. M., D.S.O., (late R.A.) s. 1/1/32
- Hickes, L. D., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (Spec. Appt.) 1/1/32
- Biasset, F. W. L., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/32
- Churchill, J. A., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 1/1/32
- Montgomery, B. L., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 1/1/32
- Warner, Sir Edward C. T., Bt., D.S.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) h.p. 1/1/32
- Wilson, B. T., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/32
- Dickinson, D. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., c.o. 1/1/32
- Duke, B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) g. (Record and Pay Office) 1/1/32
- Ross, C., O.B.E. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (Ord. Committee) 1/1/32
- Bell, M. D., O.B.E., (late R.A.), g\*†, s. 1/1/32
- Loughborough, A. H., O.B.E., (late R.A.) z. (temp. Brig.) (M.U. Coll. of Science) 1/1/32
- King, D. M., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 17/2/32
- Worledge, J. P. G., O.B.E. (late R. Signals) (s.c.) (R.E. & Signals Board) 23/2/32
- Clutterbuck, L. St. J. R., O.B.E. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [I] z. (Ord. Committee) 7/3/32
- Tomlinson, H. W. (late R.E.) s. 8/3/32
- Maasy, H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 27/3/32
- Gowlland, G. C. (late R.E.) s. 1/4/32
- Howlett, R., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) (local Brig.) s. 29/4/32
- Ogle, A. B., O.B.E. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/5/32
- McC Roberts, Bt. Col. F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. War. R., p.s.c. 6/5/32
- Rawson, G. G., O.B.E., M.C. (late R. Signals) h.p. 15/5/32
- Grame, J. A., D.S.O. (late R.E.) s. 16/5/32
- Rasch, G. E. C., C.V.O., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) 22/5/32
- Thurston, L. V., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) V.H.S., s. 16/6/32
- Lynch, J. P. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 26/6/32
- Yorke, P. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/32
- Evans-Gwynne, A. H., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., h.p. 1/7/32
- Horn, R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 1/7/32
- Wason, S. R., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c., g., s. 1/7/32
- Grove-White, M. F., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s. 1/7/32
- Finch, L. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 1/7/32
- Akerman, W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c., g., s. 1/7/32
- Allen, H. I., D.S.O. (late R. Signals) p.s.c., s. 1/7/32
- Pakenham-Walsh, R. P., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c., (temp. Brig.) s. 1/7/32
- de Fonblanque, P., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s. 1/7/32
- Hotblack, F. E., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) i.d.c., p.s.c. (M.U. Attaché) 1/7/32
- Garnier, A. P., M.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [I] s. 1/7/32
- Witte, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c., s. 1/7/32
- Maughan, J. St. A., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) V.H.S., s. 3/8/32
- Heydeman, C. A., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c., (temp. Brig.) s. 24/9/32
- Kirke, E. St. G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) (s.c.) h.p. 25/9/32
- Friend, A. L., O.B.E., M.C. (late Cav.) (temp. Brig.) s. 29/9/32
- Loyd, H. C., D.S.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 12/10/32
- Sheppard, R. O., D.S.O., R.A.O.O., o., s. 28/10/32
- Whitting, E. Le G., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) s. 15/11/32
- Mascall, M. E., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) (s.c.) s. 15/11/32
- Walker, E. O. (late R.E.) [I] (temp. Brig.) s. 20/11/32
- Le Cornu, O. J. S., O.B.E., M.C. (late R. Signals) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 20/11/32
- Barnes, L. E., O.B.E. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s. 22/11/32
- Pemberton, S., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) h.p. 5/12/32
- Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 10/12/32
- Moore, H. F. B. S., O.B.E., (late R.E.) s. (Record & Pay Office) 24/12/32
- Rothwell, R. S., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/33
- Campbell, G. A., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) s. 1/1/33
- Fitzpatrick, N. T., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/33
- Clarke, H. M. O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (Ord. Committee) 1/1/33
- Glover, G. de C., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 1/1/33
- Crossman, F. L. M., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) g\*†, s. 1/1/33
- Kidner, W. E., M.C. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/33
- Goldney, H. W., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.) g\*, s. 1/1/33
- Petre, R. L., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.f. 1/1/33
- Morris, E. L., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/33
- Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s. 1/1/33
- Percival, A. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c., n.s., s. 1/1/33
- Whittuck, G. E. M., M.C. (late Inf.) h.p. 1/1/33
- Sayer, A. P., D.S.O. (late R.E.) s. 1/1/33
- Duesbury, Bt. Col. H. R.A.P.O. 1/1/33
- Mocatta, V. E., O.B.E. (late Cav.) [I] s. 13/1/33
- Firth, O. W. M., M.C. (late R. Signals) h.p. 13/1/33
- Howes, B., D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) (s.c.) s. 13/1/33
- Cheyne, Sir Joseph L., Bt., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c., s. 18/1/33
- Gover, O. R., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s. 21/1/33
- Sampson, G. E., D.S.O. (late R. Signals) s. 22/1/33
- Todd, E. E. E., O.B.E., R.A.P.C. 25/1/33
- Richard, G. H. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 7/3/33
- Daunt, W. J. O'B. (late Inf.) (s.c.) h.p. 16/3/33
- Currey, H. P. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (local Brig.) s. 22/3/33
- Benson, R., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (S.C.) s. 1/4/33
- Cree, D., M.C. (late R.E.) s. 1/4/33
- Lewis, R. P., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) V.H.S., s. 16/4/33
- Hayley, W. B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s. 1/5/33
- White, G. F. O., D.S.O. (late R.A.) y\*, s. 1/5/33
- Bilderbeck, W. J. H., O.B.E., R.A.P.C., s. 12/5/33
- Skaffe, E. O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [L] (M.U. Attaché) 18/5/33
- Nicholls, E. A., O.B.E., Staff for R.E. Serv. 31/5/33
- Colbeck, C. E., M.C. (late R.E.) (R.E. & Signals Board) 1/6/33
- Dunsterville, K. F., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., g. (Inspn. Dept.) 1/6/33
- Irvine, A. E. S., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) V.H.S., s. 4/6/33
- Balders, D. V. M., O.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) i.d.c., s. 4/6/33
- Medill, P. M., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s. 11/6/33

## Colonels—contd.

Hunter, R. G. P., O.B.E. (late R.E.) s.	15/6/33	Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B. (late Inf.) (S.C.) s.	2/6/34
Genge-Andrews, H., R.A.P.O., s.	17/6/33	Bills, P. W. (late R.E.) e., s.	7/6/34
Hunter, J. O. G., (late R.A.) p.a.c. [I] (temp. Brig.) s.	19/6/33	Brace, H. F., D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) (Record & Pay Office)	13/6/34
Menzies, Bt. Col. S. G., D.S.O., M.C., s.	1/7/33	Rolliston, A. G., O.B.E. (late R.A.) g., s.	1/7/34
FitzGibbon, F., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g., y* (temp. Brig.) s.	1/7/33	Chalmers, F. G., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.a.c., t.a., s.	1/7/34
Purser, A. W., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.) g., y., s.	1/7/33	Cherry, R. G., M.C. (late R.A.) g*†, s.	1/7/34
Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.a.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/7/33	Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.)	1/7/34
Gambier-Parry, M. D., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) p.a.c., s.	1/7/33	Dewing, R. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.a.c., s.	1/7/34
Macready, G. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.a.c. [I] (temp. Brig.) s.	1/7/33	Tilly, J. O., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) s.	1/7/34
Drew, C. M., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	1/7/33	Robinson, G. St. G., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.a.c., s.	1/7/34
Slim, G. E. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) p.a.c., s.	1/7/33	Beckwith-Smith, M. B., D.S.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.a.c., e.	1/7/34
Curtis, H. O., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.a.c., s.	1/7/33	Purdon, W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	1/7/34
Witts, F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) p.a.c., s.	1/7/33	Casement, F., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	1/7/34
Wootton, R. M., M.C. (late Cav.) p.a.c., s.	1/7/33	Hyland, F. G., M.C. (late R.E.) [I] (temp. Brig.) s.	1/7/34
Lumley, J. N., M.C. (late Cav.) p.a.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/7/33	Johnson, B., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.), s.	10/7/34
Shakespeare, A. T., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) p.a.c. [I] (local Brig.) s.	1/7/33	Byrne, J. V. M. (late A.D. Corps) s.	30/7/34
Smith, A. F., D.S.O. M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.a.c., s.	1/7/33	Hughes, J. S., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) s.	6/8/34
Seth-Smith, H. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) p.a.c., e. (local Brig.) s.	1/7/33	Gibbs, L. M., D.S.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) s.	10/8/34
Le Fanu, R., M.C. (late Inf.) p.a.c., n.s. [I] s.	1/7/33	Macrae, A. E., O.B.E. (late R.A.) p.a.c. (Design Dept.)	3/9/34
Jones, C. La T. T., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) s.	1/7/33	Leslie, S. G., O.B.E., R.A.O.O., p.a.c., s.	10/9/34
Underwood, J. F. D., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.	1/7/33	Healy-Spencer, J., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.P., s.	15/9/34
Hill, L. E., O.B.E. (late R.A.) p.a.c. [I] (temp. Brig.) s.	1/8/33	Barrett, H. S., O.B.E., T.D. (Spec. Appt.)	17/9/34
Bradley, E. de W. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Signals) s.	14/8/33	Torr, W. T., D.S.O., M.C., (late Inf.) p.a.c. (Mil. Attaché)	22/9/34
Hopwood, A. H., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.a.c., n.s. (temp. Brig.) s.	9/9/33	Shepherd, G. J. V., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.a.c., s.	24/9/34
Dawson, E. F. S., M.C. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s.	1/10/33	Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (late R.E.) i.	24/9/34
Mulrhead, T. S. (late Inf.) (s.c.) s.	1/11/33	Marsden, B. M. W., M.C. (late R.E.)	24/9/34
Wickham, J. C., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.a.c., n.s. (temp. Brig.) s.	2/11/33	Jackson, O. V. S., C.B.E. (late R.E.) s.	24/9/34
Clarke, B. C. S., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.	17/11/33	Buchanan, A. G. B. (late R.E.) s.	24/9/34
Forbes, R. M. N., M.C. (late R.A.) s.	22/11/33	Johnston, D. S., C.I.E. (late R.E.) i.	27/9/34
Hibbert, O. Y., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.a.c., s.	24/11/33	Pring, F. J. H., M.C. (late Inf.) s.	11/10/34
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E. (late R.E.) i.	31/12/33	Howell, H. L., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.M.C.)	14/10/34
Stokes, W. N., O.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.O.O., (temp. Brig.) p.a.c., s.	1/1/34	Money, R. O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.a.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	16/10/34
Edwards, C. W., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) s., s.	1/1/34	Stanley Clarke, A. O. L., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (Spec. Appt.)	16/10/34
Beall, F. W., O.B.E., A.M.I. Mech E. (late R.A.S.C.) e., s.	1/1/34	Gordon, J. K., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.	31/10/34
Newman, R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) V.H.S., s.	1/1/34	James, E., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office)	8/11/34
Anderson, K. A. N., M.C. (late Inf.) p.a.c. [I] s.	1/1/34	Day, A. F. (late R.E.) s.	14/11/34
Stewart, H. W. V., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.	1/1/34	Campbell, J. A., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.a.c., c.o	16/11/34
Leslie, R. W. D., O.B.E. (late R.A.M.C.)	1/1/34	Lougannan, W. F. M., M.O. (late R.A.M.C.)	6/12/34
Graham, F. R. W., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) spec. emp.	3/1/34	Grylls, G. O.B.E., R.A.O.O., p.a.c., e., s.	13/12/34
Wyatt, C. J., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	1/2/34	Weddell, J. M., F.R.C.S. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.S., s.	28/12/34
Aubrey, H. A. R., O.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) s.	11/2/34	Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) p.a.c., s.	31/12/34
Stagg, M., O.B.E. (late R.E.) i.	23/2/34	Pope, V. V., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) i.d.c., p.a.c., s.	1/1/35
Lightfoot, L. J., O.B.E., R.A.P.O., s.	24/2/34	Archibald, G. K., D.S.O., A.M.I. Mech E. (late R.A.S.C.) h.p.	1/1/35
Cooke, C. F., O.B.E. (late R.A.S.C.) e., s.	9/3/34	Napier-Clavering, N. W., D.S.O., (late R.E.) p.a.c., h.p.	1/1/35
Drayson, FitzA., M.C. (late R. Signals) s.	31/3/34	Scott, T. H., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.)	1/1/35
Holness, H. J., D.S.O. (late R.A.V.C.) s.	15/4/34	Hogg, D. McA., M.C. (late R.E.) p.a.c., e. [I] s.	1/1/35
Priest, Bt. Col. R. O., M.D., F.R.C.P., R.A.M.C. K.H.P.	15/4/34	Stone, R. G. W. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) p.a.c. [I] (Mil. Attaché)	1/1/35
Cave-Browne, W., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) s.	1/5/34	Watson, D. G., M.C. (late Inf.) p.a.c. [I] (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/35
Dawson, A., O.B.E., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	1/5/34	Gordon, H. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office)	1/1/35
O'Neill, E. M., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	1/5/34	Tagg, E. J. B., D.S.O., O.B.S. (late Inf.) p.a.c., s.	1/1/35
Edwards, G. B., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	1/5/34	Dickson, R. M., O.B.E., M.D. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	1/1/35
Leslie, T. C. C., O.B.E. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	1/5/34		
Mitchell, W., O.B.E., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	1/5/34		
Gibson, E., O.B.E., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	1/5/34		
Wynne, O. E., O.B.E. (late R.E.) p.a.c. [I] s.	1/6/34		
Mead, S., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g., s.	1/6/34		

## Colonels—contd.

Anderson, Bt. Col. (Surg. Lt.-Col.) E. D., M.B., R.H.G. 1/1/35  
 Woodcombe, L. D. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office) 19/1/35  
 Barber, R. F., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. 20/1/35  
 Archdale, A. S., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s. 31/1/35  
 Irvine-Fortescue, A., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) [I] 1/2/35  
 Boulnois, P. K., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.E.) [I] s. 5/2/35  
 Naylor, R. F. B., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Signals) p.s.c., s. 15/2/35  
 Everett, M., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c., n.s., f.o. 5/3/35  
 Mackenzie, D. F., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) 24/3/35  
 Forestier-Walker, E. A. (late R. Tank Corps) h.p. 27/3/35  
 Burrowes, A. (late R.A.) s. 1/4/35  
 Phillips, L. G., M.C. (late R. Signals) s. 1/4/35  
 Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C. (late R. Signals) s. 1/4/35  
 Parminter, Bt. Col. R. H. R., D.S.O., M.C., f.s. (R. Mtd. Sch. of Music) 7/4/35  
 Dobson, Bt. Col. A. E. A., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L] (Research Dept.) 17/4/35  
 Jackson, J. V. B. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office) 27/4/35  
 Grant, I. C., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s. 5/5/35  
 Atroy, R. M., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.S.C.) p.s.c., s. 8/5/35  
 Hughes, H. B. W., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.E.) s. 18/5/35  
 Rudkin, G. F., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 25/5/35  
 Verschoye-Campbell, W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., p.s.c., e., (temp. Brig.) s. 13/6/35  
 Henderson, R. A. C., M.C. (late R. Signals) (Sch. of Signals) 26/6/35  
 Clough, A. B., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.E.) s. 29/6/35  
 Butler-Suttle, H. F., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c., n.s., s. 1/7/35  
 Hobart, J. W. L. S., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (Spec. Appt.) 1/7/35  
 Oxley, W. H., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c., e.a. 1/7/35  
 Irwin, N. M. S., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s. 1/7/35  
 Pargiter, R. B. (late R.A.) i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] s. 1/7/35  
 Clark, J. G. W., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c., s. 1/7/35  
 King, C. J. S., O.B.E. (late R.E.) s. 1/7/35  
 Bond, R. L., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) i.d.c., p.s.c., s. 1/7/35  
 Evetts, J. F., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) 1/7/35  
 Swayne, Bt. Col. J. G. des R., R. North'd Fus. i.d.c., p.s.c. [L] 1/7/35  
 Norrie, C. W. M., D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c. [I] (temp. Brig.) s. 6/7/35  
 Wright, H. H., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) s., s. 23/7/35  
 Latham, F., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s. 3/8/35  
 Middleton, E. M., O.B.E. (late R.A.M.C.) 6/9/35  
 Hornby, J. W., M.C. (late Cav.) h.p. 6/9/35  
 Dawson, G. F., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 1/10/35  
 Clewer, D. (late A.D. Corps) 1/10/35  
 Kerans, P. M. A., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c., s. 4/10/35  
 Renshaw, J. A. (late R.A.M.C.) (Record & Pay Office) 6/10/35  
 Hammond Searle, A. C., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 6/10/35  
 Fitzherbert, E. H., D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E. (late R.A.S.C.) e., h.p. 25/10/35  
 Wynne Finch, W. H., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds) h.p. 1/12/35  
 Hingston, J. C. L. (late R.A.M.C.) 15/12/35  
 Schomberg, H. St. G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s. 21/12/35  
 Wilson-FitzGerald, F. W., D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) h.p. 21/12/35  
 Ellis, R. S., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.) g\*, y., (temp. Brig.) s. 1/1/36

Duke, J. P., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 1/1/36  
 Downes, O. C., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) (S.C.) (Record & Pay Office) 1/1/36  
 Gartlan, G. I., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p. (Imp. Defence Coll.) 1/1/36  
 Buckley, W. P., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 1/1/36  
 Brown, G. L., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s. 1/1/36  
 Manifold, Bt. Col. J. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C., s. 1/1/36  
 Biggar, Bt. Col. B., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. 1/1/36  
 Valon, A. B., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. (temp. Brig.) s. 15/1/36  
 Daly, L. D., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 15/1/36  
 Andrews, J. O., D.S.O. (late R.A.V.C.) s. 18/1/36  
 Beaumont-Nesbitt, F. G., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) i.d.c. [L] (s.c.) (Mil. Attache) 1/2/36  
 King, R. M. (late A.D. Corps) s. 1/2/36  
 Murray, C. A. (late R.A.V.C.) s. 3/2/36  
 Cunningham, D. W. (late R.A.S.C.), e., h.p. 15/2/36  
 Sule, D. M. A., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 17/2/36  
 Barker, R. E. (late R. Signals) h.p. 23/2/36  
 Cummins, Bt. Col. A. A., R.A., p.s.c. (Research Dept.) 1/3/36  
 Kingstone, J. J., D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) (s.c.) s. 4/3/36  
 Charlton, G. H., M.C., R.A.P.C. s. 6/3/36  
 Hopkins, G. R., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., p.s.c., e. 6/3/36  
 Clarke, E. H., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s. 8/3/36  
 Gibson, A. C. V., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., p.s.c. [I] s. 10/3/36  
 Whitty, N. I., D.S.O. (late Inf.) h.p. 14/3/36  
 Fullbrook-Leggatt, C. St. Q. O., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (Spec. Appt.) 19/3/36  
 Gale, H. J. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s. 1/4/36  
 Tillard, J. A. S., O.B.E., M.C. (late R. Signals) s. 1/4/36  
 Chater, A. F. (late R.E.) p.s.c., h.p. 8/4/36  
 Blockey, H. S. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office) 11/4/36  
 Mackenzie-Kennedy, K. E. B., M.C. (late Inf.) (S.C.) (Record & Pay Office) 12/4/36  
 Coplinger, F. R., O.B.E., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 15/4/36  
 Pease-Watkin, E. H. P., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s. 15/4/36  
 Dawes, H. F., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s. 29/4/36  
 Murray, C. A. G. O., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s. 8/5/36  
 Elcome, J. E. (late R.A.M.C.) 26/5/36  
 Blake, H. H., O.B.E., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 30/5/36  
 Penn, B. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C., s. 8/6/36  
 Bagnall, H. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g†, y\*, s. 17/6/36  
 Grubb, R. R. de C., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c., s. 18/6/36  
 FitzGerald, Bt. Col. J. S. N., M.B.E., M.C. (Comdg. I. G'ds.) 20/7/36  
 Hogg, Bt. Col. O. F. G., p.s.c. (Ord. Committee) 20/7/36  
 King, J. F., R.A.O.C., e., o., s. 21/7/36  
 Stevenson, A. L., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 27/7/36  
 Low, G. S., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g†, s. 1/8/36  
 Darwell, G., M.C. (late Inf.) s. 6/8/36  
 Roome, H. E., M.C. (late R.E.) s. 10/8/36  
 Walker, S. G., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 10/8/36  
 Shipster, Bt. Col. G. C., M.C., s.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 10/8/36  
 Evans, H. L., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) h.p. 21/8/36  
 Vidal, F. P., O.B.E., R.A.P.C. 14/9/36  
 Temple, Bt. Col. G., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. 14/9/36  
 Foster, T. F. V., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p. 30/9/36  
 Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A., M.C. (late Cav.) h.p. 1/10/36  
 Chadwick, E. W., M.C. (late R.A.) g† (temp. Brig.) s. 1/10/36  
 Foster, A. L. (late R.A.M.C.) s. 10/10/36  
 Wells, A. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) 14/10/36  
 Montanaro, C. A. H., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., o., s. 28/10/36  
 Murphy, L., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) 5/11/36  
 Chippindall, J. E., M.C. (late R.E.) a.s.m. 16/11/36

## Colonels—contd.

Flaggate, C. W. ( <i>late R. Signals</i> ) h.p.	20/11/36
Gidley-Kitchin, E. G. ( <i>late R.E.</i> ) p.s.c., h.p.	20/11/36
Farley, Bt. Col. E. L., M.C., R.E., i.	26/11/36
Rossiter, Bt. Col. F. N. C., M.B.E., M.C., R.A., p*† ( <i>Exptl. Est.</i> )	12/12/36
Burkhardt, V. R., D.S.O., O.B.E. ( <i>late R.A.</i> ) [L], s.	1/1/37
Thurburn, J. O., M.C. ( <i>late R.A.</i> ) h.p.	1/1/37
Finny, Bt. Col. C. M., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., s.	1/1/37
Simson, Bt. Col. I., R.E., s.	6/1/37
Edgcombe, O. P., M.C. ( <i>late R. Signals</i> ) p.s.c., s.	15/1/37
Greig, J. P. S. ( <i>late R.E.</i> ) h.p.	14/1/37

Smallwood, Bt. Col. G. R., M.C., p.s.c. [L] c.a.	22/1/37
Hutchison, Bt. Col. D. A., O.B.E., R.E., s.	27/1/37
Sparey, P. W. M., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C., s.	28/1/37
Pickthall, W. E. C., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., s., o., s.	12/2/37
Montresor, Bt. Col. F. M., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	20/2/37
McCombe, J. S., D.S.O., M.B. ( <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> )	1/3/37
Rogers, T. L., O.B.E., R.A.P.C., s.	3/3/37
§H.R.H. The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col-in-Chief R. Fus. and R. W. K., <i>Personal A.D.C. to the King</i>	12/3/37
McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B. ( <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> )	26/3/37
Forde, N., R.A.P.C., s.	31/3/37

## COLONELS:—ROYAL MARINES.

Tripp, W. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., n.s. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) A.D.C.	30/6/31
Blount, H., D.S.O. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) A.D.C.	1/10/31
Bourne, A. G. B., D.S.O., M.V.O. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) i.d.c., p.s.c.	31/12/32
Lough, R. D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1/1/34

Hunton, T. L., M.V.O., O.B.E.	31/12/34
Grant, H. G. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> )	30/6/35
Forster, A. L., D.S.O., n.s.	1/3/36
Tuke, J. M., O.B.E.	1/6/36
Farmer, E. T. N.	1/6/36
Glunick, R. C. A., n.s.	3/10/36

## COLONELS:—INDIAN ARMY.

Hamilton, W. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.P.	1/1/32
Butler, R. B., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.	6/3/24
Abbott, R. S., M.C., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) A.D.C., s.	16/6/27
Macrae, I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.P., s.	1/3/28
Edward-Collins, C. E., C.I.E. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) A.D.C., s.	23/6/28
McNeight, A. A., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv. [L], V.H.S., s.	1/8/28
Buckley, H. O., M.D., F.R.C.S.Edin., Ind. Med. Serv., V.H.S.	1/8/28
Wilson, N. M., O.B.E., Ind. Med. Serv.	1/8/28
Molesworth, A. L. M., C.I.E., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/2/29
Maynard, F. H., M.C. [I] ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/2/29
Palmer, C. E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.	1/3/29
Reinhold, C. H., M.C., F.R.C.S.Edin., Ind. Med. Serv.	1/3/29
Powell, W. J., C.I.E., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv., V.H.S., s.	1/3/29
Conry, J. de L., C.I.E. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	20/6/29
Hall, E. G., C.I.E., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/7/29
Mills, P. S., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.	1/8/29
Marshall, J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/1/30
Fitzgerald, D. C. V., M.C., Ind. Med. Serv., s.	1/2/30
Taylor, J., D.S.O., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv., V.H.S., s.	1/3/30
Haughton, S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv., s.	1/3/30
Wilson, T. A. A., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) A.D.C., s.	1/7/30
Quinan, B. P., O.B., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) A.D.C., s.	1/7/30
Tute, C. S., o. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	28/7/30
Larnour, L. O., o., s.	31/7/30
Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/1/31
Burrows, H. M. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/1/31
Beresford, G. de la F., M.C., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/1/31
Mortimer, P. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	6/1/31
Russell, A. J. H., C.B.E., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.S.	27/1/31
Williams, W. E. R., O.B.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., s.	2/2/31

Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	5/5/31
Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/7/31
Burnett, A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.	4/8/31
Ford, G. N., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/1/32
Buckland, G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/1/32
Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/1/32
Noyes, C. D., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/1/32
Kingsley, H. E. W. B., D.S.O. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/1/32
Hemaley, O., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/1/32
Goldney, P. C., s.	18/1/32
Heath, L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	6/5/32
Hume, E. C.	1/7/32
Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s.	1/7/32
Inskip, R. D., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c. p.s.c., s.	1/7/32
Lane, H. R. U., D.S.O., O.B.E. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/7/32
Muir, A. H. H., C.I.E., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. (S.E.L.)	1/7/32
Shirley, S. R., M.C., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/7/32
Malloch, A. R. O., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/7/32
Polley, S. T. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	22/10/32
Maitwaring, G. R., D.S.O. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/1/33
Franks, K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1/1/33
Laing, S. van B., D.S.O., M.C., s.	21/1/33
Roughton, F. A. G., p.s.c.	6/2/33
Macdonald, H., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/7/33
Gompertz, M. L. A., p.s.c. [I] ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/7/33
Hickman, H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.	1/7/33
Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.	1/7/33
Erskine, C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	1/7/33
Ponting, T. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	1/7/33
Fraser, W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.O. [L] s.	1/7/32
Peet, L. M. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	22/8/33
Comyn, G. V., O.B.E., M.C., s.	10/10/33
Manners, O. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.	16/10/33
Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C. i.d.c., p.s.c., s.	25/10/33
Goldfrap, H. W., D.S.O., M.C. [L] ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	2/12/33
Long, W. E. L., o., s.	23/12/33
Rebach, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c., s., s.	1/1/34
Bernard, R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s.	1/1/34
Christopher, C. de L., C.I.E., s.	9/1/34

Supernumerary.

## Colonels:—Indian Army—contd.

Lamb, D. O. W., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	9/1/34
Corfield, F. A., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	27/1/34
Barnes, F. P., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.[I], s.</i>	27/1/34
Edward-Collins, G., <i>M.C. (temp. Brig.), s.</i>	27/3/34
Corbett, T. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/7/34
Mayne, A. G. O. M., <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.), s.</i>	1/7/34
McPherson, A. B., <i>M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/7/34
Dening, R., <i>M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/7/34
Channer, G. O. De R., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/7/34
Crofton, Bt. Col. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s. (Ord. Consulting Offr. India Office).</i>	1/7/34
Pengelly, G. H., <i>O.B.E., s., s.</i>	29/7/34
Harrison, C. H., <i>O.B.E., s., s.</i>	13/8/34
Hartwell, J. R., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	6/9/34
Elphinstone, W. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	19/12/34
Smith, Bt. Col. F. S., <i>M.D., Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	1/1/35
Harvey, C. O., <i>C.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/1/35
Wilson, R. H., <i>M.C., s.</i>	1/1/35
Howard, C. A. L., <i>D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/1/35
Finnis, H., <i>M.C., s.</i>	1/1/35
Barstow, A. E., <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (G.S.O. 1st grade, India Office)</i>	26/1/35
Becher, Bt. Col. L. B. A., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	1/5/35
McCleverty, G. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	2/5/35
Nugent, J. F. H., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	18/6/35
Gulland, J. P., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	1/7/35

Vickers, W. G. H., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/7/35
Matheson, B. H., <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/7/35
Cookson, S. M., <i>p.s.c., s., s.</i>	18/7/35
Stranack, H. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	1/8/35
Pim, G. A., <i>p.s.c., f.s., s.</i>	3/8/35
Toynbee, G. E., <i>C.M.G., C.B.E. (D.D.T. (M. Chakala))</i>	5/8/35
Cheesey, E. C. [L] <i>s.</i>	5/8/35
McNeill, Bt. Col. A. A. C., <i>M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., R.H.S.</i>	6/8/35
Sodhi, N. S., <i>M.C., Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	12/8/35
Hall, W. D., <i>M.C., p.s.c. (local Brig.), s.</i>	16/8/35
Chopra, Bt. Col. R. N., <i>C.I.E., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.P.</i>	19/8/35
Dennys, L. E., <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/1/36
Molesworth, G. N., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/1/36
Ashton, Bt. Col. B. C., <i>M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., s.</i>	1/1/36
Evans, D. MacN., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	22/1/36
Vigors, M. D., <i>D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>	24/1/36
Leslie-Smith, C., <i>p.s.c. (temp. Brig.), s.</i>	21/3/36
Gabbett, Bt. Col. K. J., <i>s., s.</i>	17/4/36
Fulton, Bt. Col. J. D., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	8/5/36
Hawkins, Bt. Col. G. L. S., <i>M.C., s., s.</i>	24/5/36
Pott, D., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>	11/6/36
Brodrick, Bt. Col. W. Le C., <i>s.</i>	1/8/36
Ruck, R. C., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	9/9/36

## SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

## COLONELS.

✕ Blakey, Bt. Col. W. E., *M.M., R.E. (S.R.)*

1/1/38

✕ Short, Bt. Col. H. A., *M.C., R.E. (S.R.)*

22/7/35

TERRITORIAL ARMY.  
SUBSTANTIVE COLONELS.

✕ Findlay, J. M., <i>D.S.O., T.D.</i>	26/11/19
✕ Eton, E., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>	21/10/20
✕ Reynolds, L. L. O., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>	17/4/21
✕ Streetfield, H. S. J., <i>D.S.O., T.D.</i>	25/10/21
✕ Boxall, Sir A. Percival, <i>Bt., O.B.E., T.D.</i>	18/2/22
✕ Wilson, H. G., <i>D.S.O., T.D.</i>	4/11/22
✕ Saunders, H. C., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>	1/1/23
✕ Lucey, W. F., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.</i>	1/1/23
✕ Joseph, R. H., <i>D.S.O., T.D.</i>	9/8/23
✕ Clowes, G. C. K., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D. (S.C.)</i>	15/5/23
✕ Kaye, H. S., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res of Off.)</i>	16/2/24
✕ Whalley, F., <i>D.S.O., T.D., M.B.</i>	16/2/24
✕ Lawrence, Hon. Sir Geoffrey, <i>Knt., D.S.O.</i>	16/2/24
✕ Goussmaker, L. J., <i>D.S.O., M.C., T.D.</i>	16/2/24
✕ Hart, L. P. P., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>	16/2/24
✕ Jones, H. P., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>	16/2/24
✕ Moore, O. G., <i>M.C., T.D., t.a.</i>	16/2/24
✕ McKelg, J. B., <i>C.B., D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.</i>	16/2/24
✕ Blatherwick, T., <i>C.B., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.</i>	16/2/24
✕ Wilberforce, H. H., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>	16/2/24
✕ Branson, D. S., <i>D.S.O., M.C., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.</i>	16/2/24
✕ Rhodes, S., <i>C.B., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>	16/2/24
✕ Pitt, E. B., <i>M.C., T.D., t.a.</i>	16/2/24
✕ Spens, H. B., <i>D.S.O., T.D.</i>	16/2/24
✕ Blair, P. J., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>	16/2/24
✕ Ballantine-Dykes, F. H., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., A.D.C., t.a.</i>	27/2/24
✕ Cameron, J. B., <i>D.S.O., T.D.</i>	1/4/24
✕ Hemelryk, E. V., <i>D.S.O., T.D.</i>	4/6/24
✕ Wells, B. O., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>	26/6/24
✕ Barnett, G. H., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Gentleman-at-Arms) t.a.</i>	7/10/24
✕ Laughton, F. E., <i>M.C., T.D., t.a.</i>	11/12/24
✕ Walker, Sir Herbert A., <i>K.O.B., T.D., Eng. &amp; Rly. Staff Corps</i>	13/12/24
✕ Herbert, Hon. Sir George S., <i>Bt., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.</i>	18/12/24
Ashfield, The Lord, <i>P.C., T.D., Eng. &amp; Rly. Staff Corps.</i>	4/3/25
✕ Wedgwood, Sir Ralph L., <i>Knt., O.B., C.M.G., Eng. &amp; Rly. Staff Corps.</i>	4/3/25
✕ Gosse, A. H., <i>T.D., M.D.</i>	1/6/25
✕ Wilson, H. R., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>	22/7/25

✕ Dodd, W. T., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>	12/8/25
✕ Redmond, O. H. S., <i>T.D., M.B.</i>	19/8/25
✕ Faber, H. G., <i>T.D.</i>	5/9/25
✕ Davidson, T., <i>D.S.O., T.D.</i>	27/9/25
✕ Oerton, G. B., <i>T.D.</i>	24/10/25
✕ Emley, M. W., <i>O.B.E., T.D.</i>	3/11/25
✕ Falkner, F. N., <i>O.B.E., T.D., t.a.</i>	5/11/25
✕ Rasch, Sir F. Carne, <i>Bt. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Gentleman-at-Arms) A.D.C., t.a.</i>	13/1/26
✕ Watts, H., <i>O.B.E., T.D.</i>	14/4/26
✕ Liardet, C. F., <i>C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (s.c.) t.a., s.</i>	25/4/26
✕ Hey, D., <i>M.C., T.D.</i>	26/4/26
✕ Docker, P., <i>T.D., t.a.</i>	24/5/26
✕ Orlton, D. O. L., <i>T.D.</i>	2/6/26
✕ Buckle, C., <i>C.B., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.</i>	12/8/26
✕ Beach, G., <i>O.B.E., T.D., t.a.</i>	17/8/26
✕ Millard, B. S., <i>T.D., t.a.</i>	18/8/26
✕ Wordie, W., <i>O.B.E., T.D., t.a.</i>	26/8/26
✕ Gillibrand, A., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>	1/9/26
✕ Codrington, G. B., <i>C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.</i>	26/11/26
✕ Giles, G. M., <i>M.C., T.D., t.a., s.</i>	30/12/26
✕ Buccleuch and Queensberry, The Duke of, <i>P.C. G.C.V.O. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (Brig. King's Body Guard for Scotland) t.a.</i>	8/1/27
✕ Clive, H., <i>C.B., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.</i>	7/2/27
✕ Burnyeat, R. W., <i>D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.</i>	1/3/27
✕ Ing, G. H. A., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay)</i>	23/3/27
✕ Reid, A. K., <i>C.B., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.</i>	7/4/27
✕ Fowler, G. N., <i>M.C., T.D.</i>	16/5/27
Stamp, Sir Josiah O., <i>G.C.B., G.B.E., D.Sc., Eng. &amp; Rly. Staff Corps</i>	25/5/27
✕ Flemming, G., <i>O.B.E., M.C. (Maj. ret. pay)</i>	22/9/27
✕ Turner, B. G.	25/9/27
✕ Neill, F. A., <i>D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>	26/9/27
✕ Scott, J. M. B., <i>O.B.E., T.D.</i>	2/1/28
✕ Mandelberg L. O., <i>D.S.O., M.C., T.D., s.</i>	16/2/28
✕ Gitterbock, P. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.</i>	16/2/28
✕ Gell, W. O. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.</i>	16/2/28
✕ Moodie, A. R., <i>T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S.</i>	16/2/28
✕ Marchmont, A. F., <i>D.S.O., M.C., T.D.</i>	17/2/28
✕ Phillips, E. O. M., <i>D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.</i>	17/2/28

## Substantive Colonels—contd.

× Thompson, C. E., D.S.O., M.C.	18/2/28	× Green, L., M.O., T.D., s., t.a.	16/2/32
× St. Aubyn, E. G., D.S.O., t.a.	1/3/28	× Rees, F. T., M.C., t.a.	16/2/32
× Middleton, The Lord, M.O., t.a.	5/3/28	× Sanders, H. J., D.S.O., M.C.	18/2/32
× Lowther, J. G., D.S.O., M.C., t.a.	7/3/28	× Gibbs, W. O. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.	14/3/32
× Cutlack, W. P., T.D.	15/3/28	Wilson, M. FitzG., T.D., M.Inst.C.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps	23/3/32
× Wernher, Sir Harold A., K.C.V.O. (Maj. Res. of Off.)	20/3/28	× Cowell, E. M., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., t.a., s.	30/4/32
× Clarke, E. P., D.S.O., T.D.	10/4/28	× Smallwood, O. D., T.D., s.	24/5/32
× Planck, O. B. F., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	24/4/28	× Smith, G. F. R., T.D., M.D.	16/6/32
× Gaffikin, P. J., M.C., M.D.	21/8/28	Humphreys, Sir George W., K.B.E., T.D., M.Inst.C.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps	18/6/32
× Maude, A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	16/10/28	× French, J. L., T.D., t.a.	26/6/32
× Edgell, J., T.D., t.a.	24/10/28	× Turnbull, B., p.s.c. (Col. ret. Ind. Army) t.a.	31/7/32
× Baines, J. H., M.C., T.D., t.a.	1/11/28	× Field, G. S., T.D., t.a.	1/11/32
× Tudsbury, H. T., O.B.E., M.C., M.Inst.C.E.	28/11/28	× Synge, L. M., T.D., t.a.	4/12/32
× Edwards, H. I. P., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	1/12/28	× Bruce, Hon. D. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.)	6/12/32
× Tod, A. O., O.B.E., T.D.	4/12/28	× Sutton-Nelthorpe, O., D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) t.a.	1/1/33
× Turnbull, A. W., M.O., t.a.	4/1/29	× House, M. H. N., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	19/1/33
× Mitchellner, P. H., T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S., s., t.a.	4/2/29	× Martineau, W., M.C., T.D., t.a.	11/2/33
× Rolling, B. I., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.	6/2/29	× Newth, A. L. W., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a., s.	16/2/33
× Michelmore, W. G., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (Comdg. 4 Bn. Devon R.) t.a.	11/2/29	× Wigan, C. R., M.C., T.D.	16/2/33
× Worthington, L. J., T.D., t.a.	11/2/29	× Fraser, H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.	3/3/33
× Crawford, A. R., T.D.	16/2/29	Newlands, A. C., C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps	29/3/33
× Harwood, L. A., T.D., s., t.a.	16/2/29	× Church, Sir Geoffrey S., Bt., M.C., t.a.	1/4/33
× Braithwaite, W. H., M.C., T.D., t.a.	16/2/29	× Hibbert, F., M.C., M.Inst.C.E., t.a.	9/5/33
× Jack, J. L., D.S.O. (Col. (Hon. Brig. Gen.) ret. pay) A.D.C., s.	20/2/29	× Aykroyd, H. H., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.	1/6/33
× Angus, E. G., M.C., T.D., t.a.	1/3/29	× Lawson, Hon. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.	17/9/33
× Lennard, E. W., T.D.	1/4/29	× Brooke, W. H., M.C., t.a., s.	24/10/33
× Evans, O. H. S., O.B.E., T.D., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., t.a.	1/4/29	× Portman, G. M. B., t.a.	24/10/33
× Watson, A. P., O.B.E., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., t.a.	1/6/29	× Walker, W. E., C.B.E., T.D., t.a.	28/10/33
× Humphreys, H. F., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., M.B., K.H.P.	17/6/29	× Carter, H., T.D., B.Sc., M.I.E.E.	3/11/33
Milne, Sir James, Knt., K.C.V.O., C.S.I., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps	10/8/29	× Laurie, A. R., M.B., t.a., s.	2/1/34
× Fortescue, The Earl, M.C. (s.c.) (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) (Col. Comdt., H.A.C.) t.a.	1/10/29	× Fazan, E. A. C., M.C., T.D., t.a.	16/2/34
× Baldwin Webb, J., T.D., M.P., t.a.	26/10/29	× Campbell, N. R., M.C., T.D., s.	16/2/34
× Bain, A. R., M.C., t.a.	17/11/29	× Laverack, E., t.a.	16/2/34
× Handforth, G. W., T.D., t.a.	28/1/30	Bates, H. T., O.B.E., T.D., M.B., K.H.P., s.	15/2/34
× Grierson, W. A., D.S.O., T.D.	16/2/30	× Armistead, R. B., M.C., T.D., t.a.	8/3/34
× Stead, N. W., M.C., T.D., t.a.	16/2/30	× Mawby, A. W. M., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.	1/4/34
× Anderson, W., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.	22/2/30	× Finch, G. F., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.	14/6/34
× Hirst, O. J., M.C., T.D.	3/3/30	× Johnson, A. M., M.C., T.D., M.D., t.a., s.	26/8/34
× Errington, R., M.C., T.D., M.D., s.	16/10/30	× Walton, G. H., t.a.	4/9/34
× Benyon-Winsor, B. R., C.B.E., T.D., t.a.	7/11/30	× Linklater, G. J., O.B.E., M.D., t.a., s.	27/9/34
× Trustram Eve, A. M., M.C.	10/1/31	× Bates, D. H., M.C., T.D.	1/11/34
× Ward, R., M.C., t.a., s.	15/2/31	× Cubitt, R. G., t.a.	22/11/34
× Elwell, G., M.C., T.D., t.a.	16/2/31	× Pawle, H., O.B.E. (s.c.) (Capt. ret. pay) t.a.	1/1/35
× Evans, B. L., T.D.	1/3/31	× Waddington, T. T., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a.	1/2/35
× Lees, Sir John V. E., Bt., D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.	1/3/31	× McLean, G. G., O.B.E., t.a.	6/2/35
× Vigers, T. W., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.	21/4/31	× Broderick, R. A., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., M.B., s.	16/2/35
× Ellison, T. F., O.B.E., T.D.	14/5/31	× Brooke Taylor, E. M., M.C., T.D., t.a.	16/2/35
× Orr Ewing, Sir Norman A., Bt., D.S.O. Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) ret. pay, A.D.C., t.a.	12/6/31	× Slater, P. J., D.F.C., T.D., t.a.	16/2/35
× Speirs, G. O. T., M.C., T.D., t.a.	31/8/31	Appleyard, K. C., t.a.	18/3/35
× Dickie, R., O.B.E., M.C., T.D.	12/10/31	× Acland, Sir William H. D., Bt., M.C., A.F.C., T.D.	1/10/35
× Templemore, The Lord D.S.O., O.B.E. (Maj. ret. pay) (Capt., Yeomen of the Guard) t.a.	25/10/31	× Robertson, W. A., M.C., M.D., t.a., s.	20/11/35
× Woods, W. T., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (s.c.) t.a.	1/11/31	× Cane, L. B., T.D., M.D., s.	4/12/35
× Freeman, R. A. F., M.C., t.a.	24/11/31	× Preston, T., M.C., T.D., t.a.	1/9/36
× Tawse, H. S., T.D., t.a.	21/12/31	Frank, T. P., M.Inst.C.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps	16/9/36
× Clarke, H. F., M.C., T.D.	30/12/31	Jessop, H. T., T.D. (Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div., O.F.C.)	23/9/36
× Baker, T. MacD., T.D., t.a.	1/1/32	× Prescott, W. R., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.	11/11/36
× Beld, R. S., T.D.	2/1/32	× Clarke, J. P., T.D., t.a., s.	10/12/36
		Carpmael, R., O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps	30/12/36
		× Kerr, W. H., T.D., M.D., t.a., s.	16/2/37



## BREVET COLONELS.

- ✕ Baker, E. E. F., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,*  
 8 Bn. Midd'x R., *t.a.* 20/2/27  
 § ✕ Newton, E. H., *T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a.* 5/1/32  
 ✕ Miskin, C. H., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D.,* 5 Bn. Bedfs.  
 & Herts. R., *t.a.* 20/3/32  
 Barbary, J. E. T., *O.B.E., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.*  
 21/5/32  
 ✕ Campbell, B. A., *T.D.,* 8 Bn. A. & S.H., *t.a.*  
 31/10/32  
 ✕ McHutchon, E. G., *O.B.E., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.)*  
*t.a.* 1/11/32  
 ✕ Baron, R., *T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 9/11/32  
 ✕ Garson, H. L., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)*  
 10/12/32  
 ✕ Fenwick-Palmer, R. G., 4 Bn. R.W. Fus. (*Maj.*  
*Res. of Off.) t.a.* 7/1/38  
 ✕ Seel, R. C., *M.C., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.*  
 11/2/33  
 § ✕ Price-Davies, C. S., *M.C.,* 7 Bn. R.W. Fus. (*Capt.*  
*Res. of Off.) t.a.* 28/2/33  
 ✕ Bray, G., *M.C., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 26/4/33  
 ✕ Hughes, C. W., *M.C., Gen. List T.A. (Empld.*  
*Marlborough Col. Conigt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.)*  
 18/10/33  
 Milliken, R. G., *T.D., M.I.E.E., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.*  
 1/11/33  
 ✕ Murgatroyd, H. C., *M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.*  
 1/1/34  
 ✕ Stone, W. A., *M.C., T.D.,* 13 Lond. R., *t.a.*  
 29/1/34  
 ✕ Lindop, C. A. B., 5 Bn. S. Stafford R., *t.a.* 16/2/34  
 ✕ Porter, E. J. W., *T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.* 14/5/34  
 ✕ Allen, G. E., *T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a.* 20/9/34  
 ✕ Henderson, L. D., *M.C. T.D.,* 14 Lond. R., *t.a.*  
 1/11/34  
 ✕ Ozanne, G. D., *M.C., M.I.E.E., R. Signals (T.A.)*  
*(Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a.* 5/11/34  
 ✕ Kirkup, P., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,* 8 Bn. Durham  
 L.I., *t.a.* 23/12/34  
 ✕ Hunt, W., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 24/12/34  
 § ✕ Lloyd-Moystyn, M. L., 6 Bn. R.W. Fus. (*Maj. ret.*  
*pay) t.a.* 10/1/35  
 § ✕ Littleboy, C. N., *M.C., T.D.,* 4 Bn. Green Howards,  
*t.a.* 16/2/35  
 ✕ Douglas, N., *T.D., R.A.O.O. (T.A.) t.a., s.* 18/2/35  
 ✕ Willmer, H. T., *M.C., R. A. (T.A.) t.a.* 27/2/35  
 ✕ Symes, A. L., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 24/3/35  
 ✕ Tomlinson, S. C., Hertford R. (*Maj. ret. pay*)  
*(Res. of Off.) t.a.* 1/5/35  
 ✕ Astle, S., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 11/5/35  
 ✕ Walker, C., *T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a.* 6/6/35  
 ✕ Francis, A. N., *T.D.,* 10 Lond. R., *t.a.* 21/6/35  
 ✕ Tozer, W., *T.D.,* Hampshire Bn., Y. & L.R., *t.a.*  
 2/10/35  
 ✕ Howard, H. L., *M.C., T.D.,* 28 Lond. R. 30/10/35  
 ✕ Underwood, G. J., *R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 14/11/35  
 Mather, W. H., *O.B.E., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.*  
 18/12/35  
 ✕ Peatfield, B., *M.C., T.D.,* 5 Bn. R. North'd Fus.,  
*t.a.* 27/12/35  
 ✕ Awdry, E. P., *M.C., T.D., R. Wilts Yeo., t.a.*  
 16/1/36  
 ✕ Robinson, B. F., *T.D.,* 9 Bn. Manch. R., *t.a.*  
 28/1/36  
 ✕ Sutton, G. W., *D.S.O., T.D.,* 8 Bn. Lan. Fus., *t.a.*  
 16/2/36  
 ✕ Hamilton, J. L., *M.C., T.D., M.D., R.A.M.C.*  
*(T.A.) t.a.* 16/2/36  
 ✕ Dawson, S. P., *M.M.,* 8 Bn. Manch. R., *t.a.* 16/2/36  
 ✕ Blackmore, L. W. S., *T.D.,* 6 Bn. Hampshire R.,  
*t.a.* 16/2/36  
 ✕ Carter, J., 5 Bn. Loyal R., *t.a.* 16/2/36  
 ✕ Sykes, K., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D.,* 5 Bn. D.W.R., *t.a.*  
 17/2/36  
 ✕ Robinson, J. F. M., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.*  
 1/3/36  
 ✕ Rayner, W. E., *T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 1/3/36  
 ✕ Woodhouse, H. S., *T.D.,* 4 Bn. Dorset R., *t.a.*  
 1/3/36  
 ✕ Llewellyn, J. J., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D., M.P., R.A.*  
*(T.A.) t.a.* 12/3/36  
 ✕ Clarke, G. P., *M.C., T.D.,* 5 Bn. Somerset L.I.,  
*t.a.* 14/3/36  
 ✕ Lyon, C. S., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 28/5/36  
 ✕ Mason, O. H., *M.C.,* 6 Bn. N. Stafford R., *t.a.*  
 20/8/36  
 Browning, A. Q., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/10/36  
 ✕ Millar, J., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 15/10/36  
 ✕ Moxon, P., *R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 17/10/36  
 ✕ Murray, G. D. K., *M.C., T.D.,* 4/5 Bn. Seaforth,  
*t.a.* 20/10/36  
 ✕ Atkinson, R., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/11/36  
 Ashley, W. S., *R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 5/11/36  
 ✕ Grainger-Stewart, T., *M.C., T.D.,* 7/9 Bn. R.  
 Scots, *t.a.* 19/11/36  
 ✕ Thomson, I. K., *T.D.,* 6 Bn. Seaforth, *t.a.* 6/12/36  
 ✕ Sandiland, E. L., *T.D., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) t.a.*  
 10/12/36  
 ✕ MacDonald, T. W., *D.S.O.,* 5 Bn. Border R. (*Maj.*  
*ret. pay) t.a.* 10/12/36  
 ✕ Sutcliffe, R. D., *D.S.O.,* 3 C. of Lond. R., *t.a.*  
 30/12/36  
 ✕ Fairbank, C. A. H., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.*  
 1/1/37  
 ✕ Hart, N. B., *R.E. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/1/37  
 ✕ Peace, G. L., *T.D.,* 4 Bn. K.S.L.I., *t.a.* 4/1/37  
 ✕ Barton, J. S., *M.C., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 17/1/37  
 ✕ Cannon, A. T., *T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.* 19/1/37  
 ✕ Taylor, J. A. C., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,* 10 Bn.  
 Manch. R., *t.a.* 23/1/37  
 ✕ Carlton, C. H., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.*  
*(T.A.) t.a.* 4/2/37  
 ✕ Hobbisworth, M. E., *R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 11/2/37  
 ✕ Abbott, A. L., *M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.*  
 16/2/37  
 ✕ March, C. H., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 16/2/37  
 ✕ Cave, W. S., *D.S.O., T.D.,* 5 Bn. The Queen's R.,  
*t.a.* 16/2/37  
 ✕ Spencer, J. S., *M.C., T.D.,* 6 Bn. D.W.R., *t.a.*  
 16/2/37  
 § ✕ Hutchings, J., *T.D.,* 4 Bn. P.W. Vols., *t.a.*  
 16/2/37  
 ✕ Brook, R. J., *C.B.E., D.S.O.,* 4 Bn. The King's  
 Own R., *p.s.c. (late Can. Mil. Forces) t.a.* 16/2/37  
 § ✕ Bonnett, C. H. D., *O.B.E., T.D.,* 1 C. of Lond. R.,  
*t.a.* 17/2/37  
 Adams, D. G., 24 Lond. R. 18/2/37  
 § ✕ Papworth, R., 4 Bn. The Queen's R., *t.a.* 1/3/37

§ Supernumerary to his Unit.



## EXTRA REGIMENTALLY EMPLOYED LIST.

## LT.-COLONELS.

Hurst, B. H. D., <i>D.O.M. (V.T.C. Aldershot)</i>	12/5/32	Robinson, E. A., <i>M.C. (V.T.C. Hounslow)</i>	16/7/36
Shapcott, H., <i>M.C. (J.A.G.'s Staff)</i>	17/9/34		

## MAJORS.

Osmond, W. E. F., <i>(J.A.G.'s Staff)</i>	22/4/34	Stocker, E. D. H., <i>M.C. (J.A.G.'s Staff)</i>	17/9/34
	1/1/32		1/7/31

## CAPTAINS.

Russell of Liverpool, <i>The Lord, M.C. (J.A.G.'s Staff)</i>	8/8/34	Williams, H. W. R., <i>(J.A.G.'s Staff)</i>	16/11/36
		Halse R. C., <i>(J.A.G.'s Staff)</i>	7/12/36

## QUARTER-MASTERS.

James, E., <i>(Lt.-Col. 1/6/33) (Army Tech. Sch. (Boys))</i>	1/9/14	Upton T. G., <i>O.B.E., D.C.M. (Maj. 1/4/32) (Bt. Maj. 1/1/32) (R. Mtl. Col.)</i>	1/5/18
McAvoy, J., <i>M.B.E. (Lt.-Col. 26/4/34) (Sen. Offrs. Sch.)</i>	31/12/14	Jones, R. C., <i>(Maj. 7/6/33) (R. Mtl. Sch. of Music)</i>	7/6/18
Haines, T. B., <i>(Lt.-Col. 27/10/34) (Camp Qr.-Mr. Aldershot)</i>	18/4/15	Rawlins, F. W., <i>M.B.E. (Maj. 22/12/33) (Cabinet &amp; Committee of Imperial Defence Secretariat)</i>	22/12/18
Usher, S. C. R., <i>M.C. (Maj. 18/4/30) (War Office)</i>	18/4/15	Smart, A., <i>M.C. (Maj. 23/2/34) (V.T.C. Aldershot)</i>	23/2/19
Parvin, C., <i>O.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col. 28/7/35) (Staff College, Camberley)</i>	15/5/15	Baker, G., <i>(Capt. 4/1/32) (V.T.C. Chisleton)</i>	4/1/24
Morris, F. M. A., <i>O.B.E., (Maj. 8/1/31) (Bt. Lt.-Col. 1/7/35) (Camp Comdt. Egypt)</i>	5/1/16	Hurt, J., <i>(Capt. 26/11/32) (Equitation Sch.)</i>	26/11/24
Oxburgh, G. S., <i>M.B.E., Maj. 21/9/31) (Committee of Imperial Defence)</i>	21/9/16	Pemberton, J., <i>M.B.E. (Capt. 22/2/35) (Sch. of Education, Shorncliffe)</i>	22/2/27
Gooch, H., <i>M.B.E. (Maj. 1/4/30) (Bt. Lt.-Col. (War Office))</i>	1/7/34	James, T., <i>(Capt. 14/5/35) (Sch. of Phys. Trng.)</i>	14/5/27
Batty, G. H., <i>M.B.E. (Maj. 21/9/31) (Bt. Lt.-Col. (War Office))</i>	1/7/35	Smith, W. C., <i>(Capt. 5/11/35) (Small Arms Sch.)</i>	5/11/27
Ives, W. H. M., <i>O.B.E. (Maj. 9/12/31) (Bt. Lt.-Col. 26/6/34) (Cabinet &amp; Committee of Imperial Defence Secretariat)</i>	9/12/16	Carter, R. A., <i>M.B.E. (Capt. 9/1/36) (Overseas Defence Committee)</i>	9/1/28
Isaac, W. R. V., <i>M.B.E., M.C. (Maj. 1/4/31) (Bt. Lt.-Col. 1/7/36) (War Office)</i>	26/1/17	Franklin, H. B. J., <i>M.B.E. (Capt. 18/12/36) (War Office)</i>	18/12/28
Benger, J. H., <i>M.B.E. (Maj. 7/5/32) (H.Q., Southern Comd.)</i>	7/5/17	Seymour, G. A., <i>M.B.E., Lt. (War Office)</i>	28/6/30
Daynes, W. H., <i>O.B.E. (Maj. 20/9/32) (War Office)</i>	20/9/17	Sibbald, F. V., <i>M.B.E., M.M., Lt. (H.Q., Aldershot Comd.)</i>	4/10/30
Britton, W. P., <i>M.B.E. (Maj. 6/12/32) (Bt. Lt.-Col. 1/7/38) (War Office)</i>	6/12/17	Price, W., <i>M.M., Lt. (War Office)</i>	18/11/31
Jordison, H., <i>D.C.M. (Maj. 18/12/32) (D. of York's R. Mtl. Sch.)</i>	18/12/17	Playford, J. W., <i>M.B.E., Lt. (H.Q., Northern Comd.)</i>	25/9/33
Dunton, A. N., <i>M.C. (Maj. 22/12/32) (R. Hospital, Chelsea)</i>	22/12/17	Saunders, O. J., <i>M.B.E., Lt. (H.Q. Eastern Comd.)</i>	17/1/34
Jordan, J. W., <i>M.B.E., D.C.M. (Maj. 1/4/32) (Bt. Maj. 1/1/32) (War Office)</i>	26/2/18	Bulmer, N., <i>M.B.E., Lt. (War Office)</i>	28/9/34
		Sibbald, A. O., <i>M.B.E., Lt. (War Office)</i>	1/12/35
		Hewitt, S., <i>Lt. (Small Arms Sch.)</i>	21/3/36
		Gelder, G., <i>Lt. (Sch. of Phys. Trng.)</i>	16/5/36

## MECHANIST OFFICER.

Drake, F. W., <i>M.B.E., Lt. (War Office)</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30/4/33
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

## DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

Adkins, H. E., <i>Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m. (Maj. 22/9/36) (Bt. Maj. 1/7/34) (R. Mtl. Sch. of Music)</i>	22/9/21
--	---------

## HALF-PAY OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

## COLONELS.

Arranged according to date of being placed on half-pay.

Name.	Half-Pay.	Colonel.	Name.	Half-Pay.	Colonel.
Pemberton, S., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> (late <i>R.E.</i> ) ... ..	5/12/32	5/12/32	Gidley-Kitchin, E. G. (late <i>R.E.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	20/11/36	20/11/36
Forestier-Walker, E. A. (late <i>R. Tank Corps</i> ) ... ..	27/3/35	27/3/35	Rawson, G. G., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> (late <i>R. Signals</i> ) ... ..	5/12/36	15/5/32
Fitzherbert, E. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C.,</i> <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> (late <i>R.A.S.C.</i> )	25/10/35	25/10/35	Warner, Sir Edward C. T., <i>Bt.,</i> <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> (late <i>Ft. G'ds.</i> )...	1/1/37	1/1/32
Wynne Finch, W. H., <i>M.C.</i> (late <i>Ft. G'ds.</i> ) ... ..	1/12/35	1/12/35	Butler, Hon. T. P. P., <i>D.S.O.</i> (late <i>R.A.</i> ) ... ..	1/1/37	1/7/35
Wilson-FitzGerald, F. W., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> (late <i>Cav.</i> ) ...	21/12/35	21/12/35	Thurburn, J. O., <i>M.C.</i> (late <i>R.A.</i> )	1/1/37	1/1/37
Cunningham, D. W. (late <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ) &c. ... ..	15/2/36	15/2/36	Archibald, G. K., <i>D.S.O., A.M.I.</i> <i>Mech. E.</i> (late <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ) ...	5/1/37	1/1/35
Whitty, N. I., <i>D.S.O.</i> (late <i>Inf.</i> )	14/3/36	14/3/36	Barker, E. E. (late <i>R. Signals</i> )...	14/1/37	23/2/36
Bullock Marsham, F. W., <i>D.S.O.,</i> <i>M.C.</i> (late <i>Cav.</i> ) <i>p.s.c., A.D.C.</i>	3/4/36	1/7/29	Greig, J. P. S. (late <i>R.E.</i> ) ...	14/1/37	14/1/37
Chater, A. F. (late <i>R.E.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8/4/36	8/4/36	Evans-Gwynne, A. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> (late <i>R.A.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	16/1/37	1/7/32
James, E. A. H. (late <i>R.E.</i> ) ...	26/6/36	1/1/32	Napier-Clavering, N. W., <i>D.S.O.,</i> (late <i>R.E.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	4/2/37	1/1/35
Whittuck, G. E. M., <i>M.C.</i> (late <i>Inf.</i> ) ... ..	8/7/36	1/1/33	Daunt, W. J. O'B. (late <i>Inf.</i> ) ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ... ..	9/2/37	16/3/33
Ford, V. T. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> (late <i>Inf.</i> )	1/8/36	25/9/27	Gillett, C. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> (late <i>R.A.</i> ) <i>g., A.D.C.</i> ... ..	20/2/37	3/6/22
Kemp-Welch, M., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> (late <i>R. Tank Corps</i> ) <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>	12/8/36	10/11/25	Kirke, E. St. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> (late <i>R.E.</i> ) ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ... ..	20/2/37	25/9/32
Hornby, J. W., <i>M.C.</i> (late <i>Cav.</i> )...	21/8/36	6/9/35	Firth, C. W. M., <i>M.C.</i> (late <i>R.</i> <i>Signals</i> ) ... ..	9/3/37	13/1/33
Evans, H. L., <i>M.C.</i> (late <i>R. Tank</i> <i>Corps</i> ) ... ..	24/9/36	21/8/36	Hill, G. V. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> (late <i>Inf.</i> )	16/3/37	3/6/22
Foster, T. F. V., <i>M.C.</i> (late <i>Inf.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	30/9/36	30/9/36	Gartlan, G. I., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> (late <i>Inf.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Imp. Defence</i> <i>Coll.</i> ) ... ..	22/3/37	1/1/36
Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A., <i>M.O.</i> (late <i>Cav.</i> ) ... ..	1/10/36	1/10/36			
Studd, M. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> (late <i>R. Tank Corps</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21/10/36	1/1/31			
Fladgate, C. W. (late <i>R. Signals</i> ) ...	20/11/36	20/11/36			

## Arranged according to Seniority.

## EMPLOYED.

## LT.-COLONELS

Leigh, Hon. P. W., <i>C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., O.B.E. (Eq. to the King)</i>	14/1/34	FitzGerald, J. S. N., <i>M.B.E., M.C., (Comdg. I. G'da.)</i>	14/1/34	Barry, A. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s</i>	5/9/35
6/2/29		<i>bt. col.</i>	20/7/36		
Hals, W. de H., <i>D.S.O., t.</i>	26/2/29	Lawrence, A. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c. (V.T.C. Chisleton)</i>	13/4/34	Elliott, B. H., <i>g, y* (R. Ord. Fact.)</i>	9/9/35
Menzies, S. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>	20/6/29		1/7/30		
<i>bt. col.</i>	1/7/33	Smallwood, G. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [L]</i>	5/5/34	Shears, P. J. ( <i>Army Tech. Sch. (Boys)</i> )	25/9/35
Carson, C. F., <i>M.C., i.</i>	22/9/32	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/34		1/7/34
McMurrrough Kavanagh, D. ( <i>Eq. to the King</i> )	29/9/32	Wand-Totley, T. H., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	3/6/35	Woods, J. H., <i>p.s.c., n.s., s.</i>	19/3/36
Dobson, A. E. A., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c. [L] (Research Dept.)</i>	6/4/33	Hogg, O. F. G., <i>p.s.c. (Ord. Committee)</i>	18/6/35		1/1/35
<i>bt. col.</i>	17/4/35	<i>bt. col.</i>	20/7/36	Shipster, G. C., <i>M.C., s.s.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>	10/8/36
Parminster, R. H. R., <i>D.S.O., M.C., f.s. (R. Mil. Sch. of Music)</i>	5/11/33	Turnham, A.S., <i>O.B.E. (Small Arms Sch.)</i>	6/7/35		10/8/36
<i>bt. col.</i>	7/4/35				

## MAJORS.

O'Leary, B. J. [L]	28/4/27	Shelley, J. P.	6/8/34	Kerr, L. W. H., <i>C.M.G., M.V.O., O.B.E. (Eq. to H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester)</i>	18/6/36
Hobbs, E. J., <i>M.C., z. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>	1/3/32				

## CAPTAIN.

Laupen, R. E. ( <i>Small Arms Sch.</i> )	...	...	29/10/33
--	-----	-----	----------

## UNEMPLOYED.

## LT.-COLONELS.

King, F. J. M.	14/5/29	Buckland, G. N., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	1/1/33	Whittaker, A. P. D., <i>D.S.O., s</i>	30/1/33
Pope, D., <i>M.C.</i>	3/4/32	Saunders O'Mahony, C. C., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., s</i>	5/1/33	Hewson, F. L., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	4/2/33
Wynne Finch, J. C., <i>M.C.</i>	12/10/32	Haskard, D. D., <i>M.C. [L]</i>	11/1/33	Marsh, A. C.	6/2/33
Nixon, E. J., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	31/10/32	Sprot, E. W. H., <i>s</i>	13/1/33	Pressey, H. A. S., <i>M.C.</i>	8/2/33
Cobb, F. R., <i>M.C.</i>	20/11/32	Miller, J. A. T., <i>O.B.E.</i>	13/1/33	Costin-Nian, C. B., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	1/3/33
St. John, F. O., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	28/11/32	Gillum, W. W., <i>D.S.O. [I]</i>	17/1/33	Cripps, H. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	5/8/33
Lytelton, A. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1/12/32	Blount-Dinwiddie, J., <i>D.S.O., s</i>	18/1/33	Ryan, F. T., <i>M.C.</i>	5/3/33
Shand, N. P., <i>M.C.</i>	17/12/32	Birch, P. Y., <i>D.S.O., s, p*†(I)</i>	21/1/33	Atkin, B. G., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.</i>	6/3/33
Pargiter, L. L., <i>D.S.O.</i>	18/12/32	Snatt, P. C., <i>M.C.</i>	22/1/33	Gregg, W. T. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	14/3/33
Greville, G. G. F. F., <i>D.S.O.</i>	23/12/32	Beaver, P. S. L., <i>M.C.</i>	22/1/33	Cox, M. N., <i>M.C.</i>	25/7/26
Geary, H. N. G.					23/3/33

## MAJORS.

Hobkirk, E. W. J.	14/8/25	Alexander, Hon. W. S. P., <i>D.S.O.</i>	14/1/30	Jebens, F. J., <i>M.C. [L]</i>	18/9/31
Holt, H. B., <i>O.B.E., M.C., s.</i>	23/1/27	Seddon, A. D.	30/6/30	Blain, T. R., <i>M.C.</i>	3/3/32
Bagnold, R. A.	8/6/27	Horton, Le G. G. W.	1/1/31	Swift, C. B.	6/1/33
Watson, G. D.	8/3/28	Haynes, C. C.	7/2/31	Hill, C. F., <i>M.C., s.s.c.</i>	4/6/33
Sleigh, C., <i>M.C.</i>	1/1/29	Cunynghame, D. H.	1/4/31	Shears, R. H., <i>s.</i>	11/2/34
Madin, A. T.	10/4/29	Oakes, J. B.	25/6/31	Martin, G. C., <i>M.C.</i>	25/7/34
Thompson, G.	14/7/29	Jourdain, F. W. S. [L]	26/6/31	Sheppard, E. W., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	5/5/35
Carruthers, C. G., <i>M.C.</i>	10/12/29				

Unemployed—contd.

**CAPTAINS.**

Lean, J. J.	3/11/17	Keevil, F. G., <i>M.C.</i>	1/2/28 <i>lt. maj.</i> 1/7/34	O'Sullivan-Beare, D. B., <i>M.B.</i>	27/1/31
Darling, R. B. A.	10/9/20 26/8/27	Seeber, H. C. B.	1/5/28	Salter, H. W., <i>M.M.</i>	2/6/31
O'Brien, G. W., <i>M.C.</i>	21/5/21	Phillips, C. D.	14/9/28	Armytage, J. L.	1/2/32
Thompson, A. T.	14/3/25	Thom, G. M., <i>M.C.</i>	26/5/29	Cockayne, J. R. A.	3/10/34
Courtenay-Thompson, F. R.	29/1/26	Careye, W. D. S.	1/7/29	Rainsbury, J. J. C., <i>M.B.</i>	1/1/35
Hands, H. C.	29/3/26	Chambers, L. B. *	18/6/30	Troyte-Bullock, G. V.	9/11/35
Allen, P. T.	21/1/27			Cotter, W. H. E.	8/5/36

**LIEUTENANTS.**

Brooksbank, W. E. C.	20/12/20	Smith, L. F. d'A.	4/2/29	Knight, H. L.	31/8/32
Moorhead, H. B.	14/7/23	Mitchell, W. C.	3/4/29	Stewart, G. R. de C.	30/1/33
Brown, O. B.	14/7/25	Van Straubenzee, P. W. C.	30/8/29	Sprot, A. H. Du P.	28/8/33
Campbell, D. St. A.	31/1/26	Egan, V. T.	1/9/30	Hare, R. G. D.	29/1/34
Osborne, A. F.	31/1/26	Shipp, G. W. I., <i>c.o.</i>	1/9/30	Turner, H. J. R.	30/1/34
Henry, P. F.	31/1/26	Wool-Lewis, C. E., <i>c.o.</i>	17/9/30	Atkins, E. C. (D.O.)	14/7/34
Fogg Elliot, R.	27/8/26	Talbot, E. H. F.	31/1/32	Flowerdew, J. P. B.	27/8/34
Willington, F.	30/8/26	Gray, R. B.	31/1/32	Botley, T. M.	29/1/36
Kingstone, J. A. C.	18/12/26	Harvey, G. D. E. B.	29/8/32	Lorimer, M.	2/2/36
Farrell Palliser, H. J.	3/9/27	Crowle, T. B. F.	29/8/32	Slee, C. H.	2/2/36

**2nd LIEUTENANTS.**

Bennett, S. J.	27/8/31	Colvin, J. A.	31/8/33	MacLeod, N.	1/2/34
Harvey, P. N. L.	28/1/32	Holderness-Roddam, P. R.	31/8/33	Allen, J. G.	30/8/34
Trimnell, H. C.	31/8/33			Henley, M. C.	30/8/34

**QUARTER-MASTERS.**

Langtry, H.	...	...	23/7/27
		<i>capt.</i>	23/7/35
Jolliffe, C. V., <i>M.M.</i>	...	...	17/9/27
		<i>capt.</i>	17/9/35

**MECHANIST OFFICER.**

Hulse, H. J., <i>M.C.</i>	23/8/27
	11/4/15
<i>lt. col.</i>	21/9/36

**ASSISTANT ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.**

Challoner, F. J.	...	...	1/4/27
		<i>capt.</i>	1/4/35
Derriek, A. P.	...	...	4/5/27
		<i>capt.</i>	4/5/35

**ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.**

Rason, E. A.	...	...	22/5/17
		<i>maj.</i>	22/5/32

**ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY**

**CAPTAIN.**

Amato Gauci Bernard, E. P., <i>g.*†</i>	...	3/1/31
---	-----	--------

## CAVALRY.

*Cavalry Journal*—"The Cavalry Journal," Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

## THE LIFE GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... Hyde Park Barracks, S.W.7.

(Tel. No.:—Kensington 2565.)

Pay Office... .. Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.

## The Royal Arms.

"Dottingen," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Relief of Kimberley,"  
"Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1900."

*The Great War*—1st Life Guards, 2nd Life Guards, The Composite Regiment of Household Cavalry and Household Battalion.—"Mons," "Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Plume—White.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Gor's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, Headquarters of the Regiment.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

## Colonel.

Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.,  
Col. 7th H. (Col. ret. pay.) (Gov. and Constable Windsor Castle) Personal A.D.C. to the King ... 15/5/36

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Wyndham, Hon. E. H., M.C.,  
i.d.c., p.s.c. 20/6/33  
14/5/30

## Majors (3).

Speed, E. J. L., M.C. 20/6/29  
M. H.-col. 20/6/33  
Thorp, R. A. F., p.s.c. 20/6/33  
Ferguson, A. H. 14/3/34

## Captains (4).

Gooch, R. E. S. 9/8/30  
Hardy, R. J. 28/11/31  
Wignall, F. E. B. 13/1/33  
Dormer, The Lord 20/1/34  
Head, A. H., Adj. 17/2/34  
Pennington, G. W. 21/1/36  
St. George, F. F. B., i. 1/2/36

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenants.

Fuller, Sir J. Gerard H. F., Bt.  
31/1/33  
Rous, Hon. G. N. 29/1/34  
Young, J. D. 29/1/34  
Williams, B. B. 30/1/34  
Jones, G. W. M. 29/1/35  
Foster, N. P. 31/1/36  
1/9/35  
Herbert, A. W. P. P. 15/5/36  
29/1/34  
Cranley, The Visct. 1/2/37  
Dennis, J. M. 1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Nevill, J. H. G. 31/1/35  
Pratt, Lord R. A. N. 31/1/35  
Wills, J. L. 1/2/35  
Lowther, G. H. 31/1/36

## Adjutant.

Head, A. H., capt. 1/2/35

## Quarter-Master.

Peel, J. E. 16/6/28  
capt. 16/6/36

## Medical Officer.

Strachan, Surg.-Lt.-Col. E. A., M.B.  
1/7/34  
1/5/34

## Veterinary Officer.

Body, Vety. Lt.-Col. B. R. 15/2/34

## Director of Music.

Smith, S. S., p.s.m., Lt. 15/10/31

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## ROYAL HORSE GUARDS.

## (The Blues.)

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... Windsor.  
(Tel. No.:—Windsor 272.)

Pay Office ... .. Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.

## The Royal Arms.

"Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Tel-el-Kebir,"  
"Egypt, 1882," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1900."

The Great War—2 Regiments and Household Battalion.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," "Sambre,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Plume—Red.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Regimental Association—Comrades' Association, Headquarters of the Regiment.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... Birdwood, Field-Marshal Sir William R., *Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.*, Col. 12th L. Probyn's Horse and 6 G.R., Col. Comdt. 13 F.F. Rlf., *q.s.* ... 13/2/33.

<i>Lt.-Colonel (1).</i> de Klee, F. B. 26/6/34 28/6/30	<i>Subalterns (11).</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i> Anderson, Surg.-Lt.-Col. E. D. 4/6/33 M.B. dt. col. 1/1/35
<i>Majors (3).</i> Forester, <i>The Lord</i> 26/6/30 <i>Mt. Lt.-col.</i> 26/6/34 Jackson, F. G. W. 2/6/34 Smith, H. A. 26/6/34	<i>Lieutenants.</i> Ward, E. J. S., <i>Adjlt.</i> 20/1/35 Amherst, <i>The Lord</i> 1/9/35 Wood, <i>Hon. G. I. O.</i> 2/2/36 Morris-Keating, P. S. 31/8/36 Murray Smith, G. A. 31/8/36 Roxburghe, <i>The Duke of</i> 31/8/36 Garnett, H. C. L. 31/8/36 Sudely, <i>The Lord</i> 16/9/36 Legge-Bourke, E. A. H. 1/2/37	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i> Bowes, Vety. Maj. E. C. 10/9/36 22/1/27
<i>Captains (4).</i> Sale, W. M. 1/2/30 Merry, E. J. H. 15/11/33 Grant-Lawson, <i>Sir Peter, Bt.</i> 2/6/34 Lavcock, R. E. 2/6/34 Little, M. A. A., <i>s.c.s.</i> 12/6/35	<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i> Smiley, D. de C. 27/8/36  <i>Adjutant.</i> Ward, E. J. S., <i>lt.</i> 26/6/36  <i>Quarrier-Master.</i> Guy, W., <i>M.M., lt.</i> 3/3/34	<i>Director of Music.</i> Thornburrow, J. A., <i>L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m., lt.</i> 15/8/35  Officer of the Supplementary List Regular Army Reserve of Officers counting against the Establishment.  <i>2nd Lieutenant.</i> Bowles, D. H. P. ( <i>on prob.</i> ) 28/3/36  <i>Supplementary Reserve.</i> Category B. Subalterns (8),

## OFFICER IN CHARGE OF RECORD AND PAY OFFICE.

*Dragoon Guards, Dragoons, Lancers and Hussars*  
(including Yeomanry Lancer, Yeomanry Dragoon and Yeomanry Hussar Regiments), King Edward's Horse, Irish Horse, Scouts Regiments and Camel Corps

Brace, Col. H. F., D.S.O., M.C.

Canterbury 1/12/34

(Tel. No.:—Canterbury 111)

# 1st KING'S DRAGOON GUARDS.

[Secunderabad.]

The Royal Cypher within the Garter.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"  
"Dettingen," "Warburg,"  
"Beaumont," "Waterloo,"  
"Sevastopol," "Taku Forts,"  
"Pekin, 1860," "South Africa,  
1879, 1901-02,"  
"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Somme,  
1916," "Morval," "France  
and Flanders, 1914-17."

Uniform, scarlet.

Facings, blue. Plume, red.  
Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.

Old Comrades' Association,  
702, Napaul Road, Tidworth.

Allied Regiments.

Canadian Militia.

The Mississauga Horse.

Toronto, Ont.

Australian Military Forces.

1st/21st Light Horse Regiment.

Paddington.

Colonel.

Briggs, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles J.,  
K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay

16/3/26

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Tiarks, J. G. E., p.s.c. 13/1/37

Majors (4).

Paton, J. A., p.s.c. 3/1/34

O'Belrne, J. J. 30/6/34

McCorquodale, D. 4/8/34

Porter, B. D. S. 13/1/37

Captains (5).

Peto, B. A. J., t. 18/6/32

Radford, W. B., s.c.s. 1/10/32

Drabble, P. C., t. 3/1/34

Luck, R. F., Adj. 22/4/34

Crossley, A. P. C. 4/8/34

Lindsay, M. J. 4/8/34

Savill, K. E. 23/4/36

Whetherly, W. E. S. 1/12/36

Cowper, F. O. 21/1/37

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Weaver, J. F. H. 29/1/34

Rydon, H. J. 27/8/34

Delmege, A. C. S. s. 29/1/35

Priestley, H. R. G. 1/9/35

Cairns, W. N. 1/9/35

Selby, H. O. 1/9/35

Llewellyn Palmer, A. W. A. 2/2/36

Hellyer, A. 1/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Collie, R. B. 30/8/34

Budden, T. R. 30/8/34

Arkwright, M. R. 29/8/35

Phillips, J. A. M. 30/11/35

Chrystal, P. D. 30/1/36

Clifton, The Lord 30/1/36

Adjutant.

Luck, R. F., capt. 4/8/34

Quarter-Master.

Robinson, E. T., lt. 15/1/35

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (8).

Lieutenant.

Delmege, J. C. W. 9/5/34

# THE QUEEN'S BAYS (2nd DRAGOON GUARDS).

[Aldershot.]

The Cypher of Queen Caroline within the Garter.

"Pro Rege et Patria."

"Warburg," "Willems,"

"Lucknow,"

"South Africa, 1901-02."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le  
Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"

"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"

"Messines, 1914," "Armentières,

1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15,"

"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"

"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-  
Courcellette," "Arras, 1917,"

"Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,

"18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume,

1918," "Roislères," "Amiens,"

"Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "St. Quentin Canal,"

"Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons,"

"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet.

Facings, white. Plume, black.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,

Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Association.

Old Comrades' Association,

173, King's Road,

Kingston-on-Thames.

Regimental Association.

Old Comrades' Association,

173, King's Road,

Kingston-on-Thames.

Allied Regiments.

Canadian Militia.

The Governor-General's

Body Guard, Toronto, Ont.

Australian Military Forces.

7th Light Horse Regiment.

Goulburn.

Colonel.

Harman, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. E. Went-  
worth, K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay  
(Res. of Off.) 30/10/30

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Fanahawe, E. D. 3/10/35

Majors (3).

Macnaughtan, O. P. O. 24/9/32

Beddington, W. R., p.s.c. [L] s. 8/4/35

1/7/33

Fanahawe, G. H. 3/10/35

Captains (4).

Draffen, G. W. C. 1/4/28

Ridley-Thompson, E. L. 24/9/32

Howard, G. T. 1/10/35

Hodgson, R. O. S. 1/10/35

Sykes, P. T. W., Adj. 1/10/35

Asquith, D. V. H. 1/10/35

Turner, W. A. 11/7/36

Blackett, C. D., t. 13/1/37

Subalterns (11).

Lieutenants.

Scott, R. P. 12/6/27

Osborne, A. H. 1/2/32

Knebworth, The Vicar. 30/1/33

Streeter, G. L. 30/1/33

Manger, W. A. B. 1/2/37

Patehett, D. M. 1/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Weld, H. J. G. 31/8/34

Hibbert, H. W. 1/2/35

Tatham-Warter, J. de G. 29/8/35

Ness, A. P. 25/4/36

30/8/35

Adjutant.

Sykes, P. T. W., capt. 1/10/34

Quarter-Master.

Godbold, T. H. A., lt. 18/9/36

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (8).

Lieutenants.

Hunter, O. J. 1/7/34

North, J. G. 18/4/35

Dance, C. G. 28/9/35

2nd Lieutenant.

Croasbie Dawson, R. C. 29/8/36



**3rd CARABINIERS (PRINCE OF WALES'S DRAGOON GUARDS)**[*Sialkot.*]

Two carbines in saltire surmounted by the Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Rising Sun in the second corner and The Red Dragon in the third corner.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
 "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"  
 "Warburg," "Esbaumont,"  
 "Willems,"  
 "Talavera," "Albuhera,"  
 "Vitoria," "Peninsula,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857,"  
 "Abyssinia,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80,"  
 "Relief of Kimberley,"  
 "Paardeberg,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's) and The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards).—  
 "Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Noyon-Boschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Somme, 1918," "St Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform, scarlet. Facing, yellow Plume, black and red.*

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*  
 (3rd Dragoon Guards.)

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

(6th Dragoon Guards.)

92, High Holborn, London, W.C.1.

**Allied Regiments.**

**Union of South Africa Defence Forces.**

The 1st Royal Natal Carbineers,  
*Pietermaritzburg.*  
 The 2nd Royal Natal Carbineers,  
*Ladysmith.*

**Colonel.**

Weir, Lt.-Gen. Str George A.,  
*E.O.B., O.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.*  
 14/9/29

**Lt.-Colonel (1).**

Lloyd, L. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* 4/10/35  
 1/1/35

**Majors (4).**

Gill, W. T., *M.C.* 21/6/29  
 Horn, S. B., *M.C.* 4/10/31  
 Shepley, R. G. S. 30/4/36  
 Cattley, G. A. (*Equine. Sch.*) 25/9/36

**Captains (5).**

Ford, E. C. K. H. 21/6/29  
 Holland, A. F. 21/6/29  
 Notley, H. S., *s.* 2/6/34  
 Coxwell-Rogers, J. H., *Adj.* 30/4/36  
 Dollar, G. 30/4/36  
 Goddard, B. M., *c.o.* 16/9/36  
 Watson, W. R. H. 16/9/36  
 de Winton, R. P. 25/9/36  
 Warden, G. P. 25/9/36  
 30/7/36

**Subalterns (15).****Lieutenants.**

Dimsdale, T. E. 28/1/85  
 Ley, H. M. H. 11/7/36  
 27/8/34  
 Fishbourne, J. R. 23/1/37  
 29/8/32  
 Ironside, P. W. A. 17/2/37  
 31/12/36

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Cordy-Simpson, G. F. 30/8/34  
 Sloan, W. C. W. 30/8/34  
 Ashton, J. M. 31/1/35  
 Prideaux, H. P. T. 29/8/35  
 Johnstone, N. V. 30/1/36  
 Cameron-Rose, J. L. R. 30/1/36  
 Cubitt, C. G. 30/4/36  
 Palaret, J. H. 28/1/37  
 Minchin, J. E. H. 4/2/37

**Adjutant.**

Coxwell-Rogers, J. H., *capt.* 1/8/34

**Quarter-Master.**

Driskell, A. T. E., *lt.* 7/7/34

**Supplementary Reserve.****Category B.****Subalterns (8).****Lieutenants.**

Pearce, E. A. 19/5/31  
 Daubeny, R. E. J. 12/2/36

**2nd Lieutenant.**

Romney, L. F. 7/11/36

**4th/7th ROYAL DRAGOON GUARDS.**[*Edinburgh.*]**4TH ROYAL IRISH DRAGOON GUARDS.**

The Harp and Crown and the Star of the Order of St. Patrick.

"Peninsula," "Balklava,"  
 "Sevastopol,"  
 "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1918," "18," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Roelères," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

**7TH DRAGOON GUARDS.**

(Princess Royal's.)

In the centre the Coronet of Her late Majesty the Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia as Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
 "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"  
 "Dottingen," "Warburg,"  
 "South Africa, 1840-7,"  
 "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882,"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Giverny, 1914," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform, scarlet.**Facing, royal blue. Plume, white.*

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co. Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*

4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards  
 Regimental Magazine, Edinburgh.

*Regimental Associations.*

4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards Past and Present Association, "The Firs," 23, North Lane, Aldershot.

4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards  
 Benevolent Fund,  
 92, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiments.****4TH/7TH ROYAL DRAGOON GUARDS.***Canadian Militia.*

The Fort Garry Horse, Winnipeg.

**Australian Military Forces.**

4th Light Horse Regiment.  
*Warrnambool.*

**New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Waikato Mounted Rifles.  
*Hamilton.*

4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards  
—contd.

## Colonel.

Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. P.W. Vois.  
ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c.  
3/11/80

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Aizlewood, J. A., M.C., p.s.c.  
28/5/36

## Majors (3).

Mina, L. E. 28/5/36  
Cobbett, W. O. 16/10/36  
Mullens, G. J. de W. 6/1/37

## Captains (4).

Craig, G. L. 6/1/33  
Byron, R. G. G. 25/3/33  
Frink, H. R. O. 23/5/36  
Clarke, J. G. (Spec. Appt.) 16/10/36  
Moultou-Barrett, R. A. 10/2/37

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenants.

Barker, G. K. 3/9/27  
Leigh, J. E. T. 13/10/27  
Cooper, T. G. G., Adj. 10/12/28  
Barlow, W. N. D. 2/2/32  
Lawrence, R. G. 21/1/33  
30/8/31  
d'Avigdor-Goldsmd, J. A. 1/9/35  
Gunnard, G. A. 1/9/35  
Fitzwilliams Hyde, A. J. 31/8/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Webb, P. E. 30/8/34  
Jenkins, S. R. M. 31/1/35  
Massy, H. C. 29/3/35  
Verdin, P. G. 28/1/37  
Atkinson, D. C. 28/1/37

## Adjutant.

Cooper, T. G. G., M. 14/4/34

## Quarter-Master.

Bird, J. 21/2/28  
capt. 21/2/36

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8)

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Mitchell, G. P. 15/7/36  
Hoddinott, J. H. 18/11/36  
Jones, N. R. 5/12/36

5th ROYAL INNISKILLING  
DRAGOON GUARDS.

## [Colchester.]

## The monogram "V.D.G."

In the first and fourth corners a white horse courant on a green ground, in the second and third corners the Castle of Inniskilling with the St. George's colours, and the word "Inniskilling" on a primrose ground.

## "Vestigia nulla retrotrunt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"  
"Dettingen," "Warburg,"  
"Beaumont," "Willes,"  
"Salamanca," "Vitoria,"  
"Toulouse," "Peninsula,"  
"Waterloo," "Balaclava,"  
"Sevastopol,"  
"Defence of Ladysmith,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—5th Dragoon  
Guards (Princess Charlotte of  
Wales's) and The Inniskillings  
(6th Dragoons).—"Mons," "Le  
Gateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines,  
1914," "Armentières, 1914,"  
"Ypres, 1914," "15," "Fresenberg,"  
"Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916,"  
"18," "Flers - Courcette,"  
"Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,  
1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St.  
Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre,"  
"Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens,"  
"Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
"Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet. Overalls, green.

Facings, royal blue.

Plume, red and white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.  
Oox's & King's Branch.

## Regimental Journal.

The Regimental Journal of the  
5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon  
Guards, Colchester.

## Regimental Association.

5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon  
Guards Old Comrades' Association,  
46, Penge Road, Upton Park, E.13.

## Allied Regiments.

—

## Canadian Militia.

10th Brant Dragoons.  
Branford, Ont.

## Australian Military Forces.

9th Light Horse Regiment.  
Jamestown.

## New Zealand Military Forces.

The Manawatu Mounted Rifles.  
Palmerston North.

## Colonel-in-Chief.

His Majesty Leopold III, King of  
the Belgians, K.G., G.C.V.O.  
30/3/37

## Colonel.

Bridges, Hon. Lt.-Gen. Sir G. Tom  
M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
LL.D., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)  
p.s.c. [1] 23/4/20

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Wiley, H. O., M.C. 2/11/33

## Majors (3).

Martin, E. S. D., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. 9/4/24  
Burrows, M. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.  
2/11/33  
" bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/36  
Kettle, L. E. [1] 1/1/35

## Captains (4).

Anstice, J. H., t. 21/1/26  
Wilkinson, L. E. J. O. 15/10/28  
Keightley, C. F., p.s.c. 1/4/32  
Ansell, M. P. 26/4/32  
Bovill, W. F. 25/1/34  
Sangster, F. P. B. 25/1/34  
Harding, R. P., Adj. 1/4/34  
Walker, C. R. 21/1/36  
Scott, A. B. J. (Equin. Sch.) 21/1/35  
Legard, O. P. D. 24/2/35  
Whetstone, F. J. S. 1/6/35

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenants.

Williamson, T. C. 16/8/30  
Anderson, J. D'A. 18/2/32  
Swetenham, J. E. 29/8/32  
Bridgewater, P. A. C. 29/1/34  
Carr, A. 8/2/34  
Northey, R. W. A. [4] 28/1/35  
Gibson, A. G. 2/2/36  
Cartwright, R. N., c.o. 1/2/37  
Widdington, E. A. F. 1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Vigors, B. de C. 30/8/34  
Black, C. H. 30/1/36  
Crockett, J. R. 30/1/36  
Oates, E. B. G. 28/8/36

## Adjutant

Harding, R. P., capt. 20/4/35

## Quarter-Master.

Barnes, W. 11/8/23  
capt. 11/8/31

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenants.

Barran, E. N. 11/6/33  
Murland, J. R. W. 7/3/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Britton, B. G. 18/12/35  
Fry, P. de G. 21/8/36  
Stockdale, F. A. 3/3/37

## 1st THE ROYAL DRAGOONS.

[Shorncliffe.]

The Crest of England within the  
Quarter.

"Spectemur agendo."

An eagle.

"Tangier, 1692-80," "Dettingen,"  
"Warburg," "Beaumont,"  
"Willem," "Fuentes d'Onor,"  
"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
"Balaklava," "Sevastopol,"  
"Relief of Ladysmith,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1914, '15,"  
"Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt,"  
"Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg,"  
"Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,"  
1917, "Somme, 1918," "St.  
Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir,"  
"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,"  
1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet.

Facings, blue. Plume, black.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.  
The Eagle, The Royals,  
Shorncliffe.

Regimental Association.

1st The Royal Dragoons  
Aid Society.  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiment of Canadian  
Militia (Permanent Force).

The Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
Toronto, Ont.

Colonel.

Makins, Hon. Brig.-Gen. R., C.B.,  
D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c., M.P.  
22/1/31

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Swire, C. G. W. 21/12/35

Majors (3).

Heyworth, R. F. 21/12/27

Dumbreck, S. O., p.s.c., s. 13/1/29

Wilson, P. L. 10/10/36

## Captains (4).

Joy, R. O. G. 15/12/28  
Wintle, A. D., M.C. [L] 2/10/29  
Moseley, R. B., t. 20/11/30  
Kidd, R. C. H. 21/1/31  
Lloyd, H. W. 1/11/31  
Peake, R., s.e.s. 1/11/31  
Pepys, A. H., Adj. 5/4/32  
Browne, D. H. 5/3/34  
Hermion, R. A. 21/4/34  
Cooper, C. E. D. 16/3/35

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenants.

Barne, A. M. 29/1/30  
Scott, H. B. 1/9/30  
Blackett, F. H. 1/9/30  
Gosling, E. F. 2/2/31  
Gore, R. St. G. B. 31/1/32  
Calvert, E. A. 29/8/32  
Pitt, W. T. 30/1/33  
Heathcoat-Amory, R. 31/1/33  
Hamilton-Russell, Hon. J. 27/8/34  
Rogers, D. M. 27/8/34  
Fitzpatrick, G. R. D. 1/9/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Bowlby, J. E. R. 31/1/35  
Starkey, M. J. P. 28/1/37

## Adjutant.

Pepys, A. H., capt. 5/4/35

## Quarter-Master.

Lavender, W. J. S. 27/1/28  
capt. 27/1/36

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenants.

York, O. 13/12/34  
Balfour, K. G. F. 24/12/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Gordon Brown, H. E. W. 30/12/36  
Dunolly, J. C. G. 13/3/37

## THE ROYAL SCOTS GREYS.

(2nd Dragoons).

[Aldershot.]

The Thistle within the Circle  
and Motto of the Order of the  
Thistle.

"Second to None."

An eagle.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"  
"Dettingen," "Warburg,"  
"Willem," "Waterloo,"  
"Balaklava," "Sevastopol,"  
"Relief of Kimberley,"  
"Paardeberg,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat  
from Mons," "Marna, 1914,"  
"Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"  
"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gheluvelt,"  
"Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien,"  
"Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917,"  
"Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
"Lys," "Hazebrouck,"  
"Amiens," "Somme, 1918,"  
"Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin  
Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,"  
1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet. Facings, blue,  
Plume, white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.

The Royal Scots Greys' Association.  
Merton Manor, Hursley,  
Winchester.

Allied Regiment of Canadian  
Militia.

2nd Dragoons.  
St. Catharines, Ont.

The New Brunswick Dragoons.  
St. John, New Brunswick.

Allied Regiment of Australian  
Military Forces.

12th Light Horse Regiment.

Arimdale.

Allied Regiment of New Zealand  
Military Forces.

The North Auckland Mounted  
Rifles.

Whangarei.

Colonel-in-Chief.

Hon. Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. Prince  
Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T.,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. (Col  
ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) (s.c.)  
Personal A.D.C. to the King  
8/11/21

Colonel.

Chetwode, Field-Marshal Sir Philip  
W., Bt., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.O.L., Col.  
8 Lt. Cav. 5/9/25

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Galsford-St. Lawrence, C. H., M.C.  
1/10/36

## The Royal Scots Greys—contd.

## Majors (3).

Dudgeon, J. H., M.C.	2/6/29
Crawford, A. W. E.	1/9/36
Todd, G. H. N., M.C.	1/10/36

## Captains (4).

Stanton, J. P., s.f.	6/9/26
Twisleton - Wykeham - Flennes, R. [J]	1/4/32
Guinness, H. P.	1/11/33
Martyr, A. G.	21/6/36
Findlay, R. L., m.c.	1/10/36
Lopes, M. H. E.	1/10/36
Mackeson, H. R., s.c.s.	1/10/36

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenants.

Trotter, G. R.	4/2/29
Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, R. H., Adj.	18/2/32
Paget, P. W.	18/2/32
Readman, A. G. J. [J]	2/2/36
Stewart, D. N.	2/2/36
Montgomerie, H. H. A., c.o.	2/2/36
Borwick, P. M., s.	1/2/37
Nutting, J. V. F.	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Macduff, The Earl of	31/1/35
Brassey, H. T.	29/8/35
Williams, Sir Michael O., Bt.	30/8/35
Hanbury, J. R.	28/8/36
Keyes, G. C. T.	23/1/37
Bonham, A. L. T.	23/1/37
Borwick, M. G.	27/3/37

## Adjutant.

Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, R. H., Lt.	21/1/36
--	---------

## Quarter-Master.

Elliott, T., M.B.E.	31/12/24
	capt. 31/12/32

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenants.

Cecil, L.	18/12/32
Lennox-Boyd, F. G. L.	21/12/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Christie, S. F.	15/7/34
Asher, J. MacG.	17/4/35
Crookshank, G. H. U.	9/11/35
Chassels, M.	14/12/35
Lycett, M. H. L.	25/11/36

3rd THE KING'S OWN  
HUSSARS.

[Tidworth.]

The White Horse within the Garter.

"Nec aspera terrent."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca,"  
 "Vitoria," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842,"  
 "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah,"  
 "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah,"  
 "Goojerat," "Punjab,"  
 "South Africa, 1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le  
 Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
 "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "Messines, 1914," "Armentières,  
 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Ghelu-  
 velt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde,"  
 "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme,  
 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys,"  
 "Hazeubrouck," "Amiens,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg  
 Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18."

Uniform, blue. Collars, scarlet.

Busby-bag, Garter blue.

Plume, white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

## Regimental Journal.

The Third Hussars Old Comrades  
Journal.

Headquarters of Unit.

## Regimental Association.

3rd The King's Own Hussars  
Old Comrades' Association,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.Allied Regiments of Canadian  
Militia.

King's Canadian Hussars.

Kentville, N.S.

19th Alberta Dragoons.  
Vegreville, Alta.Allied Regiment of Australian  
Military Forces.

3rd Light Horse Regiment.

Mt. Gambier, S. Australia.

Allied Regiment of New Zealand  
Military Forces.The Auckland Mounted Rifles.  
Auckland.Allied Regiment of Union of South  
Africa Defence Force.

Natal Mounted Rifles.

Durban.

## Colonel.

Kelly, Hon. Brig. Gen. P. J. V.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of  
Off.) 1/4/26

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

de Wend-Fenton, J. D. L. 18/6/36

## Majors (3).

Younghusband, G. E., p.s.c.	29/9/32
Huggins, O. L., M.C.	1/3/36
Petherick, W. G.	1/1/37

## Captains (4).

Tudor, O. F. M.	10/10/27
Salmon, H. M. P.	14/9/28
Lockhart, W. A. J.	3/8/29
Davy, G. M. O., p.s.c. [L.] m.c.	28/3/31
	25/1/31
Vaux, E. D.	10/7/33
Barnett, M. W., s.	1/3/36
Peck, G. W.	1/3/36

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenants.

Clarke, O. M.	28/3/29
Labouchere, P. H., s.	21/4/29
Bullivant, O. M.	26/8/29
Ritson, W. U., t.	18/1/30
Scott, Sir Douglas W., Bt. Adj.	29/1/30
	30/8/31
Dawes, A. B.	1/9/31
Platt, O. J. F.	31/1/32
Bertram, R.	18/2/32
Pitman, J.	1/2/37
Lancaster, P. W. M.	

## 2nd Lieutenant.

## Adjutant.

Scott, Sir Douglas W., Bt., Lt. 10/7/36

## Quarter-Master.

Connolly, J. J. P., Lt. 15/11/36

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenant.

Tyrrell, J. H. 22/4/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Williams, C. F.	18/1/36
Brendon, J. W.	19/2/36

**4th QUEEN'S OWN HUSSARS.**

[Aldershot.]

"*Mente et Manus.*"  
 "Dettingen," "Talaivera,"  
 "Albuhara," "Salamanca,"  
 "Vittoria," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Ghuznes, 1839,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1839," "Aims,"  
 "Balaklava," "Inkerman,"  
 "Sevastopol."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "Langemark, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform, blue. Busby-bag, yellow. Plume, scarlet.*

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
 Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*  
*IV Hussars Journal,*  
 Aldershot.

*Regimental Association,*  
 17, Tregunter Road, London, S.W. 10.

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The British Columbia Hussars.  
*Kamloops, B.C.*

4th Hussars of Canada. *Prescott, Ont.*

**Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.**

2nd Light Horse Regiment.  
*Brisbane.*

**Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces**

Imperial Light Horse, *Johannesburg.*

*Colonel.*

Barnes, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Reginald  
 W. B., *K.C.B., D.S.O.,* ret. pay  
 (Res. of Off.) &c. 18/1/19

*Lt.-Colonel (1).*

Lockburn, J. S., *M.C.* 1/9/36

**Majors (3)**

Lillingston, E. G. G. 1/9/36  
 1/10/32  
 Powell, J. A. L. 1/9/36  
 Sword, E. R., *p.s.c. [L] s.* 1/9/36

**Captains (4).**

Dollar, P. W. 1/4/32  
 Knight, R., *Adjlt.* 11/2/33  
 Clements, C. M. L. 1/3/36  
 Cowdell, H. G., *t.* 5/3/36  
 Collingwood, J. H. F., *M.B.E.*  
 1/9/36  
 Peel, C. A. 1/9/36

**Subalterns (11).****Lieutenants.**

de Moraville, J. 2/2/31  
 Harrison, D. 2/9/31  
 Crump, N. F. 29/1/34  
 Smith, R. S. G. 29/1/34  
 Jones, J. C. L. 1/9/35  
 Eve, S. T. 1/9/35  
 Dale, R. 2/2/36  
 Taylor, T. I. 31/8/36  
 Archer, R. R. 1/2/37

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Unlacke, P. A. 31/1/35  
 Hamilton, G. W. 16/5/36  
 Kennard, G. A. F. 28/8/36

**Adjutant.**

Knight, R., *capt.* 19/1/36

**Quarter-Master.**

Penney, W. 29/12/26  
*capt.* 29/12/34

**Supplementary Reserve.****Category B.****Subalterns (8).****Lieutenants.**

Houghton, E. F. 6/9/36  
 Dixon, J. G. 30/9/36

**2nd Lieutenant.**

Farmloe, T. H. 1/8/36

**7th QUEEN'S OWN HUSSARS.**

[Egypt.]

The letters "QO" interlaced  
 within the Garter.  
 "Dettingen," "Warburg,"  
 "Beaumont," "Willems,"  
 "Orthes," "Peninsula,"  
 "Waterloo," "Lucknow,"  
 "South Africa, 1901-02,"  
*The Great War.*—"Khan Bagh-  
 dadi," "Sharqat," "Mesopo-  
 tamia, 1917-18."

*Uniform, blue.*

*Busby-bag, scarlet. Plume, white.*

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
 Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

7th Queen's Own Hussars

Aid Society,  
 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

7th/11th Hussars. *Bury, P.Q.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Wellington East Coast Mounted  
 Rifles. *Napier.*

**Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.**

Umvoti Mounted Rifles.  
*Greytown.*

*Colonel.*

Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of,*  
*K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,*  
*G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*  
 Col. L. G. (Col. ret. pay) (Gov.  
 and Constable Windsor Castle)  
*Personal A.D.C. to the King.*  
 3/5/24

*Lt.-Colonel (1).*

Weatherall, N. E., *O.B.E.* 14/9/35

**Majors (4).**

Payne-Gallwey, L. P., *O.B.E., M.C.*  
 2/7/32

Fielden, G. 14/9/35

Hewer, R. K., *M.C.* 17/9/35

Byass, F. W., *M.C.* 18/9/35

## 7th Queen's Own Hussars—contd.

## Captains (4).

Sheppard, R. B.	2/7/32
Palmer, N. L. L., t.	2/7/32
Fosdick, F. R. C., s.f.	2/7/32
Cameron, A. I. C., Adj.	1/8/33
Jayne, R. F. G.	17/9/35
Leveson-Gower, H. B.	18/9/35
Younger, R.	21/12/35

## Subalterns (12).

## Lieutenants.

Davies-Gilbert, O. G.	4/6/29
Talbot-Ponsonby, J. A. (Equitt. Sch.)	29/1/30
Pitman Butler, P.	29/1/34
Kevill-Davies, W. T.	27/8/34
Philpps, M. C. S.	1/9/35
Congreve, J.	2/2/36
Seymour-Evans, D. C. G., c.o.	2/2/36
Astley-Rushton, J. F.	2/2/36
Wall, N. M. H.	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Pilkington, A. H. L. A.	31/1/35
Watson, R. C.	1/2/35
Falrhurst, F. N. St. J.	29/8/35
Chichester, Hon. D. R. C.	27/8/36
Llewellyn Palmer, C. T.	28/1/37

## Adjutant.

Cameron, A. I. C., capt.	1/1/35
--------------------------	--------

## Quarter-Master.

Spencer, C. G., lt.	19/7/34
---------------------	---------

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## 8th KING'S ROYAL IRISH HUSSARS.

[Egypt.]

The Harp and Crown.

"Pristinus virtutis memores."  
 "Leawarres," "Hindoostan,"  
 "Alma," "Balaklava,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Central India," "Afghanistan,"  
 1879-80, "South Africa,"  
 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue. Busby-bag, scarlet. Plume, red and white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
 Cox's & King's Branch.

## Regimental Journal.

The Cross-belts, Regimental Headquarters.

## Regimental Association.

Benevolent Fund,  
 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

## Colonel.

Vander Byl, Hon. Brig. J., D.S.O.,  
 ret. pay (Res. of Off.) 24/9/30

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Thornton, F., p.s.c. 3/4/36  
 1/1/35

## Majors (4).

Watson, T. G.	3/4/32
Obirside, P. E. F.	17/6/33
Robinson, J. P.	19/12/33
	1/7/31
Evans-Lombe, T. B. A.	19/12/33

## Captains (4).

Hope-Murray, H. O.	1/4/32
Kilkelly, G. (Remt. Serv.)	3/4/32
Cripps, D. S., t.	9/9/32
Vernon Miller, J. O.	19/12/33
Duff, C. E. R., Adj.	19/12/33
Goulburn, O.	9/12/34
Phillips, J. W.	15/8/36

## Subalterns (12)

## Lieutenants.

Harbord, J. D.	29/8/32
Dunne, N. G. F.	30/1/33
Malet, Sir Edward W. St. L., Bt.	27/2/33
Hackett, J. W.	29/1/34
Lowther, W. G.	1/9/35
Threlfall, G. W. G.	9/9/35
Charlton, D. R. W. G.	31/8/36
Nelson, W. V. H.	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

McDonnell, R. E.	31/1/35
Comyn, J. A.	29/8/35
Pringle, J. C.	29/8/35
Huth, P. H.	29/8/35
Gwyn, J. W.	3/9/36
Baldwin, J. N. A.	28/1/37

## Adjutant.

Duff, C. E. R., capt.	4/10/35
-----------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

Middleton, J., lt.	8/7/33
--------------------	--------

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## 9th QUEEN'S ROYAL LANCERS.

[Tidworth.]

The Cypher of Queen Adelaide  
reversed and interlaced  
within the Garter.

"Peninsula," "Punniar,"  
"Sobraon,"  
"Chillianwallah," "Qocjerat,"  
"Punjaub," "Delhi, 1857,"  
"Lucknow," "Charaslah," "Kabul  
1879," "Kandahar, 1880,"  
"Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Modder  
River," "Relief of Kimberley,"  
"Paardeberg," "South Africa,  
1899-1902,"

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le  
Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines,  
1914," "Armentières, 1914,"  
"Ypres, 1914," "15," "Gravens-  
tafel," "St. Julien," "Frezen-  
berg, 1916," "Bellewaarde," "Somme,  
1916," "18," "Pozières," "Flers-  
Courcette," "Arras, 1917,"  
"Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
"18," "St. Quentin," "Resibras,"  
"Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18."

Uniform, blue.

Facings, scarlet.

Plume, black and white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiments of Canadian  
Militia.

The Prince Edward Island Light  
Horse. *Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles.  
*Lloydminster, Sask.*

Allied Regiment of Australian  
Military Forces.

22nd Light Horse Regiment.  
*Ulverstone.*

## Colonel

Beale-Brown, Hon. Brig.-Gen.,  
D. J. E. D.S.O., ret. pay 13/3/86

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Norman, O. W., p.s.c. 4/3/86

## Majors (3).

Peto, O. H. M. 7/4/85

Prior-Palmer, O. L. 4/3/86

Macdonell, J. R. 21/3/86

## Captains (4).

Bryant, A. D. 15/1/29

Aird, M. H. 14/5/30

Pilkington, R. W. 14/5/30

Bowring, J. R., M.C., p.s.c. [E]

Prior-Palmer, G. E., t. 14/6/30

Prior-Palmer, G. E., t. 13/11/30

Roberts, G. P. F. J., s. 12/6/35

Grosvenor, G. H., Adj. 13/11/36

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenants.

Phillimore, Hon. A. F. 29/1/30

Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P., t. 29/1/30

Petit, E. R., c.o. 29/8/32

Perry, R. S. G. 29/8/32

Sykes, H. H. 29/8/32

Oooke, J. A. 29/1/34

Montagu-Douglas-Scott, J. H. 29/1/34

Price, K. J. 1/9/35

Allhusen, D. S. 1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Tew, T. M. P. 31/1/35

Little, D. F. 29/8/35

Greenwood, J. R. 30/1/36

Pulteney, W. K. C. 30/1/36

Beckett, Hon. O. J. 16/9/36

## Adjutant.

Grosvenor, G. H. capt. 13/11/36

## Quarter-Master.

Tully, W. V., lt. 23/6/35

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenant.

Mackenzie, I. 1/7/34

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Wynn, R. C. M. V. 7/3/86

## 10th ROYAL HUSSARS.

(Prince of Wales's Own.)

[Tidworth.]

The Plume of the Prince of Wales;  
the Rising Sun; and the Red  
Dragon.

"Warburg," "Peninsula,"

"Waterloo," "Sevastopol,"

"Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan

1878-79," "Egypt, 1884,"

"Relief of Kimberley," "Paarde-

berg," "South Africa, 1899-1902.

*The Great War.*—"Ypres 1914,

"15," "Langemarck, 1914,"

"Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boschen,"

"Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras,

1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917,"

"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"

"Avre," "Amiens," "Drocourt-

Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"

"Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918,"

"Pursuit to Mons," "France and

Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue.

Busby-bag, scarlet.

Plume, black and white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.

Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.

The Tenth Royal Hussars Gazette,

Campbell Lines, Lucknow.

Regimental Association.

Royal Hussars (P.W.O.) Association,

33, Pembroke Square, Kensington,

W.8.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.

Ottawa, Ont.

Allied Regiment of Australian  
Military Forces.

10th Light Horse Regiment.

Leederville.

Allied Regiment of New

Zealand Military Forces.

The Nelson-Mariborough Mounted

Rifles. *Blenheim.*

Colonel-in-Chief.

Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of

Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G.,

K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,

Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief Innis-

killings Fus., Gloucester, R. and

Gordons, Personal A.D.C. to the

King 12/3/37

Colonel.

Hampden, Maj. the Visct., G.C.V.O.,

K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (Hon.

Brig.-Gen., late T.A.) 7/6/35

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Hutchison, B. O., p.s.c. 6/7/35

Majors (3).

Gairdner, O. H., p.s.c., s. 6/7/31

Carver, W. E. 6/7/35

Hignett, J. D. 1/3/37



## 10th Royal Hussars—contd.

## Captains (4).

Harvey, C. B. O.	1/1/30
Boord, O. L., M.C.	5/10/30 28/9/30
Roddick, M. G.	29/10/30
Dawnay, D.	21/11/30
Miller, O. D.	6/7/31
Archer-Shee, J. P., Adj.	6/7/35
Macmullen, M. N. E.	6/7/35

## Subalterns (11).

Wingfield, A. D. R.	2/2/31
Grenfell, Hon. A. B.	30/8/32 2/2/31
Charrington, N. D.	30/1/33
Abel Smith, A.	30/1/33
Malet, J. W.	29/1/34
Tetley, I. O.	29/1/34
Kaye, D. R. B.	30/1/34
Morley, M. F.	27/8/34
Montagu Douglas Scott, Lord G. F. J.	27/8/34
Archer-Shee, R. A.	1/9/35
Llewellyn Palmer, P. M. G.	2/9/35
Ponsonby, C. B., s.	23/1/36 29/1/35
Grissell, M.	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Richmond, L.	29/8/35
Cruickshank, M. P. D.	30/8/35
Muir, I. K.	27/8/36

## Adjutant.

Archer-Shee, J. P., capt.	13/10/35
---------------------------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

Mason, F. O., lt.	26/4/31
-------------------	---------

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8)

## 11th HUSSARS.

## (Prince Albert's Own).

## [Egypt.]

The Crest and Motto of the late Prince Consort.  
The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."  
"Warburg," "Beaumont,"  
"Willems," "Salamanca,"  
"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
"Shurtapore," "Alma," "Bala-  
klava," "Inkerman,"  
"Sevastopol."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue. Overalls, crimson.

## Busby-bag, crimson.

Plume, crimson and white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

## Regimental Association.

11th Hussars Old Comrades' Association,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

1st Hussars. London, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief.  
THE KING.

## Colonel.

Pitman, Maj.-Gen. T. T., O.B.,  
C.M.G., ret. pay 17/2/26

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Galbraith, J. W. S. 29/9/36

## Majors (4).

Combe, J. F. B. 6/7/31  
Paul, G. C. P., M.C. 5/11/34  
Leetham, W. I. 18/6/36  
Forester-Walker, C. F., M.C.,  
p.s.c. 29/9/36

## Captains (3)

Sykes, N. C. M., M.O.	7/5/26
Alexander, K.	19/10/29
Bingley, R. A. G., t.	28/8/33
Alleby, The Vicar.	25/4/36
Small, A. T., t.	6/6/36
Miller, A. G. [I] s.f.	14/11/36

## Subalterns (13).

## Lieutenants.

Stuart-French, R. F. H. P., s.	5/9/27
Wild, H. N. H. (Tank Dreg. & Mntce. Sch.)	5/9/27
Payne Galloway, P., Adj.	4/2/29
Wiggin, P. M., t.	2/2/31
Walman, W.	30/8/32
Roberts, A. V. O.	13/9/34
de Lisle, O. de B.	28/1/35
Lawson, J. G. A. D.	2/2/36
Arkwright, P.	31/8/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Lloyd, D. P. J.	30/8/24
Grant Thorold, B. M. H. M.	31/1/35
Turnbull, J.	31/1/35
Pitman, T. I., M.C.	11/2/36
Friend, J. A.	27/8/36
Burdon, W. V.	27/8/36
Loch, Hon. G. H. C.	28/1/37

## Adjutant.

Payne-Galloway, P., lt.	1/7/35
-------------------------	--------

## Quarter-Master.

Marshall, J. J., lt.	14/11/32
----------------------	----------

## Supplementary Reserve

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenant.

Allenby, O. W. H.	16/5/34
-------------------	---------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Roberts, H. C.	29/8/34
Humphries, J. S. A.	7/10/36

## 12th ROYAL LANCERS.

(Prince of Wales's).

[Tidworth.]

The Plume of the Prince of Wales;  
the Rising Sun; and the Red  
Dragon.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"

"South Africa, 1851-2-3,"

"Savastopol," "Central India,"

"Relief of Kimberley,"

"Paardeberg,"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914,"

"Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"

"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Neuve Chapelle,"

"St. Julien," "Belle-wardde,"

"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"

"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"

"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"

"Lys," "Hazebronck," "Amiens,"

"Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"

"St. Quentin Canal,"

"Beaurevoir," "Sambre,"

"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue.

Facings and Plume, scarlet.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,

Cox's & King's Branch,

Regimental Journal.

The Twelfth Royal Lancers

Journal.

Regimental Head-Quarters.

Regimental Association.

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiment of Canadian  
Militia.

12th Manitoba Dragoons.

Virden, Man.

Allied Regiment of New  
Zealand Military Forces.

The Canterbury Yeomanry  
Cavalry. Christchurch.

Colonel.

Birdwood, Field-Marshal Sir  
William R., Bt., G.C.B., G.O.S.I.,  
G.O.M.G., O.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.,  
Col. R.H.G., Probyn's Horse and  
6 G.B., Col. Comdt. 13 F.F. Rif.  
q.s. 17/2/20

Lt.-Colonel (1).

McCreery, R. L., M.B.E., M.C.,  
p.s.c. 6/9/35

## Majors (5).

Lamsden, H., M.C., p.s.c. 6/9/31  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36  
Russell, H. E., p.s.c., s. 6/9/35  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36  
Clifton-Brown, G. B. 6/9/35

## Captains (4).

Smith, I. F. C. 21/1/29  
Carr, W. G. 21/1/29  
Arkwright, R. H. B., p.s.c., s. 21/1/29  
Fisher, A. F., p.s.c. 19/11/29  
Burne, E. O. 20/11/29  
Strang, B. M. 20/11/29  
Arkwright, F. G. B., Adj. 15/6/34

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenants.

Browne-Clayton, W. P. 4/2/29  
Smith, E. C. C., z., a.c. 30/8/29  
Kidston, G. J. 30/8/29  
Gemmell, A. S., t. 30/8/29  
Horsburgh-Porter, A. M. 1/9/30  
Sandbach, P. D. 1/9/30  
Wilks, J. H., c.o. 30/8/31  
Hobson, R. W. 30/1/33  
Palmer, R. H. 30/1/33  
Spencer, C. R. 29/1/34  
Kennard, R. M. 1/9/35  
Warre, J. A. 2/2/36  
Morris, W. A. 2/2/36

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Shand, B. M. H. 28/1/37

## Adjutant.

Arkwright, F. G. B., capt. 15/6/34

## Quarter-Master.

Lawrence, L. M., D.C.M. 12/2/29  
capt. 12/2/37

## Supplementary Reserve

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenant.

Smith, G. A. 27/1/35

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Miller Mundy, E. P. G. 14/5/36

## 13th/18th ROYAL HUSSARS.

(Queen Mary's Own).

[Risalpur.]

13TH HUSSARS.

"Viret in Eternum.

"Albuhara," "Vittoria,"

"Orthes," "Toulouse,"

"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"

"Alma," "Balaklava,"

"Inkerman," "Savastopol,"

"Relief of Ladysmith,"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"France and

Flanders, 1914-16," "Kut a

Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"

"Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-

18."

## 18TH ROYAL HUSSARS.

(Queen Mary's Own.)

"Pro Rege, pro Lege, pro  
Patria conamur."

"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"

"Defence of Ladysmith,"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le

Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"

"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"

"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines,

1914," "Armentières," 1914,"

"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Graven-

staef," "St. Julien," "Frezen-

berg," "Bellewardde," "Somme,

1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcellette,"

"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"

"Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quen-

tin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Al-

bert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"

"Pursuit to Mons," "France and

Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue. Collars, buff.

Busby, buff. Plume, white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.

Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.

13th/18th Journal,

Slakot.

Regimental Association.

13th/18th Royal Hussars (Queen  
Mary's Own) Aid Fund, 92, Victoria  
Street, London, S.W.1.

## Allied Regiments.

## 13TH HUSSARS.

## Canadian Militia.

17th Duke of York's Royal  
Canadian Hussars,  
Montreal, P.Q.

## 18TH HUSSARS.

## Canadian Militia.

The Manitoba Mounted Rifles,  
Portage la Prairie, Man.

## Australian Military Force.

18th Light Horse Regiment,  
Kenwick S. Australia.

## 13th/18th Royal Hussars—contd.

## Colonel-in-Chief.

H.M. QUEEN MARY.

## Colonel.

Baden-Powell, Lt.-Gen. the Lord,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.,  
D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay 26/11/11

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Kennedy, S. V., M.C. 1/7/33

## Majors (4).

Miller, C. H., p.s.c. (attd. 3rd H.)

bt. lt.-col. 1/7/29

Barrett, J. L. M. 24/8/29

Chrystall, J. I., M.C., c.o. 15/9/30

Stirling, D. A. (attd. 5th Innis. D.G.) 1/9/35

## Captains (5).

Turner, C. H., s. 2/9/28

bt. maj. 1/1/34

Welstead, G. L. M. 24/8/29

Sword, E. S., t. 19/9/29

Ayasough, H. C. 20/9/29

Davies, W. W. N., t. 6/10/31

Hawker, J. 6/10/31

Blake, D. O'B. E. ff. 6/10/31

Cooke, D. A. R. B., t. 15/10/31

Loftus, O. St. J. 19/2/32

Crichtley, R. A., Adj. 8/2/35

Harrap, B. T. G. 1/10/35

Butler, W. F. 1/11/35

## Subalterns (15).

## Lieutenants.

Wood, I. L. 29/8/32

Palmer, J. R. 30/1/33

Tinker, E. H. 30/1/33

Oordy-Simpson, J. R. 29/1/34

Stocker, A. C. 29/1/34

Ottor, Sir Delaval J. A., Bt. 27/8/34

Smyly, R. P. P. 28/1/35

Keppel, Hon. D. W. O. 1/9/35

Bell, M. W. H. 1/9/35

Robertson, D. F. 2/2/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Rugge-Price, A. A. K. 30/8/34

Dellus, J. P. 31/1/35

Akers-Douglas, A. G. 21/12/35

Wormald, D. B. 30/1/36

Cooper, G. M. 30/1/36

Walker, J. A. O. 7/10/36

## Adjutant.

Crichtley, R. A., capt. 8/2/35

## Quarter-Master.

Ellery, A. G. 8/9/14

lt.-col. 7/8/33

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## 14th/20th KING'S HUSSARS.

## [Lucknow.]

## 14TH KING'S HUSSARS.

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Dours," "Talavera," "Fuentes

d'Onor," "Salamanca,"

"Vittoria," "Pyrenees,"

"Orthes," "Peninsula,"

"Chillianwallah," "Gojjerat,"

"Punjab,"

"Persia," "Central India,"

"Relief of Ladysmith,"

"South Africa, 1900-02,"

The Great War—"Tigris, 1916,"

"Kut al Amara, 1917," "Bagh-

dad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18,"

"Persia, 1918."

## 20TH HUSSARS.

"Vimiera," "Peninsula,"

"Sunkin, 1805,"

"South Africa, 1901-02."

The Great War—"Mons," "Ret-

reat from Mons," "Marne, 1914,"

"Aisne, 1914," "Massines, 1914,"

"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Neuve

Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Belle-

waarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,

1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"

"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"

"Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens,"

"Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"

"Hindenburg Line," "St.

Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir,"

"Sambre," "France and Flanders,

1914-18."

Uniform, blue. Plume, white.

Busby-bag, yellow.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,

Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

## Regimental Associations.

## 14th King's Hussars Old

Soldiers' Association,

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

20th Hussars Association,

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

## Allied Regiments.

## 14TH HUSSARS.

## AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES.

14th Light Horse Regiment.

Brisbane.

## 14TH/20TH HUSSARS.

## CANADIAN MILITIA.

14th Canadian Light Horse.

Uman, Sask.

## AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES.

20th Light Horse Regiment.

Seymour.

## NEW ZEALAND MILITARY FORCES.

Queen Alexandra's (Wellington

West Coast) Mounted Rifles.

Haereira.

## Colonel.

Barrow, Gen. Sir George de S.  
G.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. Ind Army  
p.s.c. [2]. 31/3/20

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Pope, A. V. 13/1/37

## Majors (4).

Woodhouse, R. A. G. 1/6/34

Jones, V. H. 18/6/36

Groves, L. H. S. 13/1/37

Norton, J. B. 27/1/37

## Captains (5).

Pemberton, J. B. [2] 20/11/32

Tilney, H. A. R., s.f. 13/1/33

Fanshawe, E. L., s.c.s. 13/1/33

Stephen, R. J. 1/8/33

Woodd, B. B. N., Adj. 31/12/33

Scott, G. L. 18/6/36

## Subalterns (15).

## Lieutenants.

Allen, R. P. D. F. 30/1/33

Johnston, O. F. 29/1/34

Walker, G. B. 27/8/34

Studd, E. B. 27/8/34

Browne, P. F. W. 28/1/35

Sullivan, G. L., c.o. 1/9/35

Loraine-Smith, G. N. L. 1/9/35

Hurdall, J. W. W. 2/2/36

Pearson, J. P. S. 2/2/36

Silvertop, D. A. H. 1/9/36

Haggle, P. F. S. 1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

McAllen, R. J. W. 30/8/34

Congreve, W. R. 31/1/35

Rough, W. G. S. 29/8/35

Nicholson, H. R. 27/8/36

## Adjutant.

Woodd, B. B. N., capt. 15/7/35

## Quarter-Master.

Smith, W. J., M.M. 13/11/26

capt. 13/11/34

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

15th/19th THE KING'S ROYAL  
HUSSARS.

[York.]

## 15TH THE KING'S HUSSARS.

The Crest of England within the  
Garter.

"Marebimur."

"Emsdorp," "Villers-en-  
Cauchies," "Willems,"  
"Egmont-op-Zee," "Sahagun,"  
"Vittoria," "Peninsula,"  
"Waterloo," "Afghanistan,"  
1878-80."

*The Great War.*—"Mons,"  
"Retreat from Mons," "Marne,"  
1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres,"  
1914, "15," "Langemarck, 1914,"  
"Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boeschen,"  
"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Somme, 1918, "18," "Flers-  
Courselette," "Cambrai, 1917, "18,"  
"St. Quentin," "Rozières," "Amiens,"  
"Albert, 1918," "Bapaume,"  
1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-1918."

19TH ROYAL HUSSARS (QUEEN  
ALEXANDRA'S OWN.)The Elephant superscribed  
"Assaye."

"Mysore," "Serlingapatam,"  
"Niagara," "Tel-el-Kebir,"  
"Egypt, 1882, 1884,"  
"Abu Klea," "Nile, 1884-85,"  
"Defence of Ladysmith,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Le Cateau,"  
"Retreat from Mons," "Marne,"  
1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières,"  
1914," "Ypres, 1915,"  
"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Somme, 1916, "18," "Flers-  
Courselette," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
"18," "St. Quentin," "Rozières,"  
"Amiens," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir,"  
"Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue.

Busby-bag &amp; Plume, scarlet.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.

15th The King's Hussars  
Old Comrades' Association,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.  
19th Hussars Association,  
115, Ebury Street, London, S.W.1.

## Allied Regiments.

## 15TH HUSSARS.

## Canadian Militia.

15th Alberta Light Horse.  
Calgary, Alberta.

## 19TH HUSSARS.

## Canadian Militia.

19th Alberta Dragoons.  
Edmonton, Alberta.15TH/19TH THE KING'S ROYAL  
HUSSARS.

## Australian Military Forces.

15th Light Horse Regiment.  
Lismore.

## Colonel.

Courage, Hon. Brig.-Gen. A.,  
D.S.O., M.O., ret. pay 15/11/31

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Creagh, M. O'M., M.C., p.s.c.

## Majors (3).

Hanbury, R. H. O., M.C. 13/6/26  
Fraser, D. S. (Small Arms Sch.) 1/1/31Arnott, T. J. 19/3/32  
13/12/32

## Captains (4).

Hinde, W. R. N. 14/7/28  
Cokayne-Frith, O., t. 14/7/28  
Patrick, J., M.O., p.s.c., s. 30/8/28  
Grylls, W. E. H. 21/10/28  
Mitchell, F. N., m.c. 25/8/30  
Leat, J. G. 30/11/34  
Frankland, Hon. T. W. A. 29/2/36  
Moon, E. H. G. 15/12/36

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenants.

Courage, N. A. 3/9/27  
Wright, G. T. 30/8/29  
Peyton, G. A. E., Adj. 1/9/30  
Daves, D'A. A. 31/1/32  
Holford, J. H. L. 31/1/32  
Rankin, W., s.f. 29/8/32  
Hodgkinson, R. B. (Sch. of Sigs.) 30/1/33  
Dorrien Smith, A. R. A. 30/1/33  
Taylor, A. D. 28/8/33  
Mytton, B. H. 29/1/34  
Dillon, Hon. M. E., c.o. 27/8/34  
Balmaln, I. S. 27/8/34  
Balmaln, M. S. 1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Martin, D. St. G. 1/12/34  
McClintock Bumbury, Hon. W. R. 29/8/35  
Agnew, C. D. 27/8/36  
Wilson, T. D. 28/1/37

## Adjutant.

Peyton, G. A. E., R. 1/8/34

## Quarter-Master.

Hart, G. R. G., M.M., Lt. 22/11/32

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenant.

Watson, J. 4/1/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Thynne, J. G. 12/2/36  
Binny, J. A. F. 6/6/36

## 16th/5th LANCERS.

[Hounslow.]

## 16TH THE QUEEN'S LANCERS.

The Cypher of Queen Charlotte  
within the Garter.

"Aut currens, aut cominus armis,"  
"Beaumont," "Willems,"  
"Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor,"  
"Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Niv,"  
"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
"Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1839"  
"Afghanistan, 1839,"  
"Maharajpore," "Aliwal,"  
"Sobraon," "Relief of Kimbsey,"  
"Paardeberg,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"Messines, 1914," "Armentières,"  
1914," "Ypres, 1914, "15," Gheluvelt,"  
"St. Julien," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918,"  
"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

## 5TH ROYAL IRISH LANCERS.

The Harp and Crown.

"Quis separabit,"  
"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"  
"Bunin, 1835,"  
"Defence of Ladysmith,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"  
"15," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien,"  
"Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917,"  
"Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"  
"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet.

Facings, blue. Plume, black.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.

Scarlet and Green.

Regimental Headquarters.

Regimental Associations.

16th Lancers' Association,  
89, Thurlow Park Road,  
W. Dulwich, S.E.21.  
5th Royal Irish Lancers  
Old Comrades' Association,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

## Allied Regiments.

## 16TH LANCERS.

## Canadian Militia.

16th Canadian Light Horse.  
Yorkton, Sask.

## 16TH/5TH LANCERS.

Australian Military Forces.  
16th Light Horse Regiment.  
West Maitland.

New Zealand Military Forces.  
The Otago Mounted Rifles.  
Dunedin.

## Colonel-in-Chief.

Field-Marshal His Majesty King  
Alfonso, K.G., G.C.V.O. 20/11/22  
8/6/05

## Colonel.

Gough, Hon. Gen. Sir Hubert  
de la P., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.,  
K.C.V.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)  
p.s.c. 16/6/36

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Bowden-Smith, P. B. 8/7/36  
1/1/32

## Majors (3).

Browne, J. B., f.o. 18/1/33  
Macintyre, A. O. 3/4/36  
1/7/33  
Nicholson, C., p.s.c., s. 8/7/36  
1/1/34

## Captains (4).

Collins, E., c.o. 21/1/28  
Leaf, A. L., s. 24/4/29  
Sullivan, A. B., c.o. 4/9/29  
Babington, G. 27/2/30  
Fanshawe, E. M. 1/4/32  
Dixon, E. 21/6/34  
Fanshawe, R. G. 17/8/34  
Hooile-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. 1/10/34  
Taylor, R. V. 8/7/36  
Loveday, J. H. R. [I] Adj. 30/9/36

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenants.

Chamberlayne, J. E. S. 29/1/34  
Smyly, D. D. P. 2/2/36  
Illingworth, G. H. 2/2/36  
Gundry, G. A. 1/9/36  
Rew, J. 1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Rous, Hon. P. J. M. 30/8/34  
Arkwright, P. F. 31/1/35  
Lakin, G. M. 30/1/36  
Gill, R. P. 30/1/36  
Pollock, R. Q. 28/8/36  
Bullivant, A. S. 9/9/36  
29/8/35

## Adjutant.

Loveday, J. N. R. [I] capt. 30/9/36

## Quarter-Master.

Smith, S. C., lt. 15/8/35

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenants

Alexander, J. L. 13/1/35  
Orr-Ewing, J. A. 7/12/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Heath, B. 13/10/34  
Gough, G. W. 16/1/37

## Cavalry—continued.

## 17th/21st LANCERS.

## [Meerut.]

17TH LANCERS (DUKE OF  
CAMBRIDGE'S OWN).

Death's Head "Or Glory."

"Alma," "Elaiklava," "Inker-  
man," "Sevastopol," "Central  
India," "South Africa, 1879,  
1900-02."

The Great War.—"Festubert,  
1914," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
"Morval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
"St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys,"  
"Hazebrouch," "Amiens,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quen-  
tin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit  
to Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18."

21ST LANCERS (EMPEROR OF  
INDIA'S).

"Khartoum."

The Great War.—"N.W. Frontier  
India, 1915, '16."

Uniform, blue.

Facings & Plume, white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Oor's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.

The White Lancer & Vedette,  
Meerut.

Regimental Association.

52, Grosvenor Gardens, London,  
S.W.1.

## Allied Regiments.

## 17TH/21ST LANCERS.

Canadian Militia (Permanent  
Force).

Lord Strathcona's Horse  
(Royal Canadians).

Calgary, Alberta.

Ceylon Defence Force.

Ceylon Mounted Rifles.  
Kandy.

## Colonel.

Lawrence, Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert  
A., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., ret.  
pay, p.s.c. 1/4/19

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Harris, P. V. 25/3/35

## Majors (4).

Gossage, A. F. W., M.C. 14/2/30  
Bury, J., p.s.c., s. 23/9/30  
Wyatt, W. P. 21/5/31  
Birley, N. A. 25/3/35

## Captains (5).

Cooke, R. B. B. B. 23/9/30  
Hurrell, G. T. 23/9/30  
Walford, H. O. 25/3/31  
Miller, D. C. J. 14/10/32  
Nickalls, T. W. 14/10/32  
Smith Bingham, O. C. B. 1/6/33  
Hull, R. A., Adj. 1/6/33  
Carden, H. G. 18/3/34  
Midwood, J. A. 15/8/34

## Subalterns (15).

## Lieutenants.

Hamilton-Russell, Hon. R. G. 31/1/32  
Turner, B. H. 30/1/33  
Dugdale, N. 31/1/33  
Marling, Sir John S. V., Bt. 28/8/33  
Fitz Hugh, R. M. 28/8/33  
Home, J. I. D. 27/8/34  
Anderson, W. A. O. 27/8/34  
Barbour, D. O. 2/2/36  
Blake, R. L. V. ff. 2/2/36  
Strang Steel, F. W. 2/2/36  
Edwards-Heathcote, M. L. 2/2/36  
Nix, C. L. A. 31/8/36  
Eveleigh, M. 1/2/37  
Buxton, S. L. 1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Maxwell, J. K. 29/8/35  
Brooke, G. F. C. 27/8/36

## Adjutant.

Hull, R. A., capt. 1/4/35

## Quarter-Master.

Cooper, E. W., M. 29/4/31

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (8).

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Morris, G. N. T. 4/8/34

## REMOUNT SERVICE.

*Under the control of the Assistant Director of Remounts, The War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.*

*Regimental Association.—The Army Remount Service Association, 58, Mondora Road, Fulham, S.W.6.*

### Depots.

Melton Mowbray.

Arboretfield Cross, near Reading. (Rly. Stn. Wokingham.)

### INSPECTORS OF REMOUNTS.

Alexander, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. 1/9/21</i> ) F. D., <i>C.B.E.</i> , ret. Spec. Res. ... ..	1/9/21
Lucas, Hon. Brig.-Gen. C. O., <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	29/5/26
Orr-Ewing, Maj. J., <i>M.C.</i> , ret. ... ..	1/8/26
Tanner, Maj. H. O'S. F., ret. pay ... ..	25/8/28

### SUPERINTENDENTS OF DEPOTS.

Melton Mowbray ... ..	Orr-Ewing, Maj. J., <i>M.C.</i> , ret. ... ..	—
Arboretfield Cross ... ..	Tanner, Maj. H. O'S. F., ret. pay ... ..	—

### DEPUTY ASSISTANT DIRECTORS OF REMOUNTS.

Aldershot Command ... ..	Head-Quarters—Meade, Col. G. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) ... ..	5/10/36
Eastern Command ... ..	Head-Quarters—Anderson-Pelham, Capt. & Hon. Maj. O. H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , late North'n Yeo. (T.F.) ... ..	5/5/31
Northern Command ... ..	Head-Quarters—Cape, Lt.-Col. H. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ... ..	2/6/27
Scottish Command ... ..	Head-Quarters—Bruce, Hon. Brig.-Gen. T., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ... ..	24/9/23
Southern Command ... ..	Head-Quarters—Maitland, Lt.-Col. R. C. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) ... ..	15/12/32
Western Command ... ..	Head-Quarters—Hilton-Gardner, Capt. E., ret. ... ..	20/11/29

### DISTRICT REMOUNT OFFICERS.

#### EASTERN COMMAND.

No. 1 (Norfolk) Dist. ... ..	Carlyon, Lt.-Col. T., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ... ..	5/7/31
No. 2 (Cambridgeshire & Suffolk) Dist. ... ..	Elwes, Capt. G. G., ret. ... ..	10/7/19
No. 3 (Essex) Dist. ... ..	Hill, Capt. F. T., ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) ... ..	12/2/31
No. 4 (Huntingdonshire, Northamptonshire & City and Soke of Peterborough) Dist. ... ..	Du Buisson, Capt. T. G., <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay ... ..	5/5/31
No. 5 (Bedfordshire & Hertfordshire) Dist. ... ..	Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., ret. pay ... ..	1/4/29
No. 6 (Kent) Dist. ... ..	Knight-Bruce, Maj. J. H. W., ret. pay ... ..	2/2/32
No. 7 (Sussex) Dist. ... ..	Goring, Maj. A., ret. pay ... ..	1/10/19
No. 8 (London & Middlesex) Dist. ... ..	Roll, Lt. H., ret. pay ... ..	23/6/20
No. 9 (London & Surrey) Dist. ... ..	Rees, Capt. H., <i>M.B.E.</i> , ret. pay ... ..	29/9/19

#### NORTHERN COMMAND.

No. 1 (Northumberland) Dist. ... ..	Holderness-Roddam, Maj. G. C., late 3 Bn. North'd Fus. ... ..	8/6/28
No. 2 (Durham) Dist. ... ..	Hornby, Maj. C. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ... ..	8/4/35
No. 3 (North Riding) Dist. ... ..	Slingsby, Maj. T. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. Ind. Army ... ..	18/3/28
No. 4 (East Riding) Dist. ... ..	Magill, Maj. H. P., <i>O.B.E.</i> , ret. pay ... ..	14/1/27
No. 5 (York, Ripon) Dist. ... ..	Hutchins, Lt.-Col. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ... ..	16/2/33
No. 6 (York Borough) Dist. ... ..	Floury-Teulon, Maj. C. A., ret. pay ... ..	2/6/27
No. 7 (West Riding) Dist. ... ..	Jacobs, Capt. A., ret. pay ... ..	19/8/22
No. 8 (Derbyshire & Staffordshire) Dist. ... ..	Forman, Lt.-Col. D. E., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ... ..	19/10/20
No. 9 (Leicestershire & Rutland) Dist. ... ..	Massey, Maj. W. F. E., ret. ... ..	10/6/19
No. 10 (Nottinghamshire) Dist. ... ..	Jackson, Maj. M. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , ret. Ind. Army ... ..	16/9/32
No. 11 (Lincolnshire) Dist. ... ..	Digby, Maj. A. K., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ... ..	1/5/36

## DISTRICT REMOUNT OFFICERS—contd.

## SCOTTISH COMMAND.

No. 1 (Aberdeenshire, Kincardineshire & Angus) Dist. ...	Rogers, Capt. C. R. de W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. ...	13/10/34
No. 2 (Fifehire & Kinross-shire, City of Perth, Westlothian & Glasgow City) Dist. ...	De Pree, Lt.-Col. G. G., <i>T.D.</i> , ret. T.F. ...	4/6/24
No. 3 (Roxburghshire, part of Selkirk, Edinburgh, East Lothian & Berwickshire) Dist. ...	Bridge, Lt.-Col. W. B. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ...	1/10/21
No. 4 (Renfrewshire & Paisley, Ayrshire & Dumfries-shire) Dist. ...	Maxwell, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i> ...	16/8/28

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

No. 1 (Berkshire & W. Oxfordshire) Dist. ...	Lawrence, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret. pay ...	7/6/19
No. 2 (Buckinghamshire & E. Oxfordshire) Dist. ...	Harrison, Maj. J., ret. pay ...	1/8/33
No. 3 (S. Wiltshire, W. Hampshire & Isle of Wight) Dist. ...	McKay, Capt. J. B., ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) ...	2/8/33
No. 4 (E. Gloucestershire, N. Wiltshire & E. Worcestershire) Dist. ...	Rycroft, Maj. A. R. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>late T.A. Res.</i> ...	21/8/19
No. 5 (W. Gloucestershire & W. Worcestershire) Dist. ...	Cardwell, Bt. Maj. G. A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , ret. Oxf. & Bucks L.I., Spec. <i>Res. (Capt. ret.)</i> ...	10/8/19
No. 6 (Warwickshire) Dist. ...	Pepys, Col. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , ret. Terr. Army, <i>t.a.</i> ...	1/9/34
No. 7 (Cornwall) Dist. ...	Williams, Lt. G. P., ret. ...	26/10/35
No. 8 (S. Devonshire) Dist. ...	Lethbridge, Lt. J. O. B., ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) ...	29/9/30
No. 9 (N. Devonshire) Dist. ...	Eyre, Maj. H. E. J., ret. ...	17/4/19
No. 10 (Dorset) Dist. ...	Thompson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. G., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ...	1/4/27
No. 11 (Somerset) Dist. ...	Dunbar, Lt.-Col. J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) ...	16/6/26

## WESTERN COMMAND.

No. 1 (Cumberland, Westmorland & N.W. Lancashire) Dist. ...	North, Lt.-Col. O. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ...	21/6/33
No. 2 (S.E. Lancashire, Rochdale, Bury & Manchester) Dist. ...	Lamb, Capt. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , ret. pay ...	19/10/29
No. 3 (S.W. Lancashire, Wigan, N.W. Cheshire, Wirral & Flintshire (part)) Dist. ...	Clarke, Capt. R., ret. pay ...	20/11/29
No. 4 (Cheshire) Dist. ...	Felden, Capt. W. M. B., <i>M.C.</i> , ret. T.F. ...	16/9/19
No. 5 (Shropshire & Radnorshire) Dist. ...	Hayes, Lt.-Col. J. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. ...	17/3/19
No. 6 (Montgomeryshire, Merionethshire, Flintshire (part), Cardiganshire (part), Denbighshire, Carnarvonshire & Anglesea) Dist. ...	Kearsley, Maj. E. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ...	27/1/32
No. 7 (Herefordshire, Monmouthshire & Vale of Glamorgan) Dist. ...	Stephens, Maj. G. E. B., ret. pay ...	16/9/18
No. 8 (Carmarthenshire, Pembrokehire & Cardiganshire (part)) Dist. ...	Hawkes, Lt.-Col. C. St. L. G., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ...	1/7/26

## TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS.

Commandant, Remount Depot.	Adjutant and Quarter-Master, Remount Depot.
Kilkelly, Capt. G., 8th H. ...	Turnbull, Capt. D. J. T., R.A. ...
Cairo 15/10/36	Cairo 7/5/33
	Depot Officer.



## CAVALRY, MILITIA.

## NORTH IRISH HORSE.

*The Great War.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Warne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Ploeghem," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."  
"St. Cyr," 158, North Road, Belfast.

Uniform—Green. Facings—White.  
Plume—Green.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co.,  
Holt's Branch.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Shaftesbury, The Earl of, K.P.,  
P.O., G.C.V.O., O.B.E. (*Hon.*  
*Brig.-Gen. ret.*) t.a. 7/6/18

*Major.*

✕ Ross, Sir Ronald D., Bt., M.C.  
(s.c.) M.P. 16/4/18

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Stack, Rev. W. A., M.A. (*att'd.*)  
6/7/04

## SOUTH IRISH HORSE,

(Disbanded 31 July, 1922.)

*The Great War.*—"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "St. Quentin," "Rœux," "Avre,"  
"Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

## KING EDWARD'S HORSE,

(THE KING'S OVERSEA DOMINIONS REGIMENT.)

(Disbanded 31 March, 1924.)

*The Great War.*—"Loos," "Ypres, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Cambrai, 1917," "Lys," "Estaires,"  
"Hazebrouck," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-17, 1918,"  
"Italy, 1917-18."

## YEOMANRY.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

## Order of Precedence of the Regiments of Yeomanry.

- |  |                                 |                                |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Royal Wiltshire.                    | 17. Westmorland and Cumberland. | 36. Lothians and Border Horse. |
| 2. Warwickshire.                       | 18. Pembroke.                   | 37. Queen's Own Royal Glasgow. |
| 3. Yorkshire Hussars.                  | 19. Royal East Kent.            | 38. Lancashire Hussars.        |
| 4. Nottinghamshire (Sherwood Rangers). | 20. Hampshire.                  | 39. Surrey.                    |
| 5. Staffordshire.                      | 21. Buckinghamshire.            | 40. Fife and Forfar.           |
| 6. Shropshire.                         | 22. Derbyshire.                 | 41. Norfolk.                   |
| 7. Ayrshire.                           | 23. Dorset.                     | 42. Sussex.                    |
| 8. Cheshire.                           | 24. Gloucestershire.            | 43. Glamorgan.                 |
| 9. Yorkshire Dragoons.                 | 25. Herts.                      | 44. City of London.            |
| 10. Leicestershire.                    | 26. Berks.                      | 45. 2nd County of London.      |
| 11. North Somerset.                    | 27. 1st County of London.       | 46. 3rd County of London.      |
| 12. Duke of Lancaster's Own.           | 28. Royal 1st Devon.            | 47. Bedfordshire.              |
| 13. Lanarkshire.                       | 29. Suffolk.                    | 48. Essex.                     |
| 14. Northumberland Hussars.            | 30. Royal North Devon.          | 49. Northamptonshire.          |
|  | 31. Worcestershire.             | 50. East Riding of Yorkshire.  |
|  | 32. West Kent.                  | 51. 1st Lovat's Scouts.        |
|  | 33. West Somerset.              | 52. 2nd Lovat's Scouts.        |
|  | 34. Oxfordshire.                | 53. Scottish Horse.            |
|  | 35. Montgomeryshire.            |                                |

In consequence of the reconstruction of the Territorial Force in 1920, the under-mentioned Yeomanry Regiments have been converted into units of other arms of the Service as shown on pages 235-237.

15. Nottinghamshire Hussars, South.  
16. Denbighshire.

[Dates shown prior to 1/4/1908 are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of Imperial Yeomanry.]

THE AYRSHIRE YEOMANRY  
(Earl of Carrick's Own).

(Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1918,"  
"France and Flanders, 1918,"  
"Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani,"  
"Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza,"  
"Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur,"  
"Palestine, 1917-18."

6, Citadel Place, Ayr.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings and Busby-bag—Scarlet.  
Plume—Scarlet and White.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Houldsworth, W. T. R., T.D., t.a.  
4/9/26

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Dubs, O. I. A., T.D., t.a. 17/3/36

Majors.

✕Chalmers, T. C., t.a. 17/3/32  
✕MacAndrew, J. O. 11/5/33

Rouldsworth, R. D. H. 17/3/36

Captains.

Lean, D. G. 1/4/32  
Dunlop, W. H. 11/5/33

Younger, L. R. (Lt. Res. of Off.)

t.a. 17/3/36

Lieutenants.

Grant, P. A. 19/1/29  
Gunningham, G. T. 12/3/30

Walker, G. E. O. 20/2/33

Howie, J. N. 30/5/33

Black, I. H. S. 28/2/34

Hamilton-Campbell, M. O. 29/5/34

Young, I. A. G. 11/5/35

Wilkinson, J. P. de M. 31/7/36

Mitchell, W. N. 11/11/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Chadwyck-Healey, C. A. 15/5/35  
Boswell, R. W. D. 29/5/35

Jack, W. A. 30/1/37

Adjutant.

Cripps, D. S., Capt., 8th H.  
19/11/34

Quarter-Master.

✕Paskell, H. J. 26/9/24  
capt. 26/9/32

THE GESHIRE YEOMANRY  
(Earl of Chester's).

(Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "Epéhy," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1918," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza,"  
"Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell  
'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Ghwern, Abbot's Park,  
Liverpool Road, Chester.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.  
Busby-Bag—White. Plume—Red  
and White.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Westminster, The Duke of,  
G.O.V.O., D.S.O. 26/5/17

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Williams, D. E. M.B.E. 26/1/37

Majors.

Dennis, J. H. 20/4/31  
Johnson-Houghton, R. J. 14/4/35

Hutchinson, W. B. 1/4/36

Langford-Brooke, R. L. P. 26/1/37

Captains.

Leicester-Warren, J. L. B. 1/4/36  
Barbour, G. R. 6/6/86

Houghton, G. T. J. 26/1/37

Lieutenants.

Verdin, E. B. 18/2/34  
Charlton, T. P. 29/10/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Pemberton, P. F. 13/7/34  
Mather, W. L. 4/0/34

Gamon, P. 19/1/35

Cunningham, H. 13/7/35

Churton, G. V. 28/3/36

Dawson, G. B. 6/2/37

Mitchell, M. N. 16/2/37

Paterson, A. D. 17/2/37

Adjutant.

✕Sword, E. S., Capt. 13th/18th H.  
1/11/35

Quarter-Master.

✕Scott, P. 17/10/27  
capt. 17/10/35

THE LANARKSHIRE  
YEOMANRY.

(Lancers.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1918,"  
"France and Flanders, 1918,"  
"Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-  
17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem,"  
"Tell 'Asur," "Palestine,  
1917-18."

40, Bloomgate, Lanark.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Home, The Earl of, K.T., T.D.  
(Ensign, King's Body Guard for  
Scotland) t.a. 2/7/21

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Usher, Sir John T., Bt. (Maj. ret.  
pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. 5/5/33

Majors.

✕Murdoch, A., T.D., t.a. 20/4/26  
✕Bell-Irving, J. 4/8/27

Dunglass, The Lord, M.P. 5/5/33  
✕Younger, R. D. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
10/8/35

Captains.

Johnson-Ferguson, N. E. 23/2/28  
Sanderson, G. B. 5/5/33

Johnson-Ferguson, B. C. 10/8/35

Lieutenants.

Wilson, J. 1/6/32  
Bishop, T. G. 7/3/33

Scott, W. P. 29/4/34  
Scott, M. M. 29/4/34

Watherston, J. G. 22/5/36  
Marshall, J. A. 22/5/36

Monteith, R. C. M. 22/5/36  
Mackenzie, J. M. O. 1/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Black, R. G. V. 4/4/34  
Phillips, H. F. H. 18/4/34

Scott-Plummer, C. A. 21/8/35  
Scott-Nicholson, C. 1/7/36

Adjutant.

✕Anstice, J. H., Capt. 5th Innis.  
D.G. 25/1/34

Quarter-Master.

✕Skinner, F. L., T.D. 1/11/21  
maj. 8/10/31

## THE DUKE OF LANCASTER'S OWN YEOMANRY.

## (Dragoons.)

The Red Rose of Lancaster.  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."  
*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918,"  
 "15," "Albert, 1916," "18,"  
 "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Epehy," "Cambrai, 1918,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and  
 Flanders, 1915-18."  
 Lancaster House,  
 Whalley Road, Manchester, 16.  
*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.  
*Plume*—White.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ×Hardcastle, H. M., T.D. (Lt. Col.  
 ret. Terr. Army). 11/5/32

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ×Heaton, J., t.a. 1/11/34

*Majors.*  
 ×Hoyle, W. M., M.C. 22/11/30  
 Pyke, E. J. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 3/1/31

Fleetwood-Hesketh, R. F. 28/9/32  
 Palmer, W. R. 1/11/34  
 1/1/33

*Captains.*  
 Palmer, J. E. 3/1/31  
 Reynolds, J. R. 28/9/32  
 Clegg, O. B. 1/11/34

*Lieutenants.*  
 Fleetwood-Hesketh, C. P. F. 31/5/29  
 Sanderson, R. T. 12/11/30  
 Ley, G. G. 12/11/30  
 Hesketh, T. M. 13/4/31  
 Gardner, R. O. G. 1/11/33  
 Greenshields, A. G. D. 13/3/34  
 Shaw, C. P. 13/11/34

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Heaton, T. M. 7/4/34  
 Beazley, G. G. 7/7/34  
 Greenwood, J. J. 11/7/35  
 Greenwood, B. 13/7/35  
 Fleetwood-Hesketh, F. C. B. 3/6/36  
 Rae, D. K. L. 3/6/36  
 Heaton, E. R. 24/6/36  
 Wilson, J. D. M. 10/7/36  
 Rushton, T. J. L. 20/1/37

*Adjutant.*  
 Prior-Palmer, G. E., Capt. 9th L.  
 14/11/33

*Quarter-Master.*  
 ×Syzling, O. 9/1/22  
 maj. 9/1/37

## THE LEICESTERSHIRE YEOMANRY (Prince Albert's Own).

## (Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."  
*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914,"  
 "15," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
 "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to  
 Mons," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18."

The Magazine, Oxford Street,  
 Leicester.  
*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.  
*Busby*—Bag—Red. *Plume*—White.

x 16154

## Colonel-in-Chief.

## THE KING.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ×Blair, F. G., O.B., O.M.G., T.D.  
 (Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army) t.a. 28/3/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ×Gore-Browne, E., D.S.O., T.D.,  
 t.a. 25/11/33

*Majors.*  
 ×Spencer, R. P., t.a. 15/2/30  
 ×Sanders, D. O. W., A.F.C., T.D.  
 1/5/30

*bt. Lt.-col.* 1/1/37  
 Atkins, J. S. 25/11/33  
 Tilney, R. A. G. 3/3/35

*Captains.*  
 Smith, M. J. B. 20/2/32  
 ×Fane, Hon. M. J. C. W., 20/10/34  
 Brassey, B. T. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 1/3/36

*Lieutenants.*  
 Ricardo, F. G. W. 10/3/31  
 Willoughby de Eresby, The Lord,  
 M.P. 12/4/33  
 Beatty, The Earl 17/12/33  
 Bouskell-Wade, G. E. 1/4/34  
 Buxton, P. S. 2/4/34  
 Spencer, Hon. G. O. 13/5/35  
 Hazlerigg, A. G. 18/3/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Curzon, J. 4/5/34  
 Trevilian, R. E. F. C. 22/5/35  
 Wyndham, H. S. 25/4/36  
 Gore Browne, J. G. C. 20/8/36  
 Hoare, E. 19/9/36  
 Fenwick, I. 20/2/37  
 Gillman, M. E. 3/3/37

*Adjutant.*  
 ×Palmer, N. L. L., Capt. 7th H.  
 21/12/35

*Quarter-Master.*  
 ×Gray, A. E., M.C. 22/7/26  
 capt. 22/7/34

## THE NORTHUMBERLAND HUSSARS.

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914,"  
 "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt,"  
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Loos,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Albert, 1918,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18."

Headquarters,  
 Northumberland Road, New-  
 castle-on-Tyne, 1.

*Uniform*—Blue.  
*Busby*—Bag—Scarlet.  
*Plume*—Scarlet and White.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ×Sidney, H., D.S.O., T.D. (Lt. Col.  
 ret. A. Res.) 23/6/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ×Vaux, O., M.C., T.D., t.a. 15/6/35

*Majors.*  
 ×Straker, R., O.B.E., M.C., T.D.  
 16/2/29  
 Pease, P. I. 16/2/34  
 Ravensworth, The Lord, t.a. 15/6/35

Eustace-Smith, T. 16/11/35

*Captains.*  
 Ridley, The Visct. (Hon. Col.  
 Tyne Electrical Eng., R.E.) 16/2/34

Pease, M. O. 15/6/35  
 Rogerson, R. W. 16/11/35

## Lieutenants.

Barnett, D. 25/3/26  
 Middleton, J. A. T. 2/3/27  
 Cookson, J. O. 29/5/30  
 Cowen, J. D. 8/4/33  
 Cowen, D. J. 14/11/33  
 Pumphrey, J. M. 6/12/33  
 Benson, W. A. 8/5/34

Williamson, C. H. 16/6/26  
 Eustace-Smith, J. 5/3/35  
 Taylor, R. I. G. 7/9/35  
 Williamson, W. H. 7/1/36  
 12/4/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 May, G. S. 25/12/35  
 Bewicke, C. 25/3/36  
 Percy, Lord H. A. 15/4/36

*Adjutant.*  
 Blackett, C. D., Capt. The Bays  
 18/1/37

*Quarter-Master.*  
 ×Larcombe, A. J. B., Lt. 2/1/37

## THE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE YEOMANRY

## (Sherwood Rangers). (Hussars.)

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Struma,"  
 "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Suvla,"  
 "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16,"  
 "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
 Samwil," "Megiddo," Sharon,  
 "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

The Barracks, Newark.  
*Uniform*—Green.  
*Facings*—Green.  
*Busby*—Bag—Scarlet.  
*Plume*—Green and White.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ×Whitaker, Sir Albert E., Bt.  
 C.B.E., T.D., t.a. 13/6/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ×Yarborough, The Earl of, M.C.  
 (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 28/9/36  
 1/1/36

*Majors.*  
 ×Bennett, C. W. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
 12/5/26

×Bush, R. H. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
 12/10/33

Gamble, A. M. 9/8/34  
 Kellett, E. O. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
 28/9/36

*Captains.*  
 Player, J. D. 12/10/33  
 Gordon, J. H. M. 9/8/34  
 Ringrose, B. J. 28/9/36

*Lieutenants.*  
 Sanders, J. E. W. G. 14/11/33  
 Tremayne, E. K. 14/11/33  
 Darwin, G. W. L. 13/3/34  
 Tonge, C. F. G., M.B.E. 11/12/34  
 Laycock, P. 12/12/34  
 Denison, W. M. E. 12/12/34  
 Holden, A. C. S. 17/1/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Laycock, M. H. 28/7/34  
 McCraith, P. J. D. 23/1/35  
 Le Marchant, D. 24/1/35

Trotter, H. R. 15/1/37  
 Wallace, A. L. P. F. 16/1/37

*Adjutant.*  
 Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P., Lt.  
 9th L. (temp. Capt. T.A.) 17/10/34  
 17/10/34

*Quarter-Master.*  
 ×Knight, R., Lt. 9/8/33

### THE SHROPSHIRE YEOMANRY. (Dragoons.)

The Arms of the Shropshire County Council.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1918," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza,"  
"Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell  
Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

The Riding School, Coleham,  
Shrewsbury.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Scarlet.  
Plume—Red and White.

#### Hon. Colonel.

Harlech, The Lord, K.O.B., T.D.,  
t.a. 1/4/08

#### Lt.-Colonel.

×Leighton, Sir Richard T., Bt.,  
T.D., t.a. 10/2/38

#### Majors.

×Hickman, Sir Alfred B., Bt., t.a.  
11/1/28  
×Hayes, W. W. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
t.a. 10/3/29  
Heywood-Lonsdale, A. (Capt. Res.  
of Off.) t.a. 10/2/33  
Holcroft, E. O. 12/3/36

#### Captains.

×Eade, O., M.C. 1/5/34  
Cotterell, R. C. G. (Lt. Res. of  
Off.) 12/3/36

#### Lieutenants.

Hanmer, S. H. 8/11/32  
Evans, R. M. H. 5/2/33  
Clive, M. G. D. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
1/11/34  
Acton, The Lord 13/11/34  
Davenport, J. L. 21/11/34  
Nichols, B. 11/2/36

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Pollitt, G. R. P. 6/4/35  
Kenyon, The Lord 24/3/37

#### Adjutant.

Cooke, D. A. R. B., Capt. 13th/  
18th H. 11/11/36

#### Quarter-Master.

×Welch, E. E., Lt. 27/2/37

### THE NORTH SOMERSET YEOMANRY. (Dragoons.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914,"  
"15," "Frezenberg," "Loos,"  
"Arras, 1917," "Scarpa, 1917,"  
"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18."

Drill Hall, Lower Bristol Road,  
Bath.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings and Plume—White.

#### Hon. Colonel.

×Spencer, H. G., T.D. (Lt.-Col.  
ret. T.A. Res.) t.a. 8/6/33

#### Lt.-Colonel.

×Kelly, L. P. G., M.C. (Lt. Res. of  
Off.) t.a. 10/11/33

#### Majors.

×McBean, A. A. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
12/7/31  
Davey, R. E., t.a. 9/7/32  
Morton, H. E. 10/11/33  
Rogers, G. P. V. 8/12/34

#### Captains.

Hobhouse, O. O. 9/7/32  
Baker, D. R. M. 10/11/33  
×Hemsley, A. O., O.B.E. 8/12/34

#### Lieutenants.

Evans, A. G. P. 30/4/32  
Spence, I. F. M. 1/5/32  
Thring, O. W. 2/5/32  
Swayne, J. W. R. 14/6/33  
Groves, S. P. L. 15/6/33  
26/5/30  
Langman, J. L. 18/4/34  
Allan, O. O. 8/6/35  
George, P. K. 12/5/36  
Shore, J. R. E. 20/1/37

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Crawley, K. A. G. 3/10/36  
Verney, J. 28/11/36  
Mitchell, J. H. 24/3/37  
Worrall, D. 24/3/37

#### Adjutant.

×Cokayne-Frith, C., Capt. 15th/19th  
H. 29/9/33

#### Quarter-Master.

×Kirby, L. M., M.M. 26/9/25  
capt. 26/9/33

### THE STAFFORDSHIRE YEOMANRY

(Queen's Own Royal Regiment).

#### (Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Egypt, 1915-17,"  
"Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
"Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Drill Hall, Bailey Street, Stafford.

#### Uniform—Blue.

Facings and Busby-Bag—Scarlet.  
Plume—White.

#### Hon. Colonel.

×Bromley-Davenport, Sir William,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
T.D. (Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army)  
(Hon. Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.)  
t.a. 1/2/19

#### Lt.-Colonel.

×Borough, J. G. B., T.D., t.a.  
25/3/33

#### Majors.

×Manley, R. S., T.D. 25/3/25  
×Cox-Cox, G. G. (Capt. ret. pay)  
(Res. of Off.) 20/3/34  
×Monckton, R. F. P., T.D. 4/9/35  
Eadie, J. A. 10/10/35

#### Captains.

Longstaff, W. D. 2/7/35  
Worthington, A. R. 4/9/35  
Hardy, H. B. 10/10/35

#### Lieutenants.

Cartwright, H. 13/2/33  
Hardy, R. S. A. 16/4/35  
Meynell, H. 12/11/35  
Marsh, H. R. 28/5/36  
Somerset, G. F. A. 2/6/36  
Bryans, M. C. 16/12/36

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Turner, G. J. W. 16/5/34  
Farquhar, C. B. 29/5/36  
Lewisham, The Visct. 2/37

#### Adjutant.

×Moseley, R. B., Capt. The Royals  
1/11/35

#### Quarter-Master.

×Moorhouse, E. (Capt. ret. pay)  
1/5/26  
maj. 4/8/32

### THE WARWICKSHIRE YEOMANRY. (Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Hindenburg  
Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin  
Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle,"  
"1918," "France and Flanders,"  
"1918," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill,"  
"Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumania,"  
"Rafah," "Egypt, 1915-17,"  
"Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Palestine,  
1917-18."

St. John's, Warwick.

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facings, Busby-Bag and Plume—  
White.

Allied Regiment of Australian  
Military Forces.

10th Light Horse Regiment,  
Perth.

#### Hon. Colonel.

×Seymour, Lord H.C., D.S.O.  
(Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay)  
(Res. of Off.) 6/3/37

#### Lt.-Colonel.

×Jaffray, Sir William E., Bt. (Lt.  
ret. pay) t.a. 27/4/35

#### Majors.

×Wright, P. L. M. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
11/11/31  
Jackson, G. 18/10/33  
Whitaker, R. E. 27/4/35  
Fenwick, O. B. E. 24/4/36

#### Captains.

Grazebrook, E. W. 21/4/33  
Bective, The Earl of  
Chance, P. K. 27/4/35

#### Lieutenants.

Samuel, Hon. M. R. 5/11/31  
Whitaker, D. E. 14/11/33  
Courage, E. R. 13/11/34  
Lalch, J. 19/10/35  
Arkwright, J. B. 10/3/36

The Warwickshire Yeomanry—  
contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Poole, O. B. S.	17/1/34
Crossman, D. P.	4/7/34
Lloyd, Hon. A. D. F.	11/5/35
Samuel, Hon. P. M.	28/3/36

## Adjutant.

Cowdell, H. G., Capt. 4th H. 1/1/37

## Quarter-Master.

✕Jarvis, E. W., H. 11/11/33

THE ROYAL WILTSHIRE  
YEOMANRY

(Prince of Wales's Own).  
(Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1917,"  
"Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
"Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Lys,"  
"Messines, 1918," "Baillieux,"  
"Kemmel," "France and Flanders,  
1916-18."

The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road,  
Trowbridge, Wilts.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## Hon. Colonel.

Bath, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C.,  
C.B., T.D., &c. 18/6/32

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Awdry, E. P., M.C., T.D., &c. 16/1/32  
bt. col. 16/1/36

## Majors.

✕Bankier, A. A. 16/1/28  
✕Nicholson, H. J., M.C., T.D. 22/4/29  
✕Williams, D. G. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
t.a. 1/3/34  
Thynne, O. St. M. 26/9/36

## Captains.

Pitt, P. W. 24/4/29  
Gibb, A. M. 21/4/34  
Ormrod, P. G. 26/9/36

## Lieutenants.

Ashley, The Lord 12/8/29  
Weymouth, The Visct. 8/3/32  
Awdry, O. E. 8/3/32  
Fuller, O. H. F. 8/3/32  
Morrison, J. G. 14/11/33  
Herbert, Hon. A. E. G. 13/11/34  
Blackwood, F. A. G. 13/11/34  
Spicer, E. F. 6/3/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Brown, J. F. 30/3/34  
Awdry, H. G. 2/5/34  
Blount, H. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 6/8/35

## Adjutant.

St. George, F. F. B., Capt. L. G. 1/2/36

## Quarter-Master.

Biddiford, F. A., Lt. 6/10/35

THE YORKSHIRE DRAGOONS  
(Queen's Own).

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Cambrai, 1917,"  
"Courtrai," "France and Flanders,  
1915-18."

Bennetthorpe, Doncaster.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings and Plume—White.

Allied Regiment of Canadian  
Militia.

8th Princess Louise's New  
Brunswick Hussars,  
Sussex, N.B.

## Hon. Colonel

✕Halfax, The Visct., K.G., P.C.,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., T.D. (Lt.-  
Col. late Terr. Army) 20/7/35

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Crabbe, J. G., M.C. (Maj. Res. of  
Off.) 3/3/35

## Majors.

✕Shaw, J. E. D., T.D. 16/2/25  
✕Warde-Aldam, J. R. P., T.D., &c. 5/10/29  
✕Stephenson, H. F. B., T.D. 3/4/31  
Micklethwait, R. G., T.D. 3/3/35

## Captains.

✕Lumley, L. R. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
t.a., M.P. 8/3/31  
bt. maj. 1/1/37  
Taylor, H. O. H. 3/3/35  
✕Sandford, V. H. 11/5/36

## Lieutenants.

✕Davies-Cooke, P. R. 1/2/24  
Armitage, R. W. 9/3/27  
Stephenson, O. E. K. 11/3/27  
Simpson, E. O. T. 13/8/30  
Green, S. L. 12/11/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Blake, J. B. 3/3/34  
Jessop, W. 14/7/34  
Ingham, F. R. 20/3/35  
Carr, I. E. 3/4/35  
Harris-St. John, E. D. 6/4/35  
Lyons, J. S. L. 19/10/35  
Wood, Hon. F. H. P. C. 9/11/35

## Adjutant.

✕Davies, W. W. N., Capt. 13/1/34

## Quarter-Master.

MacIntyre, N., Lt. 1/2/32

THE YORKSHIRE HUSSARS  
(Alexandra, Princess of Wales's  
Own).

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Arras, 1918,"  
"Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-  
Queant," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai,  
1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"  
"Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
1915-18."

8, Tower Street, York.

Uniform—Blue.

Buddy-Bag—Scarlet.

Plume—Black and Scarlet.

Regimental Journal.

The Yorkshire Hussars Magazine,  
3, Tower Street, York.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Bingley, The Lord, P.C., T.D. 3/5/24

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Grimthorpe, The Lord, T.D. 1/9/36

## Majors.

✕Scott, E. W. R., T.D. 1/9/28  
bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/36  
✕Goodhart, J. H., M.C. (Maj. ret.  
pay) (Res. of Off.) 1/4/31  
✕Dugdale, T. L. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.) M.P., &c. 1/4/31  
Wright, E. C. 1/9/36

## Captains.

North, E. T. T. 2/4/31  
Talbot, B. C. 6/5/33  
Taylor, H. B. 1/9/36

## Lieutenants.

Hall, J. O. G. 19/12/28  
Wormald, R. F. 13/3/27  
Thompson, E. O. O. 22/6/27  
Charlesworth, G. C. B. 10/1/30  
Feversham, The Earl of 12/11/30  
Fuller, T. W. 25/3/31  
Charlesworth, M. S. 1/9/31  
Oldfield, M. W. C. 12/3/33  
Ronaldshay, The Earl of 2/8/33  
Parkinson, G. E. M. 30/11/35  
Consett, M. C. W. P. 1/12/35  
Gouldsmith, T. C. 7/3/36  
22/5/27

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Seed, J. H. A. 24/9/35

## Adjutant.

Ritson, W. U., Lt. 3rd H. (temp.  
Capt. T.A. 1/11/36) 1/11/36

## Quarter-Master.

✕Pratt, N. H. 22/12/23  
capt. 22/12/31

## NOTTINGHAMSHIRE (15).

(South Nottinghamshire Hussars.)

(Converted into 107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War.—"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sello," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## DENBIGHSHIRE (16).

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry) Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## WESTMORLAND AND CUMBERLAND (17).

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 51st (Westmorland and Cumberland) Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1917," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Cambrai, 1918," "Sello," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

## PEMBROKE (18).

(Castlemartin.)

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Army Field Brigade, R.A.)

"Fishguard," "South Africa, 1901."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## ROYAL EAST KENT (19).

(The Duke of Connaught's Own) (Mounted Rifles).

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## HAMPSHIRE (20).

(Carabiniers.)

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 95th (Hampshire Yeomanry) Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Battery).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War.—"Messines, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1916-17, 1918," "Italy, 1917-18."

## BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (21).

(Royal Bucks Hussars.)

(Converted into 99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War.—"Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## DERBYSHIRE (22).

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 24th (Derbyshire Yeomanry) Armour Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War.—"Struma," "Macedonia, 1918," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

## DORSET (23).

(Queen's Own.)

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 94th (Dorset Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War.—"Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Agagia," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE (24).

(Royal Gloucestershire Hussars.)

(Converted into 21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War.—"Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## HERTS (25).

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 86th (East Anglian) (Herts Yeomanry) Field Brigade, R.A.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War.—"Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918."

## BERKS (26).

(Hungerford.)

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 90th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War.—"Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## 1ST COUNTY OF LONDON (27).

(Middlesex, Duke of Cambridge's Hussars.)

(Converted into 2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals (Middlesex Yeomanry) Royal Corps of Signals.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Macedonia, 1916-17." "Suvla," "Hindenburg Line," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915-16." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## ROYAL 1ST DEVON (28).

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry) Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918." "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916-17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## SUFFOLK (29).

(The Duke of York's Own Loyal Suffolk Hussars.)

(Converted into 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918." "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916-17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## ROYAL NORTH DEVON (30).

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry) Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918." "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916-17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## WORCESTERSHIRE (31).

(The Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars.)

(Converted into 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Suvla," "Schmiter Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915-17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## WEST KENT (32).

(Queen's Own.)

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918." "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1917." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## WEST SOMERSET (33).

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 55th (Wessex) Army Field Brigade R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918." "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## OXFORDSHIRE (34).

(Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars.)

(Converted into 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Messines, 1914." "Armentières, 1914." "Ypres, 1915." "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917." "Scarpe, 1917." "Cambrai, 1917." "Somme, 1918." "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918." "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

## MONTGOMERYSHIRE (35).

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 7th (Montgomeryshire) Battalion The Royal Welch Fusiliers (2 Companies).)

"South Africa, 1901."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918." "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1916-17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## LOTHIANS AND BORDER HORSE (36).

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"France and Flanders, 1915." "Doiran, 1918." "Macedonia, 1915-18."

## QUEEN'S OWN ROYAL GLASGOW (37).

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Loos, 1917." "Ypres, 1917." "Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918." "Bapaume, 1918." "Acre, 1918." "Courtrai." "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

## LANCASHIRE HUSSARS (38).

(Converted into 106th (Lancashire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918." "Albert, 1918." "Ypres, 1917." "Plochem," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918." "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."



**SURREY (39).**

(Queen Mary's Regiment.)  
(Lancers.)

(Converted into 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry, Queen Mary's) Army Field Brigade, R.A.  
(2 Batteries).)

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Egypt, 1915."

**FIFE AND FORFAR (40).**

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 20th (Fife and Forfar Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**NORFOLK (41).**

(The King's Own Royal Regiment.)

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**SUSSEX (42).**

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry, Queen Mary's) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**GLAMORGAN (43).**

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 324th (Glamorgan Yeomanry) Battery, 81st (Welsh) Field Brigade, R.A.)

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**CITY OF LONDON (44).**

(Rough Riders.)

(Lancers.)

(Converted into 11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry) Brigade, R.H.A. (1 Battery).)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**2ND COUNTY OF LONDON (45).**

(Westminster Dragoons.)

(Converted into 22nd (London) Armoured Car Company (Westminster Dragoons), Royal Tank Corps.)

"South Africa, 1902."

*The Great War.*—"Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**3RD COUNTY OF LONDON (46).**

(Sharpshooters.)

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 23rd (London) Armoured Car Company (Sharpshooters), Royal Tank Corps.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**BEDFORDSHIRE (47).**

(Lancers.)

(Converted into 105th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A.)

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918, 19," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

**ESSEX (48).**

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 104th (Essex Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

**NORTHAMPTONSHIRE (49).**

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 25th (Northamptonshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)

*The Great War.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-17," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18."

**EAST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE (50).**

(Lancers.)

(Converted into 26th (East Riding of York Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)

*The Great War.*—"Belle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**1ST LOVAT'S SCOUTS (51).****2ND LOVAT'S SCOUTS (52).**

(Converted into The Lovat Scouts.)

**SCOTTISH HORSE (53).**

(Converted into The Scottish Horse Scouts.)

**LINCOLNSHIRE.**

(Lancers.)

(Disbanded.)

*The Great War.*—"Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**WELSH HORSE.**

(Lancers.)

(Disbanded.)

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## SCOUTS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

## THE LOVAT SCOUTS.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War.—2 Regiments.—  
 "France and Flanders, 1916-18,"  
 "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

Inverness.

Uniform—Blue.  
 Facings—Blue.

Colonel Commandant.

✕McDonald, A. W., D.S.O., T.D.  
 (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 9/8/33

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Leslie-Melville, Hon. I., T.D.,  
 t.a. 16/6/36

Majors.

✕McCorquodale, K., M.C., T.D.  
 22/6/29  
 Grant, A. L. 30/11/35  
 Whitbread, W. H. 20/6/36  
 ✕Macdonald, A. E. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 10/2/37

Captains.

Fraser, C. I. 30/11/35  
 Stuart, I. 20/6/36  
 Fraser, A. H. I. 10/2/37

Lieutenants.

Cameron, D. H. 10/11/31  
 Beresford-Peirse, H. C. de la P. 31/12/33  
 Brooke, J. W. 18/4/34  
 Fleming, R. E. 3/7/35  
 Haig, A. W. 10/9/35  
 Mackenzie, A. I. 7/1/36  
 Grant, J. P. 29/3/36  
 Campbell Orde, Sir Simon A.,  
 Bt. 17/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Levinge, Sir Richard V. H., Bt. 24/3/34  
 Gilmour, A. M. 16/1/35  
 Wyld, J. H. G. 30/1/35  
 Paul, L. B. 11/5/35  
 Wills, Hon. F. A. H. 27/5/36  
 Fraser, Hon. H. C. P. J. 27/5/36  
 Leslie Melville, M. I. 21/11/36

Adjutant.

Drabble, P. C., Capt. K. D. G.  
 1/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Vince, W. N., Lt. 2/10/36  
 x 16154

## THE SCOTTISH HORSE.

St. Andrew's Cross.

In each of the four corners the  
 Thistle ensigned with the  
 Imperial Crown.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Hindenburg  
 Line," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Cambrai, 1918," "Beaurevoir,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France  
 and Flanders, 1918," "Macedonia,  
 1916-18," "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
 "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-16."

Dunkeld, Perthshire.

Uniform—Atholl Grey.  
 Facings—Yellow.

Plume—Black cock Feathers.

Colonel Commandant.

✕Atholl, The Duke of, E.T., P.C.,  
 G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D.  
 (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr.  
 Army) (Bt. Maj. ret. pay) t.a.  
 4/11/20

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Bartram, R. A., M.C., T.D.  
 31/10/36

Majors.

✕Soundy, H. C., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
 19/4/32  
 ✕Couper, A. H., T.D., t.a. 14/6/33  
 ✕McCorquodale, N. D., M.C.  
 (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)  
 13/6/36  
 Moffat, J. H. 1/11/36

Captains.

✕Smith, J. G. 3/5/31  
 Cowans-Fairweather, D. S. 14/6/33  
 Usher, D. G. 1/11/36

Lieutenants.

Murray, G. A. 30/12/29  
 Cox, E. R. 6/5/30  
 Campbell-Preston, R. M. T. C. 29/11/30  
 Nicholson, F. D. 16/2/31  
 Findlay, W. K. 17/8/31  
 Foster, H. F. B. 12/3/32  
 Lyle, R. A. 14/3/34  
 Sinclair, J. E. G. 26/3/34  
 Alexander, W. S. 14/11/34  
 Hunter, R. A. 10/5/36  
 Gilroy, A. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 13/6/36  
 Bardwell, A. T. 6/7/36  
 Lindsay, Hon. J. L. 10/12/36  
 20/2/35

2nd Lieutenants.

McGowan, W. J. 14/7/34  
 Kirkwood, T. M. 9/5/36

Adjutant.

Peto, B. A. J., Capt. K. D. G.  
 21/2/36

Quarter-Master.

✕Dickinson, E., D.C.M. 7/3/28  
 capt. 7/3/35

# ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Gun.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Busby—bag—Scarlet. Plume—White.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journals—"Journal of the Royal Artillery," Royal Artillery Institution, Woolwich, S.E.18.

"The Gunner," Artillery House, Knaresborough Place, London, S.W.5.

Regimental Association—Royal Artillery Association, Artillery House, Knaresborough Place, London, S.W.5.

Allied Regiments of Artillery.

The Artillery of the Dominion of Canada.

The Artillery of the Dominion of New Zealand.

The Artillery of the Commonwealth of Australia.

The Artillery of the Union of South Africa.

Allied Batteries of Artillery.

8th Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), Moncton, N.B., to 8th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

17th Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), Winnipeg, to 17th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

19th Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), Winnipeg, to 19th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

60th Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), Aeroid, Sask., to 60th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

78th Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), Red Deer, Alta., to 78th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

82nd Field Battery, The Royal Canadian Artillery (N.P.), Gaspé, P.Q., to 82nd Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

110th Field Battery, Royal Australian Artillery, South Melbourne, to 100th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

20th Light Battery, New Zealand Artillery (Mils.), Auckland, to 120th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

18th Medium Battery, New Zealand Artillery, Auckland, to 18th Medium Battery, Royal Artillery.

The Battery, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps, to Royal Artillery, Hong Kong.

Officer in Charge of Record and Pay ... Duke, Col. B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., g. Woolwich Dockyard, S.E.18 13/12/34  
Office (Class X) ... (Tel. No.—Woolwich 0567, Ex. 88)

Assistant Officers ... { Wlebkln, Lt.-Col. H. W., O.B.E., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... 10/1/21  
Bennett, Maj. F. V., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... 12/3/34

Stations of Units.

Brigades, Royal Horse Artillery.

Brigade.	Headquarters and Batteries.		Brigade.	Headquarters and Batteries.	
1st	H.-Q. A (The Chestnut Troop.) B O	} Abbassia, Egypt.	Un- brigaded, India.	E G F N	Meerut (for Sialkot). Sialkot (for Meerut). Risalpur. Secunderabad.
2nd	H.-Q., O, I L				
3rd	H.-Q., D J M	} Aldershot.	Un- brigaded, Home.	K	St. John's Wood.

## Field Brigades, Royal Artillery

Brigade.	Headquarters and Batteries.		Brigade.	Headquarters and Batteries.	
I.	H.-Q. 11 (H.) 52 80 (H.) 98	Hyderabad (Sind).	XIII.	H.-Q. 2, 8, 44 82 (H.)	Aldershot.
II.	H.-Q. 35 (H.) 42, 53, 87	Bordon.	XIV. (Army)	H.-Q. 38 (H.), 61 (H.) 68, 88	Colchester.
III.	H.-Q. 62, 75 (H.) 18, 65 (H.)	Kirkee. Kirkee.	XV.	H.-Q. R, 8 (H.) U (H.) T.	Jubbulpore.
IV.	H.-Q. 4 (H.) 7, 14, 66 (H.)	Secunderabad Nowahera.	XVI.	H.-Q. 27, 34, 72, 86 (H.)	Nasrabad.
V.	H.-Q. 73 81 (H.)	Rawalpindi.	XVII.	H.-Q. 10, 13, 26, 92 (H.)	Ewshott.
	63 (H.)	Campbellpore (for Rawalpindi).	XVIII.	H.-Q. 59, 93, 94, 95 (H.)	Woolwich.
	64	Rawalpindi (for Campbellpore).	XIX.	H.-Q. 29 (H.) 39, 96, 97	Deepcut.
VI.	H.-Q. 69 (H.), 74 77, 79	Mhow.	XX.	H.-Q. 41, 45 (H.) 67 (H.) 99	Bordon.
VII.	H.-Q. 9, 16, 17 43 (H.)	Bulford.	XXI. (Army)	H.-Q. 41, 45 (H.) 67 (H.) 99	Catterick Camp.
VIII.	H.-Q. H. (H.), W V (H.)	Lucknow. Fyzabad.	XXI. (Army)	H.-Q., P (H.), Q (H.), Y, Z	Catterick Camp.
	X.	Cawnpore.	XXII.	H.-Q., 32, 38 36 (H.) 55	Shorncliffe.
IX. (Army)	H.-Q. 19 (H.), 20, 28, 76 (H.)	Bulford.	XXIII.	H.-Q. 89, 90 100 (H.)	Exeter.
X. (Army)	H.-Q. 30 (H.) 46, 51 (H.), 54 H.-Q. 78 (H.) 84 (H.) 85 83	Deepcut. Meerut.	XXIV.	H.-Q. 23, 50, 56 (H.) 70	Bristol. Aldershot.
XI.		Bareilly.	XXV.	H.-Q. 12, 31 (H.), 58 (H.) 25	Jhansi. Allahabad.
XII.	H.-Q. 23, 40, 91 (H.) 6	Newcastle. Greenlands Farm, Shrew- ton.			

**Royal Regiment of Artillery—continued.**  
*Field Brigades, Royal Artillery—contd.*

241—2

Brigade.	Headquarters and Batteries.	—	Brigade.	Headquarters and Batteries.	—
XXVI.	H.-Q. 15, 40 (H.) 48, 71	Larkhill.	XXX.	H.Q. 111 (H.) 112 (H.) 117	Norwich.
XXVII.	H.-Q. 21, 24, 37 (H.) 47	Colchester.	XXXI.	H.Q. 116 (H.) 118 (H.) 119	Egypt.
XXVIII.	H.-Q. 5, 57 (H.) 1	Lahore.	XXXII.	H.Q. 115 (H.) 120 (H.) 121	Brighton.
	3 (H.)	Jullundnr. Ferozepore.	XXXIII.	H.Q. 101 (Army) 113 (H.) 114 (H.)	Bulford.

*Allotment of Batteries to Field Brigades.*

Battery.	Brigade.	Battery.	Brigade.	Battery.	Brigade.	Battery.	Brigade.	Battery.	Brigade.	Battery.	Brigade.	Battery.	Brigade.
H	VIII.	1	XXVIII.	16	VII.	32	XXII.	48	XXVI.	65	III.	81	V.
P	XXI.	2	XIII.	17		33		49	XII.	66	IV.	82	XIII.
Q		3	XXVIII.	18	III.	34	XVI.	51	X.	67	XX.	83	
R		4	IV.	19		35	II.	52	I.	68	XIV.	84	XI.
S	XV.	5	XXVIII.	20	IX.	36	XXII.	53	II.	69	VI.	85	
T		6	XII.	21	XXVII.	37	XXVII.	54	X.	70	XXIV.	86	XVI.
U		7	IV.	22	XXIV.	38	XIV.	55	XXII.	71	XXVI.	87	II.
V		8	XIII.	23	XII.	39	XIX.	56	XXIV.	72	XVI.	88	XIV.
W	VIII.	9	VII.	24	XXVII.	40	XXVI.	57	XXVIII.	73	V.	89	
X		10	XVII.	25	XXV.	41	XX.	58	XXV.	74	VI.	90	XXIII.
Y	XXI.	11	I.	26	XXVII.	42	II.	59	XXVIII.	75	III.	91	XII.
Z		12	XXV.	27	XVI.	43	VII.	60	XXIII.	76	IX.	92	XVII.
		13	XVII.	28	IX.	44	XIII.	61	XIV.	77	VI.	93	
		14	IV.	29	XIX.	45	XX.	62	III.	78	XI.	94	XVIII.
		15	XXVI.	30	X.	46	X.	63		79	VI.	95	
				31	XXV.	47	XXVII.	64	V.	80	I.		

*Mountain Brigades, Royal Artillery.*

Brigade.	Headquarters and British Light Batteries.	—	Brigade.	Headquarters and British Light Batteries.	—
20th	H.-Q. ... .. Kohat (for Quetta).		23rd	H.-Q. ... .. Jutogh.	
	2 ... .. Rawalpindi.			7 ... .. Jutogh (for Quetta).	
21st	H.-Q. ... .. Peshawar.		24th	H.-Q. ... .. Quetta (for Kohat).	
	4 ... .. Peshawar.		25th	5 ... .. Quetta.	
22nd	H.-Q. ... .. Razmak.			H.-Q. ... .. Abbottabad.	
	3 ... .. Razmak (for Ambala).			9 ... .. Rawalpindi (for Quetta).	
			Un-brigaded.	10th Mtn. Bty. ...	Maymyo.

*Medium Brigades, Royal Artillery.*

Brigade.	Headquarters and Batteries.	—	Brigade.	Headquarters and Batteries.	—
1st	H.-Q., 1, 3 (H.) 5 (H.) 22 (H.)	Clarence Barracks, Portsmouth. Fort Widley, Portsmouth.	4th	H.-Q., 13 (H.), 14 (H.) 9 ... .. Christchurch.	Fort Brockhurst.
2nd	H.-Q., 4, 7 (H.) 8 (H.) 12 (H.)	Longmoor	5th	H.-Q., 17 ... .. Fort Fareham.	Ambala.
3rd	H.-Q., 2, 6 (H.) 10 (H.) 11 (H.)	Shoeburyness	6th	15 (H.) ... .. Peshawar.	Ferozepore.
			7th	20/21 (H.) ... .. Larkhill.	
				H.-Q., 18, 19 (H.) 23 (H.), 24 (H.)	
				H.-Q., 25, 26 (H.) ...	Muttra.
				27/28 ... ..	Agra.

*Heavy Brigade, Royal Artillery*

Brigade.	Headquarters and Batteries.	—
1st (Field Army)	H.-Q., 3, 5, 16, 28	Plymouth.

**Royal Regiment of Artillery—continued.**  
**Anti-Aircraft Brigades, Royal Artillery.**

Brigade.	Headquarters and Batteries.	—	Brigade.	Headquarters and Batteries.	—
1st	H.-Q. 1 2 17 4 M.G.	} Lichfield.	4th	H.-Q. 16 18 20 3 M.G.	} Clarence Barracks, Portsmouth.
2nd	H.-Q. 4 5 6 2 M.G.		} Lichfield.	6th	
				7th	H.-Q. 10 13 8
			Unbrigaded.		
1st Survey Company, Royal Artillery ... .. Larkhill.					

*Defended Ports—Home and Ireland.*

Headquarters, Fire Commands and Heavy Batteries.	—	Headquarters, Fire Commands and Heavy Batteries.	—
H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, South Western Ports ...	} Plymouth.	H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, North Western Ports ...	} Liverpool.
Rame F.O. ... ..		Mersey F.O. ... ..	
Drake's F.O. ... ..		H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, Welsh Ports ... ..	} Pembroke Dock.
Wembury F.O. ... ..		Milford Haven F.O. ... ..	
H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, Southern Ports ... ..	} Portsmouth.	Severn F.O. ... ..	} Nell's Point Battery, Barry Island.
Needles F.O. ... ..			
Culver F.O. ... ..	} Isle of Wight.		} Belfast.
Horse Sand F.O. ... ..			
Square Tower F.O. ... ..	} Portsmouth.		} Lough Swilly.
Portland F.O. ... ..			
H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, Eastern Ports ... ..	} Weymouth.		} Spike Island, Queenstown.
Dover F.O. ... ..			
Medway F.O. ... ..	} Sheerness.		} Fort Carlisle, Whitegate, Co Cork.
Thames F.O. (21 Hy. Bty.) ...			
Harwich F.O. ... ..	} Dover.		} Bere Island, Bantry Bay.
H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, Northern Ports ... ..	} Tynemouth.		} Fort Carlisle, Whitegate, Co Cork.
Humber F.O. ... ..			
Tees & Hartlepool F.O. ... ..	} Hedon.		} Bere Island, Bantry Bay.
Tynemouth F.O. ... ..			
H.-Q. R.A. Fixed Defences, Scottish Ports ... ..	} Leth.		} Bere Island, Bantry Bay.
Forth F.O. ... ..			
Clyde F.O. ... ..	} Gourock.		

*Defended Ports—India and Colonies.*

Heavy Brigade.	Headquarters, District Establishments and Batteries.	—	Heavy Brigade.	Headquarters, District Establishments and Batteries.	—
3rd	H.-Q., 4, 27, 29, 30 Hy.	} Gibraltar.	7th	H.-Q., 11 Hy. ...	} Blakang Mati, Singapore.
4th	H.-Q., 6, 10, 23 Hy.		8th	H.-Q., 12, 20, 24 Hy.	
5th	H.-Q., 14 Hy. ... ..	} Bombay.	9th	H.-Q., 7, 22 Hy. ...	} Changi, Singapore.
	13 Hy. ... ..		Unbrigaded	H.-Q., 9 Hy. and A.A. Sec.	
6th	H.-Q., 15 Hy. ... ..	} Colombo.		Dist. Est., 2 Hy. (Cadre)	} Jamaica. Mauritius.
	18 Hy. ... ..			H.-Q., 25 Hy. ...	

Anti-Aircraft Brigade.	Headquarters and Anti-Aircraft Batteries.	—
3rd	H.-Q. 11	} Changi, Singapore.
5th	H.-Q. 7 9	

Abbreviations employed to indicate Officers' Brigades, Unbrigaded Batteries, etc.  
(For use in conjunction with the preceding tables.)

R.H.A. ...	R.H.A. Brigades.	A.A. ...	Anti-Aircraft Brigades.
/R.H.A. ...	Unbrigaded Batteries, R.H.A.	/A.A. ...	Unbrigaded Anti-Aircraft Batteries.
F. ...	Field Brigades.	S. ...	Survey Company.
Mtn. ...	Mountain Brigades.	H. ...	Heavy Brigades.
/Mtn. ...	Unbrigaded Mountain Battery.	/H. ...	Unbrigaded Heavy Batteries.
M. ...	Medium Brigades.	d. ...	On the strength of the Depot.
		(d) ...	Attached to the Depot.

Miscellaneous Stations, etc.

1 ...	R.A. Training Centre, Mnttra.	18 ...	R.A. Fixed Defences:—
2 ...	Mountain Artillery Training Centre, Ambala.	19 ...	South Western Ports, Plymouth.
3 ...	Chitral Mountain Section, Royal Artillery, Drosh.	20 ...	Southern Ports, Portland.
4 ...		21 ...	Southern Ports, Isle of Wight.
5 ...		22 ...	Southern Ports, Portsmouth.
6 ...		23 ...	Eastern Ports, Dover.
7 ...	Survey Section, Kakul.	24 ...	Eastern Ports, Sheerness.
8 ...		25 ...	Eastern Ports, Harwich.
9 ...		26 ...	Northern Ports, Hedon.
10 ...		27 ...	Northern Ports, Hartlepool.
11 ...	Sudan Detachment, Khartoum.	28 ...	Northern Ports, Tynemouth.
12 ...	Aden.	29 ...	Scottish Ports, Leith Fort.
13 ...	Hong Kong—Singapore Roy Artillery (Hong Kong).	30 ...	Scottish Ports, Gourcock.
14 ...	Hong Kong—Singapore Royal Artillery (Singapore).	31 ...	North Western Ports, Hightown, Lancs.
15 ...	Mauritius.	32 ...	Welsh Ports, Pembroke Dock.
16 ...	Jamaica.	33 ...	Welsh Ports, Cardiff.
17 ...	Administrative detachment, Shoeburyness.	34 ...	N. Irish Coast Defences.
		35 ...	Young Officers' Course, Larkhill.
		36 ...	Aldershot.
		37 ...	Bulford.
		38 ...	Chemical Defence Experimental Station Porton.
			Greenlands Farm.

Examples.

3 R.H.A. ...	3rd Brigade, R.H.A., Aldershot.	4 A.A. ...	4th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Portsmouth.
K/R.H.A. ...	"K" Battery, R.H.A., St. John's Wood.	8/A.A. ...	8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Peshawar.
7 F. ...	7th Field Brigade, Bulford.	1 S. ...	1st Survey Company, Larkhill.
21 Mtn. ...	21st Mountain Brigade, Peshawar.	1 H. ...	1st Heavy Brigade (Field Army), Plymouth.
10/Mtn. ...	10th Mountain Battery, Maymyo.	9/H. ...	9th Heavy Battery, Aden.
3 M. ...	3rd Medium Brigade, Shoeburyness.	(15) ...	Mauritius.

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Master-Gunner, St. James's Park ... Milne, Field-Marshal the Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c. [1] (Constable, Tower of London).

Colonels Commandant.

Creagh, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c.	19/11/12
Wingate, Gen. Sir F. Reginald, B., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay, g.s. [1] t.a.	17/5/17
Hay, Maj.-Gen. E. O., C.B., ret. pay, g.	4/8/17
Anderson, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles A., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., A.M., ret. pay	19/11/18
Milne, Field-Marshal the Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., p.s.c. [1] (Constable, Tower of London)	21/11/18
Hamilton Gordon, Lt.-Gen. Sir Alexander, K.C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c.	28/3/19
Du Cane, Gen. Sir John P., G.C.B., ret. pay	10/4/19
Furse, Lt.-Gen. Sir William T., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. [1]	8/10/19
Birch, Gen. Sir J. F. Noel, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay (R.H.A.)	18/10/19
Bannatine-Allasson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard, K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (R.H.A.)	2/12/21

Colonels Commandant—contd.

Brunker, Maj.-Gen. Sir James M. S., K.C.M.G., ret. pay	2/12/21
Jendwine, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hugh S., K.C.B., K.B.E., ret. pay, g.	13/2/23
Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay	15/5/23
von Donop, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay, g.	10/4/25
MacMunn, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) Sir George F., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. g.s.	14/10/27
Montgomery-Massingberd, Field-Marshal Sir Archibald A., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., p.s.c. [1] Col. Comdt. R. Tank Corps and 20 Burma Rif., t.a.	19/11/27
Thwaites, Gen. Sir William, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay, p.s.c. [1] t.a.	1/1/29
Wardrop, Gen. Sir Alexander E., G.O.B., C.M.G., Col. 2/9	
Jat R. (R.H.A.) S.E.C., s.	21/11/30
Franks, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Meek, K.C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. [1]	26/6/31
§Cubitt, Gen. Sir Thomas A., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c., g.	20/11/31

Colonels Commandant—contd.

Van Straubenzee, Maj.-Gen. Sir Casimir C., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay	15/1/32
Ironsides, Gen. Sir W. Edmond, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [1] s.	21/1/32
Kirwan, Lt.-Gen. Sir Bertram E., K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) g.	21/4/33
Wills, Maj.-Gen. E. H., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	5/7/33
Kirke, Gen. Sir Walter M. St. G., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.	7/1/34
White, Maj.-Gen. G. H. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	10/2/34
De Pree, Maj.-Gen., H. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. [1]	16/4/34
Bartholomew, Gen. Sir William H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.	20/6/34
McHardy, Maj.-Gen. A. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c., t.a.	20/11/34
Brind, Lt.-Gen. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.	2/8/36
Finlayson, Lt.-Gen. R. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., h.p.	23/10/36

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1937.

Lt.-Colonels.		Lt.-Colonels—contd.		Lt.-Colonels—contd.	
Montréal, F. M., M.C., p.s.c., s.	6/4/33	Rickards, G. A., D.S.O., M.C., i.	31/1/35	Scott, D., M.C., d.	15/3/36
bt.-col. 20/2/37		Halliday, F. S., s. (27)	31/1/35	MacDonald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C. (22 Mtn.)	15/3/36
Durie, T. E., D.S.O., M.C., o., y* (30 F.)	1/5/33	Preston, C. O'D., D.S.O. [I] (2)	31/1/35	Chaytor, F. C., O.B.E., M.C., g*† (5 M.)	1/7/33
Carrington-Sykes, M., M.C. (8 H.)	1/5/33	Archdale, A. Q., y., g* (2 R.H.A.)	1/4/35	Wilson, E. W. G., M.C., g*† (4 A.A.)	1/4/36
Fry, W. H., M.C., o., g*† [I] (22 F.)	1/5/33	Simpson, W. A. J., D.S.O., M.C., g*, z. (25 F.)	1/1/33	Love, R. H. A. D. (s.c.) (31)	1/4/36
Price, J., g. (7 M.)	1/5/33	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. I. M., M.C. (12 F.)	28/4/35	Crewdson, W. T. O., s. (5 A.A.)	1/4/36
Brooke, F. R. R., g. (2 F.)	1/5/33	Cunningham, A. G., D.S.O., M.C., n.s. (s.c.) (Imp. Defence Coll.)	30/4/35	Brownlow, C. A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. (25 Mtn.)	15/4/36
Newton, P. I., D.S.O., g. (21 Mtn.)	18/5/33	Greenwood, T. C., g*, y*, s.	5/5/35	Bayne-Jardine, C. W., D.S.O., M.C., g*†, t.	24/4/36
Leslie-Smith, G. L., p.s.c., s. (1)	24/5/33	Farren, R. H., g†, y (24 Mtn.)	1/7/28	Rossiter, F. N. C., M.B.E., M.C., g*† (Exptl. Est.)	1/1/34
Layard, O. P. J., M.C. (27 F.)	1/6/33	McLeod, T.	18/5/35	bt. lt. col. 1/7/34	
Freeland, K. F., g*, y. (7 L.)	5/6/33	Fairtlough, E. V. H., D.S.O., M.C., (23 F.)	20/5/35	bt. col. 12/12/36	
St. Clair, G. J. P., D.S.O., p.s.c. (31 F.)	11/6/33	Rashleigh, R. N., D.S.O., M.C. (14 F.)	26/6/35	Leach, R. S., M.C., g† (7 A.A.)	4/7/36
Imbert-Terry, H. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., n.s. (4 M.)	1/7/33	Welsh, W. M. M. O'D., D.S.O., M.C., g*† (9 H.)	1/1/32	Younger, J. E. T., g*† (28 F.)	14/7/36
Walsh, R. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (17 F.)	6/9/33	Lambert, A. F., M.C., p.s.c. (13 F.)	5/8/35	Spencer, R. A., D.S.O. (8 F.)	1/1/36
Cummins, A. A., p.s.c. (Research Dept.)	29/9/33	Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C. [I] (6 F.)	1/1/31	Eden, H. C. H., M.C., p.s.c., n.s., t., t.a.	7/9/36
bt. col. 1/3/36		Paige, D., M.C., g. (1 H.)	6/8/35	Barry, J. E., D.S.O., p.s.c., d.	7/9/36
Dimmock, H. L. F., O.B.E., g*† [I] (3 F.)	30/9/33	Robertson, H. M. M., O.B.E., M.C. (33)	1/9/35	Stewart-Cox, A., p.s.c.	1/10/36
Cherry, A. H. M., g* (4 H.)	22/11/33	Massy, C. W., D.S.O., M.C., t.	1/10/35	Firebrace, B. C. W. G., p.s.c. [I] (32 F.)	1/7/33
Eeles, G. A., D.S.O. [I] (15 F.)	20/12/33	Purey Cust, R. B., D.S.O., M.C., g*† (11 F.)	1/1/30	Browne, H. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (5 H.)	5/10/36
White, J. L. O., M.C. (3 R.H.A.)	1/2/34	Shillstone, W. R., M.B.E., o., g*†, y. (6 A.A.)	1/10/35	Marshall, C. F. K., D.S.O., M.C. (3 M.)	31/10/36
Wilson, D. O., D.S.O. (13)	3/2/34	Curtis, A. D., g* (Coast Arty. Sch.)	1/7/32	Ellis, H. S., M.C., p.s.c., f.s. (33 F.)	1/1/36
Barstow, W. A. T., D.S.O., M.C. (2 A.A.)	24/2/34	Green, W. W., D.S.O., M.C., g*, y* (3 H.)	3/10/35	Fisher, D. R. D., D.S.O., p.s.c., g. [I] (18 F.)	1/1/36
Allen, B. H., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (8 A.A.)	1/6/34	Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P., D.S.O., p.s.c. (4 F.)	1/11/35	Ellis, P. G. M., M.C. (26 F.)	12/12/36
Waller, H. W. L., D.S.O., M.C. (21 F.)	1/7/20	Williamson, H. N. H., D.S.O., M.C. (2 M.)	1/1/33	Schreiber, E. C. A., D.S.O., p.s.c., (10 F.)	1/7/31
Budden, E. F., D.S.O., g*, y. (6 M.)	22/6/34	Mason MacFarlane, F. N., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] (9 F.)	15/11/35	Franklyn, G. E. W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (24 F.)	31/12/36
Russell, O. A., g*, y* (19 F.)	15/10/34	Scott, J., D.S.O., t., t.a.	17/1/36	Mackie, W. B., M.C. (22 Mtn.)	1/1/37
Stebbing, H. T. (18)	31/10/34	Penrose, J., M.C., g†, y* (28 Mtn.)	23/11/35	Floyd, B. E., M.C., g*, y* t., t.a.	1/1/37
Sebag-Montefiore, T. H. D.S.O. M.C. (1 R.H.A.)	22/11/34	Cadell, O. A. E., M.C., g* (24 Mtn.)	1/7/32	Graham, S. D., M.C., p.s.c., (20 F.)	1/1/37
Clayton, I. N., O.B.E. (2 H.)	28/12/34	Macpherson, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., g* (7 H.)	1/7/30	Buchan, D. A., D.S.O., p.s.c., t.	1/1/37
		Binney, F. B. (16 F.)	1/8/36	Frith, O. T., g*† (1 M.)	13/1/37
				Campbell, G. F., D.S.O. (6 F.)	1/1/35
				Studdert, R. H., D.S.O., M.C., z (4 F.)	17/1/37
				Kaye, G. L., M.C., g*, y* (6 H.)	21/1/37
				Maitland-Dougall, W. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (d)	1/1/32
				Russell, C. C., M.C., g*†, y. (21 H.)	20/2/37
					5/3/37
					1/7/30
					19/3/37



Majors.

Reld, E. D. S. (16 F.)	1/1/29
Temple, G. M.O., p.s.c., a.c.	1/1/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/36
bt. col.	14/9/36
Armitage, H. W. H., M.C., g*	1/1/29
(21)	1/1/29
Leonthorpe, G. S., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s., s.	1/1/29
Lealie, A. J. R. M., O.B.E., g*, y (1 A.A.)	1/1/29
Bingham, W., g*, y. (23)	1/1/29
Richards, F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (5 F.)	1/1/29
Pellereau, J. C. E., O.B.E., g*, y (R. Ord. Fact.)	1/1/29
Ryan, C. E., M.C., p.s.c. [I] d.	1/1/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/7/32
Troup, F. O. A., p.s.c. (21 Mtn.)	1/1/29
Morton, A. H., M.C., g*† (3 H.)	1/1/29
Loch, K. M., M.C., p.s.c. [I] f.s., s.	1/1/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/7/32
Perceval, C. P. W., D.S.O., g†, y (1)	1/1/29
Taylor, O. L. O., D.S.O., g*† (23 Mtn.)	1/1/29
Rouquette, H. R. H., M.C. (30 F.)	1/1/29
Treatt, B. D. C., M.C., g. (8 H.)	1/1/29
Richards, D. J. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (11 F.)	1/1/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/7/32
Archibald, S. C. M., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] (10 F.)	1/1/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/7/31
Kemp, G. O., M.C., g*† (2 R.H.A.)	1/1/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/34
Duncan, W. E., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (F/R.H.A.)	1/1/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/7/32
Wildey, A. W. G., M.C., p.s.c.	1/1/29
Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (1 M.)	1/1/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/32
Woods, E. A., M.O., p.s.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	1/1/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/7/36
Napier, A. F. S., p.s.c., a.c.	1/1/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/37
Vining, P. L., g*† (25 Mtn.)	1/1/29
Montague, P. J. A., M.O., p.s.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	1/1/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/37

Majors—contd.

Armitage, E. L., O.B.E. (2 M.)	1/1/29
Underhill, N., p.s.c., s.	1/1/29
Van Straubenzee, A. B., M.O., g*, s.	1/1/29
Baynham, O. T., D.S.O., g. (22 F.)	1/1/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/37
Pollock, A. J. C., O.B.E., g*† (1 A.A.)	1/1/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/35
Browning, L., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (7 F.)	4/1/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/33
Landon, G. de L., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (Inspn. Dept.)	17/1/29
Latham, E., M.C. (2 M.)	17/1/29
Roney-Dougal, C. N., M.O., p.s.c., s.	1/2/29
Campbell, J. O., D.S.O., M.C., g*† (1 H.)	2/2/29
Olliver, O. O. (2 M.)	4/2/29
Muscroft Taylor, O. O. (6 M.)	6/2/29
Cottrell, A. F. B., D.S.O., f.o.	25/2/29
Kellie, R. H. A., M.C., p.s.c. [I] n.s., s.	26/2/29
Lund, O. M., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (10 F.)	26/2/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/81
Hall, A. O. S., p.f., g*† (13 F.)	26/2/29
Kennedy, A. S. C. (25 Mtn.)	26/2/29
Hewson, A. G., M.C. (2 R.H.A.)	2/4/29
Beckett, O. T., M.C., g*† [I] d.	6/4/29
Hawes, L. A., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c., g*†, y*, s.	6/4/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/32
Jackson, E. H. P., y. (1 R.H.A.)	6/4/29
Cardew, H. D. St. G. (7 H.)	14/4/29
Neville, A. G., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s.	1/5/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/33
Turner, W. A. S., M.O., p.s.c., n.s., s.	1/5/29
Davidson, F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. [I] s.	1/5/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/33
Johnston, M. A. B., M.O., g*, s.	1/5/29
31/10/20	
Smyth, V. G., D.S.O., g*, y, d.	1/5/29
Stansfeld, L. R., g*† [I]	1/5/29
Barry, F., g*† (4 H.)	1/5/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/7/34
Macnair, J. L. P., p.s.c. (Research Dept.)	1/5/29
Harriott, W. G., M.O., p.s.c., s.	1/5/29
Macleod, R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.	1/5/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/35

Majors—contd.

Maxwell, A., M.C., g*†, y. (8 R.H.A.)	1/5/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/35
Joll, L. D., M.C. (1 H.)	1/5/29
Swinton, W., M.C., g†, y. (23 Mtn.)	18/5/29
Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O., g*†, s.	18/5/29
Anderson, T. R., M.C., g*† (9 F.)	22/5/29
Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (7 A.A.)	22/5/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/7/34
Hancocks, A. O., M.C., g. (18 F.)	22/5/29
Richardson, J. H. K., M.C., g*† (21 F.)	24/5/29
Milligan, E. D., g*† (6 H.)	1/10/29
Smith, G. L. S., O.B.E., M.C., g*† [I] (Instr. in Gunn.)	1/10/29
Staveley, R., D.S.O., p.s.c., y., s.	1/10/29
Towell, E. H., M.C., g*†, y. (I/R.H.A.)	1/10/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/7/35
Williams, E. J. (25 F.)	1/10/29
Cooke, J. G. M. B., M.C., g* (9 H.)	22/11/29
Dunn, K. F. W. (3 R.H.A.)	28/11/29
Roupell, F. L. L. F., M.C. (8 H.)	1/12/29
Bishop, O. B. J., M.C. [I] (16 F.)	3/2/30
Middleton, A. A., g*† (7 M.)	18/5/30
Spencer, E. A., y. [I] (17 F.)	18/5/30
Murphy, J. M. [I] (21 H.)	1/6/30
Martin, G. N. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.	1/6/30
	1/1/30
Chidson, M. R., M.B.E. [I]	1/6/30
Collingwood, S., M.O., p.s.c., s.	12/6/30
bt. lt.-col.	1/7/34
Peck, C. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (1 A.A.)	28/7/30
bt. lt.-col.	1/7/36
Garry, R. V. M., M.C., g*†, i.	28/7/30
McNaughton, F. L., D.S.O., p.s.c., a.c.	1/8/31
Field, F. D., M.C., g*†, y* [I] s.	20/1/31
Edge, J. D., M.C., g*†, s. (37)	20/1/31
Drennan, J. S., M.O., g*, s.	22/1/31
Deane, J. A. L., g*† (6 A.A.)	31/1/31
Englah, J. W. (2)	31/1/31
Jardine, Sir Colin A., Bt., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.	31/1/31
bt. lt.-col.	1/7/38
Latham, H. B., g. (I/R.H.A.)	31/1/31
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/36

## Majors—contd.

Crowe, W. H. F., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> , y <sup>+</sup> (I) (Instr. in Gunn.)	31/1/31
Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C. (28 F.)	1/3/31
Candle, H. C. R., M.C., y., d.	9/3/31
Mackenzie, H. H., t.	14/3/31
Earle, E. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] s.	20/3/31
	bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35
Temple, E., p.s.c., s.	20/3/31
Elliot, G. H., y <sup>+</sup> , s. (16 F.)	20/3/31
Collins, S. St. B. (20 Mtn.)	1/4/31
Morgan, W. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., m.s.	1/4/31
Batten, J. F., M.C., g., y. (4 M.)	1/4/31
Macgregor, A., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	2/4/31
Thomas, G. I., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., n.s. (3 M.)	2/4/31
	bt. lt.-col. 1/7/33
Greene, H., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> , y. (1 S.)	9/4/31
McConnel, D. F., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.	17/4/31
	bt. lt.-col. 1/7/34
Pratt, F. W. H., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> (3 M.)	17/4/31
	bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36
Kane, E. E., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> (14 F.)	26/4/31
Allpress, H. V., g <sup>+</sup> , z. (R.A. Commis.)	27/4/31
Armstrong, R. A., p.s.c., g <sup>+</sup> , s.	27/4/31
Campbell, E. G., p.s.c., f.s., s.	27/4/31
	bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36
McNair, J. K., p.s.c., f.s. (10 F.)	27/4/31
	bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35
Holden, W. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., g. (Imp. Defence Coll.)	27/4/31
	bt. lt.-col. 1/1/34
Carno, E. F., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> (4 M.)	27/4/31
Lutysen, E. G., M.C., d.	6/5/31
Tyler, H. A., g <sup>+</sup> (Instr. in Gunn.)	16/6/31
Stevens, D. J., M.C., p.s.c., s.	18/3/36
	18/5/30
	3/6/19
Mirrlees, W. H. B., M.C. (3 R.H.A.)	29/12/31
Pepper, W. T. H., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> (Instr. in Gunn.)	7/1/32
	1/1/31
McIntyre, H. M. J., g <sup>+</sup> (3 H.)	7/1/32
Shaw, S., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> , z. (4 H.)	9/1/32
Antrobus, B. H., M.C. (26 F.)	26/1/32
Spragge, F. B. B., O.B.E., M.C. (30 F.)	1/2/32

## Majors—contd.

Pemberton, A. L., M.C., p.s.c., g <sup>+</sup> , y <sup>+</sup>	1/2/32
MacLeod, R. W. [L] (9 H.)	1/2/32
Evans, D. S. C., p.a.c. (Design Dept.)	5/3/32
Peckett, A. H., M.C. (10 F.)	5/3/32
Watson, W. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	7/3/32
Harrison, E. G. W., M.C., p.s.c., t.a. (Oxf. Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div., O.T.C.)	7/3/32
	bt. lt.-col. 1/1/34
Heath, C. P., D.S.O., g <sup>+</sup> (20)	13/5/32
Morgan, D. N., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> , y <sup>+</sup> (21 F.)	17/6/32
Chambers, F. G., M.C., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	20/6/32
Goodman, E. W., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> (20 Mtn.)	20/6/32
Morgan, F. E., p.s.c., s.	22/6/32
	bt. lt.-col. 1/1/34
Gill, E. O., g <sup>+</sup> (8 H.)	22/6/32
Dennis, M. E., M.C., i.	24/6/32
Peters, R. B. [I] g <sup>+</sup> , a.c.	25/6/32
Nugee, G. T., D.S.O., M.C. (G/ R.H.A.)	1/7/32
Durand, A. A. M., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> , t.	1/7/32
Romanis, D. G., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> (1 A.A.)	1/7/32
Garratt, L. F., D.S.O., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> (8 F.)	4/7/32
Gurney, L., p.a.c., s.	6/7/32
Hire, D. A. H., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> (Instr. in Gunn.)	6/7/32
Hallifax, F. P., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> (Instr. in Gunn.)	6/7/32
Scott-Watson, W., M.C. (7 F.)	6/7/32
Teesdale, P. H., M.C., p.s.c., s.	15/11/32
Benfield, K. V. B., D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c. [L] (Mil. Attaché)	15/11/32
Wainwright, C. B., g <sup>+</sup> , y (Instr. in Gunn.)	15/11/32
Britten, O. H., M.C., s. (s.c.) (16 F.)	10/12/32
Deacon, H. W., D.F.C., g <sup>+</sup> , y <sup>+</sup> (Instr. in Gunn.)	17/12/32
Bensley, O. J. F. [I] (3 A.A.)	17/12/32
Lee, E. A., g. (Instr. in Gunn.)	29/12/32
Waller, E. G. (24 F.)	1/1/33
Culverwell, E. R., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> , y. (Instr. in Gunn.)	1/1/33
Gatehouse, R. P., M.C., p.s.c. (22)	1/1/33
Rusher, A. E., M.C., p.s.c., s.	1/1/33
Leigh, J. A., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> , o., y. (6 F.)	1/1/33
Lang, N. A., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> (26 F.)	1/1/33
Christie, C. M., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> (Instr. in Gunn.)	1/1/33
Goldney, R. M., d.	1/1/33
Hilton, R., M.C., D.F.C. (21 Mtn.)	1/1/33
	bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37

## Majors—contd.

Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O. p.s.c., s.	1/1/33
	bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35
Evans, M. P., M.C. (4 A.A.)	1/1/33
Warren, P. J. K., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	1/1/33
Rowett, R. B., M.C., o. (7 H.)	1/1/33
Bell, L. G. R. F. H., M.C. (5 M.)	2/1/33
Laurie, J. R., g <sup>+</sup> , y. (7 H.)	3/1/33
Horden, H. M., O.B.E., M.C., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	15/8/34
	15/5/32
	1/1/28
Eastwick Field, W. L., M.C. (5 A.A.)	8/1/33
Churcher, G. M., M.C., n.s., z. (5 A.A.)	12/1/33
Birbeck, J. H. B. (21 Mtn.)	12/1/33
Medley, E. J., M.C., p.s.c., f.s., s.	17/1/33
	1/7/31
de Fonblanque, E. B., p.s.c., s.	17/1/33
	bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
Fausset, W. A., g <sup>+</sup> , y <sup>+</sup> (23 Mtn.)	17/1/33
Elliot, F. E. (10 Mtn.)	1/4/33
Thompson, L. F., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> (Instr. in Gunn.)	2/4/33
Probst, G. O. C., p.a.c. (Research Dept.)	5/4/33
Curtels, C. I., M.C. (21 F.)	6/4/33
Kensington, E. C. [L] (5 M.)	7/4/33
Hall, H. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)	1/5/33
	1/7/32
Thomas, G. P., O.B.E. (17)	1/5/33
Stanford, H. M., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> , s.	1/5/33
Brazier, W. R., M.C. (32 F.)	1/5/33
Richards, H. McA., M.C. (1 R.H.A.)	18/5/33
Dyson, G. St. J. A., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> , y. (3 F.)	24/5/38
Horuby, A. H., M.C., p.s.c.	29/5/33
Dobbie, E. T. (3 F.)	29/5/33
Whiteford, P. G., M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] s.	1/6/33
	bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35
Hickey, J., M.C. (16 F.)	1/6/33
de Burgh, H. G., O.B.E., M.C. (22 Mtn.)	1/6/33
Selby, J. G., M.C. (3 F.)	1/7/33
Parrington, L., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> (27 F.)	9/7/33
Allhusen, R., y <sup>+</sup> (28 F.)	21/7/33
Springfield, C. H. D. O., g <sup>+</sup> (28 F.)	27/7/33
Griffith-Williams, E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., y. [I] (6 M)	29/7/33
Hammond, P. M. B., p.a.c., s.	29/7/33
Mallins, W. F. H., g <sup>+</sup> (Instr. in Gunn.)	29/7/33
Fellowes, R. W. L., M.C., p.s.c. (18 F.)	29/7/33
Eveleigh, E. D., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s.	29/7/33
Carbery, D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C. (26 F.)	29/7/33
Routh, H. C. E. (18)	1/8/33
Howard, E. S. G., M.C., g <sup>+</sup> , a.c.	1/8/33
Conyers, O. G. A. J., M.C. (8 F.)	9/8/33
Reynolds, R. C., M.C., p.s.c., s.	10/8/33

Majors—contd.

Slater, J. N., M.C.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (Instr. in Gunn.) 10/8/33  
 Alfrey, C. W., D.S.O., M.C., s. 10/8/33  
 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/35  
 Aikenhead, D. F., M.O. (3 R.H.A.) 10/8/33  
 Gordon, O. A. O., M.C. (30 F.) 2/10/33  
 Wedderburn-Maxwell, J., M.C. (R.H.A.) d. 9/10/33  
 Rice, F. J., M.C., p.s.c.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$ , s. 18/10/33  
 Mackenzie, K.S., M.C., p.s.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 18/10/33  
 Thompson, P.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (Exptl. Est.) 18/10/33  
 Sittell, H. D. W., M.C., p.s.c.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$ , y, s. 18/10/33  
 Lyon-Smith, T. (N/R.H.A.) 22/11/33  
 Wauchope, C. E., M.C. (10 F.) 1/1/33  
 Venning, A. N., M.C., p.s.c. (13 F.) 28/1/34  
 Lee, D. H. (14 F.) 1/2/34  
 Vallentin, C. M., M.C., p.s.c. (R. N. Coll.) 1/2/34  
 Maxwell, J. L., M.C., p.s.c. (4 F.) 1/2/34  
 d'Arcy, J. C., M.C. (27 F.) 1/2/34  
 Jennings-Bramly, R. A., p.s.c. (Design Dept.) 1/2/34  
 Raikes, R. C. M., O.B.E.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$ , y. (3 A.A.) 1/2/34  
 Young, H. A. (27 F.) 1/2/34  
 Wallis, K. H., p.s.c. 22/2/34  
 Stuart, H. W. H., y. (6 F.) 24/2/34  
 Gubbins, C. McV., M.C., p.s.c. [1] s. 24/2/34  
 Grant, P. F. (12 F.) 24/2/34  
 Laws, M. E. S., M.C. (1) 24/2/34  
 Woodward, D. S. H. [L] (5 H.) 6/4/34  
 Little, A. G., p.s.c., s. 6/4/34  
 Weichman, G. de V., O.B.E.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (5 F.) 17/4/34  
 Heard, R. L., M.C. (5 F.) 17/4/34  
 Tawney, A. E., M.C.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (24 Mtn.) 1/5/34  
 Hamilton, H. A., M.B.E., d. 5/5/34  
 Butcher, A. (19 F.) 16/5/34  
 Munro, A. J. R. (F/R.H.A.) 1/6/34  
 Murison, C. A. P., M.C., p.s.c., p.s.c., s. 1/6/34  
 1/1/32  
 Burdon, H. L. G., M.C., p.s.c. (Sch. of Arty.) 1/6/34  
 MacLeod, M. W. M., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. 6/6/34  
 Brooke, P. A., M.C.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (22 F.) 9/6/34  
 Hurford, D. L., M.C., p.s.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 12/6/34  
 Cleeve, F. C. F., M.O. (F/R.H.A.) 12/6/34  
 de Robeck, J. H. E., M.B.E. (2 H.) 15/9/34  
 Goldney, F. P. (23) 1/10/34  
 Stansfield, E. J. (1 F.) 1/10/34  
 Colhoun, J. H.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (8 A.A.) 1/10/34

Majors—contd.

Cleeve, S. M., o., p.f. (6 F.) 3/10/34  
 Weir, J. G. D., p.s.c.  $\sigma^{\dagger}$ , (Inspn. Dept.) 4/10/34  
 Marsh, J. S., M.C.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$ , z., a.c. 4/10/34  
 Dibb, G. K., M.C., p.s.c., s. 14/10/34  
 1/1/33  
 Parham, H. J. (19 F.) 15/10/34  
 Campbell, A. P., p.s.c. [1] (31 F.) 15/10/34  
 Ellis, P. N., p.s.c., s. 15/10/34  
 Vaughan-Hughes, G. B., M.C., p.s.c., s. 15/10/34  
 Pownall, F. H. S., M.C. (17 F.) 16/10/34  
 Radcliffe, C. G., M.C.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (21) 31/10/34  
 Grehan, S. A. J., O.B.E., M.C. (I/R.H.A.) 31/10/34  
 Brittan, E. M. G. (4 A.A.) 6/11/34  
 Bayley, C. D., M.C., a.c. 10/12/34  
 Johnston, G. R. [L] (13 F.) 28/12/34  
 Warden, V., M.C. (7 M.) 1/1/35  
 Fenton, G. A., p.s.c. [L] (3 H.) 1/1/35  
 Watson, R. A., D.S.O., M.C.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (2 H.) 1/1/35  
 Mackay, W. G., O.B.E., M.C. (15 F.) 3/1/35  
 Dix, H. A. (7 H.) 31/1/35  
 Flisen, S. F., M.C. (22 Mtn.) 5/2/35  
 Radcliffe, F. G. W., M.C., p.s.c., s. 9/2/35  
 bt. lt. col. 17/3/36  
 Mockler-Ferryman, E. E., M.C., p.s.c. (8 H.) 11/2/35  
 bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35  
 Price, R. G., p.s.c. (3 M.) 11/2/35  
 Constable, J. H. (1 F.) 11/2/35  
 Darley, R. M.C.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (27 F.) 8/3/35  
 Kirkman, S. C., M.C., p.s.c., s. 15/3/35  
 Ashley, J. O. M., p.s.c., y\* [1] s. 15/3/35  
 Clarke, R. A. O. (2 H.) 31/3/35  
 Horsfield, G., t. 1/4/35  
 MacGeorge, J. G. (23 F.) 1/4/35  
 Sosedon, H. N., p.s.c. (Design Dept.) 1/4/35  
 Robinson, W. P. A., M.C.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$ , e.a. 1/4/35  
 Young, V. A., M.C.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (5 M.) 1/4/35  
 Constable, W. B., M.C. (6 M.) 1/4/35  
 Waller, R. P., M.C.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (26 F.) 1/4/35  
 Stacpoole, R. H., M.C. (18 F.) 9/4/35  
 Trappes-Lomax, B. C., M.C.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (25) 17/4/35  
 1/7/33  
 Heath, G. W. E., M.C. (23 F.) 18/4/35  
 1/1/34  
 Fagan, R. W. F., M.C., p.s.c., s. 28/4/35  
 Tyson, O. E., M.C. (20 F.) 28/4/35  
 Jephson, E. W. F., M.C. [1] (1 M.) 30/4/35  
 Thuillier, H. S., g., y., t. 1/5/35  
 Lickman, H. S., D.S.O.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$ , y\*, s. 1/5/35

Majors—contd.

Grotian, F. S. B., M.C. (9 F.) 1/5/35  
 Nelson, J. W., M.C., s.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$ , d. 1/5/35  
 Chapman, K. A. S., p.s.c. [1] (25 F.) 18/5/35  
 Pugh, C. D. O., z. (33 F.) 18/5/35  
 Walker, D. S. H. (15 F.) 20/5/35  
 Holbrook, F. G.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$ , z. (16 F.) 24/5/35  
 Bush, R. F. L., y. (4 M.) 1/6/35  
 Cameron, A. L., D.S.O., M.C. (R.H.A.) (Spec. Appt.) 16/6/35  
 1/7/33  
 Strickland, W. E. (32 F.) 15/6/35  
 Beddington, H. L. V., y. c.o. 16/6/35  
 Hammond, H. A. B. (3 A.A.) 16/6/35  
 Hackett, T. W. D., M.C.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$ , y. (17 F.) 17/6/35  
 Curtols, J. R. W., M.C. (8 F.) 17/6/35  
 Elliot, G. M., M.C., p.s.c., s. 24/6/35  
 1/7/34  
 Currie, J. O., M.C. (13) 24/6/35  
 Yale, J. O. L.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (13) 24/6/35  
 Russell, P. H. W.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$ , y (Instr. in Gunn.) 26/6/35  
 Milne-Thomson, M. M. (10 F.) 26/6/35  
 Stopford, W. J., M.C., p.s.c. [1] e.a. 26/6/35  
 Hambleton, H. A., O.B.E. (27 F.) 30/7/35  
 Day, O. G. (6 M.) 1/8/35  
 Way, J. D. (33) 5/8/35  
 Browne, V. F., M.C., p.s.c. (7 F.) 25/9/35  
 1/1/34  
 Weigall, E. T., a.c. 25/9/35  
 Richards, M. J., O.B.E., p.s.c. (33 F.) 3/10/35  
 Baldwin, C. L., M.C. (21) 17/10/35  
 Turner, C. G. N.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (19 F.) 17/10/35  
 Blaker, E. H., M.C., a.c. 18/10/35  
 Tyndale-Biscoe, N. E. (1 H.) 18/10/35  
 Phillips, J. R. (19 F.) 27/10/35  
 Barry, E. C. J. (4 H.) 1/11/35  
 Thorp, S. B. (9 H.) 2/11/35  
 Stirling, W. G. P. (23 Mtn) 15/11/35  
 Hofbrook, J. St. C., M.C.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (1 F.) 15/11/35  
 Mansell, R. (22 F.) 15/11/35  
 Shapland, J. D., M.C., p.s.c.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (4 F.) 15/11/35  
 Davies, J. R., M.C.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$ , y. (8 A.A.) 15/11/35  
 Dyer, W. W. (12 F.) (38) 16/11/35  
 Foeter, R. D., p.s.c. [1] (1 M.) 16/11/35  
 Appleton, G. L., p.s.c., s. 23/11/35  
 1/1/35  
 Stevens, E. M. W., d. 23/11/35  
 Baass, G. W. G., p.s.c. (1 M.) 23/11/35  
 Ponder, S. E. G., M.C. (22 Mtn.) 23/11/35  
 Goulider, C., M.C. (11 F.) 23/11/35  
 Pearson, W. E. (9 F.) 14/12/35  
 Maxwell, R. I. (24 Mtn.) 14/12/35  
 Carson, T. M.C.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$ , y. (28) 14/12/35  
 Simmons, S. (6 F.) 14/12/35  
 Hillyard, C. A. U.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$ , t.e. 14/12/35  
 Parkes, R. S., p.s.c., s., i.a. 14/12/35  
 Barrie, R.,  $\sigma^{\dagger}$  (Instr. in Gunn.) 14/12/35

## Majors—contd.

Ferdinando, G. H. F., <i>M.C. [I] y*</i> (7 F.)	14/12/35
Grant, W. O., <i>M.C. (25 F.)</i>	19/12/35
Temple, R. J. G. (20 F.)	17/1/36
Vaudrey, W. E., <i>M.C., z. (Bermuda Mtd. Arty.)</i>	17/1/36
Hill, J. G., <i>M.B.E., M.C. (20 Mtn.)</i>	18/1/36
Hinds, G. H., <i>p.s.c. (Exptl. Est.)</i>	21/1/36
Hartmann, L. G., <i>M.C. (2 H.)</i>	22/1/36
MacKichan, K. W., <i>gt, a.c.</i>	3/2/36
Crosse, E. N., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	3/2/36
Delamain, C. B. H., <i>M.C. [L] s.</i>	3/2/36
Nicholson, C. G. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	3/2/36
Ebbels, W. A., <i>M.C., a.c.</i>	3/2/36
MacDonald, A. B. (18 F.)	3/2/36
Eddowes, N. R. B. (27)	3/2/36
Prismall, G. E. (2 F.)	1/3/36
Darling, E., <i>M.C., z., a.c.</i>	5/3/36
Drew, A. (28 F.)	5/3/36
Oliver, H. H. M., <i>M.C. (8 H.)</i>	15/3/36
Balfour, P. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c. (31 F.)</i>	15/3/36
Miers, P. R. P. (23 F.)	1/4/36
Hallinan, E. V., <i>M.C., g*† (2 H.)</i>	1/4/36
Chilton, M. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/4/36
White, C. J., <i>M.C., g*†, y* (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>	1/4/36
Baxter, R. P. (22 F.)	1/4/36
Harwood, W. P., <i>M.C., y*† (1 A.A.)</i>	24/4/36
Woodall, J. D., <i>M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., g*</i>	11/5/36
Keltie, G. B. J., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	11/5/36
Siggers, F. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	11/5/36
Williams, S., <i>M.C., d.</i>	11/5/36
Lockhart, L. K., <i>M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s.</i>	12/7/36
Coke, L. S. (1 A.A.)	12/7/36
Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H., <i>M.C., a.c.</i>	20/7/36
Harris, L. A., <i>M.C., g*† (25 Mtn.)</i>	1/8/36
Kennedy, J. N., <i>M.C., p.s.c. (31 F.)</i>	14/9/36
Campbell, J. C., <i>M.C. (3 R.H.A.), bt. Lt.-col. Adj.</i>	16/11/36
Stewart, J., <i>M.C. (11 F.)</i>	25/11/36
Tribe, R. L. (24 Mtn.)	25/11/36
Allison, W. W., <i>p.s.c., f.s. (21 F.)</i>	25/11/36
Bedford, R. (14)	25/11/36
Burns, E. R. V., <i>D.C.M., gt, o., y. (11 F.)</i>	25/11/36
Cave-Bigley, J., <i>y. (5 F.)</i>	25/11/36
Schwabe, A. G. T. (2 F.)	25/11/36
Greest, P. W., <i>M.C. (25 F.)</i>	25/11/36

## Majors—contd.

Allan, A. J. W. [L] (23 F.)	9/12/36
Williamson, J. R. (22)	12/12/36
Fergusson, J. O. (1 H.)	12/12/36
Walters-Symons, W. E., <i>M.C., g*† (23 F.)</i>	15/12/36
Ferard, C. L., <i>M.C., g*†, y. (30)</i>	16/12/36
Bullen, J. F. S. (18)	16/12/36
Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W. (33 F.)	25/12/36
Haddock, W. W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	31/12/36
Tremlett, E. A. E., <i>g*† (33 F.)</i>	1/1/37
Donkin, A. J., <i>M.C., o. (8 A.A.)</i>	1/1/37
Glover, H. P. McC., <i>M.C., g*† (4 F.)</i>	1/1/37
Reilly, T., <i>M.C., (24 F.)</i>	1/1/37
Mears, G. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/1/37
Fletcher, M. H. A. (4 F.)	1/1/37
Hughes, G. L., <i>M.C. (2 F.)</i>	1/1/37
Skentlbery, N., <i>p.a.c. (Research Dept.)</i>	1/1/37
Dewing, M. N., <i>M.C., g*† (32 F.)</i>	1/1/37
Ferguson, F. E. H. (4 A.A.)	11/1/37
Mortimer, H. J., <i>M.C., g*† (15)</i>	12/1/37
Eldridge, W. J., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., g*†, s., a.m.</i>	13/1/37
Dearden F. (2 A.A.)	13/1/37
Gaskell, G. N., <i>M.C., g*† (18 F.)</i>	14/1/37
Watson, G. C. K., i	16/1/37
Howard, R. B., <i>g*† (25 Mtn.)</i>	17/1/37
Manners-Smith, E. V., <i>p.a.c. (Research Dept.)</i>	21/1/37
Jones, E. P. N., <i>M.C., p.s.c., y., s.</i>	21/1/37
Rigby, T., <i>M.C. p.s.c., y., s.</i>	21/1/37
Mason, B. G., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	21/1/37
Wallis, C. R. A., <i>p.s.c. (14 F.)</i>	21/1/37
Andrews, R. W., <i>M.C., a.c.</i>	22/1/37
Yolland, J. R. (4 F.)	22/1/37
Skinner, A. N., <i>p.s.c. [I] s.</i>	23/1/37
Glikes, G. H. (2 F.)	23/1/37
Nevill, A. (33)	29/1/37
Bartlett, R. C., <i>M.C., g*†, y. (31)</i>	1/2/37
Ord, R. G. (1 F.)	10/2/37

## Captains.

Shrive, R., <i>M.B.E., M.C. (1 H.)</i>	28/7/28
Helby, T. E. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	27/10/28
Lyons, J. M., <i>M.C. (5 F. L.)</i>	27/10/28
Gilpin, F. E. (7 A.A.)	27/10/28
Paton, A., <i>M.C. [I] f. 22 Mtn.)</i>	27/10/28
Merton, H. H. (25 F.) <i>Adj.</i>	27/10/28
Gayer, W. M., <i>w. a.</i>	27/10/28
Downe, N. C. J. [I] f. (31 F.)	27/10/28
Bartlett, C. J. McL. (15 F.)	27/10/28
de Robeck, B. L., <i>M.C. (1 R.H.A.)</i>	27/10/28
Hurcom, F. E. (1 A.A.)	27/10/28
Gifford, T. M. N. (15 F.)	27/10/28
Watson, N. V., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	27/10/28
Acordy, R. J., <i>z., s.</i>	27/10/28
Mathies, A. K., <i>y*, t.</i>	27/10/28
McCarthy, A. O., <i>M.C. (1) Adj.</i>	27/10/28
Smith, J. M., <i>g*† (d)</i>	27/10/28
Ferry, J. G., <i>y*, z., a.c.</i>	27/10/28
Austin, J. F. L., <i>M.C., y. (8 F.)</i>	27/10/28
Murley, W. A., <i>M.C. (27)</i>	27/10/28
Burns, L. B. D., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	27/10/28
Errison, A. V., <i>p.a.c. (Spec. Appt.)</i>	27/10/28
Hutchison, C. T., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	27/10/28
Auld, S. C. (2 M.)	27/10/28
Audland, E. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	27/10/28
Barlos, E. A. (8 F.)	27/10/28
Lewis, K. F. McK., <i>M.C., y. (7)</i>	27/10/28
Wrisberg, F. G., <i>p.a.c. [I] s.</i>	27/10/28
Smith, D. (2 F.)	19/2/29
Rycroft, W. F. (30 F.)	19/2/29
Page, E. K., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	19/2/29
King, H., <i>M.C. (25 F.)</i>	19/2/29
Haines, J. L. P., <i>p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>	19/2/29
Douch, F. J. H., <i>p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>	19/2/29
Graham, P. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	19/2/29
Cowan, W. W., <i>y. (8 H.)</i>	19/2/29
Learnment, D. A., <i>O.B.E., g*†, y. (9 H.)</i>	19/2/29

Captains—contd.

Pocock, F., M.C., p.a.c., s. 19/2/29  
bt. maj. 1/1/36  
Freeman, O. G., p.a.c. (37) 19/2/29  
Booth, A. J., M.C. (20 Mtn.) 19/2/29  
Crawford, V. R. W., M.C., p.a.c., s.  
19/2/29  
Webster, A. W., M.C. (18 F.)  
19/2/29  
Ritchie, V. C. 19/2/29  
Bousser, P. R., g\*† (Instr. in Gunn.)  
19/2/29  
Neville, C., M.C., g\*† (9 F.)  
19/2/29  
Askwith, S. C., g\*†, y\* (Instr. in  
Gunn.) 19/2/29  
Barrington, C. E., M.C. (6 A.A.)  
19/2/29  
Tyler, E. M., M.C., p.a.c., s. 19/2/29  
Wood, G. C., M.C. (5 H.) 19/2/29  
Uden, A. J. (Instr. in Gunn.)  
19/2/29  
Calvert-Jones, P. G., M.C., p.a.c.,  
a.m. 19/2/29  
bt. maj. 1/7/33  
Woodroffe, J. W. (1 R.H.A.) 19/2/29  
Jeffery, C. H. P., M.C., t. 19/2/29  
Turner, J. R. B., M.C., p.a.c.  
(18 F.) 19/2/29  
Revell-Smith, W. R., M.C., A.M.  
(1 R.H.A.) 19/2/29  
bt. maj. 1/7/31  
Potter, N. A. B. (8 F.) 25/3/29  
Hodgkinson, C. R., p.a.c. (Design  
Dept.) 25/3/29  
bt. maj. 1/1/36  
Marshall, J. F. O., M.C., p.a.c., s.  
10/5/29  
Sinclair, J. A., p.a.c., s. 10/5/29  
bt. maj. 1/7/36  
Rogers, F. H. C., M.C., g\*†  
(22 Mtn.) 10/5/29  
Ravelins, S. B., M.C., p.a.c., s.  
10/5/29  
Maurice-Jones, K. W., D.S.O. (13),  
Adj. 10/5/29  
Joy, C. N. (attd. 2 A.A. Div.)  
10/5/29  
Eastwood, G. A. (3 R.H.A.)  
10/5/29  
Blake, F. A. A. [I] (6 M.) 10/5/29  
Lea-Coz, M., p.a.c., y., s. 10/5/29  
Denham, M. W., g\*† (Instr. in  
Gunn.) 10/5/29  
Firman, J. A., g\*† (Instr. in Gunn.)  
10/5/29  
Phipps, H. C. (2 R.H.A.) 10/5/29  
Pasley, J. M. S., M.V.O., g\*†  
(F/R.H.A.) 10/5/29  
bt. maj. 1/7/36  
Meysey-Thompson, O. V. C., p.a.c.,  
s. 10/5/29  
Starling, J. S. (I/R.H.A.) 10/5/29  
Murray, G. (4 A.A.) 10/5/29  
Attenborough, S. (3 F.) Adj. 10/5/29

Captains—contd.

De Saumarez, H. G. T. (9 H.) Adj. 10/5/29  
Addington, R. H. P. (18 F.)  
17/5/29  
Truscott, J. V., p.a.c. (5 H.) 26/5/29  
Cooper, W. J. (24 Mtn.) 26/5/29  
Crawford, W., p.a.c., s. 26/5/29  
Bellamy, K. S., g\*†, y 1 S.) 26/5/29  
Pictou, F. C. (23 Mtn.) 26/5/29  
D'Aubuz, S. C., p.a.c., s. 26/5/29  
Smith, I. V. R., y. (7 M.) 26/5/29  
Ashe, V. C. (28 F.) 26/5/29  
Goodwin, E. A., t. 26/5/29  
Brodie, D. G. (5 H.) Adj. 26/5/29  
Scott, W. K., g\*† (5 F.) 26/5/29  
Penfold, R. J. L. (3 F.) 26/5/29  
Norris, J. S. L., M.C., y\* (3 H.)  
Adj. 26/5/29  
Crawford, S. W. K. (27 F.) Adj. 26/5/29  
Wynne, C. H. R., M.C. (3 A.A.)  
Adj. 26/5/29  
Holdridge, A. V. (8 A.A.) 26/5/29  
Fennell, W. J. (4 H.) 26/5/29  
Taylor, E. M. S., M.C., a.c. 26/5/29  
Shirley, C. A. (25 H.) 26/5/29  
Ayers, A. H. B. (2 M.) 26/5/29  
Tidcombe, A. L., M.C., g\*†  
(25 Mtn.) Adj. 26/5/29  
Patchell, F. T., p.f. (2 H.) 26/5/29  
bt. maj. 1/1/34  
Barron, J., M.C., p.a.c., s. 26/5/29  
Manners-Smith, L. C., p.a.c.  
bt. maj. 1/7/34  
Lovegrove, C. G., p.a.c., y., a.c.  
26/5/29  
Horton, T., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.  
(12 F.) (38) 1/6/29  
bt. maj. 1/1/34  
Ripley, J. M., M.C., s. 26/8/29  
Dauban, R. R., p.a.c. [L] s. 26/8/29  
Bankart, C. R. [I] t. 26/8/29  
Frouen, J. H., g\*† (Instr. in  
Gunn.) 26/8/29  
Morley, R., M.C., g†, y. (15 F.)  
Adj. 26/8/29  
Norton, C. H., p.a.c., s. 26/8/29  
Smith, J. H., M.O., z. 26/8/29  
Filleul, J. V., t. 26/8/29  
Wood, J. M. D., M.O., g\*†, y\*  
s. 26/8/29  
Tod, T. L. G., g\*† (Exptl. Est.)  
26/8/29  
Radford, J. V. D., M.C., y. (2  
R.H.A.) Adj. 26/8/29

Captains—contd.

Thornhill, E. B., M.C., p.a.c., s. 26/8/29  
Baines, M. F. T., p.a.c., s. 26/8/29  
Allardyce, J. C. (20 Mtn.) Adj. 26/8/29  
Lambe, R. B., p.a.c., y., s. 26/8/29  
Holmes, L. G., p.a.c., s. 26/8/29  
Fowler, B. J., M.C. (3 R.H.A.)  
26/8/29  
Bassett, J. (22 Mtn.) 26/8/29  
Holmes-Tarn, R. A., z. (Small  
Arms Sch.) 26/8/29  
Mermagen, C. F., i. 26/8/29  
Wade, R. S., y. (6 H.) Adj. 26/8/29  
Thompson, R. G. B. (G/R.H.A.)  
26/8/29  
Constable, W. G. (16 F.) 26/8/29  
Bedford, W. J. R., p.a.c., y., s.  
26/8/29  
Howard, G. E., z. (24 Mtn.) 26/8/29  
Jones, C. W. F. (8 F.) 26/8/29  
Mockler, G. R., g\*† (Instr. in Gunn.)  
26/8/29  
bt. maj. 1/1/36  
Digges, H. G. G., g\*† (23 Mtn.)  
Adj. 26/8/29  
Ardern, C. (27) Adj. 26/8/29  
Miller, E. C., O.B.E. (4 A.A.) Adj. 26/8/29  
bt. maj. 1/7/34  
Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C.  
(6 F.) Adj. 26/8/29  
Burgess, G. H., t. 26/8/29  
Whitcombe, A. C. (2 F.) 26/8/29  
Goldsmith, F., M.B.E., M.M. [I] s.  
26/8/29  
bt. maj. 1/1/37  
Lysons, H. D., y. (25 Mtn.) 23/11/29  
Hounsell, H. A., g\*† (Instr. in  
Gunn.) 23/11/29  
Tod, A. F. (3 R.H.A.) 23/11/29  
Coles, W. E. (7 F.) 23/11/29  
Dunlop, D., s. 23/11/29  
Laurence, H. V., p.a.c. (Inapn.  
Dept.) 23/11/29  
Clarke, D. W., p.a.c., s. 23/11/29  
Dobree, T. S., M.C., t. 23/11/29  
Lambert, H. G., g\*† (3 R.H.A.)  
23/11/29  
Hyde-Smith, J. B., y. (1 R.H.A.)  
Adj. 23/11/29  
Lowe, B. F. M. (13) 23/11/29  
More, R. McL. (31 F.) 23/11/29  
Travers, E. (2 F.) 23/11/29  
Elliot, J. S., M.C., y. (11 F.) Adj. 23/11/29  
Paris, D. K., M.C. [I] (Mil. Attaché)  
23/11/29  
bt. maj. 1/7/32  
Gallagher, L. S. (3 F.) 23/11/29  
Ross, J. G. S. (5 M.) 23/11/29

## Captains—contd.

Brunker, C. H. M., p.s.c., s. 23/11/29  
 Nunn, W. J., M.C. (28) Adj. 23/11/29  
 Sloane-Stanley, G. H., y., t. 23/11/29  
 Godfrey, A. J., y (18) 23/11/29  
 Otten, H. A., M.M. (2 H.) 23/11/29  
 Kirkman, J. M., p.s.c. (13 F.) s. 28/2/30  
 Jones, E., g\*† (Instr. in Gunn., India) 28/2/30  
 Bordass, W. H., M.C., p.s.c., s. 28/2/30  
 Bradshaw, G. R., p.s.c. (25 F.) 28/2/30  
 Martin, S. J., p.s.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 28/2/30  
 Denton, R. M. V. (6 F.) 28/2/30  
 Maude, E. F. 28/2/30  
 Mockridge, A. H., p.s.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 28/2/30  
 Miller, A. G., p.s.c. [L] s. 28/2/30  
 bt. maj. 1/1/37  
 Wilson, C. P. B., y. (1 F.) Adj. 28/2/30  
 Garratt, R. (3 M.) 28/2/30  
 Renouf, G., s.f. 28/2/30  
 Hirst, J. A. E., p.s.c., s. 28/2/30  
 Vallance, J. I., z., t. 28/2/30  
 Rennie, T. S., Adj. 28/2/30  
 Maffett, W. V. C., p.s.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 28/2/30  
 Eastman, H. C. W., M.V.O. (R.H.A.) (Equin. Sch.) 28/2/30  
 Fawns, G. C. [L] (25 Mtn.) 28/2/30  
 Wilkins, J. S., M.C., s. (Mech. Explt. Est.) 28/2/30  
 Hemming, W. E. G. (E./R.H.A.) 28/2/30  
 Pelling, A. D., g\*†, y. (3 F.) 28/2/30  
 Roger, J. (5 F.) 28/2/30  
 Morley, E. S., g\*† (22 Mtn.) Adj. 28/2/30  
 Pyke, M. A., M.C., t. 28/2/30  
 Hill, D. V. (Adj. O.T.C.) 28/2/30  
 Madden, G. S., M.B.E. (2 M.) Adj. 28/2/30  
 Tod, C. F., p.s.c., s. 28/2/30  
 James, K. H., p.s.c., i.a. 6/6/30  
 Lejeune, F. St. D. B., p.s.c., p.s.c. (R. A. Commes.) 6/6/30  
 Bannister, D. W., a.c. 6/6/30  
 Blunt, J. S., p.s.c., y [L] s. 6/6/30  
 Barrington, J., y\* (6 F.) 6/6/30  
 Ridlington, E. C., p.s.c., y\* (21 F.) 6/6/30  
 Fowle, H. A. (33) Adj. 6/6/30  
 Kimmins, B. O. H., s. 6/6/30  
 bt. maj. 1/1/37  
 Herbages, K. A., t. 6/6/30  
 Brown, R. E., p.s.c. (Ord. Commes.) 6/6/30  
 Eastwood, R. B., y. (1 S.) 6/6/30  
 Hoare, C. B. F., p.s.c., y. (Inspn. Dept.) 6/6/30  
 Goodger, H. W., p.s.c., y\* (Inspn. Dept.) 6/6/30  
 Sterling, F. H., M.C. (4 M.) 6/6/30

## Captains—contd.

Bicknell, C. G., M.C., g\*† (Spec. App.) 6/6/30  
 Witherow, T. M., g\*†, t. 6/6/30  
 O'Neill, J. H. (31) 6/6/30  
 Michell, D. B. (8 H.) Adj. 6/6/30  
 Dewar, F. W., M.M., d. 6/6/30  
 Cooke, G. C. S. B., g\*† (Explt. Est.) 6/6/30  
 Whitehead, P. S., p.s.c., s. 22/8/30  
 Hutcheon, A. G., p.s.c. [L] t. 22/8/30  
 Woodyard, H. L. B., p.s.c., y. (Inspn. Dept.) 28/9/30  
 Fielding-Mould, R. H., y., t. 28/9/30  
 Parkes, J. A., y. (13) 28/9/30  
 Elliot, J. F., y. 28/9/30  
 Montgomery, G. W. C., m.a. 28/9/30  
 Dangerfield, E. P., g\*† (Instr. in Gunn.) 28/9/30  
 Bramwell, N. A., g\*†, z. (1 F.) 28/9/30  
 Hebblethwaite, R. V., M.C. (2 M.) 28/9/30  
 Walton, W. F. (31 F.) 28/9/30  
 Jagoe, H. E. (14 F.) 28/9/30  
 Robinson, H., z. (2 H.) 28/9/30  
 Miller, A. R. (21 H.) 28/9/30  
 bt. maj. 1/1/35  
 Tomlin, S. C., M.C. [L] t. 28/9/30  
 Allport, J. S. (4 F.) 28/9/30  
 Ward, L. R., M.C., g\*†, s. 28/9/30  
 Richards, J. H. W. G., g\*† (30 F.) 28/9/30  
 Scott, A. G. O'C., p.s.c. g\*†, s. 28/9/30  
 Freeman, H. G., p.s.c., s. 28/9/30  
 Dickie, H. A., p.s.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 25/1/31  
 Cole, A. G., g\*† (Instr. in Gunn.) 25/1/31  
 Bolt, E. M., y\* (Explt. Est.) 25/1/31  
 Purdon, J. N., y. (15 F.) Adj. 25/1/31  
 Smith, J. A., g\*† (Instr. in Gunn.) 25/1/31  
 Jennings, M. B., p.s.c. [L] (R.H.A.) 25/1/31  
 Valzey, J. T. de H., s. 25/1/31  
 Pridham, J. E. (1 M.) 25/1/31  
 Aucott, B., p.s.c., y., s. 25/1/31  
 Kenny, J. W., p.s.c., s. 25/1/31  
 Nightingale, R. D., M.C., g\*† (Instr. in Gunn.) 25/1/31  
 Palin, G. T., M.C., z., t. 25/1/31  
 Holbrook, N. W., g\*† [L] (Instr. in Gunn.) 25/1/31  
 Macdonochie, H. A., g\*† [I] (R/Y.H.A.) 25/1/31  
 Walsh, G. P., p.s.c., s. 25/1/31  
 Grey, G. C. G., g\*†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.) 25/1/31  
 Rice, P. W., a.c. 25/1/31  
 Vining, F. E., M.B.E. (R.H.A.) (Ridg. Est.) 25/1/31  
 Whitworth, J. N., y., t. 25/1/31  
 Courtenay, G. W. (2) 25/1/31

## Captains—contd.

Friedberger, J. C., g\*† (6 F.) 25/1/31  
 bt. maj. 1/1/36  
 Goodman, W. R., M.C., g\*†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.) 25/1/31  
 Stock, S. M. (32 F.) 7/2/31  
 Goodwin, E. G. M., M.C., p.s.c., a.c. 7/2/31  
 Cooper, F. A. L., g\*†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.) 7/2/31  
 Harwood, A. F., M.M. (14 F.) 7/2/31  
 Bigg, J. T., t. 7/2/31  
 Keane, A. C., g\*† (22 F.) 30/3/31  
 Needham, J. H. (28 F.) 15/5/31  
 Paterson, H. M., p.s.c., y. (1 S.) 6/6/31  
 Williams, P. (22 F.) 6/6/31  
 Way, G. R., p.s.c. [L] s. 6/6/31  
 Hamilton, D. S., t. 6/6/31  
 Dupuis, R. D. B., s. 6/6/31  
 Maltby, H. P., p.s.c., g\*†, y. (Inspn. Dept.) 6/6/31  
 Hill, C. V., g\*†, t. 6/6/31  
 Syme, R. N., z. (aidd. a.c.) 6/6/31  
 Stoddart, E. 6/6/31  
 Johnson, T. W. M., y., t. 6/6/31  
 Gibson, W. L., p.s.c. [L] s. 6/6/31  
 Meyer, G. A. K. (19 F.) 6/6/31  
 Hunt, D. A., O.B.E. (20 F.) 6/6/31  
 Murray Hudson, G. A., Adj. d. 6/6/31  
 Barford, B. C. (21 Mtn.) 6/6/31  
 Davies, E. L'E. (7 M.) 6/6/31  
 Boswell, J. S., g\*† (Explt. Est.) 6/6/31  
 Jenkins, L. G. O., p.s.c., s. 6/6/31  
 Atkins, W. H. (7 F.) Adj. 6/6/31  
 Skelton, R. E., p.s.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 6/6/31  
 bt. maj. 1/1/37  
 James, G. J., M.M. (Mech. Explt. Est.) 6/6/31  
 Loewen, C. F., p.s.c., s. 17/9/31  
 Hooper, J., p.s.c., s. 20/9/31  
 Firth, J. B. A., t. 20/9/31  
 Bryant, C. H., p.s.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 20/9/31  
 Thicknesse, H. J. A., p.s.c. (24 Mtn.) 20/9/31  
 Macleod-Carey, C. C. M. (27 F.) 20/9/31  
 Matthew, A. G. (3 F.) 20/9/31  
 Bird, A. V., y., a.c. 20/9/31  
 Topham, E. B. (8 A.A.) 20/9/31  
 Meos, R. (Small Arms Sch., India) 20/9/31  
 Lang, E. G., y\* 20/9/31  
 Wood, J. M. J. F., g\*†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.) 20/9/31  
 McBurnet, A. A. E., p.s.c., s. 20/9/31  
 Wright, W. B., g\*† (Sch. of A.-A. Def.) 20/9/31  
 Fisher, O. A., z., s. 20/9/31



Captains—contd.

Captains—contd.

Captains—contd.

Clayton, E. H., p.s.c., p.a.c., s.	20/9/31	Wright, R. F., d.	23/1/32	Scott, G. W. I., g*† (4 F.)	15/7/33
Mitchell, G. W. (9 H.) Adjt.	20/9/31	Rybot, F. J. O. (13)	23/1/32	Drew, C. H., y., m.a.	15/7/33
Price, C. F. J. (7 M.)	20/9/31	Dunbar, G. R. (1 F.)	19/4/32	Mansegh, E. C., M.C., y., m.a.	15/7/33
Nicholl, D. W. D. (11 F.)	20/9/31	Carr Harris, L. H. (28 F.) Adjt.	5/6/32	Owen, D. A. (7 M.) Adjt.	15/7/33
Wetherfield, F. R. (6 F.)	20/9/31	Hogan, H. T., t.	17/7/32	Momber, A. T. M. E. (2 H.)	15/7/33
Edgecombe, R. A. S., t.	20/9/31	Roubootham, G. R., y* (1 M) Adjt.	17/7/32	Carkeet-James, C. A., g*†, y.	15/7/33
Kaye, J. W. (24 Mtn.)	20/9/31	Higgs, W. H., t.	17/7/32	(Instr. in Gunn.)	16/7/33
Carnith, R. A. (4 M.)	20/9/31	Lambooy, A. P., p.a.c. (Design Dept.)	17/7/32	Jackson, P. S. F., y., t.	16/7/33
Chillingworth, J. B. (33 F.) Adjt.	20/9/31	Norbury, H. G. (20 F.)	17/7/32	Rice, R. B. (32 F.) Adjt.	16/7/33
Bowie, D. A. J., g*† (4 H.) Adjt.	20/9/31	Truscott, H. B., a.c.	17/7/32	Gaffney, E. S. B., p.s.c. (1 F.)	16/7/33
MacNicol, J. M., g*† (26 F.) Adjt.	20/9/31	Renton, M. J., g*†, y. (15 F.)	17/7/32	Richards, C. G., g*†, z. (Instr. in Gunn.)	16/7/33
Laing, G. E., M.M. (33)	19/10/31	Calver, J. W., y. (21 F.)	17/7/32	Whiteford, H. P., p.s.c. [L] (9 H.)	16/7/33
Peter, G. A. C., M.C., z. (9 F.)	23/11/31	Altken, L. C., s.	17/7/32	Molesworth, R. B., p.s.c. (5 F.)	16/7/33
Turn, I. M. P. [I] (Instr. in Application d'Artillerie, Fontainebleau)	10/12/31	Scott, L. M., p.a.c., y* (Research Dept.)	17/7/32	Wilson, W. R., t.	16/7/33
Ridlington, J. H., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	23/1/32	Chapman, G. P., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)	17/7/32	Shoosmith, S. N., p.s.c. (26 F.)	16/7/33
Stonhouse-Gostling, P. Le M. S., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	23/1/32	Abinett, W. G., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	17/7/32	Herron, R. L. (10 F.)	16/7/33
Pearson, S. R. (24 Mtn.)	23/1/32	Capell, B. A., z. (20 F.) Adjt.	17/7/32	Horne, J. O. (4 A.A.)	19/9/33
King, R. A. (33)	23/1/32	Taylor, R. H. R., y. (d)	17/7/32	MacCarthy, G. H., t.	23/9/33
Reid, F. S., p.s.c. [I] (30 F.)	23/1/32	Woods, R. B., t.	17/7/32	Clark, F. G., y* d. (Garr. Adjt.)	15/12/33
Doussnell, H. C., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	23/1/32	Temple, W. T. (22 F.)	17/7/32	Leggatt, W. M. (16 F.) Adjt.	23/12/33
Gray, G. C., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)	23/1/32	Brodie, E. F. S., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)	17/7/32	Roberts, L. W. (20 F.)	23/12/33
Ronald, A. J. D. (21 Mtn.)	23/1/32	Potter, A. H. C. (attd. 2 A.A. Dis.)	17/7/32	Drake-Brockman, R. F. H. (14 F.) Adjt.	23/12/33
Ormsby, J. Y., a.c.	23/1/32	Justice, F. L. (1 M.)	17/10/32	Hemming, W. W., p.s.c., s. 23/12/33	
Linehan, J. D. G. (16 F.)	23/1/32	Fennell, G. W. P. (5 M.)	17/12/32	Palmer, J. W., o. (21 Mtn.) Adjt.	23/12/33
Tuck, P. H. J. (11 F.)	23/1/32	Colley, A. S. [L] (2)	17/12/32	Way, E. R. H., i.v.	23/12/33
Oakley, C. V., t.	23/1/32	Holmes, G. D., M.B.E. [L] (Coast Art. Sch.)	17/12/32	Longfield, R. C., a.c.	23/12/33
Roanfree, F. F. D., y. [I] (Inspn. Dept.)	23/1/32	Davey, G. R. K. (1 F.)	17/12/32	Mercer, L. W. (2 A.A.)	23/12/33
Polam, J. A. R., s.	23/1/32	Gibbon, M. D. (3 M.)	17/12/32	MacGregor, I. O'B. (82 F.)	23/12/33
Richards, C. W. B., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	23/1/32	Bull, F. C., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)	17/12/32	Oldfield, E. A. L. [I] s.	23/12/33
Sheppard, L. E. (25 F.)	23/1/32	Cleeve, A. J. F. (3 F.)	17/12/32	Dickinson, A. B. de C., t.	23/12/33
Satye, J. C. A. (23 Mtn.)	23/1/32	Musson, A. H., p.a.c., a.c.	18/12/32	Gyde, W. J., y. (4 F.)	23/12/33
Dobbs, N. C., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	23/1/32	Ray, R. G., t.	18/12/32	Caple, H. F. D. (10 F.)	23/12/33
Todd, A. C., a.c.	23/1/32	Jones, C. I. V., p.s.c., s.	18/12/32	Robertson, F. E., t.	23/12/33
Lardie, I. G. G. S., a.c.	23/1/32	Ashworth, E. C., y* (6 M.)	18/12/32	Cobbold, R. C., t.	23/12/33
Hubbins, M. E., y. [L] t.	23/1/32	Bourke, H. S. J. (1 F.)	18/12/32	Ross, H. A., t.	23/12/33
Elton, H. C., Adjt., d.	23/1/32	Christopher, J. R. C., y., t.	18/12/32	Gould, H. C. (2 H.) Adjt.	23/12/33
Coyle, C. L., o. (7 M.)	23/1/32	Kindersley, N. H., d., Adjt.	18/12/32	Blozam, G. C., t.	23/12/32
Teas-Webbe, E. H. N. (4 H.)	23/1/32	Yates, M. (8 H.) Adjt.	18/12/32	Spedding, J. E. (9 F.) Adjt.	23/12/33
Smith, E. B., p.s.c., s.	23/1/32	Lyall, J., y. (17 F.)	18/12/32	MacNeece, J. F. D. (13 F.)	23/12/33
Howard, T. F. K., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)	23/1/32	Fletcher, R. G. T., a.c.	18/12/32	Kirby-Smith, C. M. (Adjt., O.T.C.)	12/7/34
Morgan, W. A. C. H. (37)	23/1/32	Waters, J. R., p.s.c. [I] s.	18/12/32	Godfrey, A. F. H., y. (8 H.)	13/7/34
Barter, I. P. (3 H.)	23/1/32	Elliot, W. E. C. (10 F.) Adjt.	24/6/33	Lomysfield, R. J. (1 H.) Adjt.	13/7/34
Hook, R. J. B. (21 Mtn.)	23/1/32	Hall-Darc, D. A., y., s.	15/7/33	Phillips, H. C., s.c.s.	13/7/34
Miller, K. C. (7 H.)	23/1/32	Daunt, B. (22 F.)	15/7/33	Dobbin, R. W., s.c.s.	13/7/34
Polton, L. (R.H.A.) d.	23/1/32	Barter, A. R., p.s. [I] s.	15/7/33	Akroyd-Hunt, J. A., y. (13)	13/7/34
Strong, E. I. E., t.	23/1/32	Hall, H. C. B., t.	15/7/33	Neville, R. D. [I] a.c.	13/7/34
Days, J. F., t.a.	23/1/32	Kimmitt, G. R., o., t.	15/7/33	Lindesay, E. M., M.B.E. (7 H.)	13/7/34
Arker, H. S., d.	23/1/32	Speckly, G. K., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	15/7/33	Turnbull, D. J. T. (Remt. Serv.)	13/7/34
		Wainwright, H. G. (16)	15/7/33	Hayes, H. A. [I] (21 Mtn.)	13/7/34



## Captains—contd.

## Captains—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Larden, G. H. N. [I] t.	13/7/34	Willans, J. H. H. [L] (25 F.)	31/8/35	Fraser, H. R. E. O. (20 Mtn.)	16/5/38
Craseford, J. M. L., a.c.	13/7/34	Knight, F. B. B., t.	31/8/35	Corbett, A. N. S., s.c.s.	18/5/38
Eyre, F. C., z. (5 M.)	13/7/34	Harris, H. W. W., g*† (21 Mtn.)	31/8/35	Thomkinson, J., y. [I] t.	18/5/38
Hall, H. L. C. (1 F.)	13/7/34	Perasse, D. W., y. (13)	31/8/35	Crum, J. A. S. (1 A.A.) Adj.	18/5/38
Aylmer, C. (1 H.)	13/7/34	Burton, C. E. C. (37)	31/8/35	Hill, T. W. R. (12 F.) (38)	18/5/38
Phayre, R. A., t.	13/7/34	Barrett, G. FitzC., c.o.	21/10/35	Sorsbie, R. W. (5 F.) Adj.	19/5/38
Nicol, W. P. (4 A.A.)	13/7/34	Benson, E. R. (4 M.) Adj.	31/1/36	Kirton, R. J., y., a.c.	18/7/38
Paul, C. R., y. (20 F.)	13/7/34	Bourne, G. K., p.s.c. (14 F.)	31/1/36	Edgington, A. T. (24 F.)	2/8/38
Greig, R. B. (15 F.)	13/7/34	Moore, F. D., t.	31/1/36	Findlay, P. H. L. (23 Mtn.)	1/10/38
Beville, C. H. (8 F.)	13/7/34	Kelly, T. E. D., p.s.c., y., s.	31/1/36	Nicholson, R. A. G. (6 M.) Adj.	1/10/38
Parkinson, A. P. M. B. (7 A.A.)	13/7/34	McDonnell, J. P. P., y. (17 F.)	31/1/36	Thorne Thorne, H., y. (23 F.) Adj.	1/10/38
Dalton, C. J. G., p.s.c. [I] (15 F.)	22/12/34	Fogel, F. W., p.s.c., s.	31/1/36	Lane, E. E. A. (1 F.)	1/10/38
Daniell, R. B. T., t.	22/12/34	Bolton, R. D., t.	31/1/36	Bourke, L. E., p.s.c. (d)	4/10/38
Shaw-Hamilton, R. J., y., s.c.s.	22/12/34	Stokes-Rees, H. J. (6 A.A.)	31/1/36	Gregson, J. H. (1 H.)	4/10/38
Dunphie, C. A. L., p.s.c. [I] (3 H.)	22/12/34	Graham, A. T. J. (2 F.) Adj.	31/1/36	Hazlerigg, A. W., y. (4 M.)	5/10/38
Russell, G. V., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	22/12/34	Boyce, H. C., y., s.c.s.	31/1/36	Crawford, R. A. V., y (30 F.) Adj.	7/10/38
Paterson, J. F., s.c.s.	22/12/34	Kirwan, R. C. H., s.c.s.	31/1/36	Beattie, J. H., y. (1)	7/10/38
Templer, C. R., t.	22/12/34	Cave, G. E., a.c.	31/1/36	Osmond, S. R., y. (20 Mtn.)	8/10/38
Donaldson, J. B., y* (28 F.)	22/12/34	Thompson, N. G., t.	31/1/36	Perry, H. St. M. M. (16 F.)	19/10/38
Bean, R. L., g*†, y*, s.	22/12/34	Beddington, K. L., s.c.s.	31/1/36	Delamain, W. T. (Garr. Adj.)	19/10/38
Colchester, G., t.	22/12/34	Rugge-Price, C. J. N. (3 M.) Adj.	31/1/36	Foster, R. V. R. [I] (1 A.A.)	20/10/38
Horwood, K., t.	22/12/34	Proes, G. E. S., m.c.	31/1/36	James, J. L. G. (attd. 2 A.A. Dir.)	17/11/38
Serjeant, A. R. D., p.s.c., y. [L] (1 M.)	22/12/34	Jenkin, F. H. B. (6 H.)	31/1/36	Streatfield, N. R., y. (4 F.)	25/11/38
Bannatyne, F. W. N., z., t.a.	22/12/34	Hamill-Stewart, C. E. (31) Adj.	31/1/36	Stewart, G. W. F., s.	25/11/38
Fazil, I. (7 F.)	22/12/34	Portman, G. B. (13)	31/1/36	Leaver, L. B., p.a.c. (Design Dept.)	25/11/38
Saunders, M. D. S., t.	22/12/34	Carmichael, G. B. (25 F.)	31/1/36	Brackenbury, R. H. L., y., t.	25/11/38
Phillipps, C., c.o.	22/12/34	Tulloch, D. D. C., t.	31/1/36	Shacklock, W. G. (10 F.)	2/12/38
Crouse, J. P., y*, t.	22/12/34	Capper, C. F. [I] (10 F.)	31/1/36	Walter, E. H. (23 F.)	3/12/38
Howard, E. A. (2 A.A.) Adj.	22/12/34	Woodroffe, A. W., a.c.	31/1/36	Pinchard, F. B. [I] t.	9/12/38
Herbert, E. O., s.	22/12/34	Ferguson, W. H., t.	1/4/36	Southey, S., g*† (25 Mtn.)	11/12/38
Francis, L. B. (6 A.A.)	19/12/36	Wintle, F. G. [L] (War Office)	1/4/36	Smith, K. S., y*, a.c.	12/12/38
Kirby, C. S., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	4/8/35	Hughes, B. P., p.s.c. (2 A.A.)	1/4/36	Hill, R. H. M. (Sch. of A.A. Def.)	12/12/38
Hamilton, C. K. (7 H.) Adj.	30/8/35	Daniell, A. J., y., t.	1/4/36	Jelf, R. W., s.c.s.	12/12/38
Hope, M. W., p.s.c., s.	31/8/35	Benson, J. R. E., t.	1/4/36	Kerr, J. M. (1 A.A.) Adj.	12/12/38
Read, H., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	31/8/35	Lyons, G. G. O., t.	1/4/36	Blackler, W. D. (19 F.)	15/12/38
Spedding, C. F. C., p.a.c., a.c.	31/8/35	Packard, O. D. (2 A.A.)	1/4/36	Christian, C. G. H. (33 F.)	16/12/38
Ryan G. L., a.c.	31/8/35	Bastin, G. E. R., y., s.c.s.	1/4/36	James, G. I. S., p.a.c. (Expt. Est.)	16/12/38
Morres, A. R., t.	31/8/35	Mayhew, R. R. M., o, z, o.d.	1/4/36	Smith, G. N. C., y., t.	16/12/38
Walters, J. B., a.c.	31/8/35	Boyd, J. D. H., y. (26 F.)	1/4/36	Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E., y., s.c.s.	16/12/38
Shiffner, Sir Henry B., Bt., s.c.s.	31/8/35	Meadmore, J. E. F., y. [L] s.c.s.	1/4/36	Collins, R. A. (17 F.)	25/12/38
Sugden, A. J. F., y., s.c.s.	31/8/35	Wells, B. G., y. (7 F.)	1/4/36	Luck, G. C., y. (1 M.)	31/12/38
Inglis, G. H., y. (24 F.) Adj.	31/8/35	Alexander, J. O. (2 F.)	24/4/36	Robinson, J. S., s.c.s.	1/1/39
Collett-White, H. E., y. (17 F.) Adj.	31/8/35	Colquhoun, C. H., t.	5/5/36	Burnett, M. J. B. [L] s.c.s.	1/1/39
Auld, W. C. (23 Mtn.)	31/8/35	Smith, J. C., y. (7 F.)	5/5/36	Davies, A. B., t.	1/1/39
Henslowe, F. A., y., t.	31/8/35	Pinney, B., s.f.	11/5/36	England, P. A. V. (19 F.)	1/1/39
Nash, L. C. M. [I], s.c.s.	31/8/35	Hanley, E. R.	11/5/36	Hudson, R. E. H., m.a.	1/1/39
Fanshawe, G. D., t.	31/8/35	Hills, J., g*† (20 Mtn.)	15/5/36	Fernyhough, H. E., t.	1/1/39
Robertson, I. C. A., y*, a.c.	31/8/35	Scott, F. C., t.	15/5/36	Howard-Jones, J., y. (3 M.)	1/1/39
Cameron, O. A. S. (4 F.)	31/8/35	Ireen, D. N. W. D., t.	15/5/36	Streatfield, R. J. (21 F.) Adj.	1/1/39
Drew, A. W. (13 F.) Adj.	31/8/35	Goodbody, R. W. (R.H.A.) t.	15/5/36	Powell, P. K., p.a.c., t.	1/1/39
Campbell, D., t.	31/8/35	Hindley, G. R. S., s.c.s.	15/5/36	Lyons, R. N. (23 Mtn.)	1/1/39
		Wingate, O. C. [L] (Spec. Appt.)	16/5/36	Cartwright, J. M. F., y.	1/1/39
				Gillings, C. J., t.	1/1/39
				Everett, G. E. N. (3 Mtn.)	1/1/39
				MacRae, J. A., t.	2/1/39
				Gowan, H. W. L. (11 F.)	2/1/39
				Chaytor, B. J. O., y. (6 F.)	11/1/39
				Weir, P. D., s.f.	12/1/39
				Tapp, N. P. H., s.f.	12/1/39
				Thompson, J. W. (1 A.A.)	12/1/39
				Thatcher, G. B. (6 M.)	13/1/39
				Burton, R. S., t.	14/1/39
				Manzell, G. W., t.	16/1/39

Captains—contd.

Yeo, R. de O. (1)	21/1/37
McLeod, R. W., d., Adj.	21/1/37
Pike, W. G. H., s.c.s.	21/1/37
Thompson, G. S., s.c.s.	21/1/37
Lyal-Grant, C. H., s.c.s.	21/1/37
Freeth, H. S. (23 Mtn.)	21/1/37
Sharpe, J. Y. B., d.	21/1/37
Matthews, A. L. (1 A.A.)	22/1/37
Hildebrand, G. L. (11 F.)	23/1/37
Dawes, E. G. (1 A.A.)	29/1/37
Faithfull, W. McC. T. (12 F.)	1/2/37
Bait, E. C., t.	1/2/37
Graham, W. D. McN., s.c.s.	1/2/37
de Havilland, P. H., t.	1/2/37
Williams-Wynn, O. W., t.	1/2/37
Stevenson, N. le M., y., t.	1/2/37
Evatt, J. H. B., t.	1/2/37
Blaber, S. C., t.	1/2/37
Newell, W. L., s.f.	1/2/37
Rowlandson, J. C., t.	1/2/37
Northeote, D. L. S., y. (21)	1/2/37
Tremenheere, J. S. W. (2)	10/2/37

Lieutenants.

Graham, F. J. F. (22 F.) Adj.	28/1/27
Wall, W. M. C. (4 F.)	22/1/27
Clarke, P. T. N. (13 F.)	28/1/27
Harmann, C. R., t.	28/1/27
Tailyour, K. R. H., y. (2 A.A.)	28/1/27
Cooke-Hurle, R. J., y. (3 H.)	18/6/27
Unlacke, H. C. (6 M.)	18/6/27
Thomas, R. J. H., M.V.O. (F/R.H.A.)	3/9/27
Howard-Vyee, E. D. (R.H.A.) (Equim. Sch.)	3/9/27
Wilson, J. F., y. (N/R.H.A.)	3/9/27
Byas, W., s.c.s.	3/9/27
Estcourt, E. N. K., y., t.	3/9/27
Poster, R. H. A. (18 F.) Adj.	3/9/27
Hulse, W. E., t.	3/9/27
Hindlay, C. T. L. (25 F.)	3/9/27
Cowie, D. G. C. (10/Mtn.)	3/9/27
Teicher, A. D. M. (1)	3/9/27
Cochrane, J. B. [J] (19 F.) Adj.	3/9/27
Tatchell, B. H. (2) Adj.	3/9/27
Kellett, G., y. (37)	3/9/27
Ruel, W. J. G., y. (22 F.)	3/9/27
Darling, T. H. M., y. (33 F.)	3/9/27
Jackson, G. L., y. (1 A.A.)	3/9/27
Cholmeley, L. N., y., t.	3/9/27
Neilson, D. W. (2 M.)	3/9/27
Hall, R. C. S., t.	3/9/27
Dent, J. C., y. (21 F.)	3/9/27
Pope, C. D. T. [L] (21) Adj.	3/9/27
Symons, J. S. (2 R.H.A.)	3/9/27
Coltman, T. A. H. [J] s.c.s.	3/9/27
Waring, M. H. F. (25 Mtn.)	3/9/27
Lyal-Grant, D. H. (4 F.) Adj.	3/9/27
Johnson, P. M., y. (8 H.)	3/9/27

Lieutenants—contd.

Haynes, J. K., a.c.	3/9/27
Longden, J. (12 F.) Adj.	3/9/27
Ord, J. L., y. (1 H.)	3/9/27
Halley, J. M., y. (24 Mtn.)	3/9/27
Gore, F. N. W., t.	3/9/27
Clegg, H. H. B., y. (2 A.A.)	3/9/27
Brocklehurst, A. E. (Instr. in Gunn.)	3/9/27
Hutchins, H. A. P. (28 F.)	3/9/27
Jackson, O. R. (23) Adj.	3/9/27
Wright, K. M., i.	3/9/27
O'Halloran, D. N. E. (1)	3/9/27
Hawks, G. R. L., M.C. (21 Mtn.)	3/9/27
Twomey, L. P. (15 F.)	3/9/27
Gregson, G. P. (3 R.H.A.)	3/9/27
Rendall, J. F. S., a.c.	3/9/27
Caulfield, A. J. (26 F.)	3/9/27
Fernyhough, A. H., o., o.d.	16/5/36 26/8/26
Tyler, J. N. D., M.C. (1 M.)	3/9/27
Johnson, H. H., t.	3/9/27
Lindsay, E. S., a.c.	11/1/29
Devereux, A. O. E., y. (23 Mtn.)	2/2/29
Hendley, C. G., c.o.	3/2/29
Blackier, G. P. D. (attd. a. c.)	3/2/29
Duncan, K. D. I. (7 H.)	3/2/29
Wheeler, R. H. L. (9 H.)	3/2/29
Hutchinson, H. F. (7 A.A.)	3/2/29
Peddie, G., y., m.a.	3/2/29
Norman-Walker, W. J. N., M.B.E., t.	3/2/29
Stuart, A. G., y., m.a.	3/2/29
Elliot, R. A., y. (6 A.A.)	3/2/29
King, W. S. (attd. a.c.)	3/2/29
Ramus, P. de N. (6 H.)	3/2/29
Geddes, A. J. W., m.a.	3/2/29
Stclair, J. M. (7 F.)	3/2/29
Golding, E., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	3/2/29
Wolfe Barry, J. G., y. (27 F.)	3/2/29
Munro, M. C. (5 M.) Adj.	3/2/29
Betta, D. L. (25 Mtn.)	3/2/29
Cannell, D. G., t.	3/2/29
Crosthwaite, P., y. (N/R.H.A.)	3/2/29
Turner, M. B. (3 F.)	3/2/29
Marriott, E. H., a.c.	3/2/29
Fullerton, R. G., y., t.	3/2/29
Galloway, J. L. (21) Adj.	3/2/29
Proudlock, J. L., c.o.	3/2/29
Sheehan, E. M. (2 A.A.)	30/5/29
Chessells, A. E. (4 F.)	14/6/29
Elliot, R., c.o.	20/6/29
Jenkins, E. S. (14)	7/8/29
Bethell, R. B. W. (9 F.)	30/8/29
Hayman-Joyce, T. F., t.	30/8/29
Stirling, W. G., y. (1 S.)	30/8/29
Foster, M. A. (I/R.H.A.)	30/8/29
Tollinton, H. D. (9 F.)	30/8/29
Purcell, F. H. V. (4 H.)	30/8/29

Lieutenants—contd.

Lupton, J. R., y., c.o.	30/8/29
Jackson, E. H. A. (26 F.)	30/8/29
Simmons, D. L. (5 A.A.)	30/8/29
Wilson, W. B. (3 R.H.A.)	30/8/29
Page, F. C. G., i.	30/8/29
Crompton, R. E., y. (6 F.)	30/8/29
Wood, E. O. A. (24 F.)	30/8/29
Hughes, A. C., i.a.	30/8/29
FitzGerald, G. L., t.	30/8/29
Hope, J. (18)	30/8/29
Skeen, O. St. J., c.o.	30/8/29
Thomas, G. A., y. (31 F.) Adj.	30/8/29
Blunt, J. E. C. (24 Mtn.)	30/8/29
Dalton, J. C. D'A.	30/8/29
Hudson, A. B. (1 S.)	30/8/29
MacFarlan, J. K. [L] y.	30/8/29
Richards, R. (3 F.)	2/9/29
McConnel, H. R. (8 F.)	28/10/29
Shakerley, P. F., s.c.s.	29/1/30
Tyler, A. W. (3 F.)	29/1/30
Galletti, A. (4 A.A.)	29/1/30
Bazeley, H. C., y., a.m.	29/1/30
Collingwood, C. P. (1)	29/1/30
Mead, J. C. H. (R.H.A.) (Ridg. Est.)	29/1/30
Villiers, A. R. J., t.	29/1/30
Cumberlege, C. A. M. (3)	29/1/30
Walker, A. E. G., i.	29/1/30
Hooper, J. H. (5 H.)	29/1/30
Wright, H. B. M. (31 F.)	29/1/30
Howorth, P. J., s.	29/1/30
Dunphie, G. P. W. (6 A.A.)	29/1/30
Hussey, T. E., y., i.	29/1/30
Biddulph, R. (12 F.) (38)	29/1/30
Massy, H. E. (Exptl. Est.)	29/1/30
Steer, N. A. D. (3 A.A.)	29/1/30
Schreiber, J. A. L. (33 F.)	29/1/30
Pugh, L. H. O., y., i.	29/1/30
King Lewis, H. (5 M.)	29/1/30
Weber, R. L. D. (7 M.)	29/1/30
Titley, J. McL. W. (6 A.A.)	29/1/30
Kaye, W., i.a.	29/1/30
Colson, N. M., d.	29/1/30
Landon, L. H. [J] (Attd. War Office)	5/4/30
Hodson Mackenzie, R. P., y. (9 H.)	4/6/30
Marnham, G. (25 Mtn.)	26/8/30
Adderley, C. M. (20 Mtn.)	1/9/30
O'Connor, D. S. S., y. (2 M.)	1/9/30
Dunn, H. G. M., i.	1/9/30
Webb, F. W., d.	1/9/30
Saunders, J. W. P. (32 F.)	1/9/30
Cunningham, G. P. (24 Mtn.)	1/9/30
Lamont, J. D. A., c.o.	1/9/30
Morphew, G. M. T. (N/R.H.A.)	1/9/30
Kemmis Betty, M. F. (20 Mtn.)	1/9/30
Morris, C. O. M., y., a.c.	1/9/30

## Lieutenants—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Mackenzie, M. R., <i>y.</i> (21 <i>M(n)</i> )	1/9/30	Gough, P. H. ( <i>I/R.H.A.</i> )	30/8/31	Young, M. T. (20 <i>Mtn.</i> )	31/1/32
Johnson, A. F. (18)	1/9/30	Turner, E. S., <i>c.o.</i>	30/8/31	Ropes, A. J. ( <i>Sch. of A.A. Def.</i> )	31/1/32
Porteous, V. F., <i>y.</i> (6 <i>M.</i> )	1/9/30	Munn, A. G., <i>y.</i> (23 <i>Mtn.</i> )	30/8/31	Kelway, J. W. ( <i>attd. a.c.</i> )	31/1/32
Coldstream, R. A. C. (2)	1/9/30	Murphy, B. J., <i>a.c.</i>	30/8/31	Smith, L. N. (25 <i>Mtn.</i> )	31/1/32
Pethick, G. L.	1/9/30	Laurie, J. E. C. (21 <i>H.</i> )	30/8/31	McCrelght, C. C. (25 <i>F.</i> )	31/1/32
Wood, M. T. G. ( <i>R.H.A.</i> ) (1)	1/9/30	<i>Ireland-Smith, N. G. A., i.a.</i>	30/8/31	Farrant, R. H. (21 <i>Mtn.</i> )	31/1/32
Skrine, W. H., <i>s.</i>	1/9/30	Galloway, J. R. D. (1 <i>F.</i> )	30/8/31	Durnford-Slater, J. F. (12 <i>F.</i> ) (38)	31/1/32
McIntosh, I. R. (22 <i>Mtn.</i> )	1/9/30	Broune, C. C. L., <i>c.o.</i>	30/8/31	Lascelles, R. G., <i>y.</i> (24 <i>Mtn.</i> )	31/1/32
Moore, R. W. A. (1 <i>S.</i> )	1/9/30	Kenyon-Fuller, L. M., <i>y.</i> (2 <i>M.</i> )	30/8/31	Lushington, G. F. ( <i>F/R.H.A.</i> )	31/1/32
Keene, T. P. (2)	1/9/30	Wagstaff, O. P. (22 <i>Mtn.</i> )	30/8/31	Blitchie, J. D. (12 <i>F.</i> ) (38)	31/1/32
Usher, T. C., <i>d.</i>	1/9/30	Fergusson, K. A. P., <i>y.</i> (21 <i>Mtn.</i> )	30/8/31	Godby, C. E. (13)	31/1/32
Proudlock, A. G., <i>c.o.</i>	1/9/30	Nicholson, G. W. W. (7 <i>H.</i> )	30/8/31	Caddy, J. A. (28 <i>F.</i> )	31/1/32
Billson, G. H. T. (32 <i>F.</i> )	1/9/30	Hewetson, R. H., <i>d.</i>	30/8/31	Peck, G. E. ( <i>E/R.H.A.</i> )	31/1/32
Hulbert, B. C. (30 <i>F.</i> )	1/9/30	Lecky, R. B. (4 <i>H.</i> )	30/8/31	Anderson, R. F. J. (23 <i>Mtn.</i> )	31/1/32
Phillips, A. E. (21 <i>F.</i> )	1/9/30	Carter, N. (7 <i>A.A.</i> )	30/8/31	Stewart, W. B. (6 <i>F.</i> )	31/1/32
Simson, E. C. L. (21 <i>H.</i> )	1/9/30	Grogson, M. G. (31 <i>F.</i> )	30/8/31	Backhouse, J. E. (15 <i>F.</i> )	31/1/32
Roberts, W. P. T. (23 <i>F.</i> )	1/9/30	Horne, H. F. O., <i>y.</i> (3 <i>A.A.</i> )	30/8/31	Morris, J. E. L., <i>y.</i> (28 <i>F.</i> )	31/1/32
Gurney, J. F. G., <i>d.</i>	1/9/30	Disney-Roeback, A. G., <i>d.</i>	30/8/31	Hildreth, H. J. C., <i>o., o.d.</i>	18/5/35
Russell, L. D. (1 <i>A.A.</i> )	1/9/30	Campbell, N. St. C. (6 <i>A.A.</i> )	30/8/31	Hepper, J. M., <i>d.</i>	2/2/31
Crawford, C. H. P. (8 <i>A.A.</i> )	1/9/30	O'Reilly, C. H., <i>d.</i>	30/8/31	Croft, E. C. (2 <i>A.A.</i> )	31/1/32
Tuson, P. C. (27 <i>F.</i> )	1/9/30	Woodley, H. F. R. (25 <i>F.</i> )	30/8/31	Linton, J. E. F. (3 <i>R.H.A.</i> )	31/1/32
Clapham, P. J. E., <i>d.</i>	17/9/30	Wainwright, J. W. (30 <i>F.</i> )	30/8/31	Salaman, J. H. H. (14)	31/1/32
Wilkinson, W. M., <i>d.</i>	2/2/31	Key, E. F. H. (24 <i>Mtn.</i> )	30/8/31	Slade-Powell, J. H. (1 <i>R.H.A.</i> )	31/1/32
Munn, J. W., <i>y., spec. emp.</i>	2/2/31	Jennings-Bramly, J. R. (21 <i>Mtn.</i> )	30/8/31	Barff, G. F. A. <i>Army Stg. Sch., India</i>	31/1/32
Curme, D. C., <i>y., a.m.</i>	2/2/31	Bigham, Hon. R. C. (6 <i>A.A.</i> )	30/8/31	Orr, H. A. (3 <i>H.</i> )	31/1/32
Hooper, R. G., <i>c.o.</i>	2/2/31	Cook, R. A., <i>i.</i>	30/8/31	Hunt, E. W. F. de V. (d.)	31/1/32
Priest, R. T.	2/2/31	Dyke, R. O. (7 <i>M.</i> )	30/8/31	Ellis, A. S. (1 <i>H.</i> )	31/1/32
Block, D. A. K. W., <i>d.</i>	2/2/31	Aston, H. S. S. (2 <i>F.</i> )	30/8/31	Scott-Foster, K. (1 <i>M.</i> )	31/1/32
Haslam, J. P. MacD., <i>y.</i> (7)	2/2/31	Leigh, R., <i>a.m.</i>	30/8/31	Waterfield, P. R. M. (1 <i>A.A.</i> )	31/1/32
Volkers, R. J., <i>o., o.d.</i>	2/2/31	Baker-Carr, D. H. N. (8 <i>H.</i> )	30/8/31	Somers, T. V. (4 <i>M.</i> )	31/1/32
Chestnutt, J. M. A. (3 <i>A.A.</i> )	2/2/31	Archdale, G. A. F. (21 <i>Mtn.</i> )	30/8/31	Gardner-Brown, J. L., <i>M.C.</i> (1 <i>F.</i> )	31/1/32
Fielden, S. S., <i>a.m.</i>	2/2/31	Dayrell-Browning, P. R. (18 <i>F.</i> )	30/8/31	Marsh, J. T. (8 <i>H.</i> )	31/1/32
Walter, R. P. H. (8 <i>H.</i> )	2/2/31	Chauvin, H. F. G. (5 <i>A.A.</i> )	30/8/31	Clifford, H. F. (5 <i>M.</i> )	31/1/32
Block, A. J. C. (1 <i>S.</i> )	2/2/31	Collingwood, C., <i>y.</i> (3 <i>A.A.</i> )	30/8/31	Keenlyside, R. H., <i>y.</i> (1 <i>F.</i> )	31/1/32
Rodwell, J. M., <i>d.</i>	2/2/31	Liston-Foulis, J. A. ( <i>Exptl. Estab.</i> )	30/8/31	Blrt, A. L. (3 <i>H.</i> )	31/1/32
Garnett, E. D. (11 <i>F.</i> )	2/2/31	Hincks, J. H. W. (3 <i>F.</i> )	1/9/31	Holman, W. F. C. (3 <i>H.</i> )	31/1/32
Houghton-Beckford, F. W. (23 <i>Mtn.</i> )	2/2/31	Palmer, J. T. G. (7 <i>F.</i> )	9/10/31	Duxbury, E. G. A. (1 <i>F.</i> )	31/1/32
Braddell, J. M. A., <i>p.d.</i>	2/2/31	Hayburn, E. F., <i>y.</i> (3 <i>H.</i> )	19/1/32	Williams Wynn, J. F. (1 <i>M.</i> )	17/2/32
Colville, E. H., <i>d.</i>	2/2/31	McNeill, J. M. ( <i>R. Tank Corps Central Schs.</i> )	31/1/32	Dawson, P. E. R. (23 <i>Mtn.</i> )	18/2/32
Walter, R. F. (1 <i>A.A.</i> )	2/2/31	Jago, T. de F. I. (1 <i>R.H.A.</i> )	31/1/32	Brennan, T. G. (4 <i>F.</i> )	9/6/32
Parsons, J. H., <i>a.c.</i>	2/2/31	Manser, P. R. C. (2 <i>R.H.A.</i> )	31/1/32	Johnston, G. S. K. (3 <i>A.A.</i> )	19/10/35
Sheldon, J. W. R. (3 <i>F.</i> )	2/2/31	Gardner, J. C. T., <i>y., a.m.</i>	31/1/32	Brazier-Creagh, K. R. ( <i>E/R.H.A.</i> )	18/2/32
Baker, R. S., <i>y.</i> ( <i>I/R.H.A.</i> )	2/2/31	Palmer, G. M., <i>d.</i>	31/1/32	Metcalf, N. W. (13)	29/8/32
Wood, F. D. I. (8 <i>A.A.</i> )	2/2/31	Rowlandson, M. A. W. (12 <i>F.</i> )	31/1/32	Stevens, J. A. [ <i>L</i> ] <i>y., c.o.</i>	29/8/32
Nicoll, H. M. V., <i>c.o.</i>	2/2/31	Reed, E. G. B. (4 <i>A.A.</i> )	31/1/32	Crawley, J. A. (23 <i>F.</i> )	29/8/32
Fullarton, J. P. (24 <i>F.</i> )	2/2/31	Uniacke, R. J. (6 <i>H.</i> )	31/1/32	Tarr, W. D., <i>i.</i>	29/8/32
Henderson, P. R., <i>y.</i> ( <i>I/R.H.A.</i> )	2/2/31	Murphy, J. FitzJ., <i>y.</i> (3 <i>R.H.A.</i> )	31/1/32	Wilson, G. H. N. (30 <i>F.</i> )	29/8/32
Mercer, H. L. (30 <i>F.</i> )	2/2/31	Baldwin, I. H. T. (5 <i>H.</i> )	31/1/32	Mallinson, B. C.	29/8/32
Prior, H. R. B. (16 <i>F.</i> )	2/2/31	Rouse, C. F., <i>c.o.</i>	31/1/32	Hamilton, O. P. (3 <i>R.H.A.</i> )	29/8/32
Bannerman, J. M. (2 <i>A.A.</i> )	2/2/31	Harmar, V. D. O. [ <i>L</i> ]	31/1/32	Grubb, A. J. W., <i>s.</i>	29/8/32
Welsh, D. ( <i>I/R.H.A.</i> )	2/2/31	Burnaby, C. D. K., <i>y.</i> (1 <i>S.</i> )	31/1/32	Bibra, F. A. (25 <i>F.</i> )	29/8/32
Phillips, N. C. (17 <i>F.</i> )	2/2/31	Scott-Moncrieff, R. ( <i>attd. Div.</i> )	31/1/32	Trevor, A. P. (6 <i>H.</i> )	29/8/32
Shaw-Hamilton, R. W., <i>y., p.d.</i>	2/2/31	Edmann, J. C. (37)	31/1/32	Odling, W. ( <i>E/R.H.A.</i> )	29/8/32
Byrne, R. E. P. (10 <i>F.</i> )	2/2/31			Garthwaite, O. O. (18)	29/8/32
Dykes, I. V. (4 <i>M.</i> )	2/2/31				
Sands, M. C. (8 <i>F.</i> )	2/2/31				
Lambert, G. R. (1 <i>F.</i> )	24/7/31				
Hobbs, R. G. S. ( <i>G/R.H.A.</i> )	30/8/31				
Hutt, C. F., <i>y.</i> (3 <i>A.A.</i> )	30/8/31				

## Lieutenants—contd.

MacGregor-Greer, S. W. MacG., a.c.	29/8/32
Bayley, J. M. (4 F.)	29/8/32
Edmeades, A. W. (6 F.)	29/8/32
Corbett, U. (2 R.H.A.)	29/8/32
Vaughan-Jones, A. (15)	29/8/32
Edge, C. G. J. (3)	29/8/32
Darley, D. B. J., d.	29/8/32
Foster, N. L. (R.H.A.) d.	29/8/32
Hebert, B. L. E. (7 A.A.)	29/8/32
Prettejohn, W. (7 M.)	29/8/32
Pool, E. M. (5 F.)	29/8/32
Norman, J. A. (R.H.A.) (1)	29/8/32
Lainé, J. O. (6 H.)	29/8/32
Robertson, D. L., s.	29/8/32
Thompson, W. F. K., a.c.	29/8/32
Roberts, J. M. H. (5 F.)	29/8/32
Duncan, H. L., d.	29/8/32
Cox, E. H. (attd. a.c.)	29/8/32
Rampling, G. L., y. (Exptl. Est.)	29/8/32
Lyons, P. O. (3 F.)	29/8/32
Saunders, P. R. P. (8 F.)	29/8/32
Atkinson, A. G., d.	29/8/32
Rudd-Clarke, S. L. A. S., y. (23 F.)	29/8/32
Joyce, E. D., a.m.	29/8/32
Smith, A. C. (3 M.)	29/8/32
Moore, D. St. L., s.	29/8/32
Soames, R. A. H. (Exptl. Est.)	31/8/32
Croly, H. G. (22 Mtn.)	30/1/33
Ashmore, G. C. (13)	30/1/33
Lloyd Price, R. J. (25 Mtn.)	30/1/33
Gregson, M. I. (E/R.H.A.)	30/1/33
Sikes, G. E. O. (8 F.)	30/1/33
Shorland, G. H. (3 R.H.A.)	30/1/33
Becher, A. R. L. B. (7 H.)	30/1/33
Synnott, P. F. (3 M.)	30/1/33
Chaldecott, G. H. F. (12 F.) (38)	30/1/33
Wingate, W. H. F. (24 Mtn.)	30/1/33
Ravenhill, C. (13)	30/1/33
Birkett, D. G., d.	30/1/33
Wilson, J. P. McN. (4 H.)	30/1/33
Jones, B. A. G. (8 F.)	30/1/33
Grant, D. J. F. (7 M.)	30/1/33
Kingzett, B., d.	30/1/33
Page, R. K.	30/1/33
Drought, G. E. (8 F.)	30/1/33
Rodwell, J. R., y. (33 F.)	30/1/33
Skey, B. E. (5 F.)	30/1/33
Brooksbank, J. H. (14)	30/1/33
Flowerden, G. D. H., y., t.	30/1/33
MacCarthy, J. H. (24 Mtn.)	30/1/33
Ievers, F. R. (2 H.)	30/1/33
Colson, A. F. D., d.	30/1/33
Gillson, H. K., y. (G/R.H.A.)	30/1/33
Sewell, S. S. C. (6 H.)	30/1/33
Bradshaw, P. G. P. (5 F.)	30/1/33
Le Marchant, V. E. De S. (9 H.)	30/1/33
Campling, O. D. B., y. (5 A.A.)	30/1/33
Becher, W. P. St. J. (5 F.)	30/1/33
Merrick, R. C., t.a.	30/1/33
Hulton, F. R. [J] (21 Mtn.)	30/1/33
Zambra, W. (28 F.)	30/1/33
Burton, O. C. H. (Equin. Sch., India)	30/1/33

## Lieutenants—contd.

Fitch, E. B. H. (G/R.H.A.)	30/1/33
Brook, G. S. (20 Mtn.)	30/1/33
Gorle, R. A. (8 F.)	30/1/33
Matthews, J. F. (7 A.A.)	30/1/33
Fenton, G. G. J. (21 Mtn.)	30/1/33
Tyrell, J. G. (3 H.)	30/1/33
Symonds, B. C. (15 F.)	30/1/33
Alexander, F. P., y.	30/1/33
Henriques, G. R. Q. (5 A.A.)	30/1/33
Slessor, H. C., y. (2 R.H.A.)	30/1/33
Grinshaw, G. C., i.	28/5/33
Cooke, G. F. [I] y., s.	28/5/33
Jervis, A. S., y. (11 F.)	28/5/33
Moss-Blundell, J. S. (33)	28/5/33
Lindsay, C. T. D., y., a.c.	28/5/33
Grose, J. (4 F.)	28/5/33
Patey, R. E. L. (5 F.)	28/5/33
Adams, J. D., y., d.	28/5/33
Archdale, A. (1 F.)	28/5/33
Poe, J. (5 F.)	28/5/33
Parker, P. G., ls.	28/5/33
Shethfield, J. (3 R.H.A.)	28/5/33
Hodges, H. B. L. (E/R.H.A.)	28/5/33
Molesworth, D. H. (N/R.H.A.)	28/5/33
Whidborne, J. F. (28 F.)	28/5/33
Ashby, R. T. (20 Mtn.)	28/5/33
Upton, J. E. (2 H.)	28/5/33
de Jacobi du Vallon, H. G. (7 M.)	28/5/33
Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. (4 F.)	28/5/33
Morgan, D. E. W. (7 H.)	28/5/33
Maunsell, M. S. K. (1 R.H.A.)	28/5/33
Fanshawe, R. A. R., s.	28/5/33
Mitchell, J. A. H. (9 H.)	28/5/33
Holder, C. F. C. (5 M.)	28/5/33
Kayl, D. A., a.c.	28/5/33
Hodgson, C. V. (6 F.)	28/5/33
Hardy, T. H. (15 F.)	28/5/33
Blaxland, A. B. (3 F.)	28/5/33
Holland, R. J. (13 F.)	28/5/33
Brooke-Webb, A. V. (23 M.)	28/5/33
Cameron, A. (4 F.)	28/5/33
Dobbs, J. J. F. (15 F.)	28/5/33
Milford, R. S. (1 F.)	28/5/33
Legge, P. (6 F.)	28/5/33
Murray, A. W. J. (7 M.)	28/5/33
Hyatt, R. B. O. (15 F.)	28/5/33
English, R. A. (5 H.)	28/5/33
Weldon, H. E. C. (13)	28/5/33
Withers, H. C. (13)	28/5/33
Close, A. G. L. (13)	28/5/33
Starkie, W. E., a.c.	28/5/33
Douglas, J. M. (25 F.)	28/5/33
Slack, H. U. (4 H.)	28/5/33
Wilton, J. G. N. (10 Mtn.)	22/11/33
Carey, P. H. (26 F.)	29/1/34
Grubham, G. C. (G/R.H.A.)	29/1/34
Gillett, G. R. T. (3 H.)	29/1/34
de Gez, G. F. (7 H.)	29/1/34
Hobbs, F. G. (R.H.A.) d.	29/1/34
Sumner, W. A. E. (3 R.H.A.)	29/1/34
Walford, H. F. (6 F.)	29/1/34
Fletcher, W. J. (21 Mtn.)	29/1/34
Dimsey, N. W. (1 A.A.)	27/11/35
Campbell, J. A. (28 F.)	29/1/34
Lewis, H. M. (F/R.H.A.)	29/1/34
Lawson, W. P. L. (1 R.H.A.)	29/1/34
de Brett, E. M. (25 Mtn.)	29/1/34
Harding - Newman, B. J. H. (1 R.H.A.)	29/1/34
Wilson, J. K. H. (28 F.)	29/1/34
St. John, E. R. G. (25 F.)	29/1/34
Farquhar, K. B. (R.H.A.) d.	29/1/34

## Lieutenants—contd.

Geddes, J. G. (N/R.H.A.)	29/1/34
Sayers, H. J. (Phys. Trng. Staff)	29/1/34
Gutch, J. R. (21 Mtn.)	29/1/34
White, P. J. (4 H.)	29/1/34
Young, E. P. (3 F.)	29/1/34
Corner, D. R., y. (1 S.)	29/1/34
Scott, C. A. (4 H.)	29/1/34
Schofield, R. G. F. (17 F.)	29/1/34
Goschen, G. W., y. (2 R.H.A.)	29/1/34
Welsh, R. F., y., d.	29/1/34
Hipkin, J. W. M. (4 H.)	29/1/34
Nelson, F. J. H. (5 F.)	29/1/34
Wilson, N. J. (28 F.)	29/1/34
Cook, W. R. G. (9 H.)	29/1/34
Bruce, M. W. (9 H.)	29/1/34
Lovecluck, J. B., c.o.	29/1/34
Kitecat, T. (R.H.A.) (Ridg. Est.)	14/2/34
Irvine, I. R. (15 F.)	22/2/34
Oswald, M. St. J. (G/R.H.A.)	27/8/34
Coile, G. S. (20 F.)	27/8/34
Gracey, T. W. (8 A.A.)	27/8/34
Milne, W. B. P. (2)	27/8/34
O'Brien-Butler, P. T. (3 R.H.A.)	27/8/34
Mead, P. W. (2 H.)	27/8/34
Dumbell, D. H. (4 F.)	27/8/34
Denning, J. W. L. (4 H.)	27/8/34
Warlow-Harry, R. C. (F/R.H.A.)	27/8/34
Waller, J. (25 F.)	27/8/34
Marson, L. C. (8 H.)	27/8/34
Pender-Cuddip, P., ls.	27/8/34
Atkins, P. H. C. (14)	27/8/34
Burnett, C. M. D. (4 H.)	27/8/34
Kemble, W. F. (6 F.)	27/8/34
Davies, J. L., y. (2 R.H.A.)	27/8/34
Rose, A. F. (Adjnt., Bermuda Mfld. Arty.)	27/8/34
Davenport, J. R. (8 H.)	27/8/34
Hemans, P. R. (13)	27/8/34
de Jersey, D. S. (20 Mtn.)	27/8/34
Lethbridge, C. K. (9 H.)	27/8/34
Livingstone-Learmonth, L. J. (3 H.)	27/8/34
Oldrey, E. N., a.c.	27/8/34
Dyaa, H. H. (15 F.)	27/8/34
Watson, J. C. N. (20 Mtn.)	27/8/34
Tree, A. D. D. (3 A.A.)	27/8/34
Townsend, H. S. (Exptl. Est.)	23/9/34
Giltman, H. O. R. (K/R.H.A.)	23/1/35
Hawkins, A. G. (9 H.)	28/1/35
Hall, K. R. L. (1 F.)	28/1/35
Hynes, C. A. (1 R.)	28/1/35
Anderson, E. W. S. [I] (32)	28/1/35
Baker, G. H., y. (F/R.H.A.)	28/1/35
Barnes, C. H. A. (20 Mtn.)	28/1/35
Nevill, W. L. (4 H.)	28/1/35
Sawyer, E. L., y. (5 H.)	28/1/35
Robinson, R. B. (15 F.)	28/1/35
Broke-Smith, W. (22 Mtn.)	28/1/35
Legh, B. F. D. (9 F.)	28/1/35
Knapp, J., y. (1 S.)	28/1/35
James, J. W. H. (13 F.)	28/1/35
Bates, E. J. H. (14)	28/1/35
Hutts, R. C. (6 M.)	28/1/35
Reeve, J. N. (32 F.)	28/1/35
Palford, F. H. D. (1 A.A.)	28/1/35
Firth, R. M. (5 A.A.)	28/1/35
Buttenshaw, C. G., t.	28/1/35
Northern, J. M. (1 R.H.A.)	28/1/35
Wilson, B. (1 R.H.A.)	28/1/35
Lewin, L. H. (R.H.A.) d.	28/1/35
Smith, F. P. (1 F.)	28/1/35
Hingston, A. T. (9 H.)	28/1/35
Wilson, W. A. N. (1 A.A.)	28/1/35

## Lieutenants—contd.

Gilbert, G. F. L. (3 A.A.)	28/1/35
Ingils, T. E. (9 H.)	28/1/35
Raig, A. E. G. (2 A.A.)	28/1/35
Wood, J. M. (5 A.A.)	28/1/35
Oram, L. D. M., d.	28/1/35
Wingate, G. M. D. (20 F.)	28/1/35
Tovey, A. H. (1 M.)	28/1/35
Lyon, W. G., d.	28/1/35
Harley, R. M. (1 H.)	28/1/35
Nicholson, P., v. (13)	28/1/35
Hawkins, J. A. (22 Mtn.)	28/1/35
Woodward, J. M. (1 A.A.)	25/11/36
Lindsay, H. L. (2 A.A.)	1/9/35
Ellot, J. N. (5 M.)	1/9/35
Clarke, D. A. B. (3 F.)	1/9/35
Alderson, I. S. (5 F.)	1/9/35
Allason, J. H., d.	1/9/35
Gold, P. R. (1 R.H.A.)	1/9/35
Hayward, W. J. C., v. (9 H.)	1/9/35
Christopher, T. F. S. (3 A.A.)	1/9/35
O'Grady, G. V. De C. (The O'Grady)	1/9/35
(8 F.)	1/9/35
Hope, A. J. G., d.	1/9/35
Stewart, D. P. G. (7 H.)	1/9/35
Huxford, C. P. H. E. (14)	1/9/35
Dobbie, O. C. S., s.	1/9/35
Oliver, C. H. A. (9 H.)	1/9/35
Chaplin, J. B. (24 Mtn.)	1/9/35
Cowan, O. F. (7 H.)	1/9/35
Eden, B. A. (15 F.)	1/9/35
Dawson, R. S. P. (3 A.A.)	1/9/35
Gore Graham, P. A. J. (16)	1/9/35
Keelan, R. E. T. (23 Mtn.)	1/9/35
Norman-Walker, A. F. (1 A.A.)	1/9/35
Pallot, J. H. (25 Mtn.)	1/9/35
Carslaw, F. W. L. (1 M.)	1/9/35
Neilsen, J. A. (1 F.)	1/9/35
Rochfort-Boyd, C. (attd. 2 A.A.)	1/9/35
(Die.)	1/9/35
Rowley Conwy, G. A. (2 H.)	1/9/35
Searle, G. H. (22 Mtn.)	1/9/35
Kreiser, C. J. W. (9 H.)	1/9/35
Colquhoun, A. R. (6 A.A.)	1/9/35
Lindner, J. F., c.o.	1/9/35
Pooley, C. G. B. (25 F.)	1/9/35
Pollard, C. J. W. (3 F.)	1/9/35
Brooklebank, G. R. (23 Mtn.)	1/9/35
Brathwaite, A. D. G. (4 F.)	1/9/35
Elliot, P. G. (31 F.)	1/9/35
Browne, M. (17 F.)	1/9/35
Rowson, T. J. (2 H.)	3/8/36
Hulbert, J. H. (10 F.)	2/2/36
Holman, W. R. (K/R.H.A.)	2/2/36
Pope, P. W. G. (3 A.A.)	2/2/36
Eddison, K. B. (20 F.)	2/2/36
Maccoll, D. (7 H.)	2/2/36
Hartley, T. F., d.	2/2/36
Ashton, J. L. (11 F.)	2/2/36
Hordern, M. P. O. (11 F.)	2/2/36
Sconce, E. W. (14 F.)	2/2/36
Broke, R. S. (14 F.)	2/2/36
Cooper, J. H. G., l.s.	2/2/36
MacMullen, F. G. (N/R.H.A.)	2/2/36
Forsyth, I. D. (4 F.)	2/2/36
Pallot, N. C. (25 Mtn.)	2/2/36
Toker, A. C. (2 H.)	2/2/36
Harington, J., v. (13 F.)	2/2/36
Wilberforce, W. H. H. (7 H.)	2/2/36
Lloyd, P. (5 F.)	2/2/36
Walker, G. B. (5 H.)	2/2/36
Browne, A. R. S. (31 F.)	2/2/36
Ronald, D. B. (6 F.)	2/2/36
Pearse, C. F. G. (9 H.)	2/2/36
Braid, P. K., a.c.	2/2/36
Sedgwick, W. T., v. (2 H.)	2/2/36
Cowan, J. B. (8 A.A.)	2/2/36
Moyle, E. W. P. (attd. 2 A.A.)	2/2/36
Hanwell, W. (4 M.)	2/2/36
Obetwynd-Stapylton, O. G. (1 A.A.)	2/2/36
Bassett, J. F. (4 F.)	2/2/36
Hope, J. P. M., d.	2/2/36

## Lieutenants—contd.

Gompertz, P. O. M. A. (4 F.)	2/2/36
Wells, D. F. (1 F.)	2/2/36
Head, M. W. H. (20 F.)	2/2/36
Ranford, J. H. (11 F.)	2/2/36
Walmsley-Cotham, L. (8 F.)	2/2/36
Fawkes, L. V. F. (6 F.)	2/2/36
Johnston, P. E. (2 H.)	2/2/36
Hewitt, P. D. S. (5 M.)	2/2/36
Masters, G. J. B. (21 H.)	2/2/36
Hogg, N. N. (12)	2/2/36
McGee, J. F. A. (5 F.)	2/2/36
Sweetman, H. A. (15)	2/2/36
Jones-Davies, H. M. O. (5 F.)	2/2/36
Osborn, R. G. (22 F.)	2/2/36
Wells, O. I. B. (26 F.)	2/2/36
Couper, D. O. (3 F.)	2/2/36
Dayrell, E. R. E. (5 A.A.)	5/3/36
Wynne, R. W., v. (23 F.)	3/6/36
McClintock, W. G. (23 F.)	31/8/36
Græme, I. R. (33)	31/8/36
Hearn, J. N. W. (28 F.)	31/8/36
Marshall, D. I. (27 F.)	31/8/36
Earle, M. (22 Mtn.)	31/8/36
Cocks, L. P. (9 H.)	31/8/36
Beale, F. M. (7 F.)	31/8/36
Peacocke, T. A. (7 H.)	31/8/36
Heathcote, G. S. (8 F.)	31/8/36
Addison, G. M. (5 H.)	31/8/36
Bldwell, R. G. S. (5 F.)	31/8/36
Keynolds, P. C. (28 F.)	31/8/36
O'Brien, B. M., v. (1 S.)	31/8/36
MacKenzie, D. S. M. (1 F.)	31/8/36
Lowther, B. D. (24 F.)	31/8/36
Tritton, J. H. (6 H.)	31/8/36
Gethin, W. A. T. (32 F.)	31/8/36
Trench, G. S. C. (21 Mtn.)	31/8/36
Wyldbore Smith, F. B. (33)	31/8/36
Hazelgrove, P. W. (25 F.)	31/8/36
Parbury, P. (9 H.)	31/8/36
Butler, G. A. L. (24 Mtn.)	31/8/36
Forster, H. S. (8 H.)	31/8/36
MacPettridge, C. H. T. (4 A.A.)	31/8/36
Walsh, F. G. W. (11 F.)	31/8/36
Scott Plummer, W. (2 R.H.A.)	31/8/36
Hudleston, G. L. H. (9 H.)	31/8/36
Rouse, G. V. (25 Mtn.)	31/8/36
Robinson, P. G. (15 F.)	31/8/36
Loder-Symonds, R. G., v. (1 S.)	31/8/36
Jourdier, J. A. (6 A.A.)	31/8/36
Bray, A. E. (7 M.)	31/8/36
Harrison, T. H. (21 Mtn.)	31/8/36
Ford, J. H. (7 H.)	31/8/36
Smith, J. C. J. (14 F.)	31/8/36
Bean, J. R. (24 Mtn.)	31/8/36
Heneage, N. F. (20 F.)	31/8/36
Kincaid, J. B. S. (6 F.)	31/8/36
Ditmas, B. N. L. (10 F.)	31/8/36
Williams, G. B. A. (27 F.)	31/8/36
Hewitt, F. E. W. (1 H.)	31/8/36
Blackden, W. A. S. (9 F.)	31/8/36
Kenlon, H. G. H. (17 F.)	31/8/36
Hankey, P. J. A. (33 F.)	31/8/36
Forrester, B. T. O. (16 F.)	2/9/36
Hook, G. W. (18 F.)	12/9/36
Sopper, J. B. (4 A.A.)	1/2/37
Corbett, R. S. (21 Mtn.)	1/2/37
Hobbs, W. P. (4 A.A.)	1/2/37
McCaig, R., v. (19 F.)	1/2/37
Thomas, E. V. (1 M.)	1/2/37
Monro, J. H. (19 F.)	1/2/37
Carfrae, M. J. F., v. (1 S.)	1/2/37
Turner, P. S. (3 F.)	1/2/37
Brown, W. D. B. (26 F.)	1/2/37
Sconce, D. A. (22 F.)	1/2/37
Burgoyne-Johnson, J. C. (6 M.)	1/2/37

## Lieutenants—contd.

Macmillan, P. H. (16 F.)	1/2/37
Robertson, F. M. (26 F.)	1/2/37
Pender-Cuddihy, A. E. (attd. 2 A.A.)	1/2/37
(Die.)	1/2/37
Francis, M. F. (1 M.)	1/2/37
Oliver, J. D. (23 Mtn.)	1/2/37
Don, P. A. C. (11 F.)	1/2/37
Weldon, F. W. C. (21 F.)	1/2/37
Chase, F. J. (11 F.)	1/2/37
Cree, P. R. (1 H.)	1/2/37
Sturt, P. C. N. (2 F.)	1/2/37
Burges, R. L. T. (26 F.)	1/2/37
Gillett, P. B. (27 F.)	1/2/37
Mills, A. O. G. (33 F.)	1/2/37
Jones, R. K., v. (9 F.)	1/2/37
Ingram, W. A., v. (7 F.)	1/2/37
Tracy, A. E. (6 M.)	1/2/37
Arthur, A. H. (6 F.)	1/2/37
Holderness, J. A. A., v. (33 F.)	1/2/37
Thompson, E. W. (2 F.)	1/2/37
Garforth, W. S. H. (8 F.)	1/2/37
Rundall, J. A. (14 F.)	1/2/37
Mackie, D. G. H. (15 F.)	1/2/37
Turner, W. M. D. (4 M.)	1/2/37
Yeatman, B. G. W. (5 M.)	1/2/37
Nettlefold, E. P. G. E. (4) (31 F.)	1/2/37
LeVasseur dit Durell, G. D., i.a.	1/2/37
Perceval, O. J. (6 M.)	1/2/37
Jones, T. E. (21 Mtn.)	1/2/37
Graham, D. R. G. M. (3 M.)	1/2/37
Ward-Jackson, J. G. H. (33 F.)	1/2/37
Glover, P. J. (25 Mtn.)	1/2/37
Fox, H. F. W. (13 F.)	1/2/37
Nicholson, R. W. S. (24 F.)	1/2/37
Tavener, J. R. D. (23 F.)	1/2/37
Campbell, G. M. (30 F.)	1/2/37
2nd Lieutenants.	
Mercer, R. E. (13 F.)	-1/2/34
Daniel, T. W. (6 A.A.)	26/6/34
Miller, W. A. M. (9 F.)	30/8/34
Capper, W. S. (1 A.A.)	30/8/34
Eserton, D. B. (5 F.)	30/8/34
Kaiston, N. H. H. (1 M.)	30/8/34
Kennedy, C. D. S. (25 F.)	30/8/34
Pratt, J. S. S. (18 F.)	30/8/34
Humphreys-Davies, A. W., v. (3 M.)	30/8/34
Furney, J. E. L. (4 A.A.)	30/8/34
Lock, R. J. P. (25 F.)	30/8/34
Greenhields, P. L. (20 F.)	30/8/34
Young, E. A. de L. (9 F.)	30/8/34
Hartley, P. (26 F.)	30/8/34
Laughton, R. C. (14 F.)	30/8/34
Hume, J. G. L., v. (2 F.)	30/8/34
Daubney, R. H. (1 F.)	30/8/34
Rose, R. O. (20 F.)	30/8/34
Myles, T. W. P. (11 F.)	30/8/34
Holme, J. R. (5 M.)	30/8/34
Klail, A. C. (4 A.A.)	30/8/34
Johnson, P. J. D. (17 F.)	30/8/34
Yool, G. C. (25 F.)	30/8/34
Beaman, W. H. (20 F.)	30/8/34
Cochrane, J. O. (5 M.)	30/8/34
Tew, L. H. (20 F.)	30/8/34
West, A. I. H. (32 F.)	30/8/34
Pitt, W. N. J. (17 F.)	30/8/34
Newington, O. D. (2 M.)	30/8/34
Bartelott, R. St. G. G. (15 F.)	30/8/34
Bentley, P. R. (23 Mtn.)	30/8/34
Burrows, J. P. C. (34)	30/8/34
Laughton, J. O. (1 H.)	30/8/34
Mar, J. A. (14)	31/8/34
Reeves, F. O. M. (1 F.)	1/9/34
Smith, H. G. L. (8 H.)	1/9/34
Symons, J. W. D. (21 H.)	9/12/34
Slater, J. F. (attd. Sch. of A.A.)	31/1/35
(Defence)	31/1/35
Worthington, P. C. (19 P.)	31/1/35
Slade, P. R. (22 Mtn.)	31/1/35
Evans-Lawrence J.L. (10 F.)	31/1/35

2nd Lieutenants—contd.		2nd Lieutenants—contd.		2nd Lieutenants—contd.	
Moorhead, H. R. L. (26 F.)	31/1/35	Hull, G. T. (27 F.)	29/8/35	Mosse, H. E. (14 F.)	30/8/35
Kynaston, J. R. (26 F.)	31/1/35	Smithwick, J. S. De C. (19 F.)	29/8/35	Bartram, H. B. B. (13 F.)	26/9/35
Pearson, R. A. R. B. (5 F.)	31/1/35	Swift, D. C. (2 F.)	29/8/35	White, J. D. (24 F.)	27/9/35
Thompson, F. G. (33 F.)	31/1/35	Waller, R. de W. (14 F.)	29/8/35	Scarlett, Hon. J. R. (2 F.)	16/10/35
Leach, L. R. H. G. (26 F.)	31/1/35	Dundas, H. A. C. (13 F.)	29/8/35	Stanton, A. F. (11 F.)	30/1/36
Lomas, G. J. E. (23 F.)	31/1/35	Mort, T. A. G. (34)	29/8/35	Low, A. F. L. (13 F.)	30/1/36
McCausland, J. M. G. (1 H.)	31/1/35	Chaundler, R. J. (34)	29/8/35	Murray, A. D. (9 H.)	30/1/36
Whitehead, H. A. (18 F.)	31/1/35	Bell, J. W. (24 Mtn.)	29/8/35	McComas, M. G. (8 F.)	30/1/36
Strother-Stewart, C. G. F. (10 F.)	31/1/35	Frith, J. B. (27 F.)	29/8/35	Mead, T. A. (10 F.)	30/1/36
Corfield, F. V. (8 F.)	31/1/35	Skipwith, P. J. T. (18 F.)	29/8/35	Maxwell, L. (26 F.)	30/1/36
Rea, E. D. (1 M.)	31/1/35	Jones, G. E. V. (21 F.)	29/8/35	Woodroffe, J. W. R. (24 F.)	30/1/36
Teacher, N. B. C. (23 F.)	31/1/35	Phayre, R. D. H. (4 A.A.)	29/8/35	Burne, C. J. S. (1 M.)	30/1/36
Culley, G. W. (3 F.)	31/1/35	Glanvill, J. (9 F.)	29/8/35	Piper, S. R. J. (25 F.)	30/1/36
Lucas, F. R. (24 Mtn.)	31/1/35	Mathieson, J. R. (18 F.)	29/8/35	Fraser, I. G. P. (3 A.A.)	30/1/36
Yeo, C. J. R. (13 F.)	31/1/35	Gilbert, C. W. B. (23 Mtn.)	29/8/35	Carey, D. de M. (10 F.)	30/1/36
Gardner-Brown, G. P. (6 F.)	31/1/35	Pearson, G. C. (9 F.)	29/8/35	Bailward, P. (20 Mtn.)	30/1/36
Shorten, R. N. J. (6 M.)	31/1/35	Curling, J. R. M. (2 F.)	29/8/35	Baxter, D. V. St. J. (7 M.)	30/1/36
Nelson, A. D. (3 M.)	31/1/35	Roberts, K. W. L. (4 A.A.)	29/8/35	Gregory, R. B. (25 F.)	30/1/36
Bidwell, J. L. (5 M.)	31/1/35	Fisher, R. H. (21 F.)	29/8/35	Carew Hunt, R. J. (30 F.)	30/1/36
Tierney, R. H. (14 F.)	31/1/35	Lowe, D. E. (17 F.)	29/8/35	Lamb, J. C. G. M. (22 Mtn.)	30/1/36
Dobbin, D. C. (9 F.)	31/1/35	May, J. P. (10 F.)	29/8/35	Barrow, S. P. (27 F.)	30/1/36
Webb, M. J. (20 F.)	31/1/35	Stainton, G. R. W. (32 F.)	29/8/35	Fairclough, J. (16 F.)	30/1/36
Daniell, J. N. A. (4 F.)	31/1/35	Scott, J. W. P. (2 M.)	29/8/35	Bryan, R. C. P., i. a.	30/1/36
Brooke, W. G. S. (1 M.)	31/1/35	Heath, H. H. (6 A.A.)	29/8/35	Bernard, J. C. (4 M.)	30/1/36
Wilder, J. G. (1 F.)	31/1/35	Cook, H. K. (23 F.)	29/8/35	Armitage, N. J. (4 A.A.)	30/1/36
Wyld, E. J. (4 M.)	31/1/35	Patrick, R. M. N. (3 M.)	29/8/35	Anderson, C. F. F. (14 F.)	30/1/36
Earle, R. J. S. (14 F.)	31/1/35	Trevor-Roper, R. D. (2 M.)	29/8/35	Warden, W. A. P. (4 F.)	30/1/36
Smyth-Osbourne, G. W. (15 F.)	31/1/35	Atkinson, B. (30 F.)	29/8/35	Palmer, P. R. F. (19 F.)	30/1/36
Mansei, E. C. (2 F.)	31/1/35	Hazel, T. G. (18 F.)	29/8/35	Langford, P. E. (7 F.)	30/1/36
Smith, B. R. (32 F.)	31/1/35	Bamber, C. J. C. (6 A.A.)	29/8/35	Turnham, A. J. (22 F.)	30/1/36
Gibson, D. H. M. (5 M.)	31/1/35	Badham-Thornhill, P. L. (2 M.)	29/8/35	Cubitt, W. F. (16 F.)	30/1/36
Waller, W. R. (4 M.)	31/1/35	McClure Williams, M. (7 F.)	29/8/35	Huleatt, H. (7 H.)	30/1/36
Wilkinson, A. H. (2 M.)	31/1/35	Wilmot, M. S. (4 M.)	29/8/35	Kelle-Smith, A. W. (21 F.)	30/1/36
Perry, R. M. (2 F.)	31/1/35	Browning, J. A. C. (1 M.)	29/8/35	Esmonde-white, D. C. B. L. (28 F.)	30/1/36
Crofton, H. C. H. (24 F.)	31/1/35	Maclaran, F. B. S. (21 F.)	29/8/35	Howard, G. D. (6 A.A.)	30/1/36
Yorke, A. P. D. (20 F.)	31/1/35	Armstrong, D. J. C. (1 H.)	29/8/35	Burton, J. M. (27 F.)	30/1/36
St. John, S. R. (21 F.)	31/1/35	Jordan, P. L. (16 F.)	29/8/35	Allen, A. W. G. (19 F.)	30/1/36
Hirst, M. S. (12 F.)	31/1/35	Stamp, P. E. (6 M.)	29/8/35	Ward, D. J. (31 F.)	30/1/36
Templer, D. P. (26 F.)	31/1/35	Lindsay, R. R. (17 F.)	29/8/35	Young, P. D. S. (6 A.A.)	30/1/36
Bulkeley, D. P. (34)	31/1/35	Eld, R. C. (2 F.)	29/8/35	Wiskin, R. A. (3 M.)	30/1/36
Jackson, F. J. P. (21 Mtn.)	31/1/35	Storey, B. B. (25 Mtn.)	29/8/35	Moffat Wilson, G. P. H. (6 A.A.)	30/1/36
Scott, K. H. (6 M.)	31/1/35	White, G. S. (3 M.)	29/8/35	Hearn, P. J. (28 F.)	30/1/36
Bourne, A. T. (20 F.)	1/2/35	Reith, H. McN. T. (34)	29/8/35	Browne, P. T. L. (24 F.)	30/1/36
Cunliffe, R. (8 F.)	21/2/35	Spencer, J. E. (34)	29/8/35		
Williams, W. E. (21 F.)	21/5/35	Rushmore, F. H. M. (34)	29/8/35		
Gemmell, T. R. (20 Mtn.)	8/6/35	Roberts, G. R. G. (26 F.)	29/8/35		
Packard, L. H. (24 Mtn.)	8/6/35	Banks, J. A. H. (34)	29/8/35		
Ellison, J. D. C. (19 F.)	29/8/35	Dobson, E. F. B. (22 F.)	30/8/35		



## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Haynes, T. L. (33 F.)	30/1/36
Barton, A. H. G. (10 F.)	30/1/36
Jeans, J. G. (6 M.)	30/1/36
Field, G. M. (7 M.)	30/1/36
Tennant, H. T. (32 F.)	30/1/36
Smith, J. V. P. (25 Mtn.)	30/1/36
Sturdee, E. P. L. (5 M.)	30/1/36
Graham, A. (4 A.A.)	30/1/36
Martin, F. G. E. (1 F.)	30/1/36
Coaker, C. H. F. (22 F.)	30/1/36
Campbell, E. D. C. (21 F.)	30/1/36
Edmeades, F. B. (7 F.)	30/1/36
Thompson, J. C. (9 H.)	30/1/36
Bill, J. G. (6 M.)	30/1/36
Lewin, F. R. A. (11 F.)	30/1/36
Farrington, H. F. C. (5 M.)	31/1/36
Weston, J. H. N. (6 H.)	1/2/36
Lewis, J. P. G. (8 A.A.)	10/3/36
White, W. W. (34)	7/5/36
Trench, C. A. H. ( <i>att'd. Sch. of A.A. Defence</i> )	4/7/36
Taylor, J. V. M. (10 F.)	27/8/36
Scott, M. H. (15 F.)	27/8/36
Penrose, J. H. (22 F.)	27/8/36
Hall, M. C. (1 F.)	27/8/36
Johnson, P. S. (19 F.)	27/8/36
Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B. (28 F.)	27/8/36
Cordingley, J. E. (18 F.)	27/8/36
Madden, J. W. (22 F.)	27/8/36
Mermaign, J. H. F. (16 F.)	27/8/36
Oliver, J. A. (34)	27/8/36
Davies, P. G. E. (22 F.)	27/8/36
Rowlandson, D. (24 F.)	27/8/36
Walsh, J. M. (13 F.)	27/8/36
Sullivan, J. A. (19 F.)	27/8/36
Taylor, R. D. B. (16 F.)	27/8/36
Williams, M. E. B. (1 A.A.)	27/8/36
Crawford, M. T. (24 Mtn.)	27/8/36
Steele-Perkins, M. L. (3 H.)	27/8/36
Graham, M. N. (1 A.A.)	27/8/36

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

McLeod, N. P. (22 F.)	27/8/36
Owen, D. B. M. (2 M.)	27/8/36
Carmichael, P. E. L. (1 H.)	27/8/36
Hulton, A. I. (2 A.A.)	27/8/36
Leapman, J. F. M. (17 F.)	27/8/36
Harding, G. W. C. (1 H.)	27/8/36
O'Grady, P. H. V. de C. (13 F.)	27/8/36
Evans-Gordon, B. K. S. (5 M.)	27/8/36
Pooley, K. W. (34)	27/8/36
Newton, J. D. (4 M.)	27/8/36
Moulton, J. G. (10 F.)	27/8/36
Shaw, A. P. F. (2 A.A.)	27/8/36
Lewis, J. A. (3 M.)	27/8/36
Heskett, A. D. (34)	27/8/36
Powell-Brett, F. B. (18 F.)	27/8/36
Montague, R. P. (2 F.)	27/8/36
Finlayson, R. G. (26 F.)	27/8/36
Birch, F. H. C. (1 F.)	27/8/36
Vesey, C. T. (6 F.)	27/8/36
Bassett, J. H. C. (23 F.)	27/8/36
Montgomery, J. McD. (16 F.)	27/8/36
Holt, N. B. (1 A.A.)	27/8/36
Loring, G. N. (12 F.)	27/8/36
Parker, J. G. (7 F.)	27/8/36
Carlisle, G. L. (2 A.A.)	27/8/36
Justice, I. C. (8 F.)	27/8/36
Magrath, A. C. C. (1 A.A.)	27/8/36
Stocker, E. L. (23 F.)	27/8/36
Garnier, D. A. (6 M.)	27/8/36
Shawe, J. C. (16 F.)	27/8/36
Waring, J. H. (2 A.A.)	27/8/36
Wakelin, P. B. (18 F.)	27/8/36
Riley, J. F. (24 F.)	27/8/36
Hartigan, D. J. (27 F.)	27/8/36
O'Brien, D. C. (9 F.)	27/8/36
Thompson, C. P. (34)	27/8/36
Jones, D. T. E. (23 F.)	29/8/36
Dunne, T. ff. (34)	28/1/37
Black, D. J. MacG. (34)	28/1/37
Campbell, R. M. (34)	28/1/37
Dickson, J. D. L. (34)	28/1/37
Smithson, N. B. M. (34)	28/1/37
Birnie, F. M. (34)	28/1/37
Tower, P. T. (34)	28/1/37
Shore, F. S. G. (34)	28/1/37
Mann, A. G. (34)	28/1/37
Waller, H. J. de W. (26 F.)	28/1/37

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Ingram, A. M. (34)	28/1/37
Boyd, R. O. F. (34)	28/1/37
Daukes, J. C. (34)	28/1/37
Buckwell, B. A. (34)	28/1/37
Laird, D. (34)	28/1/37
Oswald, D. F. (34)	28/1/37
Head, C. W. F. (34)	28/1/37
Gordon, J. E. G. (34)	28/1/37
Calcott, S. T. (34)	28/1/37
Deakin, A. E. (34)	28/1/37
Liston, J. F. G. (34)	28/1/37
Wilson, D. F. M. (34)	28/1/37
Potter, C. F. (34)	28/1/37
Lister, A. W. (34)	28/1/37
Faxton, W. B. (34)	28/1/37
Salt, A. F. (34)	28/1/37
Archdale, R. J. (34)	28/1/37
Dodd, N. L. (34)	28/1/37
Warren, P. V. (34)	28/1/37
Stuart, C. R. McK. (34)	28/1/37
van Someren, A. B. (34)	28/1/37
Coyte, D. W. (34)	28/1/37
Irwin, D. R. L. (34)	28/1/37
Leonard-Williams, M. (34)	28/1/37
Oswald, O. R. W. (34)	28/1/37
Dixon, J. H. (34)	28/1/37
Glendinning, G. M. (34)	28/1/37
Burrill, J. E. O. (34)	28/1/37
Nesham, J. E. C. (34)	28/1/37
Crane, D. E. (34)	28/1/37
Riddell, R. E. (34)	28/1/37
Wilson, P. (34)	28/1/37
Rawlins, P. D. (34)	28/1/37
Nicholls, F. R. J. (34)	28/1/37
Sanders, R. D. N. (34)	28/1/37
Adams, A. R. M. (34)	28/1/37
Gordon-Smith, J. M. G. (34)	28/1/37
Thomas, J. H. (34)	28/1/37
Stallard, A. T. F. (34)	28/1/37
Acland, A. G. (34)	28/1/37
Roe, J. W. (34)	28/1/37
Aveling, J. S. (34)	28/1/37
FitzGerald, D. de B. (34)	28/1/37
Marsh, H. D. (34)	28/1/37
Lang, H. M. (34)	28/1/37
Allen, J. H. S. (34)	28/1/37
Fisher, P. E. C. (34)	29/1/37
Barrow, C. R. P. (34)	29/1/37
Flash, M. (34)	30/1/37
Davies, G. B. R. (34)	30/1/37
Fisher-Hoch, T. V. (18 F.)	4/3/37



Adjutants

Campbell, J. O., <i>M.C., maj.</i>	21/1/34
Purdon, J. N., <i>y., capt.</i>	1/3/34
Merton, H. H., <i>capt.</i>	29/3/34
Elton, H. C., <i>capt.</i>	1/4/34
Reunie, T. S., <i>capt.</i>	17/5/34
Miller, E. C., <i>O.B.E., lt.-maj.</i>	15/9/34
Madden, G. S., <i>M.B.E., capt.</i>	15/9/34
Carr-Harris, L. H., <i>capt.</i>	17/9/34
Attenborough, S., <i>capt.</i>	29/9/34
Owen, D. A., <i>capt.</i>	15/10/34
Longfield, R. J., <i>capt.</i>	1/11/34
Chillingworth, J. B., <i>capt.</i>	1/11/34
Howard, E. A., <i>capt.</i>	28/11/34
Atkins, W. H., <i>capt.</i>	10/12/34
Drake-Brockman, R. F. H., <i>capt.</i>	15/1/35
Leggatt, W. M., <i>capt.</i>	1/2/35
Mitchell, G. W., <i>capt.</i>	9/2/35
Hamilton, C. K., <i>capt.</i>	18/2/35
Gould, H. O., <i>capt.</i>	1/3/35
Fowle, H. A., <i>capt.</i>	13/3/35
Murray Hudson, G. A., <i>capt.</i>	16/3/35
Crawford, S. W. K., <i>capt.</i>	31/3/35
Ardern, O., <i>capt.</i>	1/4/35
Tidcombe, A. L., <i>M.C., g*†, capt.</i>	1/4/35
Inglis, G. H., <i>capt.</i>	6/5/35
Brodie, D. G., <i>capt.</i>	15/6/35
Palmer, J. W., <i>o., capt.</i>	20/6/35
Ellot, W. E. C., <i>capt.</i>	1/8/35
Drew, A. W., <i>capt.</i>	8/8/35
Norris, J. S. L., <i>M.C., y*, capt.</i>	20/8/35
Hamill-Stewart, C. E., <i>capt.</i>	10/9/35
MacNicol, J. M., <i>g*†, capt.</i>	15/11/35
Michell, D. B., <i>capt.</i>	23/11/35
Rowbotham, G. R., <i>y* capt.</i>	1/12/35
Bowie, D. A. J., <i>g*†, capt.</i>	1/12/35
Elliot, J. S., <i>M.C., y. capt.</i>	6/12/35
Collett-White, H. E., <i>y., capt.</i>	14/12/35
Crum, J. A. S., <i>capt.</i>	26/12/35
Wade, R. S., <i>y., capt.</i>	1/1/36
Allardyce, J. C., <i>capt.</i>	1/1/36
McCarthy, A. O., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	1/1/36
Benson, E. R., <i>lt.</i>	5/1/36
Longden, J., <i>lt.</i>	7/1/36
Lyall-Grant, D. H., <i>lt.</i>	17/1/36
Rice, R. B., <i>capt.</i>	27/1/36
Streathfield, R. J., <i>capt.</i>	1/4/36
Pope, C. D. T. [L] <i>lt.</i>	1/4/36
Wynne, C. H. R., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	1/4/36
Spedding, J. E., <i>capt.</i>	21/4/36
Capell, B. A., <i>z., capt.</i>	22/4/36
Crawford, R. A. V., <i>y., capt.</i>	24/4/36
Digges, H. G. G., <i>g*†, capt.</i>	4/5/36
Graham, A. T. J., <i>capt.</i>	12/5/36

Adjutants—contd.

McLeod, R. W., <i>capt.</i>	8/6/36
Sorsble, R. W., <i>capt.</i>	10/6/36
Wilson, C. P. B., <i>y., capt.</i>	16/8/36
Tatchell, B. H., <i>lt.</i>	21/8/36
Morley, E. S., <i>g*†, capt.</i>	22/8/36
Thorne Thorne, H., <i>capt.</i>	1/9/36
Nicholson, R. A. G., <i>lt.</i>	9/9/36
Jackson, O. R., <i>lt.</i>	11/9/36
Radford, J. V. D., <i>M.C., y., capt.</i>	13/9/36
Kindersley, N. H., <i>capt.</i>	18/9/36
Graham, F. J. F., <i>lt.</i>	30/9/36
Morley, R., <i>M.C., g†, y., capt.</i>	1/10/36
Parkinson, A. P. M. B., <i>capt.</i>	5/10/36
De Saumarez, H. G. T., <i>capt.</i>	6/10/36
Munro, M. C., <i>lt.</i>	10/10/36
Foster, R. H. A., <i>lt.</i>	1/11/36
Thomas, G. A., <i>y., lt.</i>	1/11/36
Maurice-Jones, K. W., <i>D.S.O., capt.</i>	20/11/36
Nunn, W. J., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	1/1/37
Cochrane, J. R. [J] <i>lt.</i>	1/1/37
Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	1/1/37
Rugge-Price, C. J. N., <i>capt.</i>	11/1/37
Yates, M., <i>capt.</i>	1/2/37
Hyde-Smith, J. B., <i>y., capt.</i>	13/2/37
Kerr, J. M., <i>capt.</i>	1/3/37
Galloway, J. L., <i>lt.</i>	10/3/37

District Officers.

Majors.

Ball, W. J., <i>M.B.E. (Spec. Appt.)</i>	17/7/32
Ambrose, M. (30)	26/11/33
Taggart, P., <i>O.B.E. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>	26/11/33
Ford, W. T. (31)	1/4/34
Wark, H., <i>M.B.E. (29)</i>	28/3/36

Captains.

Rawlins, B. (Exptl. Est.)	10/10/31
Haycroft, T. W. M. (20)	27/10/31
Chapman, E. W. (Inspn. Dept.)	27/10/31
Hagne, E. (4 H.)	5/3/32
O'Brien, G. P. (1)	24/9/32
Sellers, G.	6/11/32
Ghaysler, J. M. (20)	20/11/32
Wager, E. B., <i>M.B.E. (Design Dept.)</i>	28/1/33
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/36
Parkinson, A. (27)	28/1/33
Martin, A. J. (Inspn. Dept.)	28/1/33
Baskett, F. W. (18)	28/1/33
Lane, R. L., <i>d.</i>	28/1/33
Dudley, W. E. (19)	18/4/36
Bond, A.	7/7/36
Carley, H. J. (24)	5/8/36
West, S. J. (16)	25/8/36
Kent, F. G. A. (29)	5/10/36

Lieutenants.

Ayling, A. W., <i>D.C.M. (21)</i>	17/7/29
Pratley, O. (12)	2/9/29
Smitheman, P., <i>D.C.M. (25)</i>	21/2/30
Dudgeon, W. A. (Inspn. Dept.)	17/3/30

Lieutenants—contd.

Making, P. R. (23)	28/7/30
Wilson, G. B. (15)	22/11/30
Melville, J. (4 H.)	6/2/31
Hall, T. R. (Sch. of Arty.)	7/2/31
Lalrd, E. A. (1)	9/3/31
Allen, W. J., <i>D.C.M. (27)</i>	22/4/31
Broadhurst, W. F. (Research Dept.)	22/6/31
Snowden, F. E. (22)	18/7/31
Lane, A. (32)	21/8/31
Cook, E. W.	24/11/31
Ball, A. E., <i>M.B.E. (War Office)</i>	28/1/32
Brierley, W. T., <i>D.C.M. (33)</i>	17/2/32
Hazell, A. E., <i>M.B.E. (4 H.)</i>	10/4/32
Taylor, W. (5 H.)	11/12/32
Betty, T. (Inspn. Dept.)	1/7/33
King, F. (23)	5/3/34
Likeman, W. E. (3 H.)	1/4/34
Simmonds, E. H., <i>M.B.E., D.C.M., d.</i>	2/4/34
Groves, H. T., <i>D.C.M. (3 H.)</i>	5/4/34
Harding, F. E. (28)	28/4/34
Howlett, F., <i>d.</i>	3/8/34
Cheeseman, C. (9 H.)	17/8/34
Peck, F., <i>M.B.E., D.C.M. (8 H.)</i>	8/10/34
Lay, F. O., <i>M.B.E., M.C. (18)</i>	1/11/34
Dennett, D. (9 H.)	18/11/34
Squires, W. (21)	17/1/35
Winstone, P. C. (18)	16/10/35
Musgrove, A. E. (23)	23/11/35
Camp, H. G. (4 H.)	31/3/36
Hookey, H. (5 H.)	2/4/36
Shields, J., <i>D.C.M., a.c.</i>	27/4/36
Drake, C. G. (6 H.)	25/8/36
Manville, P. W. (2 H.)	1/10/36
Dugmore, A. P. J., <i>d.</i>	31/10/36
Benney, R. J. C.	3/3/37

Quarter-Masters.

Merriman, J. W. (War Office)	6/10/15
<i>maj.</i>	20/2/24
Coombes, W. J., <i>M.B.E. (War Office)</i>	19/7/31
<i>bt. maj.</i>	5/11/18
<i>maj.</i>	1/1/32
Skilton, S. J. (36)	5/11/33
<i>capt.</i>	12/10/24
Steele, J. W. (Sch. of Arty.)	14/8/25
<i>capt.</i>	14/8/33
Mann, W. E.,	22/11/25
<i>capt.</i>	22/11/33
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/35
Morrow, R. A. (R.H.A.) (35)	3/9/27
<i>capt.</i>	3/9/35
Eldridge, H., <i>D.C.M. (18)</i>	28/3/28
<i>capt.</i>	28/3/36
Terrey, H. G., <i>lt. (19)</i>	27/5/29
French, T. H., <i>lt., d.</i>	1/6/29
O'Grady, W. D. P. A., <i>lt. (8 H.)</i>	20/9/29
Sewell, J. L., <i>lt. (37)</i>	23/10/29
Mullen, P., <i>lt., d.</i>	12/12/29
Chetland, A., <i>lt. (23)</i>	28/12/29
Bennett, N. S., <i>D.C.M., lt. (4 H.)</i>	6/7/31
Barber, F., <i>M.B.E., lt. (17)</i>	17/7/31
Keating, H. O., <i>lt. (7 H.)</i>	8/10/34
Leslie, W. R. H., <i>D.C.M., lt., a.c.</i>	23/11/35
Thompson, A. H., <i>M.M., lt., d.</i>	2/2/37

Director of Music.

Geary, O. W., <i>M.B.E., A.R.C.M., p.s.m., lt.</i>	13/9/36
--	---------

## Riding Establishment, Royal Artillery, Woolwich.

*Captain.*  
Vining, F. E., M.B.E., R.H.A.

*Lieutenants.*  
Mead, J. C. H., R.H.A.  
Kitecat, T., R.H.A.

## DEPOT, ROYAL ARTILLERY, WOOLWICH.

*Commandant.*  
The Garrison Commander, Woolwich Garrison.

*Headquarters.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
Clapham, P. J. E.

*Adjutant.*  
Kindersley, N. H., capt.

## 1st Training Brigade.

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Barry, J. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.

*Adjutant.*  
McLeod, R. W., capt.

*District Officers.*  
Lane, R. L., capt.  
Dugmore, A. P. J., lt.

*Quarter-Master.*  
French, T. H., lt.

*Majors.*  
Caudle, H. O. R., M.C., y.  
Lutyens, E. G., M.C.  
Goldney, R. M.  
Beckett, C. T., M.C., g\*† [I]  
Smyth, V. G., D.S.O., g\*, y.  
Hamilton, H. A., M.B.E.  
Stevens, E. M. W.  
Nelson, J. W., M.C., e., g\*†  
Wedderburn-Maxwell, J., M.C., R.H.A.  
Williams, S., M.C.

*Captains.*  
Clark, F. G., y\* (Garr. Adjt.)  
Bolton, L., R.H.A.  
Barker, H. S.  
Wright, R. F.  
Dewar, F. W., M.M.

## 2nd Training Brigade.

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Scott, D., M.C.

*Adjutant.*  
Elton, H. C., capt.

*District Officer.*  
Howlett, F., lt.

*Quarter-Master.*  
Mullen, P., lt.

*Captains—contd.*  
Smith, J. C., y.  
Sharpe, J. Y. B.

*Lieutenants.*  
Colson, N. M.  
Gurney, J. F. G.  
Wilkinson, W. M.  
Block, D. A. K. W.  
Rodwell, J. M.  
Colville, E. H.  
Hewatson, R. H.  
Disney-Roebeck, A. G.  
O'Reilly, C. H.  
Hepper, J. M.  
Palmer, G. M.

## Depot Brigade.

*In Command.*  
Ryan, C. E., M.C., p.s.c. [I] bt.  
lt.-col.

*Adjutant.*  
Murray-Hudson, G. A., capt.

*District Officer.*  
Simmonds, E. H., M.B.E., D.C.M., lt.

*Quarter-Master.*  
Thompson, A. H., M.M., lt.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Darley, D. B. J.  
Atkinson, A. G.  
Duncan, H. L.  
Birkett, D. G.  
Klingzett, B.  
Colson, A. F. D.  
Webb, F. W.  
Usher, T. C.  
Adams, J. D., y.  
Hobbs, P. G., R.H.A.  
Farquhar, K. R., R.H.A.  
Welsh, R. F., y.  
Legh, R. F. D.  
Oram, L. D. M.  
Lyon, W. G.  
Allason, J. H.  
Hope, A. J. G.  
Hartley, T. F.  
Hope, J. P. M.

## HONG KONG-SINGAPORE ROYAL ARTILLERY.

*Subadar Major.*  
Waris Khan

8/8/33

*Subadars.*

Jagat Singh

3/1/32

Muhi Shah

4/7/33

Amrick Singh

3/1/35

Allah Ditta Khan

18/6/35

Tora Khan

4/6/36

Sultan Bux

1/1/37

*Jemadars.*

Muhi Ali

10/10/34

Mit Singh

3/1/35

Maddat Shah

1/4/35

Falak Shev

18/6/35

Abdul Rahman

23/11/35

Kafait Ali

23/11/35

Channan Khan

4/6/36

Karnal Singh

4/8/36

Daulat Shah

1/1/37

## ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

The Royal Cypher and a Maltese Cross.

"Egypt, 1882."  
Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Gatt, A. J., O.B.E., M.C. 28/2/35

*Majors.*  
Borg, S. G. A. C., g\*† 28/2/33  
Casolani, C. E. R. H. [I] 27/5/33  
Dunkerley, A. J., g\*† 28/2/35

*Captains.*  
Salomone, E. J., s. 2/11/31  
Ganado, L. E. 28/2/33  
Abela, J. V., g\*† [I] (Instr. in Gunn.) 27/5/33

*Sammut, J. A. [I] Adjlt.* 28/2/35  
Ferro, H. A. R. [I] a.c. 25/5/35

*Lieutenants.*  
Gatt, G. C. (Garr. Adjlt.) 22/1/30  
De Domenico, G. E., o. o.d. 14/10/30  
Mallia, A. E. [I] 12/11/31  
Micallef, H. R. C. R. P. [I] 19/11/32  
Briffa, G. W., y [I] 3/1/34  
Ferro, W. G. 23/10/34  
Gatt, J. A. 5/11/34  
Amato, E. R. P. [I] 28/2/36  
Micallef Eynaud, G. O. E. R. C. E. 27/5/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Mifsud, L. P. O. J. B. 28/2/35  
Zammit Tabona, G. L. P. 16/1/36  
Camilleri, E. A. G. F. 16/1/37  
Micallef Eynaud, E. C. J. M. 16/1/37

*Adjutant.*  
Sammut, J. A., capt. 23/2/35

*Quarter-Master.*  
Zammit, L. 28/3/28  
capt. 28/3/36

*Instructor in Gunnery.*  
Abela, J. V., g\*† [I] capt. 4/11/34

*Medical Officer.*  
Casolani, R. L. S. G. G., M.D. 18/4/32  
surg.-capt. 18/4/35

*Hon. Chaplain.*  
Farrugia Bugeja, Rev. A. E., D.D. 3/6/36

## MILITIA.

The A. trim.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Shaftesbury, The Earl of, K.P., P.C.,  
G.O.V.O., C.B.E. (Hon. Brig-  
Gen. ret.) t.a. 7/6/13

# HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

The Arms of the Honourable Artillery Company. In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, in the second and third corners, the Royal Cypher reversed and interlaced, ensigned with the Imperial Crown, The motto "*Arma Pacis Fulcra*."

### "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—3 Infantry Battalions and 7 Batteries of Artillery.—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pilekem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jordan," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

### Captain-General.

THE KING.

### Colonel Commandant.

✕Fortescue, The Earl, M.C. (S.C.) (Col. Terr. Army) (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. ... 1/2/35

### Adjutant.

Coghill, C. A. R., Capt. S. G'ds. ... .. 31/10/33

### Quarter-Master.

Lake, A. J., Lt. .... 6/2/35

## HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

### Artillery.

#### "A" and "B" BATTERIES

forming part of 11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry) Brigade R.H.A. (See page 281.)

Armoury House, Finsbury, E.C.1.

#### Record and Pay Office:

Woolwich Dockyard, S.E.18.

#### Majors.

A ✕Stanford, E. F., t.a. 24/1/31

bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/36

B Hill, J. A. 17/6/35

#### Captains.

A McDermid, J. 14/6/34

B Pettit, P. 17/6/35

#### Lieutenants.

B Angus, D. D. 8/3/36

B Lazenby, G. V. 27/1/37

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

A MacDonald, A. M. 21/4/34

A Croxton, R. C. 10/10/34

A Bartley, E. W. 4/5/35

A Armstrong, G. R. 1/6/35

B Barstow, J. A. T. 7/8/35

B Pettitt, P. B. 26/10/35

Danks, A. R. 24/3/37

## HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

### Infantry Battalion.

Armoury House, Finsbury, E.C.1.

#### Record and Pay Office:

Hounslow.

#### Lt.-Colonel.

✕O'Brien, H. W., M.C., T.D., t.a. 29/1/34

#### Majors.

✕Farrar, W. B., M.C. 1/11/32

✕Evans, P. 29/1/34

#### Captains.

O'Brien, T. 22/11/30

Wilford, G. H. 1/11/32

McKechnie, A. D. 20/9/33

Haughton, W. G. 29/1/34

Sylvester, O. H. 25/3/36

### Lieutenants.

O'Brien, D. P. 13/12/33

Riseley, E. J. 30/12/33

Wilson, C. J. 1/6/35

Gleed, R. W. 14/1/36

Waters, H. J. 14/1/36

Piper, R. H. 11/11/36

Spence, B. D. 24/1/37

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Champhoss, G. H. 5/5/34

Sherrin, H. G. 8/5/35

Rogers, R. J. 18/1/36

Nicoll, J. C. 18/1/36

Cole, W. E. 18/1/36

Barber, B. L. 22/1/36

Parker, T. D. M. 22/1/36

Neill, D. 4/4/36

Cranfield, L. S. W. 10/3/37

Jackson, H. F. 24/3/37

#### Adjutant.

Coghill, C. A. R., Capt. S. G'ds 31/10/33

#### Quarter-Master.

Lake, A. J., Lt. 6/2/35

[Uniform—Scarlet, Facings—Blus.]

## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Dates shown prior to 1 April, 1908, are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.

## Order of Precedence of the Several Counties (except for Heavy Brigades).

1. Northumberland.	22. Cheshire.	42. City of Aberdeen.
2. Hampshire.	23. Lincolnshire.	43. City of Dundee.
3. Devonshire.	24. Kirkcudbrightshire.	44. City of Glasgow.
4. Sussex.	25. Inverness-shire.	45. Derbyshire.
5. Edinburgh (City).	26. Cumberland.	46. Hertfordshire.
6. Midlothian.	27. Durham.	47. Northamptonshire.
7. Norfolk.	28. Cromarty.	48. Wiltshire.
8. Banffshire.	29. Ross-shire.	49. Berkshire.
9. Kent.	30. Shropshire.	50. Leicestershire.
10. Angus.	31. Yorkshire (W. Rid.).	51. Nottinghamshire.
11. Essex.	32. Somerset.	Aberdeenshire.
12. Lancashire.	33. Suffolk.	Bedfordshire.
13. Renfrewshire.	34. Monmouthshire.	Buckinghamshire.
14. Dorset.	35. Staffordshire.	Denbighshire.
15. Fifeshire.	36. Carnarvonshire.	East Lothian.
16. Glamorgan.	37. Buteshire.	Oxfordshire.
17. Yorkshire (E. Rid.).	38. {City of London.	Peebles-shire.
18. Ayrshire.	County of London.	Pembrokeshire.
19. Argyllshire.	39. Worcestershire.	Radnorshire.
20. Gloucestershire.	40. Warwickshire.	Surrey.
21. Yorkshire (N. Rid.).	41. Cardiganshire.	

## ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Goldsworthy, E. W., T.D., t.s. 23/1/85

## Lieutenants.

1 Armstrong, J. A. 17/1/34  
H.Q. Grazebrook, G. G. W. 23/4/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

1 Gurney, R. Q. 29/6/35  
24/4/34  
1 Berry, R. S. 29/1/36

## Major.

1 Stedall, M. B. P., t.s. 24/2/35

## Captain.

1 Edwardes, Hon. H. O. 24/2/85

## Adjutant.

Goodbody, R. W., Capt. R.H.A. 21/1/36

## FIELD BRIGADES.

## Lieutenants.

203 Shaw, E. A. 15/6/30  
369 Buck, B. S. 6/1/31  
370 Halton, E. O. 26/8/31  
370 Cavaghan, G. 13/11/34  
203 Williams, L. S. 1/5/35  
5/9/34  
204 Grant, J. A. 26/3/35  
370 Cavaghan, H. D. 25/6/35  
369 Dove, J. M. B. 17/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

204 Berry, L. F. 5/7/34  
370 Sutcliffe, R. C. 18/7/34  
204 Warlow, P. 19/10/35  
204 Clapham, A. D. 18/3/36  
203 Badcock, S. H. 29/4/36  
370 Cartmell, G. S. 9/12/36  
369 Cuthbertson, J. P. 20/1/37

## Adjutant.

Daniell, R. B. T., Capt. R.A. 22/9/34

## 52nd (Manchester).

H.Q., 205th (E. Lancs.), 206th (E. Lancs.), 207th (E. Lancs.) Btys. and 208th (E. Lancs.) Bty. (H.), Hyde Road, Manchester, 12.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Souler, H., T.D., t.s. 9/9/20

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Turner, E. T., T.D., t.s. 17/2/86

## Majors.

205 ×Lain, H., T.D. 22/6/30  
208 ×Fielding, J. N. 21/7/31  
207 ×Dana, E. S. 8/12/32  
28/5/32  
206 Ambery, R. 17/2/36

## Captains.

205 Goode, O. F. R. 21/7/31  
208 ×Woods, W. G. H. 16/9/32  
1/1/37  
207 Barrett, A. 12/1/35  
206 Ourrie, J. O. 17/2/36

## Lieutenants.

205 Jucker, P. F. 6/7/32  
208 Millington, R. H. 5/12/34  
205 Haigh, J. G. L. 8/8/35  
206 Williams, A. V. 1/8/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

208 Hayward, H. O. B. F. 18/9/34  
207 Slater, J. B. 5/6/35  
207 Bowden, J. A. 8/6/35  
206 Haigh, G. P. 18/3/36  
205 Boucher, A. N. 28/3/36  
208 Cowtan, H. 24/10/36  
206 Murdin, H. N. 25/11/36  
207 Bental, M. C. 28/11/36  
208 Featherstone, F. 2/1/37  
205 Mayall, G. A. H. 13/1/87  
206 Noakes, G. W. 24/2/37

## Adjutant.

Colquhoun, C. H., Capt. R.A. 1/10/35

## 11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry) Brigade.

(The officers of the H.A.C. batteries of this brigade are shown on page 280.)

H.Q., Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1; No. 1 City of London (Yeo.) Bty., 130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

Hon. Colonel—No. 1 City of London (Yeo.) Bty.

×Limerick, The Earl of, D.S.O., T.D. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.s. 23/3/32

## 51st (Westmorland and Cumberland).

H.Q. and 370th (Cumb. Yeo.) Bty., Riding School, Swifts Row, Carlisle; 204th (Cumb.) Bty. (H.), Workington; 369th (West. Yeo.) Bty., Artillery Drill Hall, Carlisle; 203rd (Cumb.) Bty., Whitehaven.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Pocklington-Senhouse, E. J., T.D. (Lt.-Col. T.A. Res.) t.s. 17/2/37

## In command.

×Buchan, Lt.-Col. D. A., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. 21/1/37

## Majors.

369 ×Strong, J. R. 28/9/30  
370 Douglas, J. S. 1/3/31  
203 Pattinson, J. D. 26/9/31  
204 Burton, R. O. 1/4/36

## Captains.

370 Strong, T. 28/9/30  
369 Halton, D. O. 1/3/31  
203 Watson, F. 22/6/31  
204 Kemp, Hon. J. D. 1/4/36

FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

53rd (Saiten).

H.Q., 209th (E. Lancs.), 210th (E. Lancs.), 211th (E. Lancs.) Btys., and 212th (E. Lancs.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Silverwell Street, Bolton.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Walker, C. E., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 18/8/20

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Walker, W. R. H., t.a. 16/2/36

Majors.

200 ✕Bennett, G. 28/9/30  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37  
211 ✕Wilson, G. B. 28/9/30  
210 ✕Williams, W. M.M. 1/4/33  
212 Dobson, B. A. P. 16/2/36

Captains.

210 Wingfield, A. J. 28/9/30  
211 Greenhalgh, R. W. 7/4/33  
209 Wood, N. H. 13/11/35  
210 Hughes, L. G. 16/2/36

Lieutenants.

212 Hall, W. R. 24/6/33  
212 Greenhalgh, A. W. 29/11/33  
212 Merchant, P. P. H. 11/2/36  
209 Whitehurst, C. L. 31/5/36  
211 Newton, J. L. 19/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

211 Martin, J. L. 13/11/35  
210 Thwaites, G. M. 16/5/36  
209 Taylor, G. 3/6/36  
210 Davies, P. J. R. 21/6/36  
212 Purcell, J. D. 23/9/36  
209 Grunert, J. C. O. 24/10/36  
210 Haigh, D. W. L. 6/1/37  
211 Hollinrake, R. 24/2/37

Adjutant.

Thompson, N. G., Capt. R.A. 12/10/34

54th (West Highland) Army.

H.Q., Drill Hall, Tarbert, Loch Fyne; 214th (Argyll) Bty., Campbeltown; 215th (Rute) Bty., Drill Hall, Rothesay; 219th (Ross) Bty., Drill Hall, Stornoway; 371st Bty., Oban.

Hon. Colonel.

✕MacRae, Sir Colin W., Knt., C.V.O., C.B.E. (Maj. ret. pay) (Lt., Yeoman of the Guard) t.a. 3/1/35

In Command.

✕Bayne-Jardine, Lt. - Col. C. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. g+ 6/4/36

Majors.

219 ✕Macdonald, D. J., t.a. 13/6/29  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36  
215 ✕Forman, A. N., M.C., t.a. 21/5/32  
214 MacKelvie, A. G., t.a. 10/6/33  
✕Mostyn, J. C. M., M.C. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) Adj. 25/11/36

¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

z 16154

54th (West Highland) Army—contd.

Captains.

219 ✕Findlay, J. 1/6/33  
214 Carmichael, D. W. 10/6/33  
215 Hicks, J. H. 17/6/34

Lieutenants.

215 ✕Davie, O. L. B., D.C.M. 4/6/32  
219 ✕Matheson, A., D.C.M. 10/12/32  
219 Mackinnon, N. 11/1/33  
214 Macallister-Hall, D. S. 10/9/35  
215 MacLagan, A. T. J. 5/10/35  
214 Lewis, G. B. 12/11/35

2nd Lieutenants.

215 Adams, J. A. 18/5/35  
214 Carmichael, O. 17/8/35  
215 Cramer, A. 10/2/37  
215 Whyte, D. R. D. 17/2/37  
Dow, J. A. 24/3/37  
Lawson, W. L. G. 24/3/37  
Dunn, H. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

✕Mostyn, J. C. M., M.C., maj. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 25/11/36

55th (Wessex).

H.Q. and 373rd (W. Som. Yeos.) Bty., County Territorial Hall, Taunton; 217th (Wilts.) Bty. (H.), and 220th (Wilts.) Bty., Drill Hall, Swindon; 374th (W. Som. Yeos.) Bty., Shepton Mallet.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Harding Newman, Hon. Brig. Gen. E. O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, t.a. 17/1/31

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Roberts, T. E. G. (Maj. Res. of Off.) 4/4/34

Majors.

373 ✕Mallalieu, W. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 22/10/32  
217 ¶✕Redford, T. H., T.D. 19/12/32  
1/5/29

220 ✕Oxley, M. S. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 5/4/34

217 ✕Bisshel, T. I. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 23/6/35

374 Franklin, E. S. 31/10/36

Captains.

378 Gadsden, G. E. G. 14/10/33  
220 Henriques, R. D. Q. 11/5/34  
374 Torrens, J. B. H., t.a. 7/5/36  
374 ¶Blackstone, G. V. 1/9/36  
6/6/34

Lieutenants.

220 Benson, O. G. 16/3/30  
373 Moger, F. D. 5/3/35  
374 Hilton, R. M. 22/10/35  
220 Kelaart, V. D. 4/4/36  
374 Thomas, E. 1/5/36  
220 Robinson, J. B. 16/8/36  
217 Boatwain, T. W. 30/9/36  
Rhodes, P. P. 16/2/37  
2/11/35

2nd Lieutenants.

373 Clements, W. D. 10/10/34  
H.Q. Ireland, B. G. 27/10/34  
373 Dunsterville, H. G. E. 2/1/35  
217 Dashwood, A. L. 1/4/36  
Salaman, O.M.C. 3/3/37

Adjutant.

Bolton, B. D., Capt. R.A. 31/1/36

55th (Devon) Army.

H.Q. and 221st (Devon) Bty., Drill Hall, Barrack Lane, Exeter; 222nd (Devon) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Paignton; 223rd (Devon) Bty., Drill Hall, Crelake, Tavistock.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Williams, R. de V. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 25/3/36

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Symes, A. L., T.D., t.a. 24/3/31  
bt. col. 24/3/35

Majors.

221 ✕Gray, W. J., T.D. (Lt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 20/5/31  
223 Brown, D. F. 21/3/33

Captains.

221 Jackson, G. W. A. 20/5/31  
222 Littlewood, P. D. 22/2/33  
223 Stevens, G. W. A. 21/3/33

Lieutenants.

221 Hicks, A. N. 28/7/30  
222 Flynn, V. V. 4/10/33  
223 Rogers, H. G. M. 2/4/35  
223 Hill, L. P. T. 18/7/35  
222 Wheeler, F. J. 23/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

222 Johns, F. L. 1/6/34  
221 Dalton, E. L. 31/10/34  
222 Braund, N. L. 11/5/35  
223 Collins, W. P. R. 12/10/35  
221 Shellard, N. F. 7/12/35  
Jenkins, L. W. G. 24/3/37  
Dovaston, C. J. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

Fernyhough, H. E., Capt. R.A. 12/9/36

57th (Home Counties).

H.Q. 225th (Sussex) and 226th (Sussex) Btys., Drill Hall, Church Street, Brighton; 227th (Sussex) Bty., Marmion Road, Hove; 228th (Sussex) Bty. (H.), Ivy Arch Lane, Worthing.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Boxall, Sir A. Percival, Bt., O.B.E., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) 8/7/29

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Rodericani, J. E., T.D., t.a. 1/11/33

Majors.

226 ✕Barker, J. W., T.D. 2/11/28  
1/1/33  
227 Blaker, Sir Reginald, Bt., M.P., t.a. 8/3/35  
228 Spincer, O. B. 12/3/35  
225 Cleary, H. A. 14/8/36

Captains.

226 Belsey, R. S. 1/11/33  
228 Lloyd, C. 8/3/35  
225 Hardman, L. K. 12/3/36  
227 Green, E. E. 14/8/36

¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

## FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

## 57th (Home Counties)—contd.

<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
227 Cobley, J. S.	29/10/33
226 Lawrence-Archer, C. B.	15/4/34
H.Q. Lee, W. W.	13/2/35
227 Perry, T. A.	3/6/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

228 Clarke, M. F.	30/5/34
228 Stapleton, R. V.	9/3/35
225 Whitehead, S. W. M.	22/5/35
228 Arnold, P.	22/5/35
225 Milner, C. M.	5/6/35
226 Farbrother, C.	4/12/35
228 Kup, G. F.	27/6/33
225 Colchester, J. S.	25/11/36
227 Groom, A. H. V.	28/11/36
228 Lee, W. V. L.	16/1/37
227 Hawker, A. A.	20/1/37

*Adjutant.*

✕ Hamilton, D. S., Capt. R.A.	1/10/33
-------------------------------	---------

## 58th (Home Counties).

H.Q. and 229th (Suss.) Bty., Drill Hall, The Goffs, Eastbourne; 230th (Suss.) Bty., Hatherly Road, St. Leonards; 231st (Suss.) Bty., Downs, Bexhill; 232nd (Suss.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Hailsham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Gage, The Visct. (Capt. Res. of Off.)	17/6/36
---	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Blacker, L. V. S., O.B.E., p.s.c. [I] (Maj., ret. Ind. Army) t.a.	15/7/35
---	---------

*Majors.*

229 ✕ Broad, E. W., t.a.	23/4/31
231 Spilmer, A. O., t.a.	17/11/32
230 Dyer, H. B.	22/1/35
232 ✕ Kennedy, J. R., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. [I]	16/7/35

*Captains.*

231 Goodchild, O. D.	22/1/35
229 Wilson, A. E.	18/3/35
232 Milford, K. R.	13/6/35
230 ✕ Rolfe, S. J. B.	7/7/35

*Lieutenants.*

229 Veitch, A.	13/1/36
	23/7/35
229 Dodd, J. S.	21/2/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

H.Q. McCall, O. P. H.	21/6/33
230 Smith, L. M.	9/6/34
232 Grieve, J. A.	20/2/35
230 Corke, J. G.	30/3/35
230 Harrison, K. B.	16/7/35
231 Matthews, E. H.	17/7/35
229 Elliott, F. G.	21/8/35
231 Churchill, H. W. N.	7/3/36
231 Chadwick, R. T.	7/3/36
231 Baylay, J. A.	29/4/36
232 Carter, R. W. H.	9/12/36
230 England, G. B.	23/12/36
229 Davies, J. L.	6/1/37
232 Richards, W. F.	20/1/37

*Adjutant.*

Hall, R. C. S., Lt. R.A. (temp. Capt. T.A.)	1/12/36
---	---------

Oadet Unit affiliated.  
St. Leonards Collegiate School O. Corps (to 230th Bty.).

59th (Home Counties)  
(Cinque Ports).

H.Q. and 233rd (Kent) Bty., Drill Hall, Liverpool Street, Dover; 234th (Kent) Bty. (H.) Shallow Street, Folkestone; 235th (Kent) Bty., Victoria Road, Margate; 236th (Kent) Bty., Ramsgate.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Hayward, F. G., T.D.	22/9/23
------------------------	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Stebbings, J. M., M.C., T.D., t.a.	31/1/36
--------------------------------------	---------

*Majors.*

236 ✕ Sadler, N. V., D.C.M.	25/9/31
234 ✕ Brown, R. H.	16/1/35
236 Harrison, O. L.	31/1/35
233 Lamprey, R. A. (Lt. Res. of Off.)	1/2/35

*Captains.*

236 Walker, D. J. B.	1/1/34
233 Butler, N. O.	1/2/35
235 Hukins, L.	31/1/36
234 Godefroy, A. G.	6/5/36

*Lieutenants.*

234 ✕ Hornsall, H. F. A.	16/6/34
236 MacCormack, D. M.	17/6/34
235 George, L. E.	11/11/34
235 Gore, G. U.	3/9/35
234 Dashwood, G. E.	2/9/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

233 Fullagar, G.	12/4/33
236 Spratt, C. A.	24/4/35
235 Bailey, G. C. R.	18/5/35
233 Ebbutt, W. A.	1/4/36
233 Pearce, P. C. R.	9/5/36
234 Kirtton, J. H.	17/2/37

*Adjutant.*

✕ Fielding-Mould, R. H., p., Capt. R.A.	6/1/36
---	--------

## 60th (North Midland).

H.Q. and 240th (Notts) Bty., Derby Road, Nottingham; 237th (Linc.) Bty. (H.), Old Barracks, Lincoln; 238th (Linc.) Bty., Augustus Street, Grimsby; 239th (Leic.) Bty., 19, Magazine Street, Leicester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Hotckin, S. V., M.O. (Maj. ret. T.A. Res.)	22/11/32
--	----------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Pitcher, T. W., T.D., t.a.	15/4/36
------------------------------	---------

*Majors.*

239 Simpson, M. R., t.a.	9/7/32
238 Chambers, G. T. S., t.a.	5/10/35
237 Peel, G. G. t.a.	15/4/36

*Captains.*

239 ✕ Philip, A.	12/11/32
	6/6/26
238 Bacon, L.	24/5/34
237 Wright, J. H.	15/4/36
240 Page, R. St. O.	1/12/36

## 60th (North Midland)—contd.

*Lieutenants.*

237 ✕ Basker, G. A.	4/5/28
238 Bacon, L. G.	25/7/30
240 Bland, W. F.	12/3/33
237 Burgess, A. M.	6/8/33
239 Fox, W. G.	12/7/35
239 Herbert, S. F.	16/2/36
239 Herbert, G. B.	16/2/36
240 Bradfield, H. B.	3/6/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

238 Smith, D. M.	28/7/34
238 Baker, B. C.	3/11/34
239 Foxon, A. D.	21/9/35
237 Derry, S. I.	4/4/36
H.Q. Hotckin, N. S.	26/9/36
238 Barber, M. G.	7/10/36
Attwell, G. P.	24/3/37

*Adjutant.*

Crowe, J. P., y*, Capt. R.A.	21/1/35
------------------------------	---------

## 61st (North Midland).

H.Q., 241st (N. Staff.) and 242nd (N. Staff.) Btys., Drill Hall, Victoria Square, Shelton, Stoke-on-Trent; 243rd (Leek) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Leek, Staffs; 244th (Staff.) Bty., Drill Hall, Bailey Street, Stafford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Harrouby, The Earl of, t.a.	1/3/30
-----------------------------	--------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Howson, G., t.a.	1/9/33
------------------	--------

*Majors.*

244 ✕ Morris, L. H.	21/3/29
241 Hull, K. A.	1/5/32
242 Hawley, V. O.	1/11/32
243 Moxon, J. F.	3/1/34

*Captains.*

243 ✕ Westhead, W. H.	21/3/29
241 Lawson, P. B.	1/1/34
244 ✕ Morris, B. A.	2/1/34
242 Jones, A. R. H.	27/3/36

*Lieutenants.*

244 Riley, G. W.	22/3/33
242 Fleet, W. B.	27/6/34
243 Wardle, T. F.	14/11/34
243 Somerville, A.	21/6/36
244 Howarth, E. G. S.	1/8/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

241 Tinsdill, G. O.	12/5/34
241 Roberts, O. S. G.	1/12/34
242 Turner, T. R.	5/12/34
H.Q. Whitfield, E. B.	4/7/36
242 Smith J. L.	25/11/36
Shields, S. J.	24/3/37

*Adjutant.*

✕ Filleul, J. V., Capt. R.A.	16/10/33
------------------------------	----------

## 62nd (North Midland).

H.Q. 245th (Derby) Bty. and 246th (Derby) Bty. (H.), 91, Siddals Road, Derby; 247th (Wolverhampton) Bty., West Park, Wolverhampton; 248th (W. Bromwich) Bty., Carters Green, West Bromwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Beddows, W. J., M.O., T.D. (Lt. Col. T.A. Res.) t.a.	25/4/29
--	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Wood, A. L., M.C., t.a.	24/5/35
---------------------------	---------



FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

62nd (North Midland)—*contd.*

*Majors.*

248 Bayliss, G. S. 18/12/26  
247 Perry, J. W. 4/5/32  
245 Greenslitt, J. I., *Jun.* 25/4/35

*Captains.*

247 Carr, R. S. 4/5/32  
245 Titmuss, L. H. 25/2/34  
248 Slater, F. M. 17/2/35  
246 Brackett, W. R. 9/7/35

*Lieutenants.*

248 Garman, B. A. 12/11/30  
247 Sharpe, K. C. 13/4/31  
245 Hughes, G. I. 18/6/35

*2nd Lieutenants.*

246 Holden, O. J. B. 10/6/33  
246 Caddick, G. A. 3/3/34  
247 Lewis, D. H. 25/6/34  
245 Burstall, C. R. 17/1/34  
248 Lorrimer, A. G. 5/7/35  
246 Morrison, S. 10/7/35  
246 Allou, P. G. 11/12/35  
245 Cholerton, N. E. 21/7/36  
247 Thompson, J. H. N. 23/10/36

*Adjutant.*

Ferguson, W. H., Capt. R.A. 1/11/35

63rd (6th London).

H.Q., 249th (13 Lond.), 250th (14 Lond.), 251st (15 Lond.) Btys. and 252nd (16 Lond.) Bty. (H.), 105, Holland Road, Brixton, S.W.9.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Cooper, W., O.B.E., M.C., T.D. (Bt. Col. T.A. Res.) 1/10/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Corran, R. A., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., *t.a.* 30/9/35  
1/1/34

*Majors.*

250 ✕Currie, A., T.D. 12/7/24  
*bt. Lt.-col.* 1/1/36  
249 Page, J. H. 31/3/31  
252 Cooper, R. P. 1/10/35  
251 Craddock, P. O. 1/5/36

*Captains.*

250 Randel, P. B. 9/4/34  
252 Holloway, O. W. 1/10/35  
249 Morrish, R. B. 1/5/36

*Lieutenants.*

249 Stimson, D. H. M. 13/3/34  
250 Hewett, G. W. 30/5/35  
250 Cooper, V. J. C. 11/2/36  
252 Macready, J. W. B. 19/7/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

249 Hooker, G. H. 2/6/34  
252 Burchett, H. A. 13/6/34  
249 Bunge, F. G. 9/4/36  
250 Rice, H. F. 9/4/36  
251 Wardle, N. H. R. 1/7/36  
251 Bunge, W. A. 4/7/36  
249 Cook, J. G. 15/7/36  
250 Court, G. D. W. 20/2/37  
Syme, J. F. 19/3/37

*Adjutant.*

✕Evatt, J. H. B., Capt. R.A. 1/11/36

64th (7th London).

H.Q., 253rd (18 Lond.) and 255th (20 Lond.) Btys., High Street, Fulham, S.W.6; 254th (19 Lond.) Bty., Wood Lane, Shepherd's Bush, W.12; 256th (17 Lond.) Bty. (H.), Porteus Road, Paddington, W.2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Ullman, R. B., M.C., T.D., *t.a.* 1/9/33  
1/1/33

*Majors.*

256 ✕Monerleff, D. O., O.B.E., M.C., T.D. 2/8/24  
254 Burchell, T. O. 25/2/28  
255 Mayer, E. R. 1/9/33  
253 Pilditch, E. L. 25/3/34

*Captains.*

254 Thompson, J. D. O. 1/9/33  
255 Holliday, J. E. 1/2/34  
253 Mayo, J. E. 21/2/34  
256 Burlison, O. J. V. 2/6/34

*Lieutenants.*

254 Jordan, J. O. 23/3/31  
256 Mead, J. N. 28/6/32  
253 Marriott, D. G. 23/4/33  
254 Davies, R. M. 26/7/35  
255 Macfie, K. L. 14/1/36  
254 Pugh, J. G. 16/1/36  
256 Robinson, D. S. 21/2/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

253 Bolland, R. H. J. 4/4/34  
255 Malcolm, W. N. 20/5/34  
255 Segar-Owen, G. J. S. 9/6/34  
253 Murphy, C. I. 24/10/34  
H.Q. Jeffers, G. M. 6/2/35  
256 Jones, C. T. D. 3/9/35  
24/4/34

254 Sebag-Montefiore, O.R.M. 30/12/36  
Sturge, A. C. 24/3/37

*Adjutant.*

Hall, H. C. B., Capt. R.A. 1/2/36

65th (8th London).

H.Q., 257th (21 Lond.) and 260th (24 Lond.) Btys., 43, Eltham Road, Lee Green, S.E.12; 258th (22 Lond.) and 259th (23 Lond.) Btys., St. Margaret's Road, Plumstead, S.E.18.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Bevan, W. H. (Capt. late T.F.) 3/6/36

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Webster, K., T.D. (Supern.) 14/1/33  
✕West, O. O., *t.a.* 14/1/37  
1/1/36

*Majors.*

257 ✕Mackellar, O. E., T.D. 24/2/29  
258 ✕Haslam, G. M. 1/5/29  
259 Holt, O. W. 14/1/33

*Captains.*

259 Campton, H. R. 25/2/28  
257 ✕Baxter, A. J., M.M., T.D. 30/11/28

258 Oathle, D. B. 1/5/29  
260 Hamilton-Meikle, J. B. 14/1/33

65th (8th London)—*contd.*

*Lieutenants.*

259 West, W. E. G. 20/5/30  
260 Willson, D. J. 13/11/31  
257 Long, A. H. 4/7/32  
H. Q. Owen, W. A. 30/7/32  
260 Tranter, C. J. 11/5/35  
258 Summerhays, G. R. 4/6/35  
258 Barham, G. O. 16/11/35  
257 Scott, R. L. 4/7/36  
260 Dymott, D. G. 5/7/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

257 Shrimpton, F. E. 7/2/34  
259 Carver, J. S. 8/9/34  
259 Higgins, A. W. 1/4/36  
258 Barrie, D. A. B. 1/7/36  
257 Sheppard, H. I. 26/8/36  
259 Allen, D. W. M. 23/1/37  
Scott, D. 24/3/37

*Adjutant.*

Gittings, C. J., Capt. R.A. 25/11/36

66th (South Midland).

H.Q., 261st (Bristol), 262nd (Bristol) and 263rd (Bristol) Btys., Artillery Grounds, Clifton, Bristol, 5; 264th (Berke) Bty. (H.), Yeomanry House, Reading.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Metford, F. K.S., C.B., O.B.E., V.D., T.D. (Lt.-Col. ret. T.F. Res.) *t.a.* 12/5/34

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Fairbank, O. A. H., M.C., T.D., *t.a.* 1/1/33  
*bt. col.* 1/1/37

*Majors.*

261 ✕Hooker, J. A. 27/8/32  
262 ✕Bancroft, F. W. 8/9/34  
263 Howie, H. R. 15/5/36  
264 Weir, F. S., *t.a.* 16/5/36

*Captains.*

261 Smith, K. D. C. 13/9/33  
262 Hlecs, D. T. 8/9/34  
H.Q. Cridland, F. H. 2/6/36  
264 Burnside, O. V. 3/6/36

*Lieutenants.*

262 Thurstan, W. F. F. 14/3/34  
263 Wright, A. G. 20/1/35  
H.Q. Kynch, A. G. 18/3/36  
261 Harvey, O. D. 17/11/36  
262 Stirling, A. J. 13/12/36  
261 Brynau, J. W. R. 3/1/37  
264 Walker, J. H. N. 14/2/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

264 Turrill, J. P. 23/6/34  
261 Bradley-Birt, F. J. 20/7/35  
263 Hill, P. S. 21/12/35  
264 Pearce, H. C. 26/2/36  
261 Denham, H. A. 13/5/36  
264 Hawkins, G. V. 10/7/36  
263 Hunter, D. S. 10/7/36  
263 Dillon, G. J. 19/9/36  
Rawlins, M. H. P. 23/1/37

*Adjutant.*

Scott, F. C., Capt. R.A. 15/11/35



## FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

## 67th (South Midland).

H.Q. and 265th (Worc.) Bty., 24, Southfield Street, Worcester; 266th (Worc.) Bty., Clarence Road, Malvern; 267th (Worc.) Bty., Easemore, Redditch; 268th (Worc.) Bty. (H.), Trinity Road, Dudley.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Bullock, E. C., T.D. (Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army Res.) t.a. 5/11/32

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕James, J. T., T.D., t.a. 16/2/35

## Majors.

265 Robinson, P. W. 1/11/29  
266 Dent, O. W. R. 1/5/30  
268 Stewart-Smith, J. G. 12/7/33  
267 Wynn, E. V. 16/2/35

## Captains.

266 Flay, J. O. 1/5/30  
267 Wynn, W. H. 16/8/30  
268 Green, F. H. 12/7/33  
265 Brotherton, R. B. 7/7/35

## Lieutenants.

265 Tait, W. E. 24/11/31  
266 Beard, J. H. L. 16/7/34  
267 Foster, G. B. 20/7/35  
266 Shrimpton, A. P. 22/2/36  
H.Q. Boord, V. F. 5/8/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

265 Jones, P. G. Y. 23/5/34  
267 Green, G. B. 18/7/34  
268 Harris, F. W. 30/3/35  
265 Jacob, W. H. L. 1/4/36  
267 Styles, J. A. H. 25/7/36  
266 Higgins, J. C. P. 25/7/36  
268 Roberts, R. S. 2/8/36  
Whitley, E. D. L. 24/3/37  
Redsell, A. T. St. G. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Ross, H. A., Capt. R.A. 19/1/37

## 68th (South Midland).

H.Q., 269th (Warwick) and 270th (Warwick) Btys., Drill Hall, Stoney Lane, Birmingham, 12; 271st (Warwick) Bty., Clarendon Place, Leamington; 272nd (Warwick) Bty. (H.), 72, Victoria Avenue, Rugby.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Seymour, Lord H. C., D.S.O. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 3/11/34

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Lawrence, F. H., M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/2/34 1/1/31

## Majors.

269 ✕Clutterbuck, M. I., T.D. 17/2/24  
Lt.-Col. 1/1/34  
272 ✕Wicks, H. G., M.C., T.D. 22/11/24  
Lt.-Col. 1/1/36  
270 ✕Jones, F., T.D. 27/4/33  
271 ✕Turner, E. O. 17/2/34

## Captains.

269 van den Arend, C. F. J. 31/10/28 24/1/28 16/7/33 16/7/33  
270 Baxter, W. M. 16/7/33  
272 Whitehead, E. T. 16/7/33  
271 Dean, J. H. R. 26/11/35  
H.Q. ✕Brown, A. M. 1/10/36 28/2/35

## 68th (South Midland)—contd.

## Lieutenants.

270 Green, M. 22/7/34  
270 Howkins, T. P. 12/3/35  
269 Cadbury, A. 5/7/36  
271 Cadbury, R. 16/12/36  
271 James, N. D. G. 30/12/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

270 Rogers, M. G. 17/10/34  
269 Hollick, J. P. H. 29/12/34  
272 Crossley, R. A. 7/5/35  
269 Bayliss, D. 23/11/35  
269 Hughes, J. C. O. 14/12/35  
272 Brown, J. M. 26/9/36  
271 Lissant, P. E. 12/12/36  
270 Nash, N. G. F. 27/2/37

## Adjutant.

Phayre, R. A., Capt. R.A. 1/2/36

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Warwickshire O. Bty.

## 69th (West Riding).

H.Q., 273rd (1 W. Rid.) and 276th (3 W. Rid.) Btys., Fenton Street Barracks, Leeds, 1; 274th (2 W. Rid.) Bty., Newcastle Place, Bramley; 276th (11 W. Rid.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Ilkley.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Lucy, Col. W. F., O.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., Terr. Army 1/12/31

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Maufe, F. W. B., M.C., T.D., t.a. 10/6/36

## Majors.

273 ✕Chalton, J. S., T.D. 31/12/26  
275 ✕Plummer, F. H., M.C., D.C.M., T.D. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 31/10/31  
274 ✕Armstrong, B. 1/11/31  
276 ✕Kitsen, G. L. 10/6/36

## Captains.

273 Bagshaw, G. F. 14/3/28  
275 Chalton, T. L. 31/10/31  
276 Bain, J. D. S. 13/8/32  
274 Paul, W. K. 10/6/36

## Lieutenants.

276 McCarthy, H. D. 11/12/30  
273 Firth, O. J. 10/11/31  
273 Hudson, R. 8/8/32  
274 Matland, A. 17/7/34  
275 Airey, G. W. E. 18/7/34  
276 Paul, P. G. 20/4/35  
H.Q. Kee, G. H. 1/7/36  
273 Coverdale, W. M. F. 22/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

275 Bransom, H. I. 11/7/34  
275 Burgess, G. J. F. 25/1/36  
274 Anning, R. M. H. 9/7/36  
276 Bain, P. W. C. 10/7/36  
274 Sykes, H. S. 11/7/36  
273 Coghlan, P. M. C. 24/2/37

## Adjutant.

Johnson, H. H., Lt. R. A. (temp. Capt. T.A. 1/12/35) 1/12/35

## 70th (West Riding).

H.Q., 277th (4 W. Rid.) and 279th (6 W. Rid.) Btys., Drill Hall, Valley Parade, Bradford; 278th (5 W. Rid.) Bty., Drill Hall, Arden Road, Halifax; 280th (10 W. Rid.) Bty. (H.), Otley.

## Hon. Colonel.

Poster, E. H., T.D. 23/11/27

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Bottomley, G. R., T.D., t.a. 31/10/33

## Majors.

277 Suddards, G. E. 1/12/27  
278 Holroyd, R. 2/12/27  
280 Fletcher, R. S. C. 18/11/31  
279 Taylor, A. de L. 30/6/35

## Captains.

277 Pepper, H. G. 25/8/32  
280 Duncan, J. 25/8/32  
278 Kerr, K. R. 1/5/35  
279 Mitton, J. P. H. 30/6/35

## Lieutenants.

277 Hopewell, A. C. B. 15/4/32  
278 Clegg, G. 12/7/32  
279 Houghton, T. 22/11/33  
280 Duncan, A. A. 13/3/34  
277 Kelly, T. W. 7/1/36  
280 Ambler, K. 17/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

280 Hannam, C. M. 19/1/35  
278 Holroyd, C. R. 18/6/35  
278 Asquith, K. W. 18/6/35  
279 France, J. C. 26/10/35  
277 Booth, B. B. 9/1/37  
Kershaw, D. S. 17/2/37  
Featherman, M. 18/2/37

## Adjutant.

Irven, D. N. W. D., Capt. R.A. 4/12/33

## 71st (West Riding).

H.Q., 281st (7 W. Rid.), 282nd (8 W. Rid.), 283rd (9 W. Rid.) Btys. and 284th (12 W. Rid.) Bty. (H.), Norfolk Barracks, Edmund Road, Sheffield, 2.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Howson, W., M.C., T.D. (Lt. Col. ret. T.A.) 11/5/36

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Howson, H. G., M.C., T.D. (s.c.) t.a. 16/8/34

## Majors.

283 ✕Wardlaw, O., T.D. 7/11/25  
284 ✕Rodgers, J. 24/11/26  
281 ✕Flather, K. D. 12/5/36  
282 Watson, A. S. 17/8/34

FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

71st (West Riding)—contd.

Captains.

234 Senior, E. W.	3/10/28
231 Brown, D. B.	29/4/33
232 Hall, J. V.	17/8/34
233 Turner, E. D.	16/3/35

Lieutenants.

231 Balfour, F. H.	2/1/29
H.Q. Senior, A. R.	17/12/30
233 Young, M. H.	22/9/32
234 Nicholls, J. P. V.	18/1/33
232 Ott, E. E.	25/5/35
233 Hay, R. T. V.	1/3/37

2nd Lieutenants.

234 Mitchell, K. I.	24/11/34
232 Smith, S. P.	1/12/34
232 Dacre, J. S.	28/5/35
232 Inman, R.	22/1/36
231 Thomas, P. M.	4/3/36
233 Lawrence, T. O.	10/10/36
231 Wilson, C. E.	30/1/37

Adjutant.

Norman-Walker, W. J. N., M.B.E., Lt. R.A. (temp. Capt. T.A. 15/1/37)	15/1/37
--	---------

72nd (Northumbrian).

H.Q., 285th (1 Northumberland) Bty., 286th (2 Northumberland) Bty., 288th (4 Northumberland) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Barrack Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 4; 287th (3 Northumberland) Bty., Drill Hall, Blyth.

Hon. Colonel.

Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert A. K., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c., g.  
4/10/30

Lt.-Colonel.

Graham, R. M., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
28/10/35

Majors.

85 Swales, W. A., M.C.	28/10/29
87 Felle, H. H.	20/12/33
88 Brown, W. A.	28/10/35

Captains.

86 Townend, W. B.	1/8/33
85 Muir, D. F.	29/10/35
88 Carrick, G. P.	16/11/35
87 Clapham, H. O.	21/11/35

Lieutenants.

86 Lawson, J. G. S.	1/11/33
86 Herron, R. A. C.	10/12/33
87 Forster, W. J.	25/3/34
87 Bryant, R. K.	21/12/35
86 Madgen, B. L.	14/1/36
87 Gibson, L. Y.	18/3/36
Q.Maling, O. T.	18/3/36

72nd (Northumbrian)—contd.

2nd Lieutenants.

235 Waugh, K. A.	3/2/34
233 Turnbull, R. D.	1/9/34
237 Vick, I. H.	30/5/35
238 Bellwood, R. L.	31/8/35
236 Greenwood, J. G. E.	1/4/36
235 Walker, W. F. R.	8/4/36
235 Millican, H. J. M.	8/5/36
Wilton, C. W.	6/3/37

Adjutant.

Jackson, P. S. F., y., Capt.  
R.A.  
24/9/34

73rd (Northumbrian).

Hon. Colonel.

Zetland, The Marq. of., P.O., G.C.S.I., G.O.I.E., LL.D.  
(Maj. late Terr. Army)  
30/11/32

Adjutant.

Eatcourt, E. N. E., y., Lt. R. A.  
(temp. Capt. T.A. 1/11/36)  
1/11/36

74th (Northumbrian).

H.Q., 295th (3 Durham) Bty. and 296th (4 Durham) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Boilingbroke Street, South Shields; 293rd (1 Durham) Bty., Ellison Street, Hebburn-on-Tyne, 294th (2 Durham) Bty., Collingwood Street, South Shields.

Hon. Colonel.

Chapman, R., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)  
t.a.  
5/1/35

Lt.-Colonel.

Atkinson, R., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
1/11/32  
bt. col. 1/11/36

Majors.

Edwards, R. T., A.F.C.  
14/4/29  
21/9/28

Caree, D. A., M.C., M.H.

Dean, J., D.C.M. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)  
5/2/35

Rippon, J. N.  
26/10/35

Captains.

Grant, J. W.  
12/9/33

Forster, T. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
6/6/34

Martin, W. S.  
26/10/35

Abeys, H. W.  
27/11/35

Lieutenants.

Ridley, J. W.  
9/10/32

Bartlett, M. G.  
1/2/34  
3/9/32

Finn, S. R.  
22/4/34

Cheesman, W. H.  
27/5/34

Parke, B. T.  
7/11/36

Smith, L.  
6/1/37

Young, A. T.  
6/1/37

74th (Northumbrian)—contd.

2nd Lieutenants.

293 Ritson, W. E.	28/4/34
294 Nimmo, S. R.	20/2/35
295 Pickering, R.	14/9/35
294 Howe, A. G.	25/3/36
296 Milburn, J. J.	7/4/36
296 MacKenzie, M.	5/4/36
H.Q. Johnson, E. R. W.	20/5/36
293 Simpson, A. L.	23/5/36
296 Gibson, J. M.	10/2/37
296 Parke, K. H.	20/2/37

Adjutant.

Bloxham, G. C., Capt. R.A.  
12/6/34

75th (Highland).

H.Q., 298th (C. of Aberdeen) Bty., 299th (C. of Aberdeen) Bty. (H.), and 300th (C. of Aberdeen) Bty., Ruby Lane, North Silver Street, Aberdeen; 297th (Inverness) Bty., Margaret Street, Inverness.

Hon. Colonel.

Duncan, M. M., C.M.G., V.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Force. Res.)  
24/3/33

Lt.-Colonel.

Oooper, J. R., T.D., t.a.  
27/9/33

Majors.

Davidson, L. M., T.D., t.a.  
9/8/28

bt. h.-col. 1/1/36

Mackintosh, J. A., t.a.  
11/12/31

Ogilvie, T., t.a.  
18/9/33

Graham, C. G.  
23/6/34

Captains.

Tawse, B. W.  
27/7/33

Duffus, S.  
16/9/33

Cowell-Smith, R.  
28/9/33

Ross, G. D.  
1/11/33

Lieutenants.

 298 Davidson, D. P. | 5/3/33 |

299 Thomson, W. G. | 20/7/35 |

297 Black, W. G. | 31/8/35 |

298 Miller, G. N. | 13/7/36 |

300 Smith, D. A. | 7/2/37 |

Fowell, R. | 24/3/37 |

2nd Lieutenants.

300 Thomson, R. | 9/6/33 |

297 Melville, W. | 19/1/35 |

299 Nicol Smith, A. | 13/1/37 |

Adjutant.

Fullerton, R. G., y., Lt. R.A. (temp. Capt. T.A. 6/6/36) 6/6/36 |

† Unit in course of conversion—see page 316.

z 16154

H 3

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

## 76th (Highland).

H.Q., 303rd (O. of Dundee) Bty. and 304th (O. of Dundee) Bty. (H.), Douglas Street Drill Hall, Dundee; 301st (Forfar) Bty., East Abbey, Arbroath; 302nd (Fife) Bty., Drill Hall, Leven.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Garmichael, J. L., T.D. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) 16/2/36

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Shepherd, J. O., M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/2/36  
1/1/27

*Majors.*

303 Sharp, J. S. O., t.a. 29/5/26  
301 ✕Coull, G. O. 1/7/34  
304 Kennedy, R. W. R. 1/6/36

*Captains.*

303 Malcolm, G. McK. 1/7/34  
302 ✕Black, M. G. 15/4/36  
304 Henderson, A. J. 1/7/36

*Lieutenants.*

301 McCrum, W. S. 11/6/33  
302 Simpson, O. D. O. 21/4/34  
304 Smith, G. B. 15/6/34  
301 Chapel, D. 20/1/35  
303 Laird, T. B. 18/6/35  
302 Miller, K. O. B. 24/11/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

303 Sharp, S. M. 4/4/34  
303 Kyd, J. P. 7/4/34  
304 Lindsay, J. B. 22/5/35  
302 Pirie, H. B. 6/7/35  
301 Fraser, H. 20/6/36  
304 Nicoll, A. S. 27/6/36  
301 Fraser, N. 4/7/36  
H.Q. Rudé, J. C. E. 18/7/36  
302 Adair, T. F. L. 9/1/37

*Adjutant.*

✕Robertson, F. E., Capt. R.A. 15/11/34

## 77th (Highland).

H.Q., 305th (Renfrew), 306th (Renfrew) Btys. and 303th (Renfrew) Bty. (H.), 8, South Street, Greenock; 307th (Renfrew) Bty., Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Walker, H. C., T.D. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 8/7/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Service, M. V., t.a. 1/5/35

*Majors.*

306 ✕Helme, G. S., T.D. 3/11/26  
307 Lang, J. R. 1/5/30  
305 Gray, W. F. M. 23/9/30  
308 Denholm, W. L. 1/5/35

*Captains.*

305 Lobnitz, H. P. 1/5/30  
307 Gerstenberg, V. 16/10/34  
308 Mather, W. E. 1/5/35  
306 Fulton, R. W. 1/7/36

*Lieutenants.*

305 Lang, I. MacO. 10/6/34  
308 Lang, J. B. 14/11/34

*2nd Lieutenants.*

308 Inglis, J. M. 17/3/34  
307 Train, J. W. 12/5/34  
306 Paterson, D. L. E. 19/1/35  
307 May, T. W. 11/5/35  
306 Drummond, J. S. 25/6/36  
305 Walker, H. B. 25/6/36  
305 Rowan, G. M. 25/6/36  
Kerr, R. R. 20/2/37  
Mayes, W. P. 20/2/37  
20/7/35

*Adjutant.*

✕Whitworth, J. N., v. Capt. R.A. 1/1/84

## 78th (Lowland).

H.Q., 309th (1 O. of Edin.), 310th (2 O. of Edin.), and 311th (Midlothian) Btys., 30, Grindley Street, Edinburgh, 3; 312th (5 C. of Glas.) Bty. (H.), Elder Street, Glasgow, S.W.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Seligman, H. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Hon. Brig. Gen. ret. pay) 28/12/34

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Cross, N. P. (Lt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 2/1/36

*Majors.*

310 ✕Hardie, A. S. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 2/1/32  
311 Usher, G. A. 6/4/33  
312 Sutcliffe, J. L. 1/9/37  
309 Bruce, J. A. 2/1/36

*Captains.*

310 Mackinlay, I. J. 6/4/32  
312 Stewart, G. M. 24/5/32  
311 Watherston, J. R. 1/6/37  
309 Balfour, Hon. D. 2/1/36

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. Pattullo, C. A. 28/5/32  
309 Gibson, J. H. 17/7/32  
311 Liston, W. A. 9/6/32  
311 Brown, A. D. 9/9/32  
310 Johnstone, R. M. 22/7/36  
309 Brown, W. S. 4/10/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

309 Pason, J. C. H. 14/7/32  
311 Oliphant, P. J. 19/8/32  
310 Scott, J. F. T. 13/7/32  
309 Gallic, G. H. 4/3/36  
310 Cadzow, D. J. 28/3/36  
311 Young, I. L. 27/6/36

*Adjutant.*

Thomlinson, J., v [I] Capt. R.A. 21/1/32

## 79th (Lowland).

H.Q. and 313th (Ayr) Bty., Drill Hall, 111, South Harbour Street, Ayr; 314th (Irvine) Bty., High Street, Irvine; 315th (Kirkcudbright) Bty., Drill Hall, Kirkcudbright; 316th (Kilmarnock) Bty. (H.), John Finnie Street, Kilmarnock.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Walker, J. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Brig. Gen. ret.) 21/2/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Kennedy, J., t.a. 16/2/36

FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

79th (Lowland)—contd.

Majors.

- 314 ✕Anderson, T. T., T.D., t.a. 1/6/28  
313 ✕Baldernstone, J. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 16/2/30  
316 ✕Mathie, H., M.C., T.D. 6/10/31

Captains.

- 316 Richmond, J. R. 11/4/31  
316 McQueen, E. A. 11/8/32  
314 Hillson, D. H. 13/3/35  
Hope-Dunbar, B. D. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 16/11/36

Lieutenants.

- 316 McLaren, G. G. 11/2/34  
316 Richmond, J. N. 29/4/34  
313 Stevenson, S. D. L. 13/8/34  
316 Coulthard, G. A. R. 10/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

- 314 Wilson, J. G. 17/5/34  
313 Burke, S. I. 18/6/34  
314 Stenhouse, A. W. 14/6/35  
315 Miller, A. S. 4/4/36  
314 MacLennan, A. 7/10/36  
313 Ewing, W. 14/11/36  
215 Ractliffe, H. C. 30/1/37

Adjutant.

- Harman, C. R., Lt. R.A. (temp. Capt. T.A. 28/8/35) 28/8/35

80th (Lowland).

H.Q. and 319th (3 C. of Glas.) Bty., 21, Taylor Street, Townhead, Glasgow, C.4; 317th (1 C. of Glas.) Bty., Berkeley Street, Glasgow, C.3; 318th (2 C. of Glas.) Bty., Percy Street, Mary Hill, Glasgow, C.3. 320th (4 C. of Glas.) Bty. (H.), Butterbiggins Road, Glasgow, S.2.

Hon. Colonel.

- Grant, P., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 27/1/34

Lt.-Colonel.

- ✕Mitchell, A. M., T.D., t.a. 31/8/35 1/1/33

Majors.

- 319 ✕MacLellan, W.A., M.C., T.D. 25/4/23  
bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/32  
317 ✕Oswald, A. B. 4/5/31  
318 ✕Stewart, H. D. 1/1/32  
320 Stewart, J. A. 1/7/34

Captains.

- 319 Lorimer, W. D. 15/8/33  
320 Collins, D. E. 12/7/34  
318 Herbert, C. E. 1/9/35  
317 Gairdner, E. D. 20/5/36

80th (Lowland)—contd.

Lieutenants.

- 319 Cox, L. F. 17/6/36  
320 MacDonald, D. A. 2/9/36  
319 Homfray, J. 27/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

- H.Q. Wire, J. T. 3/9/32  
317 Smith, J. 6/1/35  
320 McCosh, T. 6/1/35  
319 Thorburn, D. H. 9/2/35  
318 Grant, I. C. 24/4/35  
317 Ross, W. J. M. 11/12/35  
318 Wire, G. H. 10/6/36  
319 Ingram, J. R. 10/6/36  
317 McGibbon, J. R. 10/10/36  
317 Herbert, J. N. 19/12/36  
318 Gardner, D. M. 23/1/37  
Mackinlay, A. C. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

- Cannell, D. G., Lt. R. A. (temp. Capt. T.A. 1/2/37) 1/2/37

81st (Welsh).

H.Q., Drill Hall, Port Talbot; 321st (Glam.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Swansea; 322nd (Glam.) Bty., Drill Hall, Neath; 323rd (Glam.) Bty., Port Talbot; 324th (Glam. Yeo.) Bty., Drill Hall, Bridgend.

Hon. Colonel.

- ✕Benyon-Winsor, B. R., C.B.E., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) t.a. 28/7/34

Lt.-Colonel.

- ✕Byass, Sir Geoffrey R. S., Bt., T.D., t.a. 7/11/33

Majors.

- 324 Edmondes, C. T., t.a. 24/12/27  
322 ✕Evans, W. G. 30/3/32  
321 Kydd, W. L. 31/3/32  
323 ✕Horley, E. D. 7/11/33

Captains.

- 323 David, H. E. 31/12/32  
321 Berry, O. C. D. 1/1/33  
322 Thomas, E. R. 1/1/34

Lieutenants.

- 324 Edmondes, M. R. 18/7/26  
323 Davies, W. H. R. 25/5/30  
321 Lloyd, R. J. H. 27/7/33  
H.Q. Williams, W. T. 14/1/34  
324 Llewellyn, W. R. G. 31/5/36  
322 Davey, J. H. G. 16/12/36  
324 Traherne, C. G. 17/3/37

2nd Lieutenants.

- 321 Robinson, P. R. W. 23/6/34  
323 Lloyd, H. R. 11/7/34  
322 Davies, D. T. 24/11/34  
322 Thomas, J. H. 15/6/35  
323 Gilbertson, D. M. 23/5/36  
Morgan, J. O. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

- ✕MacRae, J. A., Capt. R.A. 15/12/36

82nd (Welsh).

H.Q., 325th (Glam.) and 326th (Glam.) Btys., Dumfries Place, Cardiff; 327th (Glam.) Bty. and 328th (Glam.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Pentre, Rhondda.

Hon. Colonel.

- ✕Aberdare, The Lord 8/11/30

Lt.-Colonel.

- ✕March, C. H., T.D., t.a. 16/2/33  
bt. col. 16/2/37

Majors.

- 328 ✕Evans, I., T.D., t.a. 3/2/23  
327 ✕Jones, C. T., T.D. 16/2/28  
326 ✕Seel, R. A., T.D. 14/7/29  
325 Hall, G. S. 20/6/36

Captains.

- 327 Grieve, D. B. 11/7/34  
327 Robertson, A. G. 25/3/35  
325 Williams, M. G. 29/7/35

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

- 327 Pritchard, T. B. 24/3/34  
326 Greenwood, F. 31/10/34  
327 Dootley, T. M. 19/12/34  
328 Huxtable, T. L. 19/12/34  
328 James, G. M. 8/5/35  
325 Clark, J. H. M. 8/6/35  
325 Morris, N. F. 15/6/35  
327 Humphries, H. R. 12/8/35  
326 Richards, G. L. 28/3/36  
325 Collins, T. J. 6/5/36  
326 Bruton, D. C. 4/7/36  
H.Q. David, B. R. 21/7/36  
328 Pritchard, M. P. 21/7/36  
326 Gaskell, G. F. G. 3/2/37  
327 Gaskell, J. G. 3/2/37  
McKenzie, W. E. 10/2/37  
Chapman, J. M. F. 10/2/37  
Jenkins, C. D. F. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

- Firth, J. E. A., Capt. R.A. 1/12/33

83rd (Welsh).

H.Q. and 329th (Mon.) Bty., Dock Street, Newport, Mon.; 330th (Mon.) Bty., Cross Keys, Mon.; 331st (Mon.) Bty., Griffithstown; 332nd (Radnor) Bty. (H.), Knighton, Radnor.

Hon. Colonel.

- ✕Pearson, T. W., D.S.O., T.D. (Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 19/9/36

Lt.-Colonel.

- ✕Phillips, W. L. C., T.D. 20/10/35

Majors.

- 331 ✕Grey, W. E., T.D., t.a. 6/4/24  
bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/35  
330 ✕Lyne, C. E. L., M.C. (Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a. 28/3/34  
329 Ireland, G. D. 21/10/35  
332 ✕Topley, W., t.a. 2/3/36

## FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

## 33rd (Welsh)—contd.

<i>Captains.</i>	
330 Gething, R. O.	1/8/33
329 Forsyth, R. O. R.	21/10/35
332 Anderson, T. V.	23/4/36

*Lieutenants.*

331 Jenkins, E. B.	10/2/35
329 Jenkins, L. O.	15/6/35
331 Nichols, A.	28/1/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

329 Greenland, H. F.	7/4/34
330 Greenland, A. M.	22/6/34
H.Q. Laysdon, S.	27/6/34
332 Price, A. L.	8/9/34
332 Whiteman, W. G.	9/8/35
330 Combl, L. A.	14/2/36
331 Rudd, D.	15/2/36
332 Havenock, W. L.	15/4/36
Powell, C. L. P.	24/3/37

*Adjutant.*

Saunders, M. D. S., Capt. R.A.	
	16/11/33

## 34th (East Anglian).

H.Q., 333rd (2nd Norf.) and 334th (3rd Norf.) Btys., Drill Hall, All Saints Green, Norwich; 335th (1st Norf.) Bty., Drill Hall, Artillery Square, Gt. Yarmouth; 336th (Northamptonshire) Bty. (H.), Lincoln Road, Peterborough.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Stradbroke, The Earl of, K.O.M.G., C.B., V.O., C.B.E., V.D., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 1/4/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Castle, M. A., T.D., t.a. 18/4/33

*Majors.*

334 ✕Ellis, T. G., T.D., t.a.	17/3/29
	bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/36
335 ✕Beavor, C. T. A.	16/11/30
333 Harris, H. R.	16/5/31
336 ✕Ramsay, W. A., t.a.	17/3/35

*Captains.*

334 ✕Edwards, E. W.	17/3/29
335 Wiltshire, T. P.	18/4/33
333 Waters, T. R.	8/5/35

*Lieutenants.*

336 Stephenson, J. L., t.a.	8/11/32
338 Waters, C. F. D.	8/11/32
H.Q. Deacon, J. P.	6/8/35
336 Cook, B. H.	1/3/36
336 Neal, J. M.	1/7/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

334 Tusting, J.	18/4/34
336 Crik, P. C.	18/4/34
334 Lacey, E. C.	23/5/36
335 Fabb, J. W. E.	27/5/36
333 Borrett, G. E.	24/6/36
333 Harvey, W. P.	25/6/36
335 Chamberlain, J.	24/10/36
334 Thompson, J. C.	24/2/37
Burfield, B. J.	10/3/37

*Adjutant.*

de Havilland, P. H., Capt. R.A.  
1/11/36

Oadet Unit affiliated.  
Oadet Norfolk Artillery.

## 35th (East Anglian).

H.Q., 213th (Essex) Bty. and 337th (Essex) Bty., Artillery House, The Green, Stratford, E.15; 338th (Essex) Bty., Hornechurch Road, Rounford; 340th (Essex) Bty. (H.), 40, Brooke Road, Grays.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Brandsen, W. J., T.D. (Bt. Col. T. A. Res.) t.a. 21/3/36

*In Command.*

✕Scott, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., R.A. 22/1/36

*Majors.*

213 ✕Blackwell, E., T.D.	19/11/29
338 ✕Hayhurst-France, A. H. H., M.O. (Capt. Res. of Off.)	28/6/30

340 ✕Wilson, R. K. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 24/5/32

213 Jolly, H. B. 5/11/35

340 ✕Barnett, A. R. 10/5/36  
28/5/33

*Captains.*

337 Watney, R. A.	10/10/30
340 ✕Hardman, E. A.	8/1/32
338 Marchbank, H. G.	17/4/35
213 Borton, H. S.	24/11/35
✕Woodward, L. H. de C., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) Adj.	23/1/37

*Lieutenants.*

213 Bartholomew, O. C.	17/6/34
337 Salamon, C. E.	27/2/35
340 Baker, D. S.	20/12/35
337 Welpi, R.	22/3/36
213 ✕Tremayne, C. B.	26/3/36 1/7/26

H.Q. Craig, W. J.	10/5/36 20/1/33
338 Randle, G.	2/6/36
213 Beere, W. J.	28/10/36
338 Sinclair, G. F.	1/12/36 14/2/34

*2nd Lieutenants.*

340 Stoker, G. E.	18/4/34
337 Clunes-Ross, W. G. F.	23/5/35
338 Spaul, N. V. V.	25/5/35
340 Webber, R. H.	12/2/36
337 Lambert, J. P.	4/3/36
213 Biggs, H. T. F.	17/5/36
340 Egginton, N. E.	20/2/37

*Adjutant.*

✕Woodward, L. H. de C., M.C., capt. (Capt. ret. pay) Res. of Off. 23/1/37

## 36th (East Anglian) (Herts Yeomanry).

H.Q. and 342nd (Herts.) Bty., 23, St. Andrews Street, Hertford; 341st (Herts.) Bty., Riding School, Harpenden Road, St. Albans; 343rd (Herts.) Bty., Clarendon Hall, Watford; 344th (Herts.) Bty. (H.), Bearton Camp, Hitchin.

*Hon. Colonels.*

✕Salisbury, The Marq. of, K.G., P.O., G.C.V.O., C.B., T.D. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) 17/2/00

Goldie, B. A. H., O.B.E., (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 21/2/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Robertson, W. R. D., M.C., T.D., t.a. 1/4/34  
1/1/34

*Majors.*

341 ✕Green, T. L. L., t.a.	1/1/30
342 ✕Coghill, Sir M. N. Patrick S., Bt. (Capt. Res. of Off.) [L]	18/1/35
344 Banham, C. F. W.	1/4/36

*Captains.*

341 Norbury, R. J.	22/11/30
343 Barry, I. W. G.	2/9/33
344 Keane, G.	18/1/35
342 Fremantle, F. D. E.	1/4/36
Smith, J. B. M.	4/12/36

*Lieutenants.*

342 Cribb, R. D.	10/2/31
341 Tabor, J. B. S.	11/7/34
343 Weall, J. L. G.	11/7/35
343 Nicollis, A. F. C.	3/8/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

342 Hanbury, R. N.	10/7/34
341 Boyes, W. E.	19/1/35
341 Briggs, J. A.	20/1/35
	2/7/33
344 Halford-Thompson, P. T.	18/1/36
344 Cherry, D. W.	7/4/36
343 King, K. S.	8/4/36
344 Crisfield, J. S.	24/11/33
	9/4/36
344 Wells, E. D.	5/7/35
	27/11/36
	9/6/34

*Adjutant.*

Fanshawe, G. D., Capt. R.A.  
15/11/35

## 37th (1st West Lancashire).

H.Q., 345th (1 W. Lancs.), 346th (2 W. Lancs.), 347th (3 W. Lancs.) Btys. and 348th (25 W. Lancs.) Bty. (H.), Wellington Road Barracks, Wavertree, Liverpool, 15.

*Hon. Colonels.*

✕Setton, The Earl of (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 21/8/5

FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

7th (1st West Lancashire)—contd.

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕ Lyon, O. S., T.D., t.a. 28/5/32  
*bt.-col.* 28/5/36

*Majors.*  
 48 ✕ Watta, D. 24/3/26  
 45 Stephens-Clarkson, H. D. 16/5/33

47 ✕ Turk, A. E., M.B.E. 26/4/34  
 46 ✕ Johnson, R. W., M.C. 29/1/36

*Captains.*  
 48 Barlow, O. J. 9/8/33  
 46 Sanders, J. 21/6/34  
 20/12/30

47 Burt, P. J. 5/10/34  
 45 McLay, R. 4/3/30

*Lieutenants.*  
 47 Abye, A. F. C. 8/2/31  
 48 Holbert, H. N. 12/11/35  
 47 Manning, C. A. 22/4/36  
 48 Winter, P. C. 6/12/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 47 Thompson, J. S. 14/7/34  
 46 Griffiths, J. D. 15/5/35  
 45 Blair, R. C. 11/6/35  
 45 Andrews, J. S. V. 13/7/35  
 46 Winter, E. E. 30/11/35  
 I.Q. Buckley, J. C. 1/7/36  
 46 Skeldon, J. 1/7/36  
 I.Q. Edwards, H. W. 3/7/36  
 48 Thomas, W. H. 9/1/37

*Adjutant.*  
 ✕ Dobree, T. S., M.C., Capt. R.A. 16/4/35

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
 1st W. Lancs. O. Bty.  
 (Countess of Sefton's Own).

88th (2nd West Lancashire).

I.Q., 349th (9 W. Lancs.) Bty. and  
 52nd (26 W. Lancs.) Bty. (H.),  
 Stanley Street, Preston; 350th  
 (10 W. Lancs.) Bty., Dallas Road,  
 Lancaster; 351st (11 W. Lancs.)  
 Bty., Yorkshire Street, Blackpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕ Trimble, C. J., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 V.D., T.D., t.a. (Lt.-Col. in  
 Army) 14/3/14

*In Command.*  
 ✕ Eden, Lt.-Col. H. C. H.,  
 M.C., R.A., p.s.c., n.s., t.a. 12/7/36

*Majors.*  
 50 ✕ Marshall, K. D., T.D. 3/5/24  
 49 ✕ Blackburne, W. E., T.D. 14/5/25  
 52 Gregson, G. D. 15/9/30  
 51 Holme, G. D. 9/6/34

*Captains.*  
 52 Leigh, E. H. 1/4/33  
 49 Leigh, A. G. 1/7/34  
 50 Wilkinson, T. B. 14/7/34  
 51 Lambert, J. C. 1/5/35  
 ✕ St. Leger, G. M. (Capt. ret.  
 pay) (Res. of Off.) Adj. 27/7/36

*Lieutenants.*  
 52 Jeffery, C. H. P., M.C.  
 Capt. R.A. 1/11/33

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
 3 W. Lancs. O. Bty.

88th (2nd West Lancashire)—contd.

*Lieutenants.*  
 349 Cornish, C. D. 28/2/32  
 351 Gill, W. E. 22/2/33  
 350 Wale, H. H. 1/8/34  
 350 Green, F. A. K. 5/12/35  
 352 Houghton, D. A. S. 3/5/36  
 349 Potter, E. P. K. 3/5/36  
 351 Fielding, W. G. 24/6/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*  
 349 Berry, J. A. 15/5/35  
 350 Birkbeck, M. B. 7/10/36  
 352 Dickson, A. C. 27/1/36  
 352 Easterby, D. T. 27/2/37

*Adjutant.*  
 ✕ St. Leger, G. M., capt. (Capt.  
 ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 27/7/36

*59th (3rd West Lancashire).*  
 H.Q., 353rd (12 W. Lancs.) Bty.,  
 354th (13 W. Lancs.) Bty. and 356th  
 (27 W. Lancs.) Bty. (H.), Tramway  
 Road, Algburth, Liverpool, 17;  
 355th (14 W. Lancs.) Bty., Peel  
 House Lane, Widnes

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 Kirke, Gen. Sir Walter  
 M. St. G., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O. (Col. Comdt. R.A.)  
 p.s.c., s. 28/4/34

*Lt.-Colonel*  
 ✕ Willmer, H. T., M.C., T.D.,  
 t.a. 27/2/31  
*bt. col.* 27/2/35

*Majors.*  
 356 ✕ Jones, D. E., M.C. (Maj.  
 Res. of Off.) 1/8/27  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/34  
 355 Bateson, C. J. P. 1/8/31  
 354 Burwell, A. J. 14/5/34  
 353 Verburgh, G. H. 6/5/35

*Captains.*  
 354 Roberts, J. N. 1/12/34  
 353 Phillips, D. H. 10/2/36  
 355 Scarisbrick, A. 10/2/36

*Lieutenants.*  
 H.Q. Ashcroft, T. P. 20/12/33  
 354 Brown, J. P. 31/1/34  
 356 Macintyre, D. 4/7/34  
 355 Skinner, R. B. 25/12/35  
 356 Walton, J. S. 4/3/36  
 355 Gaunt, W. C. H. 1/7/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 355 Phillips, H. L. 30/5/34  
 356 Smith, G. G. 22/6/34  
 353 Long, A. C. 13/4/35  
 354 Dunkley, F. O. 13/4/35  
 353 Case, J. 9/5/36  
 356 Lawton, J. A. 24/6/36  
 353 Parker, E. S. 16/9/36  
 354 Bryson, J. G. 28/11/36  
 353 Bakewell, S. T. P. 30/1/37  
 Blackhurst, S. 20/2/37

*Adjutant.*  
 ✕ Jeffery, C. H. P., M.C.  
 Capt. R.A. 1/11/33

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
 3 W. Lancs. O. Bty.

90th (City of London).

H.Q., 357th (1 C. of Lond.), 358th  
 (2 C. of Lond.) 359th (3 C. of Lond.)  
 Btys. and 360th (4 C. of Lond.) Bty,  
 (H.), Handel Street, Bloomsbury,  
 W.O.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 The Rt. Hon. the Lord Mayor of  
 London for the time being.

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕ Shipton, E. A., M.C., T.D.,  
 t.a. 1/11/33

*Majors.*  
 360 Oliver, G. O. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
 25/2/28  
 359 ✕ Felst, W. J. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
 27/7/30  
 358 Toomey, M. A. 22/1/31  
 357 ✕ White, R. O. L. (Capt. Res. of  
 Off.) 1/11/33

*Captains.*  
 359 Watson, L. K. 27/7/30  
 357 ✕ Gita, E. J. 1/4/32  
 358 Clarke, G. P. 1/11/33  
 360 Macleod, W. M. 1/11/36

*Lieutenants.*  
 360 Oakley, J. L. D. 26/7/33  
 357 Matthews, J. M. 7/11/34  
 359 Falkner, H. 13/11/34  
 358 Southey, L. M. 20/7/35  
 359 Elliston, J. O. P. 3/12/35  
 360 Cornyn, W. F. 3/12/35  
 360 Robbins, H. J. [I] 14/1/37  
 358 Smallwood, O. H. R. 27/1/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 359 Boyes, W. 25/1/36  
 357 Kirkecaldy, J. N. 25/1/36  
 357 Reid, W. J. 5/2/36  
 H.Q. Howland, J. C. D. 6/2/36  
 10/12/32  
 H.Q. Dean, D. F. E. C. 8/7/36  
 Little, J. R. 24/3/37

*Adjutant.*  
 Dickinson, A. B. de C., Capt  
 R.A. 7/11/34

*31st (4th London).*  
 H.Q., 361st (5 Lond.), 362nd (6  
 Lond.), 363rd (7 Lond.) Btys. and  
 364th (8 Lond.) Bty. (H.), Enners-  
 dale Road, Lewisham, S.E.13.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕ Lindsay - Forbes, W. J.,  
 M.C. (Capt. ret. T.F.) 18/7/34

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕ Ames, G., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
 1/11/34  
 1/1/33

*Majors.*  
 361 Buffey, W. 1/11/26  
 364 ✕ Trent, W. A., M.C. 1/11/30  
 362 ✕ Jones, H. M. 11/2/32  
 363 ✕ Wright, O. W., M.C., M.M.  
 1/11/34



FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*91st (4th London)—*contd.*

## Captains.

361 Fairclough, S. E.	6/7/29
364 Tumber, C. F.	1/11/30
362 O'Meara, T.	1/2/32
363 ✕ Randall, A. H.	1/11/34

## Lieutenants.

363 Willson, R. T.	8/11/30
364 Dawkins, T. N.	17/6/32
364 Allanson, J. E.	26/11/33
H.Q. ✕ Curtis, R. E.	23/7/34
364 Bobin, F. G.	25/7/34
H.Q. King, F. H.	13/11/34
363 Griffiths, H. C.	17/9/35
363 Sprigge, S. J. E.	16/11/35
362 Aldridge, D. C.	15/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

362 Chandler, R. W. E.	10/5/34
361 Stratton, C. N.	26/5/34
361 Wright, A. G.	2/6/34
361 Adolph, J. A. S.	10/4/35
362 Seagroatt, L. E. G.	13/7/35
H.Q. Steed, W. V.	23/10/35
362 Bond, J. J.	19/12/36
Lewis, S. J.	24/2/37

## Adjutant.

✕ Gore, F. N. W., Lt. R.A.	
(temp. Capt. T.A. 1/2/37)	
	1/2/37

## 92nd (5th London).

H.Q., 365th (9 Lond.) and 366th (10 Lond.) Btys., 76, Kennington Lane, S.E.11; 367th (11 Lond.) Bty. and 368th (12 Lond.) Bty. (H.), 10, Beresford St., Woolwich, S.E.18.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Ashwanden, S.W.L., D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C. (Col. T.A. Res.) t.a.	10/1/35
---	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Odling, C. J., T.D., t.a.	1/11/34
-----------------------------	---------

## Majors.

368 ✕ Wood, C. B., M.C.	1/1/29
365 Josephs, S. A. M.	9/11/33
366 Milner, A. B.	25/7/34
	1/1/34
367 ✕ Hodges, A. P., M.C. (Maj. Res. of Off.)	31/12/34

## Captains.

368 Martin, R. A.	9/11/33
365 Cragg-Hamilton, D.	10/5/34
360 Westlake, H. W. G.	25/7/34
367 Mount, G. E. B.	1/11/34

## Lieutenants.

368 Austin, R. C.	17/12/33
365 Aris, G. B.	18/7/34
368 Gamon, E. W.	18/3/35
368 Partridge, W. A. E.	19/3/35
365 Bruce, M. R.	2/4/35
366 Williams, F. J.	19/2/36
	26/7/33
367 MacDougall, C. L.	10/3/36
✕ Terry, C.	27/2/37

92nd (5th London)—*contd.*

## 2nd Lieutenants.

366 Sirkett, F. H.	16/5/34
365 Gunner, T. C.	12/12/34
367 Roy, A. McL.	19/1/35
366 Rowe, P. C. B.	3/8/35
367 Middleton, A. H. M.	15/1/36
365 Hill, P. G.	24/7/36
367 Price, J. H.	18/2/37

## Adjutant.

Lyons, G. G. O., Capt. R.A.	
	21/1/37

## 93rd (East Lancashire) Army.

H.Q. and 202nd (E. Lancs.) Bty., Burnley Barracks, Burnley; 201st (E. Lancs.) Bty., Artillery Drill Hall, Church.

## Hon. Colonel.

Shuttleworth, The Lord, P.C., t.a.	12/8/10
------------------------------------	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Robinson, J. F. M., M.C., T.D., t.a.	1/3/32
	bt. col. 1/3/36

## Majors.

202 ✕ Mather, C. H.	10/4/26
201 ✕ MacMahon-O'Byrne, D.	24/4/32

## Captains.

202 ✕ Baldwin, J. S.	24/1/31
201 Wolstenholme, H. V.	24/4/32

## Lieutenants.

H.Q. Blythe, W. H.	21/4/31
202 Taylor, C. H. W.	1/1/32
202 Mawson, G. A.	7/11/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

201 Entwistle, H.	24/4/35
202 Birtwistle, A. H.	29/2/36
201 Pierce, G. A. H.	18/3/36
201 Clark, D. A.	9/12/36
202 Geldart, P.	9/1/37

## Adjutant.

✕ Davies, Capt. A. B., R.A.	1/9/36
-----------------------------	--------

## 94th (Queen's Own Dorset Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 224th (Dorset) Bty., Drill Hall, Poundbury Road, Dorchester; 375th (Dorset Yeo.) Bty., Shaftesbury; 376th (Dorset Yeo.) Bty. (H.), Sherborne.

## Hon. Colonel.

Colfax, T. A., T.D. (Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Force)	1/3/28
---	--------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Pinney, G. A., M.C. (Bt. Lt.-Col. ret pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.	1/10/36
--	---------

94th (Queen's Own Dorset Yeomanry) Army—*contd.*

## Majors.

376 ✕ Mitchell, H. K. B. (Lt. Comdr. ret. R.N.)	20/4/3-
224 ✕ Measures, R. J.	6/3/34

## Captains.

375 Garrard, N. A.	8/12/32
375 ✕ Richards, N. G.	6/3/34
376 Mayes, E. A.	20/10/34

## Lieutenants.

224 Bartlett, S. J.	14/1/33
375 Glyn, R. H.	5/4/32

## 2nd Lieutenants.

224 Duke, J. E. B.	10/11/3-
H.Q. Corbett-Winder, E. F.	13/4/34
376 Yeatman, B. R.	8/5/35
375 Glyn, G. H.	12/5/34
224 Dyer, F. E. J.	24/4/34
224 Rose, G. H.	25/4/34
376 Hayward, R. C.	20/1/37

## Adjutant.

Benson, J. R. E., Capt. R. A.	27/11/34
-------------------------------	----------

## 95th (Hampshire Yeomanry).

H.Q. and 377th (Winchester) Bty., Hyde Close, Winchester; 216th (Cosham) Bty. (H.), Albert Road, Cosham; 218th (Bournemouth Bty., Drill Hall, Bournemouth 378th (Hampshire R.H.A.) Bty., Hamilton House, Commercial Road Southampton.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Mottistone, The Lord, P.C. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) t.a.	2/12/2-
---	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Elliott, N. M., D.S.O., T.D. t.a.	1/5/33
-------------------------------------	--------

## Majors.

216 ✕ Burne, S. F., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.	1/4/2-
--	--------

## bt. Lt.-col.

377 ✕ Willis-Fleming, J. B. P. T.D.	1/1/33
218 Rumble, L. B. (Capt. Res. of Off.)	2/8/2-
378 Streat, K. E.	19/10/3-
	10/5/3-

## Captains.

216 Formby, E. L.	2/5/3-
377 Vincent, J. E. N.	18/7/3-
218 James, V. K.	19/10/3-
378 Moxey, E. F.	10/5/3-

## Lieutenants.

216 Mills, C. F. P.	28/6/36
218 Thomas, H. V.	31/1/3-
377 Marshall, V. J. O.	1/2/3-
216 ✕ Williams, E. B., M.M.	2/2/3-



FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

95th (Hampshire Yeomanry)—  
contd.

2nd Lieutenants.

216 Rayment, E. J. B.	9/6/34
377 Gordon, J. H.	29/5/35
218 Beer, F. E.	29/5/35
216 Goodwin, F. D.	29/5/35
218 Timmis, J. J.	29/5/35
378 Emanuel, M. F. J.	4/9/35
378 Bowyer, R.	16/11/35
378 Norton, H.	18/4/36
H.Q. Kemp, D. T.	30/9/36
218 Primavesi, F. A. T. G. H.	5/12/36
377 Tregoning, J. L.	9/1/37
218 Haywood, R. D.	16/1/37
H.Q. Cockwell, R. J.	3/2/37

Adjutant

×Pyke, M. A., M.C., Capt.	
R.A.	8/10/36

96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry).

H.Q., 9, Dix's Field, Exeter; 381st (Thorverton) Bty., Drill Hall, Thorverton; 382nd (Totnes) Bty., Drill Hall, Mount Galpine, Dartmouth; 383rd (Torrington) Bty., Drill Hall, Torrington; 384th (S. Molton) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, Barnstaple.

Hon. Colonel.

×Bayford, The Lord, P.C., T.D. (Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.)	
	12/9/28

Lt.-Colonel.

×Fortescue, Hon. D. G., M.C., T.D. (s.c.) t.a.	1/10/35
--	---------

Majors.

381 ×Acland, A. W., M.C., T.D. (Lt. Res. of Off.)	1/9/26
382 ×Seymour, E. W., T.D.	1/10/31
384 Heathcoat-Amory, D.	1/10/35
383 Mardon, J. K. Ls T.	9/7/36

Captains.

382 Incedon-Webber, G. S.	21/9/32
384 Chichester, C.	1/10/35
381 Garratt, J. A. B.	6/11/35
383 Smail, H. E.	9/7/36

Lieutenants.

383 Stucley, D. F. B.	1/9/30
382 Welch Thornton, J. N.	2/4/31
382 Moleworth St. Anlyn, H. C.	10/32
384 Harper, B. J.	7/12/32
383 Mallock, C. C.	1/9/35
384 Chichester, A.	21/1/36
384 Stoddart, A. D.	2/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

382 Dobson, D. L.	4/5/34
381 Leader, J. T. B.	30/4/35
381 Long, F. H.	30/4/35
384 Harward, D. C.	26/10/35
383 Heathcoat Amory, P. G.	11/3/36
382 Fortescue, A. H. G.	18/9/36
382 Hunt, R. W.	16/10/36
382 Edwards-Ker, R. D. W.	13/1/37

Adjutant.

Templer, C. R., Capt. R.A.	
	1/11/34

97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 388th (Queen's Own Yeo.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Union Street, Maidstone; 385th (D of Connaught's Own Yeo.) Bty., St. Peter's Lane, Canterbury; 386th (D. of Connaught's Own Yeo.) Bty., Drill Hall, Ashford; 387th (Queen's Own Yeo.) Bty., Yeomanry House, 24, Bromley Common, Bromley.

Hon. Colonel.

×Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.O.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King	20/5/22
	7/2/96

Lt.-Colonel.

×Lucy, H.W., T.D., t.a.	2/9/36
-------------------------	--------

Majors.

386 ×Lushington, F. (Maj. Res. of Off.)	15/3/33
	1/10/26
387 ×Richardson, F. N.	3/9/36
388 Warner, D. B. H.	4/9/36

Captains.

386 Mullens, W. J. H. de W.	1/8/35
387 Burrows, A. J.	3/9/36
388 Johnson, C. W.	4/9/36
385 Harris, W. J.	4/9/36

Lieutenants.

387 Elliot, P. C.	7/1/36
386 Weston, C. E. J.	7/1/36
388 Allfrey, H. M.	29/11/36
James, E. L. B.	10/3/37

2nd Lieutenants.

387 Prideaux, W. A.	8/7/34
386 Buxton, S. F.	2/1/35
385 Wlx, H. M.	2/1/35
388 Campbell, N. A.	6/2/35
386 Spens, W. G. M.	8/4/36
385 Wachter, P. B.	15/4/36
388 Savill, M. P.	5/12/36
387 Buckmaster, A. N.	11/12/36
386 Clark, L. V.	12/12/36
Mills, P. C.	20/2/37

Adjutant.

×Mansell, G. W., Capt. R.A.	
	20/11/36

98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry, Queen Mary's) Army.

H.Q., 391st (Surrey Yeo.) Bty. and 392nd (Surr Yeo.) Bty. (H.), Melbourne House, 73, King's Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W.4; 389th (Suss. Yeo.) Bty., Drill Hall, Gloster Road, Brighton; 390th (Suss. Yeo.) Bty., East Road, Chichester.

Hon. Colonel.

Middleton, The Earl of, K.P., P.C.	26/6/01
×Leconfield, The Lord, G.C.V.O., t.a.	13/12/22

Lt.-Colonel.

×Clarke, R. S., T.D., t.a., M.P.	1/12/33
----------------------------------	---------

Majors.

392 ×Ledingham, G. A., M.C., T.D., t.a.	6/2/26
	11/6/19
	1/1/35
391 Cubitt, Hon. A. R.	1/12/29
390 ×Clements, H. T. W. (Lt. Res. of Off.) t.a.	13/4/30

Captains.

392 Cubitt, Hon. C. G. (Lt. Res. of Off.)	13/4/30
390 Burrell, W. R.	30/5/30
389 Billice, J.	31/5/30
391 Barclay, R. E.	26/9/32

Lieutenants.

389 Egerton, O. R.	9/9/31
390 Goring, J.	10/9/31
391 Stewart-Mackenzie, Hon. F. A.	8/7/32
390 Cowdray, The Visct.	8/11/32
392 Price, D. K.	1/6/32
391 Bevan, F. E. Y.	10/1/34
389 Raikes, G. M.	16/11/34
	1/8/34
392 Barclay, M. E.	30/4/35
390 Todd, R. E.	29/4/36
389 Demetriadi, S. S.	29/4/36
391 Grimston, N. R.	20/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

H.Q. Greenwell, P. McC.	30/3/34
389 Loder, Sir Giles R., Bt.	11/9/35
390 Duncannon, The Visct.	8/2/36
392 Benn, A.	16/5/36
389 Baxendale, J. A. F.	9/1/37
392 Blades, Hon. R. R.	23/1/37

Adjutant.

×Burgess, G. H., Capt. R.A.	16/11/33
-----------------------------	----------

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Eastbourne Grammar School C. Corps (to 389th Bty.).

99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 393rd (R. Bucks. Yeo.) Bty., Territorial Drill Hall, Oxford Road, Aylesbury; 394th (R. Bucks. Yeo.) Bty. (H.), High Wycombe; 395th (Berks. Yeo.) Bty., Drill Hall, Windsor, and Yeomanry House, Reading; 396th (Berks. Yeo.) Bty., St. George's Road, Newbury.

Hon. Colonel.

×Walmsley, C. T. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army)	25/11/33
---	----------

Lt.-Colonel.

×Crosland, H. P., M.C., T.D., t.a.	17/9/33
	1/1/32

## FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

## 99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army—contd.

## Majors.

- 396 ✕Crosland, W. H., T.D. 27/11/20  
31/7/20  
394 ✕Wilson, R. H., M.O. T.D. 10/8/32  
t.a. 17/9/29  
398 ✕Whiteley, J. P. (Lt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 10/8/32

## Captains.

- 394 Clifton-Brown, A. G., t.a. 16/1/30  
398 Beaumont, M. W. (Lt. Res. of Off.) t.a., M.P. 10/8/32  
396 Black, Sir Robert A. S., Bt. 21/10/32  
395 Earle, H. A. M. 17/9/33

## Lieutenants.

- 396 Mount, Sir William M., Bt. 25/2/26  
394 Hanbury, O. L. 30/6/29  
395 King, J. G. Le N. 19/12/29  
396 Wroughton, M. L. 25/7/34  
394 Burnyeat, W. H. P. 27/4/35  
398 Tetley, L. 20/7/35  
393 Rodwell, G. R. L. 20/7/35  
395 Crosthwaite, T. D. 13/5/36  
393 Aubrey-Fletcher, J. H. L. 15/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenant.

- 396 Palmer, O. A. S. 3/7/35  
394 de Rothschild, E. L. 23/11/35  
393 Stewart-Liberty, A. I. 27/6/36  
395 Snagge, R. M. 1/11/36  
6/3/35  
395 Simonds, E. G. 30/1/37

## Adjutant.

- Hulse, W. E., Lt. R.A. (temp. Capt. T.A. 1/2/37) 1/2/37

## 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 397th (Q.O. Worc. Hrs. Yeo.) Bty., The Shrubbery, Birmingham Road, Kidderminster; 398th (Q.O. Worc. Hrs. Yeo.) Bty., King's Heath, Birmingham, 14; 399th (Q.O. Oxf. Hrs. Yeo.) Bty., Yeomanry House, Oxford; 400th (Q.O. Oxf. Hrs. Yeo.) Bty. (H), Drill Hall, Easington, Banbury.

## Colonel-in-Chief.

H.M. QUEEN MARY.

## Hon. Colonel.

- ✕Dugdale, A., O.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Force) 2/10/29

## Lt.-Colonel.

- ✕Muirhead, A. J., M.C., T.D., t.a., M.P. 27/8/36  
1/1/33

## Majors.

- 397 ✕Rushton, H. P., t.a. 27/8/25  
400 ✕Keith-Falconer, A. W., T.D. 25/11/28  
398 ✕Brodie, J. K., T.D. 27/8/31

## 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army—contd.

## Captains.

- 400 Stockton, J., t.a. 4/2/29  
398 Kenrick, J. T. 27/8/31  
397 Gibbons, L. J. 21/7/33  
399 Thomson, J., t.a. 22/7/33

## Lieutenants.

- 397 ✕Knight, R. 30/7/27  
397 Howard, E. G. S. 25/9/27  
398 Wiggan, R. A. 27/4/29  
399 Priestley, C. H. 5/1/32  
398 Lytteleton, Hon. O. J. 7/3/33  
H.Q. Coventry, F. H. 30/12/34  
397 Williams-Thomas, R.S. 3/2/36  
11/2/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

- 400 Strauss, C. A. 9/6/34  
398 Martin, M. B. B. S. 25/7/34  
399 Ashton, E. C. 28/12/35  
399 Barnett, B. G. 28/6/36  
Cartland, J. R. H., M.P. 6/2/37

## Adjutant.

- Christopher, J. R. C., Capt. R.A., y. 1/2/37

## 101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q., 401st (Q.O.R. Glasgow Yeo.) and 402nd (Q.O.R. Glasgow Yeo.) Btys., Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow, G.S.

## Hon. Colonel.

- ✕Galloway, T. L. (Maj. ret. Terr. Army) 21/10/35

## Lt.-Colonel.

- ✕Millar, J., T.D., t.a. 15/10/32  
bt. col. 15/10/36

## Majors.

- 401 Wilson, T. U. 15/10/32

## Captains.

- 402 Kerr, R. H. 7/5/30  
401 Robertson, J. 15/10/32

## Lieutenants.

- 401 Anderson, J. 5/4/33  
401 Leggat, D. O. 20/4/36  
401 Simpson, D. McG. 27/5/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

- 402 Guest, L. A. 6/7/35  
402 Napier, A. 21/12/35  
401 Thomson, J. M. 23/12/35  
402 Henderson, G. W. 28/3/36  
H.Q. Taylor, K. R. 9/1/37  
402 Hutton, A. 9/1/37  
401 Park, T. 13/1/37

## Adjutant.

- ✕Matthews, A. K., y\*, Capt. E.A. 1/11/33

## 102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Army.

H.Q. and 406th (Pemb. Yeo.) Bty. (H), Haverfordwest; 405th (Pemb. Yeo.) Bty., Bush Camp, Pembroke Dock; 407th (Cardigan) Bty., Cardigan; 408th (Cardigan) Bty., Aberystwyth.

## Hon. Colonel.

- Roberts, Sir George F., Knt., O.B.E., T.D. (Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army) 28/7/32

## In command.

- ✕Massy, Lt.-Col. C. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., t.a. 18/11/35

## Majors.

- 407 Jones, B., T.D., t.a. 20/2/28  
406 ✕Williams, H. L. H., t.a. 3/7/35  
406 ✕Devereux, J. L. F. 3/6/36  
408 ✕Hudleston, L. J., M.C., t.a. 18/11/36

## Captains.

- 407 ✕Davies, E. 22/11/29  
406 ✕Knowles, J. 4/1/37

## Lieutenants.

- 405 Lowies, O. F. 21/10/34  
406 Jones, R. P. W. 18/11/34  
408 Jones, J. M. 2/1/36  
407 Davies, D. A. J. 23/4/35  
408 Wing, R. A. 31/5/36  
407 Smith, J. A. 26/7/36  
405 Powell, K. C. L. 17/3/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

- 405 Hopps, R. V. 20/3/35  
406 Watson, T. G. A. 20/3/35  
407 Davies, E. J. R. 22/6/35  
406 Jones, D. M. R. 9/5/36  
408 Evans, E. G. 23/5/36  
Jones, T. C. L. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

104th (Essex Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 418th (Essex Yeo.) Bty., Drill Hall, Market Road, Chelmsford; 839th (Essex R.H.A.) Bty., 17, Stanwell Street, Colchester; 414th (Essex Yeo.) Bty., Breatwood.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Whitmore, F. H. D. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 9/5/36

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Parker, R. O. O., T.D., t.a. 16/2/34

Majors.

339 Upton, J. B. 15/11/30  
413 Hoare, G. B. 23/2/35  
414 Todhunter, E. J. 15/11/36

Captains.

413 ✕ Ridley, G. V. N. 27/7/26  
339 ✕ Browning-Smith, R., T.D. 16/2/34  
414 Howell, A. H. E. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 17/9/36

Lieutenants

413 Clarke, R. B. W. 12/11/29  
H.Q. Turner, O. A. G. 1/10/31  
6/3/29  
339 Drayson, G. B. 9/3/34  
339 Puckle, D. O. E. 27/1/35

2nd Lieutenants.

414 Ruggles-Brise, G. E. 3/1/34  
413 Boulton W W 13/6/34  
413 Hitechook, A. G. 4/9/35  
414 Buxton, J. W. 19/10/35  
339 Turner, C. D. E. 23/4/36  
414 Sheppard, E. N. 20/1/37  
413 Strutt, M. F. 30/1/37  
339 Bennam, P. C. 30/1/37  
Judd, G. R. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

✕ Hill, C. V., 9<sup>th</sup>, Capt. R.A. 22/10/35

105th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 417th (Bedf.) Bty. (H.), T.A. Barracks, Ashburnham Road, Bedford; 418th (Bedf.) Bty., "Ivel-Bury," Biggleswade; 419th (Bedf.) Bty., High Street, Dunstable; 420th (Bedf.) Bty., Old Bedford Road, Luton.

Hon. Colonel.

Peel, The Earl, P.O., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., T.D. 21/2/22

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Harris, S. W., t.a. 22/5/35

105th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Army—contd.

Majors.

418 ✕ Comerford, A. A. 2/2/33  
1/7/26  
419 Morry, W. H., t.a. 1/5/34  
419 Grottrian, O. H. B., t.a. 20/5/36

Captains.

418 Herring, H. 22/5/30  
417 Ward, O. H. J. 1/3/35  
H.Q. Benson, Hon. J. B. 20/5/36  
Hall, G. R. 1/2/37

Lieutenants.

418 Redman, J. A. 20/6/34  
419 Coombs, J. M. 21/6/34  
420 Wiskin, C. W. 14/4/36  
1/2/30

418 Comerford, B. M. 17/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

H.Q. Kingdon, M. E. 23/8/33  
417 Jenkins, E. A. F. 10/3/34  
419 Drew, J. A. I. 4/4/34  
417 Moorring, B. W. R. 22/5/35  
417 Williams, R. B. 13/6/36  
419 Rees, A. I. 8/7/36  
420 Harding, R. L. 14/7/36  
H.Q. Hamp, H. J. D. 30/9/36  
420 Welman, G. P. 6/1/37  
418 Cox, C. C. 9/1/37  
419 Hobday, R. B. 10/2/37

Adjutant.

Moore, F. D., Capt. R. A. 1/10/35

106th (Lancashire Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q., 423rd (Lancs. Hrs. Yeo.) Bty. and 424th (Lancs. Hrs. Yeo.) Bty. (H.), 75, Shaw Street, Liverpool, 6.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.O., G.C.B., G.O.V.O., T.D., t.a. 10/2/23

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Allen, J. S., M.C., T.D., t.a. 25/4/33  
M.F. 1/1/32

Majors.

424 Hely, A. F. 2/5/31  
423 Harold, W. H. 14/8/35

Captains.

424 Taunton, E. O. 27/5/31  
423 Munford, M. 11/3/36

Lieutenant.

424 Gray, J. E. S. 24/2/34  
H.Q. Davies, H. 30/1/35

423 Prenton, H. 16/2/35  
423 Wheeler, T. P. 27/3/35

424 Hall, W. A. 29/2/36  
423 Hudson, R. V. 15/4/36  
424 Harper, F. W. 29/4/36

Oates, W. W. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

Burton, R. S., Capt. R.A. 6/2/37

107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. 425th (S. Notts. Hrs. Yeo.) and 428th (S. Notts. Hrs. Yeo.) Btys., Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Rolleston, Sir Lancelot, K.O.B., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Maj in Army) t.a. 10/10/14

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Holden, A. F., M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/12/34

107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army—contd.

Majors.

425 Seely, W. E. 13/2/33  
428 Barber, W. F. 3/3/35

Captains.

423 Hanson, J. K. T. 18/3/34  
425 Birkin, P. L. 3/3/35

Lieutenants.

425 Birkin, P. G. 15/4/34  
428 Barber, O. B. 15/4/34

2nd Lieutenants.

428 Bourne, R. M. 5/4/34  
H.Q. Mason, M. O. 30/1/35  
425 Hudson, G. R. 23/10/35  
425 Shakespear, J. H. 18/1/36  
428 Hingston, R. C. 4/7/36

Adjutant.

Batt, E. C., Capt. R.A. 1/2/37

108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 480th (Norf. Yeo.) Bty. (H.), Swaffham, Norfolk; 429th (Norf. Yeo.) Bty., Cattle Market Barracks, Norwich; 411th (Suff. Yeo.) Bty., Old Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds; 412th (Suff. Yeo.) Bty., The Drill Hall, St. Peters Street, Lowestoft.

Hon. Colonel.

His Majesty Haakon VII., King of Norway, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 23/6/30  
23/12/05

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Rowley, Sir Charles S., Bt. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 24/10/35

Majors.

430 ✕ Arnold, W. N., M.C., t.a. 25/10/26  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/34

411 Bacon, E. O., t.a. 1/1/35  
429 Colman, A. E. 20/10/35  
412 Gooch, B. S. 24/10/35

Captains.

430 ✕ Harvey, K. W. 16/10/33  
411 Buxton, J. F. 1/1/35  
412 Tuttle, T. H. 24/11/35

Lieutenants.

412 Arnold, W. F. 13/5/34  
429 Parker, R. K. 20/2/35  
429 Talbot, G. L. 20/2/35  
411 Elveden, The Vicar. 17/11/36  
Toms, C. E. J. K. 18/11/36  
20/2/31

2nd Lieutenants.

429 Oxley, W. N. C. 9/2/35  
412 Johnson, G. A. 3/4/35  
430 Gurney, S. E. 17/4/35  
411 Harrison, J. M. D. W. 18/4/36  
430 Townshend, The Marg. of, s. 23/5/36  
430 Boag, J. H. 26/9/36  
411 Agnew, K. G. 16/1/37  
412 Johnson, M. B. 23/1/37

Adjutant.

Colchester, G., Capt. R.A. 21/1/35

## MEDIUM BRIGADES.

51st (Midland).	53rd (London).	54th (Durham & West Riding).
H.Q., 215th and 216th (Staff.) Btys. (H.), Stoke-on-Trent; 204th (Warwickshire) Bty., Saltley, Birmingham.	H.Q., 209th (Lond.) Bty., 210th (Lond.), 211th (Lond.) and 212th (Lond.) Btys. (H.), Drill Hall, Olford Road, Barnsbury.	H.Q. and 213th (1 W. Rid.) Bty., Lumley Barracks, York; 186th (Durham) Bty. (H.) and 219th (Durham) Bty. (H.), The Armoury, W. Hartlepool; 214th (2 W. Rid.) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Huddersfield.
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>
✕Dudley, The Earl of, M.C., T.D. (Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a. 9/10/33	✕Marnham, A. E., M.C., T.D. (Bt. Col. T.A. Res.) t.a. 17/6/31	✕Whitley, Sir Edward N., K.C.B., O.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 6/3/29
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>
✕Moxon, P. 17/10/32 Bt. col. 17/10/36	✕Naisby, J. V., M.C., t.a. 1/11/34	✕Brooks, W. 16/1/36
<i>Majors.</i>	<i>Majors.</i>	<i>Majors.</i>
204 ✕Horlinton, F., T.D., t.a. 23/5/31	210 ✕White, R. G., T.D. 14/12/27 8/10/20 Bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/35	186 ✕Macfarlane, W. A., M.C., T.D., t.a. 1/1/30 Bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/32
215 Hall, R. 17/8/31	209 Syer, R. L. 11/2/31	214 Dawson, W. N. 15/8/31
216 ✕Clowes, J. 11/12/35	212 Grimwood, B. J. 1/11/34	213 ✕Childman, K. G. 16/8/31
<i>Captains.</i>	<i>Captains.</i>	<i>Captains.</i>
215 Wood, C. P. 17/8/31	209 Willmer, H. G. 20/6/29	219 Lister, H. L. 16/1/36
204 ✕Ash, R. F. 19/11/32	212 Hunt, H. S. 14/7/34	214 ✕Baxter, G. V., T.D. 19/7/24
216 Francis, G. B. 7/9/36	210 Hughes, A. R. 3/4/36	213 ✕Swift, G. H., T.D., t.a. 22/4/29
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
204 Peasegood, J. G. 25/6/25	211 Pickard, G. H. 1/11/36	186 Carter, J. H. 6/11/34
H.Q. Mungall, H. F. 2/5/34	210 Powis, J. F. C. 11/1/36	219 Williams, T. J. 16/1/36
215 Teeton, C. 25/6/35	210 Hunter, C. R. G. W. 5/5/36 25/6/35	
215 Peasegood, J. A. 13/7/35	211 Puddy, D. C. 7/6/36	
204 Stockton, P. S. 1/5/36	209 Trentham, J. S. 17/7/36	
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
216 Dishley, H. 13/6/34	209 Mackenzie, K. P. 2/5/34	213 Anderson, S. 12/6/29
216 Hewitt, P. 15/6/35	212 Carter, N. V. 15/6/35	214 Mellor, C. E. R. 23/7/29
204 Hudson, E. H. 2/8/35	212 Cuddy, R. D. 8/5/36 25/6/34	214 Orr, D. W. E. 21/5/31
<i>Adjutant.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>
Stoddart, E., Capt. R.A. 1/6/36 8/11/33	210 Ashley, A. D. 8/7/36	213 Anderson, H. Y. 29/5/34
	211 Anderson, W. H. 1/8/36	219 Williams, I. 5/3/35
	212 Jarvis, H. N. 1/8/36	214 Wood, P. E. 19/7/36
	209 Sidford, K. A. 10/2/37	
	Beasley, E. H. 24/3/37	
	Bliss, H. A. 24/3/37	
	Morris, A. R., Capt. R.A. 21/1/34	
		Tulloch, D. D. C., Capt. R.A. 24/11/35

MEDIUM BRIGADES—contd.

¶ 56th (Northumbrian).

Drill Hall, The Green, Sunderland.

*Adjutant.*

Smith, G. N. C., *y. Capt. R.A.*  
21/11/35

56th (Highland).

H.Q., 15, Union Terrace, Aberdeen;  
221st (Peterhead) Bty. (H.), Peter-  
head; 222nd (Fraserburgh) Bty.  
(H.), Drill Hall, Fraserburgh; 223rd  
(Banffshire) Bty. (H.), Banff; 224th  
(Fife) Bty., Elgin Street,  
Dunfermline.

*Hon. Colonel.*

McPherson, A. W. (*Bt. Col.*  
*ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 7/5/35

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Littlejohn, W. M. 1/7/34

*Majors.*

224 Black, A. R., *t.a.* 19/2/29  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/32  
222 Garrioch, D. B., *t.a.* 11/4/31  
223 Desson, V. 9/4/32  
221 Jack, F. W., *t.a.* 17/1/35

*Captains.*

224 Cunningham, O. A. 20/2/29  
223 Ross, G. 3/8/34  
221 Cran, J. 3/8/34

*Lieutenants.*

221 Birnie, A. 21/12/32  
H.Q. Barnett, W. A. 31/1/34  
222 Young, G. 17/6/34  
224 Wilson, A. W. 26/8/34  
224 McClelland, E. M. 25/6/35  
222 Carmichael, J. H. 14/12/35  
224 Boon, R. W. 3/5/36  
232 Bodie, A. J. G. 25/10/36  
223 Ritchie, J. G. 17/3/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

222 Owen, S. M. 10/5/34  
223 Stimpson, J. M. 4/7/34  
221 McLean, A. 13/7/34  
222 Burrigge, C. L. 28/3/36

*Adjutant.*

Knight, F. B. B., *Capt. R.A.*  
20/12/33

57th (Lowland).

H.Q., 226th (C. of Edin.) Bty. (H.)  
and 228th (Peebles and Midlothian)  
Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Dalmeny  
Street, Leith; 225th (C. of Edin.)  
Bty., Drill Hall, McDonald Road,  
Edinburgh 7; 227th (Haddington)  
Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Prestonpans.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Wingate, Gen. Sir P. Reginald,  
Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.,  
G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
T.D., D.C.L., LL.D., *ret.*  
*pay (Col. Comdt. R.A.)*  
*g.s. [L] t.a.* 1/2/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

McDowall, D., *t.a.* 1/4/36

*Majors.*

228 Fraser, T. G. 13/2/29  
227 Kerr, O. O., *t.a.* 26/3/33  
225 Lawson, H. A. B. 31/3/36  
226 Young, A. R. 1/4/36

*Captains.*

226 Kerr, I. 2/11/32  
225 Henderson, R. A. 11/7/34  
228 Notman, R. O. (*Lt. Res. of*  
*Off.*) 31/3/36  
227 Bruce, A. S. 18/4/36

*Lieutenants.*

226 Burns, J. E. O. 17/9/33  
227 Bowe, D. B. 13/5/34  
226 Anderson, G. R. 24/6/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

227 Donald, D. A. 13/7/34  
228 Finlayson, M. C. K. 14/7/34  
226 Johnston, D. H. 14/11/34  
228 Johnston, J. 16/1/35  
228 Mitchell, A. J. 15/2/36  
236 Beld, W. C. 24/6/36  
227 Marcus, T. E. 11/7/36  
225 Russell, A. L. 11/7/36  
225 Robinson, A. E. 2/1/37  
Campbell, C. S. 24/3/37

*Adjutant.*

Witherow, T. M., *p\*†*,  
*Capt. R.A.* 24/2/34

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Haddington (Knox Institute)  
O. Corps (to 227th Bty.).

58th (Sufolk).

H.Q., and 229th (Suff.) Bty. (H.),  
Drill Hall, Woodbridge Road,  
Ipswich; 230th (Suff.) Bty. (H.),  
Old Barracks, King's Road, Bury  
St. Edmunds; 231st (Suff.) Bty.  
(H.), Drill Hall, Sudbury; 232nd  
(Suff.) Bty., Great Gipping Street,  
Ipswich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Jolly, H., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret.*  
*Terr. Army*) 1/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

McEwan, M., D.F.O., T.D.,  
*t.a.* 1/3/35  
1/1/34

*Majors.*

232 Hollingsworth, S. G., T.D.,  
4/9/26  
229 King, B. E., *t.a.* 13/3/32  
230 Walter, A. F. G. 14/3/32  
231 McQuhae, A. J. 12/2/36

*Captains.*

232 Mason, G. P., *t.a.* 20/6/31  
229 Price, E. D. 10/1/33  
231 Allen, G. O. 11/1/33  
230 Ellis, N. K. 28/2/35

*Lieutenants.*

230 Cubitt, O. W. 21/1/34  
231 Newton, D. E. 4/11/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

230 Martin, S. R. 5/5/34  
230 Underwood, K. J. 26/5/34  
229 Moffat, D. R. 7/7/34  
H.Q., Allenby, W. D. R. 29/6/35  
232 Olsen, J. F. 13/7/35  
229 Diamond, J. 7/12/35  
232 Grimwood, A. G. 24/6/36  
231 Steed, J. L. 12/12/36  
Warner, H. A. 5/2/37

*Adjutant.*

Herbage, K. A., *Capt. R.A.*  
3/1/35

## MEDIUM BRIGADES—contd.

## 59th (4th West Lancashire).

H.Q., 233rd (W. Lancs.) Bty., & 234th (W. Lancs.), 235th (W. Lancs.), and 236th (W. Lancs.) Btys. (H.), The Grange, Edge Lane, Liverpool, 7.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Jewdine, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hugh S., K.O.B., K.B.E., ret. pay (Col. Comd. R.A.) g.  
21/10/20

## Lt.-Colonel.

Servacs, H. O. t.a. 4/12/36

## Majors.

233 Dimoline, H. K. 29/5/31  
235 Crawford, D. I. 17/4/32  
236 Toosey, P. J. D. 23/4/34  
234 Laird, P. 4/12/36

## Captains.

235 ✕Lawn, E. J. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 18/5/35  
236 Wilson, S. M. 22/5/35  
234 Jones, A. L. 5/12/36  
233 Crawford, W. K. 5/12/36

## Lieutenants.

233 Wilson, L. R. 2/4/35  
236 Crawford, A. I. 1/6/35  
234 Harrison, J. M. 15/6/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

235 Stone, T. 14/4/34  
235 Prothero, L. E. 16/2/35  
233 Thornton, B. E. F. 16/2/35  
236 Knowles, J. D. O. 2/3/35  
233 Temple, T. A. 18/1/36  
234 Eccles, A. S. 11/11/36  
236 Evans, W. L. 5/12/36  
234 Bown, W. B. G. 16/1/37  
235 Beazley, H. D. 30/1/37  
Williams, J. G. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Campbell, D., Capt. R.A.  
1/12/33

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
59th (4 W. Lan.)  
O. Bty.

## 60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire).

H.Q., 237th (Cheshire) Bty., and 238th (Cheshire) Bty. (H.), The Armoury, Stockport; 239th (Cheshire) Bty. (H.), Stalybridge; 240th (Shrops. R.H.A.) Bty. (H.), Coleham, Shrewsbury.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Christie-Müller, G., D.S.O., M.O., T.D. (Lt.-Col. ret. T.A. Res.) t.a. 8/6/32

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Aistle, S., M.C., T.D. t.a. 11/5/31  
Lt. col. 11/5/35

## Majors.

240 ✕Ritchie, J. N., M.C., t.a. 23/12/29  
239 ✕Adahead, J. M. 19/12/30  
238 Stanning, W. O. 16/5/35  
237 Thompson, H. O. 2/9/35

## Captains.

238 Thompson, G. F. 11/5/31  
240 Lavelle, A. J., t.a. 11/5/31  
237 ✕Turner, W. A. 15/3/36  
239 Brooks, D. F. 8/11/36

## Lieutenants.

240 Allcroft, J. K. 8/11/32  
240 Patchett, J. 25/5/35  
238 Ibbotson, W. 14/6/36  
240 Leake, G. B. 13/12/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

240 Holland, N. W. A. 14/4/34  
H.Q. Denny, G. A. W. 28/11/34  
239 Lancaster, T. S. T. 4/5/35  
237 Lye, F. H. 29/6/35  
238 Holt, D. O. 10/7/35  
237 Ratcliffe, J. C. 25/3/36  
237 Metcalf, T. C. 28/3/36  
238 Ramsbottom, J. C. 6/6/36  
239 Cooper, N. 4/7/36  
239 Hyde, C. 27/1/37  
Morris, W. N. 13/3/37

## Adjutant.

Rowlandson, J. C., Capt. R.A.  
1/11/35

## 61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry).

H.Q., and 245rd (Denbigh) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Colwyn Bay; 241st (Carnarvon) Bty., Bangor; 242nd (Carnarvon) Bty. (H.), Llandudno; 244th (Denbigh) Bty. (H.), Wrexham.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Williams-Wynn, R. W. H. W., C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Capt. in Army) t.a. 7/2/23

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Barton, J. S., M.C., t.a. 17/1/33  
Lt. col. 17/1/37

## Majors.

242 ✕Arnold, O. B., D.S.O., t.a. 23/12/22  
241 ✕Johnson, H., O.B.E., t.a. 24/3/24  
244 ✕Jones, J. J., t.a. 17/1/29  
Lt. Lt.-col. 1/1/36  
243 FitzHugh, G. E., t.a. 25/1/37

## 61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry)—contd.

## Captains.

243 ✕Arundale, P. 18/1/33  
242 Bateson, D. M. 10/1/34  
241 Foulkes, T. K., t.a. 25/3/34  
242 ✕Roberts, D. W. 25/1/37

## Lieutenants.

241 Gee, J. H. 10/3/36  
H.Q. Price-White, D. A. 17/4/32  
242 Adams, W. S. 4/7/34  
241 Jones, T. M. 3/12/32  
244 Butterworth, F. J. 4/2/34  
244 Huntley, J. F. B. 25/2/36  
244 Morris, Wyndham K. 14/4/36  
19/9/34  
242 Holland, F. S. 22/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

244 Richards, J. N. V. 28/3/34  
242 Mackenzie, R. 28/9/35  
241 Dickie, A. D. 15/1/36  
243 Williams, D. J. 17/2/37  
Stokes, D. D. 3/3/37

## Adjutant.

Williams-Wynn, O. W., Capt. R.A. 1/11/36

## 62nd (Scottish).

H.Q. and 173rd (North Scottish Bty. (H.), The Castle, Broughty Ferry; 160th (Forth) Bty., Easter Road Barracks, Edinburgh, 6 172nd (Clyde) Bty. (H.), Drill Hall, Hellenburgh; 174th (North Scottish) Bty. (H.), Ponthill Barracks, Aberdeen.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Ridout, J. Y. H., D.S.O. (Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off. g. 24/3/37)

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Henderson, J. C., T.D., t.a. 1/4/8  
1/1/36

## Majors.

160 ✕Hutchison, Sir Eric A. O. Lt. (Capt. Res. of Off. 12/10/33  
174 Edmond, D., t.a. 11/11/33  
172 ✕McElroy, W. R., T.D., t.a. 25/4/36

## Captains.

160 Harvey, S. S. G. C. 9/7/34  
172 McElroy, J. A. N. 1/9/35  
173 Scott, F. 27/7/33  
174 Chisholm, R. G. 12/10/35  
173 Reid, J. D. G. 12/10/35

## Lieutenants.

172 McElroy, D. E. K. 22/2/34  
160 Kerr, W. G. 23/12/36  
160 Fraser, J. G. 6/1/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

160 Dunlop, J. A. 23/3/35  
173 Johnston, H. 11/5/32  
173 Scott, F. 11/5/35  
173 Patrick, S. S. 18/5/35  
172 Craig, R. W. 27/11/35  
174 Robinson, S. S. 11/12/36  
174 Scobie, I. A. 21/11/36  
172 Rankin, P. N. 5/12/36  
174 Clark, R. P. 16/12/36  
160 Ballingall, H. C. 27/1/37

## Adjutant.

Gubbins, M. E. [L] y., Capt. R.A. 1/5/35



# HEAVY BRIGADES.

## Order of Precedence.

1. Tynemouth.
2. Hampshire.
3. Devonshire.
4. Kent and S. sex.
5. Forth.

6. Thames and Medway
7. Clyde.
8. Suffolk.
9. Lancashire and Cheshire.

10. Dorsetshire.
11. Glamorgan.
12. East Riding.
13. Pembrokeshire.
14. Durham.

### Clyde.

H.Q. and 171st Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Highholme Street, Port Glasgow.

#### Hon. Colonel.

✕Lithgow, Sir James, Bt., M.O., T.D. (Lt.-Col. T.A. Res.) t.a. 12/7/24

#### Major.

Paterson, A. H., t.a. 5/3/32

#### Captains.

✕Ratcliffe, R., D.C.M. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) Adj. 1/6/36

171 Wilson, J. S. 1/9/36

#### Lieutenants.

171 Wilson, J. W. 15/9/35  
171 Lamont, J. A. K. 1/4/36  
171 Kinloch, G. 27/5/36  
171 Leitch, J. T. 27/5/36

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

171 Birkmyre, J. F. 22/1/36  
171 Howden, J. M. 1/4/36

#### Adjutant.

✕Ratcliffe, R., D.C.M. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) capt. 1/6/36

### Devonshire.

H.Q. and 167th (Devon) Hy. Bty., Artillery Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill, Plymouth; 158th (Devon) Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Plympton; 164th (Cornwall) Hy. Bty., Lambhay Hill, Plymouth.

#### Hon. Colonel.

✕St. Loran, The Lord, O.B., C.V.O. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay) t.a. 5/7/13  
Astor, The Visct 5/4/29

#### In command.

✕Floyd, Lt.-Col. B. E., M.C., R.A., 9\*, 9\*, t.a. 20/12/36

#### Majors.

157 Osborne, S., T.D. 12/2/34  
158 ✕Strudwick, P. R. 13/5/36  
164 ✕Pendlebury, O. L., M.C. 11/6/36

#### Captains.

158 Gard, E. M. 10/4/33  
157 Stebbins, H. S. 18/12/33  
164 Newnam, E. F. G. 13/5/36

### Devonshire—contd.

#### Lieutenants.

157 Dennis, R. R. J. 7/7/31  
164 Jones, W. G. M. 7/5/32  
158 Godfrey, J. G. 12/9/34  
157 Ruse, H. C. 25/3/36  
158 Down, D. R. L. 25/3/36  
158 Were, E. C. 13/5/36  
157 Taylor, F. R. H. 20/5/36  
158 Andrew, R. J. 1/7/36  
158 Parry, F. D. 19/7/36  
157 Hitchens, T. K. 21/10/36

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

164 Mercer, E. 18/7/34  
158 Hudson, F. B. G. 19/7/34  
158 Viner, R. F. 18/3/36  
157 Beet, J. H. W. 1/7/36  
164 Endle, R. M. C. 4/11/36  
Vaughan, P. T. 24/3/37

#### Adjutant.

Higgs, W. H., Capt. R.A. 1/12/33

### Dorsetshire.

H.Q. and 179th Hy. Bty., Lower St. Alban's Street, Weymouth; 180th Hy. Bty., Portland; 186th Hy. Bty., Poole.

#### Hon. Colonel.

✕Digby, The Lord, D.S.O., M.O. (Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a. 18/12/29

#### Lt.-Colonel.

✕Llewellyn, J. J., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a. M.P. 12/3/32  
bt. col. 12/3/36

#### Majors.

179 ✕Symes, G. G. H., T.D., t.a. 30/9/24  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37  
180 Turner, E. S. 12/3/39  
186 Yeatman, G. N. 28/1/37

### Dorsetshire—contd.

#### Captains.

180 ✕Baker, A. R. 16/4/32  
bt. maj. 1/1/37  
180 Graham, A. G. N. 30/6/32  
180 Burch, A. V. E. 27/10/35  
180 Scutt, H. B. 27/9/36

#### Lieutenants.

180 Yeatman, M. 23/3/35  
179 Morton, S. A. 17/8/35  
179 Raymond, R. G. 11/2/30

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

179 Tyndale-Biscoe, A. A. 3/2/34  
179 Holmes, D. S. 16/6/34  
180 Sansom, D. G. 23/6/34  
179 Ferris, R. P. N. 23/3/35  
Squarey, S. H. 25/3/37

#### Adjutant.

Wilson, W. R., Capt., R.A. 1/11/36

### Durham.

H.Q. and 187th Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Ward Street, Hartlepool.

#### Hon. Colonel.

✕Ropner, L., M.C., T.D. (Maj. T.A. Res.) t.a., M.P. 1/1/30

#### Major.

187 ✕Groves, T. J., M.C. 30/3/32

#### Captains.

187 Nicholson, J. H. 21/6/30  
187 Roberts, S. B. 1/10/32  
187 Turner, H. W. 5/8/33

#### Lieutenants.

187 Todd, W. J. O. 24/12/33  
187 Barkas, S. L. 29/6/34  
187 Irvine, J. B. 30/6/34  
187 Richardson, G. O. 10/4/36  
187 Hornaby, A. O. 5/8/36

#### 2nd Lieutenant.

#### Adjutant.

✕Stevenson, N. le M., y., Capt. R.A. 6/1/37



## HEAVY BRIGADES—contd.

## Forth.

H.Q., 161st and 162nd Hy. Btys., Easter Road Barracks, Edinburgh; 163rd Hy. Bty., Hunter Street, Kirkcaldy, Fife.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Rose, Sir H. Arthur, Bt. D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. ret.) 27/3/35

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Scott, G. A., T.D., t.a. 12/10/36  
1/1/32

## Majors.

163 ✕Alexander, J. C., T.D. 24/2/28

162 Harvey, G. W., M.B.E., T.D. 12/5/28

## Captains.

163 Anderson, C. H. W. G. 2/8/26  
bt. maj. 1/1/35

161 Gunn, H. 7/10/28

162 ✕Ervine, J. 8/2/31  
Stevewright, W. A. W. 13/10/36

## Lieutenants.

162 Walker, A. H. 5/3/33

161 Johnstone, J. W. 11/11/34

163 Young, A. W. 11/6/35

H.Q. Simpson, F. H. 3/6/36

161 Macleod, C. S. 4/6/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

162 Blisset, W. G. 2/9/34

161 Craig, T. H. L. 24/11/34

161 Colledge, C. D. 19/1/35

161 Watson, A. G. 5/7/35

161 Brenner, I. 19/6/36

161 Barrie, W. 20/6/36

161 Scott, T. M. 17/3/37

163 Keenlislde, W. P. 17/2/37

162 Wallace, O. G. 20/2/37

163 Stevenson, W. H. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Cobbold, B. C., Capt. R.A. 1/11/33

## Glamorgan.

Drill Hall, Cardiff.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Plymouth, The Earl of, P.C. (Capt. T.A. Res.) t.a. 12/3/24

## Major.

181 ✕Jenkins, E. J., T.D. 1/12/36

## Captains.

181 Crowther, T. H. 1/3/34

181 Thomas, B. M. 1/12/35

## Lieutenants.

181 Hill, O. C. 24/5/35

181 Lloyd, J. M. 5/4/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

181 Younghusband, J. P. 14/4/34

181 Lloyd, P. H. W. 5/1/35

181 Kinsman, J. F. 25/3/36

Watkins, D. M. S. 17/2/37

Sessions, J. H. 10/3/37

## Adjutant.

✕Tomlin, S. C., M.C. [L] 17/11/36

## Hampshire.

H.Q. and 153rd Hy. Bty., St. Mary's Road, Southampton; 154th Hy. Bty., Eastleigh; 155th and 156th Hy. Btys., Governor's Green, Portsmouth.

## Hon. Colonel.

Dave, J. E., T.D. (Lt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 30/9/31

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Broomfield, A. N. R., T.D., t.a. 21/1/36

## Hampshire—contd.

## Majors.

156 ✕Davis, G. R., T.D. 21/1/24

155 ✕Foort, A. L., T.D. 26/1/28

154 ✕Dennett, S. W., T.D. 21/1/32

153 ✕Tull, W. A. 21/1/36

## Captains.

154 ✕Dawe, L. J. 1/6/24

156 ✕Covell, H. C. 1/6/24

## bt. maj.

155 Barrell, S. W. P. 26/1/28

156 ✕Tippie, F. A. 26/1/28

## bt. maj.

155 Gammans, H. M. 12/8/28

155 Moss, S. J. 7/6/31

153 Field, R. W. 21/1/32

153 Moore, D. M. 15/5/32

155 ✕Hutchings, J. F. 1/10/32

154 ✕Hooper, C. 3/6/33

153 Goleworthy, C. T. 21/1/36

154 Rowan, T. J. 12/6/36

## Lieutenants.

153 Colley, R. L. 28/2/34

153 Merry, L. H. 11/3/37

156 Byerley, J. A. 13/3/37

154 Sinnott, J. B. 15/4/34

156 Eve, J. V. 15/4/34

155 Bush, N. E. 20/6/34

154 Eve, C. D. 20/6/34

156 Short, F. G. T. 4/10/36

155 Moth, F. G. C. 20/1/37

155 Lamb, E. A. 20/1/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

155 Fenwick, J. M. 7/7/33

154 Slinn, G. B. 18/7/34

156 Auxeufans, H. W. 18/7/34

156 Hoad, P. W. 8/6/35

154 Webb, T. A. B. 16/7/35

156 Hinxman, R. P. 15/2/36

153 Kharegat, M. D. 8/4/36

155 Meiklereld, B. C. 6/5/36

## Adjutant.

Kimmitt, G. R., o., Capt. R.A. 18/12/33

## Kent and Sussex.

H.Q., and 168th (Kent) Hy. Bty., Liverpool Street, Dover; 159th (Sussex) Hy. Bty., Gloucester Road, Brighton; 170th (Kent) Hy. Bty., Willson's Road, Ramsgate.

## Hon. Colonels.

Astor, Hon. J. J., M.P. (Maj. ret. pay) 23/11/27

Beres, E. L., V.D. (Hon. Col. ret. Vols.) 6/8/29

## Lt.-Colonel.

Browning, A. Q., T.D., t.a. 1/10/32

bt.col. 1/10/36

## Majors.

168 Raw, C. W. 26/9/31

159 Mason, H. G. 22/11/36

170 Sly, J. S. 22/1/37

## Captains.

168 Hall, H. R. O. 27/7/31

159 Davis, P. A. 31/3/33

168 Hall, W. R. 1/7/36

## Kent and Sussex—contd.

## Lieutenants.

170 Coveney, K. W. 4/7/34

159 Denny, P. C. 23/7/34

168 Mason, E. W. I. 6/5/36

159 Janson, G. 14/6/36

159 Stiles, H. D. S. 30/9/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

159 Denny, G. L. 18/5/34

159 Davey, J. W. W. 19/5/34

159 Guilford, G. B. 25/12/35

168 Puttee, R. E. 4/4/36

170 Mills, E. N. 20/6/36

Wood, H. S. 10/3/37

## Adjutant.

Hayman-Joyce, T. F., Lt. R.A. (temp. Capt. T.A.) 14/2/37

14/2/37

Lancashire and Cheshire.

H.Q. and 177th Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Everton Road, Liverpool, 6; 178th Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Riverway Road, Seacombe, Wallasey.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a. 26/2/21

## Majors.

177 ✕Pearson, J., M.C., t.a. 1/7/29

bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36

178 Arden, E. O. 25/4/33

## Captains.

177 Dodgson, H. G. 1/11/28

bt. maj. 1/1/37

178 Garner, H. (Q) 1/7/29

177 Cocks, C. J. 25/4/33

177 Jones, C. V. 4/4/36

## Lieutenants.

178 Loveys, J. H. 24/6/34

178 McLoughlin, T. A. (q) 1/1/35

1/12/31

177 Rankin, R. P. 3/12/35

178 Jones, P. G. 14/1/36

177 Macarthur, J. B. 29/3/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

177 Brown, R. P. 21/9/35

178 Booth, K. S. 27/5/36

## Adjutant.

Henslowe, F. A., v., Capt. R.A. 24/10/33

## Cadet Unit affiliated.

Lancashire & Cheshire A.A. Cadet Bty.

## Pembrokeshire.

H.Q., and 184th Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, Milford Haven; 185th Hy. Bty., Saundersfoot.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Kensington, The Lord, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 12/2/09

## Lt.-Colonel.

184 ✕Foster, R. F., T.D., t.a. 10/11/35

1/1/32

## Captains.

185 Merthyr, The Lord, t.a. 1/7/30

bt. maj. 1/1/34

184 James, J. H. G. 19/5/35

184 Neal, A. F. B. 10/11/35

## Lieutenant.

185 Pictou, W. D. 31/5/36

## 2nd Lieutenant.

185 Eastham, J. 28/3/36

## Adjutant.

✕Strong, E. I. E., Capt. R.A. 1/12/33

HEAVY BRIGADES—contd.

East Riding.

H.Q., 182nd and 183rd Hy. Btys.  
Park Street, Hull.

Hon. Colonel.

Hall, R., T.D. 20/5/21

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Rhodes, A. V., M.C., t.a. 1/4/36

Majors.

182 Reader, E. V. 1/4/36

183 Page, A. G. 6/5/36

Captains.

182 Havercroft, H. E. 1/4/36

183 Mountain, C. P. 7/5/36

Lieutenant.

182 Young, G. R. 16/7/35

2nd Lieutenants.

182 Nutt, G. D. 4/8/34

182 Willis, A. J. O. 8/6/35

183 Stather, D. St. P. 8/6/35

183 Luck, J. E. 20/1/37

Adjutant.

✕Sloane-Stanley, G. H., y., Capt. R.A. 21/1/34

Southwell.

H.Q., and 176 Hy. Bty., Dovercourt; 166th Hy. Bty., Great Gipping Street, Ipswich.

Hon. Colonel.

Woodbridge, The Lord (Lt.-Col. late Terr. Army) 19/9/36

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Ward, H. M. A., D.S.O., O.R.E., T.D., t.a. 1/10/32

9/1/26

Majors.

176 ✕Allen, J. H., M.C., T.D. 24/11/30

166 Ridley, G. P., t.a. 1/10/32

Captains.

176 ✕Clover, W. R. F., M.C. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 11/3/30

bt. maj.

166 Ballam, J. E. 13/5/35

✕Cowan, W. A., M.C. (Lt. Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 1/11/35

176 Carter, H. H. V. 5/9/36

51st (London).

H.Q., 151st (Lond.), 152nd (Lond.) and 153rd (Lond.) A.A. Btys., Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Tennyson, The Lord (Maj. Res. of Off.) 29/8/31

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Gourlay, O. W., M.C., t.a. 28/1/36

1/1/35

Majors.

153 ✕Colley, M. H. 24/6/33

152 ✕Speck, L. G. 8/7/33

151 Mohring, A. J. G. 28/1/36

Captains.

152 Elliott, J. A. 8/7/33

153 Christie, A. D. M. 28/8/34

151 Farr, J. R. 28/8/34

152 Crane, W. S. 6/6/35

153 Barber, N. L. 2/8/35

151 ✕Anderson, O. 1/11/36

Lieutenants.

152 Cousland, K. J. 11/6/36

153 Arbuthnot, J. H. 17/7/36

153 Gourlay, D. F. G. 17/7/36

152 Chapman, R. MacG. 10/2/37

H.Q. Kirker, D. S. 17/2/37

161 Iron, H. D. 24/2/37

Southwell—contd.

Lieutenants.

176 Pye-Smith, G. H. R. 14/3/34

166 Palmer, K. W. N. 7/4/34

2nd Lieutenants.

166 Butters, N. 7/8/35

166 Horlock, B. 6/5/36

176 Groom, G. T. 15/6/36

176 Ward, H. M. H. 30/7/36

Ballam, R. C. 23/1/37

Adjutant.

✕Cowan, W. A., M.C., capt. (Lt. Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 1/11/35

18/6/30

H.Q., Fort Clarence, Rochester; 167th (Kent) Hy. Bty., Pelham Road, Gravesend; 169th (Kent) Hy. Bty., R.A. Barracks, Sheerness; 175th (Essex) Hy. Bty., Drill Hall, York Road, Southend-on-Sea.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Leaver, F. W., T.D. (Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Force) 18/6/30

Lt.-Colonel.

Goodwin, W. G. H., T.D., t.a. 3/1/37

Majors.

167 Cadie, R. S. 25/9/31

175 ✕Smith, B. C., T.D., t.a. 22/8/36

1/1/35

Captains.

169 Warrack, J. S. 15/10/29

175 ✕McLernon, R. S. 23/3/32

1/1/37

bt. maj.

175 Howlett, W. H. 12/6/33

167 Sutton, R. F. P. 14/4/34

169 Rees, L. F. 14/5/34

169 Sly, T. W. 4/1/37

167 Edmonds, F. J. H. 4/1/37

Lieutenants.

167 Beadles, O. H. R. 28/12/32

169 Townsend, J. L. 27/6/34

175 Lloyd, J. P. 11/2/36

175 Larkins, H. G. 18/3/36

169 Akehurst, A. C. J. 3/5/36

167 Webber, H. G. 10/7/36

ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES.

51st (London)—contd.

2nd Lieutenants.

153 Gidden, J. H. 21/4/34

152 Fraser, J. H. T. 14/6/34

151 Bailey, L. J. W. 1/5/35

153 Archer, R. H. H. 15/7/35

151 Yapp, G. H. F. 7/8/36

152 Fuller, D. L. J. M. 14/4/36

151 Kirke, J. N. St. G. 20/5/36

152 Coulson, N. 21/5/36

153 Ward, P. S. 17/6/36

151 Wilson, G. G. H. 21/10/36

151 Plunkett, E. F. 31/10/36

Berdoo-Wilkinson, M.A. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

Hogan, H. T., Capt. R.A. 1/1/35

Quarter-Master.

✕Parrott, R., Lt. 1/3/37

52nd (London).

H.Q., 154th (Lond.) and 155th (Lond.) A.A. Btys., Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3; 156th (Barking) A.A. Bty., Ripple Road, Barking

Hon. Colonel.

✕Hillary, N., M.C., T.D., t.a. 30/10/35

1/1/32

Thames and Medway—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

175 Baker, F. J. S. 21/8/36

175 Barrett, D. C. 3/10/36

175 Brewster, H. R. 4/10/36

175 Blyth, T. 24/3/37

2nd Lieutenants.

175 Greenhill, A. 24/11/34

175 Brewster, G. L. 26/1/35

175 Bolt, G. C. 12/5/36

175 Kidgell, G. J. 12/5/36

167 Topping, T. 18/6/36

175 Trew, J. M. H. 19/9/36

167 Hewison, M. D. 30/1/37

169 Walton, J. McG. 30/1/37

175 Fielder, H. P. 30/1/37

Adjutant.

✕Biggs, J. T., Capt. R.A. 1/12/33

Tynemouth.

H.Q., 151st Hy. Bty., Drill Hall Plessey Road, Blyth.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Vickers, C. E., C.M.O., D.S.O. (Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) [L] 20/7/36

Majors.

151 ✕Pybus, H. G., T.D., t.a. 5/5/25

1/1/37

bt. Lt.-col.

151 Stevenson, W. 26/9/28

151 Holgate, H. R. 6/10/25

151 Sibbit, A. O. 8/4/34

Lieutenants.

151 Blow, C. A. 11/5/32

151 Hewitt, F. G. 18/3/36

151 Christ, J. H. O. 14/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Moffitt, G. L. 21/11/36

Hewitt, G. A. 19/3/37

Adjutant.

52nd (London)—contd.

Majors.

156 ✕Bramall, D. H., t.a. 30/10/30

154 Craddock, J. W. 30/10/35

155 Snow, B. L. 1/12/36

Captains.

156 Page, E. G. 1/6/33

156 Manley, E. N. O. 28/8/34

154 Wilson, J. S. 28/8/34

154 Goulden, G. I. 17/11/36

Lieutenants.

156 Reeves, G. L. 29/11/33

156 Adams, J. N. P. 14/1/34

154 Wilson, E. A. 29/8/34

25/7/34

154 Hardy, H. A. 3/7/35

156 Hancock, W. H. 14/9/35

155 Young, J. F. 30/10/35

2nd Lieutenants.

156 Bowman, A. A. St. C. 14/4/34

155 Wright, P. G. 21/8/35

154 Passmore, P. A. L. 19/10/35

155 Laidlaw, J. A. M. 21/1/36

154 Crowe, C. J. 22/1/36

155 Nicholson, W. G. 29/4/36

156 Morris, C. H. B. 2/5/36

28/4/34

155 Butler-Cole, E. N. 9/7/36

154 Perkins, C. E. 20/7/36

154 Scopes, F. V. 31/10/36

Medlicott, R. F. B. G. 24/2/37

Adjutant.

Larden, G. H. N. [U] Capt. R.A. 1/2/36

## ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES—contd.

53rd (City of London).  
H.Q., 157th (C. of Lond.), 158th  
(C. of Lond.) and 159th (Lloyd's  
(C. of Lond.) A.A. Btys., Lytton  
Grove, Putney, S.W.15.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Heneage, A. P., D.S.O., *gt*,  
y\* M.P. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay)  
13/1/34

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Whittaker, R. F. E., T.D.,  
t.a. 31/10/33  
1/1/31

Majors.

157 ✕Lay, H. G. 14/1/28  
159 ✕Kronn, V. R., M.C. (*Maj.*  
ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) *gt*, y\*  
25/7/30  
1/11/33

158 White, F. C. 1/11/33

Captains.

157 ✕Chivers, J. A., M.M. 14/1/28  
159 Pike, C. W. G. 1/11/33  
158 Silbert, F. R. 28/8/34  
158 ✕Jarvis, B. H. 28/8/34  
157 Young, H. S. 28/8/34  
159 Belcher, J. A. 25/12/35

Lieutenants.

157 Howell, A. J. W. 30/4/33  
H.Q. Bosher, F. E. 23/4/35  
159 Hayne, W. D. 30/12/36  
159 Gibson, L. N. 30/12/36  
157 Oford, S. 3/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

158 Galand, G. E. 24/3/34  
158 Walker, W. T. 5/5/34  
157 Nevill, R. E. 18/7/34  
157 Thompson, E. F. 11/5/35  
158 Bradbury, N. J. 1/6/35  
158 Wallace, T. J. 16/10/35  
158 Robinson, F. W. J. 16/10/35  
158 Selfe, P. A. 30/10/35  
157 Young, J. L. 27/11/35  
157 Bolze, W. E. L. 27/11/35  
157 Ross, H. R. 4/12/35  
159 Lloyd, I. D. 8/7/36  
159 Hunt, A. G. 15/7/36  
159 Laing, J. R. 15/7/36

Adjutant.

Villiers, A. R. J., Lt. R.A.  
(temp. Capt. T.A.) 1/12/36  
1/12/36

Quarter-Master.

✕Green, T. H. G., Lt. 1/8/37

54th (City of London).

H.Q., 160th (C. of Lond.), 161st  
(C. of Lond.), and 162nd (C. of  
Lond.) A.A. Btys., Lytton Grove,  
Putney, S.W.15.

Hon. Colonel.

Hansford, B., C.B. (Capt. ret.)  
t.a. 29/12/28

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Perrins, J. W., t.a. 31/10/36

Majors.

161 Goddard, C. E. 28/7/33  
162 Sparks, R. A. 26/2/34  
160 ✕Elwig, H. J. C. 31/10/36

Captains.

162 Garnham, F. M. 8/9/30  
160 ✕Sparks, G. O. L. 26/2/34  
162 Hazel, E. J. 28/8/34  
161 ✕Perry, R. 28/8/34  
160 Baglehole, K. O. 8/8/35  
161 Cassels, R. J. 31/10/36

Lieutenants.

H.Q. Browning, R. F. 1/5/32  
161 Cassels, F. H. 2/7/33  
160 ✕Wright, W. D. 2/5/34  
162 Browning, B. H. 23/5/34  
163 Wight-Boycott, D. B. 15/6/35  
162 ✕Pearson, V. N. H. 14/8/36

## 54th (City of London)—contd.

2nd Lieutenants

161 Griffiths, D. H. 4/4/34  
160 Miller, K. C. 21/4/34  
162 Collings, A. G. P. 8/8/34  
160 Kingsley, E. F. 16/8/34  
161 Barr, R. H. 24/5/35  
162 Godfrey, N. F. 7/8/35  
160 Graham-Green, G. J. 2/5/36  
160 Lee, J. C. F. 9/8/36  
Bowley, L. W. 24/3/37  
Ross-Smith, B. C. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

Edgecombe, E. A. S., Capt.  
R.A. 3/11/33

55th (Kent).

H.Q., and 166th (City of Rochester)  
A.A. Bty., Port Clarence, Roches-  
ter; 163rd (Kent) A.A. Bty., Albion  
Road, Tunbridge Wells; 205th  
(Chatham and Faversham) A.A.  
Bty., Drill Hall, Chatham.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Egginton, J., O.B.E., T.D.  
(Col. ret. T.A. Res.) t.a.  
26/10/35

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Cooke, W. E. H., O.B.E. [L]  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a.  
1/1/36

Majors.

205 ✕Davy, R. E. 1/1/36  
163 ✕Brackfield, A. J. 1/1/36

Captains.

✕Hutchinson, A. G. 15/10/29  
205 ✕Botterill, W. R., M.C. 24/7/35  
163 ✕Holloway, G. K. 25/7/35  
163 Hatherell, M. P. S. 15/4/36

Lieutenants.

166 Edmonds, J. S. C. 5/4/33  
205 McDermott, L. H. 29/2/36  
163 Buck, G. A. 13/3/34  
205 Matthews, S. 14/7/36  
163 Thomson, D. S. 29/11/36  
16/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

166 Taylor, H. R. 14/4/34  
166 Breeze, J. L. 17/11/34  
163 Brown, A. 26/1/35  
163 Buchanan, G. B. 1/5/35  
205 Johnson, A. A. 22/6/35  
205 Comyn, J. H. 1/5/35  
205 Davis, P. 9/10/35  
166 Howell, R. T. 18/1/36  
163 Linton, C. C. 23/5/36  
163 Searle, F. W. 3/6/36  
166 Barrett, G. M. 6/1/37  
166 Yorke, P. D. L. 9/1/37

Adjutant.

Daniell, A. J., y., Capt. R.A.  
1/1/37

56th (Cornwall).

H.Q., Drill Hall, Falmouth;  
165th (Cornwall) A.A. Bty., Drill  
Hall, Redruth; 201st (Cornwall)  
A.A. Bty., Drill Hall, Padstow;  
202nd (Cornwall) A.A. Bty., Drill  
Hall, Par; 203rd (Cornwall) A.A.  
Bty., Chyandour Barracks, Pen-  
zance.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Bolitho, E. H. W., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col.  
ret. pay) (Res. of Off.), t.a.  
24/2/37

## 56th (Cornwall)—contd.

Lt.-Colonel.

Barbery, J. E. T., O.B.E., T.D.,  
t.a. 7/7/34  
21/5/28  
bt. col. 21/5/32

Majors.

203 ✕Daniel, J., t.a. 1/7/29  
166 ✕Polglaze, W. A., M.C., Lt. 21/8/34  
201 ✕Christie, H. H. V., M.C. 1/10/35  
202 ✕Stephens, P. E. 1/12/35

Captains.

202 Spargo, W. P. 12/7/28  
203 Smith, W. W. 12/7/31  
165 Rich, H. E. 1/4/32  
202 Prout, H. P. 29/11/32  
201 Kestell, W. J. G. 27/11/33  
201 Brown, J. A. S. 1/10/35

Lieutenants.

203 Bennetts, J. K. 4/5/35  
202 Graham, J. W. M. 16/11/35  
201 Harvey, H. G. L. 29/12/35  
201 Simmonds, S. 22/3/36  
202 Morris Wilfred, K. 19/7/36  
203 Hichens, A. 19/7/36  
203 Trezise, N. T. 22/7/36  
165 Trevenen, G. 21/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

202 Luke, E. G. 25/5/33  
202 Phillips, A. H. 8/2/34  
201 Ratcliffe, W. V. 28/3/34  
203 Johnson, H. C. H. 24/11/34  
203 Rogers, R. J. 29/12/34  
165 Hards, T. M. 20/2/35  
203 Slade, K. N. 6/3/35  
201 Clement, J. 13/3/35  
165 McCabe, E. 15/5/35  
201 Williams, E. B. 15/5/35  
203 Sullivan, D. M. P. 25/5/35  
165 Berriman, G. H. 14/6/35  
165 Barbery, P. J. 28/9/35  
201 Davey, W. A. J. 27/5/36  
165 Warren, A. H. 27/5/36

Adjutant.

✕Bankart, C. R. [I] Capt. R.A.  
1/2/35

57th (Wessex).

H.Q., 13th (Hampshire) and  
214th (Hampshire) A.A. Btys.,  
St. Pauls Road, Southsea; 215th  
(Hampshire) A.A. Bty., Walpole  
Road, Gosport; 219th (Isle of  
Wight) A.A. Bty., Drill Hall,  
Newport, I. of W.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Cameron, O. S., D.S.O. (Hon.  
Brig. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)  
5/8/32

Lt.-Colonel.

✕White, L., T.D., t.a. 19/1/36

Majors.

213 ✕Barnes, S., T.D. (Lt. Res. of  
Off.) t.a. 4/8/24  
214 Willis, R. H. 8/3/33  
215 Butland, F. T. 28/11/34  
219 Brooman, A. J. 19/1/36

Captains.

214 Paver, G. B. 10/7/33  
213 Day, E. W. 11/1/33  
219 Mew, F. J. T. 13/4/33  
214 White, A. E. 20/5/33  
213 Corben, H. E. 9/9/33  
216 Thomas, W. H. C. 28/11/33  
215 Watts, J. P. 19/1/33

ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES—contd.  
67th (Wessex)—contd.

<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
215 Durrant, T.	4/2/34
213 Street, L. J.	25/4/34
219 Seely, Hon. A. P. W.	27/6/34
214 Carrell, B. K.	11/11/34
215 Terry, T. P. P.	9/4/35
214 Eaton, A. B.	9/11/35
213 Mathews, H. F. E.	9/11/35
219 Thomas, N. L.	10/3/35
214 Coates, B. B.	13/12/36

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
219 Brice, W. H. G.	16/6/34
215 Wylie, W. R. C.	15/12/34
213 Marsh, L. J. T.	23/3/35
213 Leeson, A. G.	6/4/35
215 Yelf, V. R.	1/5/35
214 Marshall, J. M.	21/9/35
219 Thomas, V. L.	2/5/36
214 Jackson, E.	6/6/36
213 Reynolds, P. B.	6/1/37
215 Bampfylde, W. G.	30/1/37
215 Smeeton, L. A.	30/1/37
Holland, T. W.	3/3/37
Hawkins, A. B.	10/3/37

<i>Adjutant.</i>	
✕ Pallin, G. T., M.O., z., Capt. R.A.	26/11/33

**58th (Kent).**  
Q., 206th (Erith) and 207th (Erith) A.A. Btys., Bexley Road, Erith; 208th (Bromley) A.A. Bty., f. Drill Hall, Parish Lane, Penge.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕ Streetfield, Sir Henry, G.C.V.O., O.B., C.M.G., T.D. (Bt. Col. ret. pay) (Extra Eq. to the King) 25/3/09

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕ Hedley, H. J., T.D., t.a. 1/1/36

*Majors.*  
✕ Jackson, L. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 26/10/29  
✕ Whitmore, B. L., T.D. 1/1/31  
✕ Atkinson, S. 2/6/34

**58th (Kent)—contd.**

<i>Captains.</i>	
208 Edwards, C. H.	2/6/34
207 Finch, H. J.	19/6/34
206 ✕ Galbraith, W. A.	1/8/34
207 ✕ Pigott, J. E.	1/2/35
208 Oulide, G. K.	1/11/35
206 ✕ Schlötel, L. O.	11/11/35

<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
206 Tooby, F. W.	10/6/34
H.Q. ✕ Kirk, E. G., M.C.	24/4/35
207 Banfield, E.	27/8/35
206 Wilkes, J. L.	24/6/34
208 Westby, L. O. J.	3/3/37

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
206 Mitchell, K. H.	2/3/35
207 Orr, J. P. O.	16/3/35
208 Barry, P. J.	6/4/35
208 Harris, C. W.	11/12/35
208 Morley, R. W.	11/12/35
207 Murdoch, W. L.	4/3/36
207 Tory, G. W.	6/3/36
207 Long, C. E.	7/3/36
206 Jobey, J. R.	15/4/36
206 Comyn, P. J.	20/6/36
208 Atkins, B. G.	27/6/36
208 Platta, C. A.	8/7/36

*Adjutant.*  
Ray, B. G., Capt. R.A. 1/11/33

**59th (The Essex Regiment).**

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Essex Regiment—see page 578-81).

H.Q. and 164th A.A. Bty., Drill Hall, Church Hill, Walthamstow, E.17; 167th A.A. Bty., Drill Hall, Church Road, Leyton, E.10; 193rd A.A. Bty., Leigh-on-Sea.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕ Kemball, H. F., T.D., (Bt. Col. T. A. Res.) 3/5/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕ Martin, C. D., T.D. t.a. 17/2/34

<i>Majors.</i>	
164 ✕ Needell, C., M.O., T.D., t.a.	1/4/30
	b.t. Lt.-col. 1/1/37
167 ✕ Turner, P. H., M.C., T.D.	17/2/30

<i>Captains.</i>	
164 ✕ Hoeling, R. V.	24/3/30
167 Ness-Collins, F. E.	17/2/34
164 Blagden, J. R.	13/2/35
164 Kemball, R. F.	15/12/35
167 Bailey, J. E.	4/11/36

<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
164 George, J. G.	3/12/33
164 Selmon, B. G.	19/12/34
167 Craig, H.	16/7/35

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
167 Craig, G. H.	23/1/35
164 Scott, D.	27/6/36
164 Shenstone, G. G.	8/7/36
167 Coad, L. W.	28/7/36
Roberts, G. H. C.	10/2/37
✕ Selgnor, J. F.	12/2/37
Rome, R. M.	24/3/37

*Adjutant.*  
✕ Goodwin, E. A., Capt. B. A. 15/12/35

*Quarter-Master.*  
✕ Barton, J. W., D.O.M. 21/3/24  
capt. 21/3/32

**60th (City of London).**

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment.)—see page 416-9.)

H.Q., 168th, 169th and 194th A.A. Btys., Southend Hall, 341, Bromley Road, Catford, S.E.6.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕ Burnett, Sir Leslie T., Bt., O.B.E., T.D. (Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army), t.a. 16/9/36

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕ Bingham, R. C., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) t.a. 1/1/34

*Majors.*  
168 ✕ Boutall, W. J., M.C., T.D. 3/11/32

169 ✕ Schweder, K. E. 7/3/34  
194 ✕ Fonteyn, R. G., M.C. 24/11/36

*Captains.*  
168 Train, F. L. 31/5/33  
169 Pickering, G. W. 6/7/33

*Lieutenants.*  
169 Geffers, W. F. H. 26/1/33

168 Tucker, A. R. G. 8/10/32  
194 Brown, G. A. 16/1/35

169 Merriman, G. P. 9/4/33  
168 Lindsay, H. 17/11/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
168 Doddrell, H. O. 6/7/35

168 Draper, W. G. 16/5/36  
169 Freedy, K. V. D. 24/6/36

169 Benjamin, S. A. 12/12/36  
194 Bates, R. J. 30/12/36

*Adjutant.*  
Chapple, J. G. D. 24/3/37

*Horwood, K., Capt. R.A.*  
*Quarter-Master.* 21/1/36

✕ Saunders, H.E., D.C.M., Lt. 13/3/34  
**61st (Finsbury Rifles).**

(Affiliated to the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see page 617-9.)

H.Q., 170th, 171st, 195th A.A. Btys., and A.A.M.G. Bty., Penton Street, Pentonville, N.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Penton, C. F. (Maj. ret.) 23/5/34

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕ Hunt, W., M.O., T.D., t.a. 24/12/30

b.t. col. 24/12/34

*Majors.*  
171 ✕ Newling, A. J., M.V.O., T.D. 4/12/30

170 ✕ Allan, J., T.D. 4/12/36  
1/1/29

195 ✕ Kydd, N. S. 30/12/36

*Captains.*  
171 ✕ Huiley, O. P. O. 1/9/32

170 Ware, W. R. 31/10/34  
195 Stott, J. F. N. 11/6/36

H.Q. Davies, B. 30/10/36  
170 Lower, S. G. 4/12/36

Cornell, C. A. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 17/3/37

*Lieutenants.*  
171 Hetzel, J. F. 10/3/36

M.G. Holleyman, O. W. 14/6/36  
171 Puley, H. J. 17/6/36

170 Hughes, R. 29/7/36  
H.Q. Murphy, D. H. 2/8/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
M G. Galloway, J. B. 23/2/35

195 Cowan, J. W. 15/4/36  
170 Matthews, H. W. 18/4/36

171 Detmer, J. S. 25/4/36  
171 Hall, C. L. A. 2/8/36

195 Kydd, R. S. 2/8/36  
195 Hancock, C. N. B. 31/10/36

Goulding, B. L. 27/2/37  
Streetfield, H. D. 6/3/37  
Crowley, J. Y. 24/3/37

*Adjutant.*  
✕ Oakley, O. V., Capt. R. A. 15/12/36  
*Quarter-Master.* 15/12/36  
MacLean, K., Lt. 6/8/35

## ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES—contd.

## §62nd (North and East Riding).

H.Q., 172nd (1 E. Rid.) and 173rd (2 E. Rid.) A.A. Btys., Wenlock Barracks, Hull; 174th (1 N. Rid.) and 175th (2 N. Rid.) A.A. Btys., Artillery Barracks, Lytton Street, Middlesbrough.

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Walker, J. E., t.a. 22/10/35

## Majors.

175 ✕Tortise, H. J., D.S.O., t.a. 5/3/34  
172 Bladon, F. McK. 29/8/34  
174 Holden, R. B. 18/2/35  
173 Robinson, A. 22/10/35

## Captains.

173 Filby, E. G. 29/8/34  
174 Hardcastle, H. R. 18/2/35  
175 Longbotham, G. J. 21/2/35  
173 Jackson, R. E. M. 22/10/35  
172 Fisher, C. W. 10/12/36  
172 Holmes, R. P. 4/1/37  
174 ✕Gordon, K., M.C. 27/1/37

## Lieutenants.

175 Stanton, J. R. 27/2/35  
174 Wharton, H. S. 2/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

173 Chappell, H. H. 30/6/34  
175 Douglas, G. S. 30/6/34  
174 Russell, R. D. 30/6/34  
172 Storey, J. F. 23/2/35  
172 Littleton, Hon. T. C. T. 25/5/35  
173 Norfolk, T. E. 20/6/36  
175 Green, J. 11/11/36  
173 Bygate, W. N. 14/11/36  
175 Clarkson, T. W. 5/12/36  
172 Tardrew, H. M. 6/1/37  
172 Scott, D. R. 6/1/37  
Dimelow, W. B. 13/3/37  
Croschaw, R. 24/3/37  
Wilkinson, A. F. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

## Quarter-Master.

## §63rd (Durham).

H.Q. and 176th (Durham) A.A. Bty., Drill Hall, The Green, Sunderland; 177th (Durham) and 178th (Durham) A.A. Btys., Seaham Harbour.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Londonderry, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., M.V.O. (Lt.-Col. ret), t.a. 13/8/20  
26/3/15

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕McRobert, L. H., t.a. 5/4/34

## Majors.

178 ✕Nicholson, S. 21/4/31  
177 ✕Greenwell, T. G. 14/5/34  
177 Hall, F. W. 19/5/34

## Captains.

176 Wright, C. H. 9/6/29  
178 Todd, D. R. 21/4/31  
176 Morton, J. A. 19/5/34  
178 Hewlett, J. O. F. 2/6/38

## Lieutenant.

177 Oliver, J. A. 16/4/33

## 2nd Lieutenants.

177 Reed, R. 4/7/34  
177 Morton, K. S. 9/3/35  
177 Wawn, F. B. M. 16/3/35  
178 Beazley, J. W. 20/3/35  
176 Blair, G. S. W. 16/11/35  
178 Nussey, G. D. 15/3/36  
19/5/34  
176 Westcott, F. 6/6/36  
178 Armbrister, C. A. 9/12/36  
Driscoll, J. 24/3/37  
Short, J. H. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

## Quarter-Master.

✕Hewitt, H., M. 27/2/37

## §64th (Northumbrian).

H.Q. and 179th (Tynemouth) A.A. Bty., Military Road, North Shields; 180th (Tynemouth) A.A. Bty., Seaton Delaval.

## Majors.

180 ✕Anderson, K., M.C., T.D. 29/5/2  
179 ✕Forrestal, R. W., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 10/12/3  
179 Dodds, J. P. 10/12/3

## Captains.

179 Williams, R. N. 26/4/3  
179 Baker, H. F. M. 31/5/3  
180 Herroin, R. H. C. 2/6/3

## Lieutenants.

180 Parrish, G. 14/3/36  
180 Forrestal, R. B. 25/5/3

## 2nd Lieutenants.

179 Charlton, T. 8/6/35  
180 Anderson, P. K. 15/1/36  
179 Pybus, K. O. 23/5/36  
180 Forster, J. P. B. 26/9/36  
180 Robson, R. B. 14/10/36  
1/12/36  
179 Shearer, G. B. 24/10/36  
179 Burgess, G. L. 20/1/37  
Miller, R. S. 25/1/37  
22/5/37  
180 Gillespy, W. M. 13/2/37  
180 Muckle, J. L. 13/2/37

## Adjutant.

Pinchard, F. B. (t) Capt. R. 10/12/37

## Quarter-Master.

✕Scott, J. A., M. 10/2/37

ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES—*contd.*

§65th (The Manchester Regiment).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Manchester Regiment—see page 626-8.)  
H.Q., 181st, 182nd and 183rd A.A. Btys., 3, Stretford Road, Hulme, Manchester, 15.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Scowercroft, H. D., T.D., *t.a.*  
16/2/36  
14/33

*Majors.*

Donner, E. J. S. 29/5/35  
1/1/35  
✕Poultney, L. F. 7/3/36  
Skelton, K. R. C. 10/12/36  
Sandbach, F. K. L. 10/12/36

*Captains.*

Besley, A. P. 7/3/36  
✕Morison, E. B. 28/11/36  
✕Burns, M. 10/12/36  
Donner, H. F. 1/1/37  
16/2/28

*Lieutenants.*

Hargreaves, F. 16/1/35  
Hague, E. J. 2/4/35  
Bell, G. J. 12/11/34  
Jones, A. H. 8/2/36  
Wright, A. L. 6/5/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ainley, D. B. 7/4/34  
Clarkson, C. P. 12/10/35  
Chaff, R. A. W. 11/12/35  
Lea, R. V. 11/12/35  
Hackett, J. 15/2/36  
Rhodes, C. W. F. 9/5/36  
Morgan, H. D. 28/5/36  
Elliot, O. G. 17/10/36  
Smith, W. L. E. 17/10/36  
Packer, E. A. 17/10/36  
Hughes, K. M. 18/11/36  
✕Oliver, S. B. H. 2/12/36  
Hunter, J. R. 2/12/36  
Packer, D. S. 5/12/36  
183 Irvine, H. C. 13/1/37  
Ryland, N. 20/2/37  
Beattie, E. 24/2/37  
Elliman, P. D. 24/3/37

*Adjutant.*

Blaber, S. C., Capt. R.A.  
10/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Settle, W., Lt. 21/3/36

§§66th (The West Yorkshire Regiment).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own—see page 451-4.)  
H.Q., 184th, 185th and 186th A.A. Btys., Carlton Barracks, Leeds.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Ramsden, A. M., M.B.E., T.D., *t.a.* 16/2/34

*Majors.*

✕Nettleton, T., T.D. 16/2/34  
Hargreaves, K. 3/12/36  
Gale, J. H. 19/1/37  
✕Wright, J. W. 20/1/37

66th (The West Yorkshire Regiment)—*contd.*

*Captains.*

*Lieutenants.*

✕Pierssené, S. H. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 19/6/35  
✕Peaker, A. P., M.C. 20/6/35  
✕Atkinson, E. H. 21/6/35  
Kenworthy, J. D. A. 22/6/35  
Baker, E. C. 6/7/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gunn, J. R. 27/11/34  
Gale, P. W. 2/3/35  
Nevin, T. R. 25/5/35  
Illingworth, E. D. 22/2/36  
Marsden, J. C. F. 18/7/36  
McCall, B. 9/12/36  
186 MacDonald, W. R. D. 23/1/37  
197 Wild, W. M. 23/1/37  
Stephens, F. M. 24/1/37  
Fraser, D. 3/2/37  
Middleton, C. M. 3/2/37  
Middleton, A. J. 3/2/37  
Robinson, C. G. 17/2/37  
Henwood, A. R. 20/2/37  
Davidson, A. S. B. 27/2/37  
Tweddle, W. 24/3/37  
Holdsworth, R. Y. 24/3/37

*Adjutant.*

Cholmeley, L. N., y. Lt. R.A. (temp. Capt. T.A. 2/11/36)  
2/11/36

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Garrod, T. 20/8/23  
capt. 20/8/31

§§§67th (The York and Lancaster Regiment).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The York and Lancaster Regiment—see page 634-6.)

H.Q., 187th, 188th and 189th A.A. Btys., Drill Hall, Rotherham.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

*Majors.*

*Captains.*

188 Lloyd, P. H. 13/2/37

*Lieutenants.*

Wood, F. H. 24/3/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

189 Jee, E. H. 23/1/37  
188 Lloyd, J. M. 27/2/37  
Travis, S. G. 24/3/37  
Craig, D. D. 24/3/37

*Adjutant.*

FitzGerald, G. L., Lt. R.A. (temp. Capt. T.A. 10/12/36) 10/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*

§69th (The Royal Warwickshire Regiment).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Royal Warwickshire Regiment—see page 411-4.)

H.Q., 190th, 191st and 192nd A.A. Btys., "Rockingham," Edgbaston Park Road, Birmingham.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Winnall, E. R., *t.a.* 1/1/36

*Majors.*

Adams, A. R. 16/2/33  
✕Westbury, H. D. 1/1/36  
Newey, W. G. 10/12/36  
Hughes, E. V. M. 10/12/36

*Captains.*

Davies, K. W. 1/1/36  
Mayhew, R. C. 8/4/36

*Lieutenants.*

Bromflow, D. 1/12/31  
Thomas, J. L. 2/1/33  
Danielsen, G. F. C. [L] 5/3/33  
Douglas, B. 23/4/33  
Wilson, J. W. 18/5/35  
Wilson, L. W. 22/10/35  
Luke, A. R. V. 23/10/35  
3/2/35  
Stockman, J. R. 28/6/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bowater, Geoffrey B. 2/6/34  
Newey, M. M. C. 5/12/34  
Prior, M. L. 28/4/35  
Bowater, George B. 12/7/35  
Holden, G. K. F. 27/5/36  
Thomas, B. A. 18/7/36  
Cond, T. H. G. 26/9/36

*Adjutant.*

Brackenbury, R. H. L., y. Capt. R.A. 10/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Reeves, F. W. W., D.C.M., 7/2/29  
capt. 7/2/36

§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 626; provisional title.

§§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 451; provisional title.

§§§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 634; provisional title.

§§§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 411; provisional title.



## UNBRIGADED ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERY.

409th (Suffolk).

Lowestoft.

Captains.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Stradbroke, The Earl of,  
K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.,  
C.B.E., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr.  
Army), t.a. 1/10/32  
18/5/27

Major.

409 ✕Marshall, A. O. D., O.B.E.,  
t.a. 1/10/32  
✕Fisher, C.S., M.C. (Maj. ret.  
pay) (Res. of Off.) Adj. 25/2/36

¶ 3rd.

2, Redcliffe Parade, Bedminster,  
Bristol.

Major.

✕Ames, E. B. O. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.) 28/9/36

Lieutenants.

409 Ellis, P. S. O. 5/4/86  
409 Gambling, M. T. 27/1/37

## SURVEY COMPANIES.

2nd Lieutenant.

Jenner, J. R. 11/10/34  
Langfield, A. G. L. 7/12/86  
Gadd, T. F. 18/1/37  
Drinkwater, N. 18/1/37  
Duncombe, K. O. 18/1/37  
Woods, M. 18/1/37  
Leith, R. 18/1/37  
Hole, M. W. 10/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

409 Edwards, L. E. L. 31/5/84  
409 Cartwright, D. F. 20/3/35  
409 Bush, S. C. 10/4/85  
409 Dobbin, P. B. 30/11/35  
Joule, F. B. 16/1/37

Adjutant.

✕Fisher, C. S., M.C. Maj. (Maj  
ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 25/2/36

Cadet Unit affiliated.

1st (Beccles) O. Bty. R.A.

¶¶ 4th.

Gateshead.

Major.

✕Whetton J. T., M.C. (Capt. Res.  
of Off.) 18/2/37

Captain.

✕Robinson, A. C. H., D.S.O. 27/2/37  
7/4/24

Lt. maj. 1/1/37

Lieutenants.

Wedgwood, A. 24/3/37  
Cawthorne, R. W. C. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

Flowerdew, O. D. H., y., Lt. R.A.  
(Temp. Capt. T.A., 1/1/37 1/1/37

## SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Category B.

The abbreviations shown against officers' names indicate the units to which they are allotted for training and administration. For explanation of the abbreviations—see pages 243-6 and 247.

Lieutenants.

Bond, H. R. (18 F.) 1/6/32  
Little, P. H. (17 F.) 4/2/34  
Gair, G. E. (2 F.) 5/8/34  
Thomas, G. E. (14 F.) 5/9/34  
Newbery, J. A. 16/9/34  
Sumner, E. (17 F.) 10/10/34  
Meares, V. E. (14 F.) 1/5/35  
Potter, C. A. (9 F.) 25/6/35  
Robinson, L. F. (24 F.) 28/9/35  
Coombes, J. H. H. (10 F.) 9/11/35  
Gair, A. W. (19 F.) 1/2/36  
Haldane, F. P. (24 F.) 25/2/36  
Chubb, K. (1 H.) 25/3/36  
Allerton, N. C. (30 F.) 22/4/36  
Hallsworth, J. 19/4/36  
Rowe, F. H. W. 8/5/36  
Girdler, A. H. 17/5/36  
Jones, T. 20/5/36  
Edwards, W. H. 10/6/36  
Hardy, O. H. K. (22 F.) 17/6/36  
Sandford, C. O. (17 F.) 28/6/36  
Turner, J. L. (13 F.) 19/7/36  
Tyrrell, W. A. (22 F.) 2/8/36  
Mitchell, K. V. 26/8/36  
Graham-Kerr, W. A. (18 F.) 23/8/36  
Campbell, M. (22 F.) 30/8/36  
Coleman, J. G. (23 F.) 19/9/36  
Richards, N. F. (26 F.) 14/10/36  
Lloyd F. (20 F.) 4/11/36  
Stead, R. O. (3 M.) 9/12/36  
Peters, H. H. (27 F.) 16/12/36  
Sawrey-Cookson, R. 3/1/37  
Homes, B. M. 17/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Kneller, F. 18/5/33  
Abbott, J. R. 26/6/34  
Bull, A. H. 26/6/34  
Fortune, J. W. S. (27 F.) 29/8/34  
Smith, S. R. N. 1/9/34  
Turner, J. F. (22 F.) 12/9/34  
Le Cheminant, L. A. (33 F.) 17/10/34  
Smart, J. (10 F.) 1/12/34  
Kenber, E. M. (6 A.A.) (att'd.  
O.T.C.) 16/1/35  
Gross, K. A. C. (13 F.) 2/2/35  
Downs, E. J. 17/4/35  
11/4/34  
Trench, D. O. G. (30 F.) 29/6/35  
Snerbrooke, J. P. (6 M.) 13/7/35  
Pilkington, D. C. B. (2 F.) 17/8/35  
Dennis, D. C. 21/8/35  
Hughes, J. G. 25/9/35  
Williams, R. D. 25/9/35  
Field, J. H. S. (3 M.) 23/10/35  
Matcer, H. O. (33 F.) 26/10/35  
Wills, G. E. L. (17 F.) 30/10/35  
Graham, J. P. 13/11/35  
Shearman, P. (32 F.) 27/11/35  
Connolly, N. J. S. (2 M.) 27/11/35  
Buckley, J. R. 14/12/35  
Simpson, C. P. 18/12/35  
Bardsley, J. N. (7 F.) 8/1/36  
Aveling, J. C. 15/1/36  
Blake, D. H. (7 F.) 25/1/36  
Sims, N. G. E. (7 F.) 29/1/36  
Malgrave, G. E. 19/2/36  
Andrews, P. E. C. (6 A.A.) 4/3/36  
Field, A. (22 F.) 4/3/36  
Bevis, D. O. (4 A.A.) 11/3/36  
Gardner, D. L. (27 F.) 14/3/36

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Dutton, E. M. (17 F.) 21/3/36  
Poynton, J. H. 4/4/36  
Horne, D. R. (27 F.) 22/7/36  
Elphick, L. C. (1 S.) (att'd. O.T.C.) 22/7/36  
Robertson, D. S. (9 F.) 29/7/36  
Livingston, H. L. G. (16 F.) 5/8/36  
Eveleigh, E. W. (4 M.) 29/8/36  
Walker, R. (30 F.) 29/8/36  
Palmer, T. C. (7 F.) 2/9/36  
10/5/33  
Frankcom, F. H. (16 F.) 2/9/36  
Zinkin, M. (14 F.) 5/9/36  
Furness, D. L. (13 F.) 12/9/36  
Gray, A. (32 F.) 19/9/36  
Carver, F. L. (27 F.) 26/9/36  
Patterson, I. N. (9 F.) 14/10/36  
Reid, I. J. McC. (6 A.A.) 14/10/36  
Jenner, R. V. (3 R.H.A.) 23/10/36  
Head, R. D. (14 F.) 7/11/36  
Haywood, J. S. (1 A.A.) 14/11/36  
Dalgleish, J. D. (1 A.A.) 21/11/36  
Hargreaves, E. A. (23 F.) 25/11/36  
Jackson, R. H. S. (1 A.A.) 2/12/36  
Pattison, R. (1 S.) (att'd. O.T.C.) 30/12/36  
Wilkinson, R. B. (1 M.) 2/1/37  
Bertin, L. M. (14 F.) 6/1/37  
Clarke, H. S. (6 A.A.) 30/1/37  
Robertson, R. J. L. (21 F.) 30/1/37  
Cooper, A. R. (22 F.) 30/1/37  
Hardiman, A. J. (23 F.) 10/2/37  
Dohson, P. F. S. (14 F.) 10/2/37  
Sandford, H. R. (17 F.) 20/2/37  
Harris, W. L. 3/3/37  
Smith, P. T. 6/3/37

## BERMUDA MILITIA ARTILLERY.

Lieutenants.

Meyer, W. E. 1/11/34  
O'Brien, J. J. 24/10/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Adjutant.

Rowe, A. F., Lt. R.A. 21/10/36

Commandant.

✕Vandrey, W. E., M.C., z., Maj.  
R.A. 5/4/33

Captain.

Fox, L. D. 1/6/34

¶ Provisional title.

¶¶ Unit in course of formation; provisional title.



## CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

The Royal Arms and Supporters—"Ubique" and "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."

Uniform—Scarlet, Facing—Blue.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

## Regimental Journals—

"The Royal Engineers' Journal," Institution of Royal Engineers, Chatham.

"The Sapper," Brompton Barracks, Chatham.

## Regimental Association—

Old Comrades' Association, 8a, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.1.

## Field Corps :—

Canadian Military Forces—The Engineers of the Dominion of Canada.

Australian Military Forces—The Engineers of the Commonwealth of Australia.

New Zealand Military Forces—Corps of New Zealand Engineers.

Union of South Africa Defence Forces—South African Engineer Corps.

## Field Unit :—

Bermuda Volunteer Force.—Bermuda Volunteer Engineers.

Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office ... ..	Moore, Col. H. F. B. S., O.B.E., &c. ... ..	Chatham 81/8/84
Assistant Officers .. ..	{ Orwin, Capt. W., ret. pay ... ..	7/6/20
	{ Hayward, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. J., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... ..	31/10/34

## Stations of the Headquarters of Units

School of Military Engineering, Chatham.	22nd (Fortress) Company, Hong Kong.
School of Electric Lighting, Gosport.	23rd (Field) Company, Aldershot.
Training Battalion, Chatham.	24th (Fortress) Company, Malta.
Spot Battalion, Chatham.	25th (Field) Company, Aldershot.
Regimental Headquarters and Mounted Depot, Aldershot.	30th (Fortress) Company, Malaya.
Railway Training Centre, Longmoor.	31st (Fortress) Company, Ceylon.
1st Field Squadron, Aldershot.	32nd (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.
2nd (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.	33rd (Fortress) Company, Queenstown Harbour.
2nd (Field) Company, Egypt.	34th (Fortress) Company, Malaya.
3rd (Fortress) Company, Gosport.	38th (Field) Company, Aldershot.
3rd (Field) Company, Aldershot.	40th (Fortress) Company, Hong Kong.
4th (Field Park) Company, Aldershot.	41st (Fortress) Company, Malaya.
4th (Field) Company, Colchester.	42nd (Field) Company, Egypt.
5th (Railway) Company, Longmoor.	43rd (Fortress) Company, Mauritius.
5th (Field) Company, Shorncliffe.	44th (Fortress) Company, Jamaica.
6th (Railway) Company, Longmoor.	54th (Field) Company, Bulford.
6th (Field) Company, Aldershot.	55th (Field) Company, Catterick Camp.
7th (Field) Company, Palestine.	56th (Field) Company, Bulford.
7th (Field Park) Company, Bulford.	58th (Porton) Company, Porton.
8th (Fortress) Company, Malta.	59th (Field) Company, Canterbury.
8th (Field) Company, Bulford.	Experimental Bridging Establishment, Christchurch.
9th (Field Survey) Company, Fort Southwick.	1st Anti-Aircraft Battalion, Blackdown.
Foreham, Hants.	2nd Anti-Aircraft Battalion, Blackdown.
10th (Fortress) Company, Aden.	Survey Battalion, Southampton.
	"H" Company, Simla.

## Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

## Chief Royal Engineer.

Good, Gen. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., ret. pay, Col. Comdt. R.E. ... ..	16/10/36
--	----------

## Colonels Commandant.

Good, Gen. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., ret. pay	9/7/14
Stone, Lt.-Gen. Sir William T., K.C.B., ret. pay	14/9/18
Winter-Weston, Lt.-Gen. Sir Aymer G., K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. [L]	13/4/21
Superler, Maj.-Gen. H. W., ret. pay	20/11/22
Macdonogh, Lt.-Gen. Sir George M. W., G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay, p.s.c. [L]	5/2/24
Pringle, Lt.-Gen. Sir George F., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, q.s.	22/1/27
Irkpatrik, Gen. Sir George M., K.O.B., K.C.S.I., ret. pay, p.s.c.	28/6/27
Charles, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Ronald E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., ret. Ind. Pensa. (Res. of Off.)	8/9/31
Richard, Maj.-Gen. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	9/11/32

## Colonels Commandant—contd.

Sheppard, Maj.-Gen. S. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c.	8/11/33
Elles, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hugh J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.	24/7/35
Thullier, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry F., K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay	19/8/35
Stevenson, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	26/12/35
Crookshank, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Sydney D'A., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., ret. pay	9/2/36
Beach, Maj.-Gen. W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. Ind. pens.	27/2/36
McCaffin, Hon. Maj.-Gen. C., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c.	6/12/36
Fuller, Maj.-Gen. C. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.), p.s.c. [L]	18/2/37
Foulkes, Maj.-Gen. C. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	19/2/37

Representative Colonel Commandant for 1937.

## Lt.-Colonels.

Pyne, H. G., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>Gibraltar</i>	14/5/33
Gosset, H. H. E., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/6/33
Fordham, H. M., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	1/6/33
Heath, F. P., <i>s.</i>	<i>India</i>	15/6/33
Hutchison, D. A. <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	21/6/33
	<i>bt. col.</i>	27/1/37
Buller, F. E., <i>O.B.E., M.C., s.</i>	<i>London</i>	1/7/33
Roberts, J. R., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	<i>Malaya</i>	1/9/33
Turner, R. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	8/9/33
Bradney, E., <i>D.S.O., i.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/10/33
Britten, W. E., <i>O.B.E. [I]</i>	<i>Shrewsbury</i>	9/10/33
Farley, E. L., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	2/11/33
	<i>bt. col.</i>	26/11/36
Gordon, R. E., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	2/11/33
Hanna, W. F., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	11/11/33
		1/1/30
Morse, A. H., <i>s.</i>	<i>Belfast</i>	30/11/33
McCFindlay, G. de C. E., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Perth</i>	1/12/33
Phipps, C. C., <i>O.B.E., M.C., s.</i>	<i>Egypt</i>	2/12/33
		1/7/32
Wheeler, E. O., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	5/12/33
Deane, G. R. H.	<i>Chatham</i>	31/12/33
Stafford, J. H., <i>O.B.E., M.C., s.</i>	<i>Ceylon</i>	10/2/34
Martin, K. J., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] n.s., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	23/2/34
		1/1/30
Kerrich, W. A. FitzG., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	2/3/34
Streeten, G., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Malaya</i>	5/3/34
Hounsell, R. H. S., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Dover</i>	13/3/34
Pennycuik, J. A. C., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] s.</i>		
	<i>Catterick Camp</i>	16/4/34
		1/1/32
Simson, I., <i>s.</i>	<i>War Office</i>	1/5/34
	<i>bt. col.</i>	6/1/37
Cruickshank, A. J., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Portsmouth</i>	1/6/34
Eveleigh, E. N., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	10/7/34
Joly de Lotbiniere, H. A., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	9/8/34
Guinness, V. E. G., <i>s.</i>	<i>Preston</i>	10/6/36
		7/6/34
Clery, V. A. C., <i>M.C., s., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	24/9/34
van Cutsem, W. E., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L]</i>		
	<i>Aldershot</i>	24/9/34
Reid, L. C., <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	24/9/34
Drew, G. F., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	<i>India</i>	24/9/34
		1/7/31
Hamilton, H. W. R., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	<i>India</i>	24/9/34
Greenwood, C. J. E., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	24/9/34

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Kermach, H. N., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	24/9/33
Slater, O., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	27/9/33
Yearsley, K. D., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Larkhill</i>	20/10/33
Glennie, E. A., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>India</i>	14/11/33
Briggs, H. S., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	<i>Jamaica</i>	1/12/33
Douglas, J. K., <i>s.</i>	<i>India</i>	28/12/33
Wagstaff, H. W., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	31/12/33
Cheetham, G., <i>D.S.O., M.C. [L] o.s.</i>		
	<i>Southampton</i>	5/3/33
McMullen, D. J., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Longmoor</i>	1/4/33
Mason, A., <i>M.C., s.</i>		3/4/33
Gourlay, K. I., <i>D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	18/4/33
Urquhart, H. A., <i>s.</i>	<i>India</i>	18/5/33
Johnston, E. F.	<i>India</i>	18/5/33
Mallins, J. W. D., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/7/33
Papillon, A. H. B., <i>s.</i>	<i>India</i>	3/7/33
Cadell, H. M., <i>s.</i>	<i>India</i>	27/9/33
Perkins, Æ. F. Q., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>Colchester</i>	1/10/33
		1/1/33
Buchanan, E. J. B., <i>D.S.O. [I]</i>	<i>Malta</i>	1/10/33
		1/1/33
French-Mullen, D. R. St. J. J., <i>s.</i>	<i>India</i>	8/3/33
Crawford, K. B. S.	<i>Aldershot</i>	11/3/33
McC Martin, C. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>India</i>	15/3/33
		6/5/33
Cardew, R. W., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	31/3/33
Pennney, T. M. M.	<i>India</i>	3/4/33
Young, B. K., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	8/4/33
		1/7/33
Luby, M., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	<i>Blackdown</i>	5/5/33
West, C. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.,</i>		
	<i>Bulford</i>	16/5/33
		1/7/33
Mulvany, C. F. [I] <i>s.</i>	<i>India</i>	29/6/33
Fenwick, C. D. A., <i>s.</i>	<i>India</i>	10/8/33
Fowle, F. E., <i>M.C. (R.E. &amp; Sigs. Board)</i>		
	<i>London</i>	13/8/33
Latham, G. H.	<i>Woolwich</i>	5/9/33
Woolner, C. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	22/9/33
		1/1/33
Tickell, E. F., <i>M.C. (s.c.)</i>	<i>York</i>	25/9/33
		1/1/33
Toash, J. C. P., <i>M.C. (s.c.)</i>	<i>London</i>	7/10/33
Grimsdale, G. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	<i>Darlington</i>	21/10/33
		1/1/33
Doyle, J. B. H., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	<i>Edinburgh</i>	16/11/33
Playfair, I. S. O., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>		
	<i>India</i>	20/11/33
		1/7/33
Norman, W. J., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	23/12/33
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	23/12/33
Eady, H. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I]. (Imp. Defence Coll.)</i>		
	<i>London</i>	1/1/33
		1/7/33
Hutson, H. P. W., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.</i>		
	<i>Egypt</i>	1/1/33
Denning, B. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I]</i>	<i>London</i>	1/1/33
		1/1/33
Scoble, R. MacK., <i>M.C., p.s.c. (Imp. Defence Coll.)</i>		
	<i>London</i>	7/1/33
		1/1/33
Haycraft, T. W. R. [I]	<i>London</i>	14/1/33
Kellie, G. H. S., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/2/33
Withington, R. L., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	7/2/33
Kirby, S. W., <i>O.B.E., M.C. i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>		
	<i>London</i>	8/2/33
		1/7/33

Majors.

Barnard, A. J., <i>C.I.E.</i>	<i>India</i>	26/2/29
Travers, L. E.	<i>Weymouth</i>	2/3/29
Barker, F. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>Malta</i>	14/5/29
Lee, K. J., <i>M.C. [I]</i>	<i>India</i>	15/5/29
Armstrong, S. J., <i>O.B.E., M.C., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/6/29
Baines, J. S. ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )	<i>Biggin Hill</i>	1/6/29
Anderson, A. V., <i>M.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	15/6/29
Inglis, J. D., <i>M.C. (Mech. Board.)</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	21/6/29 3/6/19
Pert, E. W., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	22/6/29
Clifford, E. H. M., <i>C.B.E., M.C.</i>	<i>Preston</i>	1/7/29
Tickell, J. K. ( <i>A. Tech. Sch. (Boys)</i> )	<i>Chepstow</i>	15/7/29
Peake, E. R. L., <i>M.C., o.s.</i>	<i>Southampton</i>	21/7/29
Stawell, W. A. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/9/29
Phippe, J. F., <i>c.o.</i>		8/9/29
Greenwood, H. G. F., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/10/23 13/3/25
Peake, B. D.	<i>Gosport</i>	1/10/29
Simpson, O. M., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>War Office</i> <i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/10/29 1/1/37
Horsfield, H. E., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	2/11/29
Stone, J. S. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>Malta</i>	2/11/29
Alma, G. F. H., <i>p.s.c. [I] s.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/12/29
Whishaw, W. B., <i>O.B.E., M.C., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	2/12/29
Whitstone, B. F., <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	5/12/29
Morris, D.	<i>Aldershot</i>	10/12/29
Duckworth, R. H. F., <i>M.C. Catterick Camp</i>		13/12/29
Dyer, J. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I]</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	31/12/29
Edwards, B. B., <i>M.C. [I] s.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	31/12/29
Waghorn, R. D. ( <i>Rly. Trng Cent.</i> )	<i>Longmoor</i>	19/1/30
Carter, E. T. G., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>Malta</i>	21/1/30
Nott-Bower, E. E., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	10/2/30
Read, E. E., <i>M.C. [I]</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	23/2/30
Brown, Reginald L., <i>o.s.</i>	<i>Southampton</i>	2/3/30
Rait-Kerr, E., <i>M.C. (Sch. of E.L.)</i>	<i>Gosport</i>	11/3/30
Cardew, O. G.	<i>India</i>	23/4/30
Spottiswoode, J., <i>M.C., e.</i>	<i>Bulford</i>	1/5/30
Christie, W. D. M.	<i>India</i>	4/5/30
Holbrook, A. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I] s.</i>	<i>Palestine</i>	16/5/30
Genet, H., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Chichester</i>	1/6/30
Panet, H. de L.	<i>Bulford</i>	10/7/30
Watson, R. A. D., <i>s.</i>	<i>India</i>	9/8/30
Whiteley, J. F. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>War Office</i> <i>bt. lt. col.</i>	24/9/30 1/7/35
Crawford, E. N., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I] (S.M.E.)</i>	<i>Chatham</i> <i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	24/9/30 1/1/35
Duff, A. O., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I] s.</i>	<i>Uxbridge</i>	24/9/30
Swire, E., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Blackdown</i>	24/9/30
Gaussen, C. de L., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	<i>India</i>	24/9/30
Gilpin, G. B., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	24/9/30
Perrott, E. D. B., <i>M.C. [I]</i>	<i>Egypt</i>	24/9/30
Lee, G. H. H.	<i>India</i>	24/9/30
Stevenson, R. O. R., <i>s.</i>	<i>India</i>	24/9/30

Majors—contd.

Swift, O. C., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	27/9/30
Colvill, R. L. O., <i>s.</i>	<i>India</i>	21/10/30
White, C. C. S., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	31/10/30
Pim, G. R., <i>M.O.</i>	<i>India</i>	14/11/30
White, A. E.	<i>India</i>	31/12/30
Cutler, R. V., <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>	<i>Gibraltar</i>	5/3/31
Moore, H. E., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (S.M.E.)</i>	<i>Chatham</i> <i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/4/31 1/1/34
Steers, D. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	3/7/31
Clark, P. W., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	<i>Shoeburyness</i> <i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	5/9/31 1/7/34
Fearfield, O. J., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/10/31
Briggs, R., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	17/12/31
Mathews, F. A. V. D., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	8/3/32
Ross, G. MacL., <i>M.C. (Spec. Appt.)</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	11/3/32 1/1/30
York, W. H., <i>M.C. (S.M.E.)</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	15/3/32
Fryer, R. E. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )	<i>Chatham</i>	8/4/32
Villa, J. E., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	1/5/32
Freeland, B. O. T.	<i>India</i>	5/5/32
Garforth, F. I. de la P., <i>p.s.c.</i>	<i>India</i>	17/6/32
Knox, W. H.	<i>India</i>	29/6/32
Brownjohn, N. O. D., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I] (S.M.E.)</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	15/7/32
Coxwell-Rogers, N. A., <i>O.B.F., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	28/7/32
Lucas, H. F., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>Cambridge</i>	10/8/32
Clifton, E. N.	<i>India</i>	12/8/32
Gage, R. F. O'D., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Malaya</i>	13/8/32
Lewis, R. M. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	22/9/32
Duke, O. L. B., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	25/9/32
Whitehead, J. G. O., <i>M.O., p.s.c.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/10/32
Hasted, W. F., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	7/10/32
Hay, R. A. [I] ( <i>Asst. Mil. Attaché</i> )	<i>Berlin</i>	20/11/32
Dixon, B. E. C., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	22/11/32
Baker, H. A., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>Tientsin</i>	5/12/32
Chandler, H. M., <i>s.</i>	<i>Salisbury</i>	1/1/33
Pigott, F. B.	<i>India</i>	1/1/33
Pearce, N. E. L., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/1/33
Simpson, C. R.	<i>India</i>	1/1/33
Heaton-Armstrong, O. G. W., <i>s.</i>	<i>Palestine</i>	1/1/33
Nutt, W. G. R., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>Salisbury</i>	14/1/33
Graham, J. A.	<i>India</i>	18/1/33
Holland, J. O. F., <i>D.F.O., p.s.c.</i>	<i>War Office</i>	18/1/33
Ullman, P. A., <i>s.</i>	<i>War Office</i>	8/2/33
Baillie, A. C., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Malta</i>	1/4/33
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	14/5/33
Worsfold, C. P., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	1/6/33
Bowra, E. V., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/6/33
Godfrey-Faussett, B. T., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Colchester</i>	14/6/33
Hildebrand, A. R.	<i>Aldershot</i>	15/6/33
Hurmer, E. S.	<i>Blackdown</i>	1/7/33

## Majors—contd.

Eaton-Matthews, G. J.	Chatham	21/7/33
Crane, E. A., <i>M.C.</i>	India	1/9/33
Busk, O. W. F. [I]	India	8/9/33
Tucker, P. A.	India	1/10/33
Lethbridge, J. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	War Office	1/10/33
Papworth, K. M., <i>M.C.</i>	Bulford	9/10/33
Sproull, A. W. ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )	Woolwich	2/11/33
	bt. lt.-col.	1/7/36
Prain, A.	India	2/11/33
Christie, E. G.	India	11/11/33
Oghlan, E. M. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>	India	30/11/33
Langley, O. A., <i>M.C., s.</i>	Longmoor	1/12/33
Roane, E. D., <i>s.</i>	War Office	2/12/33
Hoard, J. G., <i>M.O.</i>	Queenstown	5/12/33
Anderson, H. S.	India	19/12/33
Godfrey, J. T., <i>p.s.c. [I] (Mil. Attaché)</i>	Warsaw	31/12/33
Artus, H. H., <i>M.C., s.</i>	Chatham	1/1/34
Craig, V. F., <i>M.C., s.</i>	Chester	19/1/34
Middlemas, D. L., <i>M.C.</i>	India	10/2/34
Merrylees, K. W., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	War Office	23/2/34
Broomhall, W. M., <i>O.B.E. p.s.c., s.</i>	War Office	2/3/34
		1/7/29
Masters, W. E. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Porton	5/3/34
Biddulph, F. J., <i>M.C., s.</i>	Longmoor	13/3/34
Buchanan, R. V. M., <i>M.O.</i>	Aldershot	7/4/34
Barker, H. F.	India	16/4/34
Beld, G. F. H., <i>s.</i>	War Office	1/5/34
Perry, R. H., <i>M.C.</i>	India	4/5/34
		1/7/33
Macconochie, H. D., <i>M.C.</i>	Porton	31/5/34
King, H. T. S.	Malta	1/6/34
Elkington, E. B., <i>o.s.</i>	Southampton	7/6/34
McLean, K. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Tidworth	10/7/34
	bt. lt.-col.	1/1/36
Barclay-Smith, E. A.	India	9/8/34
Obbard, H. N., <i>s.</i>	York	24/9/34
Jones, H. W., <i>M.C.</i>	India	24/9/34
Altken, W. H. H., <i>a.m.</i>	London	24/9/34
de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L.	India	24/9/34
Le Sueur, J. H. R.	Shoeburyness	24/9/34
Blakeney, H. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Aldershot	24/9/34
Lamb, R. G. ( <i>Expt. Est.</i> )	Biggin Hill	24/9/34
Topham, O., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	Chester	24/9/34
Aldous, J. R. T., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	Salisbury	24/9/34
Marstrand, O. J., <i>M.O. [I] s.</i>	Aldershot	27/9/34
Bowen, T. O. W.	Edinburgh	20/10/34
Cameron, A. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	Derby	14/11/34
Jacques, L. I., <i>M.C.</i>	India	22/11/34
Duchesne, O. O., <i>M.C. [I] s.</i>	War Office	1/12/34
Steedman, J. F. D., <i>M.B.E. M.C.</i>	Chatham	28/12/34
Simner, K. N.	India	31/12/34
Makelg-Jones, T. G. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Queenstown Harbour	1/1/35
Searlight, E. E. G. L., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	Lichfield	1/1/35
Napier, O. S., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	War Office	5/3/35
Blagden, W. H.	Gibraltar	10/3/35
Wood, R. E.	Chatham	23/3/35
Simpson, F. E. W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	Portsmouth	1/4/35
Caldwell, M. R., <i>p.s.c., m.a.</i>	Woolwich	3/4/35
		1/1/35

## Majors—contd.

Heaney, G. F.	India	18/4/35
Stranack, F. K., <i>M.C.</i>	Malaya	22/4/35
Ridley, J. E. [I]	Malaya	18/5/35
Kavanagh, G. C. MacM., <i>s.</i>	London	18/5/35
Osmaston, G. H., <i>M.O.</i>	India	1/7/35
Costelloe, W. H. G.	India	3/7/35
Edwards, A. B. D., <i>M.C.</i>	Malta	4/8/35
Harrison, D.	India	26/8/35
		1/7/34
Brown, D. F.	Malaya	1/9/35
Lockhart, K. H.	Chatham	18/9/35
Mitchell, A. C., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	India	27/9/35
Minnis, A.	Corsham	1/10/35
		1/7/31
Robertson, W. D., <i>s.</i>	Aldershot	1/10/35
Hards, F. W. T. ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )	Cambridge	20/2/36
MacIaren, R. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Egypt	8/3/36
Cooke, O. S. V., <i>M.O.</i>	India	11/3/36
Clutterbuck, J. E.	India	15/3/36
Pottle, H. G., <i>M.O.</i>	Egypt	31/3/36
Welchman, R. M. A.	Malta	3/4/36
Lang-Anderson, W. G.	India	8/4/36
Parker, F. W. L. McC., <i>p.s.c.</i>	India	5/5/36
Keane, W. McM.	Corsham	16/5/36
Jacobs-Larkeon, E. H. L., <i>p.s.c., s. Blackdown</i>		16/5/36
Yates, R. W. P.	India	29/6/36
Davey, B. O. [I] ( <i>Asst. Mil. Attaché</i> )	Rome	16/7/36
Parkes, E. L.	Longmoor	10/8/36
Bomford, G.	India	13/8/36
Williams, W. D. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Shrivenham	5/9/36
Guthrie, A.	India	22/9/36
Dufton, F. G. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )	Chatham	25/9/36
Lithgow, R. P. A. D.	Blackdown	7/10/36
Wakeford, J. O. B.	Malaya	8/10/36
Johnstone, A. S.	Hong Kong	21/10/36
Payne, E. F. J. [I]	Malaya	16/11/36
Perryer, H. W., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Malaya	16/11/36
Gusterbock, E. A. L., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	India	23/12/36
		1/1/35
Green, E. R.	India	23/12/36
West, F. C., <i>M.C.</i>	India	23/12/36
Butler, L. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Malaya	23/12/36
Shortt, A. C., <i>s.</i>	War Office	23/12/36
		1/7/35
Batten, S. A. H.	London	23/12/36
Turner, W. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Jamaica	14/1/37
Longland, R. H. B., <i>s.</i>	Malta	1/2/37
Church, J. B.	Longmoor	1/2/37
Noakes, F. O.	Blackdown	1/2/37
Bathe, D.	Gosport	1/2/37
Oudney, N. G. M., <i>M.C.</i>	India	28/2/37
Bogus, W. W. [I]	Colchester	28/2/37
Koley, P. F.	Hong Kong	28/2/37
		1/7/36
Bush, H. W.	Egypt	28/2/37

## Captains.

Hotine, M., <i>o.s.</i>	Southampton	17/12/27
	bt. maj.	1/1/34
Antrobus, P. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	India	7/1/28
Bazley, H. A., <i>s.</i>	Egypt	21/1/28
Porter, W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	War Office	28/1/28
	bt. maj.	1/7/35
Price, T. J. P.	Malaya	1/3/28
Wheeler, R. P., <i>o.s.</i>	Southampton	8/3/28
Roberts, O. L., <i>p.s.c. [I], s.</i>	India	15/3/28
Vernon, G. F. D., <i>s.</i>	India	16/3/28
Dykes, V., <i>M.B.E., p.s.c. [I] s.</i>	London	1/4/28
	bt. maj.	1/1/36

## Captains—contd.

Neill, F. H.	India	8/4/28
Stillington	Egypt	1/5/28
Campbell, A. D., <i>M.C., s.</i>	War Office	16/5/28
Sydenham, P. S. B., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	War Office	6/6/28
Harrison, H. B. [L]	Darlington	6/6/28
Capron, G. T. H.	Gibraltar	6/6/28
Ross, E. D.	India	12/8/28
Hatton, G. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	India	22/8/28
Woods, A. W. H., <i>s.</i>	War Office	17/9/28
Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F.	Porton	17/9/28
James, R. C. F.	India	25/9/28
Grand, L. D., <i>M.B.E.</i>	War Office	28/9/28
Clark, L. O., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	India	28/9/28
Williams, H.	India	28/9/28
Turner, C. E. F., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/34
	Egypt	28/9/28
	<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/37
Gurnhill, J. B., <i>s.</i>	Chester	28/9/28
Galpin, S. O., <i>z.</i>	Malta	20/11/28
Martin, D. R.	India	20/11/28
Shewell, H. A. L., <i>s.</i>	Mauritius	3/12/28
Longfield, T. E.	India	5/12/28
Edwards, C. T., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	War Office	13/12/28
Gibbs, G. A. E.	Bulford	23/12/28
Metford, F. O., <i>c.o.</i>		24/12/28
de Linde, C. A. [I] ( <i>Asst. Mil. Attaché</i> )	Paris	1/1/29
Monteith, R. A. V. G. E.	India	1/1/29
Sanceau, V. E. H. [L] <i>t</i>	Southampton	1/1/29
Davies, O. K., <i>c.s.</i>	Southampton	1/1/29
Hammond, N. L., <i>s.</i>	Malaya	1/1/29
Armstrong, A. E. [J]	India	1/1/29
Milne, R. A.	India	1/1/29
Heap, A. W., <i>s.</i>	War Office	1/1/29
Armitage, A. E., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	India	25/1/29
Campion, D., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	War Office	25/1/29
	<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/36
Fox, O. L.	Malta	25/1/29
Lees, A. E. H.	India	25/1/29
Brown, Rupert L., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	Edinburgh	14/5/29
Joslin, S. W., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Malaya	15/5/29
Jacob, E. I. C., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	Egypt	1/6/29
	<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/35
Jefferis, M. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Aldershot	1/6/29
Nottingham, F. O., <i>Adj.</i>	Aldershot	6/6/29
Fea, J. H. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	India	6/6/29
Fosbery, F. C. W., <i>p.s.c., (R.A.F. Coll.)</i>	Andover	6/6/29
de Pury, A. J., <i>M.B.E. (Sch. of E.L.)</i>	Gosport	6/6/29
	<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/37
Farewell, J. F.	Malaya	6/6/29
Boyd, J. H., <i>s.</i>	Uzbridge	6/6/29
Mann, F. D., <i>s.</i>	Jersey	6/6/29
White, P. F., <i>s.</i>	Chatham	6/6/29
Clauson, P. A. [J]	Egypt	6/6/29
Patterson, N. E. V., <i>s.</i>	War Office	6/6/29
de Watteville, K. W.	India	6/6/29
Emerson, E. B.	India	6/6/29
Cowie, D.	Malta	6/6/29
Gulton, R. Le H.	India	6/6/29
Lemon, H. B., <i>t.</i>	Portsmouth	20/9/29
Russell, G. N.	York	20/9/29

## Captains—contd.

Botting, E. L.	Blackdown	20/9/29
Lindesay, T. H.	India	20/9/29
Chapman, R. O. G.	India	20/9/29
Giblin, H. W.	India	20/9/29
Bolton, E. A. E. [L]	India	20/9/29
Bagot, H., <i>s.</i>	War Office	20/9/29
Armstrong, E. F. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Camberley	20/9/29
Rendle, D. A., <i>t.</i>	Blackheath	20/9/29
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z.	India	20/9/29
Wilson, J. B., <i>t.</i>	Llanely	20/9/29
Blake, E. M., <i>M.B.E., t.</i>	London	1/10/29
Tuson, K. H. ( <i>Sch. of E.L.</i> )	Gosport	23/1/30
Bader, E., <i>z.</i>	Hong Kong	23/1/30
Pirie, G. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Canterbury	23/1/30
Fryer, W. G.	India	23/1/30
Sheppard, O. S. G. ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )	Woolwich	23/1/30
Mead, C. A., <i>t.</i>	Smethwick	23/1/30
Hainsworth, J. R.	India	23/1/30
Thomas, G., <i>Adj.</i>	Hong Kong	23/1/30
Blagden, W. M. ( <i>Mech. Exptl. Est.</i> )	Farnborough	23/1/30
Kennedy, A. J. ( <i>A. Tech. Sch. (Boys)</i> )	Chepstow	23/1/30
Gadd, A. G. ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )	Woolwich	23/1/30
Muirhead, K. H., <i>M.B.E. E. and M. Course</i>	Devonport	23/1/30
Richards, G. R.	Woolwich	23/1/30
Stewart, A. MacG., <i>m.a.</i>	India	23/1/30
Thompson, R. L.	Egypt	23/1/30
Dynes, W. J.	Aldershot	23/1/30
Taylor, H. M. [I]	Bath	23/1/30
Murray, D. M. J., <i>t.</i>	Chatham	23/1/30
Watkinson, G. L. [L] ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )	India	23/1/30
Belcher, O. G.	Aldershot	23/1/30
Anderson, R. P. G., <i>s.</i>	India	23/1/30
Chivers, F. E.	India	23/1/30
Lindsay, K. A., <i>z., i.</i>	India	23/1/30
Pettman, W. E. C.	India	23/1/30
Browning, C. E. A., <i>s.</i>	War Office	31/3/30
Blandford-Newson, N. A.	Blackdown	31/3/30
Payne, J. S.	Longmoor	8/4/30
Harte, E. W. B. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )	Chatham	17/7/30
Napier, A. H. G.	Derby	17/7/30
Deinias, R. H. [I]	India	17/7/30
Pool, F. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>	India	17/7/30
Bennett, J. H. D., <i>s.</i>	India	17/7/30
Anderson, J. H.	Longmoor	17/7/80
McMeekan, G. R., <i>Adj.</i>	Aldershot	17/7/30
Vaughan-Lee, G. H., <i>z.</i>	India	17/7/30
Benjamin, E. F., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	Malaya	17/7/30
Highway, F. T. G.	Gibraltar	17/7/30
Willis, J. O. T. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )	Chatham	17/7/30
Clayton, R.	India	17/7/30
Davidson, R. St. O.	India	17/7/30
Kimber, T.	Malaya	17/7/30
Gough, E. A.	India	17/7/30
Martin, M. F. O.	India	17/7/30
Garnett, A. M.	India	17/7/30
Best, A. de G. ( <i>Rly. Eng. Centre</i> )	Longmoor	17/7/30
MacLachlan, C. M.	Aldershot	17/7/30
Reed, C. D. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )	Chatham	17/7/30
Faithfull, H. C. T.	Chatham	17/7/30
Treays, W. H., <i>t.</i>	Tynemouth	17/7/30
Winders, R.	Malaya	13/8/30
Adami, G. D. S., <i>s.</i>	London	20/10/30
Chevis, W. J. O., <i>t.</i>	Chelmsford	18/12/30
Whyte, A. J. L.	Gosport	18/12/30
Ray, W. H., <i>p.s.c. (S.M.E.)</i>	Chatham	18/12/30

## Captains—contd.

Murray, A. [L]	India	18/12/30
Whitcombe, H. M., p.s.c.	Blackdown	18/12/30
Gillespie, E. R.	Hong Kong	18/12/30
Newman, J. D.	Malaya	18/12/30
Swan, D. C. T., t.	Edgeware	18/12/30
St. George, H. E. G., t.	Brighton	18/12/30
Stuart, J.	India	18/12/30
Skinner, S. St. D.	Tientsin	18/12/30
Kenyon, L. F. R., p.s.c.	Chatham	18/12/30
Newman, H. E. M.	India	18/12/30
Lamplugh, S., p.s.c.	Blackdown	18/12/30
Pike, H. E., c.o.	Johore	18/12/30
Angwin, J. B. P.	India	18/12/30
Wavish, P. G.	India	18/12/30
Macdonald, A. J. [L]	Malta	18/12/30
Bennetts, A.	India	18/12/30
Walker, R. C.	India	18/12/30
Stewart, G. M., p.s.c., s	India	18/12/30
Graham, C. E. A.	India	18/12/30
Heath, F. J. R.	Chatham	18/12/30
Aldous, H. F. T.	India	18/12/30
Shaw, S. R. O.	India	18/12/30
Gardiner, E.	India	15/7/31
Dalry, E. V.	Jamaica	16/7/31
Greaves, G. G. B. (Small Arms Sch.)	Hythe	16/7/31
Swaine, R.	Chatham	16/7/31
Wimbrough-Jones, L.	India	16/7/31
Crane, D. B.	India	16/7/31
Edney, A. J.	New Zealand	16/7/31
French, F. H.	India	16/7/31
Lloyd, B. H. S., t.	Aberdeen	16/7/31
Slipson, J. R.	India	16/7/31
Howard-Vyse, C. E., s.	Shanghai	16/7/31
Cator, P. J.	Malaya	16/7/31
Harris, G. W.	India	16/7/31
Churchill, A. R. (A. Tech. Sch. (Boys))	Chepstow	16/7/31
Cassels, G. K.	India	16/7/31
Dunn, E. W. J.	India	16/7/31
Davies, J. A. (Supply Board)	London	16/7/31
Wyatt, A. G.	India	16/7/31
Boddington, N.	India	16/7/31
Saundersman, E. E. N., s.	War Office	16/7/31
Gayer, E. H. T.	India	16/7/31
Palalret, E. J.	India	16/7/31
Dalby, B. S., O.B.E.	India	16/7/31
Forbes, Sir John S., Bt.	India	16/7/31
Lambert, J. M., Adj.	Aldershot	16/7/31
Singer, O. M.	Hong Kong	4/10/31
Laurence, R. A.	Malaya	29/8/36
Boulden, C. B.	India	16/7/31
Sturt, O. z., (Son. of E.L.)	Gosport	12/7/32
Tuck, G. N., s.c.s.	Camberley	13/7/32
McDonaldish, J. E. C., p.s.c.	Catterick Camp	13/7/32
Steel, O. D., s.c.s.	Camberley	13/7/32
Healing, W. B.	India	13/7/32
Boyle, W. D. H.	India	13/7/32
Philbrick, G. E. H.	India	13/7/32
McDonald, E. (R.E. & Sigs. Board)	London	13/7/32
Cavendish, H. P.	India	13/7/32
Hext, F. M.	Shoeburyness	13/7/32
Moscardi, H. L. (S.M.E.)	Chatham	13/7/32
Prentice, M. B. E., p.s.c. (t) s.	India	13/7/32
Miller, R. K., Adj.	Blackdown	13/7/32
Hancock, L. F.	Chatham	13/7/32
Lowe, J. H. B., s.c.s.	Camberley	13/7/32
Saegeri, J. M.	India	13/7/32
Leese, J. F. M.	Aldershot	13/7/32

## Captains—contd.

Mackay, K., t.	Stoke-on-Trent	13/7/32
Wright, H. W.	India	13/7/32
Veitch, W. L. D.	India	13/7/32
Rycroft, D. M., z.	E. & M. Course	13/7/32
Colvin, E.	India	13/7/32
Cook, E. F. B.	Canada	13/7/32
Walker, A. A. O. (E. & M. Course)	India	13/7/32
Wilkinson, P. L.	Darlington	13/7/32
Jennings, G. W. D., s.	War Office	13/7/32
Hayden, A. B.	India	13/7/32
Grove-White, T.	Queenstown	21/12/32
Swettenham, N. A. M., s.	War Office	22/12/32
Cole, W. S., s.c.s.	Camberley	22/12/32
Benner, P. K. (Spec. Appt.)	Woolwich	22/12/32
Drake-Brockman, A. G., s	War Office	22/12/32
Clark, G. O.	India	22/12/32
Palmer, G. A., s.c.s.	Camberley	22/12/32
Whitehorn, E. W. L., z s.	War Office	22/12/32
Osborne, T. D., m.c.	Camberley	22/12/32
Holloway, R. E., M.B.E., p.s.c.	Camberley	22/12/32
Doelberg, J. F., z., s.	War Office	22/12/32
Stowell, L. H.	Egypt	22/12/32
McMullen, D.	India	22/12/32
Hutchins, H. R. P.	India	22/12/32
Bourne, H. J., s.c.s.	India	22/12/32
Baker, G. L.	Chatham	22/12/32
O'Donnell, H. M., s.	York	22/12/32
Martin, C. J. M., t.	London	22/12/32
Clarke, G. G. S., s.	War Office	22/12/32
Montagu, O. E., t.	Chesterfield	17/10/34
Cleeve, D. W. A.	16/7/31	
Smith, W. A. R.	Aldershot	22/12/32
Lucas, A. B. S.	Dover	22/12/32
Macdonald, D. G. G., s.c.s.	India	22/12/32
Moss, G. H. B.	Camberley	22/12/32
Havers, R. H., s.	Longmoor	22/12/32
Laurence, E. R.	India	22/12/32
Abraham, T. E.	Dunoonport	22/12/32
Hudson, S. G.	Chatham	22/12/32
Davidson-Houston, J. V. [L] s.	Fort Southwick, Farnham	22/12/32
Fraser, D. G., t.	Hong Kong	22/12/32
Stowell, E. O. S.	Rutherford	22/12/32
Logan, A. R., s.	India	23/12/32
James, J. E. L.	War Office	13/4/33
Cotton, B. H. O. [L] (S.M.E.)	Blackdown	25/6/33
Huggett, E. D., t.	Chatham	25/8/33
Dove, A. J. H., p.s.c., s.	London	30/8/33
Bagnall-Wild, E. E.	Palestine	31/8/33
Richardson, G. N., s.	Egypt	31/8/33
Warren, O. (S.M.E.)	War Office	31/8/33
Bradshaw, F. O. O. (Inspn. Dept.)	Chatham	31/8/33
de Brett, E. S., s.	Woolwich	31/8/33
Yolland, N. de O.	War Office	31/8/33
Waring, W. H. (S.M.E.)	India	31/8/33
Lendrum, H. L. (S.M.E.)	Chatham	31/8/33
Lander, J. W. N. t.	Cardiff	31/8/33
Micklam, G. V.	India	31/8/33
Blunt, D. S.	Belfast	31/8/33
Howe, J. S., s.	Palestine	31/8/33
Prichard, G. A. T.	India	31/8/33
Blundell, J. H.	India	31/8/33
Stilman, E. O. R.	India	31/8/33
Seagrims, C. V. (A. Tech. Sch. (Boys))	Bulford	31/8/33
Owen, J. R. L.	Chepstow	31/8/33
Bryan, G. J., m.s.	India	31/8/33
Bishop, R. A.	Woolwich	31/8/33
Cran, F. K.	India	31/8/33
	Blackdown	31/8/33



## Captains—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Blenkinsop, R. I. O.	India	31/8/33
Bellily, J. F. O., s.	War Office	31/8/33
Deane, D. V.	India	31/8/33
Swales, N. E., t.	London	7/10/33
Macdonochie, D., t.	Dover	16/10/33
Wilson, N., s.	War Office	30/1/34
Cobb, E. H. W., s.c.s.	Camberley	31/1/34
Pain, R. S.	India	31/1/34
Anstruther, A. M. [I] (R.E. & Sigs. Board)	London	31/1/34
Stoney, R. F. E., s.c.s.	Camberley	31/1/34
Francis, H. S. (S.M.E.)	Chatham	31/1/34
Bickford, E. N., s.	Biggin Hill	31/1/34
Wilbraham, R. G. V. (S.M.E.)	Chatham	31/1/34
Stainer, C. G.	War Office	31/1/34
Puten, L. A. B.	India	31/1/34
Drewe, P. J. L., t.	Nottingham	31/1/34
Floyer, M. du B., s.	War Office	31/1/34
Hill, A. J. K., t.	London	31/1/34
Marsh, J. E.	Chatham	31/1/34
Whitman, B. E., Adj.	Chatham	31/1/34
Heard, H. T., p.s.c.	India	31/1/34
Young, G. A. D. [I] s.c.s.	Camberley	31/1/34
Miller, C. F. W.	India	31/1/34
Grose, D. O. E., t.	Bristol	31/1/34
Toogood, A. F.	India	31/1/34
Conlay, R. A.	India	31/1/34
Stenhouse, E. E., Adj.	Bulford	31/1/34
Perowne, L. E. O. M. [I] s.	Derby	31/1/34
Wilson, I. H. R.	India	31/1/34
Itendell, W. P.	Malaya	31/1/34
Pegler, C. A. W., t.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	31/1/34
Easton, P. A.	India	31/1/34
Murray, J.	India	25/5/34
Nelson, J. E. T. (Spec. Appt.)	Biggin Hill	10/7/34
Morris, C. W. U.	India	16/8/34
Wayle, L. R. E.	E. & M. Course	20/8/34
Lloyd, T. I.	India	29/8/34
Bright, O. P. C. S.	Gibraltar	29/8/34
Bainbridge, H., s.c.s.	Camberley	29/8/34
Reard, L. F.	Aldershot	29/8/34
Ricketts, L. T. G.	E. & M. Course	29/8/34
Clarke, E. W. H.	Aldershot	29/8/34
Grattan, H.	India	29/8/34
Knott, A. J., s.f	Sudan	29/8/34
Sugden, C. S., s.c.s.	India	29/8/34
Macdonald, H. A.	India	29/8/34
Rees, J. L.	Aldershot	29/8/34
Grylls, J. A. B., s.	War Office	29/8/34
Croucher, J. M.	Malta	29/8/34
Waring, E.	India	29/8/34
Walkey, J. C., m.a.	Woolwich	29/8/34
Cardale, W. J. [I] s.c.s.	Camberley	29/8/34
Loch, I. G.	India	29/8/34
Walker, R. J. [I], Adj.	Longmoor	29/8/34
Preston, G. W. [I] s.	War Office	29/8/34
Oreghan, E.	Egypt	29/8/34
Baines-Hewitt, F. B.	York	2/11/34
Marsh Kellett, E. L.	Malaya	30/1/35
How, K. W. W.	India	30/1/35
Elking, H. O. W., Adj.	Blackdown	30/1/35
Clements, A. B.	India	30/1/35
Guinness, D. R., s.	India	30/1/35
White, A. G., t.	Salford	30/1/35
Pocock, H. I.	India	30/1/35
Knapton, W. G. D.	Hong Kong	30/1/35
Herbert, C. E. M., s.	War Office	30/1/35
Houghton, F. W.	India	30/1/35
Sugden, H. H. C., t.	Liverpool	30/1/35
Stratton, W. H., o.s.	Southampton	30/1/35
Gley, D. M.	Hong Kong	30/1/35

Douglass, W. S. T., t.	London	30/1/35
Woodbridge, L. O. W.	Malaya	30/1/35
Heywood Waddington, J. B.	Malta	30/1/35
Bench, L. G.	Aden	30/1/35
Carey, L. F. de V.	India	30/1/35
Elkington, J. R. S. W.	India	30/1/35
McMullen, G. N., s.	War Office	30/1/35
Phipps, O. G., z.	E. & M. Course	30/1/35
Sams, R. H.	India	1/2/35
Robinson, T. E.	India	26/4/35
Reed, W. P.	India	21/5/35
Morris, G. W. W.	Cardiff	22/5/35
Kiggell, A. W.	Chatham	26/8/35
Stewart, S. A. (Spec. Appt.)	Christchurch	26/8/35
Foeter, R. N., M.B.E., Adj.	Chatham	26/8/35
Napier, Hon. R. J.	India	26/8/35
Ievers, E. H.	Chatham	26/8/35
Morris, A. H. M., t.	London	26/8/35
Mackinlay, J. P. U.	India	26/8/35
Brownlow, H. G. t.	Huddersfield	26/8/35
Withers, H. H. U.	India	26/8/35
Dickson, E. P.	India	26/8/35
Lillie, W. M. S.	India	26/8/35
Mackillop, I. L. H.	Malaya	26/8/35
Calvert, H. B.	India	26/8/35
Colenso, R. A., s.	War Office	26/8/35
Champion-Jones, M.	Aldershot	26/8/35
Cameron, J. A.	India	26/8/35
Scott, S. R. G. (S.M.E.)	Chatham	26/8/35
Thompson, G. O. N., s.	India	26/8/35
Orchard, D. R. M.	India	26/8/35
Bond, W. H.	India	26/8/35
Brodhurst, H. J. W.	Gibraltar	26/8/35
Battine, O. J.	India	26/8/35
Graham, R. C.	India	26/8/35
Moberly, J. V. O., t.	Plymouth	26/8/35
Smith, C. H. R.	Palestine	26/8/35
Armitage, N. A.	Egypt	26/8/35
Daly, B. J.	India	20/9/35
Fitzgerald-Lombard, J. O. R., p.s.c., z.	India	28/1/36
Drayson, H. F.	Corsham	28/1/36
Tod, K. L., t.	Edinburgh	28/1/36
Broome, P. G.	Blackdown	28/1/36
Collins, M. O., o.s.	London	28/1/36
Cocks, A. D. B.	India	28/1/36
Ori, O. J. R. (S.M.E.)	Chatham	28/1/36
Padfield, W. L. N.	India	28/1/36
O'Dwyer, J., t.	Bedford	28/1/36
Wilkinson, M. T. L.	Shorncliffe	28/1/36
Blandford, N. L.	Egypt	28/1/36
Postlethwaite, P.	Egypt	28/1/36
Tuite, D. G. H., t.	Grimby	28/1/36
Langerbe, R. F. H.	India	28/1/36
White, F. H. G.	India	28/1/36
Amer, J. H.	Gibraltar	28/1/36
Sutherland, G. D. McK.	India	28/1/36
Lozana, A. W., t.	Chatham	28/1/36
Macleanman, F. H., s.	War Office	28/1/36
Blunt, F. S.	Blackdown	11/3/36
Davis, H. A.	India	21/6/36
Sutherland, J. B.	India	21/6/36
Anderson, W. F.	India	3/9/36
Jameson, G. O. M., s.c.s.	Camberley	3/9/36
Grove, L. T.	Chatham	3/9/36
Prior, C. R.	India	3/9/36
Buchanan, P. D. O. (Adj. S.R.)	Longmoor	3/9/36
Cowley, J. G., A.M., m.a.	Woolwich	3/9/36
Bornby, J. R.	Egypt	3/9/36
Rolliston, W. L. [I] o.s.		3/9/36
Moore, H. C. O'H., o.s.		3/9/36
Rutcliffson, G. F., t.	Kingston	3/9/36
Ruck, J. F. [I]	Ceylon	3/9/36
Weallens, R. F. O.	India	3/9/36
Jones, C. P., t.	Manchester	3/9/36
Smith, J. McC.	India	3/9/36
Stack, E. F. R.	India	3/9/36
Urquhart, R. W., m.a.	Woolwich	3/9/36
Kirwan, P. L.	India	3/9/36
Dobbie, A. W. G., Adj.	Colchester	3/9/36
de Rhé-Philippe, A. T.	War Office	3/9/36



## Captains—contd.

Wilson, O. A. K.	India	3/9/36
Hamilton, J. R. O., t.	Birmingham	3/9/36
Garwood, J. G.	India	3/9/36
Henniker, M. O. A., M.C.	Chatham	3/9/36
Rowthorn, E. E.	India	3/9/36
Serace, A. B., t.	Leicester	3/9/36
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [I]	India	3/9/36
Chapman, J. D. P. [L]	War Office	3/2/37
Wright, T.	India	3/2/37
Jeaney, K. O. N.	India	3/2/37
Wimberley, E. A.	India	3/2/37
Hunter, A. D., m.a.	Woolwich	3/2/37
Isacke, H. L.	Aldershot	3/2/37
Black, B. E. t.	Liverpool	3/2/37
Walker, W. E. G., s.f.	Sudan	3/2/37

## Lieutenants.

Swetenham, O. A.	India	3/9/27
Arcinbald, B. M.	India	20/6/29
Smith, H. O. c.o.		20/6/29
Armistead, B. S.	India	30/8/29
Denison, G. T., a.m.	Iraq	30/8/29
Hill, F. M. (Adj. S.R.)	Monsmouth	30/8/29
Tutton, J. T. S. (S.M.E.)	Chatham	30/8/29
Cotton, H. E. M. [L]	India	30/8/29
Lacey, J. H. S.	Gibraltar	30/8/29
Richards, G. C., s.	India	30/8/29
Walter, A. E. M.	Malaya	30/8/29
Myers, E. O. W.	Egypt	30/8/29
Jelly, J. S. O.	India	27/10/29
Perceval, M. O.	India	29/1/30
Edge, L. W. B.	Egypt	29/1/30
Lloyd, R. E., t.	Sheffield	29/1/30
Sloot, M. P. B. (Adj. S.R.)	Glasgow	29/1/30
Griffin, O. V.	India	29/1/30
Battye, S. H. M.	India	29/1/30
Brouson, A. G. H.	Sudan	29/1/30
MacLagan, M. D.	India	29/1/30
Godwin, J. F.	India	30/8/30
Ewbank, R. W., t.	Northfleet	1/9/30
Obbard, R. W.	India	1/9/30
Barnett, C. H.	Malaya	1/9/30
Close, J. S.	Gibraltar	1/9/30
Dinwiddie, R.	India	1/9/30
Innes, J., t.	Weymouth	1/9/30
Berridge, R. L.,	Liverpool	1/9/30
Boyd, I. H. F.	India	1/9/30
Shearer, G. P.	Hong Kong	8/12/30
Morley, F.	Malaya	10/1/31
		28/1/27
Cameron, K. I., t.	Dundee	2/2/31
Brown, J. B.	India	2/2/31
Paxton-Petty, J. D., a.e.	Woolwich	2/2/31
Stuart, N. L.	India	2/2/31
Swan, W. D.	India	2/2/31
Foulkes, T. H. F.	India	2/2/31
Kellett, E., s.f.	Sudan	2/2/31
Hunt, J. de V.	India	2/2/31
Winkfield, R. de V.	Hong Kong	2/2/31
Sparrow, C. E. H., Adj.	Malta	2/2/31
Schofield, D'O. R.	India	2/2/31
White, H. G. N. (Sch. of E.L.)	Gosport	2/2/31
Vaughan, J. H. V.	India	2/2/31
Caffin, O. G.	India	2/2/31
de Chassiron, H. E. O.	Fareham	30/8/31
Richardson, C. L.	India	30/8/31
Savage, J. F. D.	Chatham	30/8/31
Leahy, A. G. P.	India	30/8/31
Jeety, A. R.	India	30/8/31
Platt, J. R. H.	India	30/8/31
Dowson, A. H., o.s.	Southampton	30/8/31
Jackson, R. G.	Longmoor	30/8/31
Brown, T. P.	Ceylon	30/8/31
Connor, J. R.	India	30/8/31
Hasler, J. A., a.m.	Iraq	30/8/31
Fawcus, G. A. R.	India	30/8/31
Shepherd, J. K.	India	3/10/31
Godfrey, O. J.	India	31/1/32
Travers, W. H. C., s.	India	31/1/32
Biddle, O. A.	India	31/1/32
Price, D. W., a.m.	Iraq	31/1/32
Barton, A. S.	India	31/1/32

## Lieutenants—contd.

Grant, R. S.	Jamaica	31/1/32
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H.	India	31/1/32
Thackwell, D. E. O.	India	31/1/32
Boycott, G. P. H.	c.o.	31/1/32
Wood, P. A.	Chatham	31/1/32
Butler, H. A. B. O.	India	31/1/32
Pattullo, J. D.	Hong Kong	31/1/32
McIntosh, K. A.	Gibraltar	31/1/32
Clement, D. M.	India	31/1/32
Ward, E. S. R., t.	Sunderland	31/1/32
Millar, P. R. A.	India	17/2/32
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J.	India	17/2/32
Radcliffe, S. T. A.	Ceylon	17/2/32
Grazebrook, F. M.	Malaya	18/2/32
Freeman, F. L. (Sch. of E.L.)	Gosport	18/2/32
Binn, R. A. G.	India	18/2/32
Groves, J. J. D. (Sch. of E.L.)	Gosport	18/2/32
Denison, E. W.	Malaya	20/8/32
Parker, E. F.	India	20/8/32
Grant, P. C.	Belfast	20/8/32
Morton, T. G.	India	20/8/32
Braun, R. T.	Malaya	20/8/32
Phibbs, W. C. O.	Chatham	20/8/32
Burrows, T.	India	20/8/32
Smith, H. M. O. (Sch. of E.L.)	Gosport	20/8/32
Aylm, W. H., t.	London	20/8/32
Gregory, R. R.	India	20/8/32
Gregory, R. G.	Malaya	20/8/32
Simpson, F. W.	Malaya	20/8/32
Hatch, P. G.	India	30/1/33
Thompson, E. H.	War Office	30/1/33
Calvert, S. D.	Malaya	30/1/33
Bostock, T. M. T.	India	30/1/33
Merry, D. C.	Palastine	30/1/33
Isacke, N. H. L.	India	30/1/33
Kitson, H. W.	India	30/1/33
Hawkins, R. S.	Malaya	30/1/33
Jones, R. M. (Spec. Appt.)	Egypt	30/1/33
Tuckey, C. R. D.	Hippocoll	30/1/33
Barkham, E. S.	India	30/1/33
Elphinstone, H. G. A.	India	30/1/33
Reynolds, R. H.	India	30/1/33
Clarke, A. N.	Malaya	30/1/33
Godfrey, A. S. T.	Gosport	30/1/33
Greenwood, H. R.	Derby	18/5/33
Rogers, R. T. L.	Derby	18/5/33
McKendrick, J. G.	India	28/8/33
Harris, L. J.	Chatham	28/8/33
Holbrook, D. E.	Chatham	28/8/33
Daniell, K. F.	Malta	28/8/33
Gillington, J. H.	Blackdown	28/8/33
Field, A. M.	India	28/8/33
Coods, G. C. S.	E. & M. Course	28/8/33
MacCarthy, E. B.	India	28/8/33
Walker, D. W. R.	India	28/8/33
Chamier, O. E. D. (Sch. of E.L.)	Gosport	28/8/33
Guyon, J. M.	India	28/8/33
Crawford, J. A.	Malaya	28/8/33
Becher, J. S.	India	28/8/33
Robinson, L. G.	Malta	28/8/33
Lavie, A. P.	India	29/1/34
Corbet, J. V.	India	29/1/34
Hicks, A. L.	India	29/1/34
Weld, R. F.	Ceylon	29/1/34
Lathbury, J. F. F. Fort Southwick, Fareham	India	29/1/34
Gardiner, R. A.	India	29/1/34
Burnett, D. I., o.s.	Southampton	29/1/34
Reld, D. W.	India	29/1/34
Gabbett, R. E.	Chatham	29/1/34
Wheeler, W. H. B.	Palastine	29/1/34
Hayes, P. F.	India	29/1/34
Moore, D. N.	Blackdown	29/1/34
Griffin, R. P. [L]	Blufford	29/1/34
Finch, J. R. G.	India	29/1/34
Power, E. M.	India	29/1/34
Russell, C. C. A.	India	29/1/34
Galloway, G. L.	Chatham	29/1/34
Muir, B. B.	India	29/1/34
Debon, A. H. G.	Chatham	27/8/34
Gavin, J. M. L.	Aldershot	27/8/34
Jarrett-Kerr, H. A. T. (Spec. Appt.)	Christchurch	27/8/34

Lieutenants—contd.

2nd Lieutenants.

Moore, P. N. M.	India	27/8/34
Wylie, K. N., c.o.		27/8/34
Powell, J. A., c.o.		27/8/34
Duke, G. W.	Egypt	27/8/34
Calvert, W. T.	Longmoor	27/8/34
Hutchinson, R. R. L.	Shorncliffe	27/8/34
Ordill, R. O.	India	27/8/34
Biggs, M. W. c.o.		27/8/34
Pugh, C. E. B.	Palestine	27/8/34
Nicholls, O. R.	Blackdown	27/8/34
Carr, J. G.	Blackdown	25/9/34
Cameron, D. C.	Aldershot	28/1/35
Prynne, M. W.	Fort George	28/1/35
Thorpe, L. A.	India	28/1/35
Crosthwait, A. E. L.	Canterbury	28/1/35
Thorp, J. P.	Chatham	28/1/35
Delmé-Radcliffe, M.	India	28/1/35
Winchester, J. O.	India	28/1/35
Wyatt, D. A., c.o.		28/1/35
Tyrrill, W. B.	Longmoor	28/1/35
Collins, E. T.	Blackdown	28/1/35
Hodgson, H. P. E.	India	28/1/35
Sykes, E. A.	Derby	28/1/35
Wakely, W. H. D.	India	28/1/35
Holmes, P. E.	India	14/6/35
Bell, A. F.	Bulford	1/9/35
Nicholls, J. L.	India	1/9/35
Phillips, R. M.	Blackdown	1/9/35
English, D. R.	Blackdown	1/9/35
Robertson, J. R. H.	Longmoor	1/9/35
Lowman, F. H.	Mauritius	1/9/35
Griffith, J. M.	India	1/9/35
Bell, A. D.	Beverley	1/9/35
Montresor, J. M.	Shorncliffe	1/9/35
Ridge, R. O. A.	India	1/9/35
Williams, L. H.	India	1/9/35
Coffey, W. M.	Blackdown	1/9/35
Cowan, N. S.	Blackdown	1/9/35
Lloyd, H. L.	India	2/2/36
Thompson, O. J. P.	India	2/2/36
Moor, H. W.	India	2/2/36
Hinde, E. C. L.	India	2/2/36
Collins, B. L. L. A.	Malaya	2/2/36
Tobin, P. A.	Malaya	2/2/36
Calvert, J. M.	Hong Kong	2/2/36
Jacob, A. J. LeG.	Malta	2/2/36
Thorpe, A. R.	Longmoor	2/2/36
Biddulph, M. A.	India	2/2/36
Jervis-Read, J. V. B.	Malta	2/2/36
Barron, R. A.	Hong Kong	2/2/36
Hughes, D. G.	Biggin Hill	2/2/36
Miller, B. M.	Cambridge	13/6/36
DeBlois, H. C.	Cambridge	13/6/36
White, R. L.	Aldershot	31/8/36
Bowering, J. H. S.	Chatham	31/8/36
Bennett, P. M.	Chatham	31/8/36
Phillimore, Hon. R. G. H.	Egypt	31/8/36
Nash, T. W.	India	31/8/36
Carver, J. H.	India	31/8/36
Jack, A. F. M.	India	31/8/36
Hingston, P. O. M.	Bulford	31/8/36
Stenhouse, D. R.	Palestine	31/8/36
Nicholson, J. L.	Colchester	31/8/36
Corrie, N. H. W.	Gosport	31/8/36
Boyd, D. G. B.	Queenstown Harbour	31/8/36
Bruce, R. J. T.	Catterick Camp	31/8/36
Court, W. A. P.	Blackdown	31/8/36
Howe, J. M. W.	Queenstown Harbour	31/8/36
Armstrong, W. B. J.	Blackdown	31/8/36
Boydell, D. H.	Chatham	1/2/37
Bate, J. E.	Chatham	1/2/37
Carr, H. E.	Egypt	1/2/37
Belfield, C.	Aldershot	1/2/37
Burrell, E. G.	Blackdown	1/2/37
Lawrie, W. G. A.	India	1/2/37
Shaw, W. A.	India	1/2/37
Loring, W.	Aldershot	1/2/37
Vinycumb, W. A.	Aldershot	1/2/37
Smith, A. P.	India	1/2/37
FitzGerald, A. J.	Gibraltar	1/2/37
Weston, A. R. K.	Malta	1/2/37
Carver, R. O. H.	India	1/2/37
Whyte, J. W. G.	Chatham	1/2/37

Kirkwood, T. G. H.	Chatham	30/8/34
Hibbert, J. D.	Chatham	30/8/34
Cartwright-Taylor, H. C. G.	Chatham	30/8/34
Pratt, K. F.	Chatham	36/8/34
Bowen, C. J. O.	Chatham	30/8/34
Baker Crosswell, G. E.	Chatham	30/8/34
Walker, R. H.	Chatham	30/8/34
Besttle, A. B.	Chatham	30/8/34
Charlter, J. D. A.	Chatham	30/8/34
France, R. L.	Chatham	30/8/34
Smith, E. L. H.	Chatham	30/8/34
Roney-Dougal, I. L.	Chatham	30/8/34
Wingate, P. J. F.	Chatham	30/8/34
Bloomer, B. G.	Chatham	30/8/34
Davies, G. P.	Chatham	30/8/34
Compton, O. A. O'B.	Chatham	30/8/34
MacCarthy-Morrogh, J. C.	Chatham	30/8/34
Carson, F. S.	Cambridge	13/9/34
Wotherspoon, R. B.	Cambridge	10/11/34
Lewis, A. C.	Cambridge	31/1/35
Inglis, W. M.	Cambridge	31/1/35
Fuller, G. A.	Cambridge	31/1/35
Coorabe, A. F.	Cambridge	31/1/35
Lindell, R. A.	Cambridge	31/1/35
Higham, J. B.	Cambridge	31/1/35
Morris, P. H.	Cambridge	31/1/35
David, D. C. S.	Cambridge	31/1/35
Rolt, M. J. J.	Cambridge	31/1/35
Smales, R. W. C.	Cambridge	31/1/35
Rosher, C. C.	Cambridge	31/1/35
Ker-Gibson, R.	Cambridge	31/1/35
Lyall-Grant, I. H.	Cambridge	31/1/35
Warth, C. E.	Cambridge	31/1/35
Sturrock, J. D.	Chatham	31/1/35
Pear, A. G.	Cambridge	31/1/35
Jackson, J. P. A.	Cambridge	31/1/35
Adams, P. A.	Cambridge	31/1/35
Taylor, I. B.	Chatham	31/1/35
Galloway, A. F.	Cambridge	8/6/35
Stevens, K. H.	Cambridge	8/6/35
Young, R. E.	Chatham	29/8/35
Hall, E. M.	Cambridge	29/8/35
Pyson, J. H.	Cambridge	29/8/35
Reiss, B. C.	Cambridge	29/8/35
Kyte, E. F.	Cambridge	29/8/35
Rawlence, J. R.	Cambridge	29/8/35
Barker, N. H. S.	Cambridge	29/8/35
Maude, R. M. S.	Cambridge	29/8/35
Edgar, J. D.	Cambridge	29/8/35
Money, B. C. K.	Cambridge	29/8/35
Bloomer, K. R.	Cambridge	29/8/35
Woollett, J. C.	Cambridge	29/8/35
Tyrrill-Drake, B. P.	Cambridge	29/8/35
Waters, C. D.	Cambridge	29/8/35
Bond, J. H.	Cambridge	29/8/35
Copleston, R. G.	Cambridge	29/8/35
Tandy, O. N. O'C.	Cambridge	29/8/35
Porter, J. M.	Chatham	29/8/35
Carter, J. E. L.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Barlow, G. A. P. N.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Smith, H. J. E.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Blackway, R. A.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Joanstant, J.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Adams, M. B.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Otway, C. E.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Frederickson, H. E. B.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Blomfield, J. R.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Martin-Sperry, A. D.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Blyth, G. F.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Maude, B. A. E.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Cooper, A. C.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Oooke, P. F.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Russell, D. C.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Forbes, R. L.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Bennett, C. B.	Cambridge	30/1/36
Barge, R. N. K.	Cambridge	27/8/36
McFarlane, G. C. S.	Cambridge	27/8/36
Crosthwait, M. L.	Cambridge	27/8/36
Calthrop, E. H. D.	Cambridge	27/8/36
McCloughlin, D'A. K.	Cambridge	27/8/36
Leggatt, J. G. S.	Cambridge	27/8/36

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Rouse, T. H.	Cambridge	27/8/36
Pawle, G. D. H.	Cambridge	27/8/36
Stevens, J. H.	Cambridge	27/8/36
Chambers, G. H.	Cambridge	27/8/36
Daly, G. F. K.	Cambridge	27/8/36
Gordon, P. H.	Cambridge	27/8/36
Priestley, C. N.	Cambridge	27/8/36
Wrenford, P. J. A.	Cambridge	27/8/36
Prendergast, A. H. N. D.	Cambridge	27/8/36
Evans, R. F.	Cambridge	27/8/36
Simpson, W. R.	Cambridge	27/8/36
Waller, D. G.	Cambridge	27/8/36
Charteris, N. C. G.-A.	Cambridge	27/8/36
Flint, J. M.	Chatham	28/1/37
Rhodes, A. R. E.	Chatham	28/1/37
Ronaldson, P. M.	Chatham	28/1/37
Wilkinson, M. D.	Chatham	28/1/37
Thickett, A. E.	Chatham	28/1/37
Beckett, P. H. R. O.	Chatham	28/1/37
Elton, J. P.	Chatham	28/1/37
Milton, J. B. B.	Chatham	28/1/37
Gabriel, R. C.	Chatham	28/1/37
Towell, W. F.	Chatham	28/1/37
Courtice, R. S.	Chatham	28/1/37
FitzGerald, D. J. O.	Chatham	28/1/37
Hogg, H. S. M.	Chatham	28/1/37
Cave-Browne, J. R.	Chatham	28/1/37
McCarthy, D. W. C.	Chatham	28/1/37
Brown, I. D. S.	Chatham	28/1/37
Edwards, D. St. J.	Chatham	28/1/37

## Adjutants.

Nottingham, F. O., <i>capt.</i>	12/11/34
Whitman, B. E., <i>capt.</i>	21/1/35
McMeehan, J. R., <i>capt.</i>	2/2/35
Lambert, G. M., <i>capt.</i>	15/4/35
Millar, E. K., <i>capt.</i>	22/11/35
Stenhouse, E. E., <i>capt.</i>	1/2/36
Ehling, H. C. W., <i>capt.</i>	1/4/36
Dobbie, A. G. W., <i>capt.</i>	24/4/36
Thomas, G., <i>capt.</i>	9/7/36
Foster, R. N., <i>M.B.E., capt.</i>	14/12/36
Sparrow, C. E. H., <i>lt.</i>	22/12/36
Walker, R. J., <i>capt.</i>	8/2/37

## Quarter-Masters.

Hutton, D., <i>M.B.E.</i>	War Office	28/4/17
	<i>maj.</i>	28/4/32
Henniker, G., <i>M.B.E.</i>	War Office	29/8/19
	<i>maj.</i>	1/4/32
	<i>lt. maj.</i>	1/1/32
Jenkins, E. J.	Aldershot	1/4/24
	<i>capt.</i>	1/4/32
Mahony, P. T.	London	25/8/24
	<i>capt.</i>	25/8/32
Hooley, A. G.	Aldershot	22/12/25
	<i>capt.</i>	22/12/33
Knight, H. G.	Weymouth	11/3/26
	<i>capt.</i>	11/3/34
Fitt, P. W.	Exeter	21/5/26
	<i>capt.</i>	21/5/34
Coles, W.	Larkhill	16/10/26
	<i>capt.</i>	16/10/34
Taylor, C. J.	Bramley	30/3/27
	<i>capt.</i>	30/3/35
Hounsell, R.	Egypt	18/5/27
	<i>capt.</i>	18/5/35
Evens, H. P.	Aldershot	27/9/27
	<i>capt.</i>	27/9/35
Keegan, B. J.	Isle of Wight	8/10/27
	<i>capt.</i>	8/10/35
Wisdom, W.	Norwich	11/11/27
	<i>capt.</i>	11/11/35
Black, T. L.	Malaya	21/11/27
	<i>capt.</i>	21/11/35
Glue, R. H.	Pembroke Dock	17/1/28
	<i>capt.</i>	17/1/36
Smith, O. J.	Woolwich	16/7/28
	<i>capt.</i>	16/7/36
Vinson, E., <i>D.C.M.</i>	Colchester	29/12/28
	<i>capt.</i>	29/12/36

## Quarter-Masters—contd.

Bower, O. W.	Lichfield	30/1/29
	<i>capt.</i>	30/1/37
Smart, R. D., <i>lt.</i>	Hong Kong	8/7/29
Parsons, W. W., <i>lt.</i>	Hong Kong	25/9/29
Torah, H. T., <i>lt.</i>	Malta	27/9/30
Coxon, H. W., <i>lt.</i>	Gibraltar	10/1/31
Wass, S. H., <i>D.C.M., lt.</i>	Malta	20/1/31
Whitehorn, L. J., <i>lt.</i>	Bermuda	12/2/33
Scaife, H., <i>lt.</i>	Jamaica	25/1/34
Hawtin, H., <i>lt.</i>	Palestine	27/7/34
Burd, F., <i>lt.</i>	Fork	31/10/34
Swann, F. E., <i>lt.</i>	Chatham	24/11/34
Stevens, W. G. T., <i>lt.</i>	Shoeburyness	20/2/35
Trenam, S., <i>lt.</i>	Chatham	14/3/35
Carter, W. M., <i>lt.</i>	Gibraltar	24/3/35
Johns, H. F., <i>lt.</i>	Blackdown	1/4/35
Bethell, S. P., <i>lt.</i>	Shrewsbury	6/12/35
Bell, P., <i>lt.</i>	Devonport	11/12/35
Tann, S. G., <i>lt.</i>	Belfast	12/12/35
Snow, S., <i>lt.</i>	Aldershot	15/12/35
Austen, C., <i>lt.</i>	Perham Down	25/1/36
Freshwater, C., <i>lt.</i>	Blackdown	1/4/36
Galpiu, R., <i>lt.</i>	Liverpool	7/4/36
Rowell, R. W., <i>lt.</i>	Chatham	15/4/36
Franckeiss, F. J., <i>lt.</i>	Bulford	22/4/36
Ridges, W. H. F., <i>lt.</i>	Southampton	27/5/36
Eve, T. J., <i>lt.</i>	Preston	6/7/36
Hamshire, J. H., <i>M.M., lt.</i>	Aldershot	22/7/36
Ruler, A. G., <i>lt.</i>	Queenstown	27/12/36
Jordan, R., <i>lt.</i>	Longmoor	29/12/36
Scott, H. J., <i>lt.</i>	Chatham	31/12/36
Johnson, G. H. F., <i>lt.</i>		31/3/37

## Director of Music.

Jones, D. W., <i>L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m., lt.</i>	Chatham	15/11/32
--	---------	----------

## Inspectors of R.E. Machinery (with rank of Lieutenant, except where otherwise stated).

Middleton, F. G., <i>M.B.E.</i>	War Office	3/6/17
	<i>maj.</i>	3/6/32
Gary, J. E., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	Portsmouth	3/6/17
	<i>maj.</i>	3/6/32
Harris, W. J., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Aldershot	28/9/27
	<i>capt.</i>	28/9/35
Farrow, O. K.	Devonport	10/3/28
	<i>capt.</i>	10/3/36
Chambers, G. O.	India	19/7/28
	<i>capt.</i>	19/7/36
Wyatt, F. J.	Woolwich	3/11/28
	<i>capt.</i>	3/11/36
Trott, B.	Gibraltar	28/12/28
	<i>capt.</i>	28/12/36
Terrell, A.	Shoeburyness	28/12/28
	<i>capt.</i>	28/12/36
Ovenden, E. W.	India	28/12/28
	<i>capt.</i>	28/12/36
White, J. W.	London	28/12/28
	<i>capt.</i>	28/12/36
Widly, S.	India	28/12/28
	<i>capt.</i>	28/12/36
Weston, A.	India	28/12/28
	<i>capt.</i>	28/12/36
Osborne, S.	India	29/12/28
	<i>capt.</i>	29/12/36
Williams, H. E.	India	4/11/29
Swindlehurst, J. E.	Malaya	19/8/30
Schlesinger, F. W.	Malta	8/8/31
Arworthy, A. E.	Woolwich	30/3/32
Templeman, A.	India	16/6/32
Bower, W. A.	India	25/2/33
Gomer, P. W.	Malta	1/4/34
Floyd, B. J.	Egypt	1/2/35
Harrison, H. P.	Colchester	2/3/36
Kenvon, H. W.	Fork	6/3/35
Humphreys, H. V.	Woolwich	1/4/35
Atkinson, W. H.	Aldershot	1/4/35
Menage, V. R. T.	Portsmouth	16/4/35
Deveney, F. G., <i>D.C.M.</i>	Larkhill	23/2/36
Manton, J. A. ( <i>Sch. of E.L.</i> )	Gosport	1/4/36
Priddin, S. H.	Chester	1/4/36
Rowver, G. H. E.	Dover	8/6/36
Gralinger, J. A.	Belfast	28/11/36
Simpson, P. A. M.	Malaya	28/11/36
Turner, A. W. ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )	Woolwich	23/12/36
Fletcher, G. H., <i>M.M.</i>	Salisbury	27/12/36

Surveyors of Works.

Sewell, R. V. T.	Portsmouth 25/12/26 maj. 9/9/36	Pope, W. R., F.S.I.	Egypt 14/7/28 capt. 14/7/36
Brooke, C. H.	India 25/12/26 maj. 9/9/36	Luckin, G. A., Lt.	Hong Kong 29/5/29
Robertson, L. G., P.A.S.I.	London 25/12/26 maj. 9/9/36	Martin, C. P., P.A.S.I., Lt.	Chatham 29/5/29
Hogg, H. B. J.	Chester 25/12/26 maj. 6/10/36	Bacon, W. E. W., P.A.S.I., Lt.	Weymouth 29/5/29
Sutcliffe, W. H. L.	India 25/12/26 maj. 6/10/36	Kirk, C., P.A.S.I., Lt.	Aldershot 29/5/29
Syddall, N.	Malaya 25/12/26 capt. 6/10/29	Cunningham, J. A., Lt.	London 29/6/29
Wheeler, A. G.	Aldershot 25/12/26 maj. 2/11/36	Payne, W. C., P.A.S.I., Lt.	Egypt 29/6/29
Evans, C. T.	Shrewsbury 25/12/26 maj. 2/11/36	Tunaley, H. F., P.A.S.I., Lt.	India 29/6/29
White, A., P.A.S.I.	India 25/12/26 capt. 21/3/33	Goddard, H. G., P.A.S.I., Lt.	War Office 29/6/29
Marks, J. B., O.B.E., P.A.S.I., s.	War Office 22/1/27 capt. 22/1/35	Riley, H., P.A.S.I., Lt.	Tidworth 1/9/29
Quirke, R. F., O.B.E., F.S.I.	York 22/1/27 capt. 22/1/35	Martin, A. H., P.A.S.I., Lt.	Woolrich 31/1/30
Templeton, S. J., M.B.E., P.A.S.I., s.	War Office 2/2/27 capt. 2/2/35	Shaw, W. G. B., Lt.	Gibraltar 9/4/30
Brunel, H. P., P.A.S.I.	Chatham 30/6/36	Higgs, A. H., P.A.S.I., Lt.	Egypt 9/8/30
Tovey, L. J. B., M.B.E., P.A.S.I.	Aldershot 7/7/28 capt. 7/7/36	Lake, H. W., Lt.	Hong Kong 27/9/30
Cooper, W. B., P.A.S.I.	Colchester 7/7/28 capt. 7/7/36	Loveday, R. C., P.A.S.I., Lt.	Malaya 8/10/30
Kent, R. J., P.A.S.I.	Edinburgh 7/7/28 capt. 7/7/36	Morgan, O. G., P.A.S.I., Lt.	Malaya 14/12/30
		Livsey, A., P.A.S.I., Lt.	Egypt 1/2/31
		Houghton, A. O., Lt.	India 11/2/31
		Jenkins, J. G., Lt.	Hong Kong 1/4/31
		Atkinson, O. F., Lt.	Malta 6/6/31
		Foreman, R. T., Lt.	Portsmouth 22/2/33
		Thorlby, J. A., Lt.	Malta 28/6/33
		Watson, E., Lt.	Edinburgh 25/7/34
		Moss, J., Lt.	Palestine 25/7/34
		Eagle, R. C. H., Lt.	Preston 25/7/34
		Richards, G. C., Lt.	London 25/7/34
		Effenberg, W. C., Lt.	Aldershot 20/7/35
		Burdett, V. T., Lt.	Woolrich 21/7/35
		McKenna, J. F., Lt.	Catterick Camp 22/7/35
		Davey, H., Lt.	Perth 1/7/36
		Croft, F. N., Lt.	Devonport 2/7/36
			Catterick Camp 3/7/36

TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS

Majors.

× Coombs, B., O.B.E., c.s.	2/10/35
× Atterton, F. A. B., M.B.E., c.s.	2/10/35
Lord, P. C., O.B.E. Egypt	4/3/36
× Clephan, R. E. S., c.s.	17/5/36

Captains.

Hamilton, A. M. Egypt	4/3/36
× Kemp-Small, C. G. Egypt	4/4/36

Lieutenants.

Bossard, J. W. Blackdown	29/1/36
Lochhead, J. B. R. Malaya	29/1/36
Roberts, B. P. Gosport	29/1/36
Burgess, B. Malaya	29/1/36
Evill, T. H. Blackdown	29/1/36

Lieutenants—contd.

Gibson, W. S. Malaya	29/1/36
Wright, W. E. Aldershot	26/9/36
Ekins, J. Blackdown	26/9/36
Hicks, W. F. G. H.	Blackdown 26/9/36
Wiltshire, R. T. Aldershot	26/9/36
Reid, H. N. W. Aldershot	26/9/36
Slade, G. O. H.	Queenstown 21/11/36
Robins, H. E. I. Chatham	13/2/37
Le Seclleur, A. J.	Chatham 13/2/37
Reed, E. C. Chatham	13/2/37
Wrighton, K. C. M.	Chatham 13/2/37
Kent, P. J.	Chatham 18/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Fenn, E. W. H. Blackdown	29/1/36
Douglas, G. J. G.	Hong Kong 29/1/36
Reeves, H. L. Hong Kong	29/1/36
Stevens, K. de P. Gosport	26/9/36
Heath, W. Blackdown	26/9/36
Spiridion, B. B. Bulford	26/9/36
Wardrop, F. K. Chatham	13/2/37
Goldsbrough, H. H.	Chatham 13/2/37
Salinger, C. M. Chatham	13/2/37

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

MILITIA.

Order of Precedence—

Monmouth.

Anglesey.

Stations of the Head-Quarters of Units—Royal Monmouth R.E., Monmouth.  
Royal Anglesey R.E., Beaumaris.

Royal Anglesey.

Hon. Colonel.

Williams - Bulkeley, Sir Richard	
H., Bt., K.C.B. (Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army) Lt.	11/3/12

[Scarlet—Facings Blue.]

Royal Monmouthshire—contd.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lt.-Colonel.

× Low, G., Lt.	1/10/35
----------------	---------

100th (Monmouthshire) Army Troops Company.

Major.

Whitehead, G.	28/2/36
---------------	---------

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Everett, H. M.	17/4/31
Addis, C. I.	15/3/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Williams, R. K.	21/3/36
-----------------	---------

This officer retains his Militia status.

Royal Monmouthshire—contd.

101st (Monmouthshire) Army Troops Company.

Major.

× Hill, J. A.	10/9/34
---------------	---------

Captain.

× Baldwin, N. V.	15/2/33
------------------	---------

Lieutenants.

MacLeod Carey, M.	15/8/29
MacLeod Carey, R.	23/7/35
Vaughan, J. H.	4/2/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Clay, H. A. P.	11/9/35
Deacon, W.	1/1/36
Mercer, J., B.Sc. (Eng.)	22/2/36
Jobson, W. J.	20/2/37

Adjutant.

Hill, F. M., Lt. R.E. (temp. Capt. S.R. 25/11/34)	25/11/34
---	----------

[Scarlet—Facings Blue.]

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE  
ORDER OF PRECEDENCE OF THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.

- |                         |                        |                         |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. County of London.    | 12. Somerset.          | 23. Yorkshire (E. Rid.) |
| 2. City of Glasgow.     | 13. Durham.            | 24. Carmarthenshire.    |
| 3. Lanarkshire.         | 14. City of Aberdeen.  | 25. City of Dundee.     |
| 4. Lancashire.          | 15. Sussex.            | 26. Essex.              |
| 5. Northumberland.      | 16. Bedfordshire.      | 27. Cornwall.           |
| 6. Yorkshire (W. Rid.). | 17. Glamorgan.         | 28. Dorset.             |
| 7. Yorkshire (N. Rid.). | 18. Renfrewshire.      | 29. { Berkshire.        |
| 8. Gloucestershire.     | 19. City of Edinburgh. | { Norfolk.              |
| 9. Cheshire.            | 20. Staffordshire.     | 30. { Middlesex.        |
| 10. Hampshire.          | 21. Kent.              | { Surrey.               |
| 11. Devonshire.         | 22. Warwickshire.      | 31. Cambridgeshire.     |
|                         |                        | 32. Suffolk.            |

Dates shown prior to 1/4/1908 are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| I. (a) Divisional Engineers.                  | III. (a) Engineer and Railway Staff Corps.      | V. (a) Anti-Aircraft Battalions.                   |
| (b) Unaffiliated Units—Supplementary Reserve. | (b) Transportation Units—Supplementary Reserve. | (b) Independent Anti-Aircraft Companies.           |
| II. (a) Fortress Engineers.                   | IV. Postal Section—Supplementary Reserve.       | VI. Royal Air Force Section—Supplementary Reserve. |
| (b) Electrical Engineers.                     |   |  |

## I. (a) DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

2nd Cavalry.  
2nd (Cheshire) Field Squadron.  
79a Harrowby Road, Birkenhead.

## Major.

James, P. A. 23/5/32

## Captain.

Edwards, G. H. 2/3/36

## Lieutenants.

Perrott, J. F. M. 1/11/30

Jones, T. 1/5/32

Jones, H. G. 31/5/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Dawson, H. S. 16/7/34

Cartmell, H. S. 5/6/35

Matthews, J. L. 4/8/34

Quayle, C. M. 4/7/36

29/9/34

## 42nd (East Lancashire).

H.Q., 200th (E. Lan.), 201st (E. Lan.) and 202nd (E. Lan.) Fd. Coys., 73, Seymour Grove, Old Trafford, Manchester, 16.

## Hon. Colonel.

Beach, Maj.-Gen. W. H., C.B., O.M.G., D.S.O., ret. Ind. pens., Col. Comdt. R.E. 29/4/31

## Lt.-Colonel.

Lishman, J. L., t.a. 21/11/36

## Major.

202 Hudson, F. W. 15/3/36

## Captain.

202 Darlington, C. E., B.Sc. 18/4/36

## Lieutenants.

200 Clayton, J. E. 16/7/35

201 Willott, R. L., B.Sc. 8/6/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

200 Authers, J. N. 5/5/34

202 Morris, E. 19/9/34

201 Garrett, C. H. 7/8/35

200 Duggan, T. C. B., B.Sc. (Eng.) 28/12/35

200 Prince, J. E. 18/1/36

201 Hall, D. P. M. 26/5/36

202 Dryland, J. N. 9/12/36

Wilde, T. W. 3/3/37

Waters, J. H. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Jones, C. P., Capt. R.E. 24/11/34

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Manchester R.E. C. Corps.

Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.  
Category B.

## Lieutenant.

Varley, H. 21/1/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Henderson, J. W., B.Sc. (Eng.) 10/11/34

Ingram, D. O. 22/6/35

Houghton, S. 20/7/35

Leyland, H. M. 31/7/35

Southam, E. 11/9/35

Morton, C. E. 2/11/35

Bradbury, G. H. 25/12/35

Hogan, J. 8/7/36

Supplementary Reserve.  
104th (East Lancashire) Army Troops Company.

Seymour Grove, Old Trafford, Manchester, 16.  
Category B.

## Major.

Marshall, R. O. St. G. 9/2/37

## Captains.

Gilbert, S. K. 1/10/36

## Lieutenants.

Brawn, E. F. 6/8/33

Vivian, W. H. 27/6/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Morton, J. H. 23/10/35

Parish, L. C. 12/8/36

Dreyfus, C. P. 6/1/37

## 43rd (Wessex).

H.Q. and 204th (Wessex) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Upper Bristol Road Bath; 205th (Wessex) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Churchhill Road, Weston-super-Mare; 206th (Hants) Fd. Coy., Burnaby Road, Portsmouth.

## Lt.-Colonel.

Day, A. O., t.a. 1/3/37

## Majors.

206 Caws, R. R. 25/4/36

204 Potton, H. 26/4/36

204 Girdlestone, P. C. 5/3/37

## Captains.

205 Bibb, R. F. 5/12/34

Rees, D. L. P. 18/3/36

## Lieutenants.

204 Carpenter, J. E. B. 17/6/34

206 Hawker, R. F. 16/11/35

205 Smith, D. A. 4/3/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

205 Lovell, S. M. 6/6/34

206 Minicun, C. R. 5/2/35

206 Winwood, P. F. C. 6/2/35

204 Gerrard, R. A. 15/5/35

205 Edwards, W. B. 15/6/35

204 Spital, G. L. 21/7/36

206 Lang, R. L. 7/11/36

## Adjutant.

Murray, D. M. J., Capt. R.E. 23/1/34

Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.  
Category B.

## Lieutenant.

New, D. H. 27/7/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Tomlinson, F. C. 14/8/35

Pullinger, S. L. 14/8/35

Hill, W. R. S. 18/7/36

§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

**Divisional Engineers—contd.**

**44th (Home Counties).**  
H.Q. and 209th (Sussex) Fd. Coy.,  
10, Queen's Square, Brighton;  
208th (Sussex) Fd. Coy., Ordnance  
Yard, Eastbourne; 210th (Sussex)  
Fd. Coy., Queen's Hall, Seaford.

**Hon. Colonel.**

×Saunders, H. C., D.S.O., T.D.  
(Col. Terr. Army) t.a. 16/2/36

**Lt.-Colonel.**

×Parsons, R. H., M.C., T.D.,  
t.a. 16/2/36

**Majors.**

210 Dewdney, W. E. 29/6/29  
208 Morling, L. F., t.a. 21/3/34  
210 Foster, F. H. 16/2/36

**Captains**

209 Bedford, S. 22/10/32  
208 Matthews, R. C. 25/6/34  
208 Amiot, L. F. 26/4/36

**Lieutenants.**

209 Maudslay, G. W. 14/11/33  
210 Kennedy, P. W. 2/5/35  
210 Chown, G. R. 10/9/35  
208 Caffyn, E. R. 26/10/35  
208 Maguire, L. J. 14/1/36  
210 Bannister, C. L. 28/1/36  
209 Wilson, F. T. K. 6/1/37  
209 Pannett, G. H. 27/1/37

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Gough, A. J. 25/3/36  
Orchard-Carter, R. S. 8/6/36

**Adjutant.**

St. George, H. E. G., Capt.  
B.E. 21/1/35

**Officer of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

**Category B.**

**2nd Lieutenant.**  
Willett, B. J. 10/8/35

**46th (North Midland).**

H.Q. and 212th (N. Mid.) Fd. Coy.,  
Drill Hall, Smethwick; 213th  
(N. Mid.) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall,  
Walsall Road, Cannock, Staffs.;  
214th (N. Mid.) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall,  
Scotia Road, Tunstall.

**Hon. Colonel.**

×Hutton, C., t.a. 28/2/31

**Lt.-Colonel.**

×Grindley, W. H., t.a. 19/2/36

**Majors.**

212 ×Adams, A. J. 26/7/31  
214 Bright, T. J. R. 5/6/35  
212 Anderson, J. R. 19/2/36

**Captains.**

214 Horgan, M. O'C. 16/7/34  
214 Cornforth, G. N. 6/6/35  
214 Marshall, J. S. 19/2/36

**Lieutenants.**

213 Edge, S. 7/3/34  
213 James, E. J. 7/3/34  
212 Taylor, H. W. 11/7/34  
212 McMillan, T. 10/12/35  
Wycherley, F. 6/1/37

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Bottleley, G. 28/4/34  
Smith, S. B. 28/7/34  
Maw, F. H. 13/7/35  
Hatton, O. L. 15/4/36  
Fletcher, J. F. 23/5/36  
Hale, H. T., B.Sc. 4/12/36  
30/3/35

**Adjutant.**

Mead, C. A., Capt. B.E. 12/12/34

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

**Category B.**

**Lieutenants.**

Smith, B. B. 11/6/33  
Moulton, H. R. 1/6/35

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Lukes, J. A. 14/7/34  
Griffiths, J. N. 5/6/35  
Bullivant, L. F. 12/6/35  
Riley, G. B. 8/7/35  
Johnson, R. 10/7/35  
Potter, T. E. 24/7/35  
Flay, A. L. 18/9/35  
Deakin, C. H. 25/9/35  
Crump, E. T. 4/12/35  
Norman, R. F. F. 18/7/36  
Phillips, G. G. 22/7/36

**The London.**

H.Q., 220th (2 Lond.), 321st  
(2 Lond.) and 222nd (2 Lond.)  
Fd. Coys., Duke of York's H.-Q.,  
Chelsea, S.W.

**Hon. Colonel.**

×Fisher, S. H., M.C., T.D. (H.  
Col. T.A. Res.) t.a. 23/11/29

**Lt.-Colonel.**

×Whitman, R. G., T.D., t.a. 2/6/33

**Majors.**

221 ×Martin, J. McE. 14/2/25  
220 ×Drury, S. C. F., D.C.M. 1/1/31

222 ×Bailey, E. G. 26/3/34

**Captains.**

221 Uren, T. T. 27/1/32  
220 Hoyle, G. E. 26/10/32  
222 Harby, A. J. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 11/3/35

**Lieutenants.**

220 Mather, J. W. S. 23/12/33  
4/7/27

222 Elliott, R. A., B.Sc. (Eng.) 19/2/34  
220 Saunders, J. G. 27/6/34

222 Chapman, H. S. A. 24/7/34  
221 Mals, A. R. 9/12/34  
221 Scott, I. D. 1/4/35

222 Bowen, H. C., A.M. Inst. C.E. 26/10/30  
3/1/37

**2nd Lieutenants.**

222 Ottman, P. A., B.Sc. (Eng.) 20/6/34

221 Sherif, C. S. 7/12/35  
220 Ward, G. R. B. 23/5/36

Fleld, F. J. 26/7/36  
Kelley, A. F., B.Sc. 14/10/36  
14/10/33

**Adjutant.**

×Blake, E. M., M.B.E., Capt.  
R.E. 21/1/37

**Cadet Unit affiliated.**

1st W. Lond. C. Corps.  
(less "A" Coy.)

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

**Category B.**

**Lieutenants.**

Stevens, A. J. 7/12/32  
Estlin, K. S. 1/10/33  
Scott, G. P. 16/12/33

Bryant, E. C. W. 4/2/34  
Elee, H. 12/9/34  
Beer, A. E. 9/9/36

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Haines, B. L. C. 12/5/34  
Farrington, J. E. 5/1/35  
Timms, J. R. 12/6/35

Weatherhead, W. A. 10/7/35

**The London—contd.**

**2nd Lieutenants—contd.**

Stirling, W., B.Sc. (Eng.) 10/7/35  
Travla, W. A. 17/7/35  
Coulter, H. G. 31/7/35  
Cartledge, R. F. 31/7/35  
Thompson, B. H. 10/8/35  
Parry, T. E. 10/8/35  
Ryder, K. 14/9/35  
Unwin, F. 11/12/35  
Williams, C. P. 18/12/35  
Anderson, N. E. 25/12/35  
Stow, H. D. 18/1/36  
Cave, F. J. 11/3/36  
Mackinder, J. C. 27/5/36  
Roberts, A. 6/6/36  
Skingle, S. G. B. 6/6/36  
Denaro, L. F. 6/6/36  
Cross, L. W. S. 27/6/36  
Shepperdson, A. R. 22/7/36

**43th (South Midland).**

H.Q. and 224th (S. Mid.) Fd. Coy.  
32, Park Row, Bristol 1.; 225th (S.  
Mid.) Fd. Coy., Fort Dunlop,  
Erdington, Birmingham; 226th  
(S. Mid.) Fd. Coy., 61, Titchhurst  
Road, Reading.

**Hon. Colonel.**

×Williams, Sir J. L. F.  
Seymour K.B.E., T.D. (Lt.  
Col. ret. Terr. Army) 11/8/33

**Lt.-Colonel.**

×Castle, G. S., M.C., T.D., t.a. 19/12/33

**Majors.**

224 ×Davies, E. A. 10/10/33  
224 Hood, T. F. 14/7/34

226 Griffiths, L. J. P., t.a. 1/4/36

**Captains.**

224 Gardner, C. J. 4/12/34  
226 Sawyer, H. A. 25/8/36

**Lieutenants.**

225 Stanton, E. 26/8/35  
224 Campbell, H. K. 27/8/35  
225 Nock, W. D. 5/8/36

**2nd Lieutenants.**

225 Balke, P. F. 17/2/34  
224 Wills, A. C. 28/7/34

226 England, J. L. 28/7/34  
224 Burrough, T. H. B. 19/1/35

224 Sjogren, R. N. 23/3/35  
225 Reynolds, E. W. 8/4/36

224 Whitwill, M. 1/7/36  
18/3/36

226 Hurst, C. N. 22/7/36  
226 Walker, H. S. 29/7/36

Gunn, W. D. I. 2/12/36

**Adjutant.**

Grose, D.C.E., Capt. R.E. 1/2/35

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Cotnam School C. Corps.

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

**Category B.**

**Lieutenants.**

Ellis, B. W. 2/12/36  
Cross, R. F. 6/1/37

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Sheppard, H. A. H. 1/9/34  
Berry, M. 4/4/36

Casswell, C. G. 15/4/36  
Steel, J. E. 25/4/36

Stroud, H. A. 30/5/36  
James, J. B. 20/6/36

Sansome, R. J. F. 22/7/36  
Hughes, G. W. 22/7/36

Fenney, G. H. J. 24/10/36  
Legg, W. G. 24/10/36  
Terrell, B. J. 18/11/36



## Divisional Engineers—contd.

49th (West Riding).  
H.Q., 228th (W. Rid.), 229th  
(W. Rid.) and 230th (W. Rid.)  
Fd. Coys., Somme Barracks,  
Glossop Road, Sheffield, 10.

## Hon. Colonel.

Bingham, Sir Albert R., Bt.,  
O.B.E., V.D., T.D. 11/11/20

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Weyer, R. O. M.C., T.D.,  
t.a. 16/2/34

## Majors.

228 ×Colley, F. L. 14/10/31

230 McWilliam, J. A. 16/2/34

229 Lee, G. W. 7/4/36

## Captains.

230 Crawshaw, V. R. M. FitzY. 14/10/31

228 Paige, R. 16/2/34

229 Riddle, R. L. 7/4/36

## Lieutenants.

229 Blankensho, J. A. J. 8/7/27

230 Rhodes, R. W. F. 25/7/27

228 Neill, P. 15/6/31

229 Truelove, A. 1/3/32

230 Tyzack, W. S. 25/7/33

228 Truelove, H. 27/7/33

230 Lee, K. C. 12/11/35

229 Middleton, W. D. 17/3/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

229 Gill-Davies, D. G. 7/2/34

Gullick, E. D. M. 20/6/34

Osborne, P. S. 4/7/36

## Adjutant.

×Lloyd, R. E., Lt. R.E. (temp.  
Capt. T.A. 14/1/36) 14/1/36

## Officers of the Supplementary

## Reserve attached.

## Category B.

## Lieutenants.

Nesle, R. D. 8/8/34

Richardson, H. 12/10/35

Flah, E. 15/7/36

Oliver, S. 8/11/36

Bell, M. E. F. 7/3/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Cameron, D. M. 7/7/34

Nicholson, J. 3/10/34

Henn, G. K. 9/2/35

Brass, T. F. S. 3/7/35

Woodcraft, F. D. 31/7/35

Wilkinson, C. A. B. 14/8/35

Horan, B. D. 21/8/35

Collier, J. B. 12/10/35

Ladly, F. E. 12/10/35

White, F. S. 27/11/35

Mason, E. S. 4/12/35

Gibson, W. G. 22/2/36

Davis, F. 11/3/36

Sellick, J. N. L. 8/4/36

Wharton, F. R. 15/4/36

## 50th (Northumbrian).

H.Q. and 232nd (North'b'n) Fd.  
Coy., Drill Hall, Barras Bridge,  
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2; 233rd  
(North'b'n) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall,  
Beech Street, Jarrow-on-Tyne;  
234th (North'b'n) Fd. Coy., Drill  
Hall, Elm Grove Terrace, Gateshead-  
on-Tyne.

## Hon. Colonel.

## Lt.-Colonel.

Hodgson, G. L., t.a. 30/11/36

## Majors.

233 ×Spire, W. M. 7/1/33

232 Kennedy, J. R. 9/3/34

## Captains.

234 Cameron, K. McK. 18/3/31

233 ×Gardner, G. H. 7/1/33

## Lieutenants.

234 Casebourne, R. W. S. 20/5/34

Clothier, C. D. 1/3/36

1/2/29

233 Drury, G. J. S. 12/4/36

Nixon, A. 15/4/36

232 Nixon, M. 23/12/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

233 Pearson, N. 14/6/34

232 Coote, M. C. 21/11/34

234 Bartley, G. A. S. 22/6/35

Anderson, E. 4/11/35

29/6/35

Durno, J. H. 23/5/36

Clements, R. E. 20/6/36

Sharp, S. H. 6/3/37

Dodds, J. B. 20/3/37

Osborne, K. H. 24/3/37

Patterson, W. L. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Pegler, C. A. W., Capt. R.E. 18/1/36

## Officers of the Supplementary

## Reserve attached.

## Category B.

## Lieutenants.

Atkinson, C. A. 12/3/33

Marr, A. N. 30/3/35

Hodgson, S. H. 23/8/36

Pickersall, O. D. 30/9/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Lamb, A. J. 27/10/34

Brown, F. H. 2/2/35

Idle, P. E. 19/6/35

Barras, G. S., B.Sc. (Eng.) 4/9/35

A.M.I.Mech.E. 31/7/35

Dunn, J. W. 4/9/35

Hubbard, B. L. F. 1/4/36

Campbell, P. W. E. 29/4/36

Henderson, E. R. 30/5/36

Miers, R. H. 30/5/36

## 51st (Highland).

H.Q. and 236th High. (City of

Aberdeen) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, 89,

Hardgate, Aberdeen; 237th High.

(City of Dundee) Fd. Coy., Drill

Hall, Strathmore Avenue, Dundee;

238th High. (Co. of Renfrew) Fd.

Coy., Drill Hall, Whitehaugh

Avenue, Paisley.

## Hon. Colonel.

×McWilliam, J., T.D. (Lt.-Col.  
T.A. Res.) t.a. 21/7/32

Lt.-Colonel.

×Small, H. M., t.a. 21/12/35

1/1/34

## Majors.

236 ×Mitchell, G. A., t.a. 23/2/28

238 ×Balderson, J., t.a. 30/4/32

## Captains.

236 Jeffrey, J. P., t.a. 1/5/32

238 Cook, A. G. M. 24/7/34

McInnes, J. J. D. 9/3/36

## Lieutenants.

236 Scott, J. I. 28/2/31

236 Munro, E. M. 23/10/31

236 Matland, R. J. 18/1/33

## 2nd Lieutenants.

237 Bruce, R. 19/5/34

237 Robertson, W. S. 27/6/31

236 Jaffrey, G. 1/6/35

237 Johnston, V. C. 28/4/35

Ross, C. A. S. 18/7/36

Rendry, R.M. 10/3/37

## Adjutant.

Lloyd, B. H. S., Capt. R.E. 24/1/34

## 52nd (Lowland).

H.Q. and 242nd (Low.) Fd. Coy.,

Drill Hall, Queen Street, Rutherglen;

240th (Low.) Fd. Coy., Drill

Hall, Coatdyke, Coatbridge; 241st

(Low.) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall,

Whamond Street, Motherwell.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Walker, J. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
T.D. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret.) 22/9/33

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Keelan, R. E., M.O., t.a. 6/2/35

1/1/25

## Majors.

242 ×Gibson, J. E., M.C., t.a. 15/2/25

241 ×Dunn, J. W., t.a. 6/2/31

241 Ness, H. J. B. 6/2/36

## Captains.

240 Merer, W. G. W. 17/9/35

242 Bell, J. 15/10/36

240 Webster, G. G. M. 15/10/36

## Lieutenants.

242 Board, M. H. 16/4/35

241 Napier, A. 12/7/31

Arthur, G. 1/1/37

13/1/27

Thornston, A. W. 1/2/37

25/6/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

240 Watson, R. H. M. 3/5/33

Masterton, R. B. 1/10/34

Duncan, S. A. 30/3/35

Eason, W. F. 26/2/34

Fraser, L. A. McL. 21/3/34

MacLeod, J. H. 9/12/34

Lyall, J., B.Sc. 24/3/37

Hindmarch, E. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Fraser, D. G., Capt. R.E. 31/1/34

## Officers of the Supplementary

## Reserve attached.

## Category B.

## Lieutenants.

Cameron, K. B. M. 4/11/33

Taylor, W. C. 9/10/33

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Brown, W. R. 29/1/33

Stevenson, H. C. 23/5/33

Davies, J. O. 23/5/33

## Supplementary Reserve.

103rd (Glasgow) Army Troops

Company.

22, Lockburn Road, Maryhill,

Glasgow, N.W.

## Category B.

## Major.

×Whyte, W., M.O., t.a. 15/5/33

## Lieutenant.

Cowan, R. J. P. 14/6/33

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Fraser, J. S. 21/3/33

Mudie, J. F. 6/2/33

109th (Glasgow) Workshop and

Park Company.

Glasgow.

## Category B.

## Major.

×Robertson, A. 1/4/33

## Captain.

Graham, R. 1/9/33

## Lieutenant.

Murray, C. C. 28/3/33

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Sinclair, J. 14/8/33

## Adjutant.

Stoot, M. P. R., Lt. R.E. (tem  
Capt. S.R.) 20/11



Divisional Engineers—contd.

53rd (Welsh).

H.Q. and 246th (Welsh) Fd. Coy., 15, Newport Road, Cardiff; 244th (Welsh) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Swansea; 245th (Welsh) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Neath.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Bruce, G. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 12/9/33

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Price, R. T., T.D., t.a. 1/11/35

Majors.

245 ✕ Green, A. L. 15/3/30  
246 Gronow, H. G. 13/5/35  
244 Heschline, R. D. 1/11/35

Captains.

245 ✕ Gwynne, T. H. 13/5/35  
✕ Samuel, J. B. 28/3/36  
246 Davies, E. J. 25/7/36

Lieutenants.

246 Evans, W. S. 2/8/33  
Jones, O. L. 7/7/34  
Lewis, A. H. W. 13/11/34  
Owen, J. P. 12/7/36  
Borlase, A. 17/11/36  
245 Biggs, A. J. 29/11/36  
Williams, J. V. 17/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Evans, K. J. 14/7/34  
Gething, O. J. E. 26/7/36  
Williams, H. S. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

Landor, J. W. N., Capt. R.E. 2/2/37

54th (East Anglian).

H.Q. and 248th (East Anglian) Fd. Coy., T.A. Barracks, Ashburnham Road, Bedford; 249th (East Anglian) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, Old Bedford Road, Luton; 250th (East Anglian) Fd. Coy., Drill Hall, East Road, Cambridge.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Wells, G. H., T.D. 1/10/29

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Bennett, C. R., t.a. 23/1/34

Majors.

249 ✕ Briars, R., M.C., t.a. 1/9/28  
250 ✕ King, E. T., M.M., t.a. 23/1/34  
248 Maling, R. M. 20/5/36

Captains.

249 Jolly, J. H. F. H. 2/8/33  
248 Wood, B. J. S. 2/8/33  
250 Oxenham, J. R. 20/5/36

Lieutenants.

250 Neave, H. F. 13/3/34  
248 Wood, P. T. 29/8/34  
248 Wells, C. M. 29/1/36  
250 Thomas, N. H. 11/5/36  
250 Spear, W. A. J. 1/8/36

z 16154

2nd Lieutenants.

249 Wadsworth, A. V. 2/7/34  
249 Craster, T. Y. 3/7/34  
Jeffery, J. D. W. 23/5/36  
Fancott, W. E. 28/8/36  
Seudamore, H. W. 16/12/36

Adjutant.

O'Dwyer, J., Capt. R.E. 29/10/36

Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Stibbon, A. B. 18/9/35  
Stephenson, C. L. 25/9/35  
Page, W. J. 16/10/35  
Coles, G. R. 20/11/35  
Grayson, W. H. 1/1/36  
Tynan-Byrd, D. J. 3/10/36

55th (West Lancashire).

H.Q. and 254th (W. Lan.) Fd. Coy., Tramway Road, Algburth, Liverpool, 17; 252nd (W. Lan.) and 253rd (W. Lan.) Fd. Coys., Engineer Hall, Croppers Hill, St. Helens.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Carr, W. M., O.B.E., T.D. (Bt. Col. T.A. Res.) 28/4/34

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Henshaw, N. S., M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/2/34  
1/1/32

Majors.

254 ✕ Clegg, A. H., T.D. 17/9/27  
253 ✕ Gornall, J. M. 16/2/32  
252 ✕ Taylor, D. G. A. 16/2/34

Captains.

254 ✕ Jones, W. R. 16/2/34  
253 Cromwell, G. A. 13/6/34  
252 Whittle, H. S. 1/7/35

Lieutenants.

254 Hollway, S. M. 27/6/34  
254 Bertlin, A. S. 9/4/36  
253 Kitchen, R. G. 29/6/35  
253 Daley, L. 23/7/35  
252 Clementson, W. R. 31/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

252 Hall, E. 5/7/34  
253 Earp, E. L. L. 6/4/34  
Machin, W. W. 5/6/35  
252 Stewart, J. 21/7/35  
Slater, J. N. 27/11/35  
Cromwell, J. R. 23/5/36  
Kneale, T. 8/7/36  
Mann, J. S. C. 13/7/36

Adjutant.

Sugden, H. H. C., Capt. R.E. 17/1/37

Cadet Units affiliated.

1st C. Sec. R.E. to 252nd and 253rd Fd. Coys.  
2nd C. Sec. R.E. to 254th Fd. Coy.

✕ Unit in course of re-organisation.

✕ 56th (1st London).

H.Q., 216th (1st Lond.), 217th (1st Lond.) and 218th (1st Lond.) Fd. Coys., 10, Victoria Park Square, Bethnal Green, E.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Joseph, Sir Samuel G., Knt. (Capt. late Spec. Res.) 16/2/33

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Abbott, A. L., M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/2/33  
Bt. col. 16/2/37

Majors.

216 ✕ Johnson, A. J. M., T.D. 16/2/33  
218 ✕ Leadley, A. 25/1/34  
217 Watt, G. S. H., M.P. 17/3/36  
1/1/35

Captains.

216 Bryson, R. 16/2/33  
216 ✕ Remnant, E. A. 15/9/35  
Taverner, I. D. 27/5/36

Lieutenants.

216 Harvey, C. W. 11/4/32  
218 Smith, E. W. 17/12/33  
218 Diggins, R. W. 29/6/35  
217 Mogford, S. B. 12/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Garnett, J. C. 24/2/34  
218 Wheatcroft, R. M. 30/6/34  
Peat, J. T. W. 5/12/34  
Morrison-Godfrey, P. W. 6/7/35  
Gander, R. S. 14/2/36  
Holden, R. E. 2/6/36  
Fairbairn, R. B. 22/7/36  
Tulley, H. G. 6/2/37  
Warwick, I. F. 24/2/37  
Chapman, W. W. 3/3/37  
Jordan, S. P. 3/3/37

Adjutant.

Douglass, W. S. T., Capt. R.E. 11/3/37

Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Ward, W. H. 31/8/30  
Ogden, H. W. E. 11/6/33  
Robson, W. N. 6/6/34  
Robinson, W. 30/11/35  
Cottingham, H. D. C. 3/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Barrett, N. 21/7/34  
Wales, C. A. 12/6/35  
Hooker, A. J. 19/6/35  
Prior, F. J. J. 14/8/35  
Edwards, E. J. 14/8/35  
Allen, C. I. 21/8/35  
Dowse, A. K. 28/8/35  
Sykes, E. S. H. 16/10/35  
Scott, D. H. 7/12/35  
Laycock, W. G. 25/12/35

Supplementary Reserve.

102nd (London) Army Troops Company,  
10, Victoria Park Square,  
Bethnal Green, E.

Category B.

Major.

✕ Fuller, A. H. 1/12/28

Captain.

Bliss, J. L., A.M.Inst.C.E. 1/1/31

Lieutenants.

Ellis, H. H. 24/6/34  
Shires, G. R. 19/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Moore, D. 19/5/34  
Green, L. C. 21/7/34  
Gamper, A. J. L. 5/10/35  
Hansom, C. F. R. 9/9/36

## I. (b) UNAFFILIATED UNITS—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

**106th (West Riding) Army Troops Company.**  
**Scarborough Barracks,**  
**Doncaster.**  
**Category B.**  
**Major.**  
 Yates, G. H. 13/3/36  
**Captain.**  
 Wentworth Smith, A. 13/3/36  
**Lieutenants.**  
 Brinsmead, K. 1/11/33  
 Yates, P. M. 12/4/36  
**2nd Lieutenants.**  
 Hay, R. T. 7/4/34  
 Bell, E. A. 21/8/35  
 Smith, A. P. 13/11/35  
 Grice, J. D. 18/12/35

**Carmarthenshire.**

H.Q. and No. 2 (A.A.) Coy.,  
 Drill Hall, Murray Street, Llanelli;  
 No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy., The  
 Barracks, Carmarthon.

**Major.**  
 Holland, A. L., M.C., t.a. 1/10/32  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/36

**Captains.**  
 Prichard, O. L. 1/10/32  
 Pearce, A. G., M.C. 20/10/36

**Lieutenants.**  
 Hoare, S. G. A. 23/7/34  
 Holland, A. D. 14/1/36  
 Richards, H. 14/1/36  
 Thomas, H. H. 12/7/36  
 Davies, A. W. 14/1/33

**2nd Lieutenants.**  
 Alexander, G. C. L. 4/12/35  
 Usher, A. W. F. 24/6/36  
 Lee, J. E. 17/2/37  
 Davies, W. L. L. 3/3/37

**Adjutant.**  
 Wilson, J. B., Capt. R.E. 20/12/36

**Cinque Ports.**

H.Q., No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy.  
 and No. 2 (A.A.) Coy., Archcliffe  
 Fort, Dover.

**Hon. Colonel.**  
 Mowll, J. H., T.D. (Lt. Lt.-Col.  
 T.A. Res.) 5/3/34

**Major.**  
 Godfrey, W. F., T.D. (In com-  
 mand 5/3/34) t.a. 6/11/26

**Captains.**  
 Mills, J. 30/10/26  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/35  
 Thomas, A. B. 1/2/32  
 Durban, M. 14/7/34

**Lieutenants.**  
 Paye, B. P. 20/6/34  
 Allnatt, J. O. 15/8/36  
 Francis, T. W. 13/12/36  
 Allen, J. W. 7/2/37  
 Landrey, F. W. O. 24/2/37

**2nd Lieutenants.**  
 Beach, A. 11/3/36  
 Dorman, J. M. 16/5/36  
 Baker, J. F. 24/10/36

**Adjutant.**  
 Maconochie, D., Capt. R.E. 10/1/36

**Cadet Unit affiliated.**  
 1st C. Coy., Cinque Ports (Fortress)  
 R.E.

**Officer of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

**Category B.**  
**Lieutenant.**  
 Williamson, D. J. MacG. 2/1/35

**107th (North Riding) Army Troops Company.**  
**Bright Street, Middlesbrough.**

**Category B.**

**Major.**  
 Perry, G., t.a. 2/3/35  
**Captain.**  
 Stephenson, W. 18/4/35  
**Lieutenants.**  
 Urwin, J. E. 20/5/34  
 Bagley, O. L. 5/11/35  
**2nd Lieutenants.**  
 Lewis, J. R. 6/2/37  
 Close, L. 27/2/37

**II (a) FORTRESS ENGINEERS.****Devonshire and Cornwall.**

H.Q., No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy.,  
 No. 2 (E.L.) Coy. and No. 3 (E.L.)  
 Coy., Mutley Barracks, Plymouth,  
 No. 4 (A.A.) Coy., R.E.  
 Barracks, Falmouth.

**Lt.-Colonel.**  
 Rolston, A. C., T.D., t.a. 1/10/36  
*1/1/34*

**Majors.**  
 Dean, F. J. 1/10/32  
 Carter, D. E., t.a. 1/10/36  
*1/1/36*

**Captains.**  
 Goodman, H. G. 4/2/29  
 Stedman, G. A. 4/2/29  
 Tyler, F. G. 17/4/31  
 Clatworthy, F. W. 1/10/32  
 Stone, H. G. 1/7/33  
 Knowles, W. A. 1/10/36

**Lieutenants.**  
 Kerr, J. R. A. 26/2/29  
 Morgan, R. P. 19/6/32  
 Rule, R. V. 4/7/34  
 Lees, O. R. L. 23/5/35  
 Wilberley, S. K. 13/4/35  
 Moon, R. G. 10/8/35  
 Reynolds, A. E. 3/5/36  
 Wright, L. T. M. 24/2/37

**2nd Lieutenants.**  
 Law, D. G. D. 15/3/34  
 Martineau, D. L. 31/10/34  
 Brown, H. J. S. 27/4/35  
 Moore, J. F. 25/1/36  
 Edmundson, J. W. S. 30/1/37  
 Williams, P. F. 17/2/37

**Adjutant.**  
 Moberly, J. V. C., Capt. R.E. 21/1/36

**Cadet Unit affiliated.**  
 Plymouth Junior Technical School  
 O. Corps.

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**  
**Category B.**  
**2nd Lieutenants.**  
 Setebell, J. W. 11/9/35  
 Griffiths, F. M. 7/12/35  
 Wood, A. G. 15/4/36

**108th (Essex) Electrical and Mechanical Company.**  
**R.E. Headquarters, London Road,**  
**Chelmsford.**  
**Category B.**  
**Major.**

Russell, F. 13/8/32  
**Captain.**  
 Morison, D. W. 1/6/32  
**Lieutenants.**  
 Hall, J. H. 23/1/32  
 King, K. J. D. 6/5/34  
 Myall, B. J. 10/12/35  
 Dalton, T. R. 13/1/37  
**2nd Lieutenants.**  
 Hamilton, F. W. C. 25/12/35  
 Lee, W. E. 20/6/36  
 Mason, R. T. 25/7/36  
 Hill, A. G. 25/12/36

**Dorsetshire.**

H.Q., No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy.  
 and No. 2 (A.A.) Coy.,  
 Binscleaves Barracks, Weymouth.  
**Hon. Colonel.**

Le Breton, E. P. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay)  
 (Res. of Off.) (Gentleman-at-  
 Arms) 3/6/36

**Major.**  
 Dawes, R. M., T.D., t.a. 23/8/34  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/37

**Captains.**  
 Peater, S. T. 1/10/32  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/36  
 Bloom, G. A. 22/10/32  
 Smith, L. S. 23/8/34

**Lieutenants.**  
 Hinks, G. D. 1/10/32  
 Frampton, W. E. 17/5/32  
 McKissack, J., B.Sc. (Eng.) 7/2/36  
 Parker, L. A. 8/2/36  
 Short, O. H. T. 17/5/36

**2nd Lieutenants.**  
 Andrews, F. S. 13/3/35  
 Plomer, S. G. 16/6/35  
 Balnes, G. E. A. 31/7/36

**Adjutant.**  
 Innes, J., Lt. R.E. (temp. Capt.  
 T.A. 6/1/37) 6/1/37

**City of Edinburgh.**  
 H.Q. and No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy.,  
 25, York Place, Edinburgh, 1.

**Hon. Colonel.**  
 Elgin and Kincardine, The Earl  
 of, K.T., C.M.G., T.D. (Col.  
 T.A. Res.) (Brig. King's Body  
 Guard for Scotland) t.a. 8/7/22

**Major.**  
 Mackenzie, W. H., t.a. 3/10/32

**Captains.**  
 Paris, J. 15/5/31  
 Cuthbertson, R. H. 4/6/36

**Lieutenants.**  
 Rogers, A. G. 27/3/32  
 Lawrence, G. H. 1/4/32  
 Galletly, J. 3/5/33  
 15/4/35

**2nd Lieutenants.**  
 Scott, R. L. 18/8/36  
 Gemmell, G. A. S. 10/2/37

**Adjutant.**  
 Tod, R. L., Capt. R.E. 12/11/34  
 Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
 affiliated.

**Masterston, Lt. W. F. (Edin-  
 burgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Dis.  
 O.T.C.) 1/6/31**

**Officer of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**  
**Category B.**  
**2nd Lieutenant.**  
 Mackie, A. G. A.

**Fortress Engineers—contd.**

**Essex.**

No. 1 (A.A.) Coy.,  
T.A. Headquarters,  
Market Road, Chelmsford.  
*Captain.*  
1 Leeds, R. J., *t.a.* 16/11/30  
*Lieutenants*  
1 Crate, E. H. 14/1/36  
1 Baker, H. 14/1/36  
1 Rippon, A. O. 10/6/36  
*2nd Lieutenants*  
Teasdale, C. J. 4/5/35  
Ford, J. L. 24/6/36  
*Adjutant.*  
Chevis, W. J. C., Capt. R.E. —

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

**Category B.**

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Caslake, E. R. 10/7/35  
Phelps, R. F. G. 26/2/36

**Gimorgan.**

H.Q. and No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy., Drill Hall, Barry.  
*Captain.*  
1 Luen, G. W., *t.a.* 13/10/33  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Ovens, G. R. 27/10/33  
Davies, E. H. 9/12/36

**Hampshire.**

H.Q., No. 1 (A.A.) Coy. and No. 4 (E.L. & Works) Coy., Hampshire Terrace, Portsmouth;  
No. 2 (A.A.) Coy., E. Cowes, I. of W.; No. 3 (E.L.) Coy., R.E. Drill Hall, Haslar Road, Gosport.  
*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Porter, E. J. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 14/5/30  
*bt. col.* 14/5/34

*Majors*

4 Emmett, R. H., *t.a.* 14/5/30  
1 ✕Mead, K. V., *T.D.* 1/10/32  
1/1/32  
3 ✕Craasweller, H. J. 1/10/32  
2 ✕Harvey, W. R. 11/7/35

*Captains.*

4 ✕Slms, J. R. 1/10/32  
4 Mead, B. S. 1/10/32  
3 ✕Wilson, W. J. 1/10/32  
2 Gwynne, L. E. A. 7/10/32  
4 White, D. W. 7/1/33  
2 ✕Garrett, G. W. 11/7/35

*Lieutenants.*

3 Kneen, R. H. 25/3/33  
4 Stewart, I. 20/6/34  
1 Blashop, J. H. 19/11/35  
1 Brookman, K. A. 19/11/35  
1 Drummond, E. A. 23/11/35  
1 Oliver, A. R. L. 26/11/35  
3 Riches, J. 15/3/36  
4 Hopkins, W. B. 12/4/36  
1 Bettsworth, B. Y. 17/6/36  
1 Brind, H. G. 31/1/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

2 Townsend, C. E. C., *B.Sc.* 4/4/34  
1 Jacobs, E. A. 23/5/34  
1 Matthews, A. D. 2/3/35  
4 Coope, L. 19/6/35  
2 ✕Bailey, J. H. J. 26/10/35  
Freeston, F. B. 15/7/36  
Pearce, J. A. 30/9/36  
Symonds, A. E. 10/10/36  
Martin, R. W. 14/11/36

*Adjutant.*

Lemon, H. B. Capt. R.E. 25/12/34

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

**Category B.**

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lea, C. W. 10/8/35  
Williams, E. D. 13/6/36

**Kent.**

H.Q., No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy.  
No. 2 (E.L. & Works) Coy. and  
No. 3 (E.L. & Works) Coy., Grove  
Road, Northfleet.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Davis, A. O., *t.a.* 6/1/33

*Major.*

✕Brazier, C. O. H., *M.I.*

*Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *t.a.* 1/11/32

*Captains.*

2 ✕Curtis, H. H., *A.M.I.E.E.* 16/11/32

3 ✕West, H. C. 2/6/33

1 Dawson, W. J. 1/6/36

2 Hawes, J. R. 7/1/37

*Lieutenants.*

2 Browne, H. S. 4/1/33

3 Goodwin, T. F. 4/1/33

2 Rear, A. O. 4/1/36

1 Buxton, B., *B.Sc. (Eng.)*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 4/1/36

1 Willmott, F., *B.Sc. (Eng.)* 4/1/36

3 Keeble, E. 4/1/36

1 Elliott, C. H. 4/1/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hannam, R. A. 3/9/35

Cox, C. C. 5/3/37

Dent, L. T. 6/3/37

*Adjutants.*

Ewbank, R. W., *Lt. R.E. (temp.* 7/2/37

*Cant. T.A.* 7/2/37

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

**Category B.**

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Darley, G. V. C. 5/6/35

Guntton, E. H. W. 12/6/35

Ryder, P. G. 31/7/35

Vaughan, W. D. 31/7/35

**Lancashire.**

H.Q. and No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy., Tramway Road, Alburgh, Liverpool, 17.  
*Captains.*  
1 Emerson, S. J., *A.M.I.E.E.*, *t.a.* 19/7/32  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/35  
1 Procter, W. G. 1/1/34  
*Lieutenants.*  
1 Briggs, J. 4/2/34  
1 Swift, G. P. 23/3/35  
*2nd Lieutenant.*  
Boote, J. S. 4/7/36  
*Adjutant.*  
Berridge, R. L., *Lt. R. E. (temp.* 14/5/34

*Capt T.A.* 14/5/34)

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**105th (West Lancashire)**

**Electrical and Mechanical**

**Company.**

19, Low Hill, Liverpool, 6.

**Category B.**

*Major.*

✕Poole, R. W. F., *M.C.* 27/5/31

*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/37

*Captain.*

Parkman, O. C. 21/5/33

*Lieutenants.*

Eden, P. R. 25/4/34

Dale, J. E. 24/8/35

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Parkinson, H. B. 27/2/37

**Attached Officers.**

**Category B.**

*Lieutenant.*

Gettings, F. W. C. 6/6/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Shaw, R. H. 12/5/34

Bateson, T. C. H. 24/7/35

Snap, J. W. 21/8/35

Beattie, L. MacL. 31/8/35

Coppin, F. H. 23/10/35

Dickinson, K. 8/4/36

Widdowson, E. W. 8/4/36

Avery, W. J. 9/5/36

Hawthorne, J. A. 13/5/36

**Renfrewshire.**

H.Q. and Nos. 1 & 2 (E.L. & Works) Coys.,  
Fort Matilda, Greenock.

*Major.*

✕Jones, J. E., *t.a.* 8/4/33

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Letch, A. 31/5/36

Wilson, J. H. 29/11/36

Wilson, H. D. 20/12/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hinrichs, A. H. 3/10/34

Calvert, J. C. 1/12/35

14/6/35

*Adjutant.*

Tod, R. L., Capt. R.E. 12/11/34

**East Riding.**

No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy.,  
Colonial Street, Hull.

*Major.*

1 ✕Holmes, P. A. S., *t.a.* 1/12/33

*Captains.*

1 Hancock, G. D. W. 1/6/34

1 ✕Higham, W. E. 2/9/36

*Lieutenants.*

1 Hancock, K. W. 12/7/33

1 Patterson, N. F. 13/11/34

*2nd Lieutenants.*

1 Harrison Stanton, R. G. 20/6/34

Goodhall, A. R. 2/2/35

Ward, F. 3/3/37

Lee, J. 13/3/37

**Cadet Unit Affiliated.**

1st Hull, C. Coy., R.E.

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

**Category B.**

*Lieutenant.*

Bamber, R. S. 28/11/31

**North Riding.**

No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy.,  
R.E. Drill Hall, Bright Street,  
Middlebrough.

*Captain.*

1 ✕Linton, H. B., *t.a.* 28/5/24

*bt. maj.* 1/1/36

*Lieutenants.*

✕Easton, J. McL. 29/6/36

1 Dixon, A. 1/9/36

*2nd Lieutenant.*

**Suffolk.**

No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy.,  
Ipswich.

*Major.*

1 ✕Cooper, V. M., *D.S.O. (Comdr.* 7/11/32

*ret. R.N.) t.a.*

*Captain.*

1 ✕Brown, C. N., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* 25/2/33

*Lieutenants.*

1 Smith, N. E. 25/3/33

1 Kelly, O. O. 30/12/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Goldfinch, L. J. E. 6/3/35

Bishop, T. R. J. 23/3/35

No. 1 (E.L. & Works) Coy. (Tyne

Electrical Engineers).

**Tynemouth.**

(See also Tyne Electrical

Engineers, page 343.)

## II (b). ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.

## Tyne.

## Tynemouth.

(See also No. 1 (R.L. & Works) Coy., Tyne Electrical Engineers, page 342, and 37th (Tyne) A.A. Bn. (Tyne Electrical Engineers), page 347.)

## Hon. Colonel.

Ridley, The Visct. (Capt. North'd. H. Yeo.) 18/12/35

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Winter, R. P., M.C., T.D., t.a. 10/12/36

## Majors.

1 ✕ Leeson, B. H., T.D., M.I.E.E. 10/12/36  
1/1/36

307 ✕ Parnall, E. J., A.M.I.E.E. 10/12/36

307 ✕ Williamson, D. A., M.B.E., T.D. 11/12/36

1 Mullens, H. H. 15/12/36

## Captains.

1 Robinson, E. M. 10/12/36  
307 Boyle, J. 10/12/36  
1 Sadler, E. H. 10/12/36  
307 Morpeth, G. 10/12/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

307 Burnett, J. E. 21/5/32  
307 Carr, A. S. 7/7/34  
307 Grieve, G. I. A. 14/7/34  
307 Webster, J. A. T. 22/6/35  
Taylor, G. N. 17/6/36  
Harris, D. W. 8/7/36  
Oldroyd, J. 8/7/36  
Solomon, H. P. 15/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Baldwin, R. H. 18/7/30  
Wilson, H. 19/7/30  
Greene, E. 17/2/37  
Armstrong, T. L. 20/2/37  
Sutcliffe, J. S. 20/2/37  
Allan, E. N. 2/3/37  
Walton, D. P. 3/3/37  
Harden, J. G. L. 3/3/37  
Wilkin, W. G. 10/3/37  
Dobie, J. L. 24/3/37  
Kirtan, H. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Treays, W. H., Capt. R.E. 1/11/33

## Quarter-Master.

Scrafton, R. S. D., Lt. 7/10/36

## III (a). ENGINEER AND RAILWAY STAFF CORPS.

9, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir. A. Richard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (Col. Comd. K.R.R.C.) ret. pay, p.s.c. [L] 12/4/24

## Colonels.

Walker, Sir Herbert A., K.C.B., T.D. (Hon. Col. Transportation R.E., S.R.) 13/12/24  
Ashfield, The Lord, P.C., T.D. 4/3/25

✕ Wedgwood, Sir Ralph L., Knt., C.B., C.M.G. 4/3/25

Stamp, Sir Josiah C., G.C.B., G.B.E., D.Sc. 25/5/27

Milne, Sir James, Knt., K.C.V.O., C.S.I. 10/8/29

Wilson, M. FitzG., T.D., M.Inst. C.E. 23/3/32

Humphreys, Sir George W., K.B.E., T.D., M.Inst.C.E. 13/6/32

Newlands, A., C.B.E., M.Inst. C.E. 29/3/33

Frank, T. P., M.Inst.C.E. 16/9/36

Carpmael, R., O.B.E., M.Inst. C.E., M.I.Mech.E. 30/12/36

## Lt.-Colonels.

✕ Barry, A. J., C.B.E., T.D., M.Inst.C.E. 11/8/37

✕ Maunsell, R. E. L., C.B.E., T.D., M.I.Mech.E. 4/3/25

Gresley, Sir H. Nigel, Knt., C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I. Mech.E., M.I.E.E. 4/3/25

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Mitchell, H. H. G., O.B.E., V.D., M.Inst.C.E. 14/3/25  
Bell, B. S. C. M., C.B.E. 18/3/25  
Owen, Sir David J., Knt. 30/6/26  
Szlamper, G. S., C.B.E., T.D., A.M.Inst.C.E. 18/3/28  
Norfolk, T. L., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E. 16/11/29

Ellison, G., O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E. 18/12/29

Lemon, E. J. H., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. 23/4/32

Byrom, C. R., O.B.E. 13/9/33

Wallace, W. K., M.Inst.C.E. 16/5/34

Burt, E. J., T.D. 17/11/34

✕ Mills, G. 2/3/35

Cooper, A.R., M.Inst.C.E. 21/3/36

Gwyther, R. D., M.C., M.Inst.C.E. 5/9/36

Potter, F. R. 23/9/36

Missenden, E. J. 31/10/36

Bluns, A., M.Inst.C.E. 30/12/36

Inglis, R. J. M., M.Inst.C.E. 20/2/37

## Majors.

Selway, C. J., C.B.E. 21/2/21

Eaglesome, Sir John E., K.C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E. 22/6/23

Wentworth-Shelds, F.E., O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E. 23/3/25

✕ Lomas, K.T., D.S.O., M.Inst.C.E. 6/3/26

## Majors—contd.

✕ Beames, H. P. M., T.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech. E. 15/4/26

Urie, D. C., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. 15/4/26

Davis, F. W. D., M. Inst.C.E. 1/5/26

Hindmarsh, R. F., M. Inst.C.E. 17/5/26

Leighton, L., M.Inst.C.E., M.I. Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E. 27/11/26

Donaldson, A. W., M.Inst.C.E. 20/8/32

Thom, R. A., M.Inst.C.E. 7/2/34

Firth, H., A.M.Inst.C.E. 17/2/34

✕ Cameron, D. E., M.I. Mech.E. 3/3/34

✕ Smith, H. B., D.S.C. 24/3/34

Fisher, S. H. 4/4/34

Darby, E. H. R. M.Inst.C.E. 28/4/34

✕ Tripp, W. H. S., M.C., M.Inst. C.E., M.I.Mech.E. 26/10/34

✕ Whitley, H. S. B., M.Inst.C.E. 30/3/35

Gardiner, R. 21/3/36

McMurdo, A. H., M.B.E., M. Inst.C.E. 26/8/36

Fuller, F. M., A.M.Inst.C.E. 26/8/36

Anderson, D. L., A.M.Inst.C.E. 26/8/36

McHaffie, M. G. J., M.Inst.C.E. 2/1/37

Wheeler, H. E. O. 2/1/37

✕ Biddle, R. P. 6/1/37

[Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.]

## III (b). TRANSPORTATION UNITS—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

## Hon. Colonel.

Walker, Sir Herbert A., K.C.B., T.D. (Col. Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps) 17/10/34

150th (London and North-Eastern) Railway Construction Company.

Engineer's Office, L. & N. E. Railway, York.

## Category A.

## Major.

✕ Scott, J., M.C. 19/11/18

## Captain.

✕ Parker, C. P., M.C. 19/11/28

## Lieutenants.

✕ Bird H. T. 16/3/30

✕ Taylor, S. M. 19/12/30

Sanson, L. S. 25/4/31

151st (Great Western) Railway Construction Company.

Divisional Engineer's Office, G.W. Railway, Paddington Station, W.2.

## Category A.

## Major.

Edwards, R. H. 6/10/36

## Captain.

Illingworth, V. R. 6/10/36

## Lieutenants.

Fleld, C. M. 25/6/33

Stevens, S. 9/11/35

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Matheson, E. J. M. 31/7/35

152nd (Great Western) Railway Construction Company.

Divisional Engineer's Office, G.W. Railway, Paddington Station, W.2.

## Category A.

## Major.

Cookson, E. C. 30/4/35

## Captain.

Scott, W. J. 11/6/35

## Lieutenant.

Butland, A. N. 19/8/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Matthews, R. G. M. 26/6/35

Wilkins, J. K. 29/6/35

III (b). Transportation Units—Supplementary Reserve—continued.

Headquarters, Railway Operating Group.		
District Goods Manager's Office, L. & N.E. Railway, Wellington Street, Leeds.		
Category A.		
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>		
✕Blakey, W. E., M.M.	1/1/29	
	<i>bt. col.</i> 1/1/33	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		
Buchanan, P. D. G., Capt. R.E.	1/11/34	
153rd (London and North-Eastern) Railway Operating Company.		
District Superintendent's Office, L. & N.E. Railway, Cambridge,		
Category A.		
<i>Major.</i>		
✕Sanderson, H. F.	22/3/34	
<i>Captain.</i>		
✕Blundell, J.	22/3/34	
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		
Petty, F. H.	11/5/32	
Finnis, S. A.	10/6/34	
<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>		
Strouts, B. M.	12/5/34	
154th (Great Western) Railway Operating Company.		
Divisional Locomotive Superin- tendent's Office, G.W. Railway, Newport, Mon.		
Category A.		
<i>Major.</i>		
✕Yorath, K. L.	14/5/35	
<i>Captain.</i>		
Harvey, C. F. E.	14/5/35	
<i>Lieutenant.</i>		
Hart, D. S.	31/5/33	
<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>		
Hartnell, W. J.	18/12/35	
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>		
✕Roberts, W. R.	1/1/37	
<i>Majors.</i>		
✕Lane, F.	19/8/33	
✕Evans, J.	7/10/35	
26th (London) Anti-Aircraft Battalion (London Electrical Engineers).		
Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.		
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>		
✕Gabriel, E. V., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D.	1/1/29	
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>		
Mather, W. H., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.	18/12/31	
	<i>bt. col.</i> 18/12/35	
<i>Majors.</i>		
✕Huntley, A. G., T.D.	14/3/30	
✕Edkins, F. J.	1/11/33	
Sherlock, O.	1/3/34	
Cameron, B. A. F.	15/12/35	
<i>Captains.</i>		
Robinson, G. S.	15/12/35	
Martin, W. D.	20/1/36	
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		
Addiscott, B. L.	15/11/33	
Beaumont, F., F.Sc., A.M. Inst. C.E.	10/12/33	
William, L. D.	15/12/33	
Carey, H. H., B.Sc.	11/7/34	
Peacock, J. M.	11/7/34	
St. Barbe, G. F.	11/7/34	
Amers, T.	19/12/34	
Cadbury-Brown, H. T.	20/2/35	
Hilton, R. B.	19/3/35	
Whitmore, G.	3/5/36	

155th (London Midland and Scottish) Railway Workshop Company	
L.M. & S. Railway Locomotive Works, Bow, London, E.3.	
Category A.	
<i>Major.</i>	
✕Denning, J. V., M.C.	19/11/24
	<i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/1/35
<i>Captains.</i>	
Jeffrey, R. N. B.	4/8/30
Lemon, G. A.	20/3/37
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Neale, H. G.	6/8/33
Rice, C. R. L.	25/2/34

Headquarters, Railway Stores Group.	
Southern Railway, 15, York Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.	
Category A.	
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
✕Short, H. A., M.C.	22/7/31
	<i>bt. col.</i> 22/7/35
<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
Cantrell, A. H.	15/8/32
156th (Southern) Railway Stores Company.	
Southern Railway, 15, York Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.	
Category A.	
<i>Major.</i>	
✕Chester, A. B.	22/7/31
<i>Captain.</i>	
Knotts, L. J. M.	7/3/29
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Viner-Brady, N. E. V.	24/7/29
Linton, C. B. A.	5/11/30
✕Payne, A. O. J., M.M.	3/12/31

IV. POSTAL SECTION.  
Supplementary Reserve.

Category C.	
<i>Captains.</i>	
✕Bates, S. H.	4/4/35
<i>Majors.</i>	
Ryan, A. J.	7/10/35

V. ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS.  
(A) ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTALIONS.

<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>	
Child, T. B.Sc.	27/5/36
McHaffie, H. G.	19/7/36
Adams, J. O.	30/11/36
Wray, R. F. A.	1/12/36
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Lister, R. L.	11/7/34
Maw, E.	28/12/35
Adam, D. L.	8/1/36
Dandridge, L. A.	6/5/36
Bryan, R. V.	1/7/36
Edmonds, A. Mc.L.	19/7/36
Child, A.	19/7/36
Ruston, J. G. C.	19/7/36
Moulden, D.	17/2/37
Nicholson, J.	2/3/37
Pickard, T. E.	3/3/37
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Hill, A. J. R., Capt. R.E.	1/11/33
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
Pope, F. J., Lt.	2/8/34

27th (London) Anti-Aircraft Battalion (London Electrical Engineers).	
Rochester Row, S.W.1.	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
Goodman, A. W. M.P.	19/12/29
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
✕Leigh, H., A.M.I.Mech.E., t.a.	1/4/35
<i>Majors.</i>	
Collins, W., T.D.	1/12/27
✕Solomon, T. H., A.M.I.E.E.	1/4/35

Headquarters Docks Group.	
HEADQUARTERS.	
Office of the Chief of Police, N.E. and Scottish Area, L. & N.E. Railway, York.	
Category A.	
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
✕Sadler, J. R.	1/10/36
<i>Captain.</i>	
✕Jesper, N. McK., M.C.	15/8/28

157th (L. & N.E.) Docks Company	
District Superintendent's Office, L. & N.E. Railway, York.	
Category A.	
<i>Major.</i>	
✕Marr, L. E.	1/10/36
<i>Captains.</i>	
Thompson, K.	5/6/33
Stanley, F. O. C.	1/10/36
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
✕Hopkins, H. L.	6/7/30
Thomas, M. B.	14/11/31
Ellis, H. W.	2/1/32
Triffitt, E. L.	13/5/34
Athey, J.	5/7/36
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Clarkson, A. J.	13/6/34
Burdie, T. D.	13/6/34

<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Pickering, H. N.	11/1/36
✕Wood, E. W.	20/12/36
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Hucker, E. G.	27/7/35
Scott, W.	12/2/36
Smith, C. R.	26/8/36

<i>Majors—contd.</i>	
Jolly, T. H. B. H.	6/3/36
✕Melchett, The Lord	16/12/36
<i>Captains.</i>	
Smith, R. H.	1/4/35
Rook, K. B.	6/3/36
✕Coles, S.	16/12/36
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Godwin, J. S.	2/11/29
Baynton, R. A.	1/11/31
Lane, C. A.	15/11/31
Wright, H.	1/12/31
Weir, A. W.	12/4/33
Watts, M. de H.	1/8/34
✕Rayner, G. J.	4/8/35
Walsh, L. H.	22/3/36
Follenfant, H. G.	23/12/36
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Stafford, H. A., B.Sc.	16/5/34
Bowntree, W. B.	22/12/34
Thomas, F. H.	28/12/35
Rees, R. O.	1/2/36
Catling, J. E.	8/4/36
Robertson, T. W.	30/9/36
Le Huquet, R.	21/10/36
Alexander, J. D.	21/10/36
Smith, P.	7/11/36
	24/10/36
Wright, D. E.	30/12/36
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Swales, N. R., Capt. R.E.	2/12/33
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
✕Bennett, J. W. H., Lt.	6/3/34



## V. Anti-Aircraft Units—continued.

## Anti-Aircraft Battalions—contd.

## 28th (Essex).

H.Q., 311th (Essex) A.A. Coy.,  
Brentwood, 309th (Essex) A.A.  
Coy., Harlow, 310th (Essex) A.A.  
Coy., Epping, 312th (Essex) A.A.  
Coy., Upminster.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Tudebery, H. T., O.B.E., M.C.,  
M.Inst.C.E. (Col. Terr. Army)  
15/3/33

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Coward, A. G. R., t.a.  
28/11/35

## Majors.

311 Marks, S. J. 29/4/29  
309 ×Smith, H. G., M.C. 10/2/34  
310 ×White, L. V. 17/3/34  
Tritton, J. D., M.B.E. (Maj.  
ret. pay) Adj. 13/9/35  
312 Hoare, N. W. 28/11/35

## Captains.

311 ×Warwick-Mayo, G. 28/11/32  
310 Hedley, D. J. 10/2/34  
309 Cronin, C. W. 17/3/34  
311 Robinson, E. B. 28/11/35

## Lieutenants.

310 Robertson, C. R. 14/2/32  
310 Drummond, B. G. 26/6/32  
312 Hicks, C. V. 25/1/33  
310 Firman, J. E. 30/7/33  
312 ×de Roeper, H. P., D.S.M. 11/7/34

311 Randall, O. F. 5/3/35  
312 Warren, D. W. 30/7/35  
309 Burgess, S. H. J. 12/4/36  
312 Routledge, N. W. 31/5/36  
Whybrow, G. N. 5/8/36  
310 Hedley, B. E. 19/8/36  
309 Tonking, J. W., B. Sc. 4/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

312 Greenwood, J. B. 14/4/34  
311 Wilson, R. A. C. 30/6/34  
309 Edgerton, E. L., B. Sc. 8/12/34  
309 Baird, J. R. G. 16/2/35  
310 Stuart, E. A. 26/9/35  
311 Bailey, G. C. 27/11/35  
312 Garrett, H. E. 21/12/35  
312 Michael, C. H. 1/7/36  
Choat, C. G. 11/7/36  
Sldgwick, T. B. 28/10/36  
Sexton, S. J. 6/1/37  
Morris, J. W. T. 23/1/37  
Lawrence, N. W. 24/3/37  
Bays, E. N. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Tritton, J. D., M.B.E., maj.,  
(Maj., ret. pay) 13/9/35

## Cadet Units Affiliated.

1st O. Coy., Essex A.A. Bn.,  
R.E.

Dagenham (Royal Naval Old  
Comrades Association) C. Corps.  
Palmer's School C.A.A. Bn., R.E.

## 29th (Kent).

H.Q., 313th (Kent) A.A. Coy.,  
Marine School, Chatham, 314th  
(Kent) A.A. Coy., Drill Hall,  
Avebury Avenue, Tonbridge.

## Hon. Colonel.

## Lt.-Colonel.

Milliken, R. O., T.D., M.J.E.E.,  
t.a. 1/11/29

bt. col. 1/11/33

## 29th (Kent)—contd.

## Majors.

313 Grover, C. A., A.M.I.E.E. 5/3/33

314 ×Springate, F. 16/3/33  
×Newham, E. P. (Capt. Res.  
of Off.) 15/4/36

## Captains.

314 Garnett, C. V. H., A.M.Inst.  
C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. 12/7/31  
314 Edgerton, G. B. 17/3/33  
Cammack, F. J. 19/5/34

## Lieutenants.

313 Holt, H. A. 25/3/32  
313 Smith, R. A. 11/6/33  
314 Simmonds, F. H. 24/5/36  
313 Cuckney, H. D. 19/8/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

313 Lawson, G. F. E. 5/5/34  
313 Edwards, E. A. S. 11/7/34  
314 Holmes, G. B. 1/1/35  
314 Barnett, P. O. 2/1/35  
313 Monk, A. F. 25/5/35  
314 John, C. N. 27/7/35  
Crow, L. S. C. 20/11/35  
Dougal, L.S., B.Sc. 7/3/36  
Lane, A. W. 7/3/36  
Posgate, R. H. L. 27/6/36  
Phillips, S. D. G. 16/12/36

## Adjutant.

Lorena, A. W., Capt. R. E.  
1/1/37

## 30th (Surrey).

H.Q., 316th (Surrey) A.A. Coy.,  
Kingston, 318th (Surrey) A.A.  
Coy., Guildford, 315th (Surrey)  
A.A. Coy., Croydon.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Onslow, The Earl of, P.C.,  
O.B.E. (Col. Res. of Off.)  
t.a. 28/5/27

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Morgan, G. U., O.B.E.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E., t.a. 17/10/35  
1/1/35

## Majors.

318 ×Elford, E. N., A.M.I.E.E. 17/1/34

316 ×Hall, P. de H., D.S.O., M.C.,  
t.a. 18/3/34

315 ×Kaica, C. S. 17/10/35

323 Hammond, W. A. N. 27/4/36

## Captains.

316 Edgecombe, P. J. E. 17/10/35

323 ×Ired, F. W. 25/4/36

315 Milne-Redhead, E. W. B. H. 27/4/36

316 Hughes, J. H. A. 1/12/36

## Lieutenants.

318 Dale, S. T. 3/6/33

323 Lake, A. E. O. 27/7/27

316 McKenzie, G. D. 26/7/33

316 Bradford, A. W. 11/7/34

318 Woodward, L. O. 21/10/34

316 Holyman, D. 3/2/35

318 Page, T. C. 18/2/36

23/11/32

Searson, E. G. 2/7/36

323 Rogers, W. B. 10/7/36

Partridge, L. A. 1/11/36

Bentall, G. C. 1/12/36

## 30th (Surrey)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

318 Alexaudre, P. G. 25/8/34

316 Allan, J. D. 23/2/35

Geoghegan, R. S. 1/7/31

26/3/35

315 White, J. K. 14/1/33

323 Lee, J. E. 20/7/35

315 Billington, R. M., B.Sc.(Eng.) 22/1/36

23/4/36

Grigson, R. R. W., B.Sc.,  
A.M.Inst.C.E. 23/5/36

Quick, L. W. 27/6/36

315 Ashdown, M. I. L. 2/7/36

Daly, D. S. 19/7/36

323 May, W. R. 31/8/36

323 Hunter, E. McC. 7/10/36

Clarke, B. R. 7/11/36

Fulton, E. A. 7/11/36

Langley, E. H. 5/12/36

McLaughlin, D., B.Sc. 21/1/37

Bentall, R. G. 23/1/37

Robinson, G. D. 27/7/37

Patrick, E. C. 30/1/37

Hutchinson, G. F., Capt. R.E.  
21/1/37

Officer of the Supplementary  
Reserve attached.

## Category B.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Cook, F. G. R. 10/8/35

Jefferies, C. G. 8/4/36

## 31st (City of London Rifles).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The King's  
Royal Rifle Corps—see page 617-9.)

57A, Farringdon Road, E.C.1.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Mildren, W. F., O.B., O.M.G.,  
D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.  
late P.A. Res.) 6/7/20

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Cannon, A. T., T.D., t.a. 19/1/33  
bt. col. 19/1/37

## Major.

×Thomson, J. 26/4/35

## Captains.

Peters, E. J. 1/1/35

Bordewich, J. S. 4/6/35

McCabe, L. W. 1/7/36

## Lieutenants.

Alderson, W. T. 19/10/35

Jones, E. E. 31/12/35

Farmer, E. E. J. 31/12/35

Innes, W. A. 6/12/36

MacDermid, N. S. 21/3/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Konnett, W. A. 25/5/35

Weir, W. C. A. 3/7/35

Surrage, F. J. 15/4/36

Innes, I. W. 6/6/36

Harris, A. J. M. 2/8/36

Braybrook, F. H. 5/12/36

×Whiteside, W. 13/1/37

Tovell, P. S. 13/1/37

Heath, E. F. 20/1/37

Sherrey, P. S. 17/2/37

Wedlake, W. H. O. 24/3/37

Mackenzie, J. W. J. 24/3/37

Pringle, C. E. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Morris, A. H. M., Capt. R.E.  
15/12/35

## Quarter-Master.

×Pretty, W. C. Lt. 29/4/32

V. Anti-Aircraft Units—continued.

Anti-Aircraft Battalions—contd.

32nd (7th City of London).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own) see page 612-5.)  
24, Sun Street, Finsbury Square, E.C.2.

Hon. Colonel.  
Trevor, J. 20/7/35

Lt.-Colonel.  
Murgatroyd, H. C., M.C., T.D.,  
L.A. 1/1/36  
1/1/30  
bt. col. 1/1/34

Majors.  
Hunt, R. J., T.D. 1/4/30  
Taylor, F. E. A. 7/8/32  
Manning, F. E. A., M.C. 3/11/36  
28/6/31  
Beall, S. N. 17/11/36  
20/5/31

Captains.  
Davis, L. S. 4/6/30  
Lea, A. L. 26/3/35  
Parr-Dudley, E. A., A.M.I.E.E. 1/12/36  
11/3/36

Lieutenants.  
Cave, F. O. 24/7/34  
Redmayne, J. 15/11/36

2nd Lieutenants.  
Wolverson, W. A. 6/4/35  
Cereby, W. E. 18/7/35  
Klitz, C. R. L. 23/9/35  
Mills, D. J. 11/12/35  
Gilliam, H. J. 18/12/35  
Ross, J. J. A. N. 10/4/36  
Cooke, C. H. 6/5/36  
Shields, A. V. 2/12/36  
Snell, R. C. 30/1/37  
Backer, H. 10/2/37  
Gillon, F. J. 10/2/37  
Pearce, K. J. 20/2/37  
Harms, G. G. 20/2/37

Adjutant.  
Aylwin, W. H., Lt. R. E. (temp.  
Capt. T.A. 15/12/35) 15/12/35

Quar. Master.  
Holdich, V. H. A., Lt. 31/3/37

33rd (St. Pancras).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own) see page 612-5.)  
76, High Street, Camden Town, N.W.1.

Regimental Journal—  
"Memories," 76, High Street,  
Camden Town, N.W.1.

Lt.-Colonel.  
Dove, W. W., Lt. 18/7/36

Majors.  
Leaze, H. D., T.D. 10/12/34  
Willis, J. L. 19/7/36

Captains.  
West, H. 8/8/34  
Page, A. J. 4/11/36

Lieutenant.  
Stevenson, A. J. 18/7/34

2nd Lieutenant.  
Jacobs, S. 20/6/34  
Drover, C. B. 13/3/36  
Olsen, N. M. 13/4/36  
Davis, A. L. 24/7/36

33rd (St. Pancras)—contd.

2nd Lieutenants.—contd.

Instone, F. A. A. 19/10/35  
Gladstone, R. H. E. 19/10/35  
Darewski, N. L. 16/11/36  
Case, J. P. 2/8/36  
Weeks, O. C. 13/1/37  
Lancaster, A. J. 24/3/37  
James, H. R. 24/3/37

Adjutant.  
Martin, C. J. M., Capt. R.E. 24/2/37

Quarter-Master.  
Clarke, L. L. F., Lt. 1/2/36

34th (The Queen's Own Royal West Kent).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment—see page 600-2.)  
Holly Hedge House, Blackheath, S.E.10.

Hon. Colonel.  
Halse, F. T., Lt. 2/2/29

Lt.-Colonel.  
McClure, D. O., T.D., Lt. 10/2/36

Majors.  
Wayman, L. J. 16/2/32  
Cooke, B. O. 15/2/36  
Cronch, L. H. 1/11/36  
Lewis, W. E. 4/11/36

Captains.  
Rogers, E. N. M. 24/12/32  
Mouncher, E. R. 13/4/34  
Tate, J. C. 1/11/36

Lieutenants.  
Stewart, J. B. 25/12/32  
Lloyd, T. 28/6/33  
Miller, N. S. 27/7/33  
Howard, F. W., D.S.C. 1/9/35  
Hennett, H. C. W. 14/6/36  
Naughton, M. J. 20/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.  
Patterson, R. W. 21/10/33  
Gartell, W. F. J. 8/11/34  
Darch, M. J. 27/2/35  
Young, J. W. O. N. 20/7/35  
Sandy, L. O. 20/7/35  
Evans, D. I. 20/7/35  
Savage, J. A. 26/7/36  
Davis, J. J. B. 16/1/37  
Bevan, S. A. 24/2/37  
Brown, H. R. S. 27/2/37

Adjutant.  
Bendle, D. A., Capt. R.E. 15/12/35

Quarter-Master.  
Pyemont, C. G. 28/4/26  
capt. 28/4/34

35th (First Surrey Rifles).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment—see page 522-4.)  
4, Flodden Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.

Hon. Colonel.  
Horlick, J. N., O.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 15/3/32

Lt.-Colonel.  
Foot, R. C., M.C., T.D., Lt. 15/12/35  
1/10/27

Majors.  
Wakelam, H. B. T. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 7/11/3

35th (First Surrey Rifles)—contd.

Captains.  
Gandar-Dower, A. V. (Capt. Res. of Off.) M.P. 2/1/32  
Kingsbury, W. 3/5/33  
Hunter, R. S. 25/3/34  
Hayes, G. P., M.O. 21/10/36  
Hatch, G. O. G. 1/11/36

Lieutenants.  
Ryan, S. E. 12/3/33  
Reading, G. E. 9/7/35  
Hill-Workman, T. H. 10/7/36  
Aitken, R. 25/7/36  
Davies, V. G. 13/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.  
Snow, L. G. 26/1/35  
Callow, K. H. 27/3/35  
Cole, H. N. 20/7/35  
Fordyce, L. McP. 22/7/36  
How, D. F. 16/8/36  
Pountney, J. R. L. 10/10/36  
Wilkinson, D. J. 15/1/37  
Robinson, K. S. 16/1/37  
Abrahams, J. A. 23/1/37  
Putterill, J. C. 10/2/37  
Carr, I. L. 10/2/37  
Newton, J. J. 18/3/37  
Wells, C. T. 24/3/37  
Cary, A. D. H. 24/3/37  
Dawes, C. E. 24/3/37

Adjutant.  
Huggett, E. D., Capt. R.E. 15/12/35

Quarter-Master.  
Wates, C. F. W., Lt. 13/2/33

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Aske's (Hatcham) School C. Bn.

36th (Middlesex).

Heudon, N.W.4.  
Hon. Colonel.  
Perring, Sir John E., Knt., Lt. 2/4/36  
26/8/31

Lt.-Colonel.  
Kirkland, F. R., A.M.I.Mech.E., Lt. 15/12/35

Majors.  
Nicholson, O. W. (Hon. Col. 1 A.A. Div. Sigs.) Lt. 16/12/35  
Boggis, E., M.B.E. 17/12/35

Captains.  
Wills, G. W. 16/3/33  
Sawer, D. W. R. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 11/3/36  
Gellan, R. W. 14/3/36  
Bagnall, H. C. 28/3/36

Lieutenants.  
Jones, B. C. 23/4/33  
Newman, H. L. 8/12/34  
Harvey, D. 12/3/36  
Williamson, J. R. 14/3/36  
Watson, N. 19/3/36  
Pepplatt, C. H., M.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E. 22/3/36  
31/3/35

Sodgwick, G. S. 3/5/36  
Patterson, N. H. A. 27/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.  
Coffin, T. L. 28/8/34  
28/7/33  
Parker, A. J. K. 10/11/34  
Simpson, W. T. 12/3/36  
Barlow, T. H. 8/4/36  
Clark, L. T. E. 25/4/36  
Cowan, A. S. 19/6/36  
Brunson, S. A. 19/7/36  
Mitchell, G. H. 1/10/36  
Clarke, S. J. 24/3/37

Adjutant.  
Swan, D. C. T., Capt. R.E. 15/12/35

Quarter-Master.  
Riddle, R. D. 1/4/36

Officer of the Supplementary Reserve Attached.  
Category B.  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Clarke, E. 19/12/36



**V. Anti-Aircraft Units—continued.**  
**Anti-Aircraft Battalions—contd.**

**§37th (Tyne) Anti-Aircraft Battalion**  
**(Tyne Electrical Engineers).**

H.Q., 307th and 308th A.A. Coys.,  
 Station Road, Tynemouth; 348th  
 and 349th A.A. Coys., Heaton,  
 Newcastle-on-Tyne.

(See also Tyne Electrical Engineers,  
 page 343.)

**§§35th (The King's Regiment).**

(Affiliated to the Corps of The King's  
 Regiment (Liverpool)—see p. 421-4).

H.Q., 350th, 351st, 352nd and  
 353rd A.A. Coys., Princes Park  
 Barracks, Upper Warwick Street,  
 Liverpool, 8.

**Lt.-Colonel.**

✕Perry, S. T. J., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
 13/2/34

**Majors.**

✕Murphy, E. M., T.D. 14/3/31  
 ✕Adam, R. C., M.C. 12/4/35  
 Hare, R. J. C. 10/12/36  
 Whaling, J. [†] 10/12/36

**Captains.**

Reil, S. H. F. 16/12/34  
 Taylor, J. W. G. 22/7/36  
 Mace, H. C. 10/12/36  
 Evans, W. E. 10/12/36

**Lieutenants.**

Salnt-Martin, R. B. 6/5/35  
 ✕Duffy, S. C. R., M.M. 16/5/36  
 Arnold, G. R. F. 5/8/36  
 Todd, W. H. 30/12/36

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Corkhill, J. S. 28/4/34  
 Radcliffe, M. D. 16/1/35  
 Simpson, D. E. 23/2/35  
 Hollway, A. C. 6/3/35  
 Krell, P. R. G. 17/4/35  
 Martin, P. W. 22/6/35  
 Flenley, J. G. 23/11/35  
 Wilson, J. M. 23/11/35  
 Hare, D. H. L. 23/11/35  
 Doran, F. L. 7/11/36  
 Morris, R. W. 7/11/36  
 Smith, J. C. 30/12/36  
 Green, R. J. 9/1/37  
 Russell, E. S. 9/1/37  
 Summerfield, M. L. 16/1/37  
 Broad, H. H. 6/2/37  
 Laird, C. C. 6/2/37  
 Flack, H. E. D. 6/2/37  
 Mansfield, J. McL. 10/2/37  
 Butler, H. E. 10/2/37  
 Smith, R. T. 17/2/37  
 Buckingham, A. J. 17/2/37  
 Piper, W. H. P. 20/2/37  
 Norman, J. D. F. 24/2/37  
 Richardson, C. A. 24/3/37  
 Howard, J. A. 24/3/37

**Adjutant.**

Black, R. E., Capt. R.E. —

**Quarter-Master.**

✕Bailey, J., M.M. (Lt. ret. pay)  
 (Res. of Off.) 31/7/30  
 maj. 27/12/32

**§§39th (The Lancashire Fusiliers)**

(Affiliated to the Corps of The  
 Lancashire Fusiliers—see p. 473-6)

H.Q., 354th, 355th, 356th and  
 357th Coys., Drill Hall, Cross Lane,  
 Salford, 5.

**Lt.-Colonel.**

✕Allen, J., T.D. 16/2/36

**Majors.**

✕Shelmerdine, T. N., T.D. 1/4/30  
 ✕Hampson, J. P. 16/2/36  
 Lelch, C. T. B. 10/12/36  
 Hutton, H. E. 10/12/36

**Captains.**

Woolley, C. T. 10/3/35  
 Unsworth, R. S. 16/2/36  
 Matthews, T. 10/12/36  
 O'Reilly, L. J. 10/12/36

**Lieutenants.**

Barnett, H. D. 10/12/36  
 Treen, J. P. 10/12/36  
 11/7/34  
 ✕Nixon, R. J. 24/2/37  
 Evans, J. W. W. 13/3/37  
 ✕Baddeley, A. F. 24/3/37

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Dearden, D. O. 11/3/33  
 Middleton, E. 3/6/33  
 Hammond, J. 20/5/34  
 Ashton, J. B. 19/10/35  
 Burton, J. A. 23/11/35  
 Townshend, E. N. H. 13/1/37  
 Provis, G. W. 13/1/37  
 Mandley, J. S. 30/1/37  
 Hilton, C. H. C. 3/2/37  
 Walker, F. D. 6/2/37  
 Gardner, R. E. 13/2/37  
 Newton, G. 13/2/37  
 Baker, R. G. 17/2/37  
 Hemmings, N. F. 17/2/37  
 Cahill, T. J. 24/2/37  
 Stott, J. 24/3/37

**Adjutant.**

White, A. G., Capt. R.E.  
 15/12/36

**Quarter-Master**

✕Le Huray, J. T., D.C.M., R.  
 8/12/29

**†40th (The Sherwood Foresters)**

(Affiliated to the Corps of The  
 Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire  
 and Derbyshire Regiment)—  
 see page 583-6).

H.Q., 358th, 359th, 360th and  
 361st A.A. Coys., Drill Hall,  
 Chesterfield.

**Lt.-Colonel.**

✕Robinson, V. O., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
 16/2/35

**Majors.**

✕Jackson, H. H., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
 16/2/31  
 ✕Darbyshire, B., M.C., T.D. 16/2/35  
 1/1/32  
 ✕Clarke, J., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.  
 10/12/36

**Captains.**

Carline, F. A. 10/12/36  
 Laird, R. W. 1/10/32  
 Carline, N. E. 16/2/35  
 Houldsworth, W. W. W. 10/12/36  
 Cockerton, O. V. 10/12/36

**Lieutenants**

Bell, G. H. 28/4/29  
 Blackwall, J. 1/4/32  
 Heathcote, E. R. 16/10/32  
 Birrell, A. 22/4/34  
 Glossop, A. W. O. 26/7/34  
 Macartney, L. P. S. 26/2/35  
 Mitchell, E. M. 29/7/36  
 Robinson, C. P. 17/11/36

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Brooke-Taylor, J. E. 27/4/35  
 MacGlashan, P. D. K. 25/7/35  
 Byrom, D. L. 25/7/35  
 Roberts, J. N. W. 11/1/36  
 Coombe, R. J. 22/7/36  
 Kenning, F. 30/1/37  
 Sanders, R. E. 8/2/37  
 Bradford, J. S. 6/2/37  
 Ritchie, R. W. 17/2/37  
 Gwinner, D. 24/2/37  
 Waddell, R. E. 25/2/37  
 Cleaver, C. F. R. 24/3/37

**Adjutant.**

Montagu, C. E., Capt. R.E. —  
 Quarter-Master.  
 Howard, F. C., Lt. 26/6/35

**††41st (The North Staffordshire**  
**Regiment).**

(Affiliated to the Corps of The North  
 Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince  
 of Wales's)—see page 630-2).

H.Q., 362nd, 363rd, 364th and 365th  
 A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Booth  
 Street, Stoke-on-Trent.

**Hon. Colonel.**

Dobson, Sir William W., Knt.,  
 V.D., T.D., t.a. 26/5/08

**Lt.-Colonel.**

✕Doyle, J. O. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
 t.a. 2/5/36

**Majors.**

✕Woolley, C. J., M.C. (Capt. Res.  
 of Off.) 31/5/32  
 Powell, H. M. 1/6/32  
 Atkinson, G. O. C. 2/5/36  
 Llewellyn, A. S. 10/12/36

**Captains.**

Wenger, H. O. 1/6/32  
 Boote, O. G. M. 1/5/35  
 Poulson, A. G. B. 2/5/36  
 Meakin, J. F. 10/12/36

§ Unit in course of formation; provisional title.

§§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 421; provisional title.

§§§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 473; provisional title.

† Unit in course of conversion—see page 583; provisional title.

†† Unit in course of conversion—see page 630; provisional title.

V. Anti-Aircraft Units—continued.  
Anti-Aircraft Battalions—contd.

41st (The North Staffordshire Regiment)—contd.

Lieutenants.

McCowen, J. L.	12/5/33
Preece, J.	30/7/33
Leason, G. R.	27/5/34
Davies, J. B.	24/6/34
Wood, L. C.	27/7/35
Marshall, R. S.	8/4/36
Marriott, I. A.	1/7/36

Bradley, J. H.	17/2/37
Cavenagh-Mainwaring, R. G. D.	27/1/37
	28/1/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Fleming, J. H.	17/2/34
Roscoe, G. L.	10/4/35
Beard, S.	24/4/35
Clarke, R. C. R.	25/4/36
Corbett, W. O.	23/5/36
Pell, J. H.	2/1/37
Chapman, J. E.	9/1/37
Wedgwood, C. N.	9/1/37
Lickson, D. E. L.	24/2/37
Degard, A. R.	3/3/37
Jenkins, A. F.	24/3/37

Adjutant.

Mackay, K., Capt. R.E.	15/12/36
------------------------	----------

Quarter-Master.

Irwin, C. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)	1/2/30
---	--------

maj. 12/2/32

§42nd (The Sherwood Foresters).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment)—see page 583-6.)

H.Q., 366th, 367th, 368th and 369th A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.

Hon. Colonel.

Galway, The Visct., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (Lt.-Col., ret. pay) (S.C.)	21/9/33
---	---------

Lt.-Colonel.

Walton, A. A., T.D., t.a.	1/1/35
---------------------------	--------

Majors.

Brewill, B. H., T.D., t.a.	1/4/30
Foster, W., M.C., t.a.	1/1/35
	1/1/33

Deall, E. N.	10/12/34
Clarkson, E. H.	10/12/36

Captains.

Venn, C. B.	1/1/35
Allen, P. R.	10/12/36
Leman, P. W. M.	10/12/34
Bradwell, J. H.	10/12/36

Lieutenants.

Smith, E. J. T.	13/5/34
Hanson, T. D.	22/7/34
Blandy, P. H.	26/7/34
Hanson, H. N.	16/11/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Rothera, A. C. G.	6/4/35
Wharton, G. A.	2/11/35
Hancock, T. R.	22/7/36
Black, P. S.	26/7/38
Goodwin, P. E.	6/2/37
Skelton, R. W.	6/3/37
Phillips, G. E.	24/3/37
Derbyshire, J. S.	24/3/37

Adjutant.

Drewe, J. P. L., Capt. R.E.	22/1/37
-----------------------------	---------

Quarter-Master.

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

§§43rd (The Duke of Wellington's Regiment).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding)—see page 530-3.)

H.Q., 370th, 371st, 372nd and 373rd A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Huddersfield.

Lt.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Kaye, C. B.	17/2/37
Sykes, J. A.	10/3/37
Sykes, G. B.	24/3/37

Adjutant.

Brownlow, H. G., Capt. R.E.	15/12/36
-----------------------------	----------

Quarter-Master.

§§§44th (The Leicestershire Regiment).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Leicestershire Regiment—see page 465-7.)

H.Q., 874th, 875th, 876th and 877th A.A. Coys., The Magazine, Leicester.

Hon. Colonel.

Sarson, J. E., C.B., O.B.E., V.D., T.D., t.a.	14/11/25
---	----------

Lt.-Colonel.

Mantle, F. M., T.D., t.a.	29/5/36
---------------------------	---------

Majors.

Willetts, F. W., M.C., T.D.	
-----------------------------	--

Oliver, F. E., t.a.	22/7/31
Oliver, O. D.	29/5/36
Bowes, K. R. (attd. O.T.C.)	10/12/36

Captains.

Morley, G. B. S.	22/7/31
Squirrel, W. B.	29/5/36
Potter, J. B.	10/12/36
Sparrow, E. H. D.	10/12/36

44th (The Leicestershire Regiment)—contd.

Lieutenants.

Aspell, G. L.	6/8/36
Clark, R. S.	29/11/36
Cole, E. J.	18/12/36
Pickard, J. E.	3/2/37
Barton, C. T.	24/3/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Duncan, F. A.	24/4/34
Wildt, J. H.	28/7/34
Wright, W. L.	15/6/35
Burt, M. E.	15/7/36
Pestridge, L. J.	22/7/36
Toland, B. E.	25/7/36
Winks, J. G.	25/7/36
Thompson, V. O.	19/9/36
Smith, L. H.	10/10/36
Ball, J.	13/2/37
Morling, W. P.	17/2/37

Adjutant.

Scruse, A. B., Capt. R.E.	15/12/36
---------------------------	----------

Quarter-Master.

Phillips, W. J., Lt.	17/12/29
----------------------	----------

‡45th (The Royal Warwickshire Regiment).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Royal Warwickshire Regiment—see page 411-4.)

H.Q., 378th, 379th, 380th and 381st A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Thorp Street, Birmingham, 5.

Hon. Colonel.

Gell, W. C. C., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) t.a.	16/2/37
---	---------

Lt.-Colonel.

Ward-Walker, A. W., T.D., t.a.	16/2/34
--------------------------------	---------

Majors.

Sheldon, A. T., M.M., T.D.	1/4/30
----------------------------	--------

Sill, S. B.	18/2/34
Walker, G. N.	10/12/36
Caries, N. L.	10/12/36

Captains.

Rogers, G.	16/2/34
Rowley, R.	24/6/34
Les, I. C.	10/12/36
Woolley, H. A.	11/12/36

Lieutenants.

Bekenn, M. G.	13/11/34
Armistaw, C. F.	6/7/35
Plowright, N. A. M.	6/7/35
Wright, F. S.	7/9/35
Jeff, W. J. F.	29/1/36
Harrison, A. J. C.	29/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Bekenn, W. R.	27/6/34
Britton, B. H.	19/1/35
Lewis, G. L.	3/8/35
Bayliss, P. J.	5/8/35
Lewis, R. G.	24/7/36
Winterton, R. W.	3/3/37

Adjutant.

Hamilton, J. R. C., Capt. R.E.	15/12/36
--------------------------------	----------

Quarter-Master.

Patterson, A., Lt.	25/10/33
--------------------	----------

§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 583; provisional title.

§§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 530; provisional title.

§§§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 465; provisional title.

‡ Unit in course of conversion—see page 411; provisional title.

## V. Anti-Aircraft Units—continued.

## Anti-Aircraft Battalions—contd.

## 46th (The Lincolnshire Regiment).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Lincolnshire Regiment—see page 431-4).

H.Q., 382nd, 383rd, 384th and 385th A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Doughty Road, Grimsby.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Montgomery-Massingberd, Field-Marshal Sir Archibald A., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., Col. Comdt. R.A., R. Tank Corps and 20 Burma Rif., p.s.c. [?] t.a. 17/3/37

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Hart, N. B., t.a. 1/1/33  
bt. col. 1/1/37

Majors.

✕Henson, H. D., t.a. 1/4/30  
Wilkinson, B. A. 1/1/33  
✕Vetch, G. A. 10/12/36  
9/2/35

Captains.

Franklin, C. G. 24/7/26  
Johnson, C. I. M. 1/1/33  
Gillman, H. J., t.a. 20/11/35

Lieutenants.

Thompson, H. J. 3/9/35  
✕Snowden, C. C. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 24/6/36  
Blekaton, G. L. 1/7/36

## 46th (The Lincolnshire Regiment)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, E. G. P. 25/5/35  
Dicks, F. N. 6/1/37  
Harby, P. J. T. 6/2/37  
Gough, R. 6/2/37  
Townsend, J. D., B.Sc. (Eng.) 7/2/37  
Lloyd, T. P. 8/2/37  
Blick, C. H. 10/2/37  
Smith, R. G. 20/2/37  
Jeffs, G. A. T. 24/2/37  
Brown, G. A. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

✕Tuite, D. G. H., Capt. R. E. 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

✕O'Connor, J. J. 19/10/27  
capt. 19/10/35

## 5547th (The Durham Light Infantry).

(Affiliated to the Corps of The Durham Light Infantry—see page 688)

H.Q., 386th, 387th, 388th and 389th A.A. Coys., Drill Hall, Livingstone Road, Sunderland.

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Horan, R., T.D., t.a. 19/10/33

Majors.

✕Squance, T. O. 1/4/31  
✕Peckston, J. G. 19/10/33  
Blackburn, W. E. 10/3/37

## 47th (The Durham Light Infantry)—contd.

## Captains.

Blair, J. 19/10/33  
Black, K. W. 21/3/34  
Allan, W. B. 21/4/34  
Storey, J. 10/12/36

Lieutenants.

Dixon, A. C. 14/1/32  
McNaughton, J. C. 14/11/33  
Hope, C. J. P. 23/1/35  
Ritson, F. S. 12/4/36  
Russell, S. D. 22/7/36  
Bettle, H. W. 6/3/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Kirkup, R. B. 9/6/34  
Mair, A. P. 17/7/35  
Bell, R. H. 17/7/35  
Steel, A. K. 25/4/36  
Rambaut, B. S. B. 9/12/36  
Stafford, J. E. 3/2/37  
Westcott, K. A. 3/2/37  
Winterschladen, J. C. 3/2/37  
Marshall, F. G. 20/2/37  
Houlby, T. T. 24/2/37  
Atkinson, J. 13/3/37  
Waggott, J. 13/3/37  
Johnston, H. 24/3/37  
Little, L. 24/3/37  
Robson, W. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

Ward, R. S. B., Lt. R.E. (temp. Capt. T.A. 15/12/36) 15/12/36

Quarter-Master.

Drew, W. R. 1/11/28  
capt. 1/11/36

## (B) INDEPENDENT ANTI-AIRCRAFT COMPANIES.

## 319th (City of Aberdeen).

Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen.

Captain.

Crerar, F., t.a. 23/5/34

Lieutenant.

Russell, S. B. 17/11/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Lewis, A. H. S. 6/11/34  
Scott, A. M. 30/1/35  
Lawrence, J. R. 9/1/37

Adjutant.

Cameron, K. I., Lt. R.E. (temp. Capt. T.A. 5/4/34) 5/4/34

## 320th (City of Dundee).

Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee.

Captain.

Kilpatrick, B., t.a. 20/7/29

Lieutenant.

✕Anderson, W. 23/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Pollock, A. 11/7/34  
Scott, J. R. 4/7/36  
Gray, T. L. 17/2/37

Adjutant.

Cameron, K. I., Lt. R.E. (temp. Capt. T.A. 5/4/34) 5/4/34

## VI. ROYAL AIR FORCE SECTION—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

## Category B.

## Captains—contd.

Woodside, J. C. R. 3/10/36  
Hudson, F. G. 3/10/36

Foster, C. E. 3/10/36  
Clements, A. A. 8/10/36

## Captains—contd.

Loveridge, C. E. 3/10/36  
Robertson, J. A. 3/10/36

## BERMUDA VOLUNTEER ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Corps of Royal Engineers.)

Captain.

✕Moore, C. M., D.F.C. 10/5/35

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.

Dill, N. B. 31/5/34

§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 431; provisional title.

§§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 689; provisional title.

# ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

On the base of an oval band inscribed "Royal Corps of Signals" a globe thereon a figure of Mercury, the whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Certa Cito."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Black.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journals. {"The Royal Signals Quarterly Journal"} 95, Belgrave Road, London, S.W.1.

Regimental Association—"Signals Association," 95, Belgrave Road, London, S.W.1.

## Allied Corps :-

Canadian Military Forces.—The Corps of Signals of the Dominion of Canada:

Australian Military Forces.—Australian Corps of Signals.

New Zealand Military Forces.—New Zealand Corps of Signals.

Union of South Africa Defence Forces.—South African Corps of Signals.

Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office (Class X) } Hitchins, Col. E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) ... Chatham 9/8/37  
(Tel. No. :—Chatham Garrison).  
Assistant Officer ... Angus, Lt. J. C., ret. pay ... 29/10/27

## Stations of the Headquarters of Units.

Signal Training Centre, Catterick Camp.	No. 4 Artillery Signal Section, Catterick Camp.
School of Signals, Catterick Camp.	No. 5 Artillery Signal Section, Bulford.
Signals Experimental Establishment, Woolwich.	No. 6 Artillery Signal Section, Aldershot.
Depot Battalion, Catterick Camp.	No. 7 Artillery Signal Section, Bulford.
Training Battalion, Catterick Camp.	No. 8 Artillery Signal Section, Canterbury.
"A" Corps Signals, Aldershot.	No. 9 Artillery Signal Section, Bulford.
Cavalry Signals	No. 10 Artillery Signal Section, Canterbury.
"D" Troop, Aldershot.	No. 11 Artillery Signal Section, Canterbury.
"E" Troop, Tidworth.	Tank Brigade Signals, Perham Down.
"F" Troop, Tidworth.	4th Tank Signal Section, Catterick Camp.
"G" Troop, Egypt.	6th Tank Signal Section, Egypt.
1st Divisional Signals, Aldershot.	Aldershot Command Signal Company, Aldershot.
2nd Divisional Signals, Aldershot.	Eastern Command Signal Company, London.
3rd Divisional Signals, Bulford.	Northern Command Signal Company, York.
4th Divisional Signals, Canterbury.	Northern Ireland Signal Company, Belfast.
5th Divisional Signals, Scarborough.	Scottish Command Signal Company, Edinburgh.
1st Anti-Aircraft Group Signals, Blackdown.	Southern Command Signal Company, Salisbury.
2nd Anti-Aircraft Group Signals, Blackdown.	South Irish Coast Defences Signal Section, Spike Island.
Egypt Signals, Egypt.	Western Command Signal Company, Chester.
No. 2 Wireless Company, Sarafand.	Aden Signal Section.
No. 4 Wireless Company -	Ceylon Signal Section.
No. 1 Section, Aldershot.	Gibraltar Signal Section.
No. 2 Section, Chatham.	Hong Kong Signal Company.
No. 1 Artillery Signal Section, Aldershot.	Jamaica Signal Section.
No. 2 Artillery Signal Section, Larkhill.	Malaya Signal Company.
No. 3 Artillery Signal Section, Catterick Camp.	Malta Signal Section.
	Mauritius Signal Section.
	Shanghai Signal Section.
	Tientsin Signal Section.
	"L" Company, Jubbulpore.

## Colonel-in-Chief.

H.R.H. The Princess Royal, G.B.E., Col.-in-Chief R. Scots ... 6/5/35

## Colonels Commandant.

Smith, Hon. Brig. H. O., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. 30/11/34  
Willan, Col. (temp. Brig.) B. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., A.D.C., s. 30/11/34  
§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1937.

## Lt.-Colonels.

Foot, P. B. D. H.	India	20/5/33
Sykes, A. O., D.S.O., O.B.E.	India	14/8/33
Pollard, G. L. G., M.B.E.	India	31/3/34
Howe, W. T., O.B.E., s.	India	31/8/34
Stadale, R., O.B.E., M.C. (s.c.)	Aldershot	1/4/34
Sansevergh, G. E., M.C., p.s.c.	Egypt	14/2/35
		1/7/33
William, C. H. H., p.s.c.	India	15/2/35
Parsons, H. A. J., M.C., p.s.c. [L] Canterbury		15/2/35

## Lt.-Colonels -contd.

Penney, W. R. C., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. India	1/4/35
Miller, W. M., M.C.	India 1/7/34
Hitchcock, P. A., O.B.E., M.O.	India 1/4/35
	India 1/4/35
Prescot, O. P.	Bulford 1/1/34
Henderson, H. G., s.	Scarborough 26/6/35
Aroedeckne-Butler, St. J. D. (Signals Expt. Est.)	Woolwich 1/10/35
Harris, A. L., M.C., s.	Aldershot 1/10/35
Roberts, A. W., M.C.	India 23/2/36
Neale, R. H. R.	Aldershot 1/4/36
Thorne, H. V. Von S., s.	London 1/4/36
Cary, H. T. O., M.B.E.	Catterick Camp 15/5/36
Beardon, H. D., M.C.	India 20/11/36
Brown, D. A., M.C., s.	Chester 20/11/36
Straight, F. S., M.C., s.	York 20/11/36
Parke, M. F. M., M.C.	Catterick Camp 13/1/37
Gravelly, T. B.	India 22/1/37

## Majors.

Carey-Thomas, H. C., <i>e.</i>	Uxbridge	16/3/28
Wheeler, C., <i>s.</i>	Edinburgh	1/2/32
Tayleur, G.	Catterick Camp	15/5/32
Paton, J. E. F.	India	15/5/32
Smelt, M. V.	India	15/5/32
Rowley, B. G., <i>i.</i>	India	20/11/32
Collin, E. P. C.	India	20/11/32
Willoughby, B. D.	Egypt	22/1/33
Brown, H. N.	Aldershot	31/3/34
Jee, R., M.C., <i>s.</i>	India	31/3/34
Nicholls, F. W., O.B.E.	Palatine	1/4/34
Pavey, G. P., M.B.E.	Catterick Camp	16/8/34
McDonald, J. C., M.C., <i>s.</i>	Hong Kong	29/9/34
Plummer, G. H., M.C.	Bulford	26/12/34
Tyrrell, W. U., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	Aldershot	1/4/35
Bailey, J. W., M.C.	Catterick Camp	1/4/35
Chubb, P. A.	India	1/4/35
Mathew, F. A. H., O.B.E., M.C.	Perham Down	1/4/35
Lycett, O. V. L., O.B.E. [U]	Canterbury	1/4/35
MacSwiney, E. V. F.	India	1/4/35
Winckley, G. C., M.C.	London	1/4/35
Sketch, O. E.	India	1/4/35
du Cros, E. H.	Catterick Camp	1/4/35
Murphy, E. J.	Egypt	1/4/35
Rooker, G.	Aldershot	1/7/32
Halliday, G. B.	Salisbury	1/4/35
		1/7/34
Nalder, R. F. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	War Office	1/4/35
		1/7/32
Nicholls, L. B.	India	1/4/35
Henderson, J. L. (Sch. of Signals)	Catterick Camp	27/10/35
White, C. M. F.	Catterick Camp	27/10/35
Thuraby-Pelham, C. K., M.C., <i>s.</i>	War Office	27/10/35
Harris, A. J., O.B.E.	Catterick Camp	27/10/35
		1/1/31
Sinnott, E. G.	India	27/10/35
Rosenberg, R. L. M.	India	27/10/35
Firth, C. R. H., <i>s.</i> (Inspn. Dept.)	Woolwich	27/10/35
Wall, R. H.	India	27/10/35
Ollver, C. A., M.C.	India	27/10/35
Galwey, W. G. V., M.C. (Sch. of Signals)	Catterick Camp	27/10/35
Pearse, E. G. W.	India	19/2/36
		1/7/35
Sylvester, H. M., M.C.	Blackdown	19/2/36
Westropp, V. J. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	Aldershot	19/2/36
Giblin, R. G. L.	Malaya	19/2/36
Patten, J. R., M.C.	Scarborough	19/2/36
Farnall, E. L.	Aldershot	7/4/36
Hannah, A. J.	India	7/4/36
Rogers, W. H. G., <i>p.a.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	India	10/5/36

## Majors—contd.

Charlesworth, J. F.	Bulford	10/5/36
Steward, R. H. R., M.C., <i>s.</i>	Palatine	26/5/36
Wade, D. A. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	India	26/5/36
Bell, L. C., M.C., <i>s.</i>	War Office	26/5/36
		1/7/35
Cameron-Webb, J. H.	Aldershot	29/6/36
Dimoline, W. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	c.o.	29/6/36
Martin, G. St. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Aldershot	29/6/36
Rance, H. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	War Office	19/7/36
Barton, A. E.	India	19/7/36
House, B. H.	Aldershot	19/7/36
Hall, L. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	India	16/8/36
Dent, W. H. N., M.B.E.	India	16/8/36
Williams, R. T.	Aldershot	26/8/36
Bushby, A. B.	India	26/8/36
Carnegie, D. L.	India	26/8/36
Holland, V. O.	India	26/8/36
Swan, H. E. M.	India	26/8/36
Smith, R. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	India	26/8/36
Odell, G. W.	Aldershot	26/8/36
Lewis-Barclay, H. S.	Canterbury	20/10/36
Spencer, H. A., M.C.	Aldershot	20/10/36
		1/7/33
Harris, E. H. C.	Perham Down	20/10/36
Duncan, M. [L]	India	23/11/36
Sutton-Pratt, R. [U]	War Office	23/11/36
Burns, E. MacD.	Belfast	23/11/36
		24/1/37
Hughes, O. T., M.C.	Aldershot	23/11/36
		1/1/36
Schofield, A. J. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	India	30/1/37
		20/12/32
Allen, F. J., <i>i.</i>	India	30/1/37
Instrall, R. C. (Sch. of Signals)	Catterick Camp	28/2/37
Lunt, R. M.	India	28/2/37
Kennard, W. G. L., <i>f.o.</i>		28/2/37

## Captains.

Watts, J. A. I.	Bulford	26/7/20
		19/7/27
Brown, J. H., M.M.	India	30/1/21

## Captains—contd.

Gem, R. H., s.	Gibraltar	9/5/21 1/5/28
Hart, H. P., M.C.	Catterick Camp	9/5/21 1/5/28
Clapp, W. M., M.B.E.	India	10/5/21
Curtis, F. C., p.s.c. [I] s.	Aldershot	11/9/22 6/6/28
Power, G. S. O'N.	China	11/9/22 6/6/28
Kennett, B. B., M.B.E. [I] y*	Egypt	11/9/22 6/6/28
Duke, M., t.	Liverpool	11/9/22 6/6/28
Hooper, R. H., M.B.E., t.	Stratford	11/9/22 6/6/28
Bury, F. H., s.	Malta	11/9/22 6/6/28
Levet, E., t.	Derby	11/9/22 6/6/28
Wilson, F. K., p.s.c.	India	11/9/22 6/6/28
Pope, F. T.	Canterbury	11/9/22 12/9/28
Maguire, B.	India	12/9/22
Bartlett, H., t.	Birmingham	13/9/22 12/9/28
Felder, S. J.	India	26/10/22 28/9/28
Scott, W. A., M.B.E., s	India	26/10/22 28/9/28
Woodbridge, R. C., s.	Catterick Camp	26/10/22 28/9/28
Hickman, J. B., M.C. [L]	Palestine	26/10/22 28/9/28
oyd, L. O.	Aldershot	26/10/22 23/9/28
urst, G. S.	India	27/10/22 bt mai. 3/7/34
owen, W. O., O.B.E., Adj.	Aldershot	21/12/22
hompson, T. C., M.C.	Canada	21/12/22 21/12/28
organ, O. L.	India	21/12/22 21/12/28
iggs, R. N.	Catterick Camp	21/12/22
des, N. H., p.s.c.	War Office	12/2/23 25/1/29
ott, T.A.R. (Army Sig. Sch.)	India	12/2/23 25/1/29
oddard, L. D., s.	Aldershot	12/2/23 25/1/29
ounie, L. V.	Scarborough	12/2/23 25/1/29
ennett, M. C.	Burma	13/2/23
rookes, C., Adj.	Aldershot	30/3/23 24/4/29
ott, W. (R.E. & Sig. Board)	London	30/3/23 6/6/29
organ, B. W.	Catterick Camp	30/3/23 6/6/29
app, O. D.	Bulford	31/8/23
Gregor, W. D., O.B.E.	Bulford	31/8/23
seman, H. J.	Egypt	30/9/24 21/8/29

## Captains—contd.

Gray, F. P. L.	Catterick Camp	30/9/24 21/8/29
Knight, C. W., t.	Exeter	30/9/24 20/9/29
Gardner, J. (Inspn. Dept.)	Woolwich	30/9/24 29/12/29
Akehurst, C. H. I.	India	1/10/24
Watkins, B. S., p.s.c.	Aldershot	1/10/24
Walford, J. E. S., M.B.E., m.a.	Woolwich	14/4/25 20/12/29
Firth, H. R., t.	London	14/4/25 20/12/29
Wheatley, M. S.	Egypt	14/4/25 20/12/29
Solly, R. J. N.	Tidworth	14/5/25 20/12/29
Watson, L. R. C., p.s.c.	Aldershot	14/4/25 20/12/29
Childs, C.	India	14/4/25 23/1/30
Herdon, W. F. H.	India	15/4/25
Duvivier, J. J.	Canterbury	17/7/30
Morton, F. K.	Canterbury	17/7/30
Anthony, H. H.	a.c.	17/12/30
Peachell, W. A. (Adj. S.R.)	London	17/12/30
Tozer, L. A. E. [I]		18/12/30
Hinds, C. D.	India	15/7/31
Harries, W. D. J. (Signal Exptl. Est.)	Woolwich	16/7/31
Chadwick, C. A. H., s.c.s.	Camberley	24/12/31
McOstrich, F. I. N.	Catterick Camp	23/12/32
Newsom, C. F.	Catterick Camp	23/12/32
Morrison, A. E., Adj.	Aldershot	31/8/33
Paterson, D. R., s.c.s.	Camberley	31/1/34
Moppett, E. J. H.	Singapore	30/8/34
Gelston, R. T. H.	India	30/8/34
Coryton, R. H. O., s.	War Office	3/12/34
McNair, A. J. G., t.	Manchester	31/1/35
Keddie, A. J. [L]	Catterick Camp	26/8/35
Boileau, T. W. (Sch. of Signals)	Catterick Camp	27/8/35
Booth, F. B.	Catterick Camp	27/8/35
Horniman, W. D.	York	27/8/35
Treseder, K. H.	India	30/8/35
Rogers, H. C. B., t.	London	30/8/35
Burridge, D. W.	India	30/8/35 28/1/36
McCormack, E. V.	India	30/8/35
Gordon, J. W., Adj.	Bulford	28/1/36
Weir, W. D.	India	29/1/36
Hall, D. C. P.	Catterick Camp	3/9/36
Holmes, K. E.	Hong Kong	3/9/36
Copeland, R. H., t.	Cardiff	3/9/36
Danby, C. C., t.	Leeds	3/9/36
Vickers, J.	Palestine	3/9/36
Cole, E. S.	Catterick Camp	3/9/36
Newell, N. G.	Palestine	3/9/36
Mountford, H. D. (Sch. of Signals)	Catterick Camp	8/10/36
Ponsonby, W. M.	Aldershot	19/10/36
Cooke, H. R. V., Adj.	Catterick Camp	15/11/36



## Captains—contd.

Longfield, J. F.	Catterick Camp	3/2/37
Budbank, H. V. (Sch. of Signals)	Catterick Camp	3/2/37
Hoysted, D. St. J.	India	3/2/37
Moberly, R. J. (Sch. of Signals)	Catterick Camp	3/2/37
Hyde, P. R., Adj't.	Catterick Camp	3/2/37
Moore F. B. B.	Bulford	3/2/37
Seely, F. O.	India	3/2/37
Hepper, M. G. A.	Catterick Camp	3/2/37
Pipe-Wolferstan, S. F.	India	3/2/37
Thuillier, L. de M., Adj't.	Canterbury	3/2/37
Vulliamy, E. L. L.	India	3/2/37
Hardy, J. C., m.a.	Woolwich	3/2/37
Milner, A. S., s.c.s.	India	3/2/37
Pargeter, H. O.	India	3/2/37
Bastyan, K. O. O.	India	4/2/37
Good, E. D.	India	4/2/37

## Lieutenants.

Lyddon, C. H., s.	War Office	25/10/30
Thompson, E. O.	India	29/1/27
Moore, C. G., s.c.s.	Camberley	5/5/29
Adams, J. B. (Sch. of Signals)	Catterick Camp	30/8/29
Smyth, D. M., s.	Catterick Camp	30/8/29
Gray, W. J. S.	Blackdown	30/8/29
Severn, I. St. Q.	India	30/8/29
Bell, G. B., t.	Darlington	30/8/29
Patterson, L. D. M. (Adj't. S.R.)	Glasgow	30/8/29
Dryland, L. W. J., t.	Aberdeen	30/8/29
Barker, J. N.	India	30/8/29
Hoblyn, J. M. O.	India	30/8/29
Masters, A. J. H.	Palestine	21/12/29
Van der Goot, D. N.	Catterick Camp	22/12/29
Mulr, R. G.	Egypt	29/1/30
Usher, J. S.	Catterick Camp	29/1/30
Hyde, D. L.	India	29/1/30
Tucker, W. G., Adj't.	Egypt	29/1/30
Heap, E. J. F.	India	29/1/30
Shawcross, L. T.	Catterick Camp	29/1/30
Harrison, L. O. O., M.C.	Palestine	29/1/30
Denholm-Young, C. P. S.	c.o.	29/1/30
Stuart, R. O. B.	Spike Island	29/1/30
Smijth-Windham, W. R.	Tidworth	1/9/30
Lewis, H. L., t.	London	1/9/30
Wise, J. S.	Catterick Camp	1/9/30
Houghton, G. F., Adj't. S.R.	Leeds	1/9/30
Worrall, C. O.	India	1/9/30
Burgess Winn, G. I.	India	1/9/30
Gambler, P. B. G.	India	1/9/30
Adams, R. M.	India	1/9/30
Bradford, F. W. P., t.	London	1/9/30
Crawford, H. N.	Catterick Camp	1/9/30
Melketoohn, I. F.		1/9/30
Kealy, H. L. B.	Catterick Camp	1/9/30
Nanney-Wynn, E. R. N.-W.	Egypt	1/9/30
Haigh, J. D.		28/9/30
Palmer, P. J.	India	2/2/31
Gardiner, O. D.	India	2/2/31
Pocock, N. E. I.	India	2/2/31
Yolland, R. G.	Cambridge	2/2/31
Sanders, J. E. S. (Sch. of Signals)	Catterick Camp	2/2/31
Mishall, N. J. H.	India	2/2/31

## Lieutenants—contd.

Webb, R.	Tidworth	2/2/31
Knox, G. S., s.	India	2/2/31
Balmaln, G. H. S.	Tidworth	2/2/31
Tate, N. de la-P.	Egypt	2/2/31
Ruck, A. B.	Egypt	2/2/31
Bower, N. I.	Scarborough	2/2/31
Sladen, A. T.	Catterick Camp	30/8/31
Orichton, J. H. L.	India	30/8/31
Morris, J. D. L.	Catterick Camp	30/8/31
Blake, E. P.	India	30/8/31
Daubeny, W. G.	India	30/8/31
Walker, J. R. G.	India	30/8/31
Goodeve-Docker, P. G.	India	30/8/31
Beeton, J. E.	India	30/8/31
Wainman, P. R., t.	London	8/12/31
McVittie, A. B.	India	31/1/32
Purser, W. A.	Aldershot	31/1/32
Worrall, H.	India	31/1/32
Seddon, R. N. (Tank Drvg. & Munce Sch.)	Bovington	31/1/32
Humphrys, S. G.	India	31/1/32
Stodart, W. A. K.	India	31/1/32
Whiteway-Wilkinson, F. S.	Catterick Camp	31/1/32
Howe, T. A. R.	India	31/1/32
Panton, J. H. E.	Malta	31/1/32
Ridley Martin, R. E. (Sch. of Signals)	Catterick Camp	31/1/32
Finney, G. U.	India	31/1/32
Rowett, W. B.	Bulford	31/1/32
Whatman, A. B.	China	29/8/32
Dobson, T. E., c.o.		29/8/32
Wincerbom, T. H., l.s.		29/8/32
Eraut, R. B. S.	India	29/8/32
Barker, C. H.	India	29/8/32
Hay, N. M.	India	29/8/32
Ommanney, O. L.	India	29/8/32
Whistler, A. M. W.	India	29/8/32
Conway, M. J.	India	29/8/32
Clarke, E. H.	India	29/8/32
Perry, R. J.	India	29/8/32
Yule, R. C.	India	29/8/32
Pelless, F. H., s.	Nigeria	30/1/32
Winterbotham, H.	Egypt	30/1/32
Hill, A., Adj't.	Scarborough	30/1/32
White, D.	c.o.	30/1/32
Conner, R. A.	India	30/1/32
Harrison, D. E.	India	30/1/32
Hobson, P. M. P.	India	30/1/32
Middleton, H. E. F.	Catterick Camp	30/1/32
Ellis, J. B.	India	30/1/32
Nepean, E. Y.	India	30/1/32
Mellor, G.	Egypt	30/1/32
Aldridge, G. E.	India	30/1/32
Harrison, E. J. O.	India	30/1/32
Smitherman, P. H.	Palestine	27/8/32
Stirling-Wilkinson, L. S.	Singapore	28/8/32
Hayfield, H. V.	India	28/8/32
Steward, E. K.	India	28/8/32
Nicholls, E. C. (att'd. R.A.O.C.)		29/1/32
Reeder, A. R., c.o.		29/1/32
Stoneley, C. H., c.o.		29/1/32
Goldsmith, D. J.	India	29/1/32
Pearce, R.	Catterick Camp	29/1/32
Hamilton, A. J.	Blackdown	29/1/32
Blum, G. M. de M.	Egypt	29/1/32
Lloyd, M. A.	Egypt	29/1/32
Mozley, E. I. E.	Singapore	27/8/32
Nelson, G. O.	India	27/8/32
Prince, H.	India	27/8/32
Thomson, G.	Hong Kong	27/8/32



Lieutenants—contd.

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Stevenson, G. B.	Scarborough	27/8/34
North, J. P.	India	27/8/34
Tulloch, J. M. S.	India	27/8/34
Brown, G. E. G.	India	27/8/34
Dagg, S. J.	India	27/8/34
Rhind, D. M.	Lough Swilly	27/8/34
Charlton, M. A.	India	28/1/35
McKean, G. D. B.	Weedon	28/1/35
Cooke, T. T. S.	India	28/1/35
Whitbread, L.	Tidworth	28/1/35
Crawford, R. E.	Hong Kong	28/1/35
Daniel, H. O.	Canterbury	28/1/35
Deakin, D. N.	India	28/1/35
Fuller, T. J. F.	India	28/1/35
Pringle, D. A.	India	28/1/35
Boddam Whetham, A. D.	India	28/1/35
Walker, B. J.	Egypt	28/1/35
Blaker, E. O. R.	India	1/9/35
Maydon, G. S. K.	Palestine	1/9/35
Stead, A. C. R.	Canterbury	1/9/35
Rickard, F. P.	Cambridge	1/9/35
Duke, P. A.	Egypt	1/9/35
Stephenson, T. G. V.	Aldershot	1/9/35
Atkinson, A. L.	Bulford	1/9/35
Miller, T. DeB.	Cambridge	2/2/36
Hewlett, G. H. K.	Cambridge	2/2/36
Johnson, A. J. E.	India	2/2/36
Lang, F. S. P. H.	India	2/2/36
Read, L. J. D.	India	2/2/36
Honeybourne, C. T.	India	2/2/36
Elliott, E. B.	India	2/2/36
Harris, G. D. T.	Palestine	2/2/36
Linton, B.	Palestine	2/2/36
Dutton, G. A.	Aldershot	2/2/36
Benton, A. V.	India	2/2/36
Williams, P. C.	India	2/2/36
Western, B. J.	Palestine	2/2/36
Gardiner, D. E. L.	India	31/8/36
Corbett, B. D.	Cambridge	31/8/36
Johnson, F. P.	India	31/8/36
Nicholson, P. O. J.	Aldershot	31/8/36
Nolan, D. A.	Cambridge	31/8/36
Lyall, D. O.	India	31/8/36
Stonestreet, M.	Aldershot	31/8/36
Miller, B. G.	Scarborough	1/2/37
Mervyn-Smith, E. F.	India	1/2/37
Starr, G. H.	Scarborough	1/2/37
Gordon, W. H. L.	Canterbury	1/2/37
Smith-Almsley, J. W.	Bulford	1/2/37
Thorpe, L. E.	India	1/2/37
Watts, P. A.	Aldershot	1/2/37
Walton, G.	Aldershot	1/2/37
Townsend, E. W.	Catterick Camp	1/2/37
Lennon, P. W.	Canterbury	1/2/37

2nd Lieutenants

Bradley, P. E. M.	Canterbury	30/8/34
McGill, A. Fitz G.	India	30/8/34
Campbell, J. F.	Bulford	30/8/34
Yearsley, D. B.	Aldershot	30/8/34
Leahy, A. J.	Canterbury	30/8/34
Ridley-Martin, M. G.	Aldershot	30/8/34
Hinde, G. G. L.	Aldershot	30/8/34
Barnes, B. H. P.	Bulford	31/1/35
Elliott, J. D.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Hunter, H. B. de M. (†)	Aldershot	31/1/35
Gracey, P. D.	Bulford	31/1/35
Young, C. W. M.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Price, M. D.	Bulford	31/1/35
Henn-Collins, C. A.	Aldershot	31/1/35

Woolrych, G. D. K.	Bulford	31/1/35
Curry, P. G.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Mansel, D.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Howe, S. F. M.	Catterick Camp	31/1/35
Milward, H. K.	Perham Down	29/8/35
MacSwiney, J. F.	Canterbury	29/8/35
Travers, M. H. N.	Aldershot	29/8/35
Atthill, A. J. M.	Perham Down	29/8/35
Paris, A. G.	Aldershot	29/8/35
Bogle, B. A. H.	Canterbury	29/8/35
Dickson, D. A.	Catterick Camp	30/1/36
Anderson, J. E.	Catterick Camp	30/1/36
Shoubridge, O. B. G.	Catterick Camp	30/1/36
Freeman, A. F.	Catterick Camp	30/1/36
Hamersley, J. H. St. G.	Catterick Camp	30/1/36
Ramsay, W. C.	Catterick Camp	30/1/36
Shaw, N. D.	Catterick Camp	30/1/36
Lyall, E.	Catterick Camp	27/8/36
Hayles, B. R. M.	Catterick Camp	27/8/36
Sutherland, G. A. B.	Catterick Camp	27/8/36
Horsfield, D. R.	Catterick Camp	27/8/36
Yule, J. de D.	Catterick Camp	27/8/36
Birkett, J. B.	Catterick Camp	27/8/36
Stoney, R. E.	Catterick Camp	27/8/36
Thompson, H. J.	Catterick Camp	28/1/37
Prynn, A. St. G.	Catterick Camp	28/1/37
Sheepshanks, J.	Catterick Camp	28/1/37
Halton, E. D.	Catterick Camp	28/1/37
Brown, P. T. S.	Catterick Camp	28/1/37
Power, R. F. B.	Catterick Camp	28/1/37
Deane-Drummond, A. J.	Catterick Camp	28/1/37

Adjutants.

Tucker, W. G., lt.	Egypt	1/4/34
Morrison, A. E., capt.	Aldershot	11/10/34
Hill, A., lt.	Scarborough	8/2/35
Gordon, J. W., capt.	Bulford	8/10/35
Knowles, C., capt.	Aldershot	1/11/35
Thullier, L. de M., capt.	Canterbury	25/11/35
Hyde, P. R., capt.	Catterick Camp	21/1/36
Bowen, W. O., O.B.E., capt.	Aldershot	1/3/36
Cooke, H. R. V., capt.	Catterick Camp	16/11/36

Quarter-Masters.

Gallagher, W. A.	Aldershot	16/9/25
	capt.	16/9/33
Winton, A. E., D.O.M.	Aldershot	16/9/25
	capt.	16/9/33
Finmore, J.	Egypt	16/9/25
	capt.	16/9/33
Manton, C. H., M.B.E.	Bulford	16/9/25
	capt.	16/9/33
Harding, P. A., lt.	Scarborough	23/4/30
Hepburn, M., lt. (Sch. of Signals)	Catterick Camp	28/9/32
	Catterick Camp	1/4/34
Manley, A. R., lt.	Aldershot	1/4/36
Burgess, J. A., lt.	Canterbury	1/4/36
Kneebone, G. F. C., lt.	Catterick Camp	11/9/36

Inspectors of Permanent Communications.

Shave, H. S.	Chatham	1/4/36
	lt.	5/8/32†
Clark, W.	York	1/4/36
	lt.	23/3/33†
Beattie, A. H., lt.	Aldershot	1/4/36
Wray, G., M.M., lt.	Chester	1/4/36
McGregor, S. C., lt.	Dover	1/4/36
McIntosh, R. A., lt.	Salisbury	1/4/36
Britton, A. H., lt.	Edinburgh	1/4/36

Attached.

In the case of the combatant officers the date of seconding or attachment to the Corps is shown as a second date.

Majors.

*Coombs, B., O.B.E., R.E.	Chester	2/10/35
		1/7/17
*Atterton, F. A. S., M.B.E., R.E.	Portsmouth	2/10/35
		27/7/16
*Clephan, R. E. S., R.E.	Edinburgh	17/5/36
		26/7/19

† Date of appointment as Quarter-Master.

## ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

<i>Deputy Chief Signal Officers for T.A. Duties.</i>	
✕Bray, Lt.-Col. G., M.C., T.D. (Northern Comd.)	26/4/33
lt.-col.	26/4/29
bt. col.	26/4/33
✕McHutchon, Lt.-Col. E. G., O.B.E., T.D., t.a. (Scottish Comd.)	24/4/34
lt.-col.	1/11/28
bt. col.	1/11/32
✕Rayner, Lt.-Col. W. E., T.D., (Eastern Comd.)	11/10/35
lt.-col.	1/3/32
bt. col.	1/3/36
✕Ozanne, Lt.-Col. G. D., M.C., M.I.E.E. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Lond. Dist.)	1/1/36
lt.-col.	5/11/30
bt. col.	5/11/34
✕Seel, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.C., T.D. (Western Comd.) t.a.	11/2/37
lt.-col.	11/2/29
bt. col.	11/2/33
✕Holdsworth, Lt.-Col. M. E. (Southern Comd.) t.a.	11/2/37
lt.-col.	11/2/33
bt. col.	11/2/37
<i>Deputy Chief Signal Officer for S.R. Duties.</i>	
✕Angwin, Lt.-Col. A. S., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (Lt.-Col. late T.A.), t.a.	31/7/35

## CORPS SIGNALS.

<i>The London.</i>	
Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.	
Signal Section affiliated.	
<i>204th Medium Artillery Signal Section.</i>	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
✕Vigers, T. W., O.B.E., M.C., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army)	1/1/36
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
✕Humphreys, O. L. H., T.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., t.a.	30/10/35
<i>Major.</i>	
✕Lloyd, W. H., M.C.	30/10/35
<i>Captains.</i>	
✕Philcox, S. A. W.	5/9/31
McDonald, I.	17/3/33
Meers, R. A., A.M.I.E.E.	15/7/33
Knight, R. F.	1/5/34
Christopher, J. G.	17/5/34
Knight, E. W. G.	30/10/35
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
✕Mann, P. R.	27/7/33
McCombie, F.	4/3/36
Hawking, W.	11/3/36

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Salmon, L. F. W.	9/3/34
Sansom, W. H.	13/6/34
Cooke, J. W. G.	4/5/35
Coffins, J. J.	24/10/36
English, J. F.	24/10/36
Salter, A. S. P.	24/10/36
Mills, J. W.	16/12/36
	22/4/35
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
✕Rogers, H. C. B., Capt. R. Signals	14/11/36
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
Dolbear, S. W. M.M., t.a.	1/2/35
<i>Cadet Unit affiliated.</i>	
"A" Coy. 1st W. London C. Corps.	
<i>Supplementary Reserve.</i>	
<i>No. 2 Coy.</i>	
<i>Air Contingent Signals.</i>	
Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.	
<i>Category B.</i>	
<i>Captain.</i>	
✕Boit, F. B.	1/4/35
<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
Palk, E.	8/3/35
<i>No. 28 (London) Construction Section.</i>	
Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.	
<i>Category B.</i>	
<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
Wilkins, E. E.	23/4/33
<i>No. 29 (London) Construction Section.</i>	
Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.	
<i>Category B.</i>	
<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
Franklin, R. H., B.Sc.	22/12/34
	1/2/31
<i>No. 30 (London) Construction Section.</i>	
Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.	
<i>Category B.</i>	
<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
Ingram, C. P.	9/10/34
<i>The North Midland.</i>	
Drill Hall, Phoenix Street, Derby.	
Signal Section affiliated.	
<i>236th Field Artillery Signal Section.</i>	
Drill Hall, Ashgate Road, Chesterfield.	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
Jackson, G. M., T.D., t.a. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army)	11/7/25
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
✕Underwood, G. J., t.a.	14/11/31
bt. col.	14/11/35
<i>Major.</i>	
✕Harker-Smith, S.	14/11/31

<i>Captains.</i>	
Darling, T. A.	4/3/30
Barber, E. J. de C., t.a.	4/3/30
✕Lander, J.	3/6/30
bt. maj.	1/1/32
✕Billingham, A. H.	5/10/30
Chapman, E. G.	5/10/33
Stevenson, R. A.	12/3/34
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Perkins, J. E. J.	9/7/32
Perkins, E. R.	23/7/32
Haslehurst, A. K.	22/3/33
Scott, N. B.	22/6/34
Pearson, N. O.	17/2/35
Plowright, R. W.	22/3/36
Mucklow, D. (236 Sec.)	22/3/36
Turner, R. F. A.	14/7/36
Waldron, R. A.	6/12/36

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Goodland, E. A.	1/10/34
	27/4/33
Truman, J. R. B.	9/3/35
Peel, R. W.	4/4/36
Swallow, J.	5/12/36

<i>Adjutant.</i>	
✕Levett, E., Capt. R. Signals	24/4/33
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
O'Brien, W., lt.	1/2/35

## DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

Showing Signal Sections (a) forming part of, or (b) affiliated to, Divisional Signals for purposes of Promotion.

<i>2nd Cavalry (Middlesex Yeomanry).</i>	
Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
✕Roberts, H. D., M.O., T.D. (Maj. T.A. Res. of Off.) t.a.	6/4/35
<i>Major.</i>	
✕Sale, G. S., M.C., t.a.	5/5/33
<i>Captains.</i>	
Messel, L. F.	1/8/22
Judd, J. S.	5/5/33
Van den Bergh, R. H. O.	1/3/32
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Doyle, W. P.	17/6/34
Malden, The Vicar	8/7/36
Prideaux, J. F.	29/7/36
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Potter, J. G.	30/1/32
Watson, G. A.	9/2/32
Murray, D. B.	16/3/35
Hackforth-Jones, P. N. L.	27/7/35
Morgan, E. S. D.	23/11/35
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Wainman, P. R., Lt. R. Signals (temp. Capt. T.A. 3/12/35)	3/12/36

**Divisional Signals—contd.**

42nd (East Lancashire),  
Brooks Bar, Manchester

(a) 222nd Field Artillery Signal  
Section.  
Brooks Bar, Manchester.

(b) 211th Medium Artillery Signal  
Section.  
Brooks Bar, Manchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
West, Sir Frederick J., Knt.,  
C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.  
Mech.E. 30/4/27

*Lt.-Colonel,*  
Ashley, W. S., t.a. 5/11/32  
*bt. col.* 5/11/36

*Major.*  
Delaney, O. B. 5/11/32

*Captains.*  
Sutton, E. R. 1/9/29  
Woodham, K. F. 14/7/30  
Walter, F. A. 18/7/31  
Stafford, C. N. 5/11/32  
Lea, T. A. H., M.M. 7/11/32  
Dobson, A. R. B. 10/11/34

*Lieutenants.*  
Brookes, E. J. S. 2/1/32  
Collis, W. B. G. 20/5/34  
Oldham, L. O. 3/10/34  
Presland, R. J. 30/4/35  
Walker, T. C. R. 10/8/35  
Harrison, J. L. 16/11/35  
Woods, S. A. 24/3/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Andrew, T. S. K. 28/4/34  
Clegg, R. H. 14/11/34  
Kerr, C. F. 2/1/35  
Allen, D. G. 20/3/35  
Yates, P. 25/5/35  
Ollerenshaw, R. G. W. 28/12/35  
Ellis, F. F. 28/11/36  
Toombs, P. A. 24/2/37

*Adjutant.*  
McNair, A. J. G., Capt. R. Signals  
4/1/36

*Quarter-Master.*  
McVittie, J., Lt. 19/9/34

**Supplementary Reserve.**  
No. 1 (East Lancashire) Corps  
Medium Artillery  
Signal Section.

Brooks Bar, Manchester.  
Category B.

*Captain.*  
Bower, S. R. 9/4/33

*Lieutenant.*  
Ellis, E. L. 29/11/30

43rd (Wessex),  
The Priory, The Friars, Exeter.

(a) 224th Field Artillery Signal  
Section.

Hamilton House,  
Commercial Road, Southampton.

(a) 225th Field Artillery Signal  
Section.

Hamilton House,  
Commercial Road,  
Southampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Baring, The Lord (Lt. Col. ret.  
Terr. Army) (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
29/10/34

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Walsh, C. H., D.S.O., M.C.  
(Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.),  
t.a. 29/10/34

*Major.*  
Cornelius, W. J. L. 10/4/34

*Captains.*  
Fane, A. F. S., t.a. 24/7/32  
Moore, E. R. (224 Sec.) 24/8/32  
Bridgwater, S. E. (225 Sec.) 1/6/35

Evans, L. E. O. 3/6/35  
Reeks, F. H. 2/9/36

*Lieutenants.*  
Govier, C. G. H. 28/5/34  
Shaw, P. W. 20/6/34  
Howarth, C. H. 24/5/34  
Fleming, G. A. 17/11/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Edgecumbe, W. S. G. 28/4/33  
Spicer, D. C. 3/3/34  
Fenwick, H. W. 25/4/34  
Day, R. W. 5/5/34  
Edwards, G. K. S. 19/5/34  
Gilson, R. 22/12/34  
Nash, R. D. 23/2/35  
Clemas, L. H. 22/7/35  
Clifton, R. S. 2/7/36  
Totterdell, P. A. 23/1/37  
Herbert, de V. E. de M. 24/3/37

*Adjutant.*  
Knight, C. W., Capt. R. Signals  
14/11/35

*Quarter-Master.*  
West, F. P., Lt. 1/11/34

44th (Home Counties).  
Drill Hall, Stamford Brook  
Lodge, Ravenscourt Park, W.6.

(a) 226th Field Artillery Signal  
Section.

Drill Hall, Hurstpierpoint.

(b) 227th Field Artillery Signal  
Section.

Drill Hall, Bognor Regis.

(b) 203rd Medium Artillery Signal  
Section.

Fort Pitt, Chatham.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Keogh, F. E. H., T.D. (Maj. ret.  
Terr. Army) 5/7/33

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Read, A. H., T.D., t.a. 1/1/36

*Major.*  
Darby, J. F., T.D. 1/1/32

*Captains.*  
Rand, H. M., T.D. 10/4/26  
Harris, L. H. 29/10/29  
Gilbert, W. 31/10/29  
Booth, C. F. 27/6/33  
Charlton, J. H. V. 28/11/34  
List, L. E. 11/12/35  
Freer-Ash, T., t.a. 1/1/36

*Lieutenants.*  
Hann, J. S. 21/8/32  
Rowe, C. S. R. 6/4/35  
18/4/34  
Baker, J. H. 3/6/35  
Brett, S. I. 14/9/35  
Marshall, A. R. 21/1/36  
Williams, S. J. 8/5/36  
Angell, F. A. 13/7/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Monk, F. G. (203 Sec.) 4/7/34  
Underwood, G. H. J. 25/7/35  
Ross, D. E. J. 15/2/36  
Shepherd, G. P. (226 Sec.) 9/5/36  
Annand, A. McK. (227 Sec.) 4/7/36

Withers, A. C. H. 4/7/36  
Baldwin, K. B. 23/2/37  
Coles, R. V. 24/2/37

*Adjutant.*  
Lewis, H. L., Lt. R. Signals  
(temp. Cap. T. A.) 1/10/36

*Quarter-Master.*  
Harris, E. W. G., Lt. 1/3/35

**Supplementary Reserve.**  
No. 25 (Home Counties)  
Construction Section.

Drill Hall, Stamford Brook Lodge,  
Ravenscourt Park, W.6.

*Category B.*  
*Lieutenant.*  
Loadman, H. G. 24/3/37

48th (South Midland).  
(a) 228th Field Artillery Signal  
Section.

(a) 229th Field Artillery Signal  
Section.

(a) 202nd Medium Artillery Signal  
Section.

Cateswell House, Stratford Road,  
Hall Green, Birmingham, 11.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Ford, Sir Bertram J. T., Knt.  
T.D. (Maj. late Terr. Force) 16/7/32

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Jones, P. H., M.C. 11/2/37

*Major.*  
James, E. A. 11/2/37

*Captains.*  
Jones, F. E. b. 30/9/25  
Challen, J. B. 1/9/29  
Bolton, H. F. B. 16/8/30  
Lodder, F. S. 16/7/33  
Soutter, E. N. R. 4/8/35  
Waters, G. R. 1/2/37  
Chatterley, R. M. 11/2/37

*Lieutenants.*  
Collins, D. G. 12/11/35  
Bowen, P. M. 12/11/35  
King, G. St. L. 12/11/35  
Danielsen, R. W. N. 17/11/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Malins, P. W. 25/7/34  
Lee, P. G. M. 9/4/35

24/11/34

Fellows, J. W. H. 30/4/35  
Dickinson, R. 29/7/36  
Parsons, G. K. 16/1/37

*Adjutant.*  
Bartlett, H., Capt. R. Signals  
24/4/38

*Quarter-Master*  
Rowe, B. J. M.M., Lt. 1/2/35

**Supplementary Reserve.**  
No. 4 (South Midland) Coy.  
Air Contingent Signals.

Cateswell House, Stratford Road,  
Hall Green, Birmingham, 11.

*Category B.*  
*Major.*  
Braine, F. A. W. 3/7/35

*Captain.*  
Birch, W. J. 23/8/33

*Lieutenants.*  
French, B. H. 29/6/32  
Waters, N. A. 5/9/34

**Divisional Signals—contd.**
**49th (West Riding)  
(b) 205th Medium Artillery Signal  
Section.**

Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds, 2.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Boyle, W., O.B.E., T.D. (Bt. Col.  
T.A. Res.) 2/9/33

Lt.-Colonel.

✕McLaren, H., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,  
t.a. 26/4/33

Major.

✕Jackson, W. F., M.C., T.D.  
26/4/33 1/1/30

Captains.

✕Richardson, H., T.D. 12/9/28  
Bt. maj. 1/1/35

✕May, J. M., T.D. 26/4/29  
Bt. maj. 1/1/37

Bray, O. 22/6/30

Armstrong, J. N. 23/4/31

Moxon, W. L. S. 12/1/32

Hey, W. L. 5/7/36

Lieutenants.

Rycroft, H. 18/6/29

Darlow, K. 18/6/29

Gardiner, B. B. 18/6/29

Boyle, H. J. 3/6/32

Boyle, A. B. 19/11/35

Adams, C. F. (205 Sec.) 6/5/36

Crabtree, J. O. 13/5/36

McLaren, A. D. 17/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Brown, H. D. 17/7/35

Saunders, F. E. 27/6/36

Holmes, J. M. D. 25/7/36

Bray, G. I. 31/10/36

Butler, S. J. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

Danby, C. C., Capt. R. Signals  
20/11/36

Quarter-Master.

Tebbs, F. R. 26/1/35

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Headquarters, Air Contingent  
Signals.

Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds, 10.

Category B.

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Campbell, J., M.B.E., T.D. 1/1/35  
1/1/34

Lieutenants.

Tinney, E. B. 19/2/33

Pickard, H. 27/1/37

Adjutant.

Houghton, G. F., Lt. R. Signals  
(temp. Capt. S.R.) 1/10/36

**No. 1 (West Riding) Coy.,  
Air Contingent Signals.**

Category B.

Captain.

Sanderson, D. H. S. 5/7/36

Lieutenant.

Manning, F. G. 24/1/34

**No. 3 (West Riding) Coy.,  
Air Contingent Signals.**

Category B.

Major.

✕Morgan, F. S. 1/1/35

Lieutenants.

Bryden, J. E. Z. 2/8/33

White, J. F. V. 30/12/34

Young, J. E. 2/1/35

Dunn, P. 27/1/35

Woodland, A. H. 23/11/35

**50th (Northumbrian).**

Drill Hall, Darlington, Durham.

**(a) 223rd Field Artillery Signal  
Section.**

Drill Hall, Elmgrove Terrace,  
Gateshead-on-Tyne.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Bowes, H., C.B. T.D. (Lt.-Col.  
ret. T.A. Res.) 25/12/35

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Sheffield, T. T. J., T.D., t.a.  
4/9/36

Major.

✕Wight, R. S. 1/2/37

Captains.

Hopkins, J. G. 1/11/30

Percival, R. M. 16/5/33

✕Glover, E. 16/5/33

Fairweather, O. O. 1/5/34

Smith, A. F. 1/2/37

Lieutenants.

Stedman, A. O. A. 31/5/32

Marks, F. W. 2/4/33

Crosthwaite, O. 19/6/33

Minor, B. 17/7/34

Robinson, S. 24/7/34

Kirkaldy, H. M. 4/2/36

Lee, W. A. 5/2/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Hammonds, G. 10/2/34

Wight, R. S. 23/5/36

Howie, W. A. R. 10/6/36

Pearson, B. R. 12/12/36

Hewett, J. M. 23/12/36

Garbutt, J. W. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

Bell, G. B., Lt. R. Signals (temp.  
Capt. T.A. 1/11/34) 1/11/34

Quarter-Master.

Smith, G. H., Lt. 21/11/34

**51st (Highland)**
**(a) 207th Medium Artillery Signal  
Section.**

Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Nicol, R. J., O.B.E., t.a. 28/2/28

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Reid, E. B., t.a. 24/4/34

Major.

Murray, T. P. R., t.a. 23/4/34  
1/1/33

Captains.

✕Lennie, A. H., M.M. 24/2/28

Levack, J. W. 8/8/28

Reid, A. H. 10/8/28

Wood, A. T., t.a. 4/5/29

Williamson, R. B. 21/5/32

Cochran, J., t.a. 23/4/34

Lieutenants.

Gray, J. 5/3/32

Donald, J. J. 4/7/32

Bogle, D. J. 25/12/32

Keith, A. M. 16/7/33

Nicol, B. M. 16/4/35

Muirhead, W. R. 14/12/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Fraser, A. 4/11/33

Campbell, D. L. 8/6/35

McLaren, J. 3/7/35

Mitchell, W. G. 3/7/35

Blisset, J. G. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

Dryland, L. W. J., Lt. R. Signals  
(temp. Capt. T.A. 30/11/34) 30/11/34

**52nd (Lowland).**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

**(a) 230th Field Artillery Signal  
Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

**(b) 208th Medium Artillery Signal  
Section.**

Dalmeny Street, Edinburgh, 6.

Hon. Colonel.

McGowan, The Lord, K.B.E.  
23/6/34

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Robertson, J. W., D.O.M., t.a.  
16/1/34

Major.

Niven, T. M., A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E. 16/2/34

Captains.

Warren, V. D. (230 Sec.) t.a.  
31/12/28 1/1/34

Bt. maj.

✕Anderson, J. O. 31/5/30

Paterson, D. 28/4/31

Brown, A. W. 13/5/31

Forayth, R. A. 13/5/31

Davie, T. A. S. 28/10/31

Divisional Signals—contd.

62nd (Lowland)—contd.

*Lieutenants.*

Lindsay, J. B. 13/11/34  
MacLay, K. A. 10/2/37  
Ferguson, G. L. 17/2/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Graham, R. 12/7/34  
Carlaw, B. L. 8/9/34  
Laidlaw, D. A. J. 21/3/35  
Lindsay, D. C. 30/10/35  
Luke, H. G. R. 26/2/36  
Hough, F. A. 1/5/36  
Moyes, I. Y. 1/7/36  
Smyth, H. G. 4/7/36  
Templeton, A. G. 11/7/36  
Murdoch, J. D. 5/12/36

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*  
Wylie, J. W., Lt. 6/5/35

*Supplementary Reserve.*

*Headquarters.*

*G.H.Q. Signals.*

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

*Category B.*

*Major.*

Cumming, G. W., T.D. 19/5/34

*Adjutant.*

Patterson, L. D. M., Lt. R.  
Signals (temp. capt. S.R.) 1/12/36  
1/12/36

*No. 1 Company, G.H.Q. Signals.*

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

*Category B.*

*Major.*

✕Smith, W. M. 22/6/36

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Ferguson, C. 7/12/35

*No. 3 (Glasgow) Company,*

*G.H.Q. Signals.*

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

*Category B.*

*Captain.*

✕Cralk, J. J. 6/3/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

MacIntyre, J. M. 4/7/34

Johnston, W. 25/8/34

Roy, D. W. 19/3/36

*No. 23 (Glasgow)*

*Cable Section.*

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

*Category B.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Mitchell, A. S. W. 6/2/35

*No. 24 (Glasgow)*

*Cable Section.*

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

*Category B.*

*Lieutenant.*

Macbav, E. A. 1/7/36

*No. 26 (Glasgow)*

*Construction Section.*

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

*Lieutenant.*

Gee, G. 5/11/35

*No. 27 (Glasgow)*

*Construction Section.*

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow, N.W.

*Category B.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

McGaw, P. 20/3/36

53rd (Welsh).

(a) 231st Field Artillery Signal  
Section.

(a) 212th Medium Artillery Signal  
Section.

Drill Hall, Park Street, Cardiff.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Cobb, F. R., M.C. (Lt.-Col.  
h.p.) 24/8/35

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Trice, W. G., t.a. 11/2/37

*Major.*

✕Arnold, F. T. 11/2/37

*Captains.*

✕Gardiner, J. 22/2/28  
Hawkins, V. W. 11/2/29  
✕Hawkins, W. R. 1/8/34  
✕Johnson, A. E. 13/5/35  
✕Bartholomew, A. W. 8/2/37  
Llewellyn, K. G. S. 12/2/37

*Lieutenants.*

Bale, W. G. F. 8/11/32  
Cawthorn, G. 7/5/33  
Senior, J. B. 7/5/33  
Lloyd, G. B. 13/11/34  
Fletcher, P. 24/7/35  
Moon, F. C. 9/7/36  
2/5/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Barnes, W. R. T. 29/9/34  
David, A. G. 27/3/35  
Banbury, P. S. 10/4/35  
Angel, E. C. 24/8/35  
Stephens, D. 18/1/36  
Blower, A. J. 12/12/36  
Evans, J. N. 20/2/37

*Adjutant.*

Copeland, T., Capt., R. Signals  
16/11/36

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Catlough W. S., maj. 1/4/35  
4/11/36

54th (East Anglian)

Bay Lodge, The Green,  
Stratford, E.15.

(a) 232nd Field Artillery Signal  
Section.

Great Gipping Street, Ipswich.

(a) 233rd Field Artillery Signal  
Section.

Bedford.

(a) 234th Field Artillery Signal  
Section.

Bedford.

(a) 209th Medium Artillery Signal  
Section.

Great Gipping Street, Ipswich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Manley, F. A., T.D., t.a. 11/10/35

*Major.*

✕Lilley, J. L. 11/10/35

*Captains.*

Tweedle-Smith, J. P. 7/8/29  
✕Wardle, W. J. 10/8/30  
✕Beck, W. L. 1/3/32  
Palmer, H. S. (Q) 9/7/32  
Gentry, L. H. 15/6/35  
✕Wilks, T. M. 11/10/35  
Bately, A. W. 1/10/36

*Lieutenants.*

Wright, S. P. 20/4/32  
Jarvis, R. E. 4/7/32  
Nettleship, C. 28/5/33  
Gooderham, E. E. (232 Sec.)  
31/5/33  
Greaves, F. M., t.a. 10/7/35  
Young, S. J. 31/5/36  
Mitchell, R. J. 31/5/36  
Galbraith, C. M. 18/11/36  
Gardner, A. R. 1/10/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Pascoe, R. V. 27/10/34  
Wilson, H. 21/6/35  
Stevens, A. J. 1/7/36

*Adjutant.*

✕Hooper, R. H., M.B.E., Capt.  
R. Signals 15/12/35

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Sharp, O. J., D.O.M., Lt. 1/11/34

Divisional Signals—*contd.*

<b>55th (West Lancashire).</b>		
38, Mason Street, Edgehill, Liverpool, 7.		
<b>(a) 235th Field Artillery Signal Section.</b>		
Drill Hall, Aspinall Street, Prescot.		
<b>(a) 210th Medium Artillery Signal Section.</b>		
Drill Hall, Aspinall Street, Prescott.		
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>		
✕Dodd, W. T., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) <i>t.a.</i>	23/2/35	
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>		
✕Baron, R., T.D., <i>t.a.</i>	3/5/33	
	9/11/28	
	<i>bt. col.</i> 9/11/32	
<i>Major.</i>		
Behn, F. J.	3/1/35	
<i>Captains.</i>		
Bailey, R. W., <i>M.Eng.</i> , <i>A.M.Inst.C.E.</i>	19/6/30	
	<i>bt. maj.</i> 1/1/36	
Orchard, J. R. S., <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i>	23/6/30	
Machan, J. B. R.	19/7/33	
Chilton, T. C.	4/1/35	
Moore, A. B.	4/1/35	
Ellison, A.	1/7/30	
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		
Day, E. G.	25/2/34	
Stephen, J. T.	5/12/34	
Lees, R. A.	13/2/35	
Bulmer, G. J.	11/6/35	
Craig, T. J.	29/3/36	
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>		
Brown, K. M.	8/6/34	
Darricotte, E. D.	9/7/34	
Wright, N. D.	14/11/34	
Crayley, G. G.	20/2/35	
Baron, R. C. K.	22/4/36	
Price, M. B.	1/7/36	
Lancashire, A. R.	1/7/36	
Dodd, W. M.	28/11/36	
Day, S. A.	24/3/37	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		
✕Duke, M., Capt. R. Signals	1/3/37	
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>		
✕Eves, J. A., <i>H.</i>	21/2/35	
<b>Supplementary Reserve.</b>		
<b>No. 3 (West Lancashire)</b>		
<b>Company, Line of Communication Signals.</b>		
38, Mason Street, Edgehill, Liverpool, 7.		
<i>Category B.</i>		
<i>Major.</i>		
✕Johnson, D. C. M.	5/11/34	
<i>Captain.</i>		
✕Jackson, R.	23/3/35	
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		
✕Kitts, T. E.	21/3/34	
✕Gregson, J. E.	21/3/34	
Reld, J.	29/6/35	
Wright, L. W.	16/7/35	
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>		
✕Bellamy, W. E.	26/5/34	
Sanders, K. L.	8/5/35	

## The London

## (City of London Signals).

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road, Clapham Park, S.W.12.	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
✕Denison-Pender, J. C. ( <i>Lt. ret.</i> )	6/12/33
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
✕Willway, A. C. O., <i>t.a.</i>	1/1/36
<i>Major</i>	
✕Welsford, G. M.	1/1/36
<i>Captains.</i>	
✕White, F., <i>A.M.Inst.C.E.</i>	7/2/31
	<i>bt. maj.</i> 1/1/37
✕Hort, A. V. D.	22/3/31
✕Cuthbert, M. M.	27/11/24
✕Brown, B. H.	1/1/36

## Lieutenants.

Gray, G. W.	12/4/34
Lovegrove, S. J. (g)	24/7/34
Sones, A. J.	13/11/34
Milnes, B. J.	26/3/35
Morgan, J. H.	29/4/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Denison-Pender, R. E.	14/4/34
Price, R. V.	6/2/35
Prosser, F. J.	1/6/35
Brandic, A. V.	15/6/35
Macbeth, D. J.	1/1/36
Sinclair, H. G.	29/2/36
Darkin, W.	21/11/36
Cayzer, B. G. S.	30/1/37
Palmer, R. C. C.	10/2/37
Oswick, R. A.	24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Firth, H. R., Capt. R. Signals	17/11/34
--------------------------------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

✕Barnes, W. J., D.C.M., <i>H.</i>	19/9/34
-----------------------------------	---------

## Cadet Unit affiliated.

Haberdashers' (Aske's) Hampstead  
Sch. C. Corps. (1st C. Signal Coy.)

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Headquarters, Line of Communication Signals.

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road,  
Clapham Park, S.W.12.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Cohen, J. W., C. M. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. <i>ret. Terr.</i> <i>Army</i> )	17/10/34
---	----------

## Category B.

✕Allan, M. F.	22/7/33
---------------	---------

## Captain.

Beard, A. T. J., <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i>	15/7/35
------------------------------------	---------

## Lieutenant.

✕Metcalf, H.	28/7/29
--------------	---------

## Adjutant.

Peachell, Capt. W. A. R. Signals	31/7/36
----------------------------------	---------

## No. 1 Company, Line of Communication Signals.

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road,  
Clapham Park, S.W.12.  
*Category B.*

## Major.

Hiley, J. G. T.	1/4/35
-----------------	--------

## Lieutenant.

Reading, J.	12/11/30
-------------	----------

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Hickox, W. F.	24/6/36
---------------	---------

## No. 4 (City of London) Company, Line of Communication Signals.

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road,  
Clapham Park, S.W.12.  
*Category B.*

## Major.

✕Dallison, F. H., <i>M.C.</i>	21/4/34
-------------------------------	---------

## Captain.

Ashdowne, H. A.	1/4/32
-----------------	--------

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Bellairs, G. ff.	1/7/36
------------------	--------

## No. 21 (City of London)

## Cable Section.

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road,  
Clapham Park, S.W.12.  
*Category B.*

## Lieutenant.

## No. 22 (City of London)

## Cable Section.

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road,  
Clapham Park, S.W.12.  
*Category B.*

## Lieutenant.

Mander, H. T.	19/2/36
---------------	---------

## No. 21 (City of London)

## Construction Section.

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road,  
Clapham Park, S.W.12.  
*Category B.*

## Captain.

§Chinn, W. E.	1/1/36
---------------	--------

## No. 22 (City of London)

## Construction Section.

Signal House, 20, Atkins Road,  
Clapham Park, S.W.12.  
*Category B.*

## Lieutenant.

Penn, H. A.	1/8/33
-------------	--------

§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.



Divisional Signals—contd.

1st Anti-Aircraft.

56, Regency Street, S.W.1.

<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
✕ Nicholson, O. W. (Maj. 36th Middx. A.A. Bn. R.E.) t.a.	25/4/28	✕ Croucher, A. H.	3/11/29	Cassell, E. E.	3/3/34
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>		Scarborough, H.	23/2/36	Shrimpton, G. H. T.	3/3/34
✕ Wickins, G. C., T.D., t.a.	3/11/33	<i>Lieutenant.</i>		Jack, A. P.	8/12/34
<i>Majors</i>				Blair, D. C.	21/7/36
✕ Peel, G. J. M., T.D.	3/11/33			Gibbs, D. T.	9/8/36
	1/1/32			Pitcairn, A. C.	20/1/37
✕ Hemsley, A., T.D.	2/5/36			<i>Adjutant.</i>	
	1/1/36			✕ Bradford, F. W. P., Lt. R.	14/9/35
				Signals (temp. Capt. T.A.)	

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Category B.

No. 2 Company Line of Communication Signals.

Manchester.

<i>Major</i>		<i>Captains</i>		<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
✕ Tandy, R.	21/8/29	Mitchell, V.	4/7/34	Tressau, J. C.	14/8/32
<i>lt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/36	✕ Campbell, W. J. H.	4/7/34	<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>	
				McMullen, J. A.	7/7/34

No. 23 (London, Midland & Scottish) Construction Section.

95, Corporation Street, Manchester.

*Lieutenant.*

McClean, H. 29/5/32

No. 24 (London, Midland & Scottish) Construction Section.

95, Corporation Street, Manchester.

*Lieutenant.*

Morris, G. 20/6/34

Not in Units.

Category B.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

<i>Captain.</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenants—contd.</i>	
✕ Cann, H. J.	7/11/28	Pinney, G.	5/3/35
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		Duff, J. B.	9/3/35
✕ Evans, G. T.	13/2/30	Edwards, W. K.	19/3/35
Jones, F.	6/7/30	Knee, H.	19/8/35
✕ Carroll, W. K.	9/7/30	Conte, G. H.	30/3/35
✕ Cooper, M. C., A.M.I.E.E.	26/10/30	Dunn, W. K.	30/3/35
✕ Barber, T. V.	23/9/31	Bucknall, F. R. B.	6/4/35
Crook, K. D.	1/10/31	Lotman, J.	13/4/35
Hands, J. R. B.	31/5/32	Stonebanks, A. M.	20/4/35
Luffman, E.	21/12/32	William, P. F. L.	18/5/35
✕ Cooper, J. A., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.	31/5/33	Beaven, P. R.	27/7/35
✕ Wilson, R. P.	19/7/33	Jones, W. J.	10/9/35
Sheppard, J. A.	1/8/33	Stanton, E. P.	4/10/35
Beaver, J. A.	1/8/33	Greening, F. C. G.	8/10/35
Webb, H. J. H.	4/7/34	✕ Palmer, W. T. B.Sc., M.I.E.E.	22/10/35
Douglas, R. L. St. O.	11/7/34	Newbold, O.	29/10/35
Moyse-Bartlett, H.	5/9/34	Harrison, S. L.	26/11/35
Braine, K. O.	3/10/34	Rodgers, J. E.	7/6/36
Braine, D. J.	3/10/34	Yarnell, A. L.	10/6/36
✕ Banner, K. B. W. I. M.Sc., M.I.E.E.	10/6/34	Atkinson, C. A.	24/6/36
Britton, F. T.	9/10/34	MacOwan, R. D. S.	2/7/36
Stubbs, J. W.	18/1/35	Robinson, R. H. E.	4/11/36
Smith, E. G. S.	27/1/35	Knight, H. E.	8/11/36
Renton, R. N.	30/1/35	Metcalfe, A. G.	8/11/36
Stripp, W. A.	6/2/35	Alder, G. A.	8/11/36
Lucas, F. N.	20/2/35	Green, K. A.	5/11/36
Gill, W. E.	27/2/35	Jacobs, P. G.	11/11/36
Brown, H. R.	27/2/35	Damon, A. W.	13/12/36
Franklin, G.	5/3/35	Ledger, H. H.	13/12/36
James, L. B.	5/3/35	Millar, D. P. M.	16/12/36
		Layzell, A. C.	20/12/36
		Stagg, C.	30/12/36
		Tomlinson, W. A.	27/1/37
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenants—contd.</i>	
Pearson, J. B.	1/11/33	Carwin, S.	20/10/34
Stead, C.	11/4/34	Nicks, W. J. A.	27/10/34
Johnson, C. T.	11/4/34	Trimmer, W. J.	7/11/34
Chisnell, W. E.	27/6/34	Wells, H. M.	7/11/34
Wilson, K. E.	21/7/34	Peachey, M.	17/11/34
Gray, G. B.	25/8/34	Parker, J. D.	12/1/35
		Manners, W.	26/1/35
		Lane, C. R.	20/3/35
		Scott, W. G.	6/4/35
		Erout, A. D.	7/8/35
		Metcalfe, H. A.	21/8/35
		Hurley, L.	21/8/35
		Amos, K. J.	9/11/35
		Clarke, W. J. F.	21/12/35
		Jordan, K. J.	1/1/36
		Cook, A. E.	11/1/36
		Wilkinson, E. H.	11/1/36
		Woodward, J. E.	26/2/36
		Hudson-Davies, J.	11/3/36
		Turner, H. A.	25/4/36
		Wardrop, C. G.	30/5/36
		Hammond, A. G. W.	30/5/36
		Mathews, M. G.	10/6/36
		Knox, J.	24/6/36
		Oliver, W. H.	4/7/36
		Simpson, D. H. S.	11/7/36
		Dunford, L. G.	18/7/36
		Horrox, S.	22/7/36
		Wear, R. G. O.	22/7/36
		Betr, H.	22/7/36
		Ward, K. M.	5/8/36
		Smith, P. E. C.	22/8/36
		Johnson, R. D.	5/9/36
		Wallace, N. M.	26/9/36
		Lovegrove, L. W.	3/10/36
		Shuttleworth, C. H.	4/11/36
		Lynch, H.	7/11/36
		Russell, J. H.	11/11/36
		Beacham, F. J.	9/1/37
		Mitchell, M.	23/1/37
		Berkeley, W. M. C.	23/1/37
		Hewett, B. S.	19/2/37
		Yarnell, R. E.	24/2/37
		Easterling, C. E.	20/3/37



## FOOT GUARDS. GRENADIER GUARDS.

Regt. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office... .. Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.  
(Tel. No. —Whitshall 1644.)

Pay Office ... .. Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.

1st Bn. ... Chelsea Bks. | 2nd Bn. ... Egypt.  
3rd Bn. ... Chelsea Bks. | Depot ... Caterham.

### The King's Colours:—

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper.  
2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Cypher reversed and interlaced or, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper: in the dexter canton the Union.  
3rd Battalion.—As for the 2nd Battalion, with, for difference, issuing from the Union in bend a pile wavy or.

### The Regimental Colours:—

The Union: In the centre a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper.

The 30 company badges are borne in rotation, 3 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours; in the case of the Great War honours, only those shown in heavy type are borne:—

"Tangiar, 1630," "Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettlingen," "Lincelles," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Barrosa," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Savastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Khartoum," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—5 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebruck," "Albert, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Regimental Associations.—Grenadier Guards Comrades' Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 62, Victoria Street (Entrance in Spencer Street), Westminster, S.W.1.

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Canadian Grenadier Guards ... .. Montreal, P.Q.

### Colonel-in-Chief

### THE KING.

Colonel ... Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King. ... .. 1/5/04

Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regt. Dist.—Rasch, Col. G. E. O., C.V.O., D.S.O. ... .. 1/7/32  
col. 22/5/32

### Lt.-Colonels (8).

### Majors—contd.

### Captains—contd.

Wiggins, A. F. R. (1) 6/8/34  
Britten, O. R., M.C. (3) 1/9/35  
Browning, F. A. M., D.S.O. (2) 1/2/36

Adair, A. H. S., M.C. (3) 22/5/32  
Ellison, P. J. M. (2) 6/8/34  
Bull, G. H., s. 1/6/35  
Gregson-Ellis, P. G. S., p.s.c., s. 1/7/34  
Smith, O. W. D. (3) 1/9/35  
Dilwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, C 1/2/36  
M. (1) 13/5/36  
Hargreaves, J. C. (2) 24/10/36

Clive, A. F. L. (3) 25/7/31  
Gascoigne, J. A., m.c. 27/9/31  
Hennessey, J. B. G. [I] (1) 9/4/32  
Hanning, A. S., m.c. 9/4/32  
Goulburn, E. H. (2) 9/4/32  
Davies, H. R. H. (2) 22/5/32  
Bromley Davenport, W. H. (2) 10/9/32  
Brinckman, R. N. (1) 8/4/33  
Bushman, R. H. (2) 1/9/35  
Lindsay, R. W. L. (3) 22/2/36  
Heber-Percy, A. G. W. 19/4/36  
Moore, J. N. R. (3) 19/4/36  
Ford, J. B. (2) (Gerr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.) 13/5/36  
Reeve, W. (1) 28/8/36  
Herbert, R. C. E. (1) 16/9/36

### Captains (13).

### Subalterns (53).

Majors (12).  
Fraser, Hon. W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (1) 4/2/29  
24/1/27  
8/6/19  
Aird, Sir John R., Bt., M.V.O., M.C. (3) 6/8/30  
Pre-cott, J. I. (2) 2/3/31  
Cornish, G. M., M.C. (8) 29/6/31  
Lloyd, J. A., p.s.c., s. 1/9/31

Murray, A. S. P., s.f. 1/1/28  
Verney, G. H. G. L., s. 7/11/29  
Colvin, R. B. R., s., Regt. Adj. 23/4/30  
Goschen, W. H., s. 23/4/30  
Hutchins, R. L., M.C. [I] (3) 4/5/30  
Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. (3) 21/2/31  
Browning, G. W. (1) 1/3/31  
Pakenham, H. D. W. (2) 2/3/31

Lieutenants.  
Holmeley, Sir Hugh J. F. S., Bt. (1) 4/2/29  
Lee, R. T., s. 4/2/29  
Tryon, C. G. V. (1) Adj. 4/2/29  
Goschen, J. A., m.a. 30/8/29

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Miller, P. D. (2)	21/7/30
Jeffreys, C. J. D., <i>M.V.O.</i> (1)	1/9/30
Starkey, L. S. (3)	1/9/30
Gordon-Lennox, G. C. (3)	2/2/31
Harrison, J. E. (3)	20/6/31
Huntington, A. C., <i>M.V.O.</i> (1)	30/8/31
Lomer, R. H. (2)	31/1/32
Fisher-Rowe, D. (1)	29/8/32
Davie, J. E. J.	30/1/33
Stucley, L. R. C. (3) <i>Adj.</i>	28/8/33
Ardes, The Lord, <i>s.</i>	28/8/33
Deakin, C. M. F. (2)	29/1/34
Gordon, A. J. E., <i>d.</i>	29/1/34
Johnstone, N. D. M., <i>s.</i>	29/1/34
Clifton, P. T. (1)	29/1/34
Lort-Phillips, P. H. (1)	29/1/34
Russell, E. G. (2)	29/1/34
<i>des Voeux, W. R. de B. [I] (2)</i>	27/8/34
<i>Adj.</i>	27/8/34
Brownlow, J. D. C. (3)	27/8/34
Winnington, T. F. (1)	27/8/34
Baillie, S. E. H. (2)	27/8/34
Butler, T. P. (1)	28/1/35
Nelson, E. J. B., <i>d.</i>	28/1/35

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Dixon, D. S. T. B., <i>s.</i>	28/1/35
Clarke, R. C. R. M., <i>a.m.</i>	28/1/35
Bromley, R. H. (2)	29/1/35
Robertson, P. A. S. (2)	1/9/35
Randolph, P. (3)	1/9/35
Radford-Norrop, P. J. C. (3)	2/9/35
Norman Barnett, C. W. (3)	2/2/36
Vernon, M. S. B., <i>M.V.O.</i> (1)	2/2/36
Burke, P. H. A. (3)	19/8/36
Earle, C. (2)	31/8/36
Chandos-Pole, J. W., <i>d.</i>	31/8/36
Budge, V. A. P. (2)	1/2/37
Dixon, D. E. (3)	1/2/37
Marsham, P. W. (1)	1/2/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Anson, <i>The Visct.</i> (2)	1/2/35
Pike, G. E. (2)	29/8/35
Gregory-Hood, A. M. H. (2)	29/8/35
Needham, F. J. R. P. (3)	29/8/35
Trotter, J. (2)	30/8/35
Bolitho, S. E. (1)	30/1/36
Gwyer, G. C. F. (2)	30/1/36
Hanbury, H. C. (2)	30/1/36
Seymour, J. E. (2)	30/1/36
Beaumont-Nesbitt, D. J. (3)	27/8/36
Crompton-Roberts, R.	28/1/37
Britten, P. C.	28/1/37
Reynell-Pack, H.	28/1/37

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Colvin, R. B. R., <i>capt.</i>	17/2/35
--------------------------------	---------

*Battalion Adjutants.*

Tryon, C. G. V. <i>lt.</i> (1)	19/8/34
Stucley, L. R. C., <i>lt.</i> (3)	20/12/36
<i>des Voeux, W. R. de B. [I] lt. (2)</i>	4/2/37

*Quarter-Masters.*

Speller, F., <i>M.C.</i> (1)	16/10/25
	<i>capt.</i> 16/10/33
Beard, R., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> (3)	6/9/27
	<i>capt.</i> 6/9/35
Aston, A., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i> (2)	9/5/31
Walker, R. S., <i>lt.</i> , <i>d.</i>	1/9/36

*Director of Music.*

Miller, G. J., <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>L.R.A.M.</i> , <i>p.s.m.</i>	3/10/21
<i>Dir. of Music</i>	1/3/19
<i>maj.</i>	26/7/34

*Supplementary Reserve.**Category B. Subalterns (30).**Lieutenants.*

Abel Smith, R. E.	22/6/32
Sidney, W. P.	22/6/32
Milton, <i>The Visct.</i>	20/7/32
Anthony, J. E.	14/9/32
Cook, E. T.	18/9/32
Evalyn, P. G.	30/1/33
Norman, W. R.	27/6/33
Northumberland, <i>The Duke of</i>	2/3/35
Willson, W. D.	19/3/35
Thorne, A.	1/4/35
Thorne, G.	1/4/35
Clive, L.	6/8/35
Ford, C. G.	25/1/36
McLaren, M.	17/5/36
Thorne, P. F.	20/1/37
Underwood, J. O. T.	27/1/37
Rankin, J. G.	28/2/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Glyn, J. P. R.	15/7/35
Penn, E. C. W. M.	27/5/36
Ford, E. W. S.	1/6/36
Crosthwaite, I. J.	6/6/36
Gerard, R. C. F.	13/6/36
Villiers, C. E. H.	2/9/36
Burton, J. G. F.	19/9/36

## GOLDSTREAM GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office				Birdcage Walk, S.W.1. (Tel. No.:—Whitehall 9596)			
Pay Office				Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1			
1st Bn.	...	...	Wellington Bks.	2nd Bn.	...	...	Windsor.
3rd Bn.	...	...	Aldershot.	Depot	...	Caterham.	...
"Nulli Secundus."							

*The King's Colours:—*

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Star of the Order of the Garter proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre a star of eight points argent within the Garter, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt"; in the dexter canton the Union.

3rd Battalion.—As for the 1st Battalion, with, for difference, in the dexter canton the Union and issuing therefrom in bend a pile wavy or.

*The Regimental Colours:—*

The Union: In the centre a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

The 24 company badges are borne in rotation, 3 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the 8 Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours; in the case of the Great War honours, only those shown in heavy type are borne:—

"Tangier, 1880," "Namar, 1895," "Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dottingen," "Lincelles," "Yalavere," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Medder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—5 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Morne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boschen," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1916," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue. Agents—*Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations.*—Old Coldstreamers' Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 62, Victoria Street (Entrance in Spencer Street), Westminster, S.W.1.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Governor-General's Foot Guards ... .. Ottawa, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... Codrington, Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred E., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. ... .. 2/10/18  
Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist. ... Smith, Col. A. F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... .. 15/12/34  
col. ... .. 1/7/33

## Lt.-Colonels (3).

Riley, C. J. M., M.C. (2) 15/9/36  
Whitaker, J. A. O., p.s.c. (3)  
12/10/36  
1/7/35  
Leese, Sir Oliver W. H., Bt.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. (1) 17/12/36  
1/7/33

## Majors—contd.

Moubray, J. (2) 10/8/34  
Bingham, The Lord, M.C., p.s.c.  
[J] (1) 10/11/34  
Codrington, J. A. [L] 1/6/35  
Forestier-Walker, Sir George F.,  
Bt. (3) 1/11/35  
Forster, S. A. (3) 17/7/36  
Gwatkin, N. W. (Spec. Emp.)  
15/9/36  
1/1/35  
Stratheden, The Lord, c.o.  
12/10/36  
Forbes, C. F. O. G. (1) 17/12/36

## Captains—contd.

Home, D. A. F. (2) 24/4/31  
Sinclair, A. F. [J] d. 20/5/31  
Bucknall, R., M.B.E. (2) 22/3/32  
Pereira, G. C. 20/1/34  
Barttelot, Sir Walter de S., Bt. (3)  
1/2/34  
Wyatt, E. T. (2) 10/8/34  
Falkner, Sir Terence E. P., Bt.  
10/8/34  
Portal, M. E. B., c.o. 10/11/34  
Preston, R. L. (1) 7/4/35  
Pembroke, R. B., s.c.s. 1/11/35  
Sainthill, H. M. (3) 17/7/36  
Steele, W. L., s. 15/10/36  
Hill, E. R. (2) (Instrnl. Duties)  
17/12/36  
Campbell, J. R. (3) 21/12/36  
Norman, H. R. (3) Adj. 21/12/36  
Feilden, R. G., s. 24/12/36  
McCorquodale, A. (2) 24/12/36  
Smith, A. W. A. (3) 19/2/37  
Forde, D. C. (1) Adj. 19/2/37

## Majors (12).

Boote-Wilbraham, L., M.C. (2)  
1/3/31  
Sallsbury-Jones, A. G., M.C.  
p.s.c. [L] s. 20/5/31  
Lascelles, J. N. P. (1) 12/10/32  
Cazenove, A. de L., M.V.O. (3)  
1/9/33

## Captains (13).

Brown, W. S. S. (2) 11/11/29  
Bevan, T. (3) 30/11/29  
Forbes, W. D. H. C., Regtl. Adj.  
12/4/30  
Tubbs, I. N. McC. (1) 21/1/31  
Myddelton, R., s. 1/4/31  
Carew Pole, Sir John G., Bt. (3)  
1/4/31

## Subalterns (53).

## Lieutenants.

Schreiber, R. S. (2)	30/8/29
Willis, C. R. d'A. (2)	31/8/29
Sanford, H. M. A. (3)	29/1/30
Harford, C. (1)	30/1/30
de Salla, Count P. F. (3)	4/5/30
Coates, R. E. J. C. [I] (1)	1/9/30
Gooch, R. F. S. (2)	8/11/30
Forbes, D. W. A. W. (3)	2/2/31
Forbes, St. J. O. A. W., s.	2/2/31
Dawnay, R. (3)	2/2/31
Chamberlain, J., d.	29/9/31
Cambridge, Lord F. C. E. (3)	23/12/31
Peel, C. R. (3)	17/2/32
Fraser, H. M. (1)	18/2/32
Batt, T. R. D. (2) Adj.	29/8/32
Montagu, G. F. O. (1)	30/1/33
Mortimer, R. F. (2)	30/1/33
For, W. M., s.	31/1/33
Flower, P. H. (3)	28/8/33
d'Henin Hamilton, J. (3)	29/1/34
Walker, H. W. F. [I] s.	29/1/34
Burns, W. A. G., d.	29/1/34
Chandos-Pole, J. (2)	27/8/34
Luard, B. E. (3)	28/1/35
Fane, C. N. (2)	28/1/35
Allsopp, Hon. H. R. (2)	28/1/35
Lawrence, A. S., s.	28/1/35
Green, H. J. L. (1)	28/1/35
Pope, J. E. B. (2)	29/1/35
Strutt, Hon. A. R. G. (3)	1/9/35
Combe, R. T. (1)	1/9/35
Pote-Carew, P. W. B. (1)	8/12/36
Fitz-George-Balfour, R. G. V. (3)	1/2/37
Chichester, Hon. A. P. S. (1)	1/2/37
Gore-Langton, I. W. (2)	1/2/37
Gifford, The Lord (1)	1/2/37
Loyd, J. L. (3)	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants

Robin, R. C. (2)	30/8/34
Chetwode, G. D. (1)	30/8/34
St. Clair, Hon. C. M. K. (Master of Sinclair) (3)	29/8/35
Watts-Russell, D. R. W. R. (3)	29/8/35
Bowman, J. H.	29/8/35
Graham-Clarke, L. J. (1)	30/1/36
Kennard, D. A. (3)	30/1/36
Gibbs, M. A. (1)	30/3/36
Llewellyn Palmer, J. (2)	30/3/36
Crichton, R. J. V. (1)	27/8/36
Devon, The Earl of (2)	27/8/36
Knight, H. G. B. (3)	28/1/37
Reeves, A. J. (2)	28/1/37
Bryan, C. G. F. (1)	29/1/37

## Regimental Adjutant.

Forbes, W. D. H. C., capt.	1/10/34
----------------------------	---------

## Battalion Adjutants.

Norman, H. R., capt. (3)	1/8/34
Forde, D. C., capt. (1)	15/7/36
Batt, T. R. D., lt. (2)	11/3/37

## Quarter-Masters.

Martin, H. P., M.B.E., lt. (2)	23/8/30
Davis, T. J., M.M., lt. (3)	1/10/31
Smith, W. F., M.B.E., lt. (1)	26/1/37

## Director of Music.

Windrum, J. C., L.R.A.M., p.s.m., lt.	23/11/30
---------------------------------------	----------

Officers of the Supplementary List  
Regular Army Reserve of Officers  
counting against the Establishment.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Iunes, J. (1)	19/12/36
Wigan, J. D. 1)	19/12/36

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (30).

## Lieutenants

Blackett, C. W. S.	30/8/31
Dawnay, Hon. G. W. ff.	29/12/31
Pilkington, R. A., M.P.	29/8/32
Gibbs, A.	25/1/33
Tollemache, J. E. H.	30/1/33
Knight, C. T.	30/1/33
Child, Sir C. John, Bt.	31/1/33
Leese, A. W.	9/4/33
Dawnay, C. P.	26/8/34
Phillips, H. P. J.	16/12/34
Leveson Gower, A. J. G.	12/1/35
Feilden, C. H.	1/3/36
Cadogan, The Earl	1/2/37
Astley, Hon. E. D. H.	5/3/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Walker, R. E. F.	8/9/34
Watkins, A.	7/9/35
Wigan, A. M. C.	7/12/35
Pigott-Brown, Sir J. H., Bt.	25/1/36
Pirle, D. G.	15/2/36
Langley, J. M.	4/7/36
Magill, J. H.	18/7/36
Mann-Thomson, J. W.	7/11/36
Bolitho, M. L.	2/1/37
Macfarlane, P. J. D.	13/3/37
Blackwell, C. A.	13/3/37

## SCOTS GUARDS.

Regt. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office

Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.  
(Tel. No. :—Whitehall 1545).

Pay Office

Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.

1st Bn.

Tower of London,

2nd Bn.

Aldershot

Depot ... Caterham,

*The King's Colours:—*1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Arms of Scotland, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. Motto, "*Eni Ferox Hostis*"; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Thistle and the Red and White Roses conjoined issuant from the same stalk all proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. Motto, "*Unita Fortior*"; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt"; in the dexter canton the Union.*The Regimental Colours:—*

The Union: In the centre a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

The 24 company badges are borne in rotation, 2 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the two Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours; in the case of the Great War honours, only those shown in heavy type are borne:—

"Namur, 1895," "Oettingen," "Lincelles," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—Retreat from Mons, "Mame, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Booschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pillckem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

Pipers Tartan—Royal Stuart.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Regimental Associations—Scots Guards Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 62, Victoria Street (Entrance in Spencer Street), Westminster, S.W.1.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Winnipeg Grenadiers ... Winnipeg, Man.

Colonel-in-Chief ... THE KING.

Colonel ... Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Innskilling Fus., Gloster R. and Gordons. Personal A.D.C. to the King ... 12/3/37

Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regt. Dist. Balfour, Col. E. W. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., t.a. 18/10/34 col. 1/7/31

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

## Captains (9).

## Captains—contd.

Swinton, A. H. O., M.C. (1) 22/9/33

Grant, P. O. H. (1) 15/9/28

Erskine, M. D. (2) 1/12/32

Bradshaw, W. P. A., D.S.O. (2) 1/12/35

Catt, P. H. (2) 8/1/29

Blundell - Hollinshead - Blundell, O. V. R., d. 1/1/33

Bland, J. E. M., s. 8/1/29

## Majors (8).

Tyringham, G. I. (1) 15/9/28

Miller, A. A. (1) 21/1/29

Kinmont, G. M. (2) 20/5/33

Marriott, J. G. O., D.S.O., M.F.O., M.C., s. 22/9/29 3/6/19

Stirling Home Drummond Moray, J. W. (2) 5/9/30

Godman, J. (2) 20/5/33

Trappes-Lomax, T. B., p.s.c., m.c. 21/10/31 1/1/31

Coghill, C. A. R., t. 21/12/30

Dalrymple, The Visct., s., Regt. Adj. 21/1/34

Lindessay, W. T. (2) 21/10/31

Graham, H. L., M.C. (2) 1/12/31

Treadwell, J. W. F. (Staff Col.) 21/10/31

Elwes, J. H. (1) 21/1/34

Robertson, O. A. A. (1) 20/5/33

Johnson, G. F., p.s.c., s. 12/3/32

Drury-Lowe, J. D. B. (1) 21/1/34

Erskine, I. D., p.s.c., s. 22/9/33

Douglas, A. V. C. (Adj. O.T.C.) 18/1/36 1/12/31

Burns, J. A. (1) 21/1/34

Edwards, J. K., M.C., p.s.c., s. 1/12/35

bt. lt.-col. 1/7/35

Mayfield, B., p.s.c. (2) 2/9/36

## Subalterns (36).

## Lieutenants.

Douglas, H. J. S. (2)	14/6/30
	14/1/26
Lennox-Boyd, D. B. H. [I] (2)	23/8/30
Wingfield-Stratford, M. V. (2)	2/2/31
Inglby, J. W. V. (2)	2/2/31
Harris, F. H. H. B., s.	4/2/31
Coke, Hon. T. W. E.	30/8/31
Dunbar, C. I. H. (1) Adj.	31/1/32
Steuart Fotheringham, P. (1)	31/1/32
Hanbury-Tracy, M. D. C. (I) (1)	31/1/32
Fletcher, O. A. (2)	31/1/32
Taylor, G. A. D.	30/1/33
Matheson, I. K. (2)	30/1/33
Daly, D. R. (2)	31/1/33
Cardiff, E. B. W. (2)	5/3/33
Gurowski, R. D. M. (2)	28/8/33
Fermor-Hesketh, Hon. T. S. (2) Adj.	28/8/33
Sanderson, J. S. (1)	29/8/33
Tweddle, H. D., c.o.	29/1/34
Clowes, H. N. (1)	27/8/34
Lovat, The Lord (1)	27/8/34
Bowes-Lyon, Hon. J. P. (Master of Glamis) (1)	28/8/34
Ballantine Dykes, T. L. (1)	28/1/35
Rush, G. C. (1)	28/1/35
MacRae, J. D. C. S. (2)	1/9/35
Wedderburn, D. S. (2)	1/9/35
Orr Ewing, R. A. (1)	1/9/35
Grant, Watson, R. de M. [L] (2)	1/9/35
Hamilton, A. D. (1)	2/2/36
Lewthwaite, E. G. (2)	31/8/36
Rathbone, H. S. N. (1) (Spec. Appt.)	31/8/36
Harvey, R. E. L. (2)	25/1/37
Home, R. S. P. (1)	1/2/37
Cardiff, E. D. (1)	2/2/37
Murray, A. D. (1)	2/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Cameron, A. E. (2)	30/8/34
Cuthbert, S. J. (2)	30/8/34
Fane Gladwin, P. F. (2)	31/1/35
Kemble, D. H. A. (1)	1/2/35
Raeburn, W. D. M. (2)	29/8/35
Crichton-Stuart, M. D. D. (1)	29/8/35
Ludford-Astley, B. A. (2)	29/8/35
Rivers-Bulkeley, R. A. H. (2)	30/8/35
Bulkeley, T. F. R. (1)	30/1/36
Seymour, W. N. (1)	31/1/36
Knight, H. (1)	27/8/36
Bomer, M. N. (1)	28/8/36

## Regimental Adjutant.

Dalrymple, The Visct. capt.	4/4/35
-----------------------------	--------

## Battalion Adjutants.

Dunbar, C. I. H., Lt. (1)	21/1/35
Fermor-Hesketh, Hon. T. S., Lt. (2)	31/10/36

## Quarter-Masters.

Holden, J. H., Lt. (2)	23/9/33
Turner, J., Lt. (1)	1/7/34

## Director of Music.

Dowell, H. E., L.R.A.M., p.s.m., Lt.	21/6/29
--------------------------------------	---------

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (22).

## Lieutenants.

Thorpe, J. I. S.	20/7/30
Stirling, P. St. J.	8/8/31
Gubbins-Mounsey-Heysam, R. H.	4/1/32
Warner, T. S.	22/11/33
Forwood, D. R.	27/6/34
Blyth, H. W.	18/5/35
Petre, R. O.	1/9/35
Lyell, The Lord	25/1/36
Tempest, S.	6/5/36
Montgomerie, The Lord	20/5/36
Harvey, J. L.	16/12/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Purvis, R. W. B.	18/8/34
Marsham-Townshend, T.	11/3/36
Maclean, Sir Charles H. F., Lt.	21/11/36
Ramsay, A. H. R. M.	6/3/37

## IRISH GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office	---	---	---	---	Birdcage Walk, S.W.1. (Tel. No. :—Whitehall 9938).
Pay Office	...	...	...	...	Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.
1st Bn.	...	...	...	Egypt.   Depot	... Caterham.

*The King's Colours :—*

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Cypher or, within the Collar of the Order of St. Patrick with badge appendant proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*The Regimental Colours :—*

The Union, in the centre a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The 8 company badges are borne in rotation.

The honorary distinctions shown in heavy type below are borne upon the King's and Regimental Colours :—

*The Great War.*—3 Battalions—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journals*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

"Irish Guards Old Comrades Association Annual," Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*—Old Comrades Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.  
Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 62, Victoria Street (Entrance in Spencer Street), Westminster, S.W.1.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... .. THE KING.

*Colonel* ... .. Gavan, Field-Marshal the Earl of, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D. ... .. 23/5/25

*Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.* ... FitzGerald, Bt. Col. J. S. N., M.B.E., M.C. 20/7/36  
bt. col. 20/7/36

*LA.-Colonel (1).*

Reford, R. B. S., M.C. [I] (1)  
21/7/36

*Majors (4).*

Faulkner, W. D., M.C. (O.C.,  
G'ds. Depot) 2/5/34  
Haydon, J. G., p.s.c. (1) 6/9/34  
Bowen, O. L. J. (1) 20/7/36  
Mahony, E. R. (Actg. Regtl.  
Adj.) 21/7/36  
Hackett-Pain, T. A. (1) 19/10/36

*Captains (5)*

Ross, J. F. (1) 11/6/30  
Bronhill, C. N., M.C., p.s.c., s. 11/6/30  
bt. maj. 1/7/36  
Lindsay, T. G., d. 10/7/30  
Vandeleur, J. O. E. (Small  
Arms Sch.) 1/3/31  
Grayson, T. H. H., s. 15/9/34  
Gilbert-Denham, V. V. (1) 21/1/36  
Durham-Matthews, J. R. (1) 4/5/36  
Mathew, J. K. (1) 20/7/36

*Subalterns (18).**Lieutenants.*

McGildowny, H. C., s. 29/1/30  
Lockwood, A. S., d. 5/5/31  
Gimson, T. W. [L] (1) Adj. 27/5/33  
9/7/27  
Phillpotts, H. S. (1) 28/8/33  
Elliott, H. A. V. (War Office) 20/9/33  
30/4/24  
O'Neill, Hon. B. A. (1) Garr.  
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.) 29/1/34  
Vandeieur, G. A. M. (1) 27/8/34  
FitzGerald, D. H. (1) 28/1/35  
Madden, J. W. E. (1) 2/2/36  
O'Malley-Keyes, H. J. K. (1) 3/2/36  
Gordon-Watson, D. M. L. 1/2/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Moore, J. D. (1) 31/8/34  
Eugster, B.O.P. 31/1/35  
Reid, P. F. I. (1) 1/2/35  
Biols, J. D. (1) 29/8/35  
Whiteford, N. S. P. (1) 29/8/35  
Young, H. L. S. 30/1/36  
Gilliat, J. 31/1/36  
Hornung, J. D. 31/7/36  
Leveson, H. S. L. 28/1/37

*Battalion Adjutant.*

Gimson, T. W. [I] Lt. (1) 1/10/36

*Quarter-Master.*

McCarthy, T. D., M.B.E., Lt., (1)  
11/8/33

*Director of Music.*

Hurd, J. L. T., L.R.A.M., p.s.m.  
18/3/29  
capt. 18/3/37

*Supplementary Reserve.**Category B.**Subalterns (1).**Lieutenants.*

Finlay, C. K. 29/8/32  
Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. 3/10/35  
Horner, J. B. M. 2/9/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Broughton, E. D. 24/4/35  
Marnan, J. F. 5/2/36  
Reynolds, D. W. S. P. 16/5/36  
Mills Roberts, D. 3/10/36  
FitzGerald, J. B. 28/10/36  
Cooper, G. D. 31/10/36  
Boulton, H. H. C. 31/10/36



## WELSH GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office				Birdcage Walk, S.W.1. (Tel. No. 1—Whitehall 1642).			
Pay Office				Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.			
1st Bn.				Wellington Bks.   Depot			
				Caterham.			

*The King's Colours:—*

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre a Dragon passant or, underneath a scroll with motto "Cymru-Am-Ryth." The whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*The Regimental Colours:—*

The Union. In the centre, a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
The 8 company badges are borne in rotation.

The honorary distinctions shown in heavy type below are borne upon the King's and Regimental Colours:—

*The Great War—2 Battalions.*—"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ypres, 1917," "Pitckem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

*Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations.*—Welsh Guards Comrades' Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 62, Victoria Street (Entrance in Spencer Street), Westminster, S.W.1.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... .. THE KING.

<i>Colonel</i> ... ..	Murray-Threipland, Col. W., D.S.O., ret. pay ... ..	12/3/37
<i>Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.</i>	Beckwith-Smith, Col. M. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1/10/34
		col. 1/7/34

*Lt.-Colonel (1).*

Fox-Pitt, W. A. F. L., M.V.O.,  
M.C. (1) 1/10/34

*Majors (4).*

Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V., M.C.  
(1) 1/8/31  
Stanley, Sir Alexander B. G., Bt.,  
M.C. (1) 1/10/32  
Young, G. D. (1) 30/11/32  
Jefferson, J., p.s.c., s. 1/10/34

*Captains (5).*

Vigor, G. St. V. J., d. 1/10/28  
Greenacre, W. D. C., M.V.O.  
(Actg. Regtl. Adjnt.) (Extra  
Eq. to the King) 19/4/29  
Higgon, J. H. V. (1) 17/9/32  
Malcolm, A. W. A. (1) s.c.s.  
30/11/32  
Hodgson, D. E. P. 21/1/33  
Makins, W. V. (1) 19/8/35  
Lewis, J. C. W., s. 22/10/36  
Ashton, J. O. M., a.m. 22/10/36  
Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C. (1)  
Adjnt. 22/10/36

*Subalterns (18).**Lieutenants.*

Williams-Wynn, E. W. (1) 30/8/31  
Gurney, J. E. (Adjnt. G'ds. Depot)  
30/1/33  
Davies-Scourfield, D. G. (1) 28/1/35  
Pomeroy, T. de V. (1) 29/1/35  
Dimsdale, H. O. L. (1) 1/9/35  
Consett, W. L. (1) 2/2/36  
Sale, R. E. W. (1) 31/8/36  
Makins, P. V. 1/2/37  
Noel, A. C. W. (1) 1/2/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Coombe-Tennant, A. H. S. 30/8/34  
Laybourne, R. S. 30/8/34  
Moore-Gwyn, H. J. (1) 31/1/35  
Duncan, A. A. (1) 31/1/35  
Leatham, C. A. La T. (1) 31/1/35  
Meade, J. A. (1) 31/1/35  
Holland, S. G., d. 1/2/35  
Fowke, G. G. 29/8/35  
Neave, A. T. C. 30/1/36  
Sharples, R. C. (1) 27/8/36

*Battalion Adjutant.*

Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C., Capt.  
(1) 15/10/35

*Quarter-Master.*

Stevenson, W., M.B.E., D.C.M.,  
M.M. (1) 22/6/28  
capt. 22/6/36

*Director of Music.*

Harris, A., M.V.O., L.R.A.M.,  
p.s.m. 1/3/19  
maj. 26/7/34

*Supplementary Reserve.**Category B.**Subalterns (11).**Lieutenant.*

Gresham, J. F. 30/1/33

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Cecil, Hon. H. K. A. 1/4/36  
Syrett, J. D. A. 25/4/36  
Clark, G. H. W. 9/5/36  
McCall, P. J. 19/12/36

## GUARDS DEPOT.

*Caterham.*

<i>Officer Commanding</i> ... ..	Faulkner, Maj. W. D., M.C., 1. G'ds. ... ..	6/9/34
<i>Adjutant</i> ... ..	Gurney, Lt. J. E., W. G'ds. ... ..	20/12/36
<i>Quarter-Master</i> ... ..	Walker, Lt. R. S., Gr.-Mr., Gren. G'ds. ... ..	1/9/36

Vigor, Capt. G. St. V. J., W. G'ds.	Gordon, Lt. A. J. E., Gren. G'ds.
Lindsay, Capt. T. G., I. G'ds.	Burns, Lt. W. A. G., C. G'ds.
Sinclair, Capt. A. F. [I] C. G'ds.	Nelson, Lt. E. J. B., Gren. G'ds.
Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, Capt. C. V. R., S. G'ds.	Chandos-Pole, Lt. J. W., Gren. G'ds.
Lockwood, Lt. A. S., I. G'ds.	Holland, 2-Lt. S. G., W. G'ds.
Chamberlain, Lt. J., C. G'ds.	

## INFANTRY RECORD AND PAY OFFICES.

Record and Pay Office.	Officer.	Regiments, &c.
Perth. (Tel. No. :—Perth 96.)	<i>Officer in charge—</i> Mackenzie - Kennedy, Col. K. E. B., M.C. (S.C.) 4/2/37	Black Watch (including High Cyclist Bn.), H.L.I., Scaforth, Gordons (including 14 Lond. R.), Camerons (including 10 Bn. The King's R.), A. & S.H.
Leith, Edinburgh. (Tel. No. :—Leith 36642.)	<i>Officer in charge—</i>	R. Scots, R.S. Fus., K.O.S.B. Cameronians, Inniskilling Fus., R. U. Rif. (including 18 Lond. R.), R. Ir. Fus., R. D. Fus.
Preston. (Tel. No. :—Preston 7241 Ex. 19.)	<i>Officer in charge—</i> Bols, Col. J., D.S.O., M.C. ... 8/10/35	King's Own R., The King's R. (excluding 10 Bn.), Lan. Fus., E. Lan. R., Border R., P.W. Vols., Loyal R., Manch. R.
Shrewsbury. (Tel. No. :—Shrewsbury 2092.)	<i>Officer in charge—</i> Holmes & Court, Col. R. E., 26/10/33 D.S.O. (S.C.).	Cheahire R., R.W. Fus., S. Wales Bord. (including Mon. R.) Welch R., K.S.L.I. (including Hereford R.).
York. (Tel. No. :—York 3490.)	<i>Officer in charge—</i> James, Col. E., D.S.O., M.C. 8/11/34	R. North'd. Fus. (including N. Cyclist Bn.), W. York R., E. York R., Green Howards, D.W.R., K.O.Y.L.I., Y. & L.R., Durham L.I.
Lichfield. (Tel. No. :—Lichfield 145.)	<i>Officer in charge—</i> Blockey, Col. H. S. ... 1/11/36	Lincoln R., Leicester R., S. Stafford R., Foresters, N. Stafford R.
Warwick. (Tel. No. :—Warwick 324.)	<i>Officer in charge—</i> Johnson, Col. V. N., D.S.O. 28/3/35 (S.C.).	R. War. R., R. Ir. Regt. Gloster R., Worc. R., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., R. Berks. R. (including 10 Lond. R.), Conn. Rangers, Leinster R., R. Mun. Fus., Non-Combatant Corps.
Exeter. (Tel. No. :—Exeter 2934.)	<i>Officer in charge—</i> Woolcombe, Col. L.D. ... 19/1/35	Devon R., Somerset L.I., D.C.L.I., Hampshire R., Dorset E. Wilts. R.

Record and Pay Office.	Officer.	Regiments, &c.
Warley. (Tel. No. :—Brentwood 71.)	<i>Officer in charge—</i> Gordon, Col. H. ... 1/1/37	R. Norfolk R., Suffolk R. (including Camb. R.), Beds. & Herts. R. (including Herts. R. and Hunts. Cyclist Bn.), Essex R., North'n R.
Hounslow. (Tel. No. :— Hounslow 3437-3438.)	<i>Officer in charge—</i> Jackson, Col. J. V. R. ... 12/8/35	H.A.C. Inf., The Queen's R. (including 22 and 24 Lond. R.), The Buffs., R. Fus. (including 1, 2 and 3 C. of Lond. R.), E. Surrey R. (including 23 Lond. R.), R. Sussex R., R.W.K. (including Kent Cyclist Bn.), Midd'x R., Inns of Court R., A. Cyclist Corps, E. Telegraph Reserve.
Winchester. (Tel. No. :—Winchester 1120.)	<i>Officer Commanding Rifle Depot &amp; Officer i/c Rifle Record &amp; Pay Office—</i> Dowdes, Col. O. C., D.S.O., M.C. (S.C.) 23/11/36	K.R.R.C. (including 9, 12, 13 and 16 Lond. R.), Rifle Bde. (including 5 C. of Lond. R. and 17 and 28 Lond. R.), Band of the R.M. Coll.

In the case of Territorial Infantry Officers, dates shown prior to 1/4/08 are those of the officer's corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.

#### Order of Precedence of the Several Counties in the Infantry of the Territorial Army.

- |                          |                              |                          |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Devonshire.           | 31. Leicestershire.          | 60. Cardiganshire.       |
| 2. Middlesex.            | 32. Midlothian.              | 61. Durham.              |
| 3. Lancashire.           | 33. Aberdeenshire.           | 62. Wigtownshire.        |
| 4. Surrey.               | 34. Roxburghshire.           | 63. Yorkshire (N. Rid.). |
| 5. Pembrokeshire.        | 35. Monmouthshire.           | 64. Cumberland.          |
| 6. Derbyshire.           | 36. Cornwall.                | 65. Herefordshire.       |
| 7. Oxfordshire.          | 37. Ross-shire and Cromarty. | 66. Dumbartonshire.      |
| 8. Cheshire.             | 38. Worcestershire.          | 67. Huntingdonshire.     |
| 9. Wiltshire.            | 39. Inverness-shire.         | 68. Carnarvonshire.      |
| 10. Sussex.              | 40. Warwickshire.            | 69. Montgomeryshire.     |
| 11. Edinburgh (City).    | 41. Lincolnshire.            | 70. Carmarthenshire.     |
| 12. Essex.               | 42. Denbighshire.            | 71. Caithness.           |
| 13. Northumberland.      | 43. Hampshire.               | 72. Kirkcubrightshire    |
| 14. Renfrewshire.        | 44. Somerset.                | 73. Westmorland.         |
| 15. Northamptonshire.    | 45. Angus.                   | 74. Fifeshire.           |
| 16. Dorset.              | 46. Cambridgeshire.          | 75. Bedfordshire.        |
| 17. Norfolk.             | 47. Shropshire.              | 76. Westlothian.         |
| 18. Staffordshire.       | 48. { City of London.        | 77. Selkirkshire.        |
| 19. Berkshire.           | County of London.            | 78. Banffshire.          |
| 20. Gloucestershire.     | 49. Yorkshire (E. Rid.).     | 79. Radnorshire.         |
| 21. Brecknockshire.      | 50. Hertfordshire.           | 80. Flintshire.          |
| 22. Suffolk.             | 51. Perthshire.              | 81. Clackmannanshire.    |
| 23. Stirlingshire.       | 52. Berwickshire.            | 82. Peebles-shire.       |
| 24. Buckinghamshire.     | 53. Sutherland.              | 83. Kinross-shire.       |
| 25. Lanarkshire.         | 54. Kincardineshire.         | 84. Anglesey.            |
| 26. Kent.                | 55. East Lothian.            | 85. Zetland.             |
| 27. Glamorgan.           | 56. Ayrshire.                | 86. City of Dundee.      |
| 28. Nottinghamshire.     | 57. Dumfriesshire.           | 87. City of Glasgow.     |
| 29. Merionethshire.      | 58. Morayshire.              | 88. City of Aberdeen.    |
| 30. Yorkshire (W. Rid.). | 59. Argyllshire.             | 89. Rutland.             |
|                          |                              | 90. Nairnshire.          |

## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL SCOTS (THE ROYAL REGIMENT). [ 1 ]

Lowland Area.

The Royal Cypher within the Collar of the Order of the Thistle with the Badge appendant.  
In each of the four corners the Thistle within the Circle and motto of the Order, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier, 1680," "Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Havannah," "Egmont-op-Zee," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Maggore," "Mahaidpoor," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War—35 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Mers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pückem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcapelle," "Paaschendale," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Solssonnals-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Amlens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landin," "at Helles," "Kritbia," "Suva," "Schmirar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mugbar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Archangel, 1918-19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Thistle," Depot, Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian.

Regimental Associations {The Royal Scots Association, } o/o Royal Scots Club,  
The Royal Scots Benevolent Fund, } 30, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, 3.

Record and Pay Office ... Leith, Edinburgh.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.  
Regimental Tartan—Hunting Stuart. Pipers Tartan—Royal Stuart.

1st Bn. (1st Foot) ...	Catterick Camp.	2nd Bn. (1st Foot) ...	Lahor
		3rd Bn. (Edinburgh Light Inf. Mil.) ...	Glencorse
Depot ...	Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian.		

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th/5th Bn.	Drill Hall, Forrest Road, Edinburgh, 1.	7th/9th Bn.	... 89, East Claremont Street, Edinburgh, 7.
-------------	---	-------------	--

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highlanders) ... Victoria, B.C.

Colonel-in-Chief ... H.R.H. The Princess Royal, G.B.E., Col.-in-Chief R. Signals ... 1/8/1

Colonel ... Loch, Maj.-Gen. G. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... 26/3/8

Officer Commanding Depot. McDougall, Maj. D. J., M.C., R. Scots ... 30/11/3

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

de Stacpoole, E. H. M., M.C.,  
p.s.c. (1) 1/6/33

Hall, G. E., M.C. (2) 16/10/34

## Majors (8).

Hay, G. H., D.S.O. (1) 1/12/29

Fink, B. H. L., O.B.E., M.C.  
15/1/30  
6/11/21

McDougall, D. J., M.C., d.

Carr, M., M.C., p.s.c., s. 14/1/33  
dt. Lt.-col. 1/1/35

Devereux, R. de B. [I] p.s.c., s.

Money, H. D. K. (2) 25/11/36

Milne, J. D., p.s.c. [L] s. 10/12/36

Winchester, C. C., M.C. (1)

13/1/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Scott, R., l.s. 18/7/25

Johnston, F. L. (1) 10/4/26

Purves, A. J. L., M.C., p.s.c. (1)

2/3/27

White, S. E. H. E., M.C. (2)

2/3/27

Kennedy, N. R., M.C., p.s.c., s.

29/1/28

Syme, A. G., M.M. (2) 18/11/28

McCance, J. B. (Garr. Adj.)

4/1/30

Cameron, D. R. G., M.B.E.

15/1/30

Ashmore, B. H. (2) 15/1/30

Godley, A. S. (2) d. 15/1/30

Mitchell-Innes, A. T. McL. (2)

15/1/30

Ilderton, G., p.s.c. (1) 25/1/30

Byam-Shaw, G. (1) 9/11/34

Lesslie, W. H. B., s.f. 21/1/85

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Gray, W. M. 21/1/3

Murray, J. (1) 21/1/3

Oakley, J. R., t. 21/1/3

Rundall, F. A. (2) 4/4/3

Watson, R. G. (1) d. 4/4/3

Henderson, T. R., s.a.c., a.c. 4/4/3

Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G. (2)

4/4/3

Burn, S. (2) 16/5/3

Douglas, J. S. [I] (2) 25/11/3

Harland, H. G. (2) 13/1/3

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Johnstone, R. F. (1) 14/8/2

Shafto, M., t. 3/9/3

Delacombe, R. (1) Adj. 4/2/1

Eykyn, D. A. D. (2) Adj. 4/2/1

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Lumsden, H. G. S. (1) 4/8/29  
 Bucher, F. M. (2) d. 30/8/29  
 Masterton Smith, J. (2) 29/1/30  
 Gilbertson, R. N. (2) 30/1/32  
 Armitage, E. F. P. (2) 31/1/32  
 Duke, D. A. (1) d. 29/8/32  
*Drysdale, J. K. M., a.m.* 29/8/32  
 Dickson, S. G. (d. *Adj.*) 17/12/35

Melville, M. E. (2) 14/8/33  
*Chater, G. A., c.o.* 28/8/33  
*Forsyth, H. W., c.o.* 28/8/33  
 Lawrie, T. D. (2) 28/8/33  
 Macpherson, R. A. P. (1) 29/1/34  
 Mackenzie, C. S. (1) 29/1/34  
 Fuller, J. A. C. (2) 27/8/34  
 King, R. R. (2) 27/8/34  
 Broughton, T. R. (1) 28/1/35  
 Ritchie, C. W. MacI. (2) 28/1/35  
 Robson, G. G. (2) 29/1/35  
 Morrison, W. A. (2) 1/9/35  
 Campbell, W. T. (1) 2/2/36  
 Callender, D. I. H. (2) 2/2/36  
 Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F. (2) 2/2/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

D'Oyly, N. H. M. (2) 30/8/34  
 Douglass, J. A. H. (2) 26/4/35  
 Bucher, A. M. M. (1) 29/8/35  
 Maiden, C. A. B. (1) 29/8/35  
 Patterson, A. C. (2) 29/8/35  
 Wheelie, T. E. (1) 30/8/35  
 Charteris, J. D. (1) 30/8/35  
 Bruce, J. (1) 30/1/36  
 Glossop, F. W. A. (2) 27/8/36  
 Buchanan, K. I. M. (2) 27/8/36  
 Dunlop, G. D. (1) 28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Eykyn, D. A. D., *lt.* (2) 16/8/34  
 Delscombe, R., *lt.* (1) 21/12/35

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Phillip, G. T., *M.C.* (2) 2/9/28  
*capt.* 2/9/34  
 Evans, T., *M.C.*, *d.* 2/7/27  
*capt.* 2/7/35  
 Read, G. W., *lt.* (1) 27/7/32

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Col.  
 Lord H. F. (*lt.*, *King's Body*  
*Guard for Scotland*) 21/12/12

## 4th/5th Battalion (Queen's Edinburgh) (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Forrest Road,  
 Edinburgh, 1.

Hon. Colonel.  
*The Lord Provost of Edinburgh*  
*for the time being.*

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Hope, A. H. C., *t.a.* 31/10/36

## Majors.

✕Barclay, G. R. 27/1/33  
 Bennie, H. D. 31/10/36

## Captains.

Allan, J. B. 20/9/32  
 ✕McHardy, W. S. 16/3/33  
 Pearson, O. G. M. 1/7/33  
 Dacker, G. M. 6/5/36  
 Kidd, J. T. 1/11/36

## Lieutenants.

Glasgow, K. V. 12/7/33  
 Forbes, E. O. H. 18/3/35  
 Jameson, I. S. 19/3/35  
 Brown, C. H. 28/9/35  
 Hay, S. G. D. 26/10/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

McQueen, D. 21/4/34  
 Brown, D. H. W. 13/6/34  
 Bell-Scott, P. H. 3/4/35  
 Stewart, J. 10/4/35  
 McMaster, H. P. 25/5/35  
 Robertson, R. G. 12/6/35  
 Penman, G. B. 12/6/35  
 Bushnell, A. McI. L. 25/3/36  
 Fraser, I. C. 6/5/36  
 Pinkerton, D. 7/10/36  
 Falconer, J. L. 30/12/36  
 Jackson, P. P. 20/2/37  
 Bruce, G. D. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Shafto, M., *lt.* R. Scots. (*temp.*  
*Capt. T.A.* 31/1/36). 31/1/36

## Quarter-Master.

✕Carroll, F. A., *lt.* 19/3/34

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Blue.  
 Regimental Tartan—Hunting  
*Stuart.*  
 Pipers Tartan—Royal Stuart.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
 affiliated.

Dickson, Lt. W. (*George Watson's*  
*Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*)  
 25/11/34

## 7th/9th (Highlanders) Battalion (Territorial).

89, East Claremont Street,  
 Edinburgh, 7.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Dudgeon, R. M., D.S.O., *M.C.*  
 (*Brig.-Gen. ret pay*) 20/2/32

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Grainger-Stewart, T., *M.C.*,  
*T.D., t.a.* 19/11/32  
*bt. col.* 19/11/36

## Majors.

Salvesen, I. R. S. 9/11/32  
 Hope, J. L. 23/5/36

## 7th/9th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Captains.

Campbell, J. T. 6/4/33  
 Newton, A. J. G. 21/11/34  
 Macfie, J. S. 1/2/36  
 Douglas, G. 23/5/36

## Lieutenants.

Dawson, J. G. 7/1/36  
 Warrack, G. M. 28/1/36  
 Eason, J. P. 28/6/36  
 Smith, I. G. 15/7/36  
 Crawford, J. H. A. C. 20/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Normand, R. J. 16/1/35  
 Robertson Durham, A. W. 16/1/35  
 Down, A. F. 22/5/35  
 Gunn, H. I. T. 22/5/35  
 Scott, W. E. 24/6/35  
 Sturrock, J. M. 25/6/35  
 Johnston, R. H. B. 10/8/35  
 Roee, H. 30/11/35  
 Simpson, R. J. B. 25/3/36  
 Brown, J. H. 4/4/36  
 Blaikie, S. H. B. 12/7/36

## Adjutant.

Oakley, J. R., *Capt. R. Scots.*  
 27/11/33

## Quarter-Master.

✕Thomson, W., *T.D.* 13/7/21  
*maj.* 13/7/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Blue.  
 Regimental Tartan—Hunting  
*Stuart.*  
 Pipers Tartan—Royal Stuart.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subaltern (9).

## Lieutenants.

McRobble, R. 11/3/34  
 MacLean, K. 14/4/34  
 MacDonald, J. 9/3/35  
 Holderness, G. E. 20/9/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Turnbull, C. S. 20/6/34  
 Mackenzie, A. D. 3/7/35  
 Kerr, F. R. N. 16/11/35  
 Thorburn, W. I. E. 29/4/36

## THE QUEEN'S ROYAL REGIMENT (WEST SURREY) [ 2 ]

Home Counties Area.

*The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter.*In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "*Pristinus virtutis memor.*"*"Vel exuvia triumphanti."* A Naval crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier, 1662-80," "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Nivelle," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuzno, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa,"  
 1851-2-3," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South  
 Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—25 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"  
 "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre  
 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Ploegkem," "Menin  
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodsele," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Ba-  
 paume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Flers Bretonnoux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel,"  
 "Soissonnais-Oureq," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva,"  
 "Landing at Suva," "Schmitz Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza,"  
 "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Khan Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Journal of The Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worpleston, Surrey.  
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Guildford, Surrey.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Hounslow.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

1st Bn. (2nd Foot) ... ..	Allahabad.	3rd Bn. (2nd R. Surrey Mil.) ... ..	Guildford.
2nd „ „ ... ..	Parkhurst.		
	Depot ... ..		Guildford.

Territorial Army Battalions { 4th Bn. ... .. The Barracks, Mitcham Road, Croydon.  
 5th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Sandford Terrace, Guildford.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia, The Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment ... .. Toronto, Ont.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry, 2nd Battalion ... .. Newcastle.

Colonel ... .. Bldg. Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilkinson D., K.B.E., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. ... .. 7/12/29

Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Ross, Maj. R. K., D.S.O., M.C., The Queen's R. ... .. 16/10/34

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Basset, R. A. M., M.C., p.s.c. (2)  
 23/7/33  
 1/1/31  
 Hull, H. O. E., D.S.O. (s.c.) (1)  
 3/12/33

## Majors (8).

Ross, R. K., D.S.O., M.C. (2) d.  
 7/4/31  
 Welman, L. L., M.C. (2) 15/5/32  
 Foster, R. C. G., M.C. (1) 23/7/33  
 Coates, J. B., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
 1/11/33  
 Pilleau, G. A., M.C., s. 3/12/33  
 Haggard, B. O. (1) 29/5/34  
 Beeton, W. G. R. (2) 11/8/36  
 Bolton, E. F. (1) 25/11/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C., M.C.  
 (1) Adj. 19/3/24  
 Veasey, H. G. (2) 15/5/24  
 Willis, N. A. (1) 15/5/24  
 Girling, F. E. B., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
 22/3/28  
 Lt. maj. 1/1/37  
 Pickering, R. E., s. 21/1/29  
 Bathgate, D. E. (1) 21/1/29  
 Evans, H. G. M. (1) d. 21/1/29  
 Phillips, J. B. P., t. 31/8/30  
 Block, A. P., t. 31/8/30  
 Dickinson, D. O. G. (2) 20/8/34  
 Combe, H. P. (2) 22/3/34  
 Denton, J. W. M., t. 22/3/34

## Captains—contd.

Ponsford, J. F. K., t. 22/3/34  
 Harrington, A. M. S. (2) 1/6/34  
 Whitfield, J. Y., p.s.c., c.o. 18/10/34  
 Burton, R. M., t. 21/1/36  
 East, L. O. (1) 4/4/35  
 Elias Morgan, G. M., s.c.s. 4/4/35  
 Parsons, C. D. H., s.c.s. 4/4/35  
 Hackett Pain, A. U. H., s.f. 1/6/35  
 Dyke, T. H. (2) (War Office) 1/6/35  
 Wilson, H. E. (1) 1/6/35  
 Grimston, G. S., m.c. 19/10/35  
 Wood, H. (2) 19/10/35  
 Burton, B. E. L. (1) 11/8/36  
 Kelly, H. S. (1) 23/1/37  
 Sheldon, L. S. (2) 12/2/37  
 Gibbs, D. L. A. [I] (2) Adj. 12/2/37  
 Duncombe, H. G. (1) d. 12/2/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Kealy, J. B. H., c.o.	29/1/30
Metosife, J. F. (1)	2/2/31
Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. S., (1)	30/8/31
Sykes-Wright, J. (2)	31/1/32
Dawson, R. A. (Small Arms. Sch.)	29/8/32
Terry, P. R. (2)	30/1/33
Fletcher, M. V. (1)	30/1/33
Richardson, P. H. (1)	29/8/33
Piggott, F. J. C., l.s.	29/1/34
Jenyns, E. T. B. (1)	29/1/34
Barrow, D. de S. (1)	27/8/34
Loch, D. G. (1)	27/8/34
Watson, A. J. A. (2) d.	28/1/35
Freeland, J. A. R., s.	28/1/35
Mangles, R. P. (1)	2/2/36
Mott, A. B. O. (1)	2/2/36
Terry, J. B. (1)	2/2/36
Goode, G. H. W. (2)	2/2/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Lennan, N. T. (1)	30/8/34
Thresher, M. (1)	30/8/34
Savage, A. O. MacR. (1)	30/8/34
Ling, F. A. H. (1)	31/1/35
Spiers, R. A. D. (1)	29/8/35
Hill, H. B. D. (2)	29/8/35
Gray, C. B. (2)	29/8/35
Lewis, W. G. (1)	29/8/35
Bosanquet, P. (2)	30/1/36
Wyatt, J. S. (2)	30/1/36
Litson, H. W. (1)	1/2/36
Thomson, I. P. (2)	27/8/36
Savage, G. O. (2)	27/8/36
Hartland-Mahon, R. W. M. (2)	27/8/36
Marsden, N. A. H. (2)	27/8/36
Kealy, P. B. H. (2)	28/1/37
Stobbs, J. U. (2)	29/1/37

## Adjutants (2)

Oxley-Boyle, E. F. C., M.O., capt. (1)	1/6/34
Gibbs, D. L. A. [I] capt. (2)	6/1/37

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Larkin, W. H., U., d.	5/9/29
Waspe, F. H. (2)	6/3/31
Watford, W., U. (1)	8/6/35

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).

## Captain.

Hopkinson, J. A. L.	2/9/16
---------------------	--------

4th Battalion  
(Territorial).The Barracks, Mitcham Road,  
Croydon.

## Hon. Colonel.

Neunham, J. M., O.B.E., t.a.  
19/10/27

## Lt.-Colonels.

✕ Papworth, R. (Supern.) t.a. 1/3/33  
bt. col. 1/3/37

✕ Hughes, I. T. P., M.O., p.s.c.  
(Bt. Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)  
t.a. 1/3/37

## Major.

Johnson, J. H. F. 12/9/34

## Captains.

✕ Guillian, S. O. 16/6/33

Stilby, A. B. O. 13/6/34

Phillimore, L. J. D. 19/11/34

Ault, L. A. 17/1/37

## Lieutenants.

Walters, R. T. 23/2/32

Wightman, P. 26/3/32

Pearson, J. C. 21/12/32

Newham, P. E. 24/8/35

Courtney, P. 5/6/36

Sherlock, N. P. 3/3/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Stokoe, G. 25/4/34

Gliddon, O. M. 6/4/35

Edridge, R. S. 18/7/35

Cumming, J. W. 1/2/36

Pegler, J. B. H. 26/2/36

Meredith, E. J. R. 2/1/37

Shattock, B. A. 13/1/37

Hayler, E. V. 17/2/37

## Adjutant.

✕ Denton, J. W. M., Capt. The  
Queen's R. 5/1/34

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Bolton, H. W., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col.  
ret. pay) 29/5/27  
maj. 25/10/34[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

1st and 3rd O. Bns. The Queen's R.

5th Battalion  
(Territorial).Drill Hall, Sandford Terrace,  
Guildford.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Perkins, W. J., C.M.G., V.D., t.a.  
10/1/22

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Cave, W. S., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.  
16/2/33  
bt. col. 16/2/37

## Majors.

Palmer, G. V. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 20/2/35

Young, A. F. F. 1/1/33

26/8/36

## Captains.

✕ Dickson, J. H. R., M.O. 1/6/32

bt. maj. 1/1/37

Pakenham, A. J. R. 20/2/35

Clarke, R. E. 26/8/36

Watson, H. B. 8/10/36

## Lieutenants.

Swayne, S. G. 5/3/31

Riches, N. B. 5/7/33

Merriman, H. H. 14/2/34

Fetherstonhaugh, T. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 5/3/34

Mansel, J. W. M. 21/12/35

Jobson, P. H. 21/12/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Neale, A. G. 29/12/34

Chaldecott, J. S. 26/7/35

Smith, A. H. 15/4/36

Belam, O. H. 20/6/36

Ward, J. C. 8/7/36

Handscorn, J. R. 11/7/36

Keymer, P. N. 12/7/36

Pescod, G. F. 26/7/36

Street, F. J. 24/10/36

## Adjutant.

Phillips, J. B. P., Capt. The  
Queen's R. 24/11/33

## Quarter-Master.

Smith, P. G., Lt. 31/12/33  
[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

The Farnham C. Corps  
(The Queen's).

Frimley and Camberley C. Corps

King Edward's School (Witley)

O. Bn.

Gordon Boys' Home C. Bn.

Reigate Grammar School C.  
Corps.

## Supplementary Reserves.

Category B.  
Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Stevenson, J. E. 27/11/33

Myers, P. E. L. A. 27/6/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Weir, E. C. 2/1/35

Harrington, D. J. 2/3/35

McBride, T. T. 8/6/35

Watney, J. B. 2/10/35

Gethin, P. St. L. C. 12/10/35

Hull, C. R. W. 4/1/36

Forrester, M. 24/10/36

The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Queen's Royal Regiment  
(West Surrey).

(For details see pages 700-1 and 702-5.)

22nd and 24th London Regiments (The Queen's).



# THE BUFFS (ROYAL EAST KENT REGIMENT). [ 3 ]

Home Counties Area.

**The Dragon.** In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
*"Veteri Frondeat Honore."*

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Guadeloupe, 1759," "Douro,"  
 "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Punniar," "Sébastopol," "Taku Forts," "South Africa, 1879," "Chitral," "Relief of  
 Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel,"  
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,  
 '18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Trans-  
 loy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917,"  
 "Ploeghem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Bapaume,  
 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur,"  
 "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia,  
 1915-18."

*Agents—*Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal—*"The Dragon," Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.

*Regimental Association—*The Past and Present Association of the Buffs, Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.

Record and Pay Office ... Hounslow.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform—*Scarlet. *Facings—*Buff.

1st Bn. (3rd Foot) ... ..	Lucknow.	1st Bn. (East Kent Mils.) .. ..	Canterbury.
2nd " " " " " " " "	Bordon.		
Depot ... ..			Canterbury.

**Territorial Army Battalion.**

4th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, St. Peter's Lane, Canterbury.

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada... .. Toronto, Ont.  
 Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment) ... .. Vancouver, B.C.

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

3rd Battalion ... .. Homebush.

*Colonel-in-Chief ... His Majesty Christian X., King of Denmark and Iceland, K.G., G.C.B.,  
 G.C.V.O.*

*Colonel ... .. Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ret. pay 2/1/37*

*Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Wilkins, Maj. D. A., M.B.E., The Buffs ... .. 17/4/34*

**1st and 2nd Battalions  
 (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels (2).*

Thomson, A. B., M.B.E., p.s.c.  
 (2) 1/7/34  
 1/1/30  
 Allen, J. F. W., M.C., p.s.c. (1)  
 27/4/35

*Majors (8).*

Hamilton, G. F., M.C. (2) 1/1/28  
 Stronge, H. C. T., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 p.s.c. [1] (*M.A. Attache*) 27/4/31  
 Wilkins, D. A., M.B.E. (2) d.  
 13/4/32

Howe, G. R. (1) 1/7/34  
 Allen, R. H., p.s.c. (2) 27/4/35  
 Rice, N. D. (2) 27/4/35  
 1/7/32  
 Hammond-Davies, B. E., M.C.  
 (1) 27/5/35  
 Webster, R. W. M. (1) 29/9/36

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.  
 Captains (14).**

Sandilands, R. B., M.C. (2)  
 4/5/25  
 Wood, C. J., M.C., p.s.c., s. 11/5/25  
 Lt. maj. 1/7/35  
 Wale, N. G. (2) 11/5/25  
 Marshall, F. A. J. E., D.S.O.,  
 M.B.E., M.C. [1] (2) 17/9/25  
 Lt. maj. 20/12/32  
 Willows, J. B. (1) 21/9/25  
 Wilson, O. E., M.B.E. (1)  
 Lt. maj. 17/7/34

Reid, T. R., M.C., t. 1/5/27  
 Hall, E. F., M.C., p.s.c. [1] (1)  
 10/2/28

Robertson, H. P. P., c.o. 30/5/30  
 Fox, P. B. H., M.C. (1) d. 1/6/30  
 Rowe, W. H. (2) d. 1/8/30  
 Lister, D. S., M.C. (2) 21/1/32

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.  
 Captains—contd.**

Hoare, N. E. (2) 22/1/32  
 Rose, A. J. D., p.s.c. (1) 21/1/33  
 Sankey, G. R., M.C. (2) [*details*]  
 21/1/34  
 Milton, H. (2) 1/7/34  
 Penington, T. N. (1) 1/7/34  
 King, J. E. (*Adj.*, O.T.C.)  
 1/10/34  
 Knocker, H. S. (2) 27/4/35  
 Oliver, G. L. B., s. 27/4/35  
 Coates, D. C., s. 27/5/35  
 Spear, T. H. [1] (1) 27/5/35  
 Crozier, F. G., c.o. 28/8/35  
 Alry, E. A. 28/8/35  
 Boucher, V. (1) *Adj.* 28/8/35

**Subalterns (34).**

*Lieutenants*

Williams, J. R. P. (1) 27/8/26  
 Bruce, E. P. C. (1) 29/1/27  
 Nicholson, J. G., p.s.c. (1) 3/9/27  
 Lynden-Bell, P. T. G. [L] t.  
 3/9/27  
 Walters, H. de L. (2) 3/9/27  
 Dewar, M. P. D. (2) 4/2/29  
 Parry, F. W. B. (1) 4/2/29

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.**Lieutenants—contd.*

Oliver, G. E. F. (2)	11/2/30
Parry, R. F., s.	1/9/30
Williams, H. P., c.o.	1/9/30
Hill, C. G., a.m.	1/9/30
Conolly, J. F. (d. Adj. 23/2/37)	2/2/31
Craig, B. H. (2) d.	2/2/31
Reeves, N. R. (1)	2/2/31
Kenward, C. T. (1)	1/9/31
Tuff, C. R., m.c.	31/1/32
Jelf, A. G., s.f.	31/1/32
Murphy, R. J. (2)	17/2/32
Alexander, M. G. F. (2)	29/8/32
Harwood, H. C. F. (1)	29/8/32
Craddock, R. W. (2) Adj. 28/8/33	28/8/33
Atkinson, J. G. (1)	27/8/34
Grace, H. R. (1)	28/1/35
Scott, E. S. (2)	28/1/35
Harris-St. John, B. J. (1) 28/1/35	1/9/35
Lewis, P. J. (1)	1/9/35

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Edmann, E. L. C. (2)	30/8/34
Edmeades, E. W. (2)	30/8/34
Bewsher, R. C. (1)	31/1/35
Rawlings, A. C. (1)	31/1/35
Howard, F. R., M.C. (2)	31/1/35
Horley, B. M. (2)	31/1/35
Walker, D. G. (2)	29/8/35
Anderson, A. S. K. (2)	29/8/35
Bell, J. D. H. (2)	29/8/35
Fullerton, A. R. H. (1)	29/8/35
Clarke, P. G. (1)	30/1/36
Dorrien Smith, G. R. (1)	27/8/36
Plumtre, P. B. (2)	25/3/37

*Adjutants (2).*

Rouher, V., capt. (1)	23/8/34
Craddock, R. W., lt. (2)	21/1/37

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Andrews, A. W., M.B.E., D.C.M., d.	25/6/23
	capt. 25/6/31
Dare, P., M.B.E. (2)	9/9/26
	capt. 9/9/34
Martin, H. J., M.B.E., lt. (1)	7/5/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

Brinckman, Sir Theodore P., Bt., C.B. (Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army).	28/6/08
	15/7/07

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, St. Peter's Lane, Canterbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Body, J., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army)	27/1/34
--	---------

*lt.-Colonel.*

F & Dean, D. J., T.D., t.a.	20/3/36
-----------------------------	---------

*Majors.*

Witts, C. S. F., T.D.	20/3/31
Bacon, G. D., M.O.	20/3/36

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**Captains.*

Igguldeh, D. P.	19/3/31
Mount, G. H.	20/3/31
Parish, E. G.	7/11/36
Jackson, J. C.	7/11/36

*Lieutenants.*

Rogers, F. C.	30/3/31
Green, A.	4/2/34
Johnson, S. E.	18/11/34
Roberts, P. L.	23/6/35
Williamson, W. E.	1/11/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hilton, A. D. MacI.	3/10/34
Denne, G. T.	31/7/35
Hewa, G. R. D.	22/2/36
Newcome, P.	4/3/36
Bourne, V. G.	16/9/36
Knowles, E. A.	16/1/37
Roberts, H. P.	27/1/37
Boyd, D. A.	10/2/37

*Adjutant.*

Reid, T. R., M.C., Capt. The Buffs.	14/12/35
-------------------------------------	----------

*Quarter-Master.*

Verlander, F. G.	20/4/28
	capt. 20/4/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facing—Buff.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Ashford Grammar School C. Coy.  
1st C. Coy., The Buffs.  
The Deal Depot R. Mar. C. Coy.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.*

Mount, G. P.	11/1/33
Gifford, M.	9/5/34
Plumtre, F. B.	12/8/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Jackson, D. N. W.	23/6/34
Cameron, H. P. L.	18/3/36
Wills, F. G. B.	21/3/36
Blomfield, N. C.	27/5/36
Fellowes, T. P.	31/10/36
Manners, D. C. J.	9/12/36

# THE KING'S OWN ROYAL REGIMENT (LANCASTER). [ 4 ]

East Lancashire Area.

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Lion of England.

"Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Gundaloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Corunna," "Badajoz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue,"  
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arluex," "Messines, 1917," "Pilekem," "Menin  
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Béthune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli,  
 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

Regimental Associations—The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades' Association, The Depot,  
 Lancaster.

The King's Own Royal Regiment Aid Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Preston.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

1st Bn. (4th Foot) ... ..	Wellington.	3rd Bn. (1st R. Lancashire Mil.) ... ..	Lancaster.
2nd " " ... ..	Aldershot.		
Depot ... ..			Lancaster.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Victoria Road, Ulverston.

5th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Phoenix Street, Lancaster.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Calgary Regiment ... .. Calgary, Alta.

Colonel ... Borrett, Lt.-Gen. Sir Oswald C., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., h.p. (Lt. Tower of London)

Officer Commanding Depot ... Hardy, Maj. J. H., M.C., King's Own R. ... .. 19/11/26

... .. 29/4/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions

(Regular).

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Packard, J. E. E., M.C., p.s.c. (2)  
 6/5/35  
 de Cordova, V. L., M.C. (1)  
 3/3/37

### Majors (8).

Matthews, R. O., M.C. [I] (s.c.)  
 (1) 18/12/29  
 Hardy, J. H., M.C. (2) d. 7/9/33  
 Beaumont, G. R. R. (2) 21/10/34  
 Tittle, D. R. (1) 6/5/35  
 Welch, R. H., D.S.O. (2) 8/11/35  
 Barraciough, J. A., M.C. (1)  
 13/8/36  
 Baker, O. F. T., p.s.c., s. 21/12/36  
 White, R. P. F., M.C. [2] 3/3/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains (14).

Green, W. H., M.C. (1) 20/10/24  
 Bruno, H. A. B., M.B.E., p.s.c.,  
 s. 15/4/25  
 Wynne, A. W. (2) 20/4/25  
 Crow, S. H. (1) 1/9/28  
 Goldie, R. M. J., p.s.c. [I] s.  
 22/7/29  
 Fitz-Simon, C. R. M. D. O.C.,  
 M.O., i.v. 5/2/30  
 Harper, C. W., i.v. 5/2/30  
 Lugard, J. W., s.a.c., s. 9/5/30  
 Scott, H. S., s. (Inspn. Dept.)  
 30/6/30  
 Jones, R. E. A., t. 15/7/33  
 Aslett, A. R. (1) d. 1/4/35  
 Head, J. A. (1) Adj. 4/4/35  
 Johnson, J. O. (1) 4/4/35  
 Simpson, A. [I] spec. emp. 4/4/35  
 Tilly, W. T. P., s.f. 1/6/35  
 Wright, H. O., t. 1/6/35  
 Howse, V. E. (2) d. 28/9/35  
 Mears, F. R. L. (2) Adj. 28/9/35  
 Creedon, H. E. 2/10/35  
 Evans, P. H. F. (1) 2/10/35  
 Everett, E. N., t. 8/11/35  
 Hallam, R. W. [I] (1) 1/4/36  
 Woolmer, F. M. (2) 19/7/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

Hillyard, H. L. S., c.o. 13/8/36  
 Cooper, W. M. W. (2) 13/8/36  
 Burke, B. A., c.o. 16/12/36  
 Anderson, R. N. (d., Adj. 1/2/35)  
 28/12/36  
 Robins, W. V. H. (2) 12/2/37

### Subalterns (34).

#### Lieutenants.

Carter, D. G. (2) 3/2/31  
 Calderbank, E. (2) 30/8/31  
 Leahy, T., c.o. 31/1/32  
 Bird, O. V. B. (1) 29/8/32  
 Helme, J. (1) 30/8/32  
 Heape, R. A. (1) d. 30/1/33  
 Openshaw, J. F. M. (2) 30/1/33  
 Morrell, C. A. (1) 29/1/34  
 Taite, R. H. (1) 27/8/34  
 Young, J. H. (1) 27/8/34  
 Bray, G. E. T. (1) 28/1/35  
 Greenwood, H. V. B. (1) 28/1/35  
 Matthews, E. W. (2) 2/2/36  
 Wybergh, J. G. M. (1) 2/2/36  
 Underwood, J. B. (1) 2/2/36  
 Hall, J. A. (2) 3/2/36  
 Bryers, R. H. C. (1) 31/8/36  
 Wickham, J. N. (2) d. 1/2/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Dickinson, F. R. (1)	30/8/34
O'Sullivan, J. C. (2)	31/1/35
Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L. (1)	31/1/35
Carmichael, P. (1)	1/2/35
Lincoln, C. H. (2)	29/8/35
Paton, J. R. (1)	30/8/35
Darlington, H. J. (2)	31/8/35
Clayton, D. G. (1)	30/1/36
Waring, S. C. O. (2)	28/1/37
Gribbon, N. St. G. (2)	28/1/37
Saunders, R. F. (2)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Mears, F. R. L., capt. (2)	12/9/34
Head, J. A., capt. (1)	5/2/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Lindsay, H., M.M. (1)	30/9/27
capt.	30/9/35
Parkinson, W., M., d.	1/12/29
Bell, W., M.C., lt. (2)	1/12/31

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Victoria Road,  
Ulverston.

## Hon. Colonel.

× Cavendish, Rt. Hon. Lord R. F., O.B., C.M.G., T.D.	4/3/11
---	--------

## Lt.-Colonel.

× Brook, R. J., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Can. Mil. Forces) t.a.	16/2/33
bt. col.	16/2/37

## Majors.

× Dixon, T., M.C., T.D.	18/6/31
× Palmer, B. H., T.D.	16/2/33

## Captains.

× Thorpe, T.	1/6/28
bt. maj.	1/1/34
Thompson, J. R. S.	10/2/30
Lock, G. J. W. F.	3/11/32
Macdonald, O. M. E.	1/1/34
Pedley, I. O.	22/7/36

## Lieutenants.

Wicks, G. F.	3/9/30
Turner, E. G. R.	22/6/32
Cummings, K.	17/12/33
Wainwright, T. A.	19/10/35
McDowell, J. D.	21/6/36
Garland, S. H.	5/7/36
Noble, N. J.	25/10/36

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Rabbridge, T. V.	10/10/34
Mason, A. P. T.	1/5/35
Rimmer, N. C.	11/5/35
Cammell, C. B.	6/7/35
Jelf, H. S. J.	20/6/36
Lawn, D. S.	22/7/36
Jones, R. H. L.	2/8/36
Dunn, E. E.	30/9/36
Thompson, J. W.	30/9/36

## Adjutant.

× Jones, R. E. A., Capt. King's Own R.	1/1/34
---	--------

## Quarter-Master.

× Curtis, J., lt.	20/5/29
-------------------	---------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Phoenix Street,  
Lancaster.

## Hon. Colonel.

× Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.O., G.O.B., G.O.V.O., T.D., t.a.	11/5/32
---	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

× Rawcliffe, J. M., M.C., T.D., t.a.	16/2/36
--------------------------------------	---------

## Majors.

Oglethorpe, G.	29/9/35
1/1/35	
Saer, R. H.	16/2/36

## Captains.

Burton, A. N.	1/11/29
Gregory, R. S.	18/8/33
Turton, W.	29/9/35
Ashworth, E.	16/2/36

## Lieutenants.

Thompson, G. D.	17/10/32
Johns, F. M.	24/6/34
Smalley, R.	11/7/34
Brown, W.	29/3/36
Newhouse, J.	6/5/36
Alrey, G.	7/5/36
Seward, F. B.	6/12/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Sharpe, E. C.	24/6/33
Pollard, B. J. B.	20/3/35
Capstick-Dale, R. J.	23/10/35
Hayes, A. G.	16/5/36

## Adjutant.

Wright, H. O., Capt. King's Own R.	1/11/36
---------------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

× Williams, E. W., D.C.M.	6/3/28
capt.	6/3/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Leigh, H. M. L.	10/1/34
Huntington, E.	29/4/36
Hawkins, G. W. B.	27/5/36
Royle, V. F.	30/4/36
Smeeton, A. O.	12/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Brain, C. J. A. G.	1/1/36
Thwaites, G. I.	5/2/36



1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.	
Pratt, R. M. (2)	30/8/34
Palmer, Sir Anthony F. M. Bt. (2)	30/8/34
Wilkin, H. R. M. (2)	31/1/35
Collingwood, W. A. C. (2)	31/1/35
Thornton, G. W. (2)	31/1/35
Kent, R. H. S. M. (1)	31/1/35
Blood, B. FitzG. (2)	29/8/35
Hensman, R. F. B. (2)	29/8/35
Walker, D. C. B. (1)	29/8/35
Winn, H. J. (1)	30/8/35
Jackman, J. J. B. (2)	27/8/36
Holmes, H. (1)	27/8/36
Shuter, P. C. G. (1)	27/8/36
Colbeck, D. F. T. (1)	28/8/36
Beamish, T. V. H. (2)	28/1/37
Hastings, W. P. S. (2)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Leech, B. J., <i>capt.</i> (2)	5/9/34
Stockley, R. C., <i>capt.</i> (1)	12/6/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Redhead, D. V., <i>lt.</i> (2)	6/1/30
Roswell, J. H., <i>lt.</i> (1)	8/9/31
Dipper, O. C., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i> (2)	25/11/34

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Newburn.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Foster, A. J., C.M.G., C.B.E., T.D. ( <i>Hon. Capt. in Army</i> ).	6/5/22
--	--------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Wood, R., <i>t.a.</i>	27/11/36
-------------------------	----------

## Majors.

✕ Clarke, F. B., T.D.	2/3/35
	1/1/34
✕ Seth-Smith, K. A. ( <i>Capt. ret. pay</i> ) ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	27/11/36

## Captains.

Clark, J.	21/6/30
✕ Todd, J. M., D.F.C., T.D.	14/3/31
Davison, J. A.	16/5/34
Clark, K. A.	27/11/36

## Lieutenants.

Jackson, J. W.	28/2/34
Willis, W. S.	20/5/34
Lisle, J. T.	4/5/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Johnson, S. A.	25/4/34
Murton, H. O.	9/6/34
Portnell, H. B.	18/6/34
Hedley, A. E.	15/5/35
Nicholson, P. V.	7/3/36
Nicholson, N. E.	7/3/36
	5/11/27
Swann, W.	7/3/36
Taylor, G. E.	26/5/36
Murray, D.	4/11/36
MacLennan, J. M.	13/3/37
Courage, W.	24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Forbes-Watson, R. F., <i>Capt.</i> R. North'd Fus.	29/11/34
--	----------

## Quarter-Master.

Capstaft, G., <i>lt.</i>	14/5/34
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Gosling Green.]	

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Church Street,

Walker-on-Tyne.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Morant, H. H. S., D.S.O. (*Hon.**Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) 6/10/28

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Peatfield, B., M.C., T.D., *t.a.*

27/12/31

*lt. col.* 27/12/35

## Majors.

✕ Lees, W. H., D.F.C., T.D. 1/4/30

✕ Carile, T. A., T.D. 27/12/31

1/1/31

## Captains.

Phillips, F. H. 6/11/26

Stanley, G. M. I. 4/5/27

Spencer, A. C. 1/11/33

Besley, C. R. I. 14/5/36

Douthwaite, T. N. 1/10/36

## Lieutenants.

Middleton, E. F. B. 10/11/31

Field, N. F. 28/5/32

Izod, R. E. 13/6/33

Scott, D. 23/1/35

Pokerinz, J. 17/2/35

Crowther, J. G. B. 10/6/36

Spence, C. 8/11/36

Martin, F. R. M. 10/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Brierley, W. P. 8/2/36

Wood, F. G. 26/2/36

Sykes, G. 1/4/36

Suddes, R. P. E. 6/5/36

Hunter, G. H. 13/5/36

Morton, J. H. 20/5/36

Irwin, C. L. 25/11/36

Raven, J. 3/3/37

James, N. C. 3/3/37

## Adjutant.

Foster, K. O. N., *Capt.* R.

North'd Fus. 22/1/34

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Tyrrell, S., M.M., *lt.* 14/8/33

(Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Gosling Green.)

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Armstrong-Whitworth (Walker)

C. Unit.

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

St. George's Drill Hall,

St. Mary's Place,

Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Ritson, W. H., C.M.G., V.D. 26/11/30

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Dawson, F., M.C., T.D., *t.a.*

20/3/36

## Majors.

✕ Rutherford, D. D., M.C. 29/3/32

✕ Carrick, C. B., M.C. 29/3/36

1/1/34

## Captains.

Graham, C. S. 29/3/28

France, G. L. A. 23/4/30

Potter, K. 29/4/36

## Lieutenants.

Pearcy, W. H. 23/4/29

Crisp, J. A. 27/10/29

Potter, K. O. 8/6/31

March, S. G. 9/6/31

Bell, H. P. 7/5/33

Loylbond, T. R. 16/5/34

Clayton, R. J. 16/4/35

Hewitt, S. B. 19/6/36

Houston, A. B. 25/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Bell, J. K. N. 13/8/35

1/10/34

Rogers, R. A. 18/4/36

Irwin, T. 27/5/36

Boys, P. A. 2/6/36

Ansell, G. L. R. J. 13/2/37

6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

## Adjutant.

Bradford, C. J., <i>Capt.</i> R. North'd Fus.	11/1/36
---	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Onzman, W. G.	31/10/25
<i>capt.</i>	31/10/33

[Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Gosling Green.]

Cadet Units affiliated.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne

C. Unit.

Osborne Grammar School

C. Unit.

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Fenkle Street, Alnwick.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Wright, N. I., D.S.O., T.D. ( <i>Col. ret. T.A. Res.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	25/10/30
--	----------

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Fenwick-Clennell, G. E. ( <i>Maj. ret. Ind. Army</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	16/8/36
--	---------

## Majors.

✕ Gallon, S. H.	1/7/35
Potts, W. C. W.	16/8/36

## Captains.

Robson, M.	16/8/32
Sanderson, W. S.	1/12/35
Fawcus, J.	16/8/36
✕ Moore, J. S.	20/1/37

## Lieutenants.

Middlemas, R. J.	7/9/30
Brims, D. V.	1/6/32
Archer, R. P.	1/9/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Burn, H. B.	29/4/35
Johnson, L.	31/5/35
Elliot, P.	30/4/36
Beckingham, E. M. H.	26/5/36
Blumer, G. F.	30/1/37
Tait, N.	24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Yorke, R. H., <i>Capt.</i> , R. North'd Fus.	5/12/33
--	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Samwell, C. J. J.	1/3/29
<i>capt.</i>	1/3/37

[Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Gosling Green.]

Cadet Units affiliated.

Berwick-on-Tweed

C. Unit.

Duke's School (Alnwick)

C. Unit.

Morpeth Grammar School

C. Unit.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9)

## Lieutenants.

Hudson, T. E.	14/12/32
Ward, J. A. G.	11/7/34
Joyce, L. S.	2/9/34
Lawrence, R. F.	4/5/35
Watson, R.	21/10/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Sheldrick, G.	23/11/31
Hutchins, H. R.	7/12/35
Hanou, G. P. B.	18/3/36
Nelson, A.	15/4/36



## THE ROYAL WARWICKSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 6 ]

South Midland Area.

The Antelope within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown  
 "Nampur, 1895," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1848-7, 1851-2-3," "Atbara,"  
 "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"  
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle,"  
 "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1915, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette,"  
 "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Menin  
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul,"  
 "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beau-  
 revoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio  
 Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara,  
 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

Regimental Association—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

Record and Pay Office (excluding 5th and 6th Bns.) Warwick.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

1st Bn. (6th Foot)	...	...	...	Poona.	3rd Bn. (1st Warwick Mil.)	...	Warwick.
2nd "	...	...	...	Tidworth.	4th " (2nd " )	...	Warwick.
	Depot	...	...	...	...	...	Warwick.

Territorial Army Battalions.

7th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Queen Victoria Road, Coventry. | 8th Bn. ... Aston Barracks, Wotton, Birmingham.

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Weyburn Regiment ... Weyburn, Sask.

The Westminster Regiment ... New Westminster, B.C.

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hauraki Regiment ... Morrinsville.

Colonel ...	Tomes, Col. (temp. Brig.) C. T., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c., s.	...	5/8/36
Officer Commanding Depot	Bird, Maj. H. B., R. War. R.	...	17/12/36

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

Lt.-Colonels (2).

Taylor, T. E. H., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 s. (2) 23/11/33  
 VC Roberts, F. C., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (1) 24/11/36  
 Lt. Col. 6/5/32  
 Lt. Col. 6/5/32

Majors (8).

Somerville, G. H. R. B., M.C. (2)  
 9/3/32  
 Bretherton, J. T., M.C., c.o.,  
 23/11/33  
 Dibben, W. L., M.C. (2) 6/6/34  
 Elliott, H. T. (1) 29/6/34  
 Hicks, P. H. W., M.C. (1) 3/3/36  
 Giles, A. O. (1) 17/4/36  
 Bird, H. B., d. 24/11/36  
 Catherall, J. E., M.B.E. (2)  
 10/12/36

Captains (14)

Barnwell, R. E., p.s.c. (1) 1/1/23  
 Lt. Maj. 1/7/35

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains—contd.

Gething, P. J., M.O., t. 23/6/23  
 Rogers, O. W. (2) 29/8/23  
 Boyd Maunsell, O. R. W. (1) 6/7/27  
 Kendall, M. H. V., M.C. (2) 6/7/27  
 Masterson, A. J. (2) d. 1/12/27  
 Edwards, H. O. A., M.C. (1)  
 27/1/31  
 Rippon, W. (2) 1/4/35  
 Harborne, H. G. (1) 4/4/35  
 Young, N. C. S. (1) 4/4/36  
 Morley, P. W. (2) 5/4/35  
 Harrison, A. G. C. (1) 5/4/35  
 Evans, G. C., s.c.s. 5/4/35  
 Williams, F. R., t. 3/9/35  
 Jerram, E. J. (1) 31/12/35  
 Herdun, H. O. S., m.s. 3/3/36  
 Tweed, J. R. L. (2) 3/3/36  
 Walton, B. B. (2) Adj. 3/3/36  
 Coz, P. St. J. 17/4/36  
 Tedder, H. J., t. 17/4/36  
 Dolphin, C. E. H., s.c.s. 17/4/36  
 Carter, J. N. (1) 17/4/36  
 Boyer, N. [i] s.f. 24/4/86

Subalterns (84).

Lieutenants.

Bentley, O. F. O. (d., Adj.  
 10/12/33) 1/9/30  
 Burge, P. B. I. O. (1) Adj.  
 2/2/31

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Fitches, B. D. A. (1) d. 2/2/31  
 Simms, F. O., s.f. 30/8/31  
 Lowe, R. M. (2) 1/9/31  
 Nicolson, O. H. (2) 29/8/32  
 Dangerfield, A. H. [i] s. 30/1/33  
 Henderson, A. D., c.o. 28/8/33  
 Bessant, P. W. F. (1) 28/8/33  
 Pocock, R. S. (1) 29/1/34  
 Anderson, A. F., a.m. 29/1/34  
 Hyde, W. H. (1) 27/8/34  
 Macdonald, B. O. (2) 27/8/34  
 Orton, O. T. (2) 27/8/34  
 Jackson, W. H., c.o. 27/8/34  
 Holdich, N. G. H. (1) 28/8/34  
 Allen, J. F. L. (2) 28/1/35  
 De Free, H. (1) 1/9/35  
 Fitts Gerald, L. J. (1) 19/9/35  
 Bowly, H. E. (1) 2/2/36  
 Faulkner, J. H. (1) 31/8/36  
 Black, E. B. E. (1) 1/2/37  
 Woodroffe, M. S. (2) 1/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Hall, A. M. (1) 31/1/35  
 Baldwin, R. T. (1) 31/1/35  
 Fisher, M. E. (2) 5/6/35  
 Clarke, P. B. (2) 29/8/35  
 Tomes, L. T. (1) 29/8/35  
 Paddock, R. A. (2) 29/8/35  
 Iremonger-Watts, H. B. (2)  
 30/1/36  
 White, J. F. (2) 27/8/36  
 Brock, T. L. (1) 27/8/36  
 Richards, P. R. (1) 29/8/36  
 Frammouth, D. R. (2) 28/1/37  
 Paddfield, D. G. S. (2) 21/1/37  
 Mossman, T. C. T. (2) 30/1/37



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Adjutants (E).

Burge, P. B. I. O., Lt. (1) 15/1/35  
Walton, B. B., Capt. (2) 14/1/36

## Quarter-Masters (S).

Heath, J. J., M.O., D.C.M.,  
M.M., Lt., d. 7/12/29  
Mitchell, A., D.C.M., Lt. (2) 10/5/30  
Clark G., M.M., Lt. (1) 3/8/32

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

Leigh, The Lord, T.D., t.a. 8/6/08  
16/9/07

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Queen Victoria Road,  
Coventry.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Hanson, F. S., D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-  
Col. T.A. Res.) 20/5/36

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Cash, R. J., M.O., T.D., t.a. 26/1/34

## Majors.

×Siddeley, C. D. 26/1/34  
Cox, R. R. C. 14/7/34

## Captains.

×Aldridge, L. H. 7/9/32  
Keeble, G. W. J. L. 22/3/33  
Leech, R. B. 26/1/34  
Clay, H. W. F. 14/7/34  
Bennett, B. G. 10/2/37

## Lieutenants.

Holtom, G. E. 5/4/33  
Spencer, H. N. 5/4/33  
Helps, G. M. B. 28/5/33  
Clay, R. H. 22/11/33  
Wright, D. H. 25/6/35  
Greening, T. B. 10/5/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Oakey, T. P. K. 12/5/34  
Bayer, P. L. 18/5/35  
Lewes, P. V. 29/5/35  
Keens, K. 27/7/35  
Purchas, A. H. G. 2/11/35  
Gater, E. W. 15/4/36  
Collings, W. A. 15/4/36  
Miller, C. R. 27/5/36  
Birthe, J. F. 1/7/36  
Milburn, A. J. 10/2/37

## Adjutant.

Tedder, H. J., Capt. R. War. R. 21/1/36

## Quarter-Master.

×Jones, M. V., M.O., maj. 17/9/34  
[Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—Blue.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Cadet Coy., 7 Bn. R. War. R.  
King Edward VI School C.  
Corps (Stratford-on-Avon)

## 8th Battalion (Territorial).

Aston Barracks, Witton,  
Birmingham.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Ludlow, Sir Walter R., K.C.B.,  
V.D., T.D. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. in  
Army) t.a. 12/8/22

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Round, A. J., M.O., T.D., t.a. 24/5/34

## Majors.

Baker, R. H. 1/1/33  
Taylor, H. R. 24/5/34

## Captains.

Hopkins, K. D. 24/5/28  
×Baines, E. 1/1/33  
Hunt, G. E. H. 24/5/34  
Harris, R. W. 27/7/35  
×Vaughton, S. J. J., M.C. 27/5/36

## Lieutenants.

La Brum, W. O. J. 29/6/31  
Glover, G. B. 4/11/32  
Sparrow, A. H. 16/4/33  
Couch, E. A. 21/1/36  
Lewthwaite, C. O. 17/5/36  
Dodd, D. F. 19/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Abbott, N. S. 13/6/34  
Parsons, G. D. 13/6/34  
Hoggins, R. K. 13/7/34  
Smith, K. 13/7/35  
Ross, R. F. H. 20/7/35  
Hoggins, G. S. 18/1/36  
Docker, L. E. 5/2/36  
Rimmer, F. B. 16/5/36  
Burton, L. M. 27/5/36  
Williams, R. F. 16/7/36  
McGowan, H. W. 24/11/36  
Price, F. A. J. 24/2/37

## Adjutant.

×Gething, P. J., M.C., Capt. R.  
War. R. 19/5/33

## Quarter-Master.

×Harding, C., O.B.E., M.O., T.D. 24/11/14  
maj. 24/11/29

[Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—Blue.]

## Cadet Unit affiliated.

Cadet Coy., 8 Bn. R. War. R.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Dunwell, C. L. 2/12/34  
Statton, A. G. 13/7/35  
Wood, F. K. D. 7/12/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Gunnell, B. L. 30/10/35  
Johnson, W. C. 6/5/36  
Compton-Bracebridge, J. 4/11/36  
Horsley, W. T. 30/12/36

## Affiliated Unit.

## § 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Moor Street,  
Birmingham, 5.

Record and Pay Office :  
Chatham.

[Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—Blue.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Five Ways Grammar School  
C. Corps.  
Birmingham C. Corps, Jewish  
Lads' Bde.

## Affiliated Unit.

§ 6th Battalion (Territorial).  
"Rockingham," Edgbaston Park  
Road, Birmingham.  
Record and Pay Office :  
Woolwich Dockyard, S.R.18.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Danielsen, F. G., D.S.O., T.D. [L]  
(Col. ret. Terr. Army) A.D.C.,  
t.a. 6/2/29

## Lieutenant.

Walter, H. S. 28/6/36

[Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—Blue.]

Cadet Units affiliated.  
Bishop Vesey's Grammar  
School C. Corps.  
Norton Training School C. Corps.

THE ROYAL FUSILIERS (CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT). [ 7 ]

Home Counties Area.

The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over It.

In each of the four corners the White Horse.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1699," "Talaвера," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa. 1899-1902."

*The Great War—47 Illustrations.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "Arenthenières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenburg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "13," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Devil's Wood," "Pozières," "Pleurs-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "13," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilleken," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havricourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nabulus," "Palestine, 1918," "Troitea," "Archangel, 1919," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyanga," "K. Africa, 1915-17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Royal Fusiliers Chronicle," The Barracks, Hounslow.

*Regimental Association*—Royal Fusiliers Association, Regimental Depot, Hounslow.

Record and Pay Office...	...	...	...	...	Hounslow.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.

*Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (7th Foot)	...	...	DelM.	6th Bn. (Royal South Middlesex Mil.)	Hounslow.
2nd " "	...	...	Shorncliffe.	7th " (Royal London Mil.)	... ..
5th " (Royal Westminster Mil.)	...	...	Hounslow.		
Depot	...	...	...	...	Hounslow.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

[illegible]

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

6th Battalion ... .. Carlton, Victoria.

*Colonel-in-Chief. Col. H.R.H. The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col-in-Chief R.W.K., Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ..

Colonel ...	Hill, Maj.-Gen. W. P. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. ...	2/8/33
Officer Commanding Depot ...	Cazalet, Maj. G. L., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) R. Fus. ...	17/11/32

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels (2).*

Parry-Jones, M. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*  
 [I] (2) 29/4/36  
 Bewsher, F. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.C.* (1) 5/3/37  
 1/7/31

*Majors* (8).

Groube, L. F. B., *M.C.* (s.c.) (2)  
20/4/30

Arnold, A. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*,  
*p.s.c.*, s. 29/9/30

bt. H.-col. 1/7/35

Cazalet, G. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (s.c.)  
(2) d. 16/12/81

Eccles, C. W. V. (1) 5/3/33

Kellot, J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*,  
*p.s.c.*, s. 4/4/35

1/1/32

Pearson, G. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L]  
s. 29/4/36

1/7/29

Edwards, G. H., *M.C.* (1) 1/5/36

Garbons-Williams, R. F., *M.B.E.*  
*p.s.c.*, s. 5/3/37

1/1/83

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains (14).

Daniel, H. W., M.C. (2) 17/3/26

Allen, G. T. M., M.B.E., p.s.c., s.  
2/9/28

*Lyall, F. C. T., M.B.E., 4.v.*  
1/8/28

Johnson, G. G., c.o. 19/9/28

*Ekins, M. S., p.s.c., s.* 19/9/28

Mitchell, F. J., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
19/9/28

White, E. H. L., t. 24/9/28

Mardall, J. H. T. (1) d. 8/3/29

Rowe, L. A. (1) 4/6/29

Curtis, A. C. (1) 3/2/30

Telling T T T (9) 98/9/91

30/3/31 |

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Captains—contd.*

Coope, E. F., i.	1/9/3
Vaughan, R. N. (2) Adj.	1/9/3
Wade, C. G. C., p.s.c., s.	1/9/3
Johnson, C. B. (1)	21/3/3
Clifton, C. F. T., c.o.	9/9/3
Poulton, E. A., i.	21/6/3
Graham, W. M., c.o.	14/7/3
Ray, D. W. G. (1)	14/7/3
Hansome, R. St. G. T., m.c.	

Standage, D. L. M., c.o.	14/7/34
Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L.	21/1/35
(2)	21/1/35
Oliver-Bellasis, J. (1)	21/1/35
Shipley, C. A. L., c.o.	4/4/35
McCall, B. t.	4/4/35
Hancock, W. B. s.a.c. s.c.	

Rome, F. D. (2) d.	4/4/35
Partridge, H. O., m.c. (1)	4/4/35
Hill, P. M. (2)	4/4/35
Lloyd, M. F. P. (2)	28/4/35
Stevens, I. O. Mcl. (2)	28/4/35
Vickers, S., c.o.	16/5/35

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Nevill, C. A. R. (1)	1/9/30
Williams, F. R. I. (1)	3/10/30
Stevens, G. R. (2)	30/8/31
White-Thomson, W. N. (d. <i>AdH.</i> 17/11/34)	31/8/31

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.**Lieutenants—contd.*

Butler, D. B. (2)	31/1/32
<i>Darling, K. T. (1) Adj.</i>	29/8/32
Packs, C. W. C. (2) <i>d.</i>	29/8/32
Mortimer, R. E. C. (2)	30/1/33
Galsworthy, D. W. A. (1)	28/8/33
Ashburner, P. R. (1)	28/8/33
Macdonald, J. E. S. (1)	29/1/34
Bowring, H. C. W. (2)	29/1/34
<i>Yeatman, J. L., a.m.</i>	27/8/34
Binny, A. T. C. (2)	15/12/34
	27/8/34
Harris, W. A. B. (1)	28/1/35
Batten, J. H. B. (1)	2/2/36
Wilkinson, P. A. [L] (2)	1/2/37
Rust, R. J. S. (1) <i>d.</i>	1/2/37
Charubertlayne, A. T. (2)	1/2/37
Legge, R. M. (1)	2/2/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Cleghorn, J. R. (1)	30/8/34
Fane Gladwin, L. V. (2)	30/8/34
Harding, B. E. M. (1)	31/1/35
Warner, P. E. H. (1)	31/1/35
Hodgson, G. H. (2)	29/8/35
Johnstone, H. I. N. H. (2)	29/8/35
	30/8/35
Zamora, R. M. G. (2)	30/8/35
Archer, G. F. H. (2)	30/1/36
Rose, S. M. (1)	30/1/36
Legge, D. A. K. (1)	30/1/36
Searight, J. P. (1)	27/8/36
Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. (2)	27/8/36
Fisher, W. J. (2)	16/10/36
Chard, W. W. M. (2)	28/1/37

*Adjutants (2).*

Vaughan R. N., <i>capt.</i> (2)	11/1/35
<i>Darling, K. T. Lt.</i> (1)	9/9/35

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Flack, H. A., <i>M.C., d.</i>	19/5/26
	<i>capt.</i> 19/5/34
Thrift, W., <i>D.C.M., (1)</i>	16/12/27
	<i>capt.</i> 16/12/35
Buckee, J., <i>lt.</i> (2)	13/4/29

## 5th Battalion (Militia).

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

*Lieutenants.*

Inskip, H. F.	6/4/32
Russell-Roberts, E.	3/12/35

## 6th Battalion (Militia).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Rawlings, G. T.	17/11/34
Waters, G. M.	14/12/35
Hunter, N. S.	29/8/36
Painting, J. J.	11/11/36
Nuttall, M. V.	18/11/36
Lench, J. W. B.	6/2/37
Pilkington, C. E. N.	6/2/37

## 7th Battalion (Militia).

The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).

1st, 2nd and 3rd City of London Regiments (The Royal Fusiliers).

(For details see pages 692, 693).

The following Unit of the Territorial Army is affiliated to the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).

4th City of London Regiment (The Royal Fusiliers).

(For details see pages 315, 693.)

The following Cadet Unit is affiliated to the Regiment.

1st C. Bn. R. Fus.

## THE KING'S REGIMENT (LIVERPOOL). [ 8 ]

## West Lancashire Area

The White Horse within the Garter. "*Neo aspera terrent.*" In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Peiwar Kotai," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—45 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rœulx," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dofran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Kingsman," The Slate House, Sandhurst, Berks.

Regimental Association—The King's Regiment (Liverpool) Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Seaforth  
Record and Pay Office (excluding 6th and 10th Bns.) ... Preston.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

1st Bn. (8th Foot)	...	...	Multan.	3rd Bn. (2nd R. Lancashire Mil.)	Seaforth (Liverpool).
2nd "	...	...	Devonport.	4th "	(2nd R. Lancashire Mil.) Seaforth (Liverpool).
			Depot ...		Seaforth (Liverpool).

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ...	The Drill Hall, Townsend Avenue, Liverpool, 11.	7th "	...	99, Park Street, Bootle, Liverpool, 20.
		10th Bn.	...	7, Fraser Street, Liverpool, 3.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Toronto Regiment ... Toronto, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

8th Battalion ... Ballarat, Victoria.

Colonel ... Harlington, Gen. Sir Charles H., G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.,

Col. Comdt. A.E.C. & Col. 4/15 Punjab R., p.s.c., s. ... 7/4/23

Officer Commanding Depot ... Miller, Maj. G. W., D.S.O., M.C., The King's R. ... 20/2/36

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Short, J. L., O.B.E. (2) 29/10/33  
Alban, C. E. R. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
(1) 17/2/36  
1/7/30

## Majors (8).

Cross, E. C., p.s.c., s. 25/10/30  
Miller, G. W., D.S.O., M.C. (2) d.  
20/6/31

DeBeak, D. M. W., D.S.O.,  
M.C. (1) 17/2/32  
bt. Lt.-col. 1/7/35

Moorhead, W. B. (1) 29/10/33  
Driver, C. E., M.C. (1) 29/10/33  
Burke-Gaffney, J. J., M.C. (2)  
16/5/35  
1/7/34

Chad, T. E., M.C. (1) 17/2/36  
Moore, C. P., M.C. (1) 22/2/37

## Captains (14).

Cleveland, E. A. M., M.C. (2)  
1/9/27  
Atkins, O. E., M.C. (1) 2/11/27  
Humphrey, W. J., M.C., t. 17/2/28  
Roberts, Sir Thomas L. H., Bt.  
(1) 14/10/29  
Short, H. K. (1) 14/10/29  
Worth, J. G. [1]. 14/10/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Thorn, G. W. P. (1) Adj. 14/10/29  
Curtis, R. A., p.s.c., s. 18/2/31  
Stuart, J. O., c.o. 1/10/32  
Goff, I. M., s.c.s. 1/10/32  
Howells, B. St. J., t. 28/10/33  
Jones, R. N. M., p.s.c. 29/10/33  
Biany, K. S. (2) 21/1/34  
Short, E. D. (1) 21/1/34  
Newall, A. J. (2) 1/12/34  
Heyman, G. D. G. (2) 8/12/34  
Jones, R. E. F. R., c.o. 21/1/35  
Bois, E. L., p.s.c. (1) 21/1/35  
Harvey, J. M. (1) d. 21/1/35  
Lardner-Clarke, G. V. (2) 16/5/35  
Davis, T. A., c.o. 12/2/36  
Ward, A. D. (1) s.c.s. 16/1/37

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

O'Brien, B. L. (2) 1/9/30  
Thorpe, P. A. G. H. (1) 3/9/30  
Winterton, P. C. (2) 2/2/31  
Finney, R. H. A. P., c.o. d.  
4/2/31  
Shine, W. B. (2) 25/7/31  
Harris, C. H. R., t. 30/8/31  
Fremantle, P. O. R. (2) 30/8/31  
Carter, J. S. (2) 31/8/31  
Macdonald, N. G., s. 31/1/32  
Davis, G. B. (1) 30/1/33  
Henley, M. G. H., c.o. 30/1/33  
Hannaford, S. J. (d. Adj. 8/1/35)  
30/8/33  
Benn, J. A. da C. (1) 29/1/34  
Medlam, W. L. [1] d. 30/1/34

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Snodgrass, A. J. (2) Adj. 27/8/34  
Richardson, D. L. (2) 27/8/34  
Carey, A. St. G. (1) 27/8/34  
Calvert, R. E. (1) 5/9/34  
Bleke, R. A. (1) 28/1/35  
Arnold-Edwards, P. (1) 2/9/35  
Hepworth, A. G. E. (1) 2/2/36  
Galtley, R. Q. (1) 31/8/36  
Smith, U. V. (1) 31/8/36  
Savill, M. D. (1) 1/2/37  
Austin, R. R. (2) d. 1/2/37  
Pickett, C. W. Y. (1) 2/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Ildwill, R. P. (1) 30/8/34  
Reynolds, J. A. de V. (2) 30/8/34  
Bateson, V. M. E. (2) 31/8/34  
Dynes, M. H. McL. (2) 1/2/35  
Duncan, S. C. (1) 2/2/35  
Hawks, P. A. (1) 6/3/35  
1/2/34  
McNee, A. G. (1) 30/8/35  
Barron, K. R. (2) 1/2/36  
Potter, F. H. (2) 1/2/36  
Stainton, R. H. R. (1) 27/8/36  
Hallows, B. R. W. (2) 27/8/36  
Bartrum, V. H. (1) 27/8/36

## Adjutants (2).

Snodgrass, A. J., Lt. (2) 11/5/36  
Thorn, G. W. P., capt. (1)  
27/10/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Hockings, R. H., D.C.M., d.  
2/3/25  
capt. 2/3/33  
Cannon, G. K. T., Lt. (1) 4/5/29  
Burnett, A., Lt. (2) 9/1/35

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## 5th (Rifle) Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall,  
Townsend Avenue,  
Liverpool, 11.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.O.,  
G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.*  
16/6/08

## Lt.-Colonels.

✕Wilson, S. M., T.D. *t.a.* 16/5/35

## Majors.

✕Riley, J. H., T.D. 18/1/33  
Dodd, S. A. 16/5/35

## Captains.

✕Ashton, J. P., M.C. (Q) 5/2/30  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/33  
✕Dodd, W. A. 18/1/33  
Agnew, F. D. 2/12/36  
McFarlane, G. 17/3/35

## Lieutenants.

Beadel, A. S. 22/11/33  
Vickers, B. F. 19/4/36  
Appleton, G. F. 29/4/36  
✕Parker, E. G. 2/12/36  
Denton, F. V. 14/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Bales, R. H. 23/2/35  
Beaty, J. H. 30/3/35  
Martin, F. W. 6/4/35  
Barlow, T. R. 3/7/35  
Winstanley, L. C. 23/7/35  
Horrocks, J. F. 21/3/36  
Hodge, B. McA. 18/7/36  
Pontet, J. E. 7/11/36

## Adjutant.

✕Humphrey, W. J., M.C., Capt.  
The King's R. 7/1/36

## Quarter-Master.

✕Benke, V. E. (Capt. *ret. pay*)  
(*Res. of Off.*) *maj.* 18/11/36  
[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.]

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

99, Park Street, Bootle,  
Liverpool, 20.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Harington, Gen. Sir Charles  
H., G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O.,  
D.C.L. (Col. The King's R. &  
4/15 Punjab R., Col. Comdt.  
A.E.O.) *p.a.c.*, *e.* 7/8/20

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Robertson, J., M.C., *t.a.* 22/7/34

## Majors.

✕Wright, H. 1/4/30  
✕Bigby, J., T.D. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)  
23/10/36

## Captains.

✕Corkill, C. C. 5/7/30  
Savin, J. H. 21/2/31  
Russell, G. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)  
22/4/31  
Finlgan, J. L. 23/10/36

7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

## Lieutenants.

Dransfield, R. T. 9/1/30  
McArthur, J. F. 2/10/31  
Henderson, C. S. 26/11/32  
Pinnington, F. G. 2/8/33  
O'Reilly, T. J. 27/7/35  
Whitworth, R. H. 14/1/36  
Raven, N. M. 14/1/36  
Lister, S. N. 27/5/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Williams, C. E. 21/4/34  
MacLaren, G. R. A. 10/11/34  
Richards, B. T. 21/9/35  
Todd, A. W. 6/1/37  
Atherton, E. S. 6/1/37  
Pinnington, N. S. 6/1/37

## Adjutant.

Howells, B. St. J., Capt. The  
King's R. 10/1/84

## Quarter-Master.

✕Ager, F. C., M.C. (Capt. *ret. pay*)  
(*Res. of Off.*) *maj.* 12/12/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Merchant Taylors' School  
C. Corps.

10th (Liverpool Scottish)  
Battalion (Territorial).

(Forms part of the Corps of The  
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.  
*see pages 656-8.*)

7, Fraser Street, Liverpool, 3.

Regimental Journal.—The Liver-  
pool Scottish Gazette, 7, Fraser  
Street, Liverpool.

Record and Pay Office: Perth.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Atholl, The Duke of, K.T.,  
P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.,  
T.D. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. *ret. Terr.*  
Army) (Capt. & Bt. Maj. *ret.*  
*pay*) (Col. Comdt. *Seco. Hse.*)  
*t.a.* 13/6/14

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Irvine, I. R. T., *t.a.* 1/5/36

## Majors.

Hutchison, D. A. 2/12/33  
McGuinness, F. W. 1/5/36

## Captains.

Paterson, J. R. 5/4/30  
Benison, J. D. W. 29/6/35  
Barclay, L. L. 1/5/36  
✕Richmond, E. J. 11/11/36  
Marsh, P. R. 23/1/37

## Lieutenants.

Williamson, G. F. 23/12/34  
Cairns, A. C. 2/7/35  
Carmichael, I. M. 10/12/35  
Kite, F. E. 8/11/36  
Stewart, A. H. M. 2/12/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Pollok, T. G. 22/7/34  
Lonsdale, C. J. 9/3/35  
Dowdall, J. B. 22/5/35  
Roddick, J. S. S. 20/6/35  
Hunter, D. R. 13/11/35  
Nixon, G. A. 11/12/35  
Buchanan, I. 8/4/36  
Mainwaring, E. N. 16/5/36  
Wilson, H. S. K. 15/7/36  
Graham, J. A. 16/1/37  
Wilson, K. L. F. 23/1/37

10th (Liverpool Scottish)  
Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

## Adjutant.

Miers, R. D. M. O. Capt.  
Cameron's 1/5/35

## Quarter-Master.

[Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Scarlet.  
Tartan—Forbes.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Liverpool Scottish C. Coy.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Forrest, R. H. 18/2/34  
Ruoff, F. H. G. 19/7/36  
Simpson, A. H. 6/9/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Harris, R. G. T. 14/10/33  
Wilkinson, W. T. 23/1/35  
Gaskell, J. R. 13/3/35

## Affiliated Unit.

✕6th (Rifle) Battalion (Territorial).  
Princes Park Barracks,  
Upper Warwick Street,  
Liverpool, 8.

Record and Pay Office:  
Chatham.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Harrison, E. J., T.D. (*Lt.-Col.*  
*late T.A. Res.*) 22/4/22

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Liverpool Rifles C. Coy.



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Gordon, A. L. (2)	30/8/34
Read, N. F. (1)	1/2/35
Barratt, V. L. (1)	2/2/35
Ridsdale, J. E. (2)	29/8/35
Shuttleworth, W. P. A. (2)	29/8/35
Forte, J. K. (2)	29/8/35
Anderson, R. D. (1)	29/8/35
Jickling, C. B. K. (2)	30/1/36
Straghan, P. H. L. (1)	30/1/36
Hely-Hutchinson, M. (2)	27/8/36
Hallett, J. N. R. (2)	28/1/37
Everitt, P. A. C. (2)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2)

Villiers, L. A., <i>capt.</i> (2)	1/8/34
Carroll, J. F., <i>capt.</i> (1)	1/12/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Pryer, C., <i>M.C., M.M.</i> (1)	12/1/28
	<i>capt.</i> 12/1/36
James, G., <i>M., d.</i>	19/5/29
Grant, A. E., <i>M.</i> (2)	20/4/36

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).4th Battalion  
(Territorial).Drill Hall, Chapel Field,  
Norwich.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ *Leicester*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O.,  
C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. ret. pay*)  
28/2/07

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ *Cadge*, O. B., O.B.E., *t.a.* 16/2/35

## Majors.

✕ *Jewson*, J. H., *M.C., T.D., t.a.*  
28/10/32

✕ *Knights*, A. E., *M.C., M.M.*  
16/2/35

## Captains.

✕ *Mollineux*, W. F. P. 1/4/30

*Humphrey*, R. F. 1/4/33

*Cooper*, H. A. 1/5/33

*Clarke*, W. G. 16/2/35

## Lieutenants.

✕ *Wharton*, H., *M.M.* 1/7/27

*Hall*, T. A. 29/12/31

*Tibbenham*, I. H. 26/3/32

*Faux*, W. L. 27/5/32

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Tunbridge, A. E.	14/2/34
Nichols, F. B.	18/7/34
Prior, B. O. L.	28/11/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Noble, S.	3/7/34
Rutter, I. G.	16/2/35
Gripper, E. S.	11/12/35
Thomas, R. M.	7/3/36
Finch, P. O.	26/9/36
Gowing, M.	11/11/36
Drane, J. M.	2/12/36
Eaton, T. C.	2/12/36

## Adjutant.

✕ *Briscoe*, F. M. E. D., *Capt. R.*  
*Norfolk R.* 22/11/34

## Quarter-Master.

*Chapman*, W. F., *M.* 21/10/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
affiliated.

*Gordon-Potts*, 2 Lt. G. F. A.  
(*Cranleigh Sch. Contgt., Jun.*  
*Div., O.T.C.*) 1/11/34

## Cadet Unit affiliated.

Great Yarmouth Grammar  
Sch. O. Corps.

5th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, East Dereham.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ *Albemarle*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O.,  
O.B., V.D., T.D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*  
*in Army*) *t.a.* 22/9/06

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ *Jephson*, M. D. (*Maj. ret. pay*)  
(*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 22/11/35

## Majors.

✕ *Debenham*, O. A., *t.a.* 1/10/30

✕ *Stourton*, Hon. J. J., *M.P.* 8/4/36

## Captains.

Beck, W. O. E.	21/8/31
Wood, G. P.	3/11/32
Thistleton-Smith, E. B.	1/11/33
Wilson, E. W. O'F.	8/4/36
Scott-Chad, G. N. ( <i>Capt. Res. of</i> <i>Off.</i> )	15/12/36

## Lieutenants.

Wilkin, T. M.	19/7/24
Falcon, A. K.	20/1/35
Hawkins, P. L.	13/5/36
Hawkins, E. A.	24/5/36
Allen, E. V. M.	5/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Sayer, D. J. W.	1/1/34
Purdy, T.	24/11/34
Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, R. J. G.	6/7/35
Bedingfield, E. G. F.	16/7/35
Kershaw, C. H. M.	7/3/36
Stephenson, J. D.	4/4/36
Smart, J. S.	18/7/36
Thornycroft, N. M.	25/11/36

## Adjutant.

*Crane*, H. T., *Capt. R. Norfolk R.*  
31/1/36

## Quarter-Master.

*Smith*, J. E. 8/7/24  
*capt.* 8/7/32

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]

## Cadet Unit affiliated.

Paston Grammar Sch.  
C. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Long, C. W. H. ( <i>att'd. O.T.C.</i> )	14/12/32
Clark, A. S. V.	20/12/33
Harris, R. M.	24/12/35
Fitch, F.	17/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Covenantry, E. W. D.	16/5/36
Fowler, W. M. W.	6/6/36
Kay, R. C.	5/9/36
Witt, R. H.	5/9/36
Lambert, J. B.	24/10/36



## THE LINCOLNSHIRE REGIMENT [ 10 ]

West Riding Area.

Within two clariens, thereon a sphinx, the plinth inscribed " Egypt," the Roman numeral X.

"Blenheim," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan,"  
 "Gojeral," "Punjaub," "Lucknow," "Athara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '16, '17,"  
 "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
 "Aubers," "Laas," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"  
 "Fiers-Courclette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
 "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poel-  
 cappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaune, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires,"  
 "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord,"  
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla,"  
 "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, 24, Chaucer Drive, St. Giles, Lincoln.

Record and Pay Office (excluding 5th Bn.) ... Lichfield.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

1st Bn. (10th Foot) ... .. Nasirabad. | 3rd Bn. (B. North Lincoln Mil.) ... .. Lincoln.  
 2nd " " " ... .. Catterick Camp.

Depot ... .. Lincoln.

Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Broadgate, Lincoln. |

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Lincoln Regiment ... .. St. Catharines, Ont.

Allied Regiment of Bermuda Volunteer Force.

Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps ... .. Hamilton.

Colonel ... .. Simpson, Maj.-Gen. C. B., C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. [L] ... .. 10/5/14

Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Newbury, Maj. T. G., M.C., Lincoln B. ... .. 27/4/36

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Lloyd, E. P., D.S.O. (2) 9/9/33  
 Griffin, J. A. A., D.S.O. (1) 1/6/35

## Majors (8).

F. C. Hansen, P. H., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 p.s.c. [I] (2) 15/11/27  
 Lt. H.-col. 1/7/32

Richards, E. F. O., M.C. (1) 5/1/30

Thoyts, H. St. G., M.C. (2) 1/6/31

Lealie, R. B., M.C. (s.e.) c.o. 8/4/32

Cave-Orme, R. W. (1) 9/9/33

Marshall, H. (2) 28/10/34

Newbury, T. G., M.C. (2) d. 1/6/35

Bruce, G. Mol. S., M.C., c.o. 8/6/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Impson, H. J., O.B.E., M.C.  
 (s.c.) c.o. 22/10/21

Gates, P. H. (1) 28/10/21  
 de Brisay, R. L. (1) 14/9/23

Tolley, W. E., M.C. (2) 14/11/23

Shepherd-Folker, L. B. (1) 1/10/25

Pennack, C. (1) 10/3/26

Lillywhite, J. H. G. (2) 1/4/26

Middleton, B. (1) 22/3/27

Lawe, A. G. (1) 22/3/27

Gates, L. C., M.B.E., M.C. (1) d. 14/9/27

Milford, E. W., M.C., p.s.c., c.o. 15/11/27

Faviell, J. V., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 1/6/31

Eliot, D. B. (Adj. & Qr.-Mr. Small Arms Sch.) 8/10/31

Ingle, C. T. (1) 16/3/32

Dickinson, L. G. (Adj. Bermuda Vol. R.C.) 8/4/32

André, J. R. G., c.o. 9/9/33

Young, F. W., M.B.E., c.o. 24/1/34

Keays, G. A. V. [L] s.f. 21/1/35

Hayman, D. K., t. 21/1/35

Preston, P. G. C. (2) Adj. 29/5/35

Tatchell, G. E. (Adj. O.T.C.) 29/5/35

Cooke, S. A. (1) 29/5/35

Bozer, C. R. [I] s. 8/6/35

Wentham, A. H. 8/6/35

Howell, E. A. R. (1) 21/6/35

Oulton, R. H. L., s. 3/12/36

Hastie, W. A. (2) 3/12/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Jennings, N. D. [I] 8/9/27

Sinker, C. A. C. (2) 3/9/27

Mackenzie, A. U., o., o. d. 30/8/29

Johnson, C. A. R., s.a.c. (Small Arms Sch.) 30/8/29

Pim, J. E. T. (1) Adj. 1/9/30

Powell, E. D. S. (1) 2/2/31

Gough, J. G. M. B. (1) 2/2/31

Hocquard, J. H. (1) 30/8/31

Bransbury, S. P. B. (1) 30/1/33

Roissler, D. P. St. C. (1) 28/8/33

Welby-Everard, C. E. (d. Adj. 25/1/37) 29/9/33

Wall, A. (1) d. 29/1/34

Cragg, W. J. R., s. 12/5/34

Douglas, S. L. H. (1) 27/8/34

Williams, R. B. (1) 28/1/35

Wilson, D. B. (1) 28/1/35

Musprati-Williams, M. J., a.m. 28/1/35

Meredith, R. S., c.o. 28/1/35

O'Connor, D. A. (1) 28/1/35

Wormell, P. G. (1) 1/9/35

Russell, D. J. (1) 1/9/35

Parker, M. F. (2) 1/9/35

Dawnay, N. P. (1) 1/9/35

Cartland, J. A. H., s. 2/2/36

Bally, B. P. (2) 2/2/36

Cary-Ellwes, O. A. J. (2) 31/8/36

Iremonger, J. L. (2) 1/2/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Thomas, H. J. C. (2) d.	31/1/35
Goulson, F. J. (2)	29/8/35
Barlow-Poole, B. H. T. (1)	29/8/35
Pugh, W. H. J. (1)	29/8/35
Helford, E. A. (2)	30/8/35
Rowell, P. J. E. (2)	30/1/36
Darwall, G. N. M. (2)	30/1/36
Varian, J. H. (2)	30/1/36
Innes, A. W. (1)	27/8/36
Martin, H. N. Y. (1)	27/8/36
Goode, F. D. (2)	28/1/37
Hoey, C. F. (2)	28/1/37
Cotton, G. J. S. (2)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Pim, J. E. T., Lt. (1)	5/9/34
Preston, P. G. C., capt. (2)	1/12/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Curran, P., d.	4/2/28
capt.	4/2/36
Whittingham, F., Lt. (2)	23/5/32
King, G. H., Lt. (1)	16/7/32

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

Sloan, C. A., C.M.G. (Hon. Col. in Army)	17/2/09
---	---------

4th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Broadgate, Lincoln.

## Hon. Colonel.

Hart, L. H. P., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) t.a.	17/8/32
--	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

Grinling, E. J., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.	1/6/33
	1/1/30

## Majors.

Newton, B. W., M.C., T.D., t.a.	1/4/30
Fones, G. S., t.a.	1/6/33

## Captains.

Lloyd, C. W., T.D., t.a.	15/4/25
bt. maj.	1/1/33
Harrison, S. B.	6/10/27
Black, K. R. M.	6/10/27
Stokes, E. D.	1/6/33

## Lieutenants.

Phumb, H. E.	1/6/23
Wood, H. E.	27/1/25
Gregory, G. R.	24/7/27
Lawby, T. L.	23/2/29
Stanland, J. M.	26/9/32
Farrell, K. G.	21/5/33
Blackstone, P. L.	21/1/33
Leal, F. C. L.	15/10/35

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Greener, F.	7/9/34
Bunch, S. J.	9/7/35
Porter, N. E.	9/7/35
Giles, O. R.	9/7/35
Sanders, G. M.	16/11/35
Burton, J. L. B.	20/11/35
Newsom, R. A.	17/2/37
Oughtred, N.	27/2/37
Anderson, T. S. J.	24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Hayman, D. K., Capt. Lincoln R.	1/12/35
---------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

Wright, H., M.B.E., capt.	1/7/28
---------------------------	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]Officer of the General List  
(T.A.) affiliated.

Godfrey, Capt. L. R. (Denstone) Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div. O.T.C.)	29/9/30
---	---------

Cadet Units affiliated.  
Lincoln City C. Corps.  
Sleaford Grammar School  
C. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Shores, A. J. W.	13/9/33
Johnson, L. F. (q.)	9/5/34
White, W. H.	5/12/34
Williams, R. J. B.	20/2/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Pacey, E. W.	25/1/36
Callinan, J. B.	15/7/36
Walker, D. F. G.	24/2/37

## Affiliated Unit.

§ 5th Battalion  
(Territorial).Drill Hall,  
Doughty Road, Grimsby.  
Record and Pay Office :  
Chatham.

## Captain.

Chatterton, R. M.	16/7/31
-------------------	---------

## Lieutenants.

Dunn, E. C.	1/11/32
Ellam, G. P.	16/5/34
Stone, W. J.	7/1/36

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Goodenough, B. E.	21/4/34
-------------------	---------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## THE DEVONSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 11 ]

Wessex Area.

The Castle of Exeter with the motto "Semper Fidelis."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—25 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuv  
 Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers."  
 "Loos," "Somme, 1918, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers"  
 "Courclette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pilekem."  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rosières,"  
 "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrück," "Bois des Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir,"  
 "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto,"  
 "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi"  
 "Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Higher Barracks, Exeter.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Exeter.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Lincoln Green.

1st Bn. (11th Foot) ... ..	Lucknow.	2nd Bn. (11th Foot) ... ..	Dover
		3rd " (1st Devon Mll.) ... ..	Exeter

Depot ... .. Exeter.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Bedford Circus, Exeter.

6th Bn. ... The Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, Barnstaple

5th " ... Millbay Barracks, Plymouth.

Colonel ... Maynard, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles C. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. [I] 14/9/33

Officer Commanding Depot ... Cope, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., Devon R. ... .. 27/7/33

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Battersby, T. E. M. (2) 31/7/33  
 Gotto, C. H., D.S.O., M.C. (1)  
 19/1/35

## Majors (8).

Utterson-Kelso, J. E., D.S.O.,  
 M.C. (2) 6/2/31  
 1/3/31  
 Lt. Col. 1/1/34  
 Cope, A. H., D.S.O. (2) d. 7/2/31  
 Perry, M. H. C., M.C. (1) 21/7/31  
 Sparkes, W. L. (2) 13/3/34  
 Corkery, E. D., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
 5/4/35  
 Westropp, L. H. M. (Small Arms  
 Sch.) 11/4/36  
 Radcliffe, W. H. (1) 22/8/36  
 Hartley, R. St. J., s. 22/1/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.  
Captains (14).

Smith, R. A. O., M.C. (1) 1/8/29  
 Glibbous, H., M.C. (2) 28/8/29  
 Elford, D. E., t. 28/8/29  
 Beck, M. G., s. 11/11/29  
 Coates, R. G. (1) 1/12/29  
 Valentine, A. W., M.B.E., c.o.  
 14/2/31  
 Harvest, G. A. de V. (1) J. 23/5/31  
 Hill, R. F. B. (1) 19/6/31  
 Stone, G. F. J. P. (2) 1/7/32  
 Britowe, L. W. (2) 10/1/33  
 Radner, R. E. A. G. (2) 10/1/33  
 Wadham, J. W. (1) 10/1/33  
 Bovill, R. W. (2) Adj. 8/2/33  
 Creasy, R. H., t. 31/7/33  
 Borradaile, J. W. (2) 2/10/34  
 Palm, R. E. K. (2) 5/4/35  
 Davidson, A. G. (2) 5/8/36  
 D'Oyly, P. A. A. (2) 5/3/36  
 Symonds, W. P., t. 5/3/36  
 Hatfield, E. J. (1) 11/4/36  
 Vining, J. L., m.c. 27/5/36  
 Curry, R. M. S. (1) 27/5/36  
 Pyne, F. M., c.o. 22/8/36  
 Kitson, J. D. (2) d. 22/8/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.  
Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.  
 Borradaile, H. A. 30/8/2  
 Coate, R. D. (2) 30/8/3  
 Pine-Coffin, R. G. (1) i. 30/8/3  
 Young, D. A. D. [L] (d. Adj.) 31/1/3  
 Wilson, I. D. M. (1) 30/1/3  
 Gleadell, P. [I] (1) Adj. 28/8/3  
 Hanks, A. F., s.f. 28/8/3  
 Leeper, P. S. (2) 28/8/3  
 Spencer, G. N. B., c.o. 29/1/3  
 Were, T. B. (1) d. 29/1/3  
 Dadson, G. T. (1) 31/3/3  
 Stopford, T. W. (2) d. 16/5/3  
 Hicks, G. E. (2) (Garr. Adj.) 27/8/3  
 Hingston, F. B., c.o. 27/8/3  
 Murphy, S. O. (2) 27/8/3  
 King, C. V. (Instr., Small Arms  
 Sch.) 27/8/3  
 Kettle, W. B. A. (2) 28/1/3  
 Kealy, M. R. B., c.o. 28/1/3  
 Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. (1) 28/1/3  
 Windatt, J. K. (1) 1/9/3  
 Street, V. W. (2) 1/9/3  
 Dean, E. K. (1) 1/9/3  
 Hogg, Q. D. T. (1) 2/2/3  
 Warren, E. J., c.o. 2/2/3  
 Rowe, J. C. P. (2) 31/8/3  
 Young, G. R. (2) 1/2/3  
 Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. (1) 2/2/3

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Browne, G. B. (1)	30/8/34
Robinson, R. E. E. (1)	31/1/35
Pinker, R. W. (1)	1/2/35
Bannister, D. J. H. (2)	29/8/35
Worrall, C. P. M. (1)	30/1/36
Hastings, M. C. (2)	27/8/36
Gorton, H. V. H. (1)	27/8/36
Coleridge, G. G. C. (1)	27/8/36
Nation, D. C. (1)	27/8/36
Anderson, P. F. (2)	28/1/37
Rogers, J. (2)	28/1/37
Parib, J. R. H. (2)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Bovill, R. W., <i>capt.</i> (2)	9/5/34
Gleadell, P. [J] <i>lt.</i>	29/11/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Cooke, P. F. (1)	1/8/28
Walters, W., <i>lt.</i> (2)	<i>capt.</i> 1/8/36
Labbett, E., <i>lt., d.</i>	7/12/31
	29/11/35

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Bedford Circus, Exeter.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Tremlett, C. P., C.B.E., T.D. (Col. T.A. Res.) *t.a.* 29/7/25

## In Command.

✕ Michelmores, Col. W. G., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., Terr. Army, *t.a.* 16/2/36

## Lt.-Colonel.

## Majors.

✕ Batten, A. E., T.D. 16/4/82  
✕ Sharman, M. M. 17/7/36

## Captains.

Simey, W. S. 18/12/29  
Pugsley, W. F. 6/2/31  
Brock, W. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 16/2/32  
Anstey, T. 16/7/36  
Percy-Hardman, C. G. 17/7/36

## Lieutenants.

Anstey, A. W. 7/12/31  
Tonkin, P. K. 8/3/32  
Orchard, C. P. W. 9/4/33  
Stacey, F. F. B. 15/4/34  
Pugsley, R. L. 6/5/34  
Cooper, L. M. 7/5/35  
Robinson, A. H. K. 16/5/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Ince, E. K. P. 24/2/34  
Palmer, G. T. 19/5/34  
Fitzgerald, B. E. 22/6/35  
Hickey, G. R. 1/4/36  
Byrde, J. M. 9/2/35  
Jackson, D. E. K. 10/6/36  
McCrear, K. G. 9/6/36  
Verriour, A. L. 24/7/36  
Wills, H. H. F. 30/12/36  
24/3/37

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Adjutant.

Cressay, R. H., Capt. Devon R. 1/1/34

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Davey, G., *lt.* 1/6/32  
[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Shorter, 2 Lt. A. H. (University Coll. (Exeter) Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Crediton Grammar School C. Coy.  
1st Exeter C. Bn.

## 5th (Prince of Wales's) Battalion (Territorial).

Millbay Barracks, Plymouth.

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Wyciek, G. C., T.D., *t.a.* 1/9/33

## Majors.

✕ Elford, P. W. T. 1/9/33  
Mills, L. 15/12/33

## Captains.

✕ Palmer, C. C. R. 8/7/25  
Coodo, G. E. 21/8/29  
Phillips, J. F. 29/4/33  
✕ Davis, H. G. E. 2/3/36  
Killoch, J. B. 1/3/36

## Lieutenants.

Wild, W. S. 5/12/34  
Cross, G. C. 23/12/34  
Lawson, R. McM. 1/5/35  
10/6/34  
Criddle, R. H. H. 8/6/35  
Barraes, E. B. 2/11/35  
Brendon, R. E. H. 31/12/35  
Payne, F. H. 26/7/36  
Stedham, F. C. 11/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Ellis, T. F. 30/5/34  
Clifford, L. H. 22/7/35  
Phillip, P. A. N. 2/10/35  
Woodward, F. J. 2/10/35  
Rockett, E. J. F. 13/11/35  
Venn Dunn, J. H. 18/7/36  
Douglass, R. W. K. 19/7/36  
Hodge, M. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

✕ Elford, D. E., Capt. Devon R. 31/1/36

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Manley, W. E. P., D.C.M. 23/3/21  
*maj.* 28/3/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Kingsbridge Grammar School  
C. Coy.  
Newton Abbot C. Corps.  
Tavistock Grammar School  
C. Coy.

## 6th Battalion (Territorial)

The Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, Barnstaple.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Oerton, G. B., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) 21/6/30

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Bullock, D. A., *t.a.* (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 6/5/35

## Majors.

✕ Gray, D. P. G., T.D. 24/10/29  
Gammon, W. J. 9/8/36

## Captains.

Oliver, J. N. 10/4/31  
✕ Blackhurst, J. H. 16/4/32  
Puddicombe, R. J. 1/11/34  
Crook, R. S. 9/8/36

## Lieutenants.

Thorne, E. G. 8/12/31  
Southcombe, J. R. 21/12/32  
Holcombe, J. C. 15/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Lake, G. V. 12/4/33  
Murphy, Q. J. 1/3/35  
13/1/34  
Himely, F. C. A. 9/3/35  
Gordon-Marshall, W. T. 18/5/35  
Nepean, P. V. 1/6/35  
Cruse, J. B. 16/5/36  
Perkins, A. W. 27/5/36  
Bird, W. G. 17/7/36  
Bignart, T. R. 17/7/36  
Thorne, R. Y. 28/10/36  
Buscombe, G. H. 13/1/37  
Avant, G. F. C. 20/3/37  
Archard, D. U. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Symonds, W. P., Capt. Devon R. 4/12/35

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Kerswill, A. E. 31/5/27  
*capt.* 31/5/35

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

Bennett, G. M. 17/8/32

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Williams, F. C. 27/10/34  
Howard, M. W. 18/5/35  
Alabaster, C. J. C. 30/10/35  
Carson, E. C. 30/10/35  
Booker, C. G. 15/7/36  
Price, D. W. S. 1/8/36  
Waring, M. R. J. 26/9/34  
McNair, D. 20/2/37  
Phillipotts, A. F. 13/3/37

## THE SUFFOLK REGIMENT. [ 12 ]

East Anglian Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1770-83" and with the motto *Montis Insignia Calpe*, underneath.

The Roman numeral XII within a branch of roses and a branch of oak.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Seringsapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand,"  
 "Afghanistan 1878-80," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914,"  
 "Alsne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Giverny, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18,"  
 "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Dulville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette,"  
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys,"  
 "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrück," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valeuclennes,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El  
 Mughar," "Nebl Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine,"  
 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Suffolk Regimental Gazette," The Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

Record and Pay Office ... Warley.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

1st Bn. (12th Foot) ... Plymouth. 3rd Bn. (West Suffolk Mil.)... Bury St. Edmunds.

2nd " " Depot ... Bury St. Edmunds.

Territorial Army Battalion ... 4th Bn. ... Portman Road, Ipswich.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

12th Bn. ... Loughceston.

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Auckland Regiment (Countess of Ranfurly's Own) ... Auckland.

Colonel ... Ponsonby, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay... 22/5/25

Officer Commanding Depot Pereira, Maj. F. V. C., Suffolk B. ... 17/1/36

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Outbill, A. M., M.C. (1) 4/6/33  
 Gadd, H. E., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)  
 (2) 21/8/35

## Majors (8).

Gurney, R., p.s.c. (1) 1/2/28  
 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/32  
 Eley, D. B. A., D.S.O. (2) 15/9/30  
 Pereira, F. V. C. (2) d. 26/9/32  
 Backhouse, E. H. W., p.s.c., s. 6/3/35  
 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37  
 Fraser, E. G. (2) 5/4/35  
 Sparks, H. P., M.C., p.s.c. 21/8/35  
 Lloyd, J. S. D. (2) 21/8/35  
 Frere, J. G., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 p.s.c., s. 16/1/37  
 1/1/34

## Captains (14).

Owen, I. G., s.f. 1/1/23  
 Monier-Williams, H. B., M.C. (2) 23/12/26  
 French, A. C., p.s.c., s. 31/8/27  
 Johnson, A. A., M.C. (2) 24/10/27

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Gardham, H. P., p.s.c. (1) s. 30/11/27  
 bt. maj. 1/1/34  
 Russell, V. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.,  
 s. 30/11/27  
 bt. maj. 1/7/34  
 Baker, L. J., M.C. (1) 21/1/23  
 Yates, J., M.C. 1/2/23  
 Ramsford, E. M., s.a.c. (Exptd.  
 Est.) 1/2/23  
 bt. maj. 1/1/36  
 Vinden, F. H., p.s.c. (1) 1/2/28  
 bt. maj. 1/7/36  
 Carrigan, H. C. (2) 28/3/28  
 Maxwell, R. H., s. 10/7/30  
 March, B. Q. (1) 28/11/30  
 Milnes, F. A. (2) d. 9/4/32  
 Elias, E. R. D., t. 1/5/32  
 Watts, O. A. (1) 1/5/32  
 Hopking, H. R., M.B.E., c.o. 28/12/32  
 Grey, G. T. E., t. 1/1/33  
 Dean, H. W. (2) 1/1/33  
 Atkins, S. H., t.e. 29/5/33  
 Josselyn, J. W., t.v. 4/6/33  
 Goodwin, A. A., s. 4/4/35  
 Amphlett, B. W. J. 21/8/35  
 Heyland, A. D. R., t.a. 21/8/35  
 Charrington, E. N. (1) d. 21/8/35  
 Barnardiston, N. M. (1) 12/9/35  
 Wright, I. L., s.c.s. 17/1/36  
 Rice, W. A. (2) 21/1/36  
 Eley, J. C. R., c.o. 21/1/36  
 Osborne, P. V. (1) 21/1/36  
 Harper, G. H. M. 21/1/36  
 Turner, A. J. D., t. 1/5/36  
 Larmour, D. M., o., o.d. 1/5/36  
 Neep, C. E. (2) 1/5/36  
 Goodwin, R. E. (2) Adj. 14/11/36  
 Robertson, S. D. G. (1) Adj. 14/11/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.  
 Kerslake, M. J., c.o. 31/1/32  
 Freeland, E. B. (2) 17/2/32  
 Morcombe, F. A. (2) 24/7/32  
 Leach, O. K. (2) 29/8/32  
 Trelawny, J. W. s. 30/1/33  
 Slade, H. F., c.o. 30/1/33  
 Pyc, K. J. K. (d. Adj. 7/1/36) 28/8/33  
 Johnson, A. P. (2) 27/8/34  
 Manser, R. de Z. (2) 27/8/34  
 Moriarty, E. E. B. (2) 27/8/34  
 Heal, W. A. (1) 28/1/35  
 Holmes, N. S. [J] (2) d. 28/1/35  
 Lawrence, D. G. (2) 1/9/35  
 Marsh, B. M. (2) 1/9/35  
 King, P. W. (1) 2/2/36  
 Wightwick, J. H. (2) 2/2/36  
 Tyndale, J. W. (1) d. 2/2/36  
 Field, L. (1) 31/8/36  
 Hinde, K. A. L. (2) 1/9/36  
 Papillon, P. W. G. (2) 1/2/37  
 Ritchie, E. N. (2) 1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Prescott, J. B. B. (2) 30/8/34  
 Smithman, P. D. (2) 31/1/35  
 Bevan, W. S. (2) 25/2/35  
 Boycott, C. A. (1) 29/8/35  
 Gordon W. D. (1) 29/8/35  
 Goodwin, G. L. (1) 30/1/36  
 Dewar, K. M. J. (1) 30/1/36  
 Leese, K. H. B. (2) 30/1/36  
 Browne, E. G. W. (1) 27/8/36  
 Newcomb, E. P. (1) 27/8/36  
 Ferrier, W. P. (1) 27/8/36  
 Horne, O. C. (1) 28/1/37  
 Heyland, G. R. (1) 28/1/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.**Adjutants (2).*

Robertson, S. D. G., *capt.* (1)  
19/10/85  
Goodwin, R. E., *capt.* (2) 6/11/35

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Chase, M. S., *d.* 17/3/18  
*maj.* 17/3/33  
Drew, B. G. F. (1) 30/7/26  
*capt.* 30/7/34  
Hill, J. H. (2) 13/1/28  
*capt.* 18/1/86

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

× Lloyd, S. E. M., C.B.E. (*Hon.*  
*Brig.-Gen. ret. Mila.*) 15/4/20

*Captains.*

× Phillips, V. M. G. 14/8/15  
× James, H. P., *c.o.* 14/8/15  
× Ainsley, C. 14/8/15

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Portman Road, Ipswich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

× Strickland, Gen. Sir E. Peter,  
K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
(*Col. R. Norfolk R.*) *ret. pay*  
17/6/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

× Hooper, H. R., M.C., T.D., *t.a.*  
1/11/32

*Majors.*

× Rands, E. C., T.D., *t.a.* 1/4/30  
× McKay, C. S., T.D. 28/10/36

*Captains.*

Flick, S. G. 18/1/33  
Cubitt, G. S. 7/8/34  
Hollowell, W. J. 22/5/35  
Mayes, G. N. H. 28/10/36

*Lieutenants*

Turner, O. H. 6/5/33  
Manby, E. 14/11/33  
Brown, J. A. 13/12/33  
Menneer, K. O. 18/12/33  
Gummer, R. D. 20/5/34  
Rodwell, P. F. 9/4/35

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Kerr-Smiley, O. H. 13/7/34  
Harrison, J. H. 6/7/85  
Clarke, G. H. 13/5/36  
Brown, N. A. 1/7/36  
Wysock-Crundall, J. 19/7/36

*Adjutant.*

Elias, E. R. D., *Capt. Suffolk R.*  
11/12/85

*Quarter-Master.*

Dockerill, U., *lt.* 12/5/85

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
Facing—*Yellow.*]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Sudbury Grammar Sch. C. Corps.  
Scottish Highland Vol. C. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.*

Stayton, G. N. R. 18/4/31  
Brittain, J. K. 6/4/32  
Argent, D. J. 1/8/34  
Lacy, A. J. A. 28/11/34

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smitherman, J. S. H. 18/7/34  
Barton, R. T. 9/10/35  
Digby, A. S. D. 30/10/35  
Stubbs, A. F. 16/11/35  
Springfield, G. T. O. 4/12/35  
Bailey, N. L. L. 14/3/36  
Taylor, H. G. 31/10/36

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Suffolk Regiment.

(For details see pages 890-1.)

1st Battalion, The Cambridgeshire Regiment.

## THE SOMERSET LIGHT INFANTRY (PRINCE ALBERT'S). [ 13 ]

Wessex Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a bugle horn stringed ensigned with a mural crown superscribed "Jellalabad" the Roman numeral XIII.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cabeol, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Delville Wood," "Guille-mont," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Soissons-Oureq," "Drocourt—Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Light Bob Gazette," The Barracks, Taunton.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Taunton.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Exeter.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

1st Bn. (13th Foot) ... ..	Poona.	3rd Bn. (1st Somerset Mil.) ... ..	Taunton.
2nd " " ... ..	Colchester.		
	Depot ... ..		Taunton.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Lower Bristol Road, Bath.

5th " ... .. County Territorial Hall, Burton Place, Taunton.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry ... .. Hamilton, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

13th Battalion ... .. West Maitland, N.S. Wales.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... .. Bralthwaite, Gen. Sir Walter P., G.C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. [I] (Govr.

Officer Commanding Depot, Dennys, Maj. K. G. G., Somerset L.I. ... .. 20/11/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

		Frith, E. H. C., M.B.E., p.s.c., s.	Beer, T. V., c.o.	29/1/27
		11/10/23	Snow, J. F., s.c.s.	29/1/27
		Corballis, B. J., M.C. (2)	Platt, J. R. I., s.c.s.	29/1/27
		Snow, A. F., p.s.c. [I]	Bradshaw, L. H. (1)	29/1/27
		Gage-Brown, J. D., L.	Barlow, H. N. (2) Adj.	4/2/29
		Scott, S. (1)	Swayne, A. O.	24/2/37
		21/1/28		3/9/27
		Bakewell, R. H. (2) d.	Howard, C. S. (1) Adj.	30/8/29
		5/5/28	Mordaunt, A. O., c.o.	29/1/30
		Spear, C. R., M.C. [L] s.	Alms, J. H. (2) d.	1/12/30
		18/4/20	Lipcomb, C. G., c.o.	2/2/31
		bt. maj.	Worrall, E. W. H. (2)	30/8/31
		Cole, G. H. (1)	Barry, R. H. [L] (Small Arms Sch.)	31/1/32
		30/5/29	Brind, J. L. (2) (d. Adj.)	1/5/36
		Brice, S. J. (1)		29/8/32
		1/9/30	Chetwynd-Stapylton, G. R.	29/8/32
		Spurrell, H. W., M.C. (1)	Maud, P. D. (2)	30/1/33
		1/9/30	Hansen, C. S. W. (1)	29/1/34
		McMurtree, G. D. J. (Small Arms Sch.)	Incock, T. P. (1)	27/8/34
		18/4/32	Wells, J. H. G. (1)	1/9/35
		Routh, W. H. F. (1) d.	Thomas, C. R. (2)	2/2/36
		8/7/32	Urwick, A. C. M. (1)	2/2/36
		Hunt, A. t.	Charles, N. O. H. (1)	2/2/36
		1/5/33	Walker, A. G. B. (2)	2/2/36
		Curtis, W. S. C., M.C. (1)	Maydwell, W. S. G. (1)	31/8/36
		4/4/35	Lance, G. C. P. (1)	31/8/36
		Vining, R. E. D. (2)	Parker, D. J. R. [I] (2)	31/8/36
		12/9/35	Webber, E. H. I. (2)	1/9/36
		Thring, T. M. (1)	Molloy, P. G. (1)	1/2/37
		4/2/36	Nation, P. J. (2)	1/2/37
		Whicher, B. C. H. (2) d.	Crisp Clarke, J. A. (1)	1/2/37
		15/4/36	Baily, V. S. (2)	1/2/37
		Rooke, G. W. B. (1)		
		25/6/36		
		Evered, E. C. H. (1)		
		8/7/36		
		Mockler, G. E. (2)		
		8/7/36		
		Lewis, P. (2)		
		8/7/36		
		Boileau, E. H. T., s.f.		
		1/9/36		
		Flrbank, C. L. (2)		
		1/12/36		

## Majors (8).

Philby, O. G. B. (1) 30/5/29

Ludlow, C. W. P. (2) 8/7/32

McOrrick, D. H. G. (1) 1/5/33

Turner, F. M. (1) 4/4/35

Dennys, K. G. G. (1) d. 12/9/35

Ellis, R. W. (1) 8/7/36

Strachey, R. C., M.C. [I] (2) 8/7/36

Harding, A. F., M.C., p.s.c., s. 8/7/36 1/7/35



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Lawson, W. R. (1)	30/8/34
Ubbell, E. T. H. (1)	31/1/35
Hunter, A. D. W. (2)	29/8/35
Carfrae, C. C. A. (1)	30/1/36
Cooke-Hurle, F. J. (1)	1/1/36
Craig, P. B. (2)	28/1/37
Anley, M. J. G. (2)	28/1/37
Mayne, J. K. D. (2)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Barlow, H. N., Lt. (2)	1/9/34
Howard, C. S., Lt. (1)	12/11/34

## Quarter-Masters (3)

Goldby, F., d.	10/5/24
capt.	10/5/32
Webber, J. S., M.B.E. (1)	5/8/26
capt.	5/8/34
Trevelyan, J. A. (2)	5/10/26
capt.	5/10/34

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Captain.

Vincent, J. W. M.	1/2/15
-------------------	--------

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Lower Bristol Road, Bath.

## Hon. Colonel.

Bath, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., C.B., T.D., t.a.	2/8/22
---	--------

## Lt.-Colonel.

Bishop, G. W. R., T.D., t.a.	14/3/34
------------------------------	---------

## Majors.

Edwards, D. C. H., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a.	1/4/30
Howse, V. E.	14/3/34

## Captains.

Bath, D. I. L.	4/10/28
Barber, C. R.	14/3/34
Macdonald, G. E.	20/10/34
Long, L. T.	1/5/36

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Lieutenants.

Ridgway, R. V.	16/12/34
Graham, J. D.	27/2/35
Ellis, W. R. F. (attd. O.T.C.)	
	24/8/35
Brasier-Crough, J. G.	1/4/36
Good, W. G. N.	27/5/36
Roberts, W. Q.	5/7/36
James, R. W.	13/1/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Trimlyn, C. P.	8/7/36
Graham, J. O.	8/7/36
Moule, G. E.	13/7/36
Edridge, H. P. M.	30/1/37
Parsons, R. D.	3/2/37

## Adjutant.

× Hunt, A., Capt. Somerset L.I.

1/11/34

## Quarter-Master.

× Snell, F. J., M.B.E., maj. 3/5/20

3/5/35

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

Cadet Units affiliated.  
1st City of Bath O. Corps.

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

County Territorial Hall, Burton  
Place, Taunton.

## Hon. Colonel.

× Gibbs, W. O. (Col. Terr. Army)  
(Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of  
Off.) t.a. 7/10/36

## Lt.-Colonel.

× Clarke, G. P., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
14/3/32  
bt. col. 14/3/36

## Majors.

× Ware, J. R., T.D., t.a. 1/4/30

× Marr, R. J. W. 1/7/35

## Captains.

Besley, R. G. P. 10/11/32

× Mather, G. R. 14/6/33

Bruford, E. J. 7/6/34

Daniel, L. S. 1/7/35

Pollard, G. J. 9/5/36

## Lieutenants.

Moore, F. 3/7/30

Russell, R. A. 23/11/30

Turner, R. J. D. 28/7/31

Kite, C. M. B. 10/11/31

Wingfield, E. G. 2/4/32

Duke, J. J. D. 14/2/34

Courtenay, J. R. A. 24/7/34

Price, J. 19/4/36

King, A. A. 27/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Cocks, A. K. 20/5/35

Storey, F. W. T. 30/11/35

Simpson, J. V. 1/1/36

Feaver, D. W. G. 2/5/36

Broughton, B. J. 9/5/36

Ovenden, R. E. 3/2/37

Saville, K. R. G. 10/3/37

## Adjutant.

× Gage-Brown, J. D., Capt.  
Somerset L.I. 4/2/36

## Quarter-Master.

× Davis, O. R., M.B.E. 18/2/26

capt. 18/2/34

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

Cadet Units affiliated.  
Chard School O. Corps.  
Crewkerne School O. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Hewer, C. R.	10/1/34
Taylor, T. R. (attd. O.T.C.)	25/7/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Gardner, H. H.	12/1/35
Critchley-Salmonson, J. A. M.	9/10/35
Bailey, J. S.	6/11/35
Ogilvie, J. J.	15/2/36
Roney-Dougal, A. R.	26/8/36
Prince, R. N.	26/9/36
Martyn, R. V. C.	11/11/36
Hood, E. H. M.	20/2/37

## THE WEST YORKSHIRE REGIMENT (THE PRINCE OF WALES'S OWN). [ 14 ]

West Riding Area.

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The White Horse. "Nec aspera terrent."

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1695," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Sevastopol,"  
 "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Auberv,  
 "Hooge, 1915," "Loon," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers,  
 Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pillekem,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,"  
 "1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleur," "Kem-  
 mel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Rapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg  
 Line," "Havincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva,"  
 "Schmitz Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Ca Ira," The Depot Barracks, York.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

Record and Pay Office (excluding 8th Bn.) ... York.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

1st Bn. (14th Foot) ... ..	Secunderabad.	3rd Bn. (2nd West York Mil.) ... ..	York
2nd " " ... ..	Aldershot.	4th " (4th West York Mil.) ... ..	York
Depot ... ..	...	...	York.

Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ... ..	Drill Hall, Coltergate, York.	7th Bn. ... ..	Carlton Barracks, Leeds
6th " ... ..	Belle Vue Barracks, Bradford.	...	...

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia ... .. The Royal Montreal Regiment, Westmount, P.Q.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry ... .. 14th Battalion, Prahran

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces ... .. The Waiwaka Regiment, Hamilton

Colonel ... ..	Deverell, Field-Marshal Sir Cyril J., G.C.B., K.B.E., p.s.c., s.	21/3/38
Officer Commanding Depot	Daly, Bt. Lt.-Col. V. A. H., M.C., W. York R., p.s.c., n.s.	21/10/38

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Phillips, O. G., D.S.O., M.C. (1)  
 28/11/33  
 1/7/32  
 Hawkins, E. B. B., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E. (2) 23/2/36

## Majors (8).

Pickering, H. R., M.C., p.s.c. (2)  
 12/5/27  
 3/6/18

Daly, V. A. H., M.C., p.s.c.,  
 n.s. (2) d. 11/5/29  
 M. Lt.-col. 1/1/37

Rodwell, R. M., A.F.C. (Small  
 Arms Sch., India) 23/2/32

Davies, L. A. (1) 27/10/34

Langran, W. H., M.C. (1) 1/1/85

Richards, H. U. (2) 23/2/36  
 1/1/34

Stott, F. D. (1) 23/2/36

Marindin, P. O., M.C. (1)  
 15/12/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Spicer, W. E. H., t. 6/7/23  
 Searles, N. A., t. 18/9/23  
 Phillips, A. K. (2) 10/5/26  
 Towsey, E. W. (2) 11/5/29  
 Luce, C. J. (1) 5/2/30  
 de Guingand, F. W., p.s.c. (2)  
 8/3/30  
 Innes, G. W. H. [L] (2) 8/3/30  
 Rooth, R. G. (1) 4/5/32  
 Barlow, J. A., s.a.c. 15/7/32  
 Stacpoole, H. H. (1) 15/7/32  
 Stewart, G. E., c.o. 30/12/33  
 Jones, A. H. [I] (2) 27/10/34  
 Tighe, V. M. V. (2) 27/10/34  
 King, R. C. M., m.c. 4/4/35  
 Craig, P. G. S. (1) 4/4/35  
 Cree, G. H. [L] (2) Adjlt. 4/4/35  
 Oliver, L. (2) 4/4/35  
 Bastyan, E. M. [I] s.c.s. 4/4/35  
 Harker, W. G. 10/4/35  
 Butterworth, F. W. A., s.f. 23/2/36  
 Ronny, N. S., t. 4/4/36  
 Glendinning, R. G. (2) d. 15/4/36  
 Fothergill, C. F., c.o. 14/5/36  
 O'Brien Twobig, J. P. (2) 14/5/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Phillips, L. B. (2) 29/1/33  
 Hooper, I. S. H. (1) Adjlt. 1/9/33  
 Dawson, N. G. (2) 1/9/33  
 Sydenham, J. H. (2) d. 2/2/33  
 Graham, R. H. N., a.m. 2/2/33  
 Sollars, G. R. B., c.o. 30/8/33  
 Stockwell, G. F. St. C. (1) 3/9/33  
 Fanshawe, B., a.m. 31/1/33  
 Stewart, H. D., c.o. 31/1/33  
 Taylor, G. (2) 2/2/33  
 Knox, J. R. B. (d. Adjlt.) 29/8/33  
 Colvin, J. B. (2) 28/8/33  
 Cooper, W. M. (2) 28/8/33  
 Cotton, F. H., M.B.E. (1) 29/1/33  
 Trimmer, C. D., c.o. 29/1/33  
 Woodward, P. B. E. (2) 29/1/33  
 Crofton, H. H. (2) 29/1/33  
 Elford, R. S. (2) 27/8/33  
 Kentish, B. L. (1) d. 28/1/33  
 Cuppage, D. G. B., c.o. 28/1/33  
 Cooper, A. M. 1/9/33  
 Holt, H. W. (1) 2/2/33  
 Spencer, H. A. V. (1) 2/2/33  
 Nicholson, R. S. (1) 2/2/33  
 Duke, D. H. (1) 31/8/33  
 Eaton, J., t.a. 31/8/33  
 Fisher, R. M. (1) 31/8/33  
 Marshall, R. B. (1) 2/9/33

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Webber, D. R. W. (1)	30/8/34
Chaytor, E. D. (1)	30/8/34
Penno, R. L. (1) [2]	1/2/35
Croft, J. A. R. (1)	1/2/35
Wlany, A. T. (2)	29/8/35
Garside, B. R. D. (1)	27/8/36
Nicholson, D. L. (1)	27/8/36
Massy, A. J. P. (1)	27/8/36
Weller, W. R. (2)	28/1/37
Harding, R. S. G. (2)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Hooper, I. S. H., Lt. (1)	21/1/35
Cree, G. H. [Lt. capt. (2)]	18/1/37

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Garney, R., d.	17/5/28
	capt. 17/5/34
Cocks, G. B. (2)	20/12/26
	capt. 20/12/34
Holdsworth, J., M.B.E., Lt. (1)	31/1/31

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).4th Battalion  
(Militia).5th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Collingate, York.

## Hon. Colonel.

## Lt.-Colonel.

Sabine, C. S. W., t.a.	5/6/36
------------------------	--------

## Majors.

Riley, H. P.	5/6/32
Hodgson, H. N.	5/6/36

## Captains.

Beckwith, F. C.	7/4/32
Handley, G. B.	26/5/32
Pulleyn, E. J.	5/6/32
Watson, J. A.	5/6/36

## Lieutenants.

Grenfell, G. H. P.	20/6/31
Park, J. K.	28/5/33
Green, M. W.	2/8/33
Thompson, A. S.	18/9/35

## 5th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Whitaker, A. H.	24/2/34
Sykes, L. F. W.	29/5/35
Griffith-Jones, L. R.	29/4/36
Nixon, I. D. A.	25/11/36

## Adjutant.

Spicer, W. E. H., Capt. W. York	1/11/34
---------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

Buckle, J., Lt.	1/6/29
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.]	

6th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Belle Vue Barracks, Bradford.

## Hon. Colonel.

Anderton, H. L., T.D. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army)	23/11/32
---	----------

## Lt.-Colonel.

Frost, R., M.C., T.D., t.a.	8/3/34
-----------------------------	--------

## Majors.

Underwood, O. H., T.D.	1/4/30
Smith, G. S., M.C., T.D.	8/3/34

## Captains.

Hick, B., M.C.	1/5/29
	bt. maj. 1/1/35
Pollitt, E. O.	8/3/30
Wade, J. L.	1/2/33
Bryce, D. P.	8/3/34

## Lieutenants.

Turner, W. R.	24/5/31
Anderton, O. H. L.	27/3/32
Grandage, P. A.	7/5/33
Wright, E. M.	26/11/33
Ackernley, T. L.	24/12/35
Denby, J.	18/5/36
Turner, J. L.	2/12/36
Owthwaite, E. H.	3/1/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Halford, J.	20/10/34
Whitehead, W. K.	11/5/35
Skinner, E. S.	23/10/35
Scott, C. B.	26/10/35

## Adjutant.

Searles, N. A., Capt. W. York	9/11/33
-------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

Keane, S., Lt.	1/7/29
----------------	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Bradford Grammar School  
C. Corps.

## 7th (Leeds Rifles) Battalion

(Territorial).

Affiliated Unit.

88th (Leeds Rifles) Battalion  
(Territorial).

Carlton Barracks, Leeds.

Record and Pay Office, 8th Bn.:  
Woolwich Dockyard, S.E.18.

## Hon. Colonel.

Bousfield, H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a.	13/1/39
---	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

Gawthorpe, J. B. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. (7)	16/2/34
---	---------

## Majors.

Tetley, J. N. (7)	16/2/34
Barker, J. (7)	18/3/36

## Captains.

Batson, H. G. (8)	1/12/33
Stead, P. K. (8)	31/1/34
Scriven, H. W. (7)	16/2/34
Wales, O. M. (7)	16/2/34
Yates, K. (7)	13/3/36

## Lieutenants.

Gronfell, O. P. (7)	26/10/35
Tetley, P. F. (7)	12/4/36
Sykes, D. W. (8)	6/7/36
Brayshaw, W. A. (7)	3/1/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Bradley, D. (7)	19/6/36
Barron, T. (7)	19/6/36
Bennett, H. E. V. (7)	19/6/36
Wilson, R.	3/2/37

## Adjutant.

Renny, N. S., Capt. W. York. R.	21/9/36
---------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

Park, J. O., M.C. (7)	1/12/33
	maj. 15/4/36

[Uniform—Green  
Facings—Black.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Hay, J. G.	28/5/35
Brown, F. F.	3/8/35
Leathley, A. R.	27/1/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Rose, T. A.	25/5/35
Broad, C. L.	10/7/35
Rex, S.	6/11/35
Balrston, R. P.	29/1/36
Hinkinson, J. C.	26/2/36

# THE EAST YORKSHIRE REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF YORK'S OWN). [ 15 ]

Northumbrian Area.

The Roman numeral XV ensigned with the White Rose.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique," 1762, "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Martinique, 1784, 1809," "Sasafalups, 1810," "Afghanistan," 1879-80, "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—21 Battalions.—"Ains, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Graven-stapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bassentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcoulette," "Morval," "Trieval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arieux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Plecken," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roulers," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Deirani, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Snapper," Victoria Barracks, Beverley.

Regimental Association—The East Yorkshire Regimental Association, Victoria Barracks, Beverley.

Record and Pay Office ... .. York.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

1st Bn. (15th Foot) ... ..	Jullundur.	3rd Bn. (East York. Mil.) ... ..	Beverley.
2nd " " ... ..	Palestine.		
Depot ... ..			Beverley.

Territorial Army Battalion—4th Bn. ... .. Lonsborough Barracks, Hull.

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia—Le Régiment de Québec ... .. Beauport, P.O.  
The York Regiment ... .. Fredericton, N.B.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—15th Battalion ... .. Brisbane.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... .. Clarke, Hon. Brig.-Gen. J. L. J., C.M.G., ret. pay, p.s.c. ... .. 21/9/33

Officer Commanding Depot ...

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).	1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.	1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.
	Captains (14).	Captains—contd.

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Wade, E. W. N., M.C. (1) 10/10/33  
Hawkesworth, J. L. I., O.B.E., p.s.c. (2) 22/1/37  
1/7/33

### Majors (8).

Holmes, N. G., M.C., p.s.c., s. 17/8/32  
Lt. Lt.-col. 1/1/35  
Prevett, R. A. O. (2) 5/5/34  
Macpherson, H. A., p.s.c., s. 4/4/35  
Barkas, T. L., c.o. 24/11/35  
Given, T. F., M.C. (1) 16/2/36  
Keating, D. J., M.C. (2) 22/1/37  
Hobby, H. S., M.C., i.v. (1) 6/3/37

### Captains (14).

Rice, C. O. (1) 11/11/23  
Martin, R. H. (1) 11/11/23  
Morrough Bernard, J. G., M.B.E., (2) 13/9/29  
Norman, D. S. (2) 13/9/29  
Ainley, J. R., M.O., s.a.c. (Design Dept.) 25/9/29  
Lucas, T. G. R. (2) d. 7/10/29  
Mackay, E. D. (Small Arms Sch.) 28/8/30  
Springhall, R. J., p.s.c., i. 26/2/31  
Goss, H. H., p.s.c. (1) 4/3/31  
Dumas, J. M., t. 23/8/31  
Thornhill, J. T. (2) 1/11/31  
Cooper, R. A. B., O.B.E., i.v. 1/11/31  
Bluns, P. L. (1) 23/10/34  
Byrne, C. N., D.C.M. (Phys. Trng. Staff) 21/1/35  
Spicer, L. H., s.f. 21/1/35  
Dugmore, C. L. D., s.c.s. 21/1/35  
Gilbert, J. R. D. (1) 31/1/35  
Yorke, F. R. (1) d. 15/2/35  
Dawson, J. A. (2) 3/5/35  
Bolland, T. A. W. (1) 25/7/35  
Coates, P. U. (1) Adj. 25/7/35

### Subalterns (34).

### Lieutenants.

Whitaker, C. E. (2) 2/2/31  
Reld, N. (2) 30/8/31  
Groves-Baines, J. A. R. (2) 31/1/32  
Byre, J. S. (2) 29/5/32  
Spencer, W. (1) 30/1/33  
Benn, A. A. (1) 30/1/33  
Norie, E. A. M. (2) Adj. 30/1/33  
Hutchinson, C. F., c.o. 1/2/33  
Warry, P., c.o. 10/11/33  
Bowerman, E. R. M. (1) 29/1/34  
Filor, F. W. (2) 27/8/34  
Kaye, C. L. W. (2) d. 29/8/34  
Marsden, C. M. S., M.B.E., c.o. 20/12/34  
Packard, J. J. (d. Adj.) 28/1/35  
Riall, A. B. (1) 28/1/35  
Neave-Hill, W. B. R. (1) d. 28/1/35  
Smyth-Pigott, B. P. (2) 1/9/35  
Tomlinson, V. B. (2) 3/9/35  
Murphy, P. O. (1) 1/1/36  
Burke, M. E. J. (2) 2/2/36  
Thresher, A. L. R. H. (1) 1/2/36  
de Brett, R. J. H. (1) 1/2/37  
Edgar, A. W. (1) 1/2/37  
Nixon, O. (1) 1/2/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Wallace, H. N. (1)	30/8/34
Bela, C. W. S. (1)	1/9/34
Hewitt, R. G. (1)	31/1/35
Chadwick, H. P. (2)	29/8/35
Adams, T. C. (2)	29/8/35
Miller, A. D. (2)	31/8/35
Teesdale-Smith, H. (1)	2/11/35
Windham, A. (1)	27/8/36
Laird, R. S. MacG. (1)	27/8/36
Akers-Jones, P. D. (2)	27/8/36
Cooper, R. H. (2)	28/1/37
Deas, J. B. (2)	29/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Norie, E. A. M., Lt. (2)	6/4/35
Cones, P. U., capt. (1)	1/1/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Stringer, F. (2)	15/10/27
Foster, P., Lt. (1)	15/10/35
Oliver, R. G., Lt. d.	10/8/31
	24/7/34

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Major.

## Captains.

Nightingale, P. R.	9/4/16
--------------------	--------

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Londeshorough Barracks, Hull.

## Hon. Colonel.

Morrill, T. J., T.D. (Lt. Col.	
T.A. Res.) Lt.	24/4/26

## Lt.-Colonel.

Good, J., Lt.	16/2/35
---------------	---------

## Majors.

Willis, F., D.C.M.	11/2/31
Birke, H.	16/2/35

## Captains.

Anderson, T. E.	11/2/31
Robson, H. P.	1/11/32
Holmes, W. A.	16/2/35

## Lieutenants.

Tilley, F. A.	14/1/34
Alderson, T. E.	30/4/34
	22/6/33
Farthing, R.	17/6/36
Atley, N. S.	8/11/36
Porter, J. E.	24/1/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

fourdail, F. A.	15/6/35
Brewer, J. A.	20/7/35
Lindsey-Renton, J. K.	30/11/35
Doble, D. T.	25/4/36
Urton, W. H. L.	25/4/36
Stafford, R. A.	4/7/36
Crooklin, R.	14/11/36

## Adjutant.

Ditmas, J. M., Capt. E. York R.	1/10/36
---------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

Vatson, G. H., M.C., capt.	17/12/30
	16/2/26

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Riley, C. A.	13/8/35
Davey, G.	12/10/35
Gray, J. A.	2/11/35
Baker, W. A.	12/4/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Clark, W. G.	27/7/35
White, W. N.	10/8/35
Bocca, J. W.	18/9/35
Tardrow, J. H.	5/2/36
Barker A.	11/11/36

Cadet Units affiliated.  
Hull Orderly Boys C. Corps.  
Pocklington School C. Corps.  
St. William's School C. Corps.

## THE BEDFORDSHIRE AND HERTFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 16 ]

East Anglian Area.

A bart crossing a ford.

Ramur, 1695, "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Srinam," "Chitral,"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1915," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ariant," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roelères," "Avre," "Villers Brionneux," "Lys," "Hazebrück," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landring at Suva," "Schmiter Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Wasp," Kempston Barracks, Bedford.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Benevolent Association, The Depot, Bedford.

Record and Pay Office ... Warley.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

1st Bn. (16th Foot) ...	... Chakrata.	3rd Bn. (Bedford Mil.) ...	... Bedford.
2nd " " ...	... Gravesend.	4th " (Hertford Mil.) ...	... Hertford.
Depot ...	...	...	Bedford.

Territorial Army Battalion—5th Bn. ... The Lane, Ashburnham Road, Bedford.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia—The Prince Albert Volunteers ... Prince Albert, Sask.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—16th Battalion ... Kalgoorlie.

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces—First City ... Grahamstown.

Colonel ... Jackson, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry C., K.C.B., O.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. ... 16/10/35  
 Officer Commanding Depot ... Lake, Maj. H. H., Bedts. & Herts. R. ... 1/2/37

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## IA-Colonels (2).

Macready, J., D.S.O. (2) 3/6/33  
 Shearman, O. E. G., D.S.O.,  
 M.C., p.s.c. (1) 16/10/33

## Majors (8).

Davenport, J. S., M.C. (1) 15/7/29  
 Lt. Col. 1/1/34  
 Mills, S. D., M.C. (1) 16/10/29  
 Hatch, R. B. L., M.C. (1)  
 (25) 10/30  
 Lake, H. H. (2) d. 7/9/33  
 Birch, J. O. A. (1) 16/10/33  
 Fanning, R. G., M.C. (1) 7/12/33  
 Carey, H. E., p.s.c., s. 14/6/35  
 Wemyss, O. L. (1) 25/11/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Ashby, E. E., M.C. (2) [details]  
 3/6/29  
 Sploor, F., M.B.E., M.C. (2)  
 (War Office) 3/6/29  
 Lt. Maj. 1/7/36  
 Steel, G. R., M.B.E. (2) Adj.  
 25/10/30  
 Edmonds, F. (1) 25/10/30  
 Pepper, B. C., p.s.c. (2) 1/8/31  
 Ellery, J. E. H. (2) d. 24/10/31  
 Dixon, C. A., s.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)  
 6/6/33  
 Osborne, R. H. H. (1) 7/9/33  
 Sprunt, G. L. [L] t. 16/10/33  
 Young, A. C. (Small Arms Sch.,  
 India) 25/11/33  
 White-Cooper, R., s.c.s. 7/12/33  
 Sherwood, P. O. B. (2) 7/12/33  
 Crossie, J. R. C. 7/12/33  
 Senior, F. W. (2) 4/10/35  
 Johnson, D. S. W., m.c. 8/1/36  
 Harper, E. M., c. 8/1/36  
 Falkner, J. S. (2) (d) 8/1/36

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Gaden, O. G., M.C. (2) 2/1/23  
 Thomas, D. R., O.B.E., M.C. (1)  
 3/12/23  
 Lt. Maj. 1/1/36  
 Preston, J. O., M.B.E., s.  
 21/1/25  
 Kitton, L. H., M.B.E., M.C., t.  
 25/2/25  
 Anstee, G. A., M.C. (1) d. 1/3/25  
 Denning, R. F. S., p.s.c., s.  
 12/8/25  
 Lt. Maj. 1/7/34

Rossiter, D. (2) 4/2/29  
 Rickman, W. (1) 4/2/29  
 Norcock, R. (1) Adj. 4/2/29  
 Macartney, S. O. de B. S. (2)  
 11/6/29  
 Stevenson, R. A. W. (1) d. 1/9/30  
 Mayes, G. W. C. (2) 30/11/35  
 30/8/29  
 Philpotts, C. W., o., o.d. 2/2/31  
 Hoee, H. O. R. (1) 31/8/31  
 Evans, L. S. (2) 29/8/32  
 Adams, G. P. D. (d. Adj.) 31/1/33  
 Martin, J. L. de V. (1) 26/7/33  
 Brown, A. E. B., i.s. 28/8/33

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Senior, R. H. (1) 28/8/33  
 Reynolds, M. C. D. L. (Spec.  
 emp.) 28/8/33  
 Harris-Ricci, A. A. B., c.o.  
 30/8/33  
 Peters, G. W. H. (1) 29/1/34  
 Midham, J. G., c.o. 28/1/35  
 Busby, J. H. (1) 1/9/35  
 Fairfield, V. (2) 2/2/36  
 Gauvain, G. Le B. (1) 2/2/36  
 Warland, G. E. J. (1) 28/3/36  
 French, A. E. (1) 31/8/36  
 Tewkesbury, D. T. (1) 1/2/37  
 Bridger, D. E. (1) 1/2/37  
 Lucas, G. A. (1) 2/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Stevenson, J. (1) 30/3/34  
 Harrison, J. (2) d. 1/2/35  
 Armstrong, J. B., c.o. 1/2/35  
 Clarke, A. O. (1) 2/2/35  
 Inigo-Jones, G. M. (2) 31/7/35  
 Andrews, A. (2) 29/8/35  
 Onslow, G. H. (2) 30/1/36  
 Britten, C. E. (2) 30/1/36  
 Barrow, T. J. (1) 27/8/36  
 Brightman, M. R. C. (1) 27/8/36  
 Andersen, W. S. (2) 29/8/36  
 Hope, A. E. (2) 28/1/37  
 Wilkins, D. A. (2) 28/1/37  
 Mulholland, A. I. 29/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Steel, G. R., M.B.E., capt. (2)  
 26/1/33  
 Norcock, R., Lt. (1) 12/2/32

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Osborne, F. H., M.C., d. 1/2/18  
 Maj. 1/2/34  
 Flint, L., M.C. (2) 3/3/32  
 capt. 3/3/32  
 Headland, W., M.C. (1) 18/9/21  
 capt. 18/9/21

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

—

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

—

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

The Lane, Ashburnham Road,  
Bedford.

## Hon. Colonel.

Jackson, S., T.D. (Maj. ret. pay)  
7/2/12

## Lt.-Colonel.

Miskin, C. H., O.B.E., M.C., T.D.,  
t.a. 20/3/28  
bt. col. 20/3/32

## Majors.

Miskin, G. W., t.a. 1/4/30  
Lawson Johnston, Hon. I. St. J.,  
t.a. 13/5/36

## Captains.

Bodwell, C. H., t.a. 16/2/34  
Miller, A. G. 17/2/34  
MacCunn, J. 18/3/34

## 5th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Lieutenants.

le Maistre, A. V. 1/7/33  
MacCunn, I. H. 15/7/34  
Thompson, R. G. B. 30/9/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Wells, T. C. 29/12/34  
Lawson Johnston, Hon. H. de B.  
23/3/35  
Robinson, J. F. 23/5/36  
Hopkin, A. D. 27/5/36  
Robinson, J. A. 9/1/37

## Adjutant.

Sprunt, G. L. [L] Capt. Bedfs. &  
Herts B. 15/3/34

## Quarter-Master.

Milton, A., M.C., D.C.M.  
10/12/26  
capt. 10/12/34

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Dunstable Grammar School  
O. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Whittaker, W. A. 1/9/31  
Lewis, G. P. C. 9/5/34  
Johnston, G. C. C. 14/12/34  
Lewis, K. C. 8/3/36

## 2nd Lieutenants

de Lautour, P. C. F. D. 3/12/30  
Phipps, S. W. G. B. 6/4/35  
Dawe, A. R. 2/11/35  
Nankivell, J. H. 15/7/36The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Bedfordshire  
and Hertfordshire Regiment.

(For details see pages 706-7.)

1st Battalion, The Hertfordshire Regiment.



## THE LEICESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 17 ]

West Riding Area.

The Royal Tiger superscribed "Hindoestan."

"Namur, 1895," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1782," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Kholat,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1839," "Savastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Alone, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooze, 1915," "Somme, 1915, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers, Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailloult," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Green Tiger," Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

Record and Pay Office (excluding 4th Bn.) ... Lichfield.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Pearl-Gray.

1st Bn. (17th Foot)	...	Jubbulpore.	3rd Bn. (Leicestershire Mil.)	...	Leicester.
2nd "	...	Aldershot.			

Depot ... South Wigston, Leicester.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ... The Drill Hall, Loughborough.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Sherbrooke Regiment ... Sherbrooke, P.Q.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

32nd Battalion ... Footscray, Victoria.

Colonel ... Woodward, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward M., K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. 7/12/16

Officer Commanding Depot ... Weyman, Maj. A., M.C. (s.c.) Leicester R. ... 1/1/37

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Utterson, A. T. Le M., D.S.O., c.  
(2) 8/5/33Pinder, H. S., M.C., p.s.c. [L] (1)  
3/8/35

## Majors (8).

Wardle, M. K., D.S.O., M.C.  
(s.c.) [I] (2) 16/8/28Mosso, J. W. E., M.C. (2) 25/7/20  
3/8/31  
1/1/19Weyman, A., M.C. (s.c.) (2) d.  
3/8/31  
1/1/19Herring-Cooper, J. G. (1)  
8/5/33

Lindsay-Young, E. (1) 3/8/35

Deane, W. P. (1) 22/12/35

Cox, O. H. V., M.C. (s.c.) (1)  
25/12/35Callander, C. B., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
9/11/33

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Copeman, O. N. O., M.C. (2)  
12/6/25Morrison, O. E., M.C. (s.c.) (2)  
12/6/25

Wrixon, P. A. B., s.a. 14/8/25

White, R. S. M., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
14/8/25

Maj. 1/1/31

Sawyer, L., D.S.O., i. 14/8/25

Saton-Browne, C. L., i.c. 15/9/26

Underhill, W. E., p.s.c., s. 10/11/26

Bernays, J. S. N., M.C. (2) d.  
10/11/26Raleigh, A. G., M.C. (1) Adjt.  
1/1/27

Ferguson, A. K. [L] 10/11/26

Bills, A. (2) Adjt. 3/8/27

McKinstry, L. G. (1) d. 30/9/27

Wood, E. A. s. 8/5/33

Stayner, G. F. H., p.s.c. (2)  
3/8/34

Darley, F. T. R., s.c.s. 3/8/34

Hogge, I. S. (2) 6/12/34

Harvey, R. G. G. (2) 28/3/35

Kerrich, H. A. W. (1) 4/4/35

Palmer, P. D. S., s.c.s. 16/5/35

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Phillips, O. G. A., c.o. 25/12/35

Horsford, B. T. O'B. (1)  
25/12/35

McGregor, K. S. (1) 15/1/36

Seton, O. W. S. (1) 21/1/36

Hodder, O. H. (2) 29/5/36

Bowley, R. G., s. 1/9/36

Beauchamp, H. R., s. 1/9/36

Field, S. D. (1) 1/9/36

Burdett, A. G. (1) 1/9/36

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Beaty-Poynall, O. C., s.f. 30/8/29

Coburn, D. F. (1) 30/8/29

Thorold, M., c.o. 27/3/30

Watkinson, A. G. P., t. 1/9/30

Spurling, J. M. K. (2) 3/9/30

Drummond, F. C., c.o. 2/2/31

Serjeantson, J. M., s. 2/2/31

Kennedy, I. W. (1) 31/8/31

Novis, A. L. (2) 16/2/32

Anderson, G. G. B. (2) 29/8/32

Kirkwell, F. H. (d. Adjt. 17/7/35)

30/1/33

Croker, E. J. O'B., c.o. 30/1/33

Dixon, W. P. (1) 30/1/33

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Paterson, T. W. F. (1)	28/8/33
Hutchins, G. E. P. (2) d.	28/8/33
Watson, J. E. D., c.o.	21/6/34
Payne, G. Le F. (1)	27/8/34
Kendrew, D. A. (Instr., R. Tank Corps Cent. Schs.)	28/8/34
Wills-Rust, P. (1)	28/1/35
Barrell, H. A. J. (1) d.	2/2/36
Upcher, P. G. (2)	3/2/36
Field, G. W. H. (1)	1/2/37
Dobson, E. Y. (1)	1/2/37
Nicholls, A. W. D. (2)	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

O'Reilly, R. F. J. (1)	9/1/35
Denaro, A. E. (1)	31/1/35
Romilly, H. M. de B. (1)	31/1/35
Dixon, G. M. (1)	31/1/35
Blacoe, J. S. (2)	29/8/35
Marriott, J. H. (2)	30/1/36
Marshall, J. W. B. (2)	30/1/36
Daniels, H. N. (2)	30/1/36
Burder, P. G. (1)	18/5/36
Pallot, M. St. G. (1)	27/8/36
Lonsdale, R. T. H. (1)	27/8/36
Mitchell, I. D. V. (2)	28/1/37
Ricketts, H. O. D. (2)	28/1/37
Carey, D. P. (2)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Belle, A., capt. (2)	16/6/34
Raleigh, A. G., M.C., capt. (1)	8/8/34

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Bolland, H. (1)	23/8/19
	maj 28/3/34
Wale, L. (2)	13/4/23
	capt. 13/4/31
Cave, A. C., H., d.	30/6/30

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).5th Battalion  
(Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Loughborough.

Hon. Colonel.

✕German, G., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.  
5/10/27

Lt.-Colonel.

✕F E Barrett, J. C., T.D., t.a.  
16, 2/37  
1/1/35

Majors.

German, G. J. 6/12/33  
Atkins, A. H. 16, 2/37

Captains.

Ruddle, G. K. F., t.a. 16/2/31  
Symington, K. W. 30/12/32  
German, E. J. 6/12/33  
Moore, A. W. 16, 2/37

Lieutenants.

Squirrel, J. G. 30/1/32  
Symington, S. P. 31/1/34  
Harrison, N. W. 30/12/34  
Cripps, M. A. L. 6/8/36  
Symington, N. H. 8/11/36  
Smith, J. F. 24/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Lisney, H. W. D. 3/11/34  
Moore, M. 14/11/34  
Lubbock, R. J. 1/8/35

Adjutant.

Withington, A. G. P., Lt. Leicester  
R. (temp. Capt. T. A. 12/9/34)  
12/9/34

Quarter-Master.

✕Diggins, F. J., M.C. (Capt. ret.  
pay) 8/10/26  
maj. 24/11/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Pearl-Grey.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

Smith, L. H. 9/5/32  
Coulson, S. M. 10/12/33  
Munday, A. M. (attd. O.T.C.)  
16/12/34  
Nicholson, J. R. A. 15/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Adams, B. H. 4/7/34  
Ley, E. F. B. 16/2/35  
Stokes, R. H. H. 1/6/35  
Norton, F. C. 10/7/35  
Boulter, A. E. L. 4/9/35  
Wardle, M. M. 12/2/36  
Grieve, I. S. 22/7/36  
Jessop, I. G. 22/7/36

## Affiliated Unit.

§ 4th Battalion  
(Territorial).

The Magazine, Leicester.

Record and Pay Office,  
Chatham.[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Pearl-Grey.]

# THE GREEN HOWARDS (ALEXANDRA, PRINCESS OF WALES'S OWN YORKSHIRE REGIMENT). [ 19 ]

Northumbrian Area

The Cypher of H.R.H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Dannebrog enscribed with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess

"Malplaquet," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sovastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—24 Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courlelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Canal, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Alsne, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Green Howards Gazette," Torwood, Belfast.

*Regimental Association*—Green Howards' Association, The Barracks, Richmond, Yorks.

*Record and Pay Office* ... .. York.

*Regular and Militia Battalions.*

*Uniform*—Scarlet.

*Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Bn. (10th Foot) ... ..	Portland.	3rd Bn. (5th West York. Mil.)	Richmond, Yorks.
2nd " " ... ..	Meerut.		
Depot ... ..			Richmond, Yorks.

*Territorial Army Battalions.*

4th Bn. ... ..	Thirsk Road, Northallerton.	5th Bn. ... ..	St. John's Road Barracks, Scarborough.
----------------	-----------------------------	----------------	--

*Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.*

*The York Rangers* ... .. Aurora, Ont.

*Colonel* ... .. Bulfin, Gen. Sir Edward S., K.C.B., Q.V.O., LL.D., ret. pay, g.s. ... 28/10/14

*Officer Commanding Depot*...Barber, Maj. V. J., Green Howards ... .. 1/12/35

*1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).*

*1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.*

*1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.*

*Captains—contd.*

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Parker, R. G. [L] (1) (*War Office*)  
7/9/33  
Chads, C. W. D. (*Instr. Small Arms Sch.*)  
27/9/33  
Lamprey, F. S. S. (2)  
31/5/34  
Guy, P. V. V. (1)  
1/11/34  
Dracup, W. C. (2)  
23/12/34  
Evans, A. F. P. (1) d.  
19/1/35  
Holdsworth, C. E. W. (2)  
19/1/35  
Cooke-Collis, E. C. (2)  
4/4/35  
Tucker, E. J. (1)  
16/5/35  
Eden, G. W., p.s.c. (2)  
28/8/35  
Dennys, R. E. (*Instr., Small Arms Sch., India*)  
28/8/35  
Seagrim, D. A.  
2/10/35  
Walton, W. O. (2)  
2/10/35  
Fearon, J. M.  
10/10/35  
Herbert, N. T. (1)  
10/10/35

Dessain, P. H. D. (1)	31/1/32
Mander, D'A. J. D.	29/8/32
Boyle, S. M., c.o.	30/1/33
Nash, E. E. (2)	28/8/33
Middleditch, J. G. (2) d.	29/8/33
Morgan, J. H. D. (2)	29/1/34
Lidwill, G. R. (2)	28/1/35
Gordon, D. S. (2)	28/1/35
Worsell, G. W. (2)	31/8/36
Roberts, M. W. T. (2)	31/8/36
Ritchie, G. (2)	1/2/37

*Lt.-Colonels (2).*

Ramsden, B. V. (s.c.) (2) 27/9/33  
Kreyer, H. S., D.S.O., O.B.E. (1)  
19/1/35

*Majors (8).*

Peddle, T. A., D.S.O. (2) 15/9/30  
Robinson, A. E. (2) 14/2/32  
1/7/31  
Barber, V. J. (1) d.  
8/1/33  
Hawkins, A. W. (2)  
27/9/33  
Brockhurst, C. E., M.C. (1)  
19/1/35  
Parry, A. C. L., M.B.E., M.C., t.e.  
28/8/35  
Bright, H. N., M.B.E. (2)  
12/11/35  
Belcher, A. R. I., M.C. (1)  
23/11/36

*Captains (14).*

Morkill, H. B. (2) 17/8/27  
Bush, W. E., M.C., t. 29/6/28  
Ainsley, F. C., M.B.E. (2) Adj.  
1/8/28  
Branscombe, J. S. G., t. 27/9/29  
Shaw, A. L. (1) 16/11/29  
MacDonnell, F. E. A. (2) d.  
20/3/33

*Subalterns (34).*

*Lieutenants.*

Neville, P. M. (1) 27/8/26  
Collins, T. F. J. (1) 30/8/26  
Bulfin, P. G. J. M. D. (1) Adj.  
29/1/27  
Jackson, M. L. P. (2) 3/9/27  
Swan, N. (1) 3/9/27  
Stanfield, T. W. G. (1) 4/2/29  
Mithell, H. S., c.o., s.d. 1/9/30  
Moat, J. H. F. (2) 29/3/31  
Adams, G. T. B., s.f. 30/8/31  
Vestman-Biggs, A. H. (d. Adj.)  
16/11/36  
30/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Jordan, A. H. (2)	30/8/34
Serope, C. S. (2)	31/8/34
Spark, A. D. (2)	31/1/35
Slocombe, C. C. O. (2)	1/2/35
Gosden, B. N. O. (1)	29/8/35
Styles, H. A. (2)	29/8/35
Docker-Drysdale, D. A. G. (1)	30/8/35
Graham, A. (1)	29/1/36
	31/1/35
Meckiff, A. L. (1)	30/1/36
Forbes, J. M. (2)	1/2/36
Pryke, W. K. (2)	3/10/36
Williams, P. A. P. (1)	23/1/37
Archer-Parkins, C. E. (1)	28/1/37
Harrison, E. G. P. (1)	29/1/37
Atkinson, J. F. (1),	30/1/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Adjutants (2).

Atley, F. C., M.B.E., capt. (2) 31/5/34  
 Bulfin, P. G. J. M. D., Lt. (1) 1/11/36  
 Quarter-Masters (3).  
 Halmkan, T. A., d. 16/2/28  
 capt. 16/2/36  
 Lipecombe, W. J., Lt. (2) 3/6/31  
 Allen, F. L., Lt. (1) 15/8/36

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Abingdon Road, Middlesbrough.  
 (temp.)

## Hon. Colonel.

Bell, Sir Maurice H. L., Bt.,  
 O.M.G., T.D. (Col. late T.A.  
 Res.) (Hon. Capt. in Army) 21/9/27

## Lt.-Colonels.

Littleboy, G. N., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
 (Supern.) 16/2/31  
 Lt. col. 16/2/35  
 Ridley, T. K. G., M.C., T.D. 16/2/37  
 1/1/35

## Majors.

Steel, M. B., D.S.O., M.C. 29/10/35  
 Dixon, G. R. 16/2/37

## Captains.

Keyworth, H. S. 20/10/32  
 1/11/30  
 Mackinlay, G. I. 22/6/35  
 Jenyns, G. A. B. 29/10/35  
 Jackson, B. H. W. 16/2/37

## Lieutenants.

Kidd, E. H. 13/7/35  
 Vincent, S. L. 4/4/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Shean, H. T. 7/4/34  
 Dove, B. S. 26/5/34  
 Maddison, V. A. 26/5/34  
 Forster, B. E. 4/7/34  
 Forster, J. P. 13/7/34  
 Richards, W. G. 11/7/35  
 Rowe, E. M. 13/11/35  
 Dove, C. R. T. 27/11/35  
 Metcalfe, R. W. 4/12/35  
 Proud, B. J. S. 25/3/36  
 Chapman, G. M. 23/5/36  
 Donking, L. 24/8/36

## Adjutant.

Bush, W. E., M.C., Capt. Green  
 Howards 1/11/33

## Quarter-Master.

Hayward, A. H. T., Lt. 10/4/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Grass Green.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

- 1 (Guisborough Grammar School) O. Coy.
- 2 (Scorton Grammar School) O. Coy.
- 3 (Northallerton Non-School) C. Coy.
- 4 (Richmond Grammar School) O. Coy.

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

St. John's Road Barracks,  
 Scarborough.

## Hon. Colonel.

× Pearce, C. H., O.B.E., T.D. 22/10/27

## Lt.-Colonel.

Downe, The Visct. (Lt. Res. of  
 Off.) t.a. 1/11/34

## Major.

Russell, J. B. 10/1/35

## Captains.

× Lofthouse, G. A. 8/4/27  
 Duncombe-Anderson, A. J. 26/4/34  
 Barry, J. S. 27/4/34  
 Widdowson, G. 28/4/34

## Lieutenants.

Lacy, W. 3/12/35  
 Gladish, J. N. 3/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Little, M. N. 26/5/34  
 Yorke, P. R. 9/6/34  
 Girling, G. N. 27/6/34  
 Robinson, W. G. 10/11/34  
 Barber, A. A. 6/4/35  
 Ellis, J. H. 11/5/35  
 Jackson, W. N. 7/6/35  
 Rhodes, B. V. 4/12/35  
 Dumville, W. G. 22/1/36  
 Mackenale, A. J. S. 22/1/36  
 Phillips, L. P. 15/2/36  
 Lamming, M. R. 4/7/36  
 Powell, G. S. 19/12/36  
 North, E. J. S. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

× Branscombe, J. S. G., Capt.  
 Green Howards 27/9/33

## Quarter-Master.

Wilson, A. J. 1/1/21  
 maj. 1/1/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Grass Green.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
 affiliated.

Smeeton, Capt. W. K. (King  
 William's Coll. Contgt., Jun.  
 Div., O.T.O.) 16/1/33

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Staveley, W. M. 14/5/35  
 Fenwick, G. 7/12/35  
 Dunnill, J. W. 7/12/35  
 Cowan, C. R. 22/4/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Forster, C. O. G. 2/5/34  
 Fay, H. R. 11/12/35  
 Stansfeld, A. W. 7/3/36  
 Rawson, J. H. 15/4/36  
 Fox, P. D. H. 13/5/36  
 Nugent, D. J. D. 6/6/36  
 Fane, J. H. M. 14/11/36

## THE LANCASHIRE FUSILIERS. [ 20 ]

East Lancashire Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Roman numeral XX ensigned with the Red Rose.  
"Omnia Audax."

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maida," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees,"  
"Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum,"  
"Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne 1914, '18,"  
"Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert,  
1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Glanchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval,"  
"Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe,  
1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon  
Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune,"  
"Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord,"  
"St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917,"  
"Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla,"  
"Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Gallipoli Gazette," Wellington Barracks, Bury, Lancashire.

Regimental Associations—The Lancashire Fusiliers Compassionate and War Memorial Fund  
108, Chorley New Road, Bolton.

Old Comrades' Association, Wellington Barracks, Bury.

Record and Pay Office (excluding 7th Bn.) ... .. Preston.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

1st Bn. (20th Foot)	... .. Tientsin.	3rd Bn. (7th B. Lancashire Mil.)	... .. Bury.
2nd "	... .. Colchester.	4th "	... .. Bury.
Depot	... ..	... ..	... .. Bury.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn.	... .. Castle Street, Bury.	8th Bn.	Drill Hall, Gl. Clowes Street, Salford, 3.
6th "	... .. Drill Hall, Baron Street, Rochdale.		

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Peel and Dufferin Regiment ... .. Brampton, Ont.

Colonel ... .. Freeth, Maj.-Gen. G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. 20/3/26

Officer Commanding Depot ... Crawford, Maj. F., M.C., Lan. Fus. ... .. 18/3/36

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Fulton, J. S., O.B.E., M.C. (2)	24/2/36
Massy-Westropp, R. F. H., M.C. (1)	10/7/36

## Captains (14).

Suttees, G., M.C., p.s.c., s.	28/4/24
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/37
Armitage, R. MacL. (1)	28/4/24
Edwards, W. L. (2)	29/11/25
Dykes, G. H., t.	6/7/27
Oxenford, E. W. (1)	24/12/27
Dodson, H. M. (2) d.	18/2/29
Orrell, L. S. (1)	10/7/34
	2/12/25
Smith, J. K. (2)	10/3/30
Daglish, E. G. (2)	15/4/30
Manly, L. A., M.C. (2)	25/7/30
Slattery, J. E. (2)	6/8/30
Hill, N. O. (1) d.	1/11/30
Lees, W. H. (1)	4/11/31
Stannus, G. G. H. (1)	16/1/33
Lyne, L. O., p.s.c.	16/10/35
Wood, C. W. (2) Adjt.	16/10/35
Leamy, R. S.	11/3/36
Ames, R. G. R., t.	11/3/36
Haworth, R. L. G. (2)	14/3/36
Shadwell, G. L. (2)	10/7/36
King, G. B. (2)	18/8/36
Kenrick, J. J. M., t.	18/8/36

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Ames, A. G., c.o.	4/2/29
Collier, H. M. G. (2)	4/2/29
Garratt, S. R. (1)	29/8/29
West, M. L. (2)	30/8/29
Bowen, C. G., c.o.	2/2/31
Christie, J. N. H. (1) Adjt.	2/2/31
Lutyens, P. G. T. (d. Adjt.)	2/1/36
Markes, C. C. (2)	14/1/32
Carter, J. E. M. (1)	29/8/32
Body, O. J., c.o.	28/8/33
Evcleigh, T. B. J. (2) d.	28/8/33
Daly, B. B. St. G., a.m.	28/8/33
Allatt, H. B. G. (1) d.	29/8/33
Blyth, J. H., i.s.	29/1/34
Bowen, F. H. (1)	29/1/34
Rayner, D. W. (1)	9/12/34
Pulford, M. C. (1)	28/1/35
Trappes-Lomax, N. H. I. (2)	29/1/35
Brierley, M. S. L. (1)	1/9/35
Corbyn, J. E. L. (1) (Detn. Bks.)	2/2/36
Lea, G. H. (1)	2/2/36
Macnamara, S. J. R. (1)	31/8/36
Carter, K. P. M. (1)	31/8/36

## Majors (8).

Pago, G. F., D.S.O. (2)	25/7/30
Crawford, F., M.C. (2) d.	21/11/32
Harris, R. C. (1)	22/4/34
Hawkins, V. F. S., M.C., p.s.c. (2)	12/6/34
Deane, M. W. B. (1)	31/7/35
Rougier, C. L., M.C., p.s.c. (1)	24/2/36
Latter, J. C., M.C., p.s.c. [1] s.	10/7/36
Pullan, E. G., M.C. (2)	18/8/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

**2nd Lieutenants.**  
 Willis, J. E. L. (1) 30/8/34  
 Cleasby Thompson, P. (1) 8/12/34  
 31/8/33  
 Easton, R. C. (2) 31/1/35  
 Thomas, E. H. (2) 31/1/35  
 McDonald, R. V. (1) 31/1/35  
 Secretan, R. D. (1) 31/1/35  
 Bathurst Brown, A. P. (2) 29/8/35

Bowen, R. I. M. (2) 29/8/35  
 Shaw, T. P. (1) 27/10/35  
 Dawson, G. McC. Y. (2) 31/1/36  
 Briggs, G. C. (2) 19/5/36  
 Lash, T. (2) 27/8/36  
 Smaile, J. N. (2) 27/8/36  
 Woollatt, H. A. (2) 28/1/37  
 Hudson, J. F. H. (2) 28/1/37

**Adjutants (2).**  
 Christie, J. N. H., Lt. (1) 4/11/34  
 Wood, C. W., capt. (2) 10/3/36

**Quarter-Masters (3).**  
 Laverick, J. N., D.C.M., d. 8/10/26  
 capt. 8/10/34  
 Shipwright, A. J., Lt. (2) 17/12/32  
 Bell, W., Lt. (1) 9/11/35

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

×Turner, J. A. 18/6/18

## Captain.

×Fryer, H. N. 23/1/15

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Castle Street, Bury.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.O.V.O., T.D., t.a. 11/9/29

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Barlow, R. M., M.C., t.a. 14/1/33

(Supern.)

×Hopkinson, J. K. 14/1/37

## Majors.

Whowell, C. F. 17/9/33

×Hutchinson, G. C., M.C. 14/1/37

## Captains.

Allen, G. 15/9/28

Ainsworth, R. M. 24/4/32

Mucklow, G. D. 14/1/33

×Horridge, G. B. 14/1/37

## Lieutenants.

Fielden, J. H. 15/12/31

Whitehead, J. K. 7/5/33

Wolstenholme, J. 4/6/33

Webb, H. J. 8/6/33

Whittaker, J. T. 8/6/33

Cain, W. S. 24/5/34

Porritt, R. W., M.P. 7/11/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Conroy, J. T. 25/11/36

Spencer J. B. 13/2/37

Kenyon, J. C. 27/2/37

## 5th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Adjutant.

Ames, R. G. K., Capt. Lan. Fus. 31/1/35

## Quarter-Master.

×North, E. A., M.C., D.C.M. 1/3/23  
 (Lt. ret. pay) maj. 8/2/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—White.]

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Baron Street,  
 Rochdale.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Scott, G., D.S.O., T.D. (Lt. Col. T.A. Res.) 8/3/34

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Gartside, J. B., M.C., T.D., t.a. 26/11/35

## Majors.

×Cave-Mathieson, R. A. T. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 15/2/33

Lees, P. 26/11/35

## Captains.

Blgg, T. 5/11/31

Battersby, F. J. 26/11/31

Heap, W. K. 15/2/33

Hardman, G. 26/2/36

## Lieutenant.

Pickles, R. H. 21/5/83

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Graham, J. T. 5/5/34

Andrew, B. G. 14/11/34

Jones, R. L. 2/2/35

Buckley, A. W. 24/4/35

Royds, G. 5/6/35

Freer, C. 17/4/36

Lyons, H. 28/11/36

Scutt, G. A. T. 28/11/36

## Adjutant.

×Dykes, G. H., Capt. Lan. Fus. 31/1/35

## Quarter-Master.

×Capon, F., D.C.M., Lt. 13/1/37

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—White.]

## 8th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Gt. Clowes Street,  
 Lower Broughton, Salford, 3.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Fergus, H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay.) 22/12/20

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Sutton, G. W., D.S.O., T.D., t.a. 16/2/32

lt. col. 16/2/36

## Majors.

×Blrd, D. G., M.C., T.D. 16/2/32

×Sharratt, W., T.D. 5/6/36

## Captains.

×Stone, W. M. 6/2/21

1/6/16

lt. maj. 1/1/34

×Gardner, A. H. 1/8/27

Eaton, F. S. 19/1/33

Boulton, C. H. 5/6/35

## 8th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Lieutenants.

Easton, H. C. 5/12/31  
 Unsworth, A. P. 15/4/34  
 Bowden, E. A. 23/1/35  
 Jones, H. C. W. 21/5/35  
 Stewart, D. B. 19/1/36  
 Kelly, S. J. L. 17/3/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Marriott, J. 11/5/35  
 Bell, A. 9/6/35  
 Martin, A. B. 29/1/36  
 Haig, W. G. 12/2/36

## Adjutant.

Kenrick, J. J. M., Capt. Lan. Fus. 6/11/34

## Quarter-Master.

×Christie, J., Lt. 1/7/32

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—White.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

1st Manchester C. Bn., Jewish Lads  
 Bde.  
 8th Bn. Lan. Fus. C. Coy.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Richardson, P. H. Y. 20/8/35  
 Harrington, O. 5/10/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hull, B. G. 3/3/34  
 Trevor-Roper, R. H. 27/6/36  
 Cardozo, F. H. 25/11/36  
 Gibbs, I. L. 23/12/36

## Affiliated Unit.

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Cross Lane,  
 Salford, 5.

Record and Pay Office :  
 Chatham.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Spooner, A. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 28/8/29

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Millers, H. C. 23/11/36  
 Donbavand, N. B. 28/11/36  
 Hayea, C. F. McN. 28/11/36  
 Rylands, W. H. 5/12/36  
 Shaw, H. S. 5/12/36  
 Provis, C. W. 12/12/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—White.]

§ Unit in course of conversion—see page 347b.

## THE ROYAL SCOTS FUSILIERS. [ 21 ]

## Lowland Area.

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794,"  
 "Bladensburg," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87,"  
 "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemark, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arlieux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roulers," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Journal of The Royal Scots Fusiliers, The Barracks, Ayr.

Regimental Association—The Royal Scots Fusiliers Association, Gordon Chambers, 90, Mitchell Street, Glasgow, G.1.

Record and Pay Office ... Leith, Edinburgh.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Regimental Tartan—42nd.

Pipers Tartan—Erskine.

1st Bn. (21st Foot) ...	...	Kerachi.	3rd Bn. (R. Ayr. and Wigtown Mil.) ...	Ayr.
2nd " " ...	...	Aldershot.	...	Ayr.
	Depot	...	...	Ayr.

## Territorial Army Battalion.

4th/5th Bn. ... 24, Wellington Square, Ayr.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Scots Fusiliers of Canada ... Kitchener, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

23rd/21st Battalion ... Geelong.

## Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Prince Alfred's Guard ... Port Elizabeth.

Colonel ... Trenchard, Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army (18/19) the Visct., G.C.B.,  
 G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. (Marshal, R.A.F.) ... 18/7/19  
 Officer Commanding Depot ... Clutterbuck, Maj. W. E., M.C., R.S. Fus. ... 2/3/37

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

## Captains—contd.

Lt.-Colonels (2)  
 Badham, B. H., D.S.O. (1) 16/10/34  
 Moseley, R. A. D., O.B.E. (2) 6/12/34  
 Majors (8).  
 Davidson, D. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., n.s. (1) 15/7/29  
 bt. lt.-col. 1/7/33  
 Kennedy, G. R. T., M.C. (2) 15/2/31  
 Tod, W., M.C. (2) 15/2/31  
 1/1/19  
 Clutterbuck, W. E., M.C., d. 8/11/38  
 Elaworthy, A. L., M.B.E., p.s.c. (1) (2) 16/10/34  
 Dalziel, L. A. G., c.o. 6/12/34  
 Boyle, E. P. O., M.V.O. (1) 26/6/35  
 Callaghan, R. G. W. (1) 16/12/36

Taylor, R. A. G., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s. 1/1/23  
 bt. maj. 1/7/35  
 Kemp, J. C., M.C. (s.c.) (1) 27/3/23  
 bt. maj. 1/1/35  
 Syfret, W. M. (1) 8/6/23  
 Hakewill Smith, E., M.C., p.s.c., 8/9/23  
 bt. maj. 1/1/36  
 Hobbday, R. E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. 16/2/24  
 bt. maj. 1/7/34  
 Morrison, P. D. (2) 4/11/25  
 Dalrymple-Hay, J. E. (2) 10/2/34  
 16/3/27  
 Holme, H. A. (2) d. 31/12/24  
 Fleming, W. R., M.O. (2) 31/12/28  
 MacLeod, N. (Small Arms Sch.) 9/2/29  
 bt. maj. 1/7/35  
 Davidson, A. G., t. 28/5/30  
 Armstrong, J. F. 20/2/31

Yates, R. L. (1) 1/3/31  
 Orr, A. D. G., s.f. 1/3/31  
 Strong, K. W. D., p.s.c. [L] s. 18/12/38  
 Watson, W. M. (1) d. 18/12/33  
 Delaforce, C. N. N. (1) 4/4/35  
 MacInnes, I. D., s. 4/4/35  
 Gosselin, A. N. (1) adjt. 9/8/35  
 Watt, H. D. (2) 9/8/35  
 Fowler, G. A., t. 26/9/35  
 McNaught, R. S. (2) 1/9/36  
 Buchanan, C. R., s.c.s. 1/9/36  
 Smith, W. G. (1) 1/9/36

## Subalterns (34)

## Lieutnants.

Cox, J. H. F. (2) 30/8/26  
 Ellis, J. R., s.f. 4/2/29  
 Thompson-Royds, C. S. B. (2) d. 4/12/29



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Mazwell, J. L., s.f.	1/9/30
Ritchie, W. S. (1)	1/9/30
Arkwright, A. S. B. (d. Adjt. 28/4/35)	1/9/30
Buchanan-Dunlop, A. I. (Sch. of Sigs.)	2/2/31
Bailey, J. V. (2) Adjt.	31/1/32
Goldie, H. D. B. (1) d.	31/1/32
Stuart, D. J. A. [I]	29/8/32
Prentis, H. L. (1)	29/8/32
Boyle, P. J. S. (2)	30/1/33
Arkwright, W. P. B. (1)	28/8/33
Adamson, F. A. (1)	29/1/34
Thomson, M. R. J. H., M.C. (1)	27/8/34
Cave, R. J. C. (Spec. Appt.)	27/8/34
Sandilands, P. S., c.o.	27/8/34
Ponting, W. D., c.o.	28/1/35
Henderson, J. D. N. C. [I] (1)	28/1/35
Cruden, I. G. F. (2)	28/1/35
Patrick, R. E., c.o.	1/9/35
Helsch, J. K. (1)	1/9/35
Northeott, W. H. H. (2)	1/9/35
Hunter, A. D. N., c.o.	2/2/36
Seymour, G. V. (1)	2/2/36
Johnson, A. G. (1)	2/2/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. (1)	30/8/34
Thomson, I. S. (2)	2/2/35
Griffiths, P. W. P. (2)	30/8/35
Remington-Hobbs, E. (2)	30/1/36
Bush, P. T. (1)	30/1/36
Leask, H. L. E. C. (1)	31/1/36
Ramsay, A. I. G. (1)	27/8/36
Chichester, E. J. (1)	27/8/36
Sinton, M. B. (2)	27/8/36
Knight, P. A. (2)	28/1/37
Shakespeare, R. H. B. (2)	28/1/37
Agnew, A. Q. (2)	28/1/37
Adams, A. C. H. (2)	29/1/37
Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. (2)	20/2/37

## Adjutants (2).

Bailey, J. V., lt. (2)	20/9/36
Goesell, A. N., capt. (1)	15/2/37

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Thorne, C. L. (d)	20/11/26
capt.	20/11/34
lt. maj.	1/7/36
Bale, J. G. (2)	15/3/28
capt.	15/3/36
Ruth, A. F., M.B.E. (1) lt.	28/5/34

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).4th/5th Battalion  
(Territorial).

24, Wellington Square, Ayr.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Cassillis, The Earl of (Hon. Capt.  
in Army) 26/3/30

## Lt.-Colonel

✕Oatts, J. D., t.a. 21/10/34

## Majors

✕Lawrie, T. M., t.a. 30/9/32  
Yuille, D. 22/10/34

## Captains.

Govan, J. T. 23/4/32  
Ross, G. A. R. 8/4/33  
White, A. C. 6/4/35  
Beck, W. 14/4/36

## Lieutenants.

MacKenzie, A. 22/6/34  
Brown, D. B. 10/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants

Wilson, R. F. 14/7/34  
Cowan, J. B. M. 4/5/35  
Wallace, R. P. P. 4/5/35  
Mackinnon, H. L. 8/5/35  
Hunter, A. 28/8/35  
Dunn, G. W. 21/9/35  
Gorman, W. W. 27/5/36  
Houston, T. McI. 27/5/36  
Robertson, J. 10/6/36

## Adjutant.

Davidson, A. G., Capt. R.S.Fus.  
1/11/36

## Quarter-Master.

✕Judge, F., O.B.E., T.D. (Capt.  
ret. pay) 15/2/22  
maj. 17/10/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.  
Regimental Tartan—42nd.  
Pipers Tartan—Ereikine.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Ardeer Factory C. Coy.  
Ayr Academy C. Coy.  
Kilmarnock Academy C. Coy.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Crichton-Miller, D. 19/3/31  
Butterfield, H. W. 23/12/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Saunders, J. F. P. 27/6/34  
Stokes, P. R. 5/2/36  
Mellish, M. H. T. 15/4/36

## THE CHESHIRE REGIMENT. [ 22 ]

West Lancashire Area.

An scorn leaved and slipped.

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Meenae," "Hyderabad," "Scindo,"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—38 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gulleumont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roelères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissons-Ourchu," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Balr," "Landung at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Oak Tree," The Castle, Chester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Drill Hall, Chester.

Record and Pay Office ... *Shrewsbury.*

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (22nd Foot)	...	...	...	<i>Romby.</i>	3rd Bn. (1st R. Cheshire Mil.)	...	...	<i>Chester.</i>
2nd "	...	...	...	<i>Catterick Camp.</i>				
				Depot	...	...	...	<i>Chester.</i>

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th/5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Volunteer Street, Chester.* | 7th Bn. *The Drill Hall, Bridge Street, Macclesfield.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Cape Breton Highlanders ... *Aldershot, N.S.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

22nd Battalion ... *East Melbourne.*

Colonel ...	...	...	...	Crookenden, Col. A., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. [L] ...	...	...	11/12/30
Officer Commanding Depot	...	...	...	Harding, Maj. G. P., M.C., Cheshire R. ...	...	...	1/8/36

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Cnff, B., p.s.c. (1)	11/10/34
	1/1/34
Nares, E. P., M.C., p.s.c. (2)	5/3/36

## Majors (8).

Elliot, W. G. R., D.S.O. [I] (2)	
[details]	11/10/30
Stewart, W. L. (2)	14/7/32
Leicester, G. W. F. (1)	2/12/33
Morton, E., M.C. (1)	11/10/34
	1/7/30
Harding, G. P., M.C. (2) d.	
	11/10/34
Adshead, M. S., M.C. (2)	4/4/35
Hayes-Newington, B. Y. (2)	
[details]	18/4/35
Gentry-Birch, C., M.C. (2)	5/3/36

## Captains (14)

McAllister, A. D. C. (2)	31/7/26
Earsall, A. B., M.C. (s.c.) c.o.	31/7/26

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Pennycok, G. H. C., M.B.E.	10/7/27
	bt. maj. 1/7/34
Day, G. W.	16/7/27
Oulton, W. R., A.F.C., c.o.	16/7/27
Dunkley, D. P. (1)	19/1/31
Keelling, S. V. (1) d.	28/2/31
Lowndes, B. L., p.s.c. (1)	28/2/31
Wigham, C. A., p.s.c., a.w.	1/1/34
Jones, O. L., p.s.c., s.	1/1/34
Kidwell, C. W., t.	1/1/34
Wynnatt-Husey, R. (2)	1/2/35
Philpott, C. S., c.o.	4/4/35
Brodie, T. (2)	4/4/35
Moon, H. R., t.	4/4/35
West, D. S. E. (1)	4/4/35
Stotherd, S. H. C.	18/4/35
Sproule, W. C. (2) d.	16/5/35
Birch, J. B. (1)	8/6/35
Smith, R. T. (2)	25/6/35
Newall, E. J. (1)	25/6/35

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Suther, C. A. J. (1)	30/8/29
Kenny, R. E. [I] (1) d.	19/12/29
Walker, J. E. O. (2)	1/1/30
Ransome, M. A. [I] (1)	2/2/31
Cooke-Hurle, J. D. (2)	2/2/31
Barton, A. B. (2)	2/2/31
Faure Field, J. A., c.o.	29/8/32
Horner, A. C. (d. Adj.	
	16/12/35
Harington, C.H.P. (2) Adj.	29/8/32
Hallmark, N. E., a.m.	29/1/34
Wellwood, H. S. (1)	27/8/34
Cubbon, J. H. (1) Adj.	27/8/34
Cooper, A. J. (2)	27/8/34
Ripley, B. H. (1)	1/9/35
Moore, J. P. (1)	1/9/35
Sands, J. G. (1)	2/2/36
Chetwynd-Stapylton, E. H. (1)	2/2/36
Dixon, R. H. (1)	1/2/37
Robinson, A. A. (1)	1/2/37
Egerton-Smith, J. D., a.s.	1/2/37
Rodgers, C. T. (2)	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Frost, H. S. (1)	4/6/34
Trevor, K. R. S. (1)	30/8/34
Grisewood, P. G. (2)	30/8/34
Eden, A. A. (1)	31/8/34
Crookenden, N. (2)	29/8/35
Cooke, C. P. (2)	29/8/35
Culver, B. F. J. (1)	31/1/36
Quincey, A. B. (2)	27/8/36
Tipper, R. E. (1)	27/8/36
White, P. C. (1)	28/8/36
Stanciliff, P. P. (1)	28/8/36
McConnell, P. P. T. (2)	29/1/37
Riley, J. C. (2)	30/1/37
Forde, D. L. (2)	30/1/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.**Adjutants (2).*

Cubbon, J. H., *lt.* (1) 1/11/35  
 Harington, C. H. P., *lt.* (2) 8/5/36

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Hallmark, B., *M.O.* (1) 17/7/23  
*capt.* 17/7/31  
*bt. maj.* 1/7/35  
 Heath, W. H., *d.* 23/1/26  
*capt.* 23/1/34  
 Webster, W. A. (2) 2/1/28  
*capt.* 2/1/36

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th/5th (Earl of Chester's) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Volunteer Street,  
 Chester.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Lindsell, W. F., *M.B.E., T.D.t.a.* 14/4/35

*Majors.*

×Danson, J. R., *M.C., T.D.* 14/4/30  
 ×Andrews, E. I., *T.D.* 14/4/35

*Captains.*

Kewish, J. D. 31/1/34  
 ×Facer, P. J. 1/1/35  
 4/6/23  
 Lucking, K. S. B. 9/2/35  
 Madders, J. W. 18/6/36

*Lieutenants.*

Graves, C. E. 28/1/34  
 Anderson, C. H. 28/1/34  
 Swallow, H. T. S. 22/5/34  
 Jones, W. V. 13/11/34  
 Robertson, I. W. 5/7/36  
 Anderson, G. T. 6/12/36  
 Clover, C. S. 6/12/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tillotson, C. E. 3/7/34  
 Wright, A. W. 10/11/34  
 Hughes, R. C. 14/11/34  
 Tweedle, E. G. 15/12/34  
 Gandy, M. N. 13/2/35  
 Clemence, G. T. A. 20/6/35  
 Glasspool, H. T. E. 23/11/35  
 Rigby, J. H. 18/7/36  
 Ireland, G. D. 19/7/36  
 Crosthwaite, N. A. 12/2/37  
 Anderson, D. H. 13/2/37  
 Gordon, J. G. 13/2/37  
 Howell, G. P. 13/2/37  
 McGuinness, J. H. 13/2/37

4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**Adjutant.*

Moon, H. R., *Capt. Cheshire R.* 15/11/36

*Quarter-Master.*

×Payne, A. (*Capt. ret. pay*) 17/1/25  
*maj.* 22/10/29

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Bridge Street,  
 Macclesfield.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Reade, W. P., *T.D. (Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.)* 4/4/34

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Owen, R. L., *t.a.* 15/1/36

*Majors.*

Manton, W. W. 17/11/34  
 ×Jackson, H. 15/1/36

*Captains.*

Kayley, W. 8/7/33  
 Boulton, E. D. 5/1/35  
 ×Stanley, J. F. 15/1/36  
 Cotterell, J. M. V. 16/9/36

*Lieutenants.*

Toler, T. I. J. 8/10/33  
 Finlow, A. F. 1/7/34  
 Ball, R. D. 2/7/34  
 Williamson, N. 2/7/34  
 Scott, F. S. 2/7/34  
 Bennett, A. 11/1/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bond, R. M. 29/5/35  
 Mather, E. G. S. 13/6/35  
 Massey, J. H. 27/6/35  
 Nahum, J. M. E. 18/12/35  
 Rees, P. L. 3/6/36  
 Dronsfield, J. W. 15/7/36  
 Vernon, H. G. 19/7/36  
 Rigby, H. C. 27/2/37

*Adjutant.*

Kidwell, C. W., *Capt. Cheshire R.* 14/11/34

*Quarter-Master.*

×Mills, R. W., *M.C., maj. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)* 14/5/30  
 [Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facing—Buff.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Macclesfield Grammar School C.  
 Corps.  
 Saltersford School C. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.*

Mellor, R. W. F. 28/3/34  
 May, H. N. 20/5/34

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Seraberg, A. R. 20/6/34  
 Macrory, P. A. 26/9/34  
 Richards, K. 13/3/35  
 Boyd, C. P. M. 12/10/35  
 Shawyer, A. F. 7/3/36

## THE ROYAL WELCH FUSILIERS [ 23 ]

Welsh Area.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales.

In the first and fourth corners the Rising Sun; in the second corner the Red Dragon;

in the third corner the White Horse with motto, "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Sphinx supercribed "Egypt."

"Mamur, 1895," "Blenheim," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden,"  
 "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Albuhara," "Badajoz," "Salamanka," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1837-4," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South  
 Africa, 1899-1902," "Pekin, 1900."

The Great War—42 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Alsne,  
 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18,"  
 "Langemarck 1914, '17," "Ghelvelt," "Glenchey, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert,  
 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"  
 "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18,"  
 "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "St.  
 Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla,"  
 "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17,"  
 "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabius," "Palestine  
 1917-18," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Y Ddraig Goch," The Barracks, Wrexham.

Regimental Association—Comrades' Association, The Depot, Wrexham.

Record and Pay Office ... Shrewsbury.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

1st Bn. (23rd Foot) ...	Woking.	3rd Bn. (R. Denbigh & Flint Mil.) ...	Wrexham.
2nd " ...	Hong Kong.		
	Depot		Wrexham.

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Poyser Street, Wrexham.	6th Bn. ...	The Barracks, Carnarvon.
5th " ...	Drill Hall, Rhyd.	7th " ...	The Armoury, Newtown, Montgomery.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

Royal 22e Régiment ... Quebec, P.Q.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

1st Battalion ... Paddington.

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Pretoria Regiment (Princess Alice's Own) ... Pretoria.

Colonel ...	Dobell, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) Sir Charles M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. [I] ...	27/2/26
Officer Commanding Depot ...	Evans, Maj. A. M. G., R.W. Fus... ..	21/10/35

1st and 2nd Battalions

(Regular).

Lt.-Colonels (2).

Brunner-Randall, J. G. (1)

18/5/33

Barchard, D. M. (2)

1/8/36

Majors (8).

Alston, L. A. A., D.S.O., M.C.

(1) 17/7/28

Daly, T. D., M.C., p.s.c. [I]

(1) 1/6/29

Wodehouse, E. (1)

10/9/29

Sharp, T. C. (2)

8/2/30

Evans, A. M. G. (1) d.

18/5/33

Kirkby, D. H. W. (2)

1/1/35

Garnons-Williams, H. F., p.s.c.

[I] (Small Arms Sch.) 1/8/36

Morris, H. D. T., s.

28/1/37

Captains (14).

Harrison, H. B., M.C. (2) 1/1/23

Freeman, H. A., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.

1/1/23

Jones, S. O., M.C., p.s.c., s.

29/3/23

Griffiths, T. S. (1)

22/6/25

Watson, G. F., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.

22/6/25

Lt. maj. 1/1/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains—contd.

Davies, H. A., M.B.E., M.C. (2)

22/6/25

Kenyon, W. P., M.C. (2) 10/9/25

bt. maj. 1/1/34

Watkins, H. C., M.C. (1) 16/12/26

Owen, D. I. (2) d.

13/2/27

Lewis, A. D. M., M.B.E. (1)

1/3/27

Dowse, M. B., p.s.c., m.c.

1/3/27

Horton, B. E. (2)

20/10/30

Davies-Jenkins, R. G. (1) 21/1/31

Hardie, R. de B., t.

12/2/31

Bamfield, W. H. (1) d.

14/3/31

Gwydyr-Jones, L. (2)

14/3/31

Pryce, M. H. ap R., p.s.c., s.

7/12/31

Freeman, E. R. (2)

7/12/31

Stockwell, H. C. (Small Arms Sch.)

25/6/32

Allen, R. L. K., p.s.c., s.

25/6/32

Whitaker, M. W. (2)

25/6/32

Bowers, P. L., t.

6/12/34

Lacombe, J. H. (1)

6/12/34

Braithwaite, G. E., t.

7/2/36

Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.

Clegg-Hill, Hon. G. R. (2) 30/8/26

Lewis, C. J. L. (2)

3/9/27

Vyvyan, J. G. (1) (Garr. Adj.) 3/9/27

Butler, T. D., c.o.

4/2/29

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Clarke, H. A. S. (2)

4/2/29

Pritchard, C. H. V., t.

29/10/29

David, R. F. A. (1)

29/1/30

Pritchard, H. de B. (2) d.

29/1/30

Rice-Evans, J. A. M. (2)

2/2/31

Cadogan, E. H., c.o.

30/8/31

Snead-Cox, R. J. F. [L] (1)

30/8/31

Stockwell, N. C. (1)

31/1/32

Hurt, R. A. F., c.o.

31/1/32

Raymont, O. T. M., c.o.

31/1/32

Clough-Taylor, W. S. A. (2) 30/8/32

30/1/33

Johnson, J. R., s.

30/1/33

Benyon, W. L. R. (1) Adj. 30/1/33

30/1/33

Yates, L. H. (2)

30/1/33

Kempthorne, H. P. A. (2)

28/8/33

Parker Jervis, B. C. (2)

28/8/33

Pritchard, T. A. G. (2) Adj.

29/1/34

Bosanquet, N. R. G. (2)

27/8/34

Lewis, A. J. (2)

27/8/34

Barton, G. F. C., c.o.

27/8/34

Kelly, R. C. M. (2)

27/8/34

Doughty-Wylie, B. P. (1) d.

28/1/35

Pritchard, D. M. C. (2)

28/1/35

Price, R. C. R. (d. Adj. 12/2/36)

28/1/35

Powell, A. G. ff. (1)

1/9/35

Hill, O. E. (1)

2/2/36

Vaughan, J. E. (1)

31/8/36

Riley, J. W. (2)

1/2/37

Willes, J. E. T. (1)

1/2/37

Minshall-Ford, F. O. (2)

1/2/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Dickson, G. F. T. B. (1)	30/8/34
Prichard, R. O. F. (1)	31/1/35
Brougham, H. G. (1)	30/1/36
Boyle, R. L. (2)	30/1/36
Hood, J. E. C. (2)	27/8/36
Beet, R. S. (1)	28/1/37
Cotton, F. B. E. (1)	28/1/37
Harrison, M. G. (1)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2)

Benyon, W. L. R., Lt. (1)	1/12/36
Pritchard, T. A. G., Lt. (2)	20/1/37

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Whyley, G. R., Lt. d. (1)	12/2/30
Jones, C., D.C.M., M.M., Lt. (2)	2/2/32
Bent, A. G., M.M., Lt. (1)	15/11/34

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th (Denbighshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Poyser Street, Wrexham.

## Hon. Colonel.

Edwards, E. L., T.D., t.a. 31/7/26

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Fenwick-Palmer, R. G. (Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a.	1/11/33
	17/1/29
	17/1/33

## Majors.

✕ Davies, J. M., M.C.	24/12/30
	1/1/34
✕ Allsebrook, H.	26/11/36
	1/1/36

## Captains.

Williams, B. R. R.	24/12/30
Wood, G. E.	1/4/32
✕ Bennetts, M., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.)	18/1/33
✕ Davies, H. C. (Lt. Res. of Off.)	24/10/36
Davis, A. E.	10/12/36

## Lieutenants.

Williams, F. D.	8/11/32
Lewis, W.	6/1/35
Hutton, W. J.	1/2/35
Hurt, D. S. F.	27/10/28
Owen, A. G.	19/11/35
Owen, F.	24/5/36
Jones, H. A. N.	28/6/36
Beale, M. E.	5/7/36
Griffith, D. E. G.	15/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Roberts, H. K.	11/5/35
Kington, W. B. N.	11/9/35
Parker, J. L.	11/1/36
Jones, T. A. A.	1/7/36
Shepherd, J. V.	8/7/36
Hughes, J.	18/7/36
Soden, W.	10/12/36
Roberts, W. C.	24/3/37

## Adjutant.

✕ Braithwaite, G. E., Capt. R.W. Fus.	16/12/35
---------------------------------------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Randles, J. H.	8/7/27
	capt. 8/7/35

[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.]

## 5th (Flintshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Rhyl.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Mainwaring, Sir W. Randle K., Knt., C.B.E., t.a. (Lt.-Col. late Denbigh Yeo.) 5/9/36

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Davies, H. M., T.D., t.a. 27/4/33

## Majors.

✕ Mostyn, J., M.C., T.D., t.a. 1/4/30  
✕ Burton, S. H., T.D. 30/4/33

## Captains.

Burton, E. O.	23/4/27
Roberts, H. S.	30/4/33
Alleton, G. H., t.a.	22/12/35
Clough-Taylor, L. G. S.	29/7/36

## Lieutenants.

Theakstone, L. M.	30/6/29
Mainwaring, H. S. K.	22/4/30
✕ Leigh, O.	24/3/31
Charlton, J. R. O.	28/5/31
McCully, C. E.	13/3/34
Crockatt, A. E.	20/1/35
Jefferson, B. G.	5/3/35
Boiton, H. E.	4/1/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Owen, T.	19/5/34
Williams, E.	19/5/34
Owens, J. H. M.	30/5/36
Hemeltryk, G.	25/11/36
Nash, M. T.	24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Pritchard, C. H. V., Lt. R.W. Fus. (temp. Capt. T.A.)	1/11/35
	1/11/35

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Hollobon, E. F., M.M. capt.	30/4/25
	30/4/33

[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.]

## 6th (Carnarvonshire &amp; Anglesey) Battalion (Territorial).

The Barracks, Carnarvon.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Penrhyn, The Lord (Lt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 5/10/32

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Lloyd-Mostyn, M. L. (Maj. ret. pay) (Supern.) t.a.	10/1/31
	10/1/35
✕ Evans, J. M.	10/1/37

## Major.

Newton, R. C., t.a. 20/1/37

## Captains.

Williams, E. L. O., t.a.	23/5/35
✕ Turton, R. M.	8/4/36
Llewellyn, D. R.	20/1/37

## Lieutenants.

Davies, D. S.	10/8/32
Homfray, R.	9/4/33
Owen, E. G.	6/5/34
Owens, T. E.	27/1/35
Jones, G. P.	4/5/35
Parker, D. M. S.	1/6/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Layton, J. M.	22/11/33
Livingstone-Learmonth, S. T. A., t.a.	20/6/34
Hughes, I.	24/6/36
Townley, J. W. F.	24/6/36
Whiting, C. V.	24/3/37

## 6th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Adjutant.

Bowers, P. L., Capt. R.W. Fus. 6/12/34

## Quarter-Master.

Howell, E. W., Lt. 20/12/35  
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.]

## 7th (Montgomeryshire) Battalion (Territorial).

The Armoury, Newtown, Montgomery.

## Hon. Colonel.

Williams-Wynn, Sir H. L. Watkin; Bt., C.B., T.D., t.a. 1/11/07

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Price-Davies, C. S., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (Supern.) t.a. 28/2/29

28/2/33

✕ Roberts, W., M.C., t.a. 28/2/37

1/1/35

## Majors.

✕ Davies, R. S.	15/9/31
✕ Makey, V.	23/2/37

## Captains.

Owen, A. L. O., t.a.	13/1/30
Jones, L. L., t.a.	1/9/30
	21/1/30
Bonshor, C. L.	15/9/34
Williams, J. H.	28/2/37

## Lieutenants.

McConnell, A. F. V., t.a.	20/9/32
Turner, R. F.	7/7/33
Cooke, R. J. H.	31/1/34
Lewis, W. E.	23/6/34
Beaumont, Hon. R. E. B., M.P., t.a.	26/7/34
Turner, J. J.	13/11/34
Williams, A. H.	23/3/35
Beatty, C. R. L.	27/4/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Roberts, G. E.	19/7/33
Jones, D. F.	9/2/35
Baylis, B. D.	20/7/35
Holt, J. L.	22/7/36
Higson, W. J.	13/1/37

## Adjutant.

Hardie, R. de B., Capt., R.W. Fus. 14/11/36

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Leonard, R., Lt. 13/11/29

[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.]

## Supplementary Reserves.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9)

## Lieutenants.

Martin, D. H. G.	29/11/33
Ryan, G. M. S.	26/7/36
Skillington, W. P. D.	8/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Sugden, A. N. B.	1/9/34
Griffiths, C.	11/7/36
Hughes, R. T.	12/9/36

## THE SOUTH WALES BORDERERS. [ 24 ]

Welsh Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a wreath of Immortelles the Roman numeral XXIV.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goorjah," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "13," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gholuvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronek," "Baillien," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kritika," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Schmitz Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Eryx, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

The King's Colours—A Silver Wreath of Immortelles borne round the Colour plke.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—The XXIV Journal of The South Wales Borderers,  
10, St. Julian's Avenue, Newport, Mon.

*Regimental Association*—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, 10, St. Julian's Avenue,  
Newport, Mon.

Record and Pay Office ... *Shrewsbury.*

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

	<i>Uniform</i> —Scarlet.	<i>Facings</i> —Grass Green.	
1st Bn. (24th Foot) ...	<i>Rascapindi.</i>	3rd Bn. (R.S. Wales Borderers Mil.) ...	<i>Brecon.</i>
2nd „ „ „ „ „	<i>Londonderry.</i>		
	Depot ...		<i>Brecon.</i>

## Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

18th Battalion ... *Willoughby, Sydney, N.S. Wales.*  
24th Battalion ... *Surrey Hills, Victoria.*

Colonel ... *Morgan-Owen, Maj.-Gen. L. I. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. D.S.O., P.S.C., S. ... 30/6/31*

Officer Commanding Depot *Lochner, Maj. R. G., M.C., S.Wales Bord. ... 12/12/35*

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Edwards, J. F. (2) 9/12/33  
Williams, A. E., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. (1) 1/6/34  
1/1/30

## Majors (8).

Somerville, D. H. S., M.C., p.s.c.  
(2) 9/12/29  
Lochner, R. G., M.C. (2) d.  
6/12/31  
Mundy, P. R. M., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., M.C. (2) 13/6/32  
Gottwaltz, P., M.O. (1) 6/1/34  
Gattle, K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c., s. 28/2/34  
M. H. col. 1/7/31  
Fowkes, O. O., M.C., s.c. 1/6/34  
Wales, O. M., M.C., s. 15/3/36  
Cooper, G. O. (2) 17/2/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Oarpendale, H. M. St. J., M.C. (2)  
22/2/22  
Brett, G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (1)  
8/3/23  
bt. maj. 1/7/36  
Blackden, O. F. (1) 6/12/23  
Windsor, J. S., M.C. (1) 1/4/26  
Earle, E. N. G. (1) 1/2/28  
Smeathers, A. B. (1) 16/6/28  
Napier, V. J. L., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
16/6/28  
Sugden, R. I. (1) 9/12/29  
Popham, V. J. F., t. 5/1/30  
Tucker, N. R. G., c.o. 1/5/30  
Blackden, B. A. (2) 1/5/30  
Davies, H. M. (1) 9/6/33

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd

## Captains—contd.

Garnons-Williams, J. A. (2)  
6/1/34  
Hope, J. W. (1) 6/1/34  
Reece, H. M., c.o. 21/1/34  
Campbell-Miles, D. C., M.B.E.  
(2) 21/1/34  
Welch, J. D. (2) 21/1/34  
Reynolds, C. J. (2) 12/2/34  
Sugden, G. B. (2) Adj. 12/2/34  
Barlow, F. F. S., s. 16/2/34  
de Winton, O. P. G. (1) d. 16/2/34  
Matthews, F. R. G., s.c.s. 27/2/35  
Sewell, E. P. (2) d. 27/2/35  
Morgan, W. A. (1) 4/4/35  
Martin, A. G. (2) 7/8/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Cox, C. F., c.o.	30/8/29
Douglas, C. P., t.	30/8/29
Smyth, K. B. I. [L] i.	30/8/29
Roche, U. E. B. (2)	30/8/29
Rose, C. N. B. (2)	29/1/30
Galletly, T. H. S. (2)	1/9/30
Home, A. G. D. (1) d.	2/2/31
Stocker, A. J. (1) Adj.	30/8/31
Cresswell, R. S., s.	30/8/31
Baston, F. W. (1)	31/1/32
Moon, I. G. (1)	31/1/32
Tyler, H. W. (2)	31/1/32
Crewe-Read, J. O., c.o.	31/1/32
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. (2) d.	18/2/32
Hamilton, A. C. (1)	29/8/32
Gillespie, R. F. F. (1)	30/1/33
Rhys, D. L. (1)	30/1/33
Sheil, F. P. St. M., c.o.	30/1/33
Ward, J. O. (2)	29/1/34
Rollin, J. R. (d. Adj.)	10/12/36
	29/1/34
Paterson, M. J. A. (1)	27/8/34
Yates, D. P. (1)	27/8/34
Llewellyn, D. R. (1)	1/9/35

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Gillespie, H. P. (2)	2/2/36
Duncan, J. (2)	2/2/36
Miers, R. C. H., c.o.	2/2/36
Margesson, J. E. (1)	31/8/36
Blackden, H. O. (2)	31/8/36
Crewe-Read, R. O. (1)	1/2/37
Evans, O. A. (1)	1/2/37
Riggall, R. H. D. (1)	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Taylor, K. D. C. (1)	31/1/35
Price, R. E. C. (2)	30/1/36
Martin, P. J. (2)	25/3/36
Llewellyn, F. O. (1)	27/8/36
	3/6/35
Fowler, B. H. W. (2)	27/8/36
Barker, M. W. McL. (2)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Sugden, G. B., capt. (2)	8/6/34
Stocker, A. J., lt. (1)	16/2/37

## Quarter-Masters (3).

McGuire, J., lt. (1)	4/10/30
Miller, W. K., lt., d.	5/11/30
Prosser, W. J., lt. (2)	4/5/33

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Supplementary Reserve

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

Hamer, J. A.	8/12/36
--------------	---------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Kirkland-Laman, E. G.	21/3/35
Cunningham, I. B.	4/12/35
Haymes, R. A. L.	6/6/36
Burney, C. A. G.	6/6/36
Egerton, G. J. B.	1/7/36
Kenshole, M. C.	10/10/36
	28/3/36
Lewis, A. G.	2/12/36

The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The South Wales Borderers.

(For details see pages 590-1.)

1st (Rifle) Battalion,  
2nd Battalion,  
3rd (Brecknockshire  
and Monmouthshire)  
Battalion.

The Monmouthshire  
Regiment.



## THE KING'S OWN SCOTTISH BORDERERS. [ 25 ]

## Lowland Area.

The Castle of Edinburgh. "*Nisi Dominus frustra*"In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "*In Veritate Religio confido*."In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "*Nec aspera terrent*."

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1695," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"  
 "Chitral," "Tirah," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18,"  
 "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen,"  
 "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette,"  
 "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18,"  
 "Arleux," "Pillecum," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrucke,"  
 "Kemmel," "Soissonnais-Ouercq," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Enghy,"  
 "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18,"  
 "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania,"  
 "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Borderers' Chronicle," The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Regimental Association—The King's Own Scottish Borderers Association, The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Record and Pay Office ... Leith, Edinburgh.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

Regimental Tartan—Leale.

Pipers Tartan—Royal Stuart

1st Bn. (25th Foot)	...	Catterick Camp.	3rd Bn. (Scottish Borderers Mil.)	Berwick-on-Tweed.
2nd "	...	Calcutta.	...	Berwick-on-Tweed.
		Depot	...	Berwick-on-Tweed.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn.	...	Headquarters, Paton Street, Galashiels.	5th Bn.	...	Drill Hall, Dumfries.
---------	-----	---	---------	-----	-----------------------

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Saint John Fusiliers ... St. John, N.B.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

25th Battalion ... Toowoomba.

Colonel	...	Macfarlane, Hon. Brig.-Gen. D. A., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay	...	30/1/28
Officer Commanding Depot	...	Agar, Maj. E. W. T., M.C., K.O.S.B.	...	14/2/35

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Campbell, J. K. B. (2)	4/7/34
Lake, E. C., D.S.O. (1)	8/5/36

## Majors (8).

E. C. Hudson, C. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	27/7/28
bt. lt.-col.	1/1/32
Shorter, R. M. (2)	28/4/30
Newbigging, T. K., M.C. (s.c.) s.	28/1/31
Agar, E. W. T., M.C. (1) d.	8/5/32
Broadway, E. E., M.B.E. (2)	4/7/34
Hatton-Hall, H. C., M.C. [L]	4/4/35
Machin, L. F., M.C. (1)	6/5/36
MacLeod, N. [L] (2)	8/5/36

## Captains (14).

Rowley, E. D. T. (2)	31/5/24
bt. maj.	1/7/34
Thorp, N. A., c.o.	7/7/26
Kaprey, R. A. H., M.C. (2)	2/10/28
Reld, R. P. (1)	1/12/27
McLennan, K. A. T., M.C., p.s.c., s.	10/5/28
bt. maj.	1/7/35

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Bullen-Smith, D. O., M.C., p.s.c.	16/5/28
(2)	30/8/28
Sandeman, R. J. (1)	6/10/28
Wright, S. T. C. (2)	17/10/28
McLellan, M. (2)	28/4/30
Vans-Agnew, J. B., c.o.	28/4/30
Thomson, G. D., M.C. (2) d.	28/4/30
Mattingley, W. G. (1)	4/7/30
Sparkes, P. J. (1)	22/1/31
Gillespie, H. M. (2)	22/1/31
Kelly, H. A. (1) d.	22/1/31
Myrtle, J. Y. E., s.	22/1/31
Ker, I. M., s.f.	8/5/32
Shillington, J. G., t.	15/12/34
Kennedy, D. V., p.s.c., s.	8/5/36
Maxwell, W. A. H. (1)	1/9/36
MacLaine, A. H. (1)	1/9/36
Hankey, J. B. A., t.	1/9/36
Hannay, J. E. (2)	10/12/36

## Subalterns (34)

## Lieutenants.

Tregear, F. M. V., c.o.	30/8/26
Richardson, O. W. P. (2)	30/8/26
Johnston, F. W. (d. Adj. 21/1/34)	29/1/27
Hill, H. R., c.o.	29/1/27
MacLaren, J. D. A. (2)	3/9/27
McAclaren, C. G. S., s.	4/2/29
Clarke, A. B. S. (1) d.	30/8/29
Caulfield, R., s.	29/1/30
Macdonald, J. F. M. (1) Adj.	1/9/30
Turner, W. F. R. (2) d.	2/2/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Sellon, R. D. (2) Adj.	1/3/31
Renny, G. D.	30/8/31
Johnston Stewart, K. (2)	31/10/31
Batchelor, G. G. M. (1)	18/2/32
Sanderson, J. (1)	28/6/32
Tadman, D. H., c.o.	29/8/32
Waters, W. E. J. (2)	30/1/33
Dundas Robertson, D. (2)	28/8/33
Golng, R. W.-Q. (2)	28/8/33
Hope, A. P. W. (1)	29/1/34
Henson, R. L. (2)	29/1/34
Coke, J. S. A. D. (2)	27/8/34
Stewart, J. L. (1)	27/8/34
Crothwaite, R. M., c.o.	27/8/34
Haig, D. B. (1)	27/8/34
Sladen, J. D. T. R. (2)	28/1/35
Anderson, F. H. (1)	28/1/35
Stewart, P. K. M. (1)	1/9/35
Boyle, E. J., a.m.	1/9/35
Cochran, A. V. (2)	2/2/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis, D. (1)	30/8/34
Harrison, P. F. St. C. (2)	31/1/35
Wade, C. A. (1)	31/1/35
McConnell, D. W. (1)	2/2/35
Dering, R. A. Y. (2)	29/8/35
Henson, J. D. (2)	30/1/36
Bromilow, J. B. B. (2)	27/8/36
Travers, E. H. B. (1)	28/1/37
Sanderson, L. G. S. (1)	28/1/37
Courtenay Hood, F. A. W. (1)	28/1/37
Wilson, C. J. (1)	28/1/37
Moorehead, J. G. H. (1)	22/3/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Adjutants (2).

Macdonald, J. F. M., Lt. (1) 19/4/35  
 Sellon, R. D., Lt. (2) 16/9/35  
*Quarter-Masters (3).*  
 Pyper, W., D.C.M., d. 22/1/26  
 capt. 22/1/34  
 Turnbull, H., D.C.M., Lt. (1) 1/9/30  
 Wilson, J., M.M., Lt. (2) 30/1/34

3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th (The Border) Battalion (Territorial).

Paton Street, Galashiels.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Buccleuch and Queensberry, The Duke of, P.C., G.C.V.O. (Col. Terr. Army) (Capt. Res. of Off.) (Brig. King's Body Guard for Scotland) t.a. 14/10/33

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Stirling-Cookson, C. S., D.S.O., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay) t.a. 8/1/34

Majors.

✕Scott, G. D., t.a. 13/12/33  
 Napier, Hon. W. F. C. J. H. (Master of Napier) (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 12/5/34

Captains.

Nelson, R. A., t.a. 13/12/33  
 Ballantyne, O. J. 1/7/35  
 McKellar, G. S. 4/4/36  
 Davidson, G. H. 19/8/36

Lieutenant.

Home Robertson, J. W. 17/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Roberts, G. E. 14/4/34  
 Gardiner, E. G. 2/6/34  
 Rao, G. H. 13/6/34  
 Scott-Noble, J. R. 13/3/35  
 Hogg, D. O. 6/7/35  
 Stewart, A. R. 1/2/36  
 Douglas, A. S. 22/2/36  
 Rogerson, R. 4/7/36  
 Hogg, C. F. 24/7/36  
 Innes, A. F. 20/3/37

Adjutant.

Hankey, J. B. A. Capt., K.O.S.B. 26/1/36

Quarter-Master.

✕Lyon, S., Lt. 18/11/33

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Regimental Tartan—Lentie.

Pipers Tartan—Buccleuch.]

■ 16154

5th (Dumfries and Galloway) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Dumfries.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Stair, The Earl of, D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Ensign, King's Body Guard for Scotland) t.a. 13/5/36

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Walker, G. G., M.C., t.a. 1/2/34

Majors.

Johnstone, J. L., t.a. 14/4/35  
 ✕Murray, T. H. M., t.a. 20/6/36

Captains.

Moodie, W. P. 20/10/34  
 Brown, J. R., t.a. 4/4/36  
 Henderson, J. H. 20/6/36

Lieutenants.

Saunders, R., t.a. 22/11/34  
 Blacklock, E. N. 15/6/35  
 Ker, R. D. D. 6/7/35  
 Davidson, J. 20/8/35  
 MacRobert, A. 24/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Hunter-Arundell, J. J. 14/10/35  
 Grieve, C. G. 16/10/35  
 Mack, J. F. 3/6/36  
 Macalpine-Leny, K. H. 4/6/36  
 Stephen, T. D. 24/6/36  
 Cobden-Ramsay, L. B. 23/9/36  
 Kennedy, T. H. 30/12/36  
 Bird, G. C. 16/1/37  
 Ewen, J. S. 30/1/37  
 Kennedy, A. J. 17/2/37

Adjutant.

Shillington, J. G., Capt. K.O.S.B. 15/12/34

Quarter-Master.

✕Beattie, G. S. 5/6/26  
 capt. 5/6/34

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Regimental Tartan—Lentie.

Pipers Tartan—Royal Stuart.]

Cadet Units affiliated.

Dumfries Academy Coy. Seco.

Cadets.

Moffat Coy., Seco. Cadets.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

Jamieson, H. M. (q) 19/10/31  
 Young, A. McL. 20/6/34  
 German, J. A. 7/11/34  
 Scott, G. L. 13/4/35  
 Laurie, W. 16/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Cliff-McCulloch, A. P. 21/8/35  
 Sherriff, C. G. 25/9/35  
 Smith, G. R. P. 12/2/36

## THE CAMERONIANS (SCOTTISH RIFLES). [ 26 ]

Lowland Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon, superscribed "China."  
 "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Manders," "Corunna," "Martinique,  
 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South  
 Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."  
*The Great War—27 Battalions.*— "Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '15," "Aisne,  
 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Nœuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1918, '18," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre  
 Heights, 1917," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck,  
 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys,"  
 "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Oucreq," "Drocourt-Quéant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa,"  
 "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
 Regimental Journal—"The Covenanter," The Barracks, Hamilton.

Regimental Association—The Barracks, Hamilton.

Record and Pay Office ... Leith, Edinburgh.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Green.		Facing—Dark Green.		Tartan—Douglas.	
1st Bn. (26th Foot)	...	Barrackpore.	3rd Bn. (2nd R. Lanark Mil.)	...	Hamilton.
2nd „ (90th „)	...	Bordon.	4th „ (2nd R. Lanark Mil.)	...	Hamilton.
		Depot	...	...	Hamilton.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th/8th Bn. 261, West Prince's Street, Glasgow, C.A.	7th Bn. 35, Coplaw Street, Victoria Road, Glasgow, S.2.
6th Bn. ...	Muthill, Hamilton.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Perth Regiment ... Stratford, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

26th Battalion ... Brisbane.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Otago Regiment ... Dunedin.

## Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Witwatersrand Rifles ... Johannesburg.

Colonel ...	Girdwood, Maj.-Gen. Sir Eric S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	...	...	...	22/11/27
Officer Commanding Depot	Campbell, Maj. D. F., M.C., Cameronians	...	...	...	4/3/37

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

## Subalterns (34).

Gillmore, G. H. D.S.O., M.C. (2)

23/2/23

Haugh, J. W. N., p.s.c. (2) 5/4/23

bt. maj. 1/1/34

Story, H. H., M.C., e. (2) 3/10/23

Becher, R. F. E. (1) [2] 23/10/23

Barclay, C. N., p.s.c., e., s. 21/2/24

bt. maj. 1/1/37

Chamler, F. T. (1) 15/12/24

Coltart, A. T., M.C., s. 4/2/25

bt. maj. 1/7/32

Thomas, W. B. (2) 19/2/25

Bartlett, E. G., O.B.E., M.C. (1)

d. 2/12/25

bt. maj. 1/7/31

McCann, W. J., i. 1/6/30

Douglas, A., M.C. (1) 16/12/30

Brickman, E. (1) 21/1/31

Thurburn, R. G., p.s.c. [2] s. 12/12/35

Brunker, K. E. M. (2) d. 12/1/36

Muir, J. E. E. (1) 13/1/36

Hendriks, N. C. (2) 4/2/36

Ashley, G. [1] t. 3/4/36

Whitehead, J. E. B., c.o. 3/4/36

Collingwood, R. G. (1) Adj. 3/4/36

Mackley, H. P., p.s.c. 3/4/36

Finlaison, A. M., s.f. 3/4/36

Buchanan-Dunlop, R. A., t. 3/4/36

Lardner-Clarke, A. J. (2) Adj. 1/6/36

Sixsmith, E. K. G., p.s.c. (2) 31/1/37

Nason, C. F. (1) 11/2/37

Binney, T. L. (2) 23/2/37

## Lieutenants.

Villiers, R. M. (2) 3/9/27

Forbes, W. A. H., s.f. 4/2/29

Northey, P. A. O. (2) 4/2/29

Tynte, R. M. H. (2) 4/2/29

Sutherland, W. H., t. 30/8/29

Dakziel, J. G. [L] s.f. 1/9/30

Ferrers, R. C. MacK., s.m. 30/8/31

Hendriks, P. L. (1) d. 31/1/32

Henning, W. M. (1) 31/1/32

Burkis, R. W., s. 17/2/32

McEuen, D. A. S. (2) 28/8/33

Drought, G. B. S. (2) 29/1/34

Coldstream, C. D., s.c. 29/1/34

Lind, J. M. (1) 27/8/34

Alexander, H. T. (1) 27/8/34

Bradford, Sir Edward M. A. 28/1/35

Et. (1) 28/1/35

Carter-Campbell, D. M. (1) 28/1/35

Jebb, D. G. (1) 1/9/35

Baume, E. H. (1) 1/9/35

Crichtley, C. B. (1) 1/9/35

Frost, J. D. (2) 1/9/35

MacLeod, J. E. H. (1) 2/2/36

Hickman, T. A. K. (1) 19/8/36

Law, J. H. (d. Adj. 16/1/36) 1/9/35

Stephen, F. A. (1) 31/8/36

Gray, P. V. (1) 31/8/36

## Lt-Colonels (2).

Baynes, R. M. S. (2) 27/6/33

Drew, C. F., D.S.O., p.s.c. (1) 3/4/36

1/7/32

## Majors (8).

Graham, D. A. H., M.C., e. 16/12/30

(2)

Hill, J. D., M.C. (1) 18/4/31

Todd, W. F., p.s.c., e. 27/6/33

(Spec. empd.) 1/7/29

Galloway, A., M.C., p.s.c., s. 11/12/33

bt. lt.-col. 1/1/35

Campbell, D. F., M.C. (2) d. 3/1/34

Andrew, E., M.C. (1) 16/10/34

Wightwick, E. G. (1) 12/1/36

Peppers, A., O.B.E., p.s.c., s., s. 3/4/36

1/1/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Henderson, A. H. (2)	31/1/35
MacKinnon, A. C. A. (2)	29/8/35
Gray, M. V. (2)	30/1/30
Johnson, G. B. A. (1)	6/5/36
	31/8/35
Gaussen, J. L. (2)	28/1/37
Smart, I. A. (2)	28/1/37
Bradford-Martin, B. R. (2)	28/1/37
Northey, J. A. (2)	28/1/37
Sixsmith, J. D. C. (2)	27/3/37

## Adjutants (2).

Collingwood, R. G., capt. (1)	16/2/35
Lardner-Clarke, A. J., capt. (2)	1/6/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Lucarotti, U. R., M.B.E., d.	26/6/25
	capt. 26/6/33
Taylor, T. C., M.M., (2)	20/1/28
	capt. 17/11/36
Poole, A. T., Lt. (1)	17/8/35

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Home, The Earl of, K.T., T.D.  
(Ensign, King's Body Guard  
for Scotland) t.a. 14/10/18

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Home, The Earl of, K.T., T.D.  
(Ensign, King's Body Guard  
for Scotland) t.a. 14/10/18

## Captain.

Mallace, M., M.C. 3/2/16

## 5th/8th Battalion (Territorial).

261, West Prince's Street,  
Glasgow, C.A.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Kennedy, A. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)  
(Hon. Lt. in Army) 24/9/32

## Lt.-Colonel.

Watson, C. H., t.a. 1/10/36

## Majors.

Orr, W. E. A. 27/7/32  
Reid, G. H. N. 1/10/36

## Captains

Kirk, A. H. 4/8/32  
Carnegie, J. F. 25/1/36  
McLellan, A. N. 1/10/36  
Woodburn, N. S. 1/3/37

5th/8th Battalion (Territorial)—  
contd.

## Lieutenants

Robertson, A. McA. O. 17/7/33  
Gordon, R. H. 8/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Drysdale, J. W. W. 13/7/33  
Gordon, C. I. B. 1/12/34  
Gordon, O. B. 17/8/35  
Forrest, J. S. 10/2/37

## Adjutant.

Sutherland, W. H., Lt.  
Cameronians (temp. Capt. T.A.  
26/3/34) 26/3/34

## Quarter-Master.

✕Barnes, G. J., Lt. 6/1/34

## Cadet Units affiliated.

5th/8th The Cameronians  
(Seco. Rif.) C. Corps.  
Glasgow High School  
O. Corps.

6th (Lanarkshire) Battalion  
(Territorial)

Muirhall, Hamilton.

## Hon. Colonel.

Lamington, The Lord, G.C.M.G.,  
G.C.I.E., T.D. (Lt.-Col. late  
T.A. Res.) (Capt. King's Body  
Guard for Scotland) t.a. 25/7/31

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Kerr, W. S., t.a. 16/2 35

## Majors.

✕Cullen, A. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 16/2/35  
✕Bain, M., D.C.M., T.D. 21/5/36

## Captains.

Kay, J. S. C. 16/2/35  
Craig, T. R., t.a. 21/5/35  
Mitchell, G. 28/3/36  
Taylor, W. 21/5/36

## Lieutenants.

Patrick, F. W. 1/1/31  
Thomson, T. A. 21/1/34  
Irvine, T. A. 2/5/35  
Reid, I. L. F. 6/6/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Wishart, J. 2/1/35  
Glechrist, J. W. 22/2/36  
Paul, E. A. 6/6/36  
Leckle, F. H. 14/7/36  
McKellar, D. A. 12/12/36  
Petrie, W. M. O. 12/12/36

## Adjutant.

Ashley, G., Capt. Cameronians  
23/2/37

## Quarter-Master.

Roebuck, R. S., Lt. 10/2/35

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Dark Green.  
Tartan—Douglas.]

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

35, Coplaw Street, Victoria Road,  
Glasgow, S.2.

## Hon. Colonel.

Leslie, J. R. S., T.D. (Lt.-Col.  
late T.A. Res.) t.a. 4/7/34

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Rodger, W. K., T.D., t.a. 31/10/33

## Majors.

✕Barr, R., T.D. 24/11/31  
Gordon, R. F. H. 1/1/36  
31/10/33

## Captains.

McLellan, D. 24/11/27  
Walker, A. McG. 29/4/31  
✕McMorrine, B. 24/11/31  
Smith, G. A. 31/10/33  
✕Shuker, F. 17/7/36

## Lieutenants.

Walker, E. P. 18/3/31  
Sinclair, G. G. 13/6/31  
McNeill, G. M. 1/1/32  
Southward, E. N. 10/5/32  
McVean, D. S. 25/2/34  
Auld, J. D. 10/6/34  
Halden, C. V. 14/12/34  
Ballantine, A. G. 4/1/36  
McCall, G. H. V. 10/3/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Ross, E. A. Y. 30/6/34  
Rlyth, W. P. 15/6/35  
McVean, J. G. 12/2/36  
Warren, N. R. 4/4/36  
Macdonald, J. D. R. 27/5/36  
Templeton, A. I. 17/7/36  
Thom, D. B. 27/1/37

## Adjutant.

Buchanan-Dunlop, R.A., Capt.  
Cameronians 31/1/37

## Quarter-Master

✕Cole, A., M.M. 18/5/22  
capt. 18/5/30

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Dark Green.  
Tartan—Douglas.]

Cadet Units affiliated.  
7th The Cameronians (Seco. Rif.)

C. Corps.  
Glasgow Coy. Jewish Lads'  
Bde.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Taylor, R. F. 2/2/32  
Christie, J. J. 16/7/35

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Stormonth Darling, M. P. 2/11/35

# THE ROYAL INNSKILLING FUSILIERS. [ 27 ]

(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's).)  
Northern Ireland District.

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying.

In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "Nec aspera terrent." The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778, 1796," "Malda," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835, 1846-7," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902." The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Guillemont," "Glachy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Pillckem, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—Sprig of Shillelagh, Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

Regimental Association—The Depot, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

Record and Pay Office ... Leith, Edinburgh.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

1st Bn. (27th Foot) ...	3rd Bn. (R. Tyrone Mil.) ...	Omagh.
2nd „ (108th „ ) ...	4th „ (Fermanagh Mil.) ...	—
Depot ...	Omagh.	

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Princess Louise Fusiliers ... Halifax, N.S.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

27th Battalion ... Keswick, S. Australia.

Colonel-in-Chief—Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds., Col-in-Chief 10th H., Gloster R. and Gordons, Personal A.D.C. to the King 12/3/37  
Colonel—Clarke, Lt.-Gen. Sir Travers B., G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... 23/1/23  
Officer Commanding Depot ... Moore, Maj. E. E. J., Inniskilling Fus. ... 12/12/34

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Subalterns (34).

### Adjutants (2).

Moody, T. A., Lt. (1) 1/6/36

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Hammond-Smith, M. F., M.C. (1)  
15/7/33

### Quartermasters (3).

Baxter, H. G., Lt. (1) 29/3/36

### Lieutenants.

Scott, R. W. H. (1) 3/9/27

Moody, T. A. (1) Adj. 4/2/29

Mahon, B. J. (1) 4/2/29

Boyle, B. J. H. (1) 4/2/29

O'Dwyer, J. C. (1) 2/2/31

Moore, D. G., s.s.c., a.c. 31/1/32

Filmer-Bennett, J. R., c.o. 29/8/32

Cunningham, F. M. (1) d. 29/1/34

Crocker, G. L. (1) 27/8/34

Maxwell, G. F. (1) 28/1/35

Moore, St. G. J. S., c.o. 28/1/35

Clifford, J. A. (1) 1/9/35

O'Hara, C. E. (1) 1/9/35

Wilson, E. T. (1) 2/2/36

Lowry-Corry, G. A. (1) 31/8/36

### Captains (14).

Raynar-Smith, L., M.B.E. (1)  
(Detn. Bks.) 8/11/24

Atkins, E. A. G. (1) 6/1/26

Heard, R. A., M.C., c.o. 6/5/32  
bt. maj. 1/7/34

Davidson, D. N. F., M.C., p.s.c.  
[I] (1) 6/5/32

Stewart, H. O. G. (1) 6/5/32

McConnell, S. B. (1) 1/6/32

Brabazon, R. E. FitzG., M.C.  
(1) 8/5/36

Baird, J. E. A. [L] s. 1/9/36

Butler, B. H. (1) 1/9/36

### 3rd Battalion (Militia).

#### Captain.

Young, H. W. 24/7/15

### 4th Battalion (Militia).

### Supplementary Reserve.

#### Category B.

#### Subalterns (9).

#### Lieutenant.

Noble, R. O. 13/5/31

### 2nd Lieutenants.

Consens, H. S. (1) 30/8/34

Bingham, H. D. S. (1) 30/8/34

Cooke, A. F. F. (1) 30/1/36

Robln, C. N. (1) 23/1/37

### 2nd Lieutenants.

Smythe, R. F. 6/7/35

Duncan, A. H. 7/12/36

Cochrane, E. H. 1/1/36

Brooking, G. R. A. 1/1/36

## THE GLOUCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT [ 28 ]

South Midland Area.

Within a laurel wreath upon a pedestal inscribed " Egypt " a sphinx.

" Ramillies," " Louisburg," " Guadaloupe, 1759," " Quebec, 1759," " Martinique, 1762," " Havannah,"  
 " St. Lucia, 1778," " Maida," " Corunna," " Talavera," " Busaco," " Barrosa," " Albuhera,"  
 " Salamanca," " Vittoria," " Pyrenæes," " Nivelle," " Nive," " Orthes," " Toulouse," " Peninsula,"  
 " Waterloo," " Chillianwallah," " Goojerat," " Punjaub," " Alma," " Inkerman," " Sevastopol,"  
 " Delhi, 1857," " Defence of Ladysmith," " Relief of Kimberley," " Paardeberg," " South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—24 Battalions.*—" Mons," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Aisne, 1914, '18," " Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," " Langemarck, 1914, '17," " Gheluvelt," " Nonne Bosschen," " Givenchy, 1914," " Gravenstafel," " St. Julien," " Frezenberg," " Bellewaarde," " Aubers," " Loos," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Albert, 1916, '18," " Bazentin," " Delville Wood," " Pozières," " Guillemont," " Fiers-Courcelette," " Morval," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre, 1916," " Arras, 1917, '18," " Vimy, 1917," " Scarpe, 1917," " Messines, 1917, '18," " Ploeghem," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917, '18," " St. Quentin," " Bapaume, 1918," " Rosières," " Avro," " Lys," " Estaires," " Hazebrouck," " Balileul," " Kemmel," " Béthune," " Drocourt-Quéant," " Hindenburg Line," " Épéhy," " Canal du Nord," " St. Quentin Canal," " Beaurvoir," " Selle," " Valenciennes," " Sambre," " France and Flanders, 1914-18," " Piave," " Vitorio Veneto," " Italy, 1917-18," " Struma," " Doiran, 1917," " Macedonia, 1915-18," " Suvla," " Sari Bair," " Scimitar Hill," " Gallipoli, 1915-16," " Egypt, 1916," " Tigris, 1916," " Kut al Amara, 1917," " Baghdad," " Mesopotamia, 1916-18," " Persia, 1918."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"THE BACK BADGE," 54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol, 6.

Regimental Association—54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol, 6.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Warwick.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Primrose Yellow.

1st Bn. (28th Foot) ... .. Madras.	3rd Bn. (R. South Gloucester Mil.) ... .. Bristol.
2nd " (61st " ) ... .. Plymouth.	
Depot ... ..	Bristol.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Old Market Street, Bristol, 2.	6th Bn. ... St. Michael's Hill, Bristol, 2.
5th " ... Drill Hall, Painswick Road, Gloucester.	

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

The Royal Canadian Regiment ... .. London, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

28th Battalion ... .. Perth.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Inniskilling Fus., and Gordons, *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... .. 6/5/85Colonel ... .. Pagan, Hon. Brig.-Gen. A. W., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) t.a. 31/7/31  
Officer Commanding Depot... Somerset, Maj. Hon. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., Gloucester R. ... .. 25/9/361st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

## Captains—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Cox, L. H., M.C., p.s.c. (2)  
28/3/35Grazebrook, R. M., O.B.E., M.C.  
(1) 25/12/36

## Majors (8).

Somerset, Hon. N. F., D.S.O.,  
M.C. (2) d. 1/5/33  
2/7/21Mirehouse, G. E., p.s.c. [I.] s.  
1/2/35  
1/1/34

James, R. B. (1) 28/3/35

Temple, B., M.C., p.s.c., s. 28/3/35

Evans, L. C., s.a. 15/4/35

King, P. P. (2) 15/9/35

Vicary, J., M.C. (2) 13/12/36

F.C. James, M. A., M.C. p.s.c.  
s. 25/12/36

Bagot, C. E. K., M.C., t. 6/8/25

Morton, A. V. (1) 27/5/26

Hynes, W. H. (1) 20/10/27

Walton, J. R. (1) 2/1/28

Ladds, G. W. V. (1) d. 1/2/28

Gilmore, E. M. B., t. 16/5/30

Sharpe, F. W. (2) 16/5/30

Prestley, F. W., t. 28/3/35

Cooper, J. B. [L] c.o. 4/4/35

Bewell, R. J., s.c.s. 4/4/35

Morton, B. E. R. (1) 5/4/35

Firth, C. E. A., s.c.s. 5/4/35

Asplin, C., s.c.s. 15/4/35

Campbell, O. S. R. (2) 15/4/35

Grazebrook, T. N., s.c.s. 15/4/35

Biddulph, J. (1) 15/9/35

Bird, H. L. W. (2) Adj. 1/10/35

Carne, J. P. (1) Adj. 1/10/35

Lovett, N., t. 1/10/35

Bryant, M. M. A. (2) 21/1/36

Beam, L. H., c.o. 7/2/36

Butler, R. S., c.o. 7/2/36

Collins, R. G. T., c.o. 7/2/36

Percy-Hardman, W. H. (1) 30/3/36

Chilton, R. G. R. (1) 30/3/36

Lynn-Allen, E. H. (2) d. 13/12/36

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Tarrant, V. F. D. (2) 30/8/31

Biddle, D. W. (2) 31/1/32

Cholmondeley, A. P. (2) 31/1/32

Heath, J. (1) 29/8/32

Wilkinson, A. E. (d. Adj.) 1/10/85

29/8/32



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Bath, C. W. A., c.o.	29/8/32
Waldron, J. G. C., c.o., d.	29/8/32
Cottingham, E. B. (2)	30/1/33
Kitching, G. (2)	28/8/33
Lacey, T. K., a.m.	28/8/33
Grist, D. B. A. (1)	28/8/33
Muirhead, A. J. A. (1)	29/1/34
Comber-Higgs, E. D. (1)	27/8/34
Lovett, H. J. (1)	28/1/35
Jones, E. (1)	2/2/36
Strachan-Audas, D. S. (1)	2/2/36
Ingles, J. P. (1)	31/8/36
Walwyn, C. E. B. (2) d.	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Day, F. W. J. (1)	2/2/34
Heidenstam, P. C. S. (2)	30/8/34
Davis, C. R. (1)	23/12/34
Roberts, C. L. C. (1)	2/2/35
Knight, A. H. (2)	29/8/35
Lenny, C. A. (2)	29/8/35
Garnett, J. D. (2)	29/8/35
MacKenzie, J. A. (2)	29/8/35
Hunter, A. D. (2)	30/1/36
Munden, R. C. (2)	30/1/36
Harding, E. D. (1)	30/1/36
Arenco-Jones, A. J. A. (2)	30/1/36
Soames, A. L. W. (1)	30/1/36
Nuttall, C. G. (1)	27/8/36
Pope, P. J. H. (1)	27/8/36
Clarke, C. N. (2)	28/1/37
Middieton-West, J. J. (2)	28/1/37
Bradford, R. H. (2)	26/1/37
Johnson, R. V. G. N. (2)	29/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Bird, H. L. W., capt. (2)	2/7/35
Carne, J. P., capt. (1)	21/2/37

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Griffin, S. J. (1)	31/5/25
capt.	31/5/33
Budd, C. A., d. [2]	10/9/27
capt.	10/9/35
Brasington, R. E. D., lt. (2) [1]	4/5/29

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

Burges, W. E. P., O.B.E.	2/2/20
--------------------------	--------

Drill Hall,  
Old Market Street, Bristol, 2.

## Hon. Colonel.

The Lord Mayor of Bristol.

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Gange, W. S., t.a.	1/12/34
---------------------	---------

## Majors.

×Cook, F. J. M., T.D., t.a.	26/11/32
×Emett, R. C.	1/12/34

## Captains

MacWatters, S. G. C.	26/12/29
×Newton, D. T.	5/7/30
Brooks, R. G.	26/11/32
Harrison, F. L.	1/12/34

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Lieutenants.

Denning, E. A.	29/6/32
Durie, J. F.	3/8/32
Forbes, D. B.	7/8/32
Greenway, E. F. J. K.	10/1/33
Eberic, A. J. F.	22/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Allen, J. R.	1/8/34
Parkinson, B. M. G.	23/3/35
Bailey, P. S.	4/6/35
Hamlyn, F. B. G.	2/10/35
Grant, F. W.	9/10/35
Reed, R. S.	27/5/36
Sladen, D. M. L.	15/7/36
Hussett, P. S.	18/7/36
Guest, T. F.	2/12/36
Brokenshire, P. B.	5/12/36
Grant, D. P.	27/1/37
Pope, B. G. P.	24/3/37
Livitt, S. A.	24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Lovett, N., Capt. Gloster R.	22/12/35
------------------------------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

×Sharp, F., lt.	5/7/29
-----------------	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Primrose Yellow.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Colston's School C. Corps.

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Painswick Road,  
Gloucester.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Darell, Sir Lionel E. H. M., Bt., D.S.O. (Maj. ret. pay) t.a.	27/6/36
---	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Pardoe, F. L., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) n.s., t.a.	16/1/34
--	---------

## Majors.

×Buxton, G. A. H. (Capt. Res. of Off.)	23/5/34
×Kitching, J. A.	25/5/34

## Captains.

Bathurst, Hon. W. R. S.	12/8/28
Waller, A. D.	1/7/31
Gettings, H. C.	24/4/35

## Lieutenants

Mason, H. G.	19/11/30
Chamberlain, L. E.	21/2/31
Scott, A. A.	15/6/32
Howell, D. G.	20/12/33
Henderson, St. P. J.	6/5/34
Sanders, F. C.	16/12/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Biddulph, A.	9/5/34
Welford, C. D.	27/10/34
Finlay, K. N.	19/12/34
Freagard, H. S.	26/2/36
Reeve, A.	24/6/36
Hauting, L. C.	2/8/36
Workman, H. M.	17/10/36
Collett, J. N.	9/12/36
Ellis, T. G. A.	24/2/37
Ellis, G. V.	24/2/37

## Adjutant.

Priestley, F. W., Capt. Gloster R.	9/1/36
------------------------------------	--------

## Quarter-Master.

×Vlgrass, B. V. J. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)	1/8/33
maj.	8/8/33

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Primrose Yellow.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Rich School C. Corps.

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

St. Michael's Hill, Bristol, 2.

## Hon. Colonel.

Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles E. H., Bt., T.D.	24/12/36
--	----------

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Gardner, E. N., M.C., T.D., t.a.	1/5/36
-----------------------------------	--------

## Majors.

×Ware, D. W., T.D.	1/4/36
×Gibaud, F. C., T.D.	20/8/36

## Captains

×Jayne, P. W.	18/2/36
×Grant, H. S.	1/5/36
Curtoys, O. F.	2/5/36
Hazzledine, R.	19/7/36

## Lieutenants

Reynolds, C. R.	24/10/36
Kinsey, I. K.	23/11/36
Cox, S. C. S.	7/7/36
Osmond, M. V.	29/7/36
Weston, E. C. K.	17/5/36
Leeds, G. H. A.	28/7/36
Ling, D. C.	29/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Ricketts, M. H.	10/11/36
Mathers, A. G. F.	16/11/36
Mallard, J. H.	27/6/36
Giles, J. F.	27/7/36
Kirby, E. R. B.	28/10/36
Mathers, D. A. F.	13/1/36
Skelly, J. P.	24/3/36

## Adjutant.

Gilmore, E. M. B., Capt. Gloster R.	8/12/36
-------------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

×Warrick, E.	2/10/36
capt.	2/10/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Primrose Yellow.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Attwood, W. D. M.	6/3/36
Wilson, H. C. W.	26/7/36
Walter, H. A.	22/7/36
Radice, A. A. H.	9/8/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Marke, D. J. B.	17/6/36
Schofield, P. B.	24/10/36
Anderson, I. D. H.	2/1/36



## THE WORCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 29 ]

South Midland Area.

Upon a pedestal inscribed "Firm" the Lion of the Royal Crest.

A Naval crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

"Ramillies," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Roula," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Tafavera," "Albuhera,"  
 "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nivo," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah,"  
 "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlieux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin, Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "San Bair," "Schmiter Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"FIRM," Norton Barracks, Worcester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester,

Record and Pay Office ... .. Warwick.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green (emerald).

1st Bn. (29th Foot) ... ..	Aldershot.	5th Bn. (Worcester Mil.) ... ..	Worcester.
2nd " (36th " ) ... ..	Siakot.	6th " (Worcester Mil.) ... ..	Worcester.
Depot ... ..	Worcester.		

## Territorial Army Battalions.

7th Bn. ... ..	The Shrubbery, Birmingham Road, Kidderminster.	8th Bn. ... ..	16, Silver Street, Worcester.
----------------	--	----------------	-------------------------------

## Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

29th Battalion ... ..	East Melbourne.	36th Battalion ... ..	Haberfield
Colonel ... ..	Jacob, Field-Marshal Sir Claud W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Col. 2/10 Baluch R., s., t. a. ... ..	2/2/27	
Officer Commanding Depot ... ..	Lawrence, Maj. E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C., Worc. B. ... ..	23/11/35	

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Pelly, J. H. (2)	17/11/33
Gabb, S. A., O.B.E., M.C. (1)	25/8/35

## Majors (8).

Deakin, C., O.B.E. (1)	17/9/26
	3/6/17
Stokes-Roberts, A. E., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., f.s. (2)	25/8/31
	1/7/32
Lawrence, E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C. (1) d.	2/3/32
	1/1/18

Chesney, D., O.B.E. (2)	17/11/33
Hamilton Cox, M. A. (2)	17/11/33

Lee, R. H. M. (1)	29/9/34
Court, C. V. W., M.C. (2)	25/8/35

Hargreaves, P. W., M.C. (2)	16/11/35
-----------------------------	----------

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14)

Jones, S. W. (1)	1/3/21
Balders, J. C. M. (1)	23/3/21
Knight, J. O. (1)	4/4/24
de Courcy-Ireland, G.B., M.V.O., M.C. (2)	7/4/25
Browne, R. F. H. (1)	21/1/26
Newcomb, E. R., M.C. (1) d.	3/3/26
Rodman, F., z. (1)	25/8/31
Ford, H. E. R., M.C. (2)	25/8/31
	bt. maj. 1/7/32
Watkins, A. P., M.C. (Adj. K.O. Malta R.)	25/8/31
	bt. maj. 1/1/36

Milner, J. T., z.	9/9/31
Bryant, L. G. H. (1)	20/6/33
Cooper, L. R. (1)	17/11/33
Versfeld, E. F. S. (1)	17/11/33
Moss, R. B. (2)	29/9/34
Ramsay, F. S., t.	2/10/34
Burton, A. T. (2)	4/4/35
Wills, C. P. G. (2) Adj.	4/4/35
Abbott, J. J. (2) d.	8/6/35
Tuckey, R. E. L., o. (1) Adj.	16/11/35

Minchin, R. G. E. (2)	16/11/35
Gillmore, A. H., c.o.	23/2/36
Ray, P. O. C. (1)	23/2/36
Wilesey, J. H. O., m.c.	27/2/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Graves-Morris P. H. (1)	1/9/30
Coffin, H. (1)	1/9/30
Nott, D. H. (2)	2/2/31
Chichester, J. N. C., t.	2/2/31
Wilson, B. F. (2) d.	30/8/31
Dean, J. H. A., c.o.	30/8/31
Bickford, J. B. A., c.o.	31/1/32
Home, J. C. (1)	31/1/32
Deacon, J. W., a.m.	2/2/32
Challinor, E. R. S. (2)	30/6/32
Vaughan, C. P. (d. Adj.	8/1/37)
	27/8/34
Sheen, L. P. C. (2)	27/8/34
Myburgh, C. J. (1) d.	28/1/35
Nott, A. H. (2)	28/1/35
Lewin, H. F. C. (2)	28/1/35
Brierley, J. B. (1)	1/9/35
Pardoe, T. M. H. (2)	1/9/35
Chippindale, W. A. M. (2)	1/9/35
Gibbons, J. A. (2)	2/2/36
Chichester, A. E. B. (1)	2/2/36
Winnington-Ingram, H. E. (2)	2/2/36
Newcombe, W. L. (2)	31/8/36
Pence, G. G. H. (2)	31/8/36
Taylor, J. M.	20/3/37
	21/6/32

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Burke, C. G. (1)	30/8/34
Clarke, B. T. S. (2)	31/1/35
Gutch, A. J. (1)	31/1/35
Ricketts, J. D. (2)	29/8/35
Hart, L. B. A. (2)	29/8/35
Frith, R. B. (1)	30/1/36
Hughes, T. F. (2)	11/3/36 15/3/35
Vaughan, J. S. (1)	28/8/36
Stuart, J. W. B. (1)	28/1/37
Roose, P. FitzR. R. (1)	28/1/37
Francis, A. J. (1)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Wills, C. P. G., <i>capt.</i> (2)	20/12/36
Tuckey, R. E. L., <i>o., capt.</i> (1)	2/3/37

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Corcoran, W., <i>d.</i>	25/1/28
<i>capt.</i>	25/1/36
Tingey, J. W. (2)	6/3/29
<i>capt.</i>	6/3/37
Newman, M. E., <i>ll.</i> (1)	8/2/30

## 5th Battalion (Militia).

## 6th Battalion (Militia).

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

The Shrubbery, Birmingham  
Road, Kidderminster.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Tomkinson, F. M., D.S.O., T.D.  
(*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 10/7/29

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Edwards, R. H., T.D., *t.a.*  
11/11/36

## Majors.

✕King, L. C. 13/4/34  
✕Brettell, W. N. 11/11/36

## Captains.

Somers, F. J. 8/7/32  
Vale, T. G. 8/4/36  
Tomkinson, J. W. 11/11/36

## Lieutenants.

Boyt, J. S. 1/3/27  
Beard, H. G. 25/11/34  
Vernon, A. G. 26/11/34  
Garratt, K. E. 10/2/35  
Tomkinson, E. F. 6/5/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Thomson, F. G. 7/11/34  
Tooby, E. R. W. 6/4/35  
Cronin, D. N. 21/12/35  
Dykes, D. B. 18/4/36

## Adjutant.

Chichester, J. N. C., Lt. Worc. R.  
(*temp. Capt. T.A.*, 10/9/36)  
10/9/36

## Quarter-Master.

✕Jones, W. J., M.C., T.D. 1/12/26  
*capt.* 8/10/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green (emerald).]

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
1st C. Bn. Worc. R.

## 8th Battalion (Territorial).

16, Silver Street, Worcester.

## Hon. Colonel.

Perrins, C. W. D. 2/5/23

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Buck, E. M., M.C., *t.a.* 26/1/35

## Majors.

Johnstone, J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)  
25/1/35  
Coverdale, H. S. 26/1/35

## 8th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Captains.

✕Gulton, H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)  
26/4/3  
Day, G. H. 27/4/3  
Coverdale, C. E. 26/1/3  
Wheelock, G. H. 19/12/3

## Lieutenants.

Lathey, H. J. C. 9/5/3  
Cassidy, R. F. 9/5/3  
Burlingham, R. G. 21/11/3  
Phillipotts, D. J. 12/4/3  
Macdonald, G. W. 20/5/3  
Dorrell, G. J. 17/3/3

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Dudley, The Lord 9/6/3  
Lace, R. H. 2/3/3  
Wheelock, P. H. 8/5/3  
Miller, R. E. 1/4/3  
Riley, H. M. 15/4/3  
Giles, C. L. 31/10/3  
Anslow, A. R. 9/1/3  
Baylis, F. W. 10/3/3

## Adjutant.

✕Ramsay, F. S., *Capt. Worc. R.*  
10/10/3

## Quarter-Master.

✕Heath, H., M.C., T.D. 18/4/2  
*capt.* 18/4/3

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green (emerald).]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Perelra, H. P. E. 29/7/3  
Winfield, J. H. I. 17/9/3  
Webster, A. St. J. 9/5/3  
Rolleston, G. V. 15/3/3

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Graham, J. G. 16/10/3  
Turner, D. A. 27/5/3  
Jacomb, B. L. B. 10/10/3

## THE EAST LANCASHIRE REGIMENT. [ 30 ]

East Lancashire Area.

The Red Rose charged in the centre with a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt."

*"Spectamus Agendo."*

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Java," "Badojoz," "Salamanca,"  
 "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Aima," "Inkerman,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Ahmad Khol," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa  
 1900-02."

*The Great War—17 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le  
 Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18,"  
 "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pillclem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Villers  
 Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du  
 Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Kosturino," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Kithia," "Suva," "Sari Bahr,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"East Lancashire Regimental Journal,"

Fulwood Barracks, Preston, Lancashire.

Regimental Association—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, Eastview, 26, Fitzroy Road,  
 Tankerton-on-Sea, Kent.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Preston.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

1st Bn. (30th Foot)	... .. Holywood.	3rd Bn. (5th R. Lancashire Mil.)	... .. Preston.
2nd " (59th " )	... .. Ambala.		
Depot	... .. Preston.		

Territorial Army Battalion—4th/5th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Canterbury Street, Blackburn.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—59th Battalion ... .. Coburg, Victoria.

Colonel ... Dill, Lt.-Gen. J. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., t.d.c., p.s.c., &amp;c. ... .. 24/12/32

Officer Commanding Depot ... Anderson, Maj. L., E. Lan. R. ... .. 6/2/37

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Lt.-Colonels (2).

Captains—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Willcox, H. B. D., D.S.O., M.C.,  
t.d.c., p.s.c. (1) 8/11/34Garnett, E., p.s.c. (1) 5/10/31  
Hussey de Burgh, U. F., s.f. 5/10/31Bremner, D. S. O. (1) 30/8/33  
Flint, W. F. T. (1) 27/8/34Richards, C. E. M., D.S.O., M.C.  
(2) 6/2/37Storey, T. McL. (1) 5/10/31  
Lethbridge, L. H. B. (2) 29/1/34Allen, G. R. D., c.o. 7/0/34  
Genese, C. C. S. (2) 28/1/35

Majors (8).

Dowling, W. B. (2) 2/6/27  
MacMullen, H. T., M.C. (1) 9/6/27  
Hoskyn, G. W. V. (2) 2/6/31  
Andersson, L. (1) d. 6/2/33  
Pendlebury, J. W., M.C. (1) 21/6/33King, B. W. (1) 7/8/34  
Thatcher, J. R. (2) 7/8/34  
Beer, F. W. (2) d. 4/4/35  
Green, R. E. D. (1) d. 8/6/35  
Russell, L. C. N. (2) 8/6/35  
Barnes, S. K. (2) 31/1/37Harrison, C. A. (2) 1/9/35  
Russell, R. V. (2) 1/9/35  
Stone, J. E. S. (1) 2/2/36  
Bain, A. T. (2) 2/2/36  
Hawtin, T. N., c.o., 2/2/36  
Murphy, K. W. B. (2) 31/8/36  
McDonald, A. (2) 20/10/36Wolsley, R. J. (2) 8/11/34  
Spurrell, R. K., M.C. (1) 11/1/37  
Arnold, W. J., s. 6/2/37

Subalterns (34)

2nd Lieutenants.

Griffin, C. W. (2) 30/8/34  
Goodin, E. (2) 30/8/34  
Farrow, G. D. (1) 29/8/35  
Lake, J. F. (1) 30/8/35  
Gash, I. H. (1) 30/1/36  
Gillard, R. J. (1) 30/1/36  
Lewis, R. S. E. (1) 27/8/36  
Hassell-Yates, P. G. (2) 27/8/36  
Spragg, J. J. (1) 23/1/37

Lieutenants.

Manlove, M. (Spec. empld.) 27/8/26  
Lambert, W. H. (d. Adj. 19/9/36) 30/8/26

Adjutants (2).

Jones, C. H. (2) 1/10/35  
Russell, G. D. V., capt. (1) 1/12/35

Captains (14).

Burden, G. W. P. N. (2) 4/6/24  
O'Cooley, S. W., t. 22/7/25  
Will, W. B. J. (2) 9/11/25  
Wheatley, A. R., M.C. (2) 21/1/26Drury, H. (2) 18/12/26  
Robinson, E. (2) 5/9/27  
Jones, C. (2) Adj. 4/2/29  
Wanless, R. O. (2) 28/2/29  
Landrock, B. J., c.o. 29/1/30  
Williams, J. P. (2) d. 30/8/31  
Body, T. T. (1) 30/8/31  
Eccles, T. A. (1) d. 2/2/32  
Wisden, P. R. M. (2) 29/8/32  
Hawes, G. C. B., c.o. 28/8/33  
Luddington, W. H. C. (1) 29/8/33

Quarter-Masters (8).

Vaughan, A., d. 15/10/27  
Chaplin, C. V. (2) capt. 15/10/35  
Wallace, J. W., D.C.M., t. (1) 16/4/34  
6/12/36

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Canterbury Street,  
Blackburn.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Porritt, A. T., T.D., t.a. (Lt.-Col.  
late T.A. Res.) 10/10/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Robinson, G. N., T.D., t.a. 16/2/34

*Majors.*

✕ Millar, W. R., T.D. 1/4/30  
King-Wilkinson, L. C. 11/4/36  
1/1/36

*Captains.*

Walmsley, K. K. 1/11/30  
Eastwood, H. 16/2/34  
Dickinson, W. P. 11/4/36  
Backhouse, T. M. 22/4/36

*Lieutenants.*

Watson, P. B. 7/1/30  
Airey, C. R. 2/8/33  
Kay, W. D. R. 1/9/33  
Southern, J. W. A. McD. 23/5/34  
Hoyle, R. 3/6/34  
Cooper, M. G. 31/8/35  
Noble, B. 31/8/35  
Nicoll, P. L. 8/4/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Green, R. 17/10/36  
Coates, T. 31/10/36  
Kastner-Walmsley, N.W. 24/2/37

*Adjutant.*

✕ O'Coffey, S. W., Capt. E. Lan. R.  
13/12/33

*Quarter-Master.*

✕ Walker, H. J., Lt. 1/3/31

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**2nd Lieutenants.*

Metcalfe, O. B. 28/3/34  
Fox, K. M. 16/5/34  
Underwood, J. A. 20/8/36  
Morris, C. P. 2/1/37  
Riley, M. J. R. 27/1/37

## THE EAST SURREY REGIMENT. [ 31 ]

Home Counties Area.

On an eight pointed star a Lion couchant guardant in front of a castle, the centre tower charged with an escutcheon of the Arms of Kingston-upon-Thames.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Talavera," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Rive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Woodke," "Ferozeshah," "Ailwal," "Sobron," "Sevastopol," "Yaku Forts," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Sukkin, 1885," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lyn," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Deiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1915," "Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18," "Muran, 1919."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of The East Surrey Regiment," The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

Record and Pay Office ... Hounslow.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

1st Bn. (31st Foot)	...	Uniform—Scarlet.	Facings—White.	
2nd " (70th " )	...	Fyzabad.	3rd Bn. (1st R. Surrey Mil.)	Kingston-on-Thames.
	...	Colchester.	4th " (3rd R. Surrey Mil.)	Kingston-on-Thames.
	...	Depot	...	Kingston-on-Thames.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, St. George's Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.	6th Bn. ...	Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road, Surbiton.
-------------	--	-------------	---

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The South Alberta Regiment ... Medicine Hat, Alta.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

17th Battalion ... North Sydney.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Otago Regiment ... Dunedin.

Colonel ... Longley, Maj.-Gen. Sir John R., K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay ... 27/9/20

Officer Commanding Depot ... Evanson, Maj. A. C. T., M.C., E. Surrey R. ... 23/12/35

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Acton, E. L. L. M.C. (2) 8/4/35  
 V.C. Roupell, G. R. P., p.s.c. (1)  
 21/12/35

## Majors (8).

Swinton, G. E., M.C. (2) 8/4/31  
 Lodge, G. G. N. (2) 21/12/31  
 Dowler, A. A. B., p.s.c. (2)  
 20/3/35  
 Lt. Lt.-col. 1/7/35  
 Carpenter, J. O., M.C. (2) 8/4/35  
 Lt. Lt.-col. 1/1/36  
 Voisin, F. O. (1) 8/4/35  
 1/1/35  
 Evanson, A. C. T., M.C. (2), d.  
 28/5/35  
 1/7/32  
 Boxshall, R. A. (1) 21/12/35  
 Kennedy, G. W., M.C. (1)  
 21/12/35

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Cooper, E. J. (1) 7/4/24  
 Boussfield, H. E. N., s. (Spec. Appt.) 1/5/24  
 Petri, A. F. (Small Arms Sch.) 1/10/24  
 Armstrong, C. D., M.C. (1) Adjlt. 16/10/24  
 Drake-Brockman, P. H., t. 1/5/25  
 Allfree, D. J. (1) 10/6/25  
 Yeo, C. J., s. 2/4/27  
 Sutton, A. L., M.C. (2) 8/4/27  
 Brading, N. B. (1) 7/7/28  
 Ellis, H. L. B. (1) 17/1/29  
 Doyle, P. K., M.C. (2) 6/2/29  
 Dowling, F. B. B., M.C. (2) 5/10/29  
 Gaywood, F. J., M.C. (2) d. 5/10/29  
 Lawton, K. L. S., c.o. 31/3/32  
 Crafter, F. W., t. 1/10/34  
 Chidson, R. A., t. 15/10/34  
 Orme, D. F. (2) 20/3/35

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Kennedy, E. W. (1) 4/4/35  
 Porch, E. A. R. (1) 4/4/35  
 Carey, J. J. (1) 8/4/35  
 Stone, C. J. (1) d. 8/4/35  
 Magee, F. A. H. (2) Adjlt. 16/5/35  
 White, B. du B. F. (2) (d) 31/1/37

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Dickins, C. H. (2) 27/8/26  
 Himely, W. A. (1) 30/8/26  
 Cope, S. B., c.o. 30/8/26  
 Keane, M. W. (2) 4/2/29  
 Poole, C. E. (d. Adjlt. 16/5/35) 30/8/29  
 Middleton, G. S. F., s. 1/9/30  
 Duncombe - Anderson, R. F. (1) 2/2/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Smith, H. B. L. (2) d.	31/1/32
Steel, A. K. (2)	29/8/32
Wreford-Brown, P. G. (2)	29/8/32
Whitehead, E. F. (1)	30/1/33
Mason, H. R. F., c.o.	30/1/33
Russell, M. C. (2)	28/8/33
Bird, E. S. (1) d.	30/8/33
Armstrong-MacDonnell, J. R. (1)	27/8/34
Bruce, R. G. D.	2/10/34
Metherell, R. H. (1)	28/1/35
Hill, P. G. E. (1)	28/1/35
Cunningham, P. S. G. (1)	28/1/35
Edwards, J. O. V. (1)	28/1/35
Waters, A. A. W. (1)	1/9/35
Davis, T. A. (1)	2/2/36
Willson, E. C. T. (2)	2/2/36
Lett, E. G. A. (1)	3/2/36
Clift, A. R. V. (1)	31/8/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Appleyard, W. St. L. (1)	30/8/34
Andrews, E. A. L. (2)	1/2/35
Newton, A. H. (1)	1/2/35
Robinson, F. A. (2)	16/6/35
Hill, A. C. (2)	29/8/35
Halliday, F. M. J. (2)	29/8/35
Wallis, O. O'N. (2)	30/8/35
Mornement, P. H. (1)	30/1/36
Favelle, B. K. (1)	30/1/36
Kerrich, J. A. (2)	28/1/37
Cater, A. C. A. (2)	29/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Armstrong, O. D., M.C., capt. (1)	31/3/35
Magee, F. A. H., capt. (2)	4/5/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Tyler, G., d.	8/7/25
capt.	8/7/33
Thompson, S. J., M.B.E., Lt. (1)	5/3/31
Gingell, W. G., M.B.E., M.M., Lt. (2)	9/12/33

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).

## Captains.

×Mayne, R. S. St. G.	24/3/15
×Champion, R. S., O.B.E., c.o.	24/3/15
×Dingwall, C. F.	24/3/15

4th Battalion  
(Militia).5th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, St. George's B. ad,  
Wimbledon, S.W.19.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Ebbisam, The Lord, G.B.E.,  
t.a. 30/1/35

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Ogden, B. D., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
9/4/34

## Majors.

×Imison, J. A., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
9/4/30

×Hill, F. W. C., T.D. 1/1/30  
9/4/34

## Captains.

Prance, M. H. 9/4/30  
×Willoughby, T. H. 12/11/31  
×Masters, O. F. 17/12/32  
bt. maj. 1/1/37  
Partridge, O. P. 11/7/33

## Lieutenants.

Hatton, R. H. 24/7/34  
Wells, P. J. W. 11/5/35  
Chapman, D. H. 22/6/35  
Grugson, D. G. 14/9/35  
Crowe, N. R. A. 6/12/36  
Hampton, P. G. 14/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Westwood, N. O. 17/4/35  
Chapman, L. B. 17/4/35  
Abbott, G. S. 5/2/36  
Owen, V. C. C. 29/6/36  
Jones, J. R. 3/3/37

## Adjutants.

×Drake-Brockman, P. H., Capt.  
E. Surrey R. 1/11/36

## Quarter-Master.

Grogan, F. W. 21/2/28  
capt. 21/2/36

[Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—White.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Rutlish School C. Bn.

6th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road,  
Surrey.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Drayson, A. V. P., O.B.E., T.D.  
(Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 28/3/21

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Hicks, M. G., T.D., t.a. 1/1/35

## Majors.

×Burgess, H. S., T.D., t.a. 1/1/35  
×Passmore, D. G. 1/1/35

## Captains.

Nash, W. C. E. 21/5/35  
Pullman, C. F. 28/5/35  
Sandover, R. L. 30/5/34  
Walter, P. R. 31/5/34  
Fitzpatrick, C. J. 1/6/34

## Lieutenants.

×Barnes, L. V. 30/9/33  
Palmers, F. H. S. 22/11/33  
Spearing, H. E. P. 28/3/34  
Tebay, E. 12/10/35  
Drew, P. R. 28/1/36  
Gardner, G. A. 1/7/36  
10/3/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Morgan, C. H. 21/10/34  
Walker, H. H. 9/3/35  
Squire, G. L. A. 15/1/37  
Shaw, G. B. 25/4/34  
Dickson, D. G. 16/5/36  
Tannock, N. F. 11/7/36  
Gill, G. A. W. 24/10/36  
Hicks, J. M. 9/12/36  
Hobday, J. W. 9/1/37  
Redfern, A. J. 13/1/37

## Adjutant.

×Crafter, F. W., Capt. E. Surrey R.  
4/4/35

## Quarter-Master.

×Shaw, W. A., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay)  
(Res. of Off.) 1/7/32  
maj. 1/2/33

[Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—White.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

1st C. Bn. E. Surrey R.  
Richmond County Sch. C. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Buchanan, T. A. 1/9/34  
May, R. D. 27/9/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Bemister, N. M. 10/3/34  
Harper, I. D. 12/1/35  
Griffin, J. F. 1/5/35  
Hayfield, M. A. 11/7/34  
Hannaford, B. A. 11/1/34  
James, F. H. 24/10/33  
Mitchell, M. J. 2/1/37

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of the East Surrey Regiment.  
23rd London Regiment (The East Surrey Regiment).

(For details see pages 700-1.)

The following Unit of the Territorial Army is affiliated to the Corps of the East Surrey Regiment.  
21st London Regiment (First Surrey Rifles.)

(For details see pages 346 and 700-1.)

# THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 32 ]

Wessex Area.

The castle and Hon as shown in the Great Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, pendant therefrom a bugle horn strunged, the whole ensigned with the Coronet of H.R.H. The Duke of Cornwall.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Aisne, 1914," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—15 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Gnillemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Roslères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebl Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"One and All," The Barracks, Bodmin.

Regimental Association—The Depot, Bodmin.

Record and Pay Office ... Exeter.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

1st Bn. (32nd Foot) ...	Dinapore.	3rd Bn. (R. Cornwall Rangers Mil.) ...	Bodmin.
2nd " (46th " ) ...	Blackdown.		
Depot ...			Bodmin.

Territorial Army Battalion ... 4th/5th Bn. ... The Armoury, Truro.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Battleford Light Infantry ... North Battleford, Sask.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

46th Battalion ... St. Kilda.

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Rand Light Infantry ... Johannesburg.

Colonel ...	Venning, Maj.-Gen. W. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.	29/6/35
Officer Commanding Depot ...	Mulock, Maj. E. E., M.C., D.C.L.I.	4/1/35

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

Lt.-Colonels (2).

Godwin-Austen, A. R., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (2)	15/3/36
	1/7/29
Blhott, T. G. L. (1)	16/1/37

Majors (8).

Carkeet James, E. H., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (1)	20/8/30
Harvey, H. L. (1)	1/6/31
Heygate, L. O. (2)	8/7/31
Rushton, E. R. (1)	15/8/32
Mulock, E. E., M.C. (2) d.	20/2/34
	26/5/36
	25/5/24
Mercer, G. H. J. (2)	27/4/25
Leader, W. K. M., M.C., p.s.c. s.	26/5/36
	25/5/24
Williams, T. V., M.C. (2)	16/1/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains (14).

Jones, H. P. E., s.	26/10/26
Joslen, H. F. (1)	25/11/26
Eveleigh, V., p.s.c., s.	8/7/27
Harrowing, W. W. (1)	15/7/27
Michell, R. B. (1)	21/1/28
Trownsell, J. R. [L] t.v.	21/1/28
Fletcher, G. J. (2)	8/10/28
Phillippo, J. C., m.c.	11/10/28
Lewin-Harris, C. E. L. (1)	31/10/28
Kitwood, R. T. S., s.	1/2/29
Fitt, H. A. (2)	22/5/29
Cruddas, R. C. (1) d.	22/5/29
Laverty, T. F. (1)	22/5/29
Gale, R. N., M.C., p.s.c., s.	26/2/30
	1/7/36
Turner, M. F. O., t.	29/3/30
Bartlett, S., t.	29/3/30
Channer, V. K. H., c.o.	29/3/30
Currie, J. H. C. [L] s.c.s.	29/3/30
Cantan, H. (1) [2]	6/5/30
Kimm, A. E., M.C. (2)	1/10/30
Parkin, J. W. A. (2)	20/3/33
Millett, C. G. (1)	20/3/33
Pentreath, E. S. D. (1) Adj.	1/11/35
Wetherell, R. W. M. (2)	16/1/37
Hext, D. Y. [L] (1)	15/2/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.

Carew, The Lord (2) d.	8/9/27
Burbury, R. P. H. (d. Adj.	3/9/27
26/1/30)	4/2/29
Safe, T. H. (2)	4/2/29
Onslow, J., a.m.	4/2/29
Criddle, T. W. H. (1) d.	4/2/29
Acland, C. E. B. (1)	4/2/29
Goldsmith, R. B. F. K., s.c.s.	29/1/30
	1/9/30
Farmer, A. H. L. (2)	1/9/30
Rogers, J. L. T., c.o.	26/4/33
Stanton, E. (1)	2/2/31
Peel, R. E. d.	30/8/31
Armstrong-MacDonnell, L. W. (1)	13/1/32
	31/1/32
Meynell, D. (2) Adj.	31/1/32
Kinnersly, T. (2)	29/8/32
Malloch, J. R. C. (2)	29/8/32
Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. (2)	29/8/32
Liesching, J. C., c.o.	30/1/33
Read, N. G. O. G. (2)	30/1/33
Tilly, A. (2)	28/8/33
Bellamy, R. H. (2)	28/8/33
Walker, D. G., s.	29/1/34
Watson-Smyth, G. F., a.m.	29/1/34
Tolson-Rye, E. J. [L] (2)	29/1/34
(War Office)	29/1/34
Shipley, A. R. W., a.m.	29/1/34
Williams-Freeman, R. H. P. (1)	27/8/34



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

MacDougall, J., a.m.	28/1/35
Dene, J. A. (1)	28/1/35
Glanville, R. C., c.o.	28/1/35
Phillipson-Stow, E. C. (1)	1/9/35
Daly, P. D., c.o.	1/9/35
Coryton, O. O. (1)	2/2/36
Radley, D. B. (1)	2/2/36
Barnes, M. (1)	2/2/36
Petre, M. S. E. (1)	2/2/36
Sayers, C. L. (1)	1/2/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tyacke, D. N. H. (1)	29/8/35
Vawdrey, G. A. L. (2)	29/8/35
Wigram, H. F. J. (1)	30/1/36
Floyer-Acland, S. N. (2)	28/1/37
Hall, D. G. F. (2)	28/1/37
Notley, J. T. B. (2)	28/1/37
Elliot, N. R. M. (2)	29/1/37

*Adjutants (2).*

Meynell, D., lt. (2)	11/9/34
Pentreath, E. S. D., capt. (1)	1/11/35

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Bradshaw, A., M.M., d.	3/3/23
McVitty, R. G., D.C.M., capt.	3/3/31
	16/5/23
	16/5/31
Mills, W. C., lt. (1)	22/6/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Major.*

✕Kendall, T. A., M.C. 28/6/17

*Captain.*

✕Mills, A. F. H. 5/8/14

## 4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).

## The Armoury, Truro.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Treffry, E., C.M.G., O.B.E., T.D.  
(Col. ret. Terr. Army) (Hon.  
Capt. in Army) 21/9/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Bawden, F. M. M., M.B.E., T.D.,  
t.a. 4/9/35

*Majors.*

✕Bawden, M. C., T.D., t.a. 4/9/35  
✕Liddell, W. H., M.M. 21/6/36

*Captains.*

Bawden, K. W. M. 14/12/32  
✕Hockin, C. J. A. 7/8/35  
Onalow, Sir Richard W., Bt. 4/9/35  
Thomas, F. G. 21/6/36

4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—  
contd.*Lieutenants.*

Varcoe, R. A. G.	14/11/33
McDonald, C. D.	25/7/34
Nicholls, R. H.	21/12/35
Dunn, A. H.	31/5/36
Edmonds, R. W.	1/11/36
London, A. V.	24/3/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fry, J. E. E.	29/12/34
Woolcott, L. S. S.	5/6/35
Poole, C. F. J. K.	13/11/35
Stanley, J. B.	20/11/35
Buchanan, P. C.	1/2/36
Maltby, B.	24/6/36
Carter, J. D.	7/10/36
Treffry, J. E.	4/11/36
Drewitt, G. B.	25/11/36
Warne, S. E.	25/11/36
Chegwin, E.	10/2/37

*Adjutant.*

Bartlett, A., Capt. D.C.L.I.  
5/11/35

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Godfrey, F. J., M.B.E., D.C.M.  
31/5/24  
capt. 31/5/32

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## Cadet Unit affiliated.

Truro Cathedral School C. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (0).**Lieutenants.*

Bryan-Daunt, P. G. B.	13/3/32
Le Grice, A.	24/2/35
Bird, S. F. G.	26/11/35
Farmer, E. D. A.	4/11/36
Harding, A. E.	6/12/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Spink, E. E.	3/7/35
Dickinson, W. R.	20/11/35
Rudder, L. J. V.	11/12/35

## THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S REGIMENT (WEST RIDING). [ 33 ]

## West Riding Area.

The Duke of Wellington's Crest, with the motto "Virtutis fortuna comes."

An elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoostan," ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Dettingen," "Mysore," "Serinapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leswarree," "Daiz,"  
 "Corunna," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abysinia,"  
 "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeburg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Alsne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arras," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Bothune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Iron Duke," Llwyn-celyn, Pennal, Machynlleth, N. Wales.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Halifax.

Record and Pay Office (excluding 5th Bn.) ... .. York.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Scarlet.

1st Bn. (33rd Foot) ... .. Malta.	3rd Bn. (6th West York Mil.) ... .. Halifax.
2nd " (76th " ) ... .. Nowshera.	
Depot ... ..	Halifax.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Prescott Street, Halifax.	7th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Milnebridge.
6th " ... Drill Hall, Skipton-in-Craven.	

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia—The Yorkton Regiment ... .. Yorkton, Sask.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—33rd Battalion ... .. Newcastle.

Colonel ... Turner, Hon. Brig.-Gen. P. A., C.M.G., ret. pay ... .. 24/1/34

Officer Commanding Depot ... Green, Maj. V. C., D.W.R. ... .. 23/3/37

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Ozanne, W. M., M.C. (1) 23/6/35  
1/7/32Christison, A. F. P., M.C., p.s.c.  
(2) 23/3/37  
1/1/34

## Majors (8).

Preece, O. (2) 23/3/33

Faulkner, St. J. T. (1) 3/5/33

Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (2)  
16/5/35  
1/1/33Beard, R. C., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
23/6/36  
6th Lt.-col. 1/7/35

Dillon, T. A., s. (1) (d) 23/6/36

Paton, D. (2) 23/6/36

Gibson, J. V. (1) 22/7/36

Green, V. C. (1) d. 23/3/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Grimley, C. W. G., M.C., c.o.  
21/2/24

M. maj. 1/1/34

Sayers, A. E. H., s. (2) 24/5/24

Lawlor, J. H. C. (1) 1/7/28

Kington, S. B. (2) 15/10/28

Harvey, H., M.C. (1) (d) 1/3/29

Chatterton, J., M.C. (2) d. 23/3/29

Bishop, L. E., M.C. (2) 23/3/29

YCHuffam, J. P. (2) 12/7/29

Armitage, F. R., p.s.c. (1) 12/7/29

Woods, F. P. A. (1) 28/2/33

Webb-Carter, B. W., c.o. 23/3/33

Woods, W. A. (1) (Detn. Bks.) 3/5/33

Owen, H. B. (2) 3/5/33

Wathen, A. H. G. (1) Adj. 9/9/33

Faithfull, C. K. T., t. 8/1/84

Frankie, J. E., s.c.s. 4/4/35

Cumberlege, C. R. T., t. 4/4/35

Ezham, K. G., s.c.s. 4/4/35

Miles, H. G. P., t. 16/5/35

Turner, R. G. (1) 3/8/35

Carroll, T. St. G. (2) 1/9/35

Taylor, H. O. H. (1) 1/9/35

Stevens, E. W. [1] (1) 23/6/36

Jones, R. L. J., o., o.d. 23/6/36

Dalrymple, J. H., m.s. 23/6/36

Orr, O. W. B. (1) 23/6/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34)

## Lieutenants.

Blivett-Carnac, J. T. (2) 4/2/29

Everard, Sir Nugent H., Lt. (1) 18/3/29

Ezham, R. K. (2) Adj. 30/8/29

Bray, R. N. H. C., t. 2/2/31

Wellesley, F. H. V. (1) (d) 30/8/31

Davie, M. M. (2) 31/1/32

Fallon, J. B. (2) 17/2/32

Laurence, A. H. P. (d. Adj. 14/2/36) 20/8/32

Banbury, F. R. St. P. (1) d. 30/1/33

Troop, C. L., a.m. 28/8/33

Lauder, F. J. (2) 20/11/33

Waller, W. A., t. 29/1/34

Gerrard, R. A. H. (2) 14/5/34

Laing, G., c.o. 28/8/34

Collins, R. G. (2) 28/1/35

Moran, R. de la H. (2) 28/1/35

Strangeways, D. I. (1) 28/1/35

Lane, J. H. S. (2) 30/1/35

Consens, P. G. L. (1) 1/9/35

Maffett, J. F., a.m. 1/9/35

Skinner, H. P. (2) 1/9/35

Beuttler, L. B. B. (1) 31/8/36

Maret, R. R. F. (2) 31/8/36

Skelsey, W. (1) 1/2/37

Gregory, K. (2) 1/2/37

Thackeray, R. E. M., s.o. 1/2/37

MacLaren, C. J. (2) 2/2/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Franklin, B. L., <i>a.s.</i>	30/8/34
Davidson, J. (1)	31/1/35
Worham, G. C. H. (2)	1/2/35
Upton, G. F., <i>c.o.</i>	29/8/35
Harrison, J. (1)	20/8/35
Mornington, The Earl of (1)	18/11/35
Cartwright, G. V. (1)	30/1/36
Kilner, T. H. A. (2)	1/2/36
Reynolds, F. J. (1) [2 Bn. King's Own R.]	27/8/36
Moran, P. P. de la H. (2)	29/8/36
Sugden, B. E. (2)	16/10/36
Harris, D. M. (1)	28/1/37
<i>Adjutants (2).</i>	
Exham, R. K., <i>lt.</i> (2)	31/12/34
Wathen, A. H. G., <i>capt.</i> (1)	13/12/36
<i>Quarter-Masters (3).</i>	
Laverack, T. V., <i>M.M.</i> (1)	24/9/27
<i>capt.</i>	24/9/35
Milner, T. W., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>d.</i>	4/7/28
<i>capt.</i>	4/7/36
Coulter, J., <i>lt.</i> (2)	17/9/36

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

<i>Captain.</i>	
✕ Young, M. O. B. K.	6/6/16

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Prescott Street, Halifax.	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
✕ Walker, J., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> ( <i>Col.</i> <i>ret. Terr. Army</i> )	14/10/36
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
Grylls, H. L., <i>t.a.</i>	1/9/36
<i>Majors.</i>	
Smith, S.	1/6/35
Sugden, B.	1/9/36
<i>Captains.</i>	
Foster, L. R. A.	1/9/34
Bentley, N. T.	1/6/35
Sugden, W. B.	1/9/36
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Coekcroft, P. W.	18/2/36
Heaton, H. S.	24/6/36
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Gillam, H. J. H.	24/11/34
Winter, J.	4/5/35
Barrett, G. S.	6/7/35
Asquith, R. W.	13/7/35
Brooke, J. R.	15/1/36
Smith, P. A.	28/3/36
Rawson, J. H. S.	7/4/36
Casson, T.	20/2/37
Womersley, J. C.	24/2/37
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Cumberlege, O. R. T., <i>Capt.</i> <i>D.W.R.</i>	1/11/34
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
Foster, G., <i>lt.</i>	1/3/31
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Scarlet.]	
Cadet Unit affiliated. Rishworth School O. Corps.	

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Skipton-in-Craven.	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
✕ Adlerson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. R. L., <i>O.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i>	22/8/31
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
✕ Spencer, J. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	16/2/33
<i>bt. col.</i>	16/2/37
<i>Majors.</i>	
✕ Llewellyn, E. H., <i>M.C.</i>	16/2/33
Whittaker, E. D. B.	27/3/35
<i>Captains.</i>	
Fell, G.	7/3/29
Pawson, O. H.	1/4/32
Ogden, J. M.	16/2/33
Balrston, J. T.	27/8/35
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Bateman, B. M.	21/1/34
Kinder, T. H.	7/11/34
Ashworth, F. G.	15/4/36
McBarg, K. W.	2/9/36
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Horsfall, J. M.	10/3/34
Hill, C.	14/4/34
Hutchinson, M. G.	19/5/34
Stell, E. S.	22/7/34
Holmes, E.	15/4/36
Helme, R.	18/7/36
Macleod, T. L. H. B.	9/1/37
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Faithfull, O. K. T., <i>Capt.</i> <i>D.W.R.</i>	8/1/34
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
✕ Wood, E. ( <i>Lt. ret. pay</i> )	1/11/24
<i>maj.</i>	13/1/37
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Scarlet.]	
7th Battalion (Territorial).	
Drill Hall, Milnsbridge.	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
Mellor, R. R., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	22/11/22
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
✕ Hinchcliffe, W. A., <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	5/10/35
<i>Majors.</i>	
✕ Howcroft, G. B., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i>	1/4/30
Taylor, G.	5/10/35
<i>Captains.</i>	
Waite, S.	4/2/35
Bridge, H.	10/12/35
Whipp, S.	18/12/35
Coop, H.	18/5/36
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Tanner, P. B.	28/3/31
Hirst, P. E.	29/4/36

7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Schofield, F.	7/6/34
Hirst, I.	27/6/34
Wilkinson, A. O.	27/6/34
Royds, R. H.	6/7/35
Kershaw, L. F.	4/12/35
Evans, H. H.	15/1/36
Thomlinson, B. V.	17/10/36
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Miles, H. G. P., <i>Capt.</i> <i>D.W.R.</i>	31/1/36
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
✕ Tykiss, S.	18/8/24
<i>capt.</i>	18/8/32
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Scarlet.]	
Supplementary Reserve.	
Category B.	
Subalterns (9).	
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Gledhill, G.	15/3/33
Whitworth, K. M.	11/7/34
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
English, R. G.	14/3/34
Skirrow, P. E.	15/4/36
Taylor, C. G. R.	13/3/37
Affiliated Unit.	
§ 5th Battalion (Territorial).	
Drill Hall, Huddersfield.	
Record and Pay Office: Chatham.	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
Carlisle, Sir E. H. H. B., <i>Bt.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>T.D.</i>	23/6/06
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
✕ Sykes, K., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	17/2/32
<i>bt. col.</i>	17/2/36
<i>Majors.</i>	
✕ Halgh, J. M., <i>T.D.</i>	1/4/30
Laurence, R. O.	17/2/32
Hirst, D. H.	10/12/36
Pott, J. L.	10/12/36
<i>Captains.</i>	
Oldham, G. H.	17/2/32
Kilner, E. E. R.	11/2/33
Mason, R. L. G.	10/12/36
Liversidge, O.	10/12/36
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Gooch, G. E.	11/5/30
Sanderson, R. W. P.	25/7/31
Walker, S. J. S.	31/10/31
Holliday, T. L.	17/5/32
Sugden, J. B.	15/4/34
Norton, G. P.	28/12/35
Thornton, W. L.	13/7/36
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Brierly, D. S. C.	24/11/34
Sawers, A. B.	7/10/36
Kenyon, P. W.	7/10/36
Shaw, J. C.	5/12/36
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
✕ Roberts, T. G., <i>D.O.M.</i>	27/1/23
<i>capt.</i>	27/1/31
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Scarlet.]	

## THE BORDER REGIMENT. [ 34 ]

East Lancashire Area.

A laurel wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

" Savannah," " St. Lucia, 1778," " Albuquerque," " Arroyo dos Molinos," " Vittoria," " Pyrenees," " Nivelle "  
 " Nive " " Orthes," " Peninsula," " Alma," " Inkerman," " Sevastopol," " Lucknow," " Relief of  
 Ladysmith," " South Africa, 1899-1902," " Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—16 Battalions.—" Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," " Langemarck, 1914, '17," " Gheluvelt,"  
 " Neuve Chapelle," " Frezenberg," " Bellewaarde," " Aubers," " Festubert, 1915," " Loos," " Somme, 1916,  
 '18," " Albert, 1916, '18," " Bazentin," " Delville Wood," " Pozieres," " Guillemont," " Courtrai-Courclette,"  
 " Morval," " Thiepval," " Le Transloy," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre, 1916," " Arras, 1917, '18," " Scarpe,  
 1917," " Bullecourt," " Messines, 1917, '18," " Ploeghem," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle,"  
 " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917, '18," " St. Quentin," " Rosières," " Lys," " Estaires," " Hazebrouck,"  
 " Bailleul," " Kemmel," " Scherpenberg," " Aisne, 1918," " Amiens," " Bapaume, 1918," " Hindenburg  
 Line," " Epéhy," " St. Quentin Canal," " Beaufort," " Courtrai," " Selle," " Sambre," " France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18," " Plave," " Vittorio Veneto," " Italy, 1917-18," " Dolran, 1917, '18," " Macedonia,  
 1915-18," " Helles," " Landing at Helles," " Krithia," " Suvla," " Landing at Suvla," " Schmiter Hill,"  
 " Gallipoli, 1915-16," " Egypt, 1916," " N.W. Frontier India, 1916-17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Carlisle.

Record and Pay Office ... Preston.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

1st Bn. (31 <sup>st</sup> Foot)	...	Catterick Camp.	3rd Bn. (R. Cumberland Mil.)	...
2nd " (55th " )	...	Ferozepore.	...	...
		Depot	...	Carlisle.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Strand Road, Carlisle. | 5th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Post Street, Workington.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Saskatchewan Border Regiment ... Estevan, Sask.

## Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

31st Battalion ... Townsville.

34th Battalion ... Hurstville.

Colonel ... Harrison, Hon. Brig.-Gen. G. H., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)

Officer Commanding Depot ... Chambers, Maj. W. F. H., M.C., Border B. ... 28/2/36

... 25/10/34

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Manly, M. U., M.C. (2) 10/12/33  
 Lay, W. O., p.s.c. (1) 6/8/36

## Majors (8).

Turleton, G. W. B., M.C. (2) 18/5/31  
 Wood, A. V. H. (2) 20/11/32  
 Chambers, W. F. H., M.C. (1) d. 10/12/33  
 Morgan, F. B. H. [1] (1) 4/4/35  
 Hayman-Joyce, H. J., p.s.c., s. 25/9/35  
 Warren, J. H. B. (2) 6/8/36  
 Dunn, P. D. W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., m.c. 25/11/36  
 Craig-McFeely, C. M., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C. (2) 2/3/37

## Captains (14)

Nichols, J. S., M.C., p.s.c. [1] (1) 18/8/24  
 bt. maj. 1/1/36  
 Walker, C. H., M.C. (1) 17/9/26  
 Ashby, M. A. E. (1) 22/1/27  
 Smyth, M. (1) 22/1/27  
 Prynn, G. M. F., s. 23/3/27  
 Ibberson, G., M.B.E. (2) d. 1/11/27  
 Blomfield, V., p.s.c., s. 17/10/28  
 Thompson, H. T., t. 9/1/30  
 Nicholson, M. C. (1) 21/1/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Shepard, D. C. A. (2) 14/6/30  
 Ashton, J. F., a.m. 16/6/31  
 Murphy, W. J. (1) d. 21/1/34  
 Eltrington, M., p.s.c., s. 21/1/34  
 Samut, F. L. [1] (2) 21/1/34  
 Flcutt, T. E., t. 22/1/35  
 Herbert, K. L. (1) 22/1/35  
 Ryding, W. (1) Adj. 20/3/35  
 Chambers, P. J. (2) 20/3/35  
 Cooper, H. S. (2) Adj. 20/3/35  
 Watson, P. J. S. (2) 4/4/35  
 Kington Blair Oliphant, P., t. 6/8/36  
 Verbl, J. B. (1) 1/9/36  
 Day, C. J., p.d. 1/9/36  
 Colbeck, H. E. (2) 19/10/36  
 Faxon, T. L., c.o. 31/1/37  
 Cottrell-Hill, R. C. (2) 31/1/37

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Bellamy, H. N. (2) 27/8/26  
 Haswell, R. H. (1) d. 29/1/27  
 Miller, K. E. F., M.B.E. [1] (1) 4/2/29  
 Weld, H. F. (1) 4/2/29  
 Kington Blair Oliphant, W. Y. (1) 4/2/29  
 Olsen, H. S. (1) 6/2/29  
 Spedding, C. M. R. (2) 31/1/32  
 Pakenham, R. B., a.m. 30/8/32  
 Warren, W. B. G. de W. (d. Adj. 1/1/36)  
 30/8/32  
 Pakenham, W. A. B. (2) 29/1/34  
 du Boulay, T. P. H., c.o. 27/8/34  
 Mackay, C. S. (2) d. 27/8/34

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Hedley, E. (1) 27/8/34  
 Clague, J. L. (2) 28/1/35  
 McBryde, J. R. (2) 30/1/35  
 Horne, L. K. (2) 1/9/35  
 Trippes-Lomax, A. E. B. (2) 2/9/35  
 Birkbeck, T. H., c.o. 17/11/35  
 Haddon, T. (2) 2/2/36  
 Elliot, G. J. M. (2) 2/2/36  
 Patch, R. B. (2) 31/8/36  
 Chute, D. C. F. (2) 31/8/36  
 Cowburn, J. O. L. (1) 1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Roche-Kelly, E. J. (2) 30/8/34  
 Bartholomew, H. J. (2) 30/8/34  
 Gillam, P. K. L. (1) 31/1/35  
 Zvegintsov, D. D. (2) 1/2/35  
 Breeze, C. F. O. (1) 29/8/35  
 Mountain, M. W. (2) 29/8/35  
 Stockwell, R. (1) 30/1/36  
 Gibbon, J. D. (1) 30/1/36  
 Irwin, A. F. R. (2) 30/1/36  
 Barlow-Massicks, T. L. (1) 27/8/36  
 Cross-Kelly, R. C. B. (1) 27/8/36  
 Rogers, H. C. (1) 27/8/36  
 Mountain, K. J. (1) 28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Cooper, H. S., capt. (2) 10/11/36  
 Ryding, W., capt. (1) 21/1/37

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Mounsey, W. S. d. 18/11/23  
 Mann, T., (2) capt. 18/11/31  
 9/8/28  
 Greene, H., Lt. (1) capt. 9/8/36  
 13/1/31

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

Lonsdale, The Earl of, K.G.,  
G.C.V.O., T.D., &c. 12/7/98  
4/2/91

## 4th (Cumberland and Westmorland) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Strand Road Carlisle.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Lougher, A. B. (i.e. Res. of Off.)  
t.a. 10/12/31

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Tomlinson, T. W. A., T.D., t.a.  
1/1/37  
1/1/35

Majors.

✕ Graham, Sir Frederick F., Bt.,  
t.a. 1/1/31  
Kidd, S. 1/1/37

Captains.

Tyson, E. 1/1/31  
Hewson, T. L. 2/5/33  
Hopkinson, J. F. 3/9/33  
Gubbins, W. J. M. 8/7/36

Lieutenants.

Fisher, G. J. G. 10/1/32  
Garner, P. T. 9/4/32  
Smith, E. H. F. 5/2/33  
Towill, F. M. 3/2/35  
Hind, R. W. 12/10/35  
Buchanan, G. H. 20/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Burgess, J. L. 7/9/34  
Askew, C. 8/9/34  
Harker, G. B. 22/12/34  
Thompson, G. 26/6/35  
Fothergill, J. M. 20/7/35  
Gordon, I. 12/2/36  
Watton, J. F. 8/7/36  
Carter, M. 8/7/36  
Watt, J. C. 2/8/36  
Rabbetts, B. 2/8/36  
Kendall, F. H. 13/1/37  
Mathewson, A. D. 16/1/37  
Middleton, C. R. 3/2/37

Adjutant.

Kington Blair Oliphant, P. J.,  
Capt. Border R. 24/11/36

Quarter-Master.

Matthews, S. H., Lt. 14/4/30

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]

## 5th (Cumberland) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Pow Street, Workington.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Leconfield, The Lord, G.C.V.O.,  
t.a. 23/10/20

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ MacDonald, T. W., D.S.O. (Maj.  
ret. pay) t.a. 10/12/32  
bt. col. 10/12/36

Majors.

✕ Law, H. P. d'A. S. M.C. (Capt.  
ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. 9/12/32  
✕ Tucker, G. W., M.C. 10/12/32

Captains.

Dobson, T. H. 9/11/35  
Christopher, E. E. 26/2/36  
Palmer, A. 6/5/36

Lieutenants.

Cussons, F. 2/12/34  
Copland, F. G. 5/4/36  
Millar, A. 6/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Simpson, R. A. C. 2/3/35  
Hetherington, J. P. 20/3/33  
Rigg, J. G. 17/7/35  
White, G. J. A. 4/8/35  
Stanger, F. 29/4/36  
Dolan, J. E. 2/5/36  
Mounaghan, J. G. 3/6/36  
Bell, S. 3/6/36  
Harrison, T. W. 20/7/36

Adjutant.

✕ Thompson, H. T., Capt. Border  
R. 15/1/37

Quarter-Master.

✕ Shorrock, J. W. 7/1/29  
capt. 7/1/37

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

Turner, R. J. 3/5/36  
Churcher, W. J. 7/6/36  
Pheron, F. W. 15/7/36  
Easton, F. J. 15/7/36  
Whitmore, J. E. B. 29/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, A. G. S. 25/8/34  
Shadlick, C. W. 9/2/35  
Short, J. C. 29/1/36  
McIlvenna, C. P. 5/2/36  
Dav, P. R. 15/4/36  
Baker, C. H. 13/6/36

The White (Roussillon) Plume surmounted by the Star of the Order of the Garter.

*The Great War—23 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Gheluvelt," "Nonin," "Bosschen," "Glenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916-18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlieux," "Messines, 1917," "Pileckem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Solsonnals-Quercq," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericlio," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Murman, 1918-19."

*Regimental Journal*—"Roussillon Gazette," The Barracks, Chichester.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Hounslow.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Denne Road, Horsham.	5th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Bulcerrythe, Hastings.
-------------	----------------------------------	-------------	------------------------------------

The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment ... .. Trenton, Ont.

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

11th Battalion	... .. Perth.
Colonel ... ..	Osborn, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. L. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, &c. 10/5/26
Officer Commanding Depot...	Goring, Maj. F. Y., R. Sussex R. 29/12/36

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Lt.-Colonels (2).

*Captains—contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Dashwood, V. E. C., *M.C.* (2)  
18/2/34  
Malden, C. C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (1)  
30/9/36  
1/1/32

Von der Heyde, J. L., M.C.	
(1)	21/9/29
Peckitt, C. R., t.	1/8/33
Whistler, L. G. [t] (1)	30/9/32
Thornton, G. E. ( <i>Small Arms</i> <i>Sch.</i> )	30/9/32
Kirby, S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c., s.	23/2/34
Early, H. N. (1)	23/2/34
Breeds, J. L., t.	11/3/34
Flinnis, A. F. (1) d.	1/4/35
Matthews, L. B. (2)	4/4/35
Helm, R. M. (1) Adj.	8/7/36
Mumford, A. E. (Garr. Adj.)	1/9/38

Frowd, I. S. (2)	31/1/32
Hollist, E. G. (2) d.	29/8/32
Dewhurst, C. H. [L] (1)	31/8/32
Le Mesurier, J. M., a.m.	30/1/33
Willett, R. W. (1)	31/1/33
Denny, A. M. G. (2)	6/4/33
Asworth, J. B. (1)	28/8/33
Smithe, W. Du C. (1) d.	28/8/33
Johnston, O. C. (Small Arms Sch.)	28/8/33
Taylor, H. J. C. (2)	30/1/34
Chapman, J. L., c.o.	31/1/34
Loder, R. E. (d. Adj. 2/12/35)	27/8/34
Croce, G. L. S. (1)	2/2/36
Sloeman, R. B. De F. (1)	8/2/36
Taylor, L. W. S., c.o.	22/4/36
Ashburnham, A. F. (1)	31/8/36
Rogers, C. F. G., c.o.	1/2/38

*Maiores (8).*

Holderness, W., *M.C.* (1) 9/4/32  
1/1/33  
Osborne, G. F., *M.C.* (2) 30/9/32  
Wallington, M., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 3/4/33  
18/2/34  
Goring, F. Y. (2) *d.* 23/2/34  
Le Gallais, P. E. M., *A.F.C.* (1)

Shaw, D. R. E. ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )	10/1/36
Thompson, R. O. V. (2)	10/1/37
Halsey, T. A. (2)	10/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

	11/8/34
Barton, E. C. <i>M.C.</i> (2)	4/4/35
Rohde, R. H. (2)	30/9/36
Mason, J. I., <i>M.C.</i> (1)	30/9/36

*Subalterns* (34).

Capitulum (14).

Prince, T. (1)	15/3/28
Laue, L. W., <i>M.C.</i> (2) <i>d.</i>	15/3/28
Prince, G. W., <i>M.C.</i> (2)	3/7/28
Thompson, F. H. (2)	30/9/28
Cassels, J. S., <i>M.G.</i> , <i>s.</i>	30/9/28
Poole, S. (1)	5/6/29

*Lieutenants.*

McCully, J. J., a.m.	9/1/27
Davidson-Houston, A. C. [I] c.o.	3/9/27
Odling-Smee, A. J. (2)	3/9/27
Oliver, D. H. (2) Adj.	3/9/27
Phelps, G. A. (1)	30/8/29
Clench, G. R. M.D., s.	30/8/29
Lonsdale, M. R., 4.	1/9/30
Church, T. F. S. (2)	3/2/31

Huxford, J. F. (1)	30/8/34
Bleuckley, B. N. G. (1)	30/8/34
Glennie, J. B. A. (1)	30/8/34
Shinkwin, R. E. S. (1)	30/8/34
Bowser, G. C. M. (2)	30/8/34
Woodruffe, W. T. (1)	31/1/35
Newbery, J. A. (1)	31/1/35
King, R. de L. (1)	30/1/36
Hankey, S. A. (1)	30/1/36
Jemmett-Browne, B. (2)	30/1/36
Wilson, L. N. H. (2)	27/8/36
Calmady-Hamlyn, V. W. (1)	27/8/36
Crawford, E. R. P. (2)	28/1/37
Crawford, R. J. P. (2)	28/1/37
Parish, P. M. A. (2)	28/1/37
Scott, R. J. (2)	28/1/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Adjutants (2).*  
 Oliver, D. H., Lt. (2) 25/11/36  
 Helme, R. M., capt. (1) 21/1/37

*Quarter-Masters (3).*  
 Carvell, C. F., d. 16/9/26  
 capt. 16/9/34  
 Steer, J. S. (1) 12/4/27  
 capt. 12/4/35  
 Hankon, P. J., Lt. (2) 8/10/36

## 3rd Battalion (Militia)

*Captain.*  
 ✕ Magrath, J. S. 13/12/15

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)

Drill Hall, Denne Road, Horsham.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕ Osborn, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. L.,  
 O.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay  
 (Col. R. Sussex R.) t.a. 10/7/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕ Heriz-Smith, G. V., O.B.E., M.C.  
 (Maj. ret. Ind. Army) p.s.c.  
 t.a. 13/3/36  
 1/1/34

*Major.*  
 ✕ Paterson, G. F. 13/3/32  
 Bridge, A. E. P., t.a. 13/3/36

*Captains.*  
 Nix, O. F. A. 13/3/32  
 ✕ Wannop, E. K. B. 7/2/34  
 Maxse, F. H. J. 23/1/36  
 Norfolk, The Duke of, P.C. (Lt.  
 Res. of Off.) t.a. 13/3/36

*Lieutenants.*  
 Haddock, F. F. 22/5/31  
 Wyde, J. G. 1/8/31  
 Barker, J. 10/11/31  
 Peters, G. O. B. 17/2/35

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Lintott, J. O. 30/3/35  
 Browning, J. R. 6/4/35  
 Harlock, H. FitzG. 5/2/36  
 Hickman, K. P. 15/4/36  
 How, R. W. 26/9/36  
 Penney, R. R. 24/10/36  
 Reason, J. S. 13/1/37  
 Poole, T. E. H. 20/3/37

*Adjutant.*  
 Breeds, J. L., Capt. R. Sussex R.  
 30/9/36

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*Quarter-Master.*  
 ✕ Upson, E. J., M.M. (Capt. ret.  
 pay) 21/12/32  
 maj. 25/10/33

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Blue.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
 Midhurst Grammar School C. Corps.

5th (Cinque Ports) Battalion  
(Territorial).

## The Arms of the Cinque Ports.

*Battalion Journal—*  
 "The Cinque Ports Gazette,"  
 Drill Hall, Bulverhythe,  
 Hastings.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 Willington, The Marq. of, P.C.,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.,  
 G.B.E., T.D. (Maj. late Sussex  
 Yeo.) (Lord Warden of the  
 Cinque Ports) 18/7/36

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕ Whiteman, B., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
 13/2/35

*Majors.*  
 ✕ Grant, A. J. S., T.D. 1/4/30  
 ✕ Hissey, B. S., t.a. 16/2/35

*Captains.*  
 Cleaver, R. D. M. 19/3/29  
 Baundister, F. M. 20/3/29  
 Bedford, F. W. 26/8/33  
 Lanzham, R. H., t.a. 16/2/35  
 Parris, J. E. 6/6/36

*Lieutenants.*  
 Pitcher, J. S. 9/11/30  
 15/11/26  
 Miller, P. T. 12/4/31  
 Few, M. B. 26/7/31  
 Mansell, R. L. 19/9/34  
 Kortright, J. C. H. 28/5/36  
 Ellen, W. R. 17/11/36  
 Hollaby, V. R. D. 17/1/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Olaridge, P. N. 7/4/34  
 Hole, T. M. 27/5/34  
 Curd, T. B. 3/10/34  
 Sevenoaks, E. C. 7/11/34  
 Griffiths, E. D. 14/9/35  
 Priest, J. D. L. 27/5/36  
 Tull, R. E. 6/6/36  
 Morton, J. V. 6/6/36  
 Stevenson, O. R. 16/9/36  
 Blount, W. P. 20/1/37

*Adjutant.*  
 ✕ Peckitt, C. R., Capt. R. Sussex R.  
 15/11/35

*Quarter-Master.*  
 Neate, W. W. G., Lt. 20/7/32

[Uniform—Scarlet  
 Facings—Blue.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
 Mayfield College C. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

*Lieutenants.*  
 Fuller, R. J. (attd. O.T.C.) 24/3/37  
 Hood, T. D. 1/8/37  
 Cragg, R. W. 1/10/37  
 Cantrell, O. W. A. 21/12/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Antenbring, N. H. 7/9/37  
 Packham, E. S. 5/10/37  
 McClosky, F. L. St. J. 15/4/37  
 Marston, J. B. 27/5/37  
 Ronald, F. J. 27/5/37  
 Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. L. 17/6/37  
 McConaghey, M. J. L. 19/12/37



## THE HAMPSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 37 ]

Wessex Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." A double red rose flambriated gold.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tournay,"  
 "Barrosa," "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan,  
 1879-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—36 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme,  
 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines,  
 1917," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roelars," "Lys," "Estaires,"  
 "Hazebrück," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Hellen," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmitar Hill,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa,"  
 "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Shalba," "Kut al Amara, 1915-  
 17," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "Archangel  
 1919," "Siberia, 1918-19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Hampshire Regimental Journal," Regimental Depot, Winchester.

Regimental Associations—{ Hampshire and Isle of Wight Military Aid Fund, The Barracks, Winchester.  
 The Hampshire Regiment Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Winchester.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Exeter.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

1st Bn. (37th Foot) ... ..	Rawalpindi.	3rd Bn. (Hampshire Mil.) ... ..	Winchester.
2nd .. (67th ..) ... ..	Palestine.	Depot ... ..	Winchester.

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ..	Newburgh House, Winchester.	6th Bn. ... ..	Connaught Drill Hall, Portsmouth.
5th/7th Bn. ... ..	32, Carlton Place, Southampton.	8th .. ... ..	Drill Hall, Newport, I. of W.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment ... Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Wellington West Coast Regiment ... Wanganui.

Colonel ... ..	Haking, Gen. Sir Richard C. B., G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay, p.s.c.	30/7/24
Officer Commanding Depot ... ..	Smythe, Maj. C. C., M.C., Hampshire R. ... ..	23/9/36

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains—contd.

Lt.-Colonels (2).

Im Thurn, B. B. von B., D.S.O.,  
 M.C. (2) 9/9/33  
 1/7/29  
 Ramsden, W. H. C., M.C. (1)  
 16/2/36  
 1/1/33

Smith, V. C. E. (1) 12/9/23  
 Breacher, J. B. (2) 1/10/23  
 Watts, J. W., i.v. 1/2/25  
 Armstrong, R. H., o. (2) 1/7/29  
 Sergeant, G. O. H., M.C., t. 18/6/30  
 Spencer, J. L., M.O., p.s.c., s. 1/1/31  
 21/1/31

Broune, G. D. (1) Adj. 4/2/36  
 Sams, C. E. V. [I] c.o. 28/2/36  
 Sanguinetti, W. S. S., c.o. 20/5/36  
 Dyas, J. H. (2) [details] 20/5/36  
 Smith, C. H. d'A., t. 1/10/36

Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.

Majors (8).

Wheeler, E. G., O.B.E., M.C. (2)  
 16/5/30  
 Westmorland, H. C., D.S.O. (2)  
 22/1/32

Cadoux-Hudson, P. H., M.C. (1)  
 16/2/32  
 1/7/30

Fawkes, C. D., M.C. (2) 9/9/33

Smythe, C. C., M.C. (2) d. 15/1/34

Newnham, H. C. C., M.C. (1) 1/10/36

Playford, C. E. B. (1) 16/12/36

Edwards, G. E., M.C. (1) 22/2/37

Koe, A. R. W. S., M.B.E., p.s.c., s. 18/4/31  
 Clegg, J. A. (1) d. 8/11/31  
 Hill, H. (2) 17/6/33  
 Chamberlain, d'E. G. (1) 17/6/33  
 Dore, W. A. (1) 15/1/34  
 Mason, W. G., s. 4/4/35  
 Phillips, H. C. (2) d. 4/4/35  
 Lindley, H. G., t. 4/4/35  
 Lee, J. M., i.v. 4/4/35  
 Platt-Higgins, D. M. (1) 22/6/35  
 Talbot, V. D. L. (Small Arms  
 Sch.) 22/6/35  
 Jackson, A. C. F., s.c.s. 30/10/35  
 Robinson, J. H. H. (2) Adj. 7/1/36  
 Martin, S. J., c.o. 4/2/36  
 Keane, J. C., c.o. 4/2/36

Boye, A., i. 29/1/30  
 Westropp, E. R. S., s. 18/2/32  
 Yeldham, E. O. (1) 29/8/32  
 Clift, J. M. (2) 29/8/32  
 Kinna, C. J. (d. Adj. 2/2/36)  
 28/8/33  
 Wilson, C. C. A. (1) 28/8/33  
 Humphery, B. F. M. (2) 29/1/34  
 Green, B. W. H. (2) 27/8/34  
 Frisby, R. G. F. (1) d. 27/8/34  
 Tucker, T. G. (1) 28/1/35  
 Langrishe, R. C. G. (1) 1/9/35  
 Man, P. H. (2) 2/2/36  
 Hogge, A. H. T. (2) 2/2/36  
 Halliday, C. A. T. (1) 3/2/36  
 South, D. M. (2) 31/8/36  
 Williams, E. P. (1) 31/8/36  
 Baines, R. G. T. (1) 1/2/37  
 Smith, H. D. N. (1) 1/2/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Leir, P. A. A. (1)	30/8/34
Wicks, J. M. C. (1)	31/1/35
Gratton, J. S. S. (2)	29/8/35
Shaw, F. M. (1)	29/8/35
Keene, T. H. N. (1)	30/1/36
Dewar, G. J. A. (2)	30/1/36
Holbrook, P. N. E. (2)	30/1/36
Lapage, R. C. (2) [details]	30/1/36
Littlejohns, J. L. G. (1)	27/8/36
Van Lessen, M. D. (1)	27/8/36
Spencer-Smith, R. W. (1)	27/8/36
Stewart, L. M. M. (2)	28/1/37
Purcell, E. S. (2)	28/1/37
Cock, A. H. C. (2)	29/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Robinson, J. H. H., <i>capt.</i> (2)	7/1/36
Browne, G. D., <i>capt.</i> (1)	1/4/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Jeffery, H. J., <i>d.</i> [2]	6/8/26
<i>capt.</i> 6/8/34	
Herrington, H., <i>M.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i> (1)	15/6/34
Puleston, J. C., <i>lt.</i> (2) [d]	12/6/36

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

Selborne, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G. (Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army)	21/6/08 23/7/08
---	--------------------

4th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Newburgh House, Winchester.

## Hon. Colonel.

Stilwell, J. B. L., T.D. (Lt.-Col. late T.A.)	8/7/36
--	--------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Brooks, H. J., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., <i>t.a.</i>	12/5/36 1/1/33
---	-------------------

## Major.

Simmons, V. A., <i>t.a.</i>	11/3/31
-----------------------------	---------

## Captains.

✕ Scalfie, A. L., M.C. (Q)	12/9/29
<i>bt. maj.</i> 1/1/37	
Oharrington, E. C.	17/10/31
Dale, S. O. R.	12/5/36
Taylor, P. O.	22/7/36

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Lieutenants.

Cator, S. G. L.	1/6/30
Portsmouth, H. B.	1/5/32
Coombes, G. O.	24/6/32
Woodhouse, P. H. B. ( <i>attd.</i> O.T.C.)	12/12/34
Gainie, G. M.	17/12/35
Pullen, J. H.	17/12/35
Sawyer, P. R.	24/5/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Knight, E.	13/7/34
Coles, T. E. J	14/7/34
Hall, D. O.	13/7/35
Rothery, F. G.	1/7/36
Sawyer, R. J. R.	7/7/36

## Adjutant.

Lindley, H. G., Capt. Hampshire R.	1/11/34
---------------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Maughan, T., M.M., maj. (Capt. <i>ret. pay</i> ) (Res. of Off.)	24/1/36
--	---------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]Cadet Unit affiliated.  
1st O. Bn. Hampshire R.5th/7th Battalion  
(Territorial).32, Carlton Place,  
Southampton.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Thomson, W. R., T.D. (Lt. Col. <i>ret. T.A.</i> ) (Hon. Lt. in Army)	3/3/37
---	--------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Elliott, O. E., T.D., <i>t.a.</i>	25/10/35
-------------------------------------	----------

## Majors.

✕ Mallin, A. W., T.D., <i>t.a.</i>	7/12/34 1/1/32
✕ Bradshaw, H. M. R., M.C. (Capt. <i>ret. pay</i> ) (Res. of Off.)	25/10/35

## Captains.

✕ Keeping, F.	5/6/33
Fletcher, F. H.	16/5/34
✕ Goodman, J.	7/12/34
Kennedy, H. R.	25/10/35

## Lieutenants.

Simpson, J. R. P.	1/7/30
FitzHarris, The Vicar.	3/11/31
✕ Shotton, B. L.	16/3/32
Rice, J.	10/4/32
Newton, N. J.	21/12/35
Daunt, A. D'O. E.	2/12/36
Jefferts, R. M.	21/2/37

5th/7th Battalion (Territorial)—  
contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Boyle, J. G.	31/10/34
Heath, A. J.	26/1/35
Darling, F. H. A.	20/7/35
McCartney, W. H.	5/2/36
Scott, J. N.	15/4/36
Eldridge, R. C.	4/7/36
Ackroyd, J. W.	23/12/36
Warren, H. G. L.	24/3/37

## Adjutants.

Chaplin, H. D., Capt. R.W.K.	31/1/36
------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Downer, A. A.	1/5/27
<i>capt.</i> 1/5/35	

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]5th (Duke of Connaught's  
Own) Battalion  
(Territorial).Connaught Drill Hall,  
Portsmouth.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.O.B., G.O.S.I., G.O.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.O.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gen. Gds., Col-in-Chief H.L.F., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King	29 3 32
--	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Blackmore, L. W. S., T.D., <i>t.a.</i>	16/2/32
<i>bt. col.</i> 16/2/36	

## Majors.

✕ Tanner, W. S., T.D., <i>t.a.</i>	16/2/32
✕ Spurgin, R. H., T.D.	28/3/36 1/1/34

## Captains.

Fellows, D. W. L.	30/11/29
✕ Turnbull, D. L.	18/11/33
Rea, F. O.	16/1/35
Gale, R. W.	28/3/36
Foster, H. R. M.	5/9/36

## Lieutenants.

Gates, J. S.	10/2/31
Bell, E. G.	26/4/33
Lockhart, G. E.	12/3/35
Carroll, F. O.	2/4/35
Fletcher, K. W.	9/4/35
Northcott, V. F.	28/1/36
Clair, S. F.	17/5/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Skellon, R. C.	27/10/34
Childe-Thomas, M. S.	10/11/34
Keating, D. O.	19/1/35
Northmore, J. G. L.	1/4/35
Stone, J. B. H.	25/9/35
Hoar, I. R.	19/10/35
Bateman, B.	15/4/36
Langford, H. J.	10/6/36
Morgan, L. E. W.	5/9/36
Bowler, G. L.	23/12/36

## Adjutant.

Smith, C. H. d'A., Capt. Hamp- shire R.	8/12/36
--	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Howe, S. J., <i>lt.</i>	22/5/30
---------------------------	---------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]

8th (Isle of Wight Rifles)  
("Princess Beatrice's")  
Battalion  
(Territorial).

## Supplementary Reserve.

Drill Hall, Newport, Isle of  
Wight.

## Category D.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Searle, R. P.	23/4/35
Ollins, K. S.	22/4/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Collins, R. H.	1/8/34
Renny, R. A. C.	8/1/36
Hawkins, C. A. V.	26/2/36
Clement, F. G. E.	19/12/36
Adams, E. C. N.	19/12/36

## Lt.-Colonel.

× Brannon, C. W., M.C., T.D., &c.  
30/11/36

## Majors.

× Dockrill, A. D. 25/4/35  
× Baker, E. G. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res.  
of Off.) 30/11/36

## Captains.

× Curry, J. H. 8/7/31  
× White, A. C. 28/6/33  
Shes, L. O. G. 30/10/36

## Lieutenants.

Nicholson, Sir John N., Bt.  
26/11/33  
Baring, R. A. 16/12/34  
Ballantyne, A. 11/4/35  
Souter, J. L. 12/11/35  
Rogerson, G. M. 18/1/36  
Kennedy, T. W. M. 6/5/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Oapel, A. W. 16/1/35  
Nalsh, G. K. 23/2/36  
Petty, R. L. 24/3/37  
Self, W. L. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

× Sergeant, G. O. H., M.C., Capt.  
Hampshire R. 25/11/33

## Quarter-Master.

× Foot, W. P., maj. (Capt. ret. pay)  
(Res. of Off.) 1/2/34

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.]

## THE SOUTH STAFFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 38 ]

West Riding Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Stafford Knot.

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Roica," "Vimiera," "Corunna,"  
 "Busaco," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava-  
 "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow,"  
 "Central India," "South Africa, 1878-79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirkbekan," "Nils, 1884-85," "Sou-  
 Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle,"  
 "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin,"  
 "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume,"  
 "1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines,"  
 "1917, '18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt,"  
 "Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18,"  
 "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Green Farm, Whittington, Staffs.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Lichfield.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

1st Bn. (38th Foot) ... .. Aldershot.	3rd Bn. (1st K.O. Stafford Mlia.) ... Lichfield.
2nd " (30th " ) ... .. Camperdown.	4th " (1st K.O. Stafford Mlia.) ... Lichfield.
Depot ... ..	...

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Whittimere Street, Walsall. | 6th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Stafford Street, Wolverhampton.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia—The Colchester and Hants Regiment ... Windsor, N.S.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—58rd Battalion ... .. Marrickville, N.S.W.

Colonel ... .. Commings, Maj.-Gen. P. R. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. ... 23/12.

Officer Commanding Depot ... Bartlett, Maj. C. E. C., M.C., A.M., S. Stafford B. ... 1/10.

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Dawes, G., D.S.O., M.C. (2) 13/2/36  
 Gibson, F. M. S., M.B.E. (1) 11/4/36  
 1/7/32

## Majors (8).

Foulkes, K. (2) 1/9/27  
 Bartlett, C. E. C., M.C., A.M. (1) d. 1/9/31  
 Ward, F. (1) 11/4/32  
 Green, W. C., M.C. (1) 23/2/33  
 Benoy, J. M., O.B.E., p.s.c., s. 25/7/34  
 Thomas, W. F. P., M.C. (2) 8/5/35  
 Benoy, J. F., p.s.c., s. 12/2/36  
 Hassell, L. L., D.S.O., M.C. (1) 16/12/36  
 1/1/33

## Captains (14).

Dickens, W. A., M.C. (1) 9/3/23  
 Taylor, B. E., M.C. (2) 4/4/23  
 Dixon, S. F., M.C. (2) 9/7/23  
 Lee, A. W., M.C., p.s.c., f.s. (1) 7/10/23  
 Lt. Col. 1/1/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Baillon, J. A., M.O., p.s.c., s. 7/10/23  
 Lt. maj. 1/7/36  
 Greenwood, A. C. O., t.s. 21/10/25  
 Bygott, J. F., M.C., p.s.c. [L] 1/1/26  
 Hall, R. M., M.O., p.s.c., s. 4/2/26  
 Simpson, C. V., p.s.c. (2) 4/2/26  
 Vale, W. L., t. 29/3/26  
 Ricketts, C. H., M.B.E., M.C. (2) 1/6/26  
 Cottam, A. E., M.O., s.f. 31/7/26  
 Lt. maj. 1/1/37  
 Houle, S. H. (1) 2/4/28  
 Gordon, C. V. T. (1) 1/5/28  
 Rogers, F. G. (1) 2/1/29  
 Still, G. L. (2) d. 5/4/29  
 Cooper, R. W. H. (Small Arms Sch., India) 2/1/35  
 Biggle, B. N. R., c.o. 20/3/35  
 Fox, P. M., i. 20/3/35  
 Ward, A. A., y., s.f. 4/4/35  
 Finkinson, N. W. (2) Adj. 4/4/35  
 Gordon, T. P. (2) 4/4/35  
 Brodhurst, H. M., t. 8/5/35  
 Street, C. A. (2) 13/2/36  
 Lawes, H. R. K. L., i. 6/6/36  
 Thackeray, M. E. W. (1) 20/6/36  
 Sewter, W. O. (2) 1/9/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Olivier, H. A. A. (2) 21/10/27  
 Pike, D. B. (1) d. 16/4/28  
 Inkson, E. J. (2) 4/2/28  
 Barker, F. (1) 30/8/28  
 Martin, F. L. (d. Adj. 18/11/38) 30/8/28  
 B'rd. R. O. B. (2) 30/8/28  
 Daniell, A. W. E. (1) Adj. 30/8/28  
 Clark, H. P. O. (2) 30/8/28  
 Wilson, E. C., c.o. 2/2/28  
 Corder, M., t.s. 30/8/28  
 Hume, J. L. (1) 30/8/28  
 Richards, G. P. (1) 30/8/28  
 Gordon, C. A. B. (2) d. 1/2/28  
 Holt, A. J. R. (1) 21/9/28  
 Gordon, J. P., t. 28/1/28  
 Cook, H. O. B. (2) 30/1/28  
 Commings, J. O. (1) 2/2/28  
 Clarke, P. C. (2) 31/8/28

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Edwardes, V. A. M. (2) 30/8/28  
 Kenrick, G. W. M. (2) 30/8/28  
 Logan, P. Q. (2) 31/8/28  
 Webb, J. R. G. (2) 1/2/28  
 Hogg, M. C. T. (2) 29/8/28  
 Brady, F. G. (1) 29/8/28  
 Brennan, M. W. (1) 30/8/28  
 Kerby, H. B. [L] (1) 11/12/28  
 Vink, K. L. (1) 30/1/28  
 Terrey, J. O. B. (2) 27/8/28  
 Taylor, K. T. D. (2) 27/8/28  
 Payne, S. T. (1) 28/1/28  
 Murphy, G. W. (1) 28/1/28

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.**Adjutants (2)*

Finlinson, N. W., *capt.* (2) 18/4/35  
 Daniell, A. W. E., *lt.* (1) 22/3/37

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Snap, R. F. (1) 9/3/19  
*maj.* 9/3/34  
 Gili, A., *M.B.E.*, *d.* 3/1/25  
*capt.* 3/1/33  
 Harris, R. A., *lt.* (2) 10/1/37

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

Broun, M. A. W. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*  
*in Army*) 14/6/08  
 5/4/05

*Captains.*

× Taunton, B. T. G. 1/2/15  
 × Hull, O. H. 9/2/16

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Whittimore Street,  
 Walsall.

*Hon. Colonel.**Lt.-Colonel.*

× Lindop, O. A. B., *t.a.* 16/2/30  
*lt. col.* 16/2/34

*Majors.*

× Muller, L. G. 16/2/30  
 × Stephenson, F. S. D. 22/8/34

*Captains.*

Hemming, G. E. 30/6/28  
 Mortimore, O. H. 17/1/31  
 Bullock, J. G. 3/2/34  
 Fowke, T. 1/4/36

*Lieutenants.*

Wickham, R. H. K. 4/6/32  
 Morris, V. O. L. 7/12/32  
 Terry, E. L. 18/7/34  
 Fowke, W. 4/5/35

5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Morris, P. E. 11/5/35  
 Peet, S. W. 8/6/35  
 Phillips, J. D. 8/6/35  
 Teall, R. D. 4/12/35  
 Stanley, G. J. 25/12/35  
 Slater, G. F. 20/6/36  
 Hare, H. A. 1/7/36  
 Wilson, B. 18/7/36  
 Jackson, H. T. 24/3/37  
 Hopkins, M. P. 24/3/37

*Adjutant.*

Brodhurst, H. M., *Capt.* S. Staf-  
 ford R. 17/12/36

*Quarter-Master.*

Warman, D. A., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* 1/7/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Yellow.]

## 6th Battalion (Territorial)

Drill Hall, Stafford Street,  
 Wolverhampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

× Law, F. W. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 10/2/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

× Highfield-Jones, P. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*,  
*t.a.* 16/2/35  
 1/1/35

*Majors.*

× Gibbons, W. E. 8/7/34  
 1/1/34  
 MacTier, H. S. O. 16/2/35

*Captains.*

× Davis, R. C., *M.C.* 9/10/29  
 Stevens, J. W. 10/10/29  
 Shirlaw, A. 1/9/36

*Lieutenants.*

Bishop, O. H. N. 12/11/35  
 Wones, G. K. 12/11/35  
 McTurk, J. 7/1/36  
 Beattie, J. 25/2/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Perks, R. G. 26/5/34  
 Ward, J. K. 2/1/35  
 Sievwright, R. I. H. 16/3/35  
 Millner, W. D. 25/5/35  
 Holland, G. H. J. 29/6/35  
 Martin, F. A. C. 4/12/35  
 Reade, D. B. 4/12/35  
 Weston, A. V. 1/2/36  
 Rutherford, T. J. 26/2/36  
 Thomas, J. D. M. 16/1/37

*Adjutant.*

× Vale, W. L., *Capt.* S. Stafford R. 1/11/35

*Quarter-Master.*

Phillips, E., *lt.* 25/9/36  
 [Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Yellow.]

## Supplementary Reserve

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.*

Sadler, R. L. 13/8/35  
 Staughton, A. H. 20/8/35  
 Vau, R. D. G. 13/6/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Reid, G. O. 14/12/35  
 Thrupp, H. E. P. F. 1/4/36

## THE DORSETSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 39 ]

Wessex Area,

*"Primus in India."*

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Oculis*" underneath. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

The Castle and Royal Arms as shown in the Seal of the Borough of Dorchester.

"Plassey," "Martinique, 1794," "Marabout," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyreness," "Nive," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Maharajpore," "Savastopol," "Tirah," "Relief"

Ladysmith, "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "A. 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "B. waarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Elers-Courclette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg L.," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Samb," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Basra," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly," Depot Barracks, Dorchester.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Dorchester.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Exeter.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.		Facing—Grass Green.	
1st Bn. (89th Foot) ... ..	Land's Kotal.	3rd Bn. (Dorset Mil.) ... ..	Dorchester.
2nd „ (54th „ ) ... ..	Dover.	...	...
Depot ... ..	...	...	Dorchester.

Territorial Army Battalion—4th Bn. Territorial Drill Hall, Marabout Barracks, Poundbury Road, Dorchester.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

39th Battalion ... .. Haslehorn, Victoria  
Colonel ... Huddleston, Maj.-Gen. H. J. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., &c. ... .. 2  
Officer Commanding Depot ... De la Bere, Maj. I. O.B.E., Dorset R. ... .. 16

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels (2).*  
Woodhouse, C. H., M.C. (2)  
16/3/35  
Hawkins, A. E. (1) 15/8/35

*Majors (8).*  
Stephenson, E. L., M.C. (2)  
8/10/31  
De la Bere, I., O.B.E. (2) d.  
2/11/31  
Simmons, D. A. (1) 10/10/33  
Miller, S. W., M.C. (2) [details]  
15/11/33  
Stayner, D. J. P. P. (1) 16/8/35  
Matthews, H. A. E., M.B.E. (2)  
5/4/35  
1/1/34  
Woodhouse, L. J., M.C., c.o.  
5/4/35  
1/1/35  
Bishop, W. H. A., p.s.c., f.s., c.o.  
15/8/35  
1/7/34

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Captains—contd.*

Percy-Jones, D. (1) 29/12/26  
Dowling, J. R. H. (1) d. 21/1/27  
Goff, R. E. C., M.C. (1) Adj. 21/1/30  
Ellcott, C. F. (2) d. 30/7/30  
Sclater, V. C. (1) 3/10/31  
Bullard, G. J. (2) 27/2/32  
Spencer, J. H. [1] t. 9/9/32  
Grimley, A. T. (1) 24/9/32  
Wright, K. W. (1) 10/12/32  
Lynch, H. P. B. (1) 29/12/32  
Ray, W. H. B. (Adj., O.T.C.) 27/8/33  
Moore, L., o. (2) 10/10/33  
Boon, P. G., s. 16/3/35  
Longden, H. L., p.s.c., s. 5/4/35  
Crofton-Diggins, J. C. (2) 5/4/35  
Reld, J. (2) 6/10/35  
Symes, B. G. (1) 1/9/36  
Cowie, H. E. (2) Adj. 1/9/36  
Gaye, D. B., c.o. 1/9/36  
Radcliffe, R. D. H. (1) 31/1/37

## Subalterns (34).

*Lieutenants.**Captains (14).*

Bailey, E. R. U., s. 24/10/23  
Wood, G. N., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s. 24/10/23  
s. 1/7/33  
Hewick, J. S. (2) 24/10/23  
Molloy, T. P. L., c.o. 27/12/24  
Collins, W. M. W., M.C., t.v. 1/4/25

Gifford, J., s.f. 27/8/26  
James, H. F., s.f. 1/9/29  
Wood, L. J. (1) d. 29/1/30  
Allison, G. L. D. (2) d. 29/1/30  
Hamilton, L. W. G. (Spec. Appt.) 30/8/31  
Roper, K. T. (1) 30/8/31  
Lancaster, E. H. (2) 31/1/32  
Atleck-Graves, D. A. (1) 29/8/32  
Mead, H. C. H., t.v. 28/8/33  
White, O. G. W. (Phys. Trng. Staff) 28/8/33

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Laugher, F. F. (1) 28/12/26  
Bredin, A. E. C. (1) 29/1/30  
Ewens, J. G. (d. Adj. 17/1/31)  
Hamblin, S. R. M. (1) 29/1/30  
Bradford, J. M. K. (1) 27/1/30  
Brind, F. H. W., s. 28/1/30  
Hill, R. G. (1) 28/1/30  
Fuller, C. V. (2) 2/1/30  
Molyneux, K. E. A. [1] (2) 2/1/30  
Tarrant, R. M. (2) 2/1/30  
Butt, V. K. (1) 31/1/30  
Stanton, W. H. F. (1) 31/1/30  
Jones, A. A. B. (2) 1/1/30  
Nicol, R. M. (1) 1/1/30  
Knapp, T. H. (1) 1/1/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Wakely, D. V. W. (1) 30/1/30  
Worral, D. H. C. (1) 31/1/30  
Wheatley, R. H. (2) 29/1/30  
Meredith, K. E. (1) 15/1/30  
Forsyth, C. R. A. (2) 27/1/30  
Martin, A. C. W. (1) 27/1/30  
Sweet, G. L. (2) 28/1/30  
Bray, H. A. A. (2) 28/1/30  
Chilton, P. (2) 28/1/30  
Clarke, R. C. (2) 21/1/30

*Adjutants (2).*

Goff, R. E. C., M.C., capt. 31/1/30  
Cowie, H. E., capt. (2) 12/1/30  
*Quarter-Masters (3).*  
Bolingbroke, J. R. H., D. 2/1/30  
(2) maj. 2/1/30  
Stehr, W. C., d. 24/1/30  
Ball, O. V. (1) capt. 27/1/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Green, G. G. (attd. O.T.C.)	11/12/30
Hickling, H. J. (attd. O.T.C.)	8/11/33
Baynes, D. McL.	3/12/33
Horn, R. B.	6/1/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Brewster, C. H. V.	6/4/35
Jones, H. L. F.	1/7/36
Leese, L.	3/2/37

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Territorial Drill Hall,  
Marabout Barracks,  
Poundbury Road,  
Dorchester.

## Hon. Colonel.

× Pinney, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald  
J., K.C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c.,  
t.a. 2/6/28

## Lt.-Colonel.

× Woodhouse, H. S., T.D., t.a.  
1/3/32  
bt.-col. 1/3/36

## Majors.

× Baxter, D., M.C. (Maj. Res. of  
Off.) t.a. 28/6/30  
Fletcher, J. L. 1/3/32

## Captains.

Trumper, F. J. 28/6/30  
× Grant, A. G. C. 19/11/30  
× Peach, E. N. 2/5/31  
× Lawson-Brown, G. A. 1/3/32

## Lieutenants.

Atherton, J. W. 29/3/29  
Williams, O. O. I. 17/11/29  
Gyngell, F. G. E. 21/12/32  
Tory, E. W. 15/2/33  
Holland, K. A. 12/3/33  
Pound, E. R. 24/5/33  
Davis, J. J. 30/3/35  
Weld, J. W. 17/6/35  
James, A. B. 18/6/35  
Pritchard, W. P. 10/8/35  
Richards, R. E. J. 20/1/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Clark, H. J. S. 13/12/33  
Howling, J. E. 23/7/35  
Seymour, J. 23/10/34  
Insley, G. E. 13/1/37

## Adjutant.

× Spencer, J. H. [?] Capt. Dorset R.  
31/1/36

## Quarter-Master.

× Perkins, A. F. 17/3/25  
capt. 17/3/33

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.]

Cadet Units affiliated.

Durlston Court (Swanage)

C. Corps.

Shaftesbury Grammar School

C. Corps.

Weymouth Grammar School

C. Corps.

Wimborne Grammar School

C. Corps.



## THE PRINCE OF WALES'S VOLUNTEERS (SOUTH LANCASHIRE). [ 40 ]

West Lancashire Area.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Relica,"  
 "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrennes," "Nivelle,"  
 "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842,"  
 "Gabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne 1914," "Aisne,  
 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,  
 '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,  
 "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courclelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre  
 Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Pickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin  
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Roslères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Dairan, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916,"  
 "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Regimental Chronicle," Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.

Regimental Association—Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.

Record and Pay Office ... Preston.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

1st Bn. (40th Foot) ...	Dover.	3rd Bn. (4th R. Lancashire Mil.) ...	Warrington.
2nd „ (82nd „ ) ...	Quetta.		
Depot ...		... Warrington.	

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	Bath Street, Warrington.	5th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Mill Street, St. Helena.
-------------	--------------------------	-------------	--------------------------------------

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment ... Kingston, Ont.

The Annapolis Regiment ... Bear River, N.S.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

40th Battalion ... Hobart.

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hawke's Bay Regiment ... Napier.

Colonel ...	Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,	Col. 4th/7th D.G., ret.	
	pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. ...		1/5/21

Officer Commanding Depot ...	Townend, Maj. G. A., M.C., P. W. Vol.		9/6/34
------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--	--------

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains—contd.

Subalterns (34).

Lt.-Colonels (2).

Montgomery, W. A. M. (2)	4/7/33
Keighley-Bell, G. H., M.C. (1)	29/12/34

Majors (8).

Braide, B. W., f.s. (2)	7/7/26
Icke, J. H. T., s.a.c., s.	20/6/28
	bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36
Townend, G. A., M.C. (1) d.	4/7/29
Ward, W. D. (2)	3/10/32
Burton, W. E. N., M.C. (2)	2/1/34
Hisllop, J. F. G. (2)	9/6/34
Clark, W. G. (1)	29/12/34
Nye, A. E., M.C., p.s.c., s.	8/9/35
	bt. lt.-col. 1/7/34

Captains (14).

Curry, L. H. (1)	27/10/18
Jebens, F., t.	4/9/20

Whalley-Kelly, J. H., p.s.c., t.	7/10/20
Beattie, W. A., M.C. (1)	4/7/21
Chambers, O. R., M.C. (1)	1/10/23
Mirchouse, H. W., M.B.E., p.s.c.	21/10/23
[L] (1)	1/7/36
Martyr, J. B. E. (2)	21/1/26
Moran, S. E. F. (1) d.	19/3/26
Lockington, F. J., M.C. (2)	14/5/29
Palmer, O. P. S. L. (2)	8/2/31
Boast, S. W., M.C. (1)	7/5/34
Tolpitt, W. L., M.C. (1)	7/5/34
Russell, G. D. B. (2) d.	9/6/34
Hildige, W. J. (1)	1/10/34
Potter, L. W., t.	14/11/34
Thompson, J. A. F., t.	14/11/34
Lane, L. L. [L] (1) Adj. 29/12/34	
Lane-Joynt, P. R., c. o.	4/4/35
Bateson, H. A. (2) Adj.	16/5/35
Verschoyls, H. D. E. (1)	29/6/35
O'Donald, W. H. (1)	29/6/35
Sawers, B. A. (2)	27/2/36
Lane, O. V. (1)	4/4/36
Hicks, A. M., s.	19/6/36
Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. (2)	19/6/36

Lieutenants.

Hayes-Palmer, K. S., c.o.	30/8/26
Thomas, J. O. L. [L]	5/12/28
Bowker, G. H. (2)	4/2/29
Greenall, T. H. (1) d.	31/1/30
England, A. F. J., c.o.	1/9/30
Palmer, M. J. F. (1)	30/8/31
Evans, L. W. B. (1)	29/8/32
Blackburne, C. L. W. (d.)	21/10/36
	29/8/32
Watson, J. L. M. (2)	30/1/33
Parker, J. H. (1)	1/6/33
Humphries, R. H., a.m.	13/12/33
O'Donn, G. M., t.	20/1/34
McDonough, G. A. (2)	30/1/34
Ozzard Low, L. D. (2)	30/1/34
Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. (2)	25/1/35
Ford, G. H. D. (2)	25/1/35
Mitchell, T. W. MacK. (2) d.	23/1/35
Hipwood, F. C. S. (1)	2/2/36
Benito, F. M. (1)	2/2/36
Butler, M. A. H. (1)	2/2/36
Mackay, J. D. (1)	13/6/36
Pearson, J. H. O. (2)	31/8/36
Blagood, P. E. (2)	2/2/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

2nd Lieutenants.	
Horne, R. W. (2)	1/2/35
Griffiths, J. E., <i>a.s.</i>	2/2/35
Price, F. R. (2)	30/9/35
Burnett, D. (2)	2/11/35
	18/2/35
Northeote, A. H. S. (2)	27/8/36
Condy, A. T. (1)	28/1/37
Sass, G. C. B. (1)	30/1/37

Adjutants (2).	
Bateson, H. A., <i>capt.</i> (2)	4/4/36
Lane, L. L. [1] <i>capt.</i> (1)	25/1/37

Quarter-Masters (3).	
Reddock, G., <i>D.O.M., d.</i>	14/7/24
	<i>capt.</i> 14/7/32
Ross, T., <i>M.C., lt.</i> (1)	16/9/31
Jamies, A., <i>D.O.M., lt.</i> (2) [1]	20/2/35

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Bath Street, Warrington.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Crosfield, G. R., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army*)

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Hutchings, J., T.D. (*Supern.*)  
16/2/33  
*bt. col.* 16/2/37  
✕Grime, W. H., T.D., *t.a.* 16/2/37

## Majors.

Melville, L. H. 16/2/33  
Sunthurst, J. E. 16/2/37

## Captains.

✕Mayball, E. G., *M.C.* 27/6/30  
Brain, S. W. 16/2/33  
Collingwood, G. 18/12/35  
Varley, P. C. 16/2/37

## Lieutenants.

Rimmer, E. S. 1/10/32  
Brotherton, A. B. 5/7/33  
Barnish, W. J. 16/7/35  
Fox, P. M. 14/9/35  
Bower, T. H. W. 28/9/35  
Fairclough, J. P. 25/11/36  
Gray, T. N. 2/12/36  
Woods, J. G. 2/12/36  
✕Copland, W. O. 20/3/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Day, J. 9/11/34  
Moore, J. G. 30/9/36  
Bond, B. A. 10/10/36  
Fairclough, H. 10/10/36  
Dromgoole, B. A. 3/3/37

## Adjutant.

Potter, L. W., *Capt. P.W. Vols.*  
31/1/36

## Quarter-Master.

✕Okeas-Voysey, W. A., T.D. 1/5/20  
*maj.* 19/8/32

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Mill Street,  
St. Helens.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Pilkington, L. E., C.M.G., T.D.  
(*Lt.-Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) (*Hon.*  
*lt. in Army*) 21/3/34

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Weeks, R. M., D.S.O., *M.C., t.a.*  
16/2/34

## Majors.

✕West, H. D. 10/1/36  
1/1/34  
Edwards, A. R. 27/10/36

## Captains.

Molyneux, W. A. 25/4/32  
✕Ashburner, W. N. 16/2/34  
Cockcroft, E. B. 10/1/36  
Grundy, G. A. 27/10/36

## Lieutenants.

Phelps, D. V. 9/2/31  
Pilkington, W. L. 10/2/31  
Percival, L. R. 13/1/32  
✕Forster, J. W. 14/6/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Beer, G. E. 21/3/34  
Stewart-Brown, P. A. 16/3/35  
Brockett, W. G. 4/7/36  
Galletly, C. J. 4/7/36  
Heald, R. 4/7/36  
Sims, G. C. 19/7/36  
Gamble, R. A. N. 28/10/36  
Taylor, J. R. 14/11/36  
Cary, F. A. 5/12/36  
Crosman, J. E. 20/2/37  
Parker, T. H. 20/2/37  
Bagot, W. B. 10/3/37

## Adjutant.

Thompson, J. A. F., *Capt. P.W.*  
*Vols.* 29/10/34

## Quarter-Master.

✕Malley, J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)  
1/4/24  
*maj.* 16/11/33

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

Russell, F. Y. 7/10/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Heath, J. W. 18/2/33  
Costain, G. D. 4/4/34  
Drabble, F. 7/8/35  
Shepherd, H. B. 13/11/35  
Clark, J. D. P. 22/7/36  
Johnson, R. G. 20/2/37

## THE WELCH REGIMENT. [ 41 ]

Welsh Area.

The Rosa and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it.  
In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

*"Gwell angau na Chynoludd."*

A Naval crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queensdown," "Miami"  
"Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuzna, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma"  
"Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1900"

*The Great War—34 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Ghaluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "15," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pilckam," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Schepenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gatipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabulus," "Palastina, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1918-18."

*Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal—The Men of Harlech, Depot, The Welch Regiment, The Barracks, Cardiff.*

*Regimental Associations* { The Welch Regiment Benevolent Fund, The Barracks, Cardiff.  
Old Comrades' Association, Depot, The Welch Regiment, Cardiff.  
London Branch, St. Julien, Woodhall Gate, Pinner, Middlesex.

Record and Pay Office ... Shrewsbury.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

1st Bn. (41st Foot) ...	Belfast	3rd Bn. (R. Glamorgan Mil.) ...	Cardiff
2nd „ (69th „) ...	Agra.		
Depot ...	Cardiff		

Territorial Army Battalions.

1th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Murray Street, Llanelly.	5th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Pontypri.
		6th „ ...	Drill Hall, Swansea

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Ontario Regiment ... Oshawa, Ont.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

45th Battalion ... Arneliffe, Kogarah.

Colonel ...	Marden, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas O., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay, p.s.c. [I]	26/5/
Officer Commanding Depot ...	Hewett, Maj. W. G., M.C., Welch R.	16/9/

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular)

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains (14).

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains—contd.

Lt.-Colonels (2).

Brewis, G. S., D.S.O. (1)	26/8/36
Lomax, C. E. N., D.S.O., M.C. (2)	28/11/36 1/1/35

Duncan, A., M.C. (1)	4/7/23
Auten, G. W., p.s.c., s.	6/7/23
Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C. (2)	6/7/23
bt. maj.	1/7/34
Ayers, P. R., M.C., i.v.	28/4/28
Phillips, R. M. (2)	9/5/29
Lynn-Allen, B. G. (2) d.	2/6/31
Glendinning, W., i.v.	2/6/31
May-Hill, R. M., c.o.	9/1/33
Lewin, I. B. S. (1)	9/1/33
Reynolds, D. L. C. (2)	9/1/33

Webb, W. B. T., c.o.	30/12/
Deane, H. H. (1) Adj.	30/12/
Pepper, H. T. (2)	30/12/
Goodwin, J. A., t.	30/12/
Fitzpatrick, T. D. (1)	21/1/
August, J. O. W. (1)	21/1/
Weichman, J. R. (2) Adj.	21/1/

Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.

Smart, M. E. C. (d. Adj.)	14/2/3
Goodwyn, J. N. (2) s.	30/8/3
Brooke, F. H. (1)	31/1/3
Gibbons, T. B., c.o.	31/1/3
Hallowes, F. O. (2)	30/1/3
Gaskell, J. S. B. (2)	30/1/3
Christy, H. C. (2)	8/6/3
Allen, C. H., c.o.	28/8/3
Lancefield-Staples, W. H. (2)	29/1/3

Majors (8).

Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (2)	18/5/33
Owen, W., M.B.E., M.C. (1)	16/1/34
Ford, F. W. (2)	12/10/34
Hewett, W. G., M.C. (1) d.	22/11/34 3/6/19

Triatram, W. B., t.	21/1/35
Cottelle, A. C., s.c.s.	17/4/35
Pitt, P. F., c.o.	1/5/35
Hirsch, C. E. R. [L], s.c.s.	1/5/35
Gordon, J. K. M., s.c.s.	1/4/36
Gibson, J. T. (1) d.	1/7/36
Coleman, C. F. C., t.	1/7/36
Whitty, B. N. (1)	19/7/36
Griffith, S. (2)	26/8/36
Corbin, C. J. (1)	28/11/36
Davies-Jenkins, E. M., (1)	28/11/36
Shaw, G. (1)	1/12/36

Cowey, B. T. V. (1)	27/8/3
Brooke, O. G., c.o.	27/8/3
Trevor, T. H. (1)	27/8/3
de Carteret, A. G. (2) d.	28/1/3
Northcott, B. H. (2)	30/1/3
Adler, W. M. L. (2)	1/9/3
Tyler, A. C. (2)	31/8/3
Forestier-Walker, A. I. (2)	31/8/3
Traberne, J. R. L. (2)	31/8/3
Brewis, C. R. W. (2)	1/2/3
McMaster, L. P. F. (2)	1/2/3

Cripps, B. U. S., M.C., p.s.c., s.	4/4/35
Price, W. Y., M.C. (2)	26/8/36
Phillips, P. H. (2)	28/11/36
Kinnaird, C. H., M.C. (2)	28/11/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Atterbury Thomas, K. P. (1)	29/8/35
Seton, D. N. (1)	29/8/35
Stancomb, P. (2)	30/1/36
Skuse, P. F. (1)	27/8/36
Allen, J. N. S. (1)	9/12/36
Thompson, V. V. (1)	28/1/37
Byrde, H. E. (1)	28/1/37
Hynes, B. J. (1)	28/1/37
Baker, W. E. O. G. (1)	30/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Deane, H. H., <i>capt.</i> (1)	12/10/35
Welchman, J. R., <i>capt.</i> (2)	1/2/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Knock, A. H., <i>lt.</i> d	25/2/33
Jones, J. H., <i>lt.</i> (2)	26/12/33
Cooper, W. E., <i>lt.</i> (1)	3/2/35

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th (Carmarthenshire) Battalion  
(Territorial).Drill Hall, Murray Street,  
Llanelli.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Nevill, R. A., D.S.O., T.D. (Bt. Col. <i>ret. Terr. Army</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	30/12/33
---	----------

## Lt.-Colonels.

✕ Williams, J. L., <i>t.a.</i>	1/11/36
	1/1/35

## Majors.

✕ Phillips, G. P. (Capt. <i>ret. pay</i> ) ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	16/12/34
✕ Owen, W. I.	1/11/36

## Captains.

Rees, W. S. G.	20/7/33
Davies, A. S.	21/8/34
Nevill, C. W.	17/12/34
✕ Davies, A.	1/11/36

## Lieutenants.

Hughes, T. E.	30/4/30
✕ Brookfield, T.	10/6/33
✕ Parry-Jones, W. H.	23/11/33
Jones, F.	19/7/34
Burnett, G. A.	20/7/34
	17/5/31
Evans, K. M. G.	13/12/36
Morgan-Morris, S. J. G. G.	13/12/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Baynham, G. I.	30/6/34
Daniel, W. H. O.	10/10/34
Pugh-Jones, P. S.	15/1/36
James, C. V.	20/6/36
Morgan, T. K.	20/6/36
Price, M. D.	7/10/36
Thomas, W. L.	24/3/37

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

## Adjutant.

Tristram, W. B., Capt. Welch R.	1/5/35
------------------------------------	--------

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Lavallin, H. J., <i>lt.</i>	13/5/34
-------------------------------	---------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]5th (Glamorgan) Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Pontypridd.

## Hon. Colonel.

Phillips, W. D., T.D. (Lt.-Col. <i>late T.A.</i> )	11/11/36
---	----------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Edmunds, W. R., T.D., <i>t.a.</i>	24/4/36
-------------------------------------	---------

## Majors

✕ Jones, S. F., T.D.	24/4/31
✕ Phillips, T. M., T.D.	24/4/36

## Captains.

✕ Hansard, T. T.	14/11/30
✕ Andrews, L., T.D.	16/2/31
Simons, S. O.	24/4/31
✕ Evans, I. E.	24/4/36
Roberts, D. G.	23/7/36

## Lieutenants.

Evans, R. W.	18/7/32
Osborne, T. D. R.	14/11/33
Seaton, G. S.	8/7/34
Lewis, J. H.	9/7/34
	26/8/30
Edwards, W. G.	18/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Probert, H. J.	29/8/34
McGregor, K. G.	14/8/35
Vanderpump, F. H.	4/4/36
Thomas, D. T.	27/6/36
Jackson, T. J.	27/6/36
Bielski, J.	4/7/36
Rogers, R. E.	4/7/36
Thomas, I. J.	4/7/36
Ace, T. J.	18/7/36
Keushole, J. H.	23/7/36

## Adjutant.

Goodwin, J. A., Capt. Welch R.	27/11/35
--------------------------------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

Stanworth, B., <i>lt.</i>	8/1/36
---------------------------	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]6th (Glamorgan) Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Swansea.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Sleeman, J. L., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.V.O. (Col. <i>ret. Terr. Army</i> ) (Lt.-Col. <i>ret. pay</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	5/6/35
--	--------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Nicholl, C. J. S., T.D., <i>t.a.</i>	20/5/35
--	---------

## Majors.

Evans, L. V.	14/2/34
Hurford, E. W. O.	30/5/35

## Captains.

✕ Roberts, T. L.	7/11/31
✕ Kerswell, O. G.	22/4/34
Williams, D. R.	16/6/36
John, M. D. L.	17/6/36

## Lieutenants.

✕ Tindle, T. A.	3/9/34
Jones Hughes, J. W.	18/1/36
Ellas, G. L. P.	10/3/36
Solomon, K. C.	29/11/36
Evans, R. A. A.	20/12/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Lloyd, P. L.	3/8/34
Willan, G. L.	28/8/34
Masters, E. F.	7/8/35
Morris, G. H. J.	17/8/35
Doorly, J.	23/7/36
Owen Evans, A.D.	23/7/36
Davies, D. H. M.	23/7/36
Cox, J. R.	13/8/37

## Adjutant.

Coleman, C. F. C., Capt. Welch R.	28/2/36
-----------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Maddy, W. N., <i>lt.</i>	3/6/30
----------------------------	--------

## Supplementary Reserve

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Cunningham, J. W. H.	28/4/34
Jones, R. A.	29/9/34
Inglis, R. F.	25/9/35

## THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLAND REGIMENT). [ 42 ]

## Highland Area.

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. The badge and motto of the Order of the Thistle.

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1782," "Havannah," "North America, 1783-84," "Mangalore," "Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1833-4," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—25 Battalions.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Alsne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arlieux," "Pillclem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Schepenberg," "Solsoonnals-Ouercq," "Tardenois, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Bagdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Red Hackle," Regimental Depot, Perth.

Regimental Association—The Black Watch Association, Queen's Barracks, Perth.

Record and Pay Office ... Perth.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.  
Regimental Tartan—42nd. Pipers Tartan—Royal Stuart.

1st Bn. (42nd Foot)	...	...	Sudan.	3rd Bn. (R. Perth Mil.)	...	...	Perth.
2nd " (73rd " )	...	...	Glasgow.				
		Depot	...	...	...	...	Perth.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th/5th Bn. ... 8 to 10, South Lindsay Street, Dundee.	6th/7th Bn. ... Tay Street, Perth.
--	------------------------------------

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada	...	...	...	...	Montreal, P.Q.
The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highlanders)	...	...	...	...	Perth, Ont.
The Prince Edward Island Highlanders	...	...	...	...	Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

30th Battalion	...	...	...	...	Miller's Point, Sydney.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------------------------

## Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Transvaal Scottish	...	...	...	...	Johannesburg.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------------

Colonel	...	...	Cameron, Gen. Sir Archibald B., K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay	
		(Res. of Off.) p.s.c.	...	21/2/29
Officer Commanding Depot	...	Gilmour, Maj. C. D., M.C., Black Watch	...	15/6/36

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).	1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.	1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.
-----------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------

## Captains (14).

Gillroy, A. (2) d.	8/2/22
Macpherson, R. C., t.	1/1/23
Rusk, G. A., M.C. (2)	1/1/23
Barstow, J. A., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	28/5/23
(1)	1/1/37
Arbuthnot, R. K., M.C., p.s.c., s.	2/1/24

## Captains—contd.

Dundas, W. F. (1)	2/6/30
Wedderburn, H. F. E. (1) Adj.	8/3/31
McLaren, J. F. S., O.B.E. (1)	21/1/33
Grant, W. H., s.c.s.	21/1/33
Stevenson, N. D.	19/2/33
Barclay, W. P., p.s.c. [L] s.	2/4/38
Murray, R. L. T. (1) (d)	15/6/33
Milne, G. H. (2)	22/9/33
Rennie, T. G., p.s.c., s.	22/9/33
Hudson, G. A. N. (2)	22/9/33
Pitcairn, A. A. (2)	14/3/36
Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C. [L]	1/9/36
(Inst., Ecole Spéciale Militaire, St. Cyr)	
Roper-Caldbeck, W. N. (2)	1/9/36
Innes, B. A., t.	1/1/37
Stewart, K. I. D. (Adj., O.T.C.)	1/1/37

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Holt, A. V., D.S.O. (1)	2/6/34
McLeod, A. K. (2)	15/10/36

## Majors (8).

Stephen, C. G. (1)	15/9/26
Gilmour, C. D., M.C. (2) d.	2/1/23
McMicking, N., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.	2/6/30
(1)	1/1/37
Maffett, C. W. (2)	15/9/30
Richard, J. E. M. (1)	22/9/33
Ritchie, N. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.	2/6/34
(1)	1/1/36
Gurdon, E. T. L., M.C., p.s.c., s.	18/9/35
(1)	1/7/35
Hamilton, A. K., M.C. (2)	11/2/37

Lindsay-Orrock-Graham-Scott, K. G. (1)	1/2/24
Bucknall, W. R. (1)	24/4/24
Burton, G. S. M., M.C., s.	28/10/24
Carthew-Forsyth, M. A., M.B.E. (Garr Adj.)	5/6/28
Robertson, J. K. A., M.C. (2)	5/6/28
Noble, N., M.C. (1)	21/1/29
Honeyman, G. E. B. (2)	18/5/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Stewart-Saundersman, N. (1)	3/9/27
Green, G. G. [I] (War Office)	4/2/29
Dick Cunningham, Sir Colin K., Bt., s.	2/2/31
Stewart, A. D. J., c.o.	30/8/31
Madden, B. J. G. (2) Adj.	30/8/31
Willmot, Sir Arthur R., Bt. (d. Adj. 15/10/36)	31/1/32
Murray, A. J. (1)	1/2/32
Blair, H. N., a.m.	30/1/33
Hopwood, J. A., s.	30/1/33
Wolfe-Murray, M. V. A. (2)	30/1/33
Howard, G. C. (1)	26/8/33
Blair, C. N. M. (1) d.	23/8/33
Walker, D. H. (1)	29/1/34
Nicol, D. N. (1)	29/1/34
Fergusson, B. E. [L] (2)	27/8/34
Campbell-Preston, G. P., s.	27/8/34
Rose, D. MacN. C. (2) d.	23/1/35
Brodie, A. O. C. [I] (1)	1/9/35
Bradford, B. O. (1)	1/9/35
Pollok-McCall, R. G. (1)	1/9/35
Watson-Gandy, C. V. (2)	1/9/35
Baker Baker, H. C. (2)	2/2/36
Young, M. H. C., c.o.	2/2/36
Melville, C. L. (2)	31/8/36
Hamilton, J. G. A. (2)	1/2/37
Montgomery, T. (1)	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants

Boyle, R. (2)	31/1/35
Benson, J. E. (2)	31/1/35
Fleming, E. W. (1)	31/1/35
Monteth, J. C. (1)	29/8/35
Reld, I. D. (2)	29/8/35
Stirling, G. A. M. (2)	29/8/35
Wavell, A. J. A. (1)	30/1/36
Burrell, C. D. (1)	28/8/36
Wilder, A. E. D. (2)	28/1/37
Stephen, M. G. (2)	28/1/37
Gordon, D. C. A. (2)	28/1/37
Russell, S. A. V. (2)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Madden, B. J. G., d. (2)	7/12/34
Wedderburn, H. F. K. capt. (1)	1/1/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Scott, G. A., M.O., d.	14/2/28
	capt. 14/2/36
Hitchman, P. N. (1)	24/3/28
	capt. 24/3/36
Dunn, L. G., M.M., R. (2)	16/11/31

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Atholl, The Duke of, K.T., P.O.,  
G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D.  
(Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr.  
Army) (Capt. & Bt. Maj. ret.  
pay) (Col. Comdt. Sco. Hse.)  
t.a. 1/10/18

4th/5th (Dundee and Angus)  
Battalion  
(Territorial).

8 to 10, South Lindsay Street,  
Dundee.

## Hon. Colonels.

The Lord Provost of Dundee for  
the time being.

Strathmore and Kinghorne, The  
Earl of, K.T., G.C.V.O., T.D.,  
t.a. 22/10/04

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Guld, A. M., D.S.O., t.a. 8/10/35

## Majors.

✕Cox, W. A. M. 3/10/30  
Murray, T. P. D., t.a. 15/6/33

## Captains.

Dalhousie, The Earl of (Lt. Res.  
of Off.) t.a. 10/9/30  
Oliver, J. A., t.a. 25/6/31  
Thomson, G. N. 26/1/32  
Thomson, R. C. 22/7/35

## Lieutenants.

Walker, R. S. 14/3/32  
Scrymgeour - Stewart Fothering-  
ham, T. 13/5/32  
Carnegie, Hon. J. D. 1/10/32  
Skene, R. W. D. 17/9/35  
2/4/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Blair-Imrie, H. A. C. 26/5/34  
Ramsay, Hon. S. 13/7/34  
Blair, J. A. 17/11/34  
Bligham, J. S. M. 20/2/35  
Adamson, W. J. C. 24/8/35  
Osborne, G. M. 24/8/35  
Pfleger, G. H. 9/10/35  
Walker, B. C. 22/1/36  
Fraser, J. G. 8/7/36

## Adjutant.

✕Macpherson, R. C., Capt.  
Black Watch 1/9/33

## Quarter-Master.

Nisbet, P. J. 4/9/28  
capt. 4/9/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.  
Regimental Tartan—42nd.  
Pipers Tartan—Royal Stuart.]

6th/7th (Perth and Fife)  
Battalion  
(Territorial).

Tay Street, Perth.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Marindin, A. H., C.B., D.S.O.  
(Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay) t.a.  
6/1/32

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Hamilton-Smith, R. H., T.D., t.a.  
1/1/36

## Majors.

Robertson, R. H., t.a. 27/7/33  
Lindsay, H. P. 1/1/36

## Captains.

Annandale, E. 24/7/30  
McIntosh, W. H. 23/5/33  
MacRae, I. 27/7/33  
✕Cox, R. B. 1/1/36

## Lieutenants.

Wedderburn, H. J. S., M.P. 8/4/30  
Nairn, D. L. S. 1/10/30  
Byrne, B. A. 24/2/32  
Nairn, R. F. 4/1/36  
Featherstone, H. E. M. 8/2/36  
Nairn, M. G. 4/3/36  
Buchanan, J. T. 5/4/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, G. McP. 4/4/34  
Steven, W. M. 14/4/34  
McNaughton, K. B. 16/5/34  
Hutchison, R. 22/1/36  
Henderson, W. B. 4/4/36  
Henderson, H. H. 27/5/36  
Morrison, E. F. A. 14/11/36  
Stewart, T. A. 12/1/37  
4/4/34  
Smith, T. 13/1/37  
Strathairn, H. W. 27/1/37  
Buchanan, P. G. 6/3/37

## Adjutant.

Innes, B. A., Capt. Black Watch  
1/1/37

## Quarter-Master.

Wilkinson, A. 1/6/27  
capt. 1/6/35

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Regimental Tartan—42nd.  
Pipers Tartan—Royal Stuart.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Perth Academy C. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Gardiner, L. E. 14/5/33  
Reed, E. 27/5/34  
Douglas, P. S. 23/1/35  
Sanford, R. U. E. A. 25/6/35  
Innes, H. A. 29/6/35  
MacLean, C. A. O. 1/7/36  
Skelington, Hon. J. C. T. F.  
W.-M. 30/12/36

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Elphinstone, Hon. J. A. (Master  
of Elphinstone) 11/1/86

## THE OXFORDSHIRE AND BUCKINGHAMSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 43 ]

South Midland Area.

A bugle horn strangled.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794,"  
 "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca,"  
 "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
 "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg,"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—17 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Aubers,"  
 "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916,"  
 "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le  
 Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arieux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazeubrouck,"  
 "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France  
 and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917," "18,"  
 "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Gtesiphen," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Khan  
 Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Oxfordshire &amp; Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Regimental Association—Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Record and Pay Office ... Warwick.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

1st Bn. (43rd Foot)	...	Colchester.	3rd Bn. (Oxford Mil.)	...	Oxford.
2nd " (52nd " )	...	Bareilly.			
	Depot	...	...	Oxford.	

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... Drill Hall, St. Cross Road, Oxford. | The Buckinghamshire Bn.

Drill Hall, Market Square, Aylesbury.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

Le Régiment de Joliette ... Joliette, P.Q.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

43rd Battalion ... Adelaide.

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hauraki Regiment ... Paeroa

Colonel ... Hanbury-Williams, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., ret.

Officer Commanding Depot	...	pay (Extra Eq. to the King)	...	6/4/18
	...	Whitfield, Maj. B. H., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L.I., p.s.c.	...	4/1/37

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Lt.-Colonels (2).

Powell, J. J., f.s. (2) 11/10/34

Paris, A. C. M., M.C., p.s.c. (1)  
17/12/36

Majors (8).

Brett, R. J., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.  
17/12/28  
Lt. Col. 1/1/31Withington, T. E., A.P.C. [L]  
(1) 7/1/32Whitfield, E. H., M.C., p.s.c. (1)  
d. 1/4/32

Naylor, G., M.C. (1) 20/2/33

Barnard, W. L. (2) 1/11/33

Smyth, H. E. F., M.C., p.s.c. (2)  
1/11/33

Horley, O. R., M.C. (1) 11/10/34

Booth, P., p.s.c., s. 17/12/36

Captains (14).

E. E. Toye, A. M., M.C. (1) 26/4/24

Giles, L. W., M.C. (2) 16/5/25

Colvill, D. O., M.C. (1) 16/5/25

Ames, W. A. R., s. 28/4/26

Slattery, S. C. P. (2) 9/5/26

Winterton, T. J. W., p.s.c., 9/1/30

Lt. maj. 1/1/35

Wootton, K. S. (2) d. 9/1/30

Randall, L. R. (2) 9/1/30

Doyle, R. H. (1) 9/1/30

Thorne, J., t. 1/4/30

Clarke, W. G. (2) 2/8/30

Jarvis, J. B. (2) 21/9/30

Kilburn, J. E. D. (2) 21/1/33

Theobalds, J. A., s.c.s. 28/1/33

Richards, E. C. [L] (Asst. Mil. 14/12/34

Attache) Graham, J. P. A. G., m.c. 22/12/34

Conant, R. T. (1) 22/12/34

Branson, C. W. P., t. 26/12/34

Wykeham, G. O. H. (1) d. 4/4/35

Bayley, E., s.c.s. 4/4/35

Bernard, Hon. C. B. A. (1) Adj. 4/4/35

Metcalfe, P. F. (1) 4/4/35

Captains—contd.

Ward, C. L. O. (1) 1/5/36

Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. (2) 1/5/36

Adj. Clifton, C. (2) 2/8/36

Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.

Spence, R. H. G. O. [L] m.c. 4/11/28

Palmer, J. D. (1) 4/2/29

Lathbury, G. W., s.c.s. 4/2/29

Rowley, T. G. D. (2) 4/2/29

Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C., s.f. 30/8/29

Falkner, L. L. (1) 30/8/29

Montgomery, H. E. (1) 3/9/30

Harden, J. A. G. B. H. (d. Adj. 14/5/35) 31/1/32

Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. (2) 12/4/32

Darrell-Brown, M. (2) d. 28/8/33

Luard, P. J. (2) 29/1/34

Temple, H. G. (2) 29/1/34

Godman, A. P., s. 29/1/34

Miles, J. P. F. (2) 29/1/34



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Hughes, P. M. (1) <i>d.</i>	27/8/34
Hare, J. H. (2)	27/8/34
Warner, J. W. (2)	23/1/35
Young, P. G. F., <i>c.o.</i>	1/9/35
van Straubenzee, P. T., <i>c.o.</i>	1/9/35
Barry, R. R. F. T. (2)	2/2/36
Steele, A. J. R. ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )	2/2/36
Clerke Brown, A. (1)	2/2/36
Montgomery, J. R. P. (2)	31/8/36
Granville, J. (2)	31/8/36
Higgins, F. H. G. (1)	1/2/37
Read, J. A. J., <i>c.o.</i>	1/2/37
Hill, R. F. E. (1)	1/2/37
Bray, F. B. C. (2)	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants

Martin, R. A. St. G. (1)	30/8/34
van Straubenzee, H. H. (1)	30/8/34
Freeman, J. E. B. (2)	31/1/35
Jephson, G. D. (1)	29/8/35
Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. (2)	30/1/36
St. Aubyn, M. J. (2)	30/1/36
Ballard, J. F. (1)	28/1/37
Hornsby-Wright, R. (1)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Bernard, Hon. C. B. A., <i>capt.</i> (1)	1/5/34
Alston-Roberts-West, M. M., <i>capt.</i> (2)	20/2/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Clare, F., <i>D.C.M., d.</i>	30/6/24
<i>capt.</i>	30/6/32
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/36
Smith, R. (1)	9/9/26
<i>capt.</i>	9/9/34
Woody, C. T. (2)	11/2/28
<i>capt.</i>	11/2/36

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, St. Cross Road, Oxford.

## Hon. Colonel.

× Ames, W. H., T.D. ( <i>Li.-Col.</i> ( <i>Hon. Col.</i> ) late T.A. Res.) <i>t.a.</i>	23/7/32
---	---------

## Li.-Colonel.

× Symonds, R. F., O.B.E., T.D., <i>t.a.</i>	1/12/36
---	---------

## Majors.

× Young, A. R. E., T.D.	1/12/32
× Shirley, A. W.	1/12/36

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Captains.

× Coutts, C. A. L.	5/4/33
× de Pass, G. E., D.S.O. ( <i>Li. Res. of Off.</i> )	15/4/36
Wiggins, M. O.	4/6/36
Braybrooke, E. A.	1/2/37

## Lieutenants.

Holt, J. O.	16/11/35
Gordon, J. A.	19/7/36
Booth, K. W.	14/10/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Munsey, R. E.	24/11/34
Burner, N. M.	24/11/34
Duncan, M. G.	17/7/35
Critchley, R. O.	16/11/35
Fitz Gerald Day, J. M.	26/2/36
Onions, P. M. C.	26/2/36
Rathereadan, The Lord	26/7/36
Fleming, M. V. P.	26/7/36
Thomas, C.	31/10/36
Allison, J. M.	31/10/36
Forster, J. A. R.	23/12/36

## Adjutant.

× Thorne, J., <i>Capt. Oxf. &amp; Bucks</i> L.I.	15/12/36
---	----------

## Quarter-Master.

× Benford, H., <i>lt.</i>	17/5/33
---------------------------	---------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
affiliated.Dingwall, Capt. W. S. (*St. Edward's*  
*Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*)  
9/7/33

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Burford Grammar Sch. O. Corps.  
Henley Grammar Sch. O. Corps.The Buckinghamshire Battalion  
(Territorial).Drill Hall, Market Square,  
Aylesbury.

## Hon. Colonel.

Cottesloe, The Lord, O.B., V.D.,  
T.D., *t.a.* 2/9/15

## Li.-Colonel.

× Barnett-Brown, A. D., M.C.,  
T.D., *t.a.* 2/12/34

## Majors.

× Parrott, G. F., M.C., *t.a.* 2/12/30  
Ellot, P. S., *t.a.* 2/12/34

## Captains.

Sale, R. D. R.	30/6/31
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/35
Parshall, H. F.	10/7/32
Quattrill, A. F.	2/12/34
Maybury, I. R.	4/2/36

## Lieutenants.

Jones, J. O.	20/6/34
Viney, E. M.	11/5/35
Carse, E. A.	9/11/35
Truman, E. K.	10/11/35
Hastings, R. J.	12/4/36
Hampshire, A. H. G.	6/5/36
Hodson, F. I.	30/12/36
Chetwode, R. C. G.	1/1/37
	28/6/28

The Buckinghamshire Battalion  
(Territorial)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Glanister, C. W.	25/7/35
Collin, A. W.	30/10/35
Neave, A. M. S.	11/12/35
Dowling, B. A.	25/12/35
Stephenson, J. G.	15/4/36
Boehm, H. H. H.	6/6/36
Stuart, I. F.	7/11/36
Ritchie, J. M. T.	16/1/37

## Adjutant.

Branson, C. W. P., *Capt. Oxf. &*  
*Bucks. L.I.* 1/1/36

## Quarter-Master.

Pallett, C. A., *lt.* 1/6/29[Uniform—Dark Grey.  
Facings—Scarlet.]Cadet Unit affiliated.  
1st C. Coy., Bucks. Bn.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Fanshawe, O. J.	9/5/34
Greene, B. W.	28/10/34
Kennaway, R. O. I.	4/12/34
	13/4/32
Rahr, G. B.	9/4/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Clutterbuck, G. B.	22/12/34
Pether, S.	22/1/36
Footitt, D. J. W.	1/8/36
Denyer, C. M.	9/9/36
Bennett, J. P.	24/10/36

## THE ESSEX REGIMENT. [ 44 ]

## East Anglian Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-82," and with the motto *Montis Insignia Calpe* underneath.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." An eagle.

"More," "Havannah," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Nile, 1884-85," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsace 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Ardieux," "Puckem," "Langemarck 1917," "Menin Road," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebronne," "Béthune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Salla," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Belles," "Landung at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landung at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jaffa," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Essex Regiment Gazette, Warley Barracks, Brentwood, Essex.

Regimental Association—The Barracks, Warley, Essex.

Record and Pay Office ... Warley.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Purple.

1st Bn. (44th Foot) ...	... Palestine.	3rd Bn. (Essex (Rifles) Mil.) ...	Warley.
2nd „ (56th „) ...	... Warley.		
	Depot ...		Warley.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	... Drill Hall, Gordon Road, Ilford.	6th Bn. ...	... The Cedars, West Ham, E.15.
5th „ ...	... Market Road, Chelmsford.		

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Essex Scottish (Highlanders) ... Windsor, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

44th Battalion ... Fremantle

Colonel ... Howard, Lt.-Gen. G. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. ... 3/2/35

Officer Commanding Depot ... Blest, Maj. A. H., Essex R. ... 3/12/35

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Spooner, C. G., D.S.O. (2) 2/3/36  
Read, R. V., D.S.O., M.C. (1)  
23/7/36

## Majors (8).

Cowley, W. G. (2) 1/9/31  
Paxton, G. A. M., M.C. (1)  
13/4/33  
Blest, A. H. (2) d. 22/2/35  
Paton, C. M., p.s.c., e. (2) 4/4/35  
1/7/34  
Carolyn, R. E. G. (2) 16/5/35  
Prowse, G. V. L. (1) 2/3/36  
Clarke, F. A. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.,  
c.o. 23/7/36  
1/1/33  
Grimwood, F. R., D.S.O. (1)  
2/1/37  
1/7/33

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Bopegood, C. J. I. F. (1) 14/5/27  
Andrew, S. H., t. 1/9/27  
Boustead, H. L. H. (2) 26/9/27  
bt. maj. 1/7/35  
Doherty, T. O'C. (1) d. 2/3/28  
Marriott, L. W. W. (2) 19/6/30  
Mallins, S. O'C. (1) 1/2/31  
Telfer, R. L., p.s.c. [L] s. 29/9/31  
Williams, W. P. (1) 21/1/32  
Mav, K. F., t. 21/1/32  
Gregory, O. A. (2) 21/1/32  
Martin, T. A., p.s.c., s. 18/3/32  
Howell, H. F., c.o. 18/3/32  
Drury, G. H. (1) 8/5/32  
Lavery, H. J., M.C., t. 21/6/35  
Gahanan, D. B. (1) 16/1/36  
Stockley, F. E., s.a.c. (Inspn.  
Dept.) 2/3/36  
Rea, S. C. W. W., s. 1/4/36  
Sawey, N. R. (1) 30/5/36  
Southey, C. A. (1) 1/6/36  
Vander Kiste, E. C., c.o. 8/7/36  
Kelly, A. H. (1) 8/7/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Sheffield, G. N. H., i.e. 30/8/29  
Painter, B. H. A. [I] (2) d. 1/9/30  
Church, F. O., c.o. 30/8/31  
Charles, T. L. G. (2) 30/1/33  
Edwardes, D. G. (1) 29/8/33  
Shaw, W. D. (1) 29/1/34  
Dickinson, R. J. (1) d. 29/1/34  
Smith, P. S. O. (2) 29/1/34  
Taylor, O. S., s.o. 27/8/34  
Webster, F. H. B. (1) Adj. 27/8/34  
McDowall, I. D. (2) 27/8/34  
Moore, N. St. L., s.f. 27/8/34  
Magill-Cuerden, V. C. (1) 27/8/34  
Genders, H. J. K. (1) 28/1/35  
Wilkinson, D. A. C. (1) 28/1/35  
Bagot, C. F. V. (d. Adj. 14/9/36)  
28/1/35  
Stevens, G. G. 1/9/35  
James, R. B. (1) 1/9/35  
Littledale, A. M. J. (1) 1/9/36  
Houston, J. I. (1) 1/9/36  
Sinclair-Thomson, P. A. (Spec.  
Appt.) 2/2/36  
Higson, J. F. (1) 31/8/36  
Waite, W. N. C. (1) 31/8/36

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Sanguineth, H. R. S. (2) 31/1/26  
Mills, C. S. (2) Adj. 30/8/26  
Semmens, A. L., s. 30/8/26  
Littlesale, R. W. (Phys. Trng.  
Staff) 5/9/27  
Crocker, M. H. (2) 4/2/29  
Walker, G. H., t. 4/2/29

## Captains (14).

Upton, N. R., M.B.E., p.s.c., s.  
13/9/26  
bt. maj. 1/1/37  
Wilson, C. L., M.C. (2) d. 3/11/26  
Hearn, T. E. (Small Arms Sch.)  
6/5/27

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hinde, P. C. (1) 31/8/34  
Pepys, S. G. L. (1) 29/8/35  
Franklin, P. H. A. L. (1) 29/8/35  
Haythornewaite, J. P. (2)  
30/1/36  
Smith-Masters, G. L. M. (2)  
30/1/36  
Abbey, J. R. (2) 27/8/36  
Parry, A. J. M. (2) 27/8/36  
Wilson, K. P. L. (2) 28/8/36  
Petre, G. M. M. L. (2) 28/1/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

## Adjutants (2)

Mills, C. S., *lt.* (2) 1/4/35  
Webster, F. H. B., *lt.* (1) 4/3/37

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Bailey, F., *D.C.M.*, *d. maj.* 1/12/23  
*lt. maj.* 1/4/36  
Ricketts, H. G., *lt.* (2) 26/4/29  
O'Hagan, B., *lt.* (1) 13/3/31

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Headquarters, Drill Hall,  
Gordon Road, Ilford.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Wigan, J. T., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., T.D. (Col. & Hon.  
*Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.*) *t.a.*  
20/1/22

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Gibson, G. M., T.D., *t.a.* 26/6/36  
1/1/35

## Majors.

✕Hay, Lord E. D. J. (*Maj. ret.*  
*pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/6/36  
✕Doyle, R. M. 26/7/36

## Captains.

✕Cox, J. S., M.C. 23/8/30  
Sheldrake, E. J. 17/12/32  
Newman, A. C. 8/8/35  
Noble, A. 26/7/36

## Lieutenants.

✕Wadson, G. W. 7/1/38  
Fadden, J. F. B. 1/4/33  
1/3/31  
✕Heard, H. E. 29/7/33  
Smith, D. J. M. 12/3/35  
Bailey, F. W. C. 11/6/35  
Eden, G. A. 16/8/36  
Lewsey, T. L. W. 17/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Williams, P. L. G. 7/3/34  
Goodchild, W. T. 5/5/34  
Morton, H. W. 24/11/34  
Dickinson, G. L. 1/6/35  
Stevenson Hamilton, I. J. D. 28/8/35  
Welply, J. A. 11/9/35  
Fowler, A. G. 23/5/36  
Houchin, V. G. 10/10/36  
Smith, G. E. 27/2/37  
Halfhide, P. 10/3/37  
Chappell, L. W. A. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

✕Laverty, H. J., M.C., Capt. Essex  
R. 1/1/37

## Quarter-Master.

✕Hardy, L. 12/11/28  
*capt.* 12/11/36

[Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—Purple.]

Cadet Units affiliated.  
Brentwood School Cadets.  
2nd C. Bn. The Essex R.  
Ilford Church Cadets.  
Loughton School Cadets.  
Ongar School Cadets.

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Headquarters.  
Market Road, Chelmsford.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Rasch, Sir F. Carne, Bt., (Col.  
*Terr. Army*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*)  
A.D.C. (*Gentleman-at-Arms*)  
*t.a.* 3/8/35

## Lt.-Colonel.

Ridley, W. L., *t.a.* 13/1/36

## Major.

Nott, J. P. 13/1/36

## Captains.

Upton, P. V. 3/11/28  
Brooks, C. A. 13/1/36  
Hills, A. J. 29/4/36  
Crauphorn, J. F. 20/5/36

## Lieutenants.

Clover, S. K. 27/4/31  
Hanning, H. F. 25/6/32  
Barrett, F. 15/12/35  
14/11/33  
Long, B. S. 17/1/37  
Balden, A. D. 17/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Church, P. J. B. 14/7/34  
Davey, N. G. 22/12/34  
Capel-Dunn, D. C. 20/1/35  
Corner, C. G. 6/7/35  
Watson, E. I. 15/12/35  
12/6/35  
Foster, L. P. 24/6/36  
Walford, G. B. 25/7/36  
Cooper, E. B. 3/2/37

## Adjutant.

✕Walker, G. H., Lt. Essex R.  
(*temp. Capt. T.A.*) 1/12/35  
1/12/35

## Quarter-Master.

✕White, S. 17/9/26  
*capt.* 17/9/34

[Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—Purple.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

King Edward VI School  
(Chelmsford) C. Corps.  
Maldon Grammar School Cadets.

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

The Cedars, West Ham, E.15.

## Hon. Colonel.

Upton, E. J. (*Maj. late Heris.*  
*Yeo.*) 12/12/36

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Grinwood, P. L., M.C., *t.a.* T.D.,  
30/9/32

## Majors.

✕Wren, R. W., *t.a.* 4/7/32  
Dilton, M. A. H. 1/10/33

## Captains.

Faulkner, A. C. 10/1/31  
Hogsfesh, G. W. 25/6/31  
Chillingworth, R. G. 4/7/32  
Branskill, S. 1/10/33  
Boulton, R. G. 15/4/36

## Lieutenants.

Davie, E. D. 29/3/33  
Castle, J. D. 23/4/32  
Veitch, H. B. 28/5/33  
Lee, J. W. G. 14/10/34  
Colas, R. H. 21/11/34  
Marley, E. H. 6/1/35  
Feast, A. F. 5/10/35  
Morgan, J. B. 5/10/35  
Lamont, W. 20/5/36  
Snelling, R. W. 16/12/36

6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Snelling, K. T. 5/5/34  
Ditton, R. D. 20/7/35  
McMillen, C. J. S. 24/8/35  
Greene, J. S. 23/11/35  
Watkins, K. B. 15/4/33  
Fife, R. J. 22/5/36  
Varge, L. H. 10/3/37  
Body, J. A. 10/3/37

## Adjutants.

✕May, K. F., Capt. Essex R.  
1/11/34

## Quarter-Master.

✕Reardon, G. C., M.M., *lt.* 1/4/35

[Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—Purple.]

## Cadet Units affiliated

1st C. Bn. The Essex R.  
6th C. Bn. The Essex R.  
(Plalstow O. Corps).

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants

Dickinson, E. G. L. 20/8/31  
Mills, V. H. 20/2/35  
Power, D. J. 11/5/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Lovelace, A. 4/1/36  
Fountain, R. L. 15/8/36  
Ormsby, M. A. 10/10/36  
Long-Price, D. E. 14/10/36  
Foy, M. V. 30/12/36  
Maule, G. T. St. J. 2/1/37

## Affiliated Unit

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

[Converted into 59th (The Essex  
Regiment) Anti-Aircraft  
Brigade, R.A.]

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Derby, J. A. F. 13/12/33

# THE SHERWOOD FORESTERS (NOTTINGHAMSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE REGIMENT). [ 45 ]

West Riding Area.

A Maltese cross charged in the centre with a stag lodged on water within a wreath of oak.

"Louisburg," "Roila," "Vimiera," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenes," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Egypt, 1882," "Tirah," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—30 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rostères," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Sherwood Foresters Regimental Annual," Normanton Barracks, Derby.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Normanton Barracks, Derby.

Record and Pay Office (excluding 6th and 7th Bns.) ... Lichfield.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Lincoln Green.

1st Bn. (45th Foot) ...	Jamaica and Bermuda.	3rd Bn. { 1st Derby Mil. } ...	Derby.
2nd " (95th " ) ...	Guernsey.	4th " (R. Sherwood Foresters Mil.) ...	—
	Depot ...		Derby.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Beckett Street, Derby.	8th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Cherry Holt Lane, Newark, Notts.
-------------	------------------------------------	-------------	--

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Manitoba Rangers ...	...	...	...	...	Brandon, Man.
The Simcoe Foresters ...	...	...	...	...	Barrie, Ont.

Colonel ... Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick B., K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. ... 29/10/35

Officer Commanding Depot ... Sullivan-Tailleur, Maj. E. E., M.C. (s.c.) Foresters 8/4/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Sherbrooke, R. L., D.S.O. [I] (2)	12/11/34
Miller, A. T., M.C., p.s.c. (1)	11/1/36
	1/7/20

### Majors (8).

Mills, H. L. B. (2)	11/1/32
Whicher, J. D'A. (2)	30/3/33
Childlaw-Roberts, J. R., M.C. (1)	1/5/33
Sullivan-Tailleur, E. E., M.C. (s.c.) (2) d.	12/11/34
Gamble, G. M. (1)	4/4/35
Ebworth, W. A., p.s.c. [I] s.	4/4/35
Platt, W. A. (1)	22/5/35
Wright, J. E. (2)	11/1/36

### Captains (14).

Edwards, A. S., M.C. (1)	1/1/23
Allen, B. G., t.	1/1/23
Turner, J. W., M.B.E., M.C. (2)	4/9/23
Walker, N. A. McD., t.	9/11/23
Robinson, W. M. (1)	15/12/23
St. maj.	1/7/31
Temple, N. S., M.C. (2)	5/1/24
Cavendish, R. V. C., M.C. (1) d.	5/1/24
Hutchings, B. V. L., M.C. (1)	1/1/25
(Detn. Bks.)	1/1/25
Woodward, F. W., O.B.E. (1) d.	31/12/25
St. maj.	1/1/33

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

Sturge, C. H. A. (1)	21/1/26
Andrews, A., M.C. (2)	15/2/26
Wilmot, C. R. T., s.	18/2/26
Stott, R. E. H., t.	16/11/33
Balguy, J. St. J. (2) d.	4/4/35
Roberts, J. K. L. (2)	4/4/35
Johnson, A. C. C. (1) Adj.	22/5/35
Collins, E. H. (1)	11/1/36
Bernal, R. F. (1)	21/1/36
White, P. N., s.c.s.	1/3/36
Houghton, H. W. H. (2)	1/3/36
Yeldham, R. E. S. (2)	1/6/36
Ingall, R. M. (2) Adj.	1/6/36
Cockburn, C., s.f.	1/9/36
Fairbanks, C. B. (1)	29/1/37

### Subalterns (34).

### Lieutenants.

Pye, K. T. K. (2)	27/8/26
Meynell, H. F., s.	30/8/26
Sadler, J. B. P. (1)	30/8/26
Sanders, R. B., c.o.	29/1/27
Wilmot Sitwell, G. S. (2)	29/1/30
Weldon, A. C., a.m.	1/9/30
Elliot, T. B. (1) (Garr. Adj.)	2/9/31
Popham, R. H. S., s.f.	31/1/32

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Lieutenants—contd.

Wilkinson, K. (1)	17/2/32
Kelly, D. H., c.o.	29/8/32
Bird, G. R. G. (2)	29/8/32
Blackie, R. D. [I] c.o.	29/1/31
Foster, R. C. (1)	29/1/34
Gofton-Salmond, G. P. (d. Adj.)	15/1/37
	27/8/34
Holden, P. V. S. (1)	27/8/34
Glass, H. P. L. (1) d.	28/1/35
Redman, W. W. G., c.o.	1/9/35
Lang, E. J. M. (1)	1/9/35
Pyman, H. D. (1)	1/9/35
Hackett, J. H. M. (2)	1/9/35
Carter, S. L. A. (2) d.	13/1/36
Stephens, R. J. (1)	2/2/36

### 2nd Lieutenants.

Thelwall, G. E. H. (1)	31/1/35
Higgins, C. S. (1)	31/1/35
Coke, E. D'E. F. (1)	29/8/35
Hartigan, J. W. (2)	29/8/35
Temple, J. C. (1)	29/8/35
Godwin, A. C. E. (1)	29/8/35
Nicholson, W. M. (2)	30/1/36
Rivett-Carnac, C. C. (1)	30/1/36
Astell, H. T. (2)	30/1/36
Gofton-Salmond, R. B. (2)	27/8/36
Putnam, P. E. (1)	27/8/36
Becke, W. H. A. (2)	28/1/37
Blackman, M. J. D'A. (2)	28/1/37
Brownrigg, J. F. (2)	28/1/37
Alsebrook, W. P. (2)	30/1/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Adjutants (2).

Johnson, A. C. C., *capt.* (1) 21/1/36  
 Ingall, R. M., *capt.* (2) 1/1/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Warmer, C. A., *D.C.M., M.M., d.* 22/3/23  
*capt.* 22/3/31  
 Cuckson, T. M. (1) 31/12/24  
*capt.* 31/12/32  
 Barber, W. H., *lt.* (2) 24/5/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Shaw, Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Frederic C., K.C.B., *ret. pay.* 11/1/21

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

Portland, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 14/6/08  
 8/6/89

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Beckitt Street, Derby.

## Hon. Colonel.

Devonshire, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., T.D. 28/5/08

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Greenfield, W. T., *T.D., t.a.* 16/5/35

## Majors.

✕ Roe, J. H. 16/2/34  
 ✕ Shaw, B. D., *M.M. (empld. O.T.C.)* 16/5/35

## Captains.

Robinson, P. M. 16/2/34  
 Clark Maxwell, J. N. 24/4/35  
 Barnott, F. W. 16/5/35  
 Fletcher, J. W. S. 24/6/36

## Lieutenants.

King, H. W. 26/11/33  
 Wright, R. C. 6/5/34  
 Norfolk, L. W. 26/7/34  
 Thornton, L. O. 23/4/35  
 Price, A. S. T. 25/2/36  
 Walton, T. A. 20/5/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Stafford, E. H. 18/7/34  
 Hodgkinson, G. F. 25/3/36  
 Williams, K. T. 6/5/36  
 Fryer, J. E. 23/5/36  
 Gallichan, F. J. G. 6/6/36  
 Rook, P. 6/6/36  
 Butler, B. G. 4/7/36  
 Smith, M. P. 12/12/36  
 Smith, P. G. 19/12/36  
 Rook, S. C. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

✕ Walker, N. A. McD., *Capt. Foresters.* 6/11/34

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Hallam, J. F., *lt.* 6/5/35

## [Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Lincoln Green.]

Officers of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Thompson, Maj. F. R. (*Haileybury College Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 19/11/23

Atkinson, Lt. J. J. (*Derby Sch. Contgt. Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 14/1/32

Linnell, 2 Lt. H. J. (*Repton Sch. Contgt. Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 26/3/36

## 8th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Sherwood Avenue, Newark, Notts.

## Hon. Colonel.

Nicholson, E. H., *V.D.* 27/4/27

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Crewdson, H. A. F., *T.D.* 16/2/36

## Majors.

✕ Ford, T. A. 16/2/32  
 Dowson, B. H. 16/2/36

## Captains.

Kirkland, J. 25/6/29  
 Beckwith, E. G. O. 16/2/32  
 Branston, P. J. 16/2/36  
 Armstrong, P. B. 25/7/36

## Lieutenants.

Ransom, O. H. F. 31/1/34  
 Harrison, A. B. 26/7/34  
 Hatherly, R. S. 23/4/35  
 Gamble, A. Q. 27/7/35  
 Armstrong, H. J. B. 22/2/36  
 Nicholson, J. E. 29/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Thompson, J. O. B. 6/4/35  
 Esam, J. A. 24/4/35  
 Sooby, J. G. 22/6/35  
 Heron, J. G. 5/2/36  
 Ellis, P. F. 6/6/36  
 Sketchley, F. H. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

✕ Allen, B. G., *Capt. Foresters* 26/10/34

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Dady, C. H., *D.C.M.* 31/1/29  
*capt.* 31/1/37

## [Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Lincoln Green.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Bartle, F. 2/9/34  
 Crookenden, P. 31/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants

Robins, J. E. 14/7/34  
 Colver, C. A. 9/10/35  
 Liddell, R. D. B. 30/10/35  
 Jenney, C. A. 6/5/36  
 Brunskill, F. C. 6/6/36  
 Millar, J. D. W. 24/6/36  
 Mead, A. H. 9/12/36

## Affiliated Unit.

## § 6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Chesterfield.

Record and Pay Office : Chatham.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Hartington, The Marq. of, M.B.E., T.D., M.P. (*lt. Col., T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 27/9/18

## Adjutant.

✕ Stott, R. E. H., *Capt. Foresters* 16/11/33

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Lincoln Green.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

Chesterfield Grammar School  
 O. Corps.

Dronfield Grammar School  
 O. Corps.

Queen Elizabeth's Grammar  
 School O. Corps.

## Affiliated Unit.

## § 7th (The Robin Hoods) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
 Derby Road, Nottingham.

Record and Pay Office : Chatham.

## Captain.

Roberts, A. F. 16/12/34

## Lieutenants.

Ewin, B. H. L. 1/3/32  
 MacKiehan, B. B. 27/1/35

[Uniform—Lincoln Green.  
 Facings—Black.]

## THE LOYAL REGIMENT (NORTH LANCASHIRE). [ 47 ]

East Lancashire Area.

The Red Rose charged with the Royal Crest.

*"Loyauté m'oblige."*

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Malda," "Corunna," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive,"  
 "Peninsula," "Ara," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Savastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79,"  
 "Defence of Kimberley," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"  
 "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boschen," "Givenchy, 1914,"  
 "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1917," "Bazentin," "Pozières,"  
 "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras,  
 1917, '18," "carpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys,"  
 "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scheryenberg," "Sossoons-Ouroq," "Drocourt-  
 Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1917," "Suvia," "Sari Bair,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwell," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur,"  
 "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18,"  
 "Kiliimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-16."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lancashire Lad," The Depot, Preston.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Fulwood Barracks, Preston.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Preston.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Pacings*—White.

1st Bn. (47th Foot) ... .. Tidworth.	3rd Bn. (3rd R. Lancashire Mil.) ... .. Preston.
2nd „ (51st „ ) ... .. Shanghai.	
Depot ... ..	Preston.

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... The Drill Hall, Stanley Street, Preston. | 5th Bn. ... The Barracks, Fletcher St., Bolton.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia—The Edmonton Regiment ... .. Edmonton, Alta.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—47th Battalion ... .. Maryborough, Queensland.

Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces—Kimberley Regiment ... .. Kimberley.

Colonel ... Wells, Hon. Brig.-Gen. J. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. ... .. 18/8/31

Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Williams, Maj. G. G. R., Loyal R. ... .. 1/11/34

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Hume, J. B., D.S.O. (2) 24/4/35  
 Halsted, J. G., M.C., p.s.c.,  
 e., s. (1) (temp. Col.) 19/7/35  
 1/1/31

## Majors (8).

Collins, N. (1) 1/7/31  
 Williams, G. G. R. (1) d. 16/8/33  
 Bowden, G. E., M.C. (1) 24/4/35  
 Riviere, E. G., M.B.E., M.C.  
 (1) 16/5/35  
 Lindsell, J., M.C. (2) 19/7/35  
 Lynch, E. FitzH., z. (Inspn.  
 Dept.) 7/8/35  
 Rathbone, R. B., p.s.c. [1] 26/3/36  
 Elrington, M., M.C. (2) 16/1/37

## Captains (14).

Wilson, M., p.s.c. (1) 6/12/26  
 Ware, B. O. (2) 16/8/27  
 Squibb, R. F., M.C. (1) 15/10/27  
 Kingsberry, W. H., M.B.E. (Garr.  
 Adj.) 10/10/27  
 Hooper, E. G., s.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 2/11/27

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Sandle, J. G., M.C. (2) 2/11/27  
 Gidlow-Jackson, R. M., D.S.O. (1)  
 1/5/28  
 Templer, G. W. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.,  
 s. 11/8/28  
 Denton, A. V. (1) 1/7/35  
 Cuddon, P., M.C. 13/10/28  
 Eccles, F. L. (2) 1/1/35  
 Gibson, G. W., t. 30/12/31  
 Howse, E. C. (1) d. 21/1/32  
 Watkins, H. K. (2) Adj. 1/1/33  
 Gornall, S. J. G. (1) 1/4/33  
 Dolman, G. L. (2) d. 7/4/33  
 Gainer, J. W. E. R., t. 18/5/33  
 Fabin, P. D., s.f. 18/5/33  
 Hayes, J. W. A. (1) 15/10/33  
 Johnson, F. T. B. (1) 15/10/33  
 Hickson, J. G. E. (2) 15/10/33  
 Walsh, A. G. (attd. Small Arms  
 Sch.) 6/3/36  
 Raven, J. A. (2) [1] 2/11/36

## Subalterns (34)

## Lieutenants.

Lane, A. P., s.a.c., z. (Inspn.  
 Dept.) 29/1/30  
 Cole, J. R. (Spec. Appt.) 1/9/30  
 Boyle, R. V., c.o. 1/9/30  
 Hughman, B. St. L. (1) d. 2/9/30  
 Joynson, N. H. W. (1) 4/2/31  
 Tomlinson, F. N. (d. Adj.) 15/11/35  
 Huthwaite, M. P. (1) Adj. 30/8/31  
 Wienholt, A. E. (1) 30/8/31  
 Birley, R. H. (2) 2/9/31  
 Elstone, R. C., M.C. (1) 31/1/32  
 Barnes, F. G. (2) 29/8/32

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Rimbault, G., M.C. (1) 1/2/33  
 Allen, W. G. B. (1) 1/4/33  
 Cobley, F. R. N. (2) 28/8/33  
 Goode, R. W. K., s.a.c. (Design  
 Dept.) 31/1/34  
 Leighton, P. D., c.o. 28/8/34  
 Stares, J. W. A. (1) 25/9/34  
 Pullblank, R. A. (2) 28/1/35  
 Roe, R. W. (2) d. 28/1/35  
 Gardner, J. A. (2) 1/9/35  
 Leachall, E. H. (2) 1/9/35  
 Oclee, H. D. (2) 2/9/35  
 Rogers, P. H. (2) 2/2/36  
 Smith, C. J. (2) 2/2/36  
 Young, R. P. (2) 4/2/36  
 Beattie, F. K. (2) 31/8/36  
 Miles, H. M. (2) 31/8/36  
 Crow, W. P. (2) 1/9/36  
 Brook, T. R. (2) 1/2/37  
 Dolman, E., c.o. 2/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Whiteing, J. F., M.C. (2) 30/8/36  
 Prince, R. B. (2) 30/8/36  
 Collas, M. J. J. (1) 29/8/36  
 Belrne, R. E. S. (1) 30/1/36  
 York, G. W. (1) 13/2/36  
 Lloyd, R. H. (1) 27/8/36  
 McCreary, A. W. (1) 28/1/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Adjutants (2).

Watkins, H. K., capt. (2) 19/11/34  
 Huthwaite, M. P., Lt. (1) 1/2/35

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Crawley, J. N. H. E., Lt., d. 16/4/29  
 Holohan, W. J., Lt. (2) 1/8/30  
 Fisher, T., Lt. (1) 20/12/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Henderson, Sir Vivian L., Knt.,  
 M.C. 15/10/21

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Stanley Street,  
 Preston.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C.,  
 G.O.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a. 18/6/09

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Bare, A. R., D.S.O., M.C. (Maj.  
 ret. pay) t.a. 6/6/36

## Majors.

✕Whitehead, J. H., T.D. 1/4/30  
 ✕Baines, F., M.C., T.D. 20/5/34

## Captains.

✕Bainford, R. R. 21/7/27  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/34  
 Buckley, B. 20/5/34  
 Wilkinson, W. N. 10/7/34  
 Spencer, T. E. 10/7/34

## Lieutenants.

Bailey, P. H. 28/6/33  
 Hedingham, G. R. 2/7/33  
 Williams, J. R. M. 4/3/34  
 Dobbin, M. G. 4/3/34  
 Singleton, G. K. 31/5/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Moore, G. A. 30/6/34  
 Simpson, D. K. L. 2/3/35  
 Collinson, N. 18/1/36  
 Davies, G. P. 25/3/36  
 Askew, J. 6/6/36

## Adjutant.

Gainher, J. W. E. R. Capt.  
 Loyal R. 18/9/35

## Quarter-Master.

Byrne, H., Lt. 15/6/35

[Uniform—Scarlet,  
 Facings—White.]

## Cadet Unit affiliated.

Arnold House School O. Corps.

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

The Barracks, Fletcher Street,  
 Bolton.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C.,  
 G.O.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a. 17/5/99

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Carter, J., t.a. 16/2/32  
*bt. col.* 15/2/36

## Majors.

Mullineux, D. R. 1/2/32  
 Kearsley, R. S. 22/11/34

## Captains.

Rimmer, P. 1/7/30  
 Hesketh, G. B. 24/5/31  
 Dutton, B. B. 4/5/33  
 Nicholls, A. 1/8/34

## Lieutenants.

Dixon, S. H. 5/3/33  
 Lawson, W. O. 18/7/34  
 Winterburn, G. H. 28/9/35  
 Poole, H. 23/11/35  
 Broadley, J. S. 24/1/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Haworth, S. 14/7/34  
 Randall, F. J. 15/12/34  
 Bryden, J. A. 15/1/36  
 Kirkman, H. 25/3/36  
 Nuttall, D. 5/12/36  
 Dixon, B. W. 16/1/37

## Adjutant.

Gibson, G. W., Capt. Loyal R. 24/10/33

## Quarter-Master.

✕Stroud, T. J. (Lt. ret. pay) 5/9/28  
*maj.* 31/12/31

[Uniform—Scarlet,  
 Facings—White.]

## Supplementary Reserve

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

Hamer, J. 30/8/33

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Walsh, J. P. 4/7/34  
 Stapley, J. 16/1/35  
 Anderson, W. H. M. 14/9/35  
 Wilson, G. B. 19/10/35  
 Barnes, T. U. 7/12/35  
 Wagner, A. H. 12/8/36



## THE NORTHAMPTONSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 48 ]

East Anglian Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83," and with the motto "*Montis insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." A sprig of three maple leaves each charged with a fleur-de-lis.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Maida," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing Suva," "Selmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barracks, Northampton.

Regimental Association—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and The Barracks, Northampton.

Record and Pay Office ... Warley.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

1st Bn. (48th Foot)	...	Razmak.	3rd Bn. { (Northampton and	...	Northampton.
2nd " (58th " )	...	Ballykinler.	{ Rutland Mil.)	...	

Depot ... Northampton.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... Territorial Headquarters, Clare Street, Northampton.

5th " ... Territorial Headquarters, Lincoln Road, Peterborough.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Lake Superior Regiment ... Port Arthur, Ont.

## Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

48th Battalion ... Adelaide.

58th Battalion ... Moonee Ponds.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The North Auckland Regiment ... Ponsonby.

Colonel	...	Knox, Gen. Sir Harry H. S., K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.	...	...	23/10/31
Officer Commanding Depot	...	Coldwell, Maj. A. St. G., North'n R.	...	...	6/12/34

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Parker, O. K., M.C. (2) 8/5/35  
Coldwell, W. G. A., D.S.O. (1) 27/2/36

## Majors (8).

Warren, E. G. (1) 14/3/29  
dt. lt.-col. 6/10/33  
Jervols, W. J., M.C., p.s.c., s. 1/10/30  
1/1/19  
Wyatt, J. D., M.C., p.s.c. [1] c.o. 14/3/33  
Naller, H. K. F. (1) 1/11/33  
Coldwell, A. St. G. (2) d. 4/4/35  
Winkler, A. O. F. (1) 8/5/35  
Green, M. A., M.C. (s.c.) c.o. 8/5/35  
1/7/33  
Hinchcliffe, J. W. (2) 27/2/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Lingham, J., M.C., p.s.c., s. 26/4/24  
Essame, H., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 12/11/24  
dt. maj. 1/1/36  
Spencer, W. B. (1) 26/1/25  
Hall, B. A. E. M., c.o. 28/2/25  
Flood, R. R. (2) d. 3/6/27  
Brewin, J. V., M.C. (1) 16/1/28  
Dlpper, W. G. (2) 21/1/28  
Furminger, W. C., M.C. (1) 8/7/28  
Carrick, W. E., M.C. (1) d. 14/3/29  
Hunt, L. O. A. (1) 1/3/30  
Barthorp, J. A. F., s. 31/10/30  
Crook, A. A. (2) 10/1/32  
Drake, H. N. (1) 26/8/32  
Clark, G. P., i. 26/8/39

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Wetherall, J. R. (2) 28/2/34  
Wetherall, R. M. G. (2) 24/3/34  
Marshall, W. V., i. 24/3/34  
Buszard, M. F. F. (1) 24/3/34  
Percival, E. L., c.o. 27/8/34  
Grosce, P. F. A., i. 30/11/34  
Taunton, D. E. (1) 30/11/34  
Hill-Walker, G. A. (2) 10/8/34  
Tomkins, C. G. L. (2) 23/10/34  
Ballard, J. A. W. (2) Adj. 23/10/34

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Watts, C. J. M., c.o. 4/2/34  
Metcalfe, H. G. (1) 4/2/34  
Melsome, R. G. W., m.c. 4/2/34  
Ford, R. G. L. (2) 29/1/34  
Houchin, D. J. B. (2) d. 4/2/34  
Rawlins, J. W. (1) 30/8/34  
Arthur, J. K. (d. Adj. 24/12/34) 30/8/34  
McNally, H. V. (2) 30/8/34  
Osborne-Smith, R. E. (1) Adj. 31/1/34  
Newman, J. G., c.o. 21/8/34  
Britten, G. V. [1] (Small Ar. Sch.) 29/8/34

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>	
Hyde, E. F. D. (1)	30/1/33
Britten, J. R. (1) <i>d.</i>	28/8/33
Maxwell, H. L., <i>a.m.</i>	29/8/33
Ennals, J. T., <i>c.o.</i>	29/1/34
Dickson, N. J. (1)	27/8/34
Dinsmore, R. J. (2)	27/8/34
Feehally, W. J. (1)	28/1/35
Wilford, F. R. (1)	28/1/35
Kent, J. A., <i>c.o.</i>	18/2/35
Green, P. W. P. (1)	1/9/35
Symonds, A. W. B. (2)	1/9/35
Philpot-Brookes, R. F. H. (1)	1/9/35
Hastings-Thomas, B. E. (1)	31/8/36
Bennett, W. J. (1)	31/8/36
Goodale, E. M. (2)	31/8/36
Moore, A. G. H. (1)	1/2/37
Spooner, D. W. (1)	1/2/37
Anderson, G. M. C. (2)	1/2/37
Ogle, N. R. (2)	1/2/37

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Thunder, F. S. (1)	30/8/34
Denny, J. C. (2)	30/1/36
Hickson, J. B. (1)	30/1/36
Barber, R. H. (1)	30/1/36
Devey, J. C. (2)	28/1/37
Gibson, A. de V. (2)	28/1/37
Girdwood, J. A. (2)	28/1/37

<i>Adjutants (2).</i>	
Ballard, J. A. W., <i>capt.</i> (2)	15/5/36
Osborne-Smith, R. E., <i>lt.</i> (1)	18/2/37

<i>Quarter-Masters (3).</i>	
Downs, C. E., <i>d.</i>	5/7/25
Payne, H. (1)	31/3/28
Holmes, J., <i>lt.</i> (2)	26/3/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Territorial Headquarters,  
Clare Street, Northampton.

<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
✕ Spencer, The Earl (Capt. Res. of Off.) <i>t.a.</i>	27/8/24

<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
✕ Scott Robson, H. N. (Capt. Res. of Off.) <i>t.a.</i>	7/3/34

<i>Majors.</i>	
Heywood, J. W., <i>t.a.</i>	1/7/33
Coley, E.	7/3/34

<i>Captains.</i>	
Jelley, M.	5/12/31
Johnson, J. H.	1/8/32
Perelval, J. W.	1/7/33
Jelley, D. H.	7/3/34

<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Beers, F. M.	4/1/33
Langford, W. H.	17/5/33
Dorr, D. M.	2/7/33
East, A. W. G.	17/7/33
Palmer, R. A.	21/1/34
Forge, A. C. B.	4/5/35
Richmond, C. A.	21/5/35
Carter, J. S.	5/11/31
Palmer, E. C. M.	1/11/35
	16/7/35
	15/7/36

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
King, D. G.	18/6/34
Heap, P. B.	18/6/34
Brown, P. B.	16/3/35
Allebone, A.	22/7/35
Calms, J. W. D.	22/2/36
Panter, P. J. H.	23/5/36
Gravestock, P. E.	14/7/36
Tait, I. M.	20/3/37

<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Clark, G. P., Capt. North'n R.	31/1/37

<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
✕ Bowtell, F. G., <i>M.C., D.C.M., lt.</i>	1/4/31
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.]	

5th (Huntingdonshire) Battalion  
(Territorial).Territorial Headquarters,  
Lincoln Road, Peterborough.

<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
Coots, H.	14/10/22

<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
✕ Green, W. E., <i>D.F.C., t.a.</i>	10/11/34

<i>Majors.</i>	
✕ Cook, W. T., <i>t.a.</i>	1/4/30
McMichael, R. K., <i>t.a.</i>	10/11/34

<i>Captains.</i>	
Lamplugh, R. K.	1/4/33
Wherry, E. K., <i>t.a.</i>	14/4/34
Cobbing, J. H. W.	10/11/34
Yeomans, J. L.	20/9/32
	6/4/36

<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Harrison, M. J. H.	29/10/35
Measures, B. G. A.	7/6/36

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Walker, D. F. E.	26/11/32
Sykes, R. F.	29/12/34
Johnson, J. H.	6/3/35
Hart, W. V.	17/4/35
Evans-Evans, E. W.	27/7/35
Andrews, F. A.	21/5/36
Heard, J. H.	27/6/36
Cawdell, R. C.	13/1/37
Newton, R. A. S.	10/2/37

<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Marshall, W. V., Capt. North'n R.	15/5/36

<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
✕ King, A. E.	17/9/24
	maj. 18/12/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Holland, W. W.	22/7/34
Hall, C. V.	7/11/34
Sherwood, P. B.	2/11/35
Ehrke, P. E. L.	9/11/35
Thompson, F. S.	9/11/35
Perkins, H. F.	24/12/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Cobb, G. R. W.	9/11/32
Wright-Nooth, G. A. R.	27/5/36
de Courcy, G. L.	17/6/36
Richardson, J. C.	24/2/37

# THE ROYAL BERKSHIRE REGIMENT (PRINCESS CHARLOTTE OF WALES'S). [ 49 ]

South Midland Area.

The Dragon, superscribed "China."

A stag under an oak tree

"St. Lucia, 1778," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Deuro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queens town," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheleuvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Nauwe Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Pliers-Couzelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arieux," "Plickem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Deirán, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The China Dragon," Depot, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Record and Pay Office ... Warwick.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

1st Bn. (49th Foot) ... 3rd Bn. (R. Berks. Mil.) ... Reading.

2nd " (66th " ) ... Depot ... Reading.

## Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... 12, St. Mary's Butts, Reading.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Lincoln and Welland Regiment ... Niagara Falls, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

49th Battalion ... Brisbane.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hawke's Bay Regiment ... Gisborne.

Colonel ... Ready, Gen. Sir Felix F., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c., s. [5] ... 21/5/30

Officer Commanding Depot... Hight, Maj. P. H., R. Berks R. ... 14/10/35

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Leslie, J. T., M.C. (2) 19/3/36  
1/7/34  
Miles, E. G., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c.,  
p.s.c. (1) 6/5/30  
1/7/31

### Majors (8).

Sugrue, J. H. (2) 6/5/32  
Hight, P. H. (1) d. 14/6/32  
Dempey, M. O., M.C., p.s.c. (1) 22/9/32  
Blight, G. L. (1) 16/2/33  
Furlong, D. W., O.B.E., M.C.,  
p.s.c. (2) 28/2/36  
1/7/35  
Stokes, V. G., M.C., c.o. 19/3/36  
Johnson, J. W. (1) 19/3/36  
Aveline, A. P., M.C. (2) 29/4/36

### Captains—contd.

Rew, H. E. (1) d. 21/1/30  
Baird, I. R., M.C. (2) 1/12/30  
Taffs, A. L., t. 2/11/31  
Brown, A. D. (1) 9/3/31  
Thorahill, A. H. (2) d. 5/10/32  
Hawkins, B. (2) 5/10/32  
Orpwood, E. S. (2) 18/4/34  
Davidson-Houston, W. E. O. (2) 28/2/35  
Watney, T. G. (1) 28/2/35  
Jolliffe, A. G. W., c.o. 6/11/35  
Hoag, D. W. B. T. [L] (War  
Office) 6/11/35  
Finch, H. Du P. (1) Adj. 11/1/36  
Harvey, E. D. N. (1) 28/2/36  
Helby, I. D. H. [L] s.c.s. 19/3/36  
Bickford, W. A., c.o. 29/4/36  
Sinclair, D. C. S. (1) 29/4/36  
Smith, F. A. [L] (2) 18/6/36

### Lieutenants—contd.

Harris, J. O. Q. (1) 4/2/29  
Warren, W. A. (2) (Garr. Adj. &  
Gr.-Mfr.) 30/8/29  
Ready, J. B., s.f. 30/8/31  
Hayward, P. H. C. (2) Adj. 31/1/32  
Moore, F. J. W. H. (2) 29/8/32  
Fass J. E. (d. Adj. 24/10/36)  
Holmes, R. W. L. (2) 29/1/34  
Simonds, A. C. (Spec. Appt.) 29/8/34  
Dale, C. G. (1) 29/1/35  
Cockcroft, W. G. La T. (2) 1/9/35  
Morris, D. E. D., c.o. 1/9/35  
Cooper, J. T., a.m. 2/2/36  
Michell, E. W. (2) 2/2/36  
Speers, C. L. (2) d. 2/2/36  
Riddell, R. H. (2) 2/2/36  
Metcal, J. L. R. (1) 31/8/36  
Bromhead, R. B. G. 31/8/36  
Nelson, P. M. (2) 31/8/36  
Savary, W. J. T. (2) 31/8/36  
Brown, W. B. E. (2) 1/2/37

### Subalterns (34).

### Captains (14).

Pigott, A. J. K., p.s.c., s. 1/11/24  
M. maj. 1/7/33  
Smith, K. P., p.s.c. [I] a.m. 24/6/25  
Handey, W. O. A. (1) 24/6/25  
Tremellen, L. (1) 19/10/25  
Elliot, F. N., t. 25/7/29  
Lucas, R. H. A., p.s.c. (2) 1/1/30  
M. maj. 1/1/36

### Lieutenants.

Mitchell, A. L., s.c.s. 29/1/27  
MacDowall, H. St. G. S. (2) 29/1/27  
Niven, H. G. G. (1) 29/1/27  
Wildor, J. C. [I] (1) 18/4/27  
Drake-Brockman, G. O. (1) 3/9/27  
Robinson, L. & B. (1) d. 3/9/27  
Skeen, A. (1) 4/2/29  
Wells, A. F., c.o. 4/2/29

### 2nd Lieutenants.

Morton-Clarke, J. C. M. (1) 31/1/35  
Davies, R. A. (1) 15/5/35  
Dickson, R. G. (2) 29/8/35  
Murphy, A. H. (2) 30/1/36  
Sweet, E. H. (1) 30/1/36  
Foster, D. R. (2) 30/1/36  
Dawson, C. N. B. (1) 27/8/36  
Brett, D. A. T. (2) 28/1/37  
Allen, D. G. (1) 28/1/37  
Salt, D. F. (1) 28/1/37  
Buckham, A. H. 19/3/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.**Adjutants (2).*

Finch, H. Du P., *capt.* (1) 20/5/35  
 Hayward, P. H. C., *lt.* (2) 14/7/35

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Savill, H., *M.O., D.C.M., d.*  
*capt.* 1/2/24  
 1/2/32  
 Groombridge, J. (1) 26/12/28  
*capt.* 26/12/36  
 Stroud, F. G., *lt.* (2) 31/8/36

3rd Battalion  
(*Militia*).*Hon. Colonel.*

Pearce-Serocold, O., *C.M.G., V.D.*  
 8/1/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Hughes, A. O., *T.D., f.a.* 1/11/33

*Majors.*

×Goodenough, L. T., *M.C., M.M.,*  
*T.D., f.a.* 1/4/30  
 ×Gale, W. D., *T.D.* 1/11/33  
 1/1/32

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**Captains.*

×Booth, O. W. 7/5/32  
 Verey, H. P. 14/3/34  
 ×Slade, W. M. 23/6/34  
 ×Passmore, J. B., *M.C.* 19/12/34  
*bt. maj.* 22/12/21  
 1/1/31  
 §×Elliott, E. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)  
 4/8/35

*Lieutenants.*

Wilks, G. W. 24/6/34  
 Cook, A. G. A. 22/7/36  
 Roberts, E. F. 1/11/36  
 29/7/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Oades, R. C. E. 28/3/34  
 Reddrop, D. R. T. 16/2/35  
 Flowers, L. R. 20/2/35  
 May, G. N. 13/11/35  
 Thwalte, K. A. N. 15/2/36  
 Eastick, B. C. D. 26/2/36  
 Mason, H. C. L. 8/4/36  
 England, F. G. 13/5/36  
 Trimmer, R. J. 3/6/36  
 Carslaw, D. P. L. 6/6/36  
 Barrett, R. N. 19/12/36

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**Adjutant.*

×Elliott, F. N., *Capt. R. Berks. R.*  
 1/12/34

*Quarter-Master.*

×Bryan, T. E., *M.B.E., maj.*  
*(Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)*  
 9/1/35

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
*Facings—Blue.*]

Cadet Units affiliated  
 Beaumont College O. Corps.  
 Maidenhead O. Corps.  
 Windsor County Boys' School  
 O. Coy.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenant.*

North, A. P. 25/11/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Percy, K. N. B. 15/12/34  
 Thomas, H. P. 23/1/35  
 Findlater, H. M. 27/3/35  
 Lovelock, J. D. 8/5/35  
 Mills W. G. S. 10/10/36  
 Daniel, M. O. 6/3/37

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).

(For details, see page 695.)

10th London Regiment (Hackney).

§With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

## THE QUEEN'S OWN ROYAL WEST KENT REGIMENT. [ 50 ]

Home Counties Area.

*" Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt. " The Sphinx, superscribed " Egypt."**The White Horse of Kent with the motto " Invicta. "*

" Vimiera, " " Corunna, " " Almaraz, " " Vittoria, " " Pyrenæa, " " Nive, " " Orthes, " " Peninsula, " " Punniar, " " Moodkee, " " Ferozeshah, " " Aliwal, " " Sobron, " " Alma, " " Inkerman, " " Sevastopol, " " Lucknow, " " New Zealand, " " Egypt, 1882, " " Nile, 1884-85, " " South Africa, 1900-02, " " Afghanistan, 1919, "

*The Great War—18 Battalions.—" Mons, " " Le Cateau, " " Retreat from Mons, " " Marne, 1914, " " Aisne, 1914, " " La Bassée, 1914, " " Messines, 1914, 17, " " Ypres, 1914, 15, 17, 18, " " Hill 60, " " Gravelle, 1914, " " St. Julien, " " Frezenberg, " " Loos, " " Somme, 1916, 18, " " Albert, 1916, 18, " " Bazentin, " " Delville Wood, " " Pozieres, " " Guillemont, " " Flers-Courcelette, " " Morval, " " Thiepval, " " Le Transloy, " " Ancre Heights, " " Ancre, 1916, 18, " " Arras, 1917, 18, " " Vimy 1915 " " Scarpe, 1917, " " Oppy, " " Ploeghem, " " Langemark, 1917, " " Menin Road, " " Polygon Wood, " " Broodseinde, " " Passchendaele, " " Cambrai, 1917, 18, " " St. Quentin, " " Rosières, " " Avre, " " Villers Bretonneux, " " Lys, " " Hazebrouck, " " Kemmel, " " Amiens, " " Bapaume, 1918, " " Hindenburg Line, " " Epéhy, " " Canal der Nord, " " St. Quentin Canal, " " Courtrai, " " Selle, " " Sambre, " " France and Flanders, 1914-18, " " Italy, 1917-18, " " Suva, " " Landing at Suva, " " Schmitz Hill, " " Gallipoli, 1915, " " Rumania, " " Egypt, 1915-16, " " Gaza, " " El Mughar, " " Jerusalem, " " Jericho, " " Tell Asur, " " Palestine, 1917-18, " " Defence of Kut al Amara, " " Sharqat, " " Mesopotamia, 1915-18. "*

*Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal—" The Queen's Own Gazette, " The Barracks, Maidstone.**Regimental Association—The Queen's Own Past and Present Association, The Barracks, Maidstone.*

Record and Pay Office ... .. Hounslow.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue

1st Bn. (50th Foot) ... ..	... .. Karachi.	3rd Bn. (West Kent Mil.) ... ..	Maidstone
2nd " (97th " ) ... ..	... .. Shorncliffe.		
	Depot ... ..		Maidstone.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Tonbridge. | 5th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, East Street, Bromley

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Carleton Light Infantry ... .. Woodstock, N. B.

The Kent Regiment ... .. Chatham, Ont.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Canterbury Regiment... .. Christchurch.

Colonel-in-Chief ... ..	Col. H. R. H. The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col-in-Chief R. Fus., Personal A.D.C. to the King	27/2/35
-------------------------	--	---------

Colonel ... ..	Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.	19/1/35
Officer Commanding Depot... ..	Chitty, Maj. A. A. E., R.W.K.	21/1/35

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Wingfield-Stratford, G. E., M.C.,  
p.s.c. (1) 24/11/33

Palmer, W. V. (2) 14/3/36

## Captains (14).

Goater, W. H. G., D.S.O., M.C.

(Spec. Appt.) 1/1/23

Russell, F. (1) 1/4/27

Eason, A. A., t. 27/10/27

Ingham, G. (Spec. Appt.) 18/8/28

Lovell, I. R. (1) 20/4/29

Pigou, R. H. (1) c.o. 18/2/30

Houlett, B., s. 18/2/30

Bryan, D. C. S. (2) d. 17/4/30

Haycraft, J. M. (2) 17/4/30

Macklin, P. H. (1) 11/5/30

Durtnell, C. S. (1) 11/5/30

Pulvermann, R. O., m.c. 6/9/30

Craven, C. E. P. (1) d. 14/9/30

Woodhouse, O. G. (2) (Staff Coll.) 11/10/30

Riddell, R. A., p.s.c. (1) 25/11/30

Saville, S. F. (1) 25/11/30

Chaplin, H. D., t. 25/11/30

Oliver, W. P., p.s.c., s. 1/1/31

Western, E. W. D., c.o. 24/11/35

Knatchbull, W. M., t. 24/11/35

Griffith, R. S., c.o. 24/11/35

Booth-Tucker, J. M. D., c.o. 24/11/35

## Captains—contd.

Keane, M. H. (2) 24/11/30

Nee, G. E., s.c.s. 14/3/30

Allfrey, R. M. (2) 18/3/30

Heygate, E. S. 18/4/30

Oliver, M. P. (2) 1/6/30

Molony, R. H. (1) 1/6/30

## Subalterns (34).

## Majors (8).

Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. (1) (1) 16/8/29

Clarke, V. S., M.C., a.m. 2/10/29

Peploe, H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 14/3/32

Chitty, A. A. E. (2) d. 24/11/33

Kerr, E. S. (1) 19/5/34

Travers, R. L. (2) 27/6/35

Sharplin, E. A. (2) 14/3/36

Clay, B. L. O.B.E. (2) 14/1/37

## Lieutenants.

Roche, R. M. J., c.o. 29/1/35

Scott, H. E. (d. Adj. 9/9/35) 2/2/35

Brounlie, C. A. de B., c.o. 2/2/35

Talbot, D. E. B. (1) Adj. 30/8/35

McVittie, C. H., c.o. d. 30/8/35

Martyn, A. (2) Adj. 29/8/35

Andrews, D. H., c.o. 29/8/35

Kenny, R. J. C. (1) 30/1/35

Jackson, L. F. W. (1) 30/1/35

Jennings-Bramley, H. G. (1) 30/1/35

Elliott, G. G., s. 30/1/35

Tomlin, W. E. F. (2) 28/8/35

Edwards, A. E. G. M. (1) 28/8/35

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Brooke, H. J. S. (1) d.	28/8/33
Whitty, J. H. H. (2)	4/2/34
Hazelton, B. E. (1)	27/8/34
Fawcett, G. P. (2)	27/8/34
Spurr, E. C. (1)	28/1/35
Stoneham, B. J. R. (1)	28/1/35
Keenlyside, C. H. (1)	2/2/36
Moss, R. E. (2) d.	3/2/36
Fyler, A. R. (1)	2/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Buckle, P. C. M. (1)	30/8/34
Flint, A. J. M. (1)	31/1/35
Crook, P. E. (1)	31/1/35
James, N. (1)	2/2/35
Read, M. R. (2)	29/8/35
Butler, R. (2)	29/8/35
Morton, C. E. J. (2)	29/8/35
Courtney, G. B. (1)	25/10/35
Rooke, D. B. (1)	30/1/36
Stanyon, T. T. W. (2)	30/1/36
Archer, D. H. (2)	30/1/36
Grove, M. R. L. (2)	30/1/36
Cook, G. B. R. (2)	27/8/36
Williams, J. H. G. (2)	27/8/36
Thomas, R. C. W. (1)	28/8/36
Austin, P. H. (2)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Talbot, D. E. B., lt. (1)	26/11/34
Martyn, A., lt. (2)	1/3/37

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Coe, A. J., d.	19/5/26
capt.	19/5/34
Crisford, M. C. (2)	12/8/26
capt.	12/8/34
Brooks, S. E., lt. (1)	22/11/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C. O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gen. Gds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.J., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King  
9/8/08  
23/8/84

## Captain.

Snelgrove, J. S. N.	19/3/15
---------------------	---------

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Tonbridge.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Watney, C. N., C.I.E., T.D.  
(Col. ret. Terr. Army) (Hon.  
Lt. in Army) 8/12/26

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Pardington, G. E. L., T.D., t.a.  
19/3/36

## Majors.

✕Burke, R. V. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
8/11/33  
Fünch, M. M. 19/3/36

## Captains.

Elmslie, N. S. O. 20/3/29  
Watson, Sir Derrick W. I., Bt. 27/2/32  
Taylor, A. H. 19/3/36  
Haynes, P. F. 27/1/37

## Lieutenants.

Bonham-Carter, J. H. 24/10/30  
Godden, L. I. (attd. O.T.C.) 24/5/33  
Bassett, D. V. 8/7/33  
Worrin, C. 31/5/34  
Scott, P. D. 22/6/35  
Hambly, C. R. 17/2/37  
11/12/32  
Clarke, E. B. S. 3/3/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Ranking, R. D. 12/5/34  
Dinwiddy, G. D. 19/1/35  
Marnham, M. H. 30/3/35  
Waring, A. R. H. 5/10/35  
Haxell, C. I. 11/12/35  
Warner, J. K. 30/12/36  
Humphrey, R. 27/2/37  
Crankshaw, W. E. 27/2/37  
Bensted, R. G. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Knatchbull, W. M., Capt. R.W.K.  
4/12/34

## Quarter-Master.

Lambkin, F. G. W., lt. 13/12/34

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, East Street, Bromley.

## Hon. Colonel.

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Brown, H. S., M.C., t.a. 29/6/36

## Majors.

✕Fuller, A. G. (Capt. ret. Ind.  
Army) 22/7/36  
Loveless, E. B. 25/7/36

## 5th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Captains.

Knight, G. B.	8/4/33
Kenyon, T.	1/7/36

## Lieutenants.

White, R. H. B.	31/12/33
Theobald, F. K.	8/7/34
Young, K. G.	8/7/34
Combe, H. J. D.	23/12/34
Selby-Boothroyd, O. B.	5/10/35
Hinton, H. O.	22/7/36
Chuter, D. A.	26/7/36
Williams, L. M. O.	18/10/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Heard, S. H.	2/2/35
Corbyn, D. N.	8/4/36
Faulkner, D. O.	15/4/36
Pursell, H. W.	18/5/36
Pryce, W. J.	4/7/36
Thomson, A. B.	4/7/36
Johnson, A. C.	5/12/36
Combe, G. E.	8/12/36
	25/4/36

## Adjutant.

✕Eason, A. A., Capt. R. W. K.  
1/12/34

## Quarter-Master.

✕Craddock, C. W., T.D. (Lt. ret.  
pay) (Res. of Off.) 1/6/29  
maj. 29/1/38

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Cadet Units affiliated.

1st C. Bn. R.W.K.  
Bromley County School C. Coy.  
Dartford Grammar School C. Coy.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Wykeham-Barnes, R. C.	25/8/31
Burrows, J. H.	1/10/32
Fowke, J. L. (attd. O.T.C.)	18/2/34
Tong, R. P. (attd. O.T.C.)	22/7/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Johnson, N. A.	14/4/34
Turner, F. R. H.	8/12/34
Trumper, J. M. S. W.	28/9/35
Lorimer, G.	9/12/36
Axford, E. A.	23/12/36
Meade-Waldo-Van, G. J. M.-W.	2/1/37

The following Unit of the Territorial Army is affiliated to the Corps of The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.

(For details, see pages 346 and 699.)

20th London Regiment (The Queen's Own).





## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants

Anne, F. J. (2)	30/8/34
Kent, S. H. (1)	31/1/35
Wilson, A. A. (2)	31/1/35
Wardleworth, E. D. (2)	31/1/35
Dormer, J. K. (1)	29/8/35
Rutherford, A. J. H. (1)	30/1/36
Davis, W. T. (2)	27/8/36
Stanton, G. N. (2)	27/8/36
Gunter-Jones, E. (2)	28/8/36
Quiney, G. B. (2)	28/8/36
Hart, A. C. V. (1)	28/1/37
Higgins, E. J. C. (1)	28/1/37
Shuttleworth, D. S. (1)	28/1/37
Whitworth, G. B. (1)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Hickie, W. S. F., Lt. (1)	1/1/36
Roberts, M. W., Lt. (2)	15/3/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Ambrose, W. (1)	5/6/28
Newall, F. G., Lt. d.	7/11/30
Wride, W., Lt. (2)	1/5/36

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Captains.

Carrington, W., O.B.E.	12/3/16
------------------------	---------

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Bank Street, Wakefield.

## Hon. Colonel.

Alendale, The Visct. M.C., t.a. (Lt. Col. late North'd Hrs. Yeo.)	3/11/28
---	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

Fraser, H. G., M.C., T.D.	3/3/35
---------------------------	--------

## Majors.

Chadwick, T., M.C., T.D.	1/4/30
bt. R.-col.	1/1/36
Appleyard, O. W., T.D.	9/10/36

## Captains.

Hodgkinson, J., M.C.	3/3/29
Cooper, L.	9/5/34
Haworth, G. A. G.	3/3/35
Walker, J. F.	9/10/36

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Lieutenants.

Blackburn, J. H.	12/7/29
McGrath, N. F.	13/7/30
Fennell, R. C. G.	1/6/31
McGrath, A. P. O.	1/11/33
Keeping, A. E.	27/2/35
Ellis, J. O.	6/8/35

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Kaye, M. A. O. P.	20/7/35
-------------------	---------

## Adjutant.

Brooke, R. A. I., Capt. K.O.Y.L.I.	21/4/34
---------------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

Gregg, E. S., D.C.M.	16/2/25
capt.	16/2/33

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]Cadet Unit affiliated.  
Wheelwright Grammar School  
O. Corps.

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Searbrough Barracks,  
Doncaster.

## Hon. Colonel.

Warde-Aldam, W. St. A., D.S.O. (Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)	14/9/35
--	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

Smith, A., T.D., t.a.	31/10/85
-----------------------	----------

## Majors.

Laidlaw, W. E.	1/4/30
Shaw, G. R. D.	31/10/35

## Captains.

Bracewell, W. F.	14/4/29
Slivester, L. W.	15/4/29
Talbot, R., T.D.	16/3/30
Kinnear, H.	31/10/35

## Lieutenants.

Elwis, C. R.	20/4/29
Barker, H. E.	20/4/31
Ellott, J. W.	1/2/32
Johnston, F. G.	6/3/32

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Dixon, B. P.	30/6/34
Sykes, A. D.	20/2/35
Blackwood, J. N. O'R.	25/7/35
McTurk, D. J.	6/11/35
Kinnear, R. A.	1/4/36
Shaw, R.	1/4/36
Tinn, J. B. F.	20/3/37
Bergman, G. L.	24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Chamier, G. Des C. [I] Lt. K.O.Y.L.I. (temp. Capt. T.A., 9/9/36)	9/9/36
--	--------

## Quarter-Master.

Harper, E. W., T.D.	31/10/29
capt.	25/5/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Wellburn, E. R.	20/8/33
Toplis, A. L.	6/12/32
Carson, J. (attd. O.T.C.)	31/8/34
Throokmorton, N. J. A.	29/3/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Clarke, C. K. D.	5/12/34
Lloyd, T. H. P.	22/5/35
Wilson, J. T. A.	14/12/35
Nightingale, W. J.	9/9/36

## THE KING'S SHROPSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 53 ]

Welsh Area.

*"Aucto splendore resurgo."* Within a bugle horn strung a leopard's face.

"Nieupoort," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1796," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"  
 "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Sladensburg," "Alwal," "Sebraon,"  
 "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Sukin, 1885,"  
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—13 Battalions.—"Alsne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Graven-  
 stapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme,  
 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemoat," "Flers Courclette,"  
 "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck,"  
 "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Bigny," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle,"  
 "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The K.S.L.I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

Regimental Association—Regimental Aid Society, 52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. 1.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Shrewsbury.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

1st Bn. (53rd Foot) ... ..	Kemptee.	3rd Bn. (Shropshire Mil.) ... ..	Shrewsbury.
2nd (85th " ) ... ..	Pembroke Dock.		
Depot ... ..			Shrewsbury.

## Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Shrewsbury.

Colonel ... ..	Grant, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles J. O., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Gov. of Edinburgh Castle) s.	... ..	16/2/31
----------------	--	--------	---------

Officer Commanding Depot...	Perse Maj. E.B.L., K.S.L.I.	... ..	16/11/36
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------	----------

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).	1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.	1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------

## Captains (14).

	Hughes-Hallett, N. M. (2)	4/4/25
	Slaney, J. N. (1)	7/5/25
	Baker, H. W., M.C. (Mech. Expt. Establ.)	11/2/26
		bt. maj. 1/7/32
	Attoe, R. (2)	9/12/28
	Caesar, J. H., M.C. (1)	18/1/30
		8/8/28
	Taverner, R. L., p.s.c., s.	11/5/33
	Miles, H. P., e. (1)	21/1/34
	Grey, W. A., i.e.	21/1/34
	Thompson, d'A. P. P., t.	13/3/34
	Parry, F. H. (1)	27/5/34
	Tarrant, A. J. B., t.	14/10/34
	Faltrull, A. F. (2) d.	10/11/34
	Ely, T. H., p.s.c. (1)	14/11/34
	Pagan, F. O. E. (1)	4/4/35
	James, J. G. (2) Adj.	4/4/35
	Longe, R. B. [L] (2)	4/4/35
	Barlow, C. D., c.o.	16/5/35
	Cox, W. R. (1)	16/5/35
	Down, E. E., s.	16/5/35
	Lynes, C. H. (2)	28/5/35
	Colville, D., M.B.E.	25/12/35
	Hulton-Harrop, W. H. (1) d.	25/12/35
		4/1/36
	Maurice, F. J. [I] (2)	1/4/36
	Churcher, J. B.	5/5/36
	Wilson, M. J. F. (1)	5/5/36
	Careless, W. P. (1) Adj.	5/5/36

## Majors (8).

Perkin, T. D. (2)	11/2/30
Smithard, R. G., D.S.O., M.C. (1)	7/5/33
Green, R. L. H. (1)	13/3/34
Hallowes, J. W., M.C. (1)	16/5/35

## Subalterns (34).

Grover, J. M. L., M.C. p.s.c., s.	16/5/35
	1/1/33

Perse, R. B. L. (2) d.	25/12/35
Eagar, F. M. (1)	11/1/36
Bettington, J. B., M.C., p.s.c., s.	26/1/37

## Lieutenants.

Ryeroft, D. H. (1)	2/2/31
Ball, A. S. S., s.	3/2/31
Kempster, W. F. H., c.o.	31/1/32
Thursby, E. N. (2)	31/1/32
Barrow, V. W., c.o.	29/8/32
Musson, G. R. D. (d. Adj.)	2/2/37
	30/1/33
Russell-Roberts, D. G. (1)	30/1/33
Reeves, I. L. (1) d.	30/1/33

## Lieutenants—contd.

Clegg-Hill, Hon. P. R., c.o.	29/8/33
Barrow, R. O., c.o.	20/12/33
Hereford, R. J. (2) d.	29/1/34
Gurney-Richmond, A. L. (1)	29/1/34
Ripley, E. R. G. (1)	5/11/35
Jones, P. de C. (1)	31/8/36
Eyton-Lloyd, R. (2)	31/8/36
Askwith, A. M. (1)	31/8/36
Rathbone, R. A. F. (1)	31/8/36
Rose, I. C. S. (1)	1/2/37
Armistead, R. C. H. (2)	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Steel, P. C. (2)	30/8/34
Close, R. F. (2)	30/8/34
Barton, R. G. L. (2)	30/8/34
Otter-Barry, R. L. (1)	30/8/34
Walcot, J. H. (2)	31/1/35
Hamilton, D. G. (1)	31/1/35
Jelf, R. W. B. (1)	31/1/35
Brymer, H. R. G. (1)	31/1/35
Wykeham, P. G. (2)	19/10/35
Smith, C. B. (2)	30/1/36
Taitt, A. R. (2)	30/1/36
Inness, J. B. (1)	30/1/36
Berry, P. (2)	31/1/36
Bancroft, D. R. J. (1)	27/8/36
Thornycroft, G. M. (2)	28/1/37
Robinson, M. R. (2)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

James, J. G., capt. (2)	16/7/35
Careless, W. P., capt. (1)	15/10/35

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Moger, A. E. G., d.	21/8/23
	capt. 21/8/31
Wallbank, H. A. C. (2)	29/8/28
	capt. 29/8/36
Clarke, G. E., D.C.M., R. (1)	25/1/36

**3rd Battalion  
(Militia).***Captains.*

Hunt, R. F. B. 16/6/15  
 ✕ Richards, R. W. St. J. W. 26/8/16  
 ✕ Starey, S. H. 26/8/16

**4th Battalion  
(Territorial).**

Drill Hall.  
 Shrewsbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Howard-McLean, J. R., V.D., T.D.  
 (Hon. Col. ret. Terr. Force) t.a. 6/7/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Peace, G. L., T.D. t.a. 4/1/33  
 dt. col. 4/1/37

*Majors.*

Lanyon, H. H., t.a. 4/1/33  
 ✕ Roberts, A. 29/9/35

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.***Captains.*

Peele, M. O. De O. 21/12/31  
 Sabine, D. C. W. 24/8/35  
 Woodhouse, P. J. 29/9/35  
 ✕ Blackburn, J. H. 6/6/36

*Lieutenants.*

Macintyre, W. M. 22/3/33  
 White, P. E. 22/2/36  
 Wycherley, R. T. 24/5/36  
 Charnock-Wilson, H. P. 17/1/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Budd, C. E. G. 14/8/34  
 Murphy, G. C. 25/8/35  
 Russell, C. E. 26/8/35  
 Cole, P. R. 23/10/35  
 Bird, P. G. 13/6/36  
 Davies, S. 4/7/36  
 Cottle, W. J. 13/1/37

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.***Adjutant.*

✕ Tarrant, A. J. B., Capt. K.S.L.I. 4/4/35

*Quarter-Master.*

✕ Caloe, S. J. 1/10/24  
*capt.* 1/10/32  
 [Uniform—Scarlet,  
 Facings—Blue.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
 affiliated.

Macdonald, 2 Lt. J. M. (Elles-  
 mere Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div.  
 O.T.C.) 29/9/33

Cadet Units affiliated.  
 Nos. 1 and 3 C. Coys. 4th Bn.  
 K.S.L.I.

**Supplementary Reserve.***Category B.  
 Subalterns (9).**Lieutenants.*

Mansell, I. G. 18/5/35  
 Hughes, R. R. M. 9/12/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Jelf, R. H. 31/1/34  
 Terrot, O. H. 1/12/34  
 Phillips, P. A. 16/10/35  
 Boggis-Rolfe, P. 30/10/35  
 Cross, S. H. 14/12/35  
 Tanner, G. 9/5/36  
 Nesbitt, E. H. M. 29/8/36

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The King's Shropshire  
 Light Infantry.

(For details see pages 706-7.)

1st Battalion The Herefordshire Regiment.

## THE MIDDLESEX REGIMENT (DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE'S OWN). [ 57 ]

Home Counties Area.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales.

In each of the four corners the late Duke of Cambridge's Cypher and Coronet.

"Mysore," "Seringsapatam," "Albuhara," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Nivelle," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "South  
 Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—46 Battalions—* "Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914,"  
 "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle,"  
 "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers,"  
 "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
 "Ardennes, 1918," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poel-  
 cappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avro," "Villers Bre-  
 tonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg  
 Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France  
 and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitz Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17,"  
 "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1917-18," "Murman, 1919," "Dukhovskaya," "Siberia, 1918-19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Die Hards," Depot, Middlesex Regiment, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

Regimental Association—The Barracks, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Hounslow.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Lemon Yellow.

1st Bn. (57th Foot)	...	Malaya.	5th Bn. (R. Elthorne Mil.)	...	Mill Hill
2nd „ (77th „ )	...	Portsmouth.	6th „ (R. East Middlesex Mil.)	...	Mill Hill
Depot	...	...	...	...	Mill Hill.

Territorial Army Battalions.

7th Bn.	...	"The Elms," Priory Road, Hornsey, N.8.	9th Bn.	...	Drill Hall, Pound Lane, Willesden, N.W.10.
8th „	...	Drill Hall, Hanworth Road, Hounslow.			

Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Peterborough Rangers	...	Peterborough, Ont.
The Wentworth Regiment	...	Dundas, Ont.
The Middlesex and Huron Regiment	...	Strathroy, Ont.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

57th Battalion ... .. Preston.

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Taranaki Regiment ... .. New Plymouth.

Colonel	...	Heath, Hon. Brig.-Gen. R. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay	10/5/32
Officer Commanding Depot	...	Lyon, Maj. N. H. B., M.C., Midd'x B.	1/10/34

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

Lt.-Colonels (2).

Jefford, W. W. (2)	1/6/35
Tidbury, O. H., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (1)	1/1/36
	1/7/33

Majors (8).

Lyon, N. H. B., M.C. (2) d.

Newnham, L. A., M.C., p.s.c. (2)

Thorp, J. R. [I] (2)

Saville, H. B. W., M.C. (1), c.o.

Phillips, H., M.C. (1)

Bucknall, G. C., M.C., p.s.c., n.s.

Stewart, H. W. M., O.B.E., M.C.

Horrocks, B. G., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s.

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains (14).

Haydon, C. W., M.C., c.o. 25/4/17

del Court, S. F. W. M., M.C. [I]

Procter, N. P., M.C. (2)

Rackham, B. B., M.C. (1)

Weller, A. V. (1)

Pain, E. T. (2)

Dohhs, J. E., M.C. (1)

Jones, W. H. V., s.

Hedgecoe, S. F. (1) Adj.

Parker, F. G. (Spec. Appt.)

Overell, A. N. (1)

Wray, E. M. G., D.S.O. (2) 1/2/34

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains—contd.

Clayden, H. W., t.

Clark, S. J., t.

Walden, F. (1)

Heywood, E. L. (2) d.

Ayscough, E. S. M. (1)

Reid, J. G. E. t.

Musselwhite, C. C. (2)

Cubitt, D. Y., p.d.

Tuckey, P. E. C., s.

Worton, J. B. (1) d.

Gordon, I. D. S. (2) Adj.

Crawford, M., o. (1)

Newton, W. O. (1)

Jacob, M. A. (2)

Gilbert, N. G., c.o.

Baldwin, C. M., c.o.

Else, F. H. (2)

Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.

Herapath, L. H. J. de la M., c.o.

Stephenson, J. W. A. (2) d.

Powell, P. D. ff. (1)

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Mackenzie, H. F., c., o.d.	30/8/31
Chatley, W. H. P., a.m.	31/8/31
Batten, R. H. (2)	31/1/32
Green, A. E. (d. Adj. 14/2/35)	31/1/32
Ferguson, W. M. (2)	31/1/32
Suord, R. W. D., c.o.	28/8/32
Man, A. M. (Sch. of Sigs.)	30/1/33
Marsh, H. (1) d.	30/1/33
Hall, J. P. (I) (1)	28/8/33
Weston, G. P. L., a.m.	29/1/34
Gwyn, R. A. (1)	29/1/34
Bellers, R. O. H. (1)	29/1/34
Readnell, L. O. (1)	27/8/34
Whiting, F. B., c.o.	1/9/35
Peal, A. W. F. (1)	1/9/35
Willoughby, J. E. F. (2)	2/2/36
Porter, G. O. (2)	2/2/36
Unwin, E. J. (2)	2/2/36
Fishbourne, P. A. (1)	2/2/36
Chattey, T. W. (1)	31/8/36
Beath, C. M. (2)	1/2/37
Anson, P. A. R. (1)	1/2/37
Clayton, A. S. J. de S. (2)	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Allen, W. P. M. (1)	30/8/34
Orniston, J. W. G. (2)	31/1/35
Gudgeon, H. N. C. (1)	31/1/35
Hewitt, A. G. (1)	31/1/35
Man, C. M. M. (2)	31/1/35
Weedon, M. P. (1)	31/1/35
Bilbrough, C. V. U. S. (2)	29/8/35
Symes, T. G. (2)	29/8/35
Lane, C. E. A. (2)	29/8/35
Pullman, A. O. (1)	30/1/36
Langley, H. M. F. (1)	30/1/36
Chiverall, J. G. (2)	27/8/36
Dawson, G. C. (2)	28/8/36

## Adjutants (2).

Hedgecoe, S. F., capt. (1)	24/7/34
Gordon, I. D. S., capt. (2)	3/8/35

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Clark, A. W., lt. (1)	28/4/29
Guscott, R. T., lt. d.	22/1/30
Pilley, W. H., lt. (2)	28/7/35

## 5th Battalion (Militia).

## 6th Battalion (Militia).

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

"The Elms," Priory Road,  
Hornsey, N.8.

## Hon. Colonel.

King, E. J., C.M.G., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) A.D.C., t.a.	13/8/25
---	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

Pringle, W. E., M.C., t.a.	22/6/36
----------------------------	---------

## Majors.

Mirams, S., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.	18/4/36
Holt, J. M.	26/10/36
	16/2/34

## 7th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Captains.

Brown, S. A. W.	27/3/30
Bartram, R.	1/12/32
Johnson, A. K.	1/2/33
Lowe, G. O. D. S.	20/7/33

## Lieutenants.

Gliksten, C. P.	12/2/32
Addis, I. B.	13/6/33
Jefferson, A. D.	28/1/36
Webster, R. T.	7/6/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Wallis, E. L.	20/7/35
Igham, F. S.	8/4/36
Hatfield, C. S.	26/5/36
Oldham, J. H.	1/7/36
Monk, G. M. de B.	6/7/36
Bridges, G. B.	6/7/36
Seantledge, V. A.	26/7/36
Hughes, A. J.	26/7/36
Dann, P. B.	7/1/37

Hicks, R. T. D.	24/4/35
Abbott, P. R.	24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Clark, S. J., Capt. Middx. R.	1/11/36
-------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

Denton, O. F., lt.	17/4/31
--------------------	---------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lemon Yellow.]

## Cadet Unit affiliated.

1st O. Bn. Middx. R.

## 8th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Hanworth Road,  
Hounslow.

## Hon. Colonel.

Garner, W., C.M.G., T.D. (Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.) t.a.	5/4/21
---	--------

## Lt.-Colonel.

Baker, E. E. F., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.	11/6/36
	20/2/23

bt. col. 20/2/27

## Majors.

Ellis, H. O., O.B.E.	9/2/32
Maddex, S., M.B.E., t.a.	3/12/35

## Captains.

Fane de Salis, E. W., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)	9/1/31
--	--------

Hartley, G.	10/1/31
-------------	---------

Marks, T. L.	8/7/34
--------------	--------

Miskin, E. F. H.	30/6/35
------------------	---------

## Lieutenants.

King, M. O. D.	10/12/33
----------------	----------

Blair, N. M.	7/11/34
--------------	---------

Reddy, T. H. (Lt. Res. of Off.)	25/7/35
---------------------------------	---------

Summers, C. W.	3/6/38
----------------	--------

McFarlane, A. J.	28/6/36
------------------	---------

Ayre, G. B.	7/2/37
-------------	--------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hamilton, J. A.	5/5/84
-----------------	--------

Lawrence, D. C.	20/11/34
-----------------	----------

Wilson, A. J. K.	16/7/35
------------------	---------

Whitmore, C. E. S.	23/5/36
--------------------	---------

Kaye, R. A.	8/6/36
-------------	--------

Merchant, J. L.	8/7/36
-----------------	--------

Davidson, T. S.	26/7/36
-----------------	---------

## Adjutant.

Reld, J. G. E., Capt. Middx. R.	1/12/33
---------------------------------	---------

## 8th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Quarter-Master.

Cox, S. A., lt.	25/4/31
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lemon Yellow.]	

Cadet Unit affiliated.  
2nd O. Bn. Middx. R.

## 9th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Pound Lane,  
Willesden, N.W. 10.

## Hon. Colonel.

Hewitt, W. P., T.D. (Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.) t.a.	24/8/37
--	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

Lamont, J. N., M.C., T.D., t.a.	17/8/33
---------------------------------	---------

## Majors.

Fox, G. L., T.D., t.a.	1/4/30
Hardcastle, H. K.	3/12/36

## Captains.

Hogg, F. G.	17/8/29
Sutcliffe, B. L.	15/2/36

Gray, H. W. W.	4/12/36
----------------	---------

## Lieutenants.

Bedwell, L. J.	18/1/31
Pearson, M. F.	2/3/35

Parlane, W. F.	13/7/36
----------------	---------

## 2nd Lieutenants

Canning, J. G. H.	9/5/34
-------------------	--------

Hamilton, A.	23/7/35
--------------	---------

Bull, J. T.	28/4/36
-------------	---------

Perks, M. A.	18/4/36
--------------	---------

Talbot, J. R.	9/7/36
---------------	--------

Wood, J. M.	7/1/37
-------------	--------

Emery, K. A. L.	7/1/37
-----------------	--------

## Adjutant.

Clayden, H. W., Capt. Middx. R.	21/12/34
---------------------------------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

Johnson, T. C. M. maj. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)	4/5/35
--	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lemon Yellow.]

## Cadet Unit affiliated.

3rd O. Bn. Middx. R.

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (6).

## Lieutenants.

Morley, J. F.	24/10/31
---------------	----------

Wilcox, G. L. M. R.	5/12/31
---------------------	---------

Cowley, L. D.	9/2/32
---------------	--------

Willoughby, R. W. H., c.o.	13/6/34
----------------------------	---------

Biggs, K. R. McK.	28/10/34
-------------------	----------

Borgas, D. J.	17/1/37
---------------	---------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hancock, F. S. C.	1/1/36
-------------------	--------

Marshall, P. D. H.	8/2/36
--------------------	--------

Harrison, M. I.	18/4/36
-----------------	---------

The following Units of the Territorial Army are affiliated to the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).

(For details see pages 346, 695 and 699.)

7th City of London Regiment (Post Office Rifles).  
19th London Regiment (St. Pancras).



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Whitbread, S. (2) d.	12/7/27
Wingfield, E. W. R. (2)	4/2/29
Chapman, P. G. (1)	30/8/29
Barnett, F. H. W. (2) Adj.	29/1/30
Sykes, A. P. (2)	1/9/30
Trotter, T. (1)	30/8/31
Collen, K. H., c.o.	31/1/32
Douglas-Pennant, M. F. (1) Adj.	31/1/32
Bower, L. C. (2)	31/1/32
De Pree, G. (2)	31/1/32
White, J. M. (1) d.	29/8/32
Hunt, H. C. J. [L] (1)	30/1/33
Johnson, M. A. (2)	30/1/33
Duncanson, E. R. T. (d. Adj. 22/4/36)	30/1/33
Williams, E. A. W. [L] (2)	28/8/33
Consett, C. d'A. P., c.o.	28/8/33
Scott, O. R. (2)	28/8/33
Powell, J. A. H. (1)	28/8/33
Chaplin, P. S. (1)	28/8/33
Radcliffe, J. B. E. H., s.	28/8/33
Northey, E. G. V., s.	28/8/33
Chance, R. F. L., c.o.	29/1/34

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Corbett-Winder, J. L. (1)	27/8/34
Stanton, E. O. (1)	28/1/35
Keown-Boyd, W. D. (1)	28/1/35
Howard, H. R. G. (1)	28/1/35
Christian, J. M. (2)	3/3/35
Round, J. G. (1)	1/9/35
White, G. W. (2)	2/2/36
Gilliat, M. J. (2)	2/2/36
Mellor, J. F. C. (1)	31/8/36
Charteris, Hon. M. M. C. (1)	31/8/36
Hawley, Sir David H., Bt. (2)	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hunter, J. A. (1)	30/8/34
Turnor, A. R. (2)	30/8/34
Madden, C. S. (2)	31/1/35
Hope, H. A. (1)	31/1/35
Wooda, H. R. (1)	30/1/36
Philips, N. L. (2)	30/1/36
Wake, H. (1)	27/8/36
Chance, N. F., Suppy. Res. (2)	11/9/36
Earle, P. B. (2)	28/1/37
James, F. C. (2)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Douglas-Pennant, M. F., Lt. (1)	7/10/35
Barnett, F. H. W., Lt. (2)	1/1/37

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Hebblethwaite, E., d. capt.	20/3/26
Jagger, W., Lt. (2)	31/1/30
Hind, G. P. R., Lt. (1)	16/7/30

## 5th Battalion (Militia).

## 6th Battalion (Militia)

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (0).

## Lieutenant.

McClintock, A. N.	4/5/36
-------------------	--------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Robinson, J. R. V.	14/8/35
Wigan, A. L.	11/3/36
Chance, N. F. (Empld. 2 Bn.)	1/4/36

## The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

- 9th London Regiment (Queen Victoria's Rifles).
- 12th London Regiment (Rangers).
- 13th London Regiment (Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment).
- 16th London Regiment (Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles).

(For details see pages 695, 696 and 698.)

## The following Units of the Territorial Army are affiliated to the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

- 6th City of London Regiment (City of London Rifles).
- 11th London Regiment (Finsbury Rifles).

(For details see pages 315, 346, 695 and 696.)

## The following Cadet Unit is affiliated to the Regiment.

- 1st C. Bn. K.R.R.C.



## THE WILTSHIRE REGIMENT (DUKE OF EDINBURGH'S). [ 62 ]

## Wessex Area.

A cross pattée charged in the centre with a roundel thereon the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Edinburgh.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Schraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Nonne Boeschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Pickern," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Gaza," "Nebl Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," Talavera Barracks, Aldershot.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.

Record and Pay Office ... .. *Exeter.*

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (62nd Foot) ... .. *Bangalore.* | 3rd Bn. (K. Wiltshire Mil.) ... .. *Devizes.*  
2nd " (99th " ) ... .. *Palestine.*

Depot ... .. *Devizes.*

## Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... .. *The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road, Trowbridge.*

*Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.*

The Otago Regiment ... .. *Dunedin.*

*Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.*

Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifles ... .. *Capetown.*

Colonel ... .. Evans, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret.  
pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... .. 1/1/20

Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Oliphant, Maj. K. J. P., M.C., Wilt. R. ... .. 3/6/35

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).*Lt.-Colonels (2).*

Segrave, H. J. [I] (1) 2/10/35  
Evelyn-Smith, R., p.s.c. [I] (2) 22/1/37

*Majors (8).*

Ponsford, J. M., M.C. (1) 3/10/27  
3/6/19  
Oliphant, K. J. P., M.C. [I] (2) d.  
31/8/30  
Ansted, D. A. (2) 2/10/31  
Shelford, F. L. D. (1) 22/1/33  
Rose, H. B., M.C. [I] (1) 4/4/35  
Green, L. B., p.s.c. (2) 8/6/35  
LLoyd, H. W. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
[I] (1) 2/10/35  
Watson, M. K. [L] (2) 22/1/37

*Captains (14)*

Betts, E. L. (2) [details] 1/1/17  
Oldfield, G. P. [I] (1) d. 1/1/17  
Russell, G. B., D.S.O. (2) 1/1/17  
Theyre, S. M. C. (1) 26/5/17

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Captains—contd.*

Walt, G. K., M.C. (1) 31/5/17  
Hleaks, H. R. (1) 26/5/26  
Beaven, R. M. P. (2) 15/9/26  
Hamilton, N. F. V., i.e. 3/10/27  
Peacock, J. H. (1) 9/11/27  
Prest, C. A. (2) 9/11/27  
Bearnse, L. H. (2) d. 10/11/27  
Ludford, W. E. (1) [details] 4/4/35  
Sargeant, C. (2) 4/4/35  
Moore, A. R., M.M. (2) 4/4/35  
Walter, E. B. H. L. H. [I] a.c. 3/6/35  
Arnold, T. A. (2) a.c. 3/6/35  
Ashley, R. (1) 1/9/36

*Subalterns (34).**Lieutenants.*

Steele, A. D. S. (2) 24/12/22  
Kebble, C. M. (2) Adj. 28/8/26  
Stevens, F. W., o., o.d. 18/12/26  
Kenrick, N. C. E. (1) Adj. 31/12/27  
Day, F. (2) [details] 4/2/29  
Coat, B. A., i. 4/2/29  
Snook, W. F. (2) [details] 4/2/29  
Thompson, R. C. (1) 30/8/29  
Richardson, G. W. L. (2) 30/8/29  
Gore, T. G., o., o.d. 4/2/33  
30/8/29  
Doggrell, D. (2) 2/2/31  
Reith, A. J. (1) 15/10/32  
Eyles, J. C. H. d., Adj. (1/7/36) 30/1/33  
Wood, L. H. (1) 30/1/33

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Slee, J. R. A. (1) 28/8/33  
Newton Dunn, O. F. (1) 27/8/34  
Goldsmith, O. (1) 27/8/34  
Wort, G. (1) 28/1/35  
Seymour, The Lord (1) d. 28/1/35  
Huellin, J. L. R. (1) 29/1/35  
Thomas, R. M. C. (2) 1/9/35  
Read, C. F. (1) 1/9/35  
Coghill, C. J. (2) d. 1/9/35  
Russell, A. P. (1) 1/9/35  
Redman, J. O. S. (1) 1/9/35  
Ingles, E. H. (2) 2/2/36  
Boggs, E. A. T., c.o. 2/2/36  
Hooley, A. W. S. (1) 2/2/36  
Hunter, H. M. A. (1) 2/2/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Woolnough, G. F. (2) 31/1/35  
Stephenson, R. W. (1) 31/1/35  
Hoare, H. N. (2) 31/1/35  
Peers, J. W. (2) 29/8/35  
Ottowell, T. R. M. (2) 29/8/35  
McClintock, E. (2) 29/8/35  
Comerford Green, K. G. (2) 80/1/36  
Ferro, E. A. P. (2) 28/1/37

*Adjutants (2).*

Kenrick, N. C. E., Lt. (1) 10/11/35  
Kebble, C. M., Lt. (2) 22/1/37

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Parkor, G., d. 10/7/26  
capt. 10/7/34  
Brewer, T. E., M.B.E., Lt. (2) 14/7/32  
Newton, J. C., M.M., Lt. (1) 2/12/36

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Captain.

✕ Vockney, W. E. 2/2/15

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Bythesca Road,  
Trowbridge.

## Hon. Colonel.

Herbert, Hon. Sir George S., Bt.,  
T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) A.D.C.,  
t.a. 1/11/30

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Starkey, H. S., T.D., t.a. 18/12/36

## Majors.

✕ Jagger, F. W. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
18/12/32  
Brown, J. H. 18/12/36

## Captains.

Luce, E. L. 18/12/32  
Burrows, M. G. 19/11/35  
Bally, J. W. S. 1/10/36  
Jeans, A. S. P. 18/12/36

## Lieutenants.

✕ Jackson, H. E. 16/12/29  
Pound, K. E. 26/7/33  
Brown, J. F. 27/6/34  
Butt, D. 18/11/34  
Arundell, Hon. J. F. 18/11/34  
Daly, P. H. 14/11/34  
21/5/33  
Brakspear, O. S. 27/2/35  
Green, K. O. 20/12/36  
Rimington, F. S. 29/12/36  
26/6/34

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Snell, A. C. 19/2/35  
Knapp, H. N. 24/4/35  
Telehman, D. P. 1/6/35  
Newton Dunn, T. R. 15/6/35  
Wort, R. 18/7/36  
Mason, G. 5/12/36  
Craig, R. J. C. 19/12/36  
Marle, J. D. W. 20/2/37  
Gatch, J. D. 3/3/37

## Adjutant.

Coad, B. A., Lt. Wilts R. 22/1/37  
(temp. Capt. T.A. 22/1/37)

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Lyne, R. W. 15/4/26  
capt. 15/4/34

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Evans, E. R. 4/7/31  
Smith, J. S. C. 8/2/36  
Magor, A. F. T. 30/8/36  
Lush, J. H. 15/10/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Biddulph, R. S. 1/10/30  
Acton, G. 2/10/35  
Bartlett, S. P. 13/6/36  
Jewell, J. E. N. 6/2/37

## THE MANCHESTER REGIMENT. [ 63 ]

East Lancashire Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." A fleur-de-llys.

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Peninsula," "Martinique, 1839," "Guadaloupe, 1810,"  
 "New Zealand," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882,"  
 "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—42 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aene,  
 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Giverny, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17,  
 '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert,  
 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917,"  
 "Pillkern," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"  
 "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Amiens,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918,"  
 "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy,  
 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Landing at Suva,"  
 "Scimitar Hill, 1915," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine,  
 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Manchester Regiment Gazette," Ladysmith Barracks, Ashton-under-Lyne.

Regimental Associations—The Manchester Regimental Aid Society, Ladysmith Barracks, Ashton-under-Lyne.  
 Old Comrades Association, Ladysmith Barracks, Ashton-under-Lyne.

Record and Pay Office (excluding 6th/7th Bn.) ... Preston.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

	Uniform—Scarlet.	Facings—Deep Green	
1st Bn. (63rd Foot) ... ..	Egypt.	3rd Bn. (6th B. Lancashire Mil.) ...	Ashton-under-Lyne.
2nd „ (96th „ ) ... ..	Strensall.	4th „ (6th B. Lancashire Mil.) ...	Ashton-under-Lyne.
Depot ... ..	...	...	Ashton-under-Lyne.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ... ..	Drill Hall, Wigan.	9th Bn. ... ..	The Armoury, Ashton-under-Lyne.
8th „ ... ..	Drill Hall, Ardwick Green, Manchester, 12.	10th „ ... ..	Drill Hall, Rifle Street, Oldham.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Southland Regiment ... .. Invercargill.

Colonel ... .. Dorling, Col. F. H., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. ... .. 19/7/34  
 Officer Commanding Depot

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Coslin E. B., D.S.O., p.s.c., (2)	7/4/35
	1/1/34
Clowes, N., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (1)	6/3/37
	1/7/36

## Majors (8).

Moore, A. W. U. (1)	12/4/31
Green, H. R. C. (2)	25/1/33
Davidson, M. R. (1)	6/3/33
Holmes, E. B., M.C. (2)	5/11/33
Torrance, K. S., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [2]	7/4/36
	M. H.-col. 1/1/36
Moorhead, C. D., M.C., p.s.c., s.	6/3/37
	1/1/36
Levis, F. A. (2)	6/3/37
Webb, C. F., s. (1)	6/3/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Pembroke, S. K. (1)	14/5/24
Kettley, C. H., M.B.E., s. 20/7/24	bt. maj. 1/7/36
McKevitt, P. J., M.C. (1) (Detn. Bks.)	21/1/26
Brittorous, F., M.C. (1)	1/2/26
Churchill, B. H., M.C., p.s.c., s.	5/11/29
Hoskisson, H. S., t.	6/5/32
Oryill, J. H., s.	21/1/33
Cooper, G. D., t.	21/1/33
Hickey, E. M., t.	25/1/33
Shewell, E. L. (2) d.	25/1/33
Alderton, A. L. (2)	25/1/33

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Usher, G. L. (1) Adj.	6/3/35
Hibbard, T. A. (1) d.	7/5/35
Archdale, C. L. (1)	4/4/35
Stewart, R. H. H. (1)	4/4/35
Venour, W. A. (Spec. Appt.) (1)	4/4/35
Buchan, P. W. (1)	1/5/35
Dook, H. D., c.o.	30/6/35
Frampton, G. (2) Adj.	30/6/35
Chandler, R., c.o.	30/6/35
Azworthy, F. G. W. (2)	30/6/35

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Churchill, T. B. L., M.C., a.m.	1/9/30
Woolsey, E. F. (2)	1/9/30
Hyde, O. H. R. (2)	2/2/31
Chiodetti, V. A. (2)	30/8/31
Douglass, W. J. (1)	30/8/31
Black, K. R. F. (2)	31/8/31
Mott, O. K. (2)	31/1/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

<i>Ekin-Smyth, W. L., t.a.</i>	9/6/32
<i>Tod, G. A. (d. Adj. 30/5/35)</i>	30/1/33
<i>Close-Brooks, N. B. (1) d.</i>	6/7/33
<i>Robertson-Glasgow, N. C., e.o.</i>	28/8/33
<i>Clapham, W. R. (1)</i>	29/1/34
<i>Doran, G. F. (2)</i>	29/1/34
<i>Lambert, B. A. P. (2) [o.d.]</i>	30/1/34
<i>Shepperd, G. A. (1)</i>	27/8/34
<i>Almond, W. E. (1)</i>	28/8/34
<i>Archdale, W. M. (2) d.</i>	28/1/35
<i>Thompson, P. (1)</i>	28/1/35
<i>Hallmark, J. A. (1)</i>	1/9/35
<i>Howell, R. V. (1)</i>	2/9/35
<i>Derham-Reid, J. B. B. (1)</i>	2/2/36
<i>Fouracre, J. L. (2)</i>	5/3/36
<i>Evans, M. P. E. (1)</i>	1/2/37
<i>Clark, R. K. (2)</i>	1/2/37
<i>Gunning, J. T. H. (1)</i>	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

<i>Dent, H. D. (2)</i>	30/8/34
<i>Griffiths, R. J. (1)</i>	31/1/35
<i>Fitch, J. A. C. (2)</i>	1/2/35
<i>Spanton, E. J. C. (2)</i>	30/8/35
<i>Griffiths, R. F. H. (1)</i>	30/1/36
<i>Cole, R. E. W. (1)</i>	27/8/36
<i>Brewster, J. R. V. (2)</i>	29/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

<i>Frampton, G., capt. (2)</i>	1/3/35
<i>Usher, G. L., capt. (1)</i>	26/9/35

## Quarter-Masters (3).

<i>Smith, O. H., M.C., D.C.M., d.</i>	29/3/23
<i>capt.</i>	29/3/31
<i>Snow, F., D.C.M. (2)</i>	8/6/27
<i>capt.</i>	8/6/35
<i>O'Brien, H., lt. (1)</i>	13/12/36

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

<i>✕ Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian S. M., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., ret. pay, q.s. (Col. Gordons)</i>	9/8/08
	24/6/05

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

<i>✕ Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a.</i>	9/8/08
	24/12/02

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

## Drill Hall, Wigan.

## Hon. Colonel.

<i>✕ Darlington, Sir Henry C., K.O.B., C.M.G., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (Hon. Lt. in Army) t.a.</i>	26/11/27
--	----------

## Lt.-Colonel.

<i>✕ Falk, O. J., M.C., t.a.</i>	20/9/34
----------------------------------	---------

## Majors.

<i>✕ France, R. A., T.D.</i>	20/9/30
<i>✕ Holmes, J. W., T.D.</i>	20/9/34

## Captains.

<i>✕ Falk, G. F.</i>	9/3/27
<i>Arbuthnot, R.</i>	20/9/30
<i>Tickle, R. S.</i>	20/9/34
<i>France, O. S.</i>	22/2/36

## Lieutenant.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

<i>Kerfoot, R. G.</i>	14/4/34
<i>Horrocks, A. J.</i>	13/2/35
<i>Lowe, H. D.</i>	16/3/35
<i>Brown, P. E.</i>	6/4/35
<i>Wrigley, K.</i>	24/4/35
<i>Chambres, J.</i>	4/5/35
<i>Rushton, H. P.</i>	11/12/35
<i>Thwaites, J. J.</i>	7/3/36
<i>Simpson, C. A.</i>	27/5/36
<i>Bringan, J. C. W.</i>	18/11/36
<i>Watkinson, P.</i>	12/12/36
<i>Dixon, P. S.</i>	12/12/36

## Adjutant.

<i>Cooper, G. D., Capt. Manch. R.</i>	28/12/33
---------------------------------------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

<i>✕ Lane, T.</i>	24/11/28
<i>capt.</i>	24/11/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Deep Green.]

## 6th (Ardwick) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Ardwick Green,  
Manchester, 12.

## Hon. Colonel.

<i>✕ Bentley, F. I., T.D., t.a.</i>	28/2/25
-------------------------------------	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

<i>✕ Dawson, S. P., M.M., t.a.</i>	16/2/32
<i>bt. col.</i>	16/2/36

## Majors.

<i>✕ Kay, G. S.</i>	16/2/32
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/37
<i>Williams, A. G. O.</i>	5/5/34

## Captains.

<i>✕ Rieper, L.</i>	16/2/32
<i>Ritson, E. V.</i>	6/12/32
<i>Crompton, F. R.</i>	5/5/34
<i>Phillips, J. D.</i>	1/6/36

## Lieutenants.

<i>✕ Bracken, R. T. O.</i>	5/12/34
<i>Cooke, R.</i>	17/3/35
<i>Hull, E. W.</i>	7/1/36
<i>Broady, O. J.</i>	3/5/36
<i>King, W. E. W.</i>	31/5/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

<i>Burgess, H.</i>	8/9/34
<i>Kershaw, A.</i>	23/2/35
<i>Crompton, A. D.</i>	1/6/35
<i>Barley, B. J.</i>	3/8/35
<i>Bryant, T. P.</i>	15/2/36
<i>Weaver, F. H.</i>	1/4/36
<i>Wavish, E. A.</i>	23/5/36
<i>Clark, R. A.</i>	27/5/36
<i>Wilson, W. L.</i>	19/9/36
<i>Martin, T. S.</i>	17/10/36
<i>Lindley, H. W.</i>	17/10/36
<i>Summers, P. E.</i>	20/2/37
<i>Wilson, P. D.</i>	24/3/37

## Adjutant.

<i>Hoseason, H. S., Capt. Manch. R.</i>	6/1/36
---	--------

## Quarter-Master.

<i>✕ Thirlwell, R., D.C.M., lt.</i>	3/1/34
-------------------------------------	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Deep Green.]

## 8th Battalion (Territorial).

The Armoury,  
Ashton-under-Lyne.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Stanley, The Lord, P.C., M.C.,  
M.P. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a.  
20/5/36

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Robinson, B. F., T.D., t.a. 28/1/32  
M. col. 28/1/36

## Majors.

✕Barratt, W. M., T.D. 1/4/30  
✕Stern, H. S., T.D. 28/1/32

## Captains.

Lingard, D. 22/2/28  
✕Fowden, F. L. 1/6/30  
Hall, J. 28/1/32  
✕Gray, F. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of  
Off.) Adj. 3/4/34  
Howarth, O. 5/9/34

## Lieutenants.

Marchington, L. B. 13/8/31  
Manwood, G. A. 27/9/31  
Makin, G. 16/5/34  
Fielden, E. B. 21/11/34  
Miller, R. T. 18/6/35  
Broadbent, H. H. 5/4/36  
Eaton, F. L. 17/2/37  
Lupton, P. 21/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hall, A. J. 28/4/34  
Swallow, A. 5/6/35  
Leech, R. 18/1/36  
Wales, J. B. 26/2/36  
Hewitt, A. 23/5/36  
McDonald, H. 27/5/36  
Connery, L. T. M. 7/10/36  
Connery, F. A. J. 23/12/36

## Adjutant.

✕Gray, F., capt. (Capt. ret. pay)  
(Res. of Off.) 3/4/34

## Quarter-Master.

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Deep Green.]

## 10th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Riffe Street, Oldham.  
Hon. Colonel.

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Taylor, J. A. C., D.S.O., M.C.,  
T.D., t.a. 23/1/33  
M. col. 23/1/37

## Majors.

✕Rowbotham, J. O. S., M.C., T.D. 23/1/32  
✕Schofield, W., T.D. 23/1/33

## Captains.

✕Whitehead, J. B., M.C. 23/1/32  
✕Howarth, F., M.C., T.D. (Lt. Res.  
of Off.) 23/1/33  
✕Taylor, J. 24/2/34

## Lieutenants.

Brewer, L. 16/11/25  
Hood, J. C. 28/2/26  
Ashton, F. H. 24/7/26  
Dodd, J. S. 10/4/29  
Greaves, G. 10/4/29  
Wallace, H. A. 25/7/31  
Bagshaw, F. B. 27/2/35  
Brewer, A. 23/4/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Clegg, J. A. 25/4/34  
Slater, L. D. 6/6/35  
Mellowdew, A. P. 15/2/36  
Gillespie, R. 4/3/36  
Barlow, D. W. 7/11/36  
Barlow, C. 16/1/37

## Adjutant.

Hickey, E. M., Capt. Manch. R.  
1/11/34

## Quarter-Master.

Evans, T. S., Lt. 12/5/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Deep Green.]

## Supplementary Reserve

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Dewar, J. P. P. D. 21/12/35  
Isherwood, O. M. 5/4/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Ham, P. G. 20/2/36  
Hilton, B. W. 8/7/36  
Truss, R. C. B. 25/7/36  
Marsh, G. C. 3/3/37

## Affiliated Unit.

§ 6th/7th Battalion (Territorial).

3, Stretford Road, Hulme,  
Manchester, 15.

## Record and Pay Office:

Woolwich Dockyard, S.E. 18.

## Hon. Colonels.

✕Wingate, Gen. Sir P. Reginald,  
Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.,  
D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay, q.s.  
[Lt. (Col. Comdt. R.A.) t.a. 16/12/14

✕Lawrence, Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert  
A., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.,  
ret. pay, p.s.c. (Col. 17th/21st  
Lt.) 6/1/17

## Cadet Units affiliated.

1st C. Bn. Manch. R.  
Hulme Grammar School C. Corps.

## THE NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE REGIMENT (THE PRINCE OF WALES'S). [ 64 ]

West Riding Area.

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Mortinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Rashie,"  
 "Bushire," "Kooch-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hahr," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Alane, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18,"  
 "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Avre," "Lys,"  
 "Baillleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917,"  
 "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier India, 1916"

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"China Dragon," The Depot, Lichfield.

Regimental Association—The Regimental Association, North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's),  
 The Depot, Lichfield.

Record and Pay Office (excluding 6th Bn.) ... .. Lichfield.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

1st Bn. (64th Foot) ... ..	Trimulgherry.	3rd Bn. (2nd K.O. Stafford Mil.) ... ..	Lichfield.
2nd " (98th " ) ... ..	Palestine.	4th " (3rd K.O. Stafford Mil.)... ..	Lichfield.
	Depot ... ..		Lichfield.

## Territorial Army Battalion.

6th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Horninglow Street, Burton-on-Trent.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

Le Régiment de Châteauguay ... .. St. Lambert, P.Q.

Colonel ... .. Wyatt, Hon. Brig.-Gen. L. J., D.S.O., ret. pay ... .. 30/5/36

Officer Commanding Depot ... Oxley, Maj. E. D. B., M.C., N. Stafford R. ... .. 29/6/36

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Robb, W., M.C. (2) 12/4/36  
 1/7/33  
 Greenslade, C., O.B.E., p.s.c. (1)  
 9/10/36  
 1/1/33

## Majors (8).

Stephenson, C. B., p.s.c., s. 12/4/32  
 Stamer, W. D., M.C. (2) 13/7/33  
 Oxley, E. D. B., M.C. (2) d. 8/8/33  
 Startin, O. B. (1) 9/9/33  
 Hopkins, J. A. S., c.o. 1/1/36  
 McAlister, G. M. S. (1) 16/8/36  
 Gibson, F. A. S., M.C. (2) 25/9/36  
 Butterworth, D. O. (1) 9/10/36  
 1/1/33

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Smith, G. S. E. McG., M.C. (2)  
 8/3/28  
 Lawton, W. R. (1) 8/3/28  
 Thompson, B. E. (Small Arms  
 Sch.) 8/4/28  
 Byas, E. R., M.C., p.s.c., s. 11/4/28  
 Owen, R. W., M.C. (1) d. 31/10/29  
 Charrington, H. N., i.e. 10/12/29  
 Lacey, R. (1) 10/12/29  
 Matthews, F. G. (2) 21/1/30  
 Wlekham, R. A. (2) d. 1/10/31  
 Steynerton, C. R. A., p.s.c. [L]  
 s. 8/8/33  
 Walton, W. P. E., p.s.c. (2)  
 [details] 8/8/33  
 Hunt, S. R., p.s.c. [L] (2) 4/4/35  
 Lowe, E. L. (2) 4/4/35  
 Colt, J. R., i.e. 4/4/35  
 Brown, C. M. (1) 24/5/35  
 Dawson, A. H. F., t. 24/5/35  
 Wilkins, G. McC., c.o. 12/10/35  
 Downs, R. A. A. (2) 12/10/35  
 Meredith, C. T. (2) 1/9/36  
 Thubron, G. E. (1) 25/9/36  
 Niven, R. C. H. (1) 9/10/36  
 Thompson, J. R. V. (2) Adj. 9/10/36  
 Ford, L. S. [L] 10/2/37  
 Mounsey, R. B. (1) 10/2/37  
 Radford, J. (1) Adj. 10/2/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Vander Kiste, J. O. (1) 1/9/30  
 Butterworth, H. (2) 2/2/31  
 Fegan, B. T. O., c.o. 30/8/31  
 Sweetman, W. P., a.m. 30/8/31  
 Bird, A. D. W. (d. Adj. 4/12/36)  
 31/1/32  
 Rogers, S. C. (2) 31/1/32  
 Powell, E. C. C. E. (1) 31/1/32  
 Williams, J. W. C. (2) 31/1/32  
 Hillier, A. E., c.o. 29/8/32  
 Kingzett, I. (1) d. 29/8/32  
 Perrean, M. J. (1) 28/8/33  
 Terry, P. O'N. (1) 30/8/33  
 Jenkins, M. B. (1) 29/1/34  
 Vinning, R. S. E. M. (2) 29/8/34  
 Ritchie, A. J. P. (1) 27/8/34  
 Lyons, T. G. (2) 2/2/36  
 Conron, J. S. O. R. (1) 2/2/36  
 Keating, S. J. (1) 2/2/36  
 Potter, W., a.s. 31/8/36  
 Booth, J. E. (1) 31/8/36  
 Terry, J. D. (1) 1/2/37  
 Henderson, J. A. (1) 1/2/37

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Gladstone, J. H. H. (2)	1/2/34
White, A. D. F. (2)	31/1/35
Rogers, W. C. G. (1)	31/1/35
Mabb, S. P. T. (2)	29/8/35
Haines, R. (1)	30/1/36
Wright, D. E. (2)	28/1/37
Cock, R. L. (2)	28/1/37
Penrose, J. V. (2)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Thompson, J. R. V., <i>capt.</i> (2)	1/10/34
Radford, J., <i>capt.</i> (1)	29/3/35

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Watkins, F., <i>lt., d.</i>	2/6/29
Burrage, R. G. V., <i>lt.</i> (2)	19/6/35
Moore, W., <i>lt.</i> (1)	16/5/36

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Horninglow Street,  
Burton-on-Trent.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Joseph, N. C. (Bt. Col. T.A.  
*Res.*) *t.a.* 20/8/32

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Mason, O. H., *M.C., t.a.* 20/8/32  
*bt. col.* 20/8/36

## Majors.

Molloy, M. D. 1/5/32  
✕ Creed, J. 20/8/32

## Captains.

✕ Orchard, M. F. 1/8/28  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/33  
Goddard, L. E. H. 18/2/31  
Smith, K. B. 1/5/32  
✕ St. Johnston, J. H., *M.C.* 20/8/32

## Lieutenants.

Cottrell, W. F. 1/12/31  
Macgill, C. O. 30/4/32  
Gothard, E. J. 21/5/32  
Twist, J. J. 24/12/35  
Pye, H. 11/11/36

6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Birch, O.	8/9/34
Shrubbs, R. K. H.	1/2/36
Lance, H. F. P.	22/2/36
Smith, B. F.	28/3/36
Carfoot, B. G.	27/5/36
Vero, A. B. T.	10/10/36
Bather, G. G. N.	14/11/36
Plant, R. D.	14/11/36
Barrington, A. H.	16/1/37
Barrington, S.	16/1/37

## Adjutant.

Dawson, A. H. F., *Capt. N.*  
Stafford R. 16/2/34

## Quarter-Master.

Miller, T. W., *lt.* 11/6/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
Facings—*Blue.*]

Oadet Unit affiliated.  
Tamworth Grammar School  
O. Corps.

## Supplementary Reserve

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Place, J. W.	6/1/35
Scott, B. C.	4/6/35
Shaw, H.	27/8/35
Sloane, J. H.	8/4/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Thomson, R. O. A.	28/11/34
Davies, A. W.	7/3/36

## Affiliated Unit.

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Booth Street, Stoke-on-Trent.

## Record and Pay Office :

Chatham :

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Shrewsbury, The Earl of	22/4/33
Farley, A. J. J.	13/5/36

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
Facings—*Black.*]



# THE YORK AND LANCASTER REGIMENT. [ 65 ]

West Riding Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Rose.

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1796-1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kabir," "Egypt, 1882-1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1889-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17, '18," "Graven-stapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Lancemarek, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Tiger and Rose," The Barracks, Pontefract.

Regimental Association—Regimental Association, The Depot, Pontefract.

Record and Pay Office (excluding 5th Bn.) ... .. York.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

1st Bn. (65th Foot) ... ..	Fork.	3rd Bn. (3rd West York Mil.) ... ..	Pontefract.
2nd „ (84th „ ) ... ..	Ahmednagar.		
Depot ... ..			Pontefract.

Territorial Army Battalion.

The Hallamshire Bn. ... .. Endcliffe Hall, Sheffield, 10.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal ... .. Montreal, P.Q.

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Wellington Regiment ... .. Wellington.

Colonel ... ..	Barker, Maj.-Gen. M. G. H., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. ... ..	1/4/36
Officer Commanding Depot ... ..	Edye, Maj. J. H. M., D.S.O., M.C., Y. & L. K. ... ..	4/11/35

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

Lt.-Colonels (2).

Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W., D.S.O.  
(2) 22/3/35  
Wetherall, H. E. de R., D.S.O.,  
M.C. (1) 10/3/36  
1/7/32

Majors (8).

Grove, K. S. (1) 4/5/28  
Sim, N. E. H. (1) 22/9/28  
Kent-Lemon, A. L. (2) 8/3/30  
Norris, F. L., M.C. (2) 22/3/31  
Edye, J. H. M., D.S.O., M.C. (1)  
d. 17/2/32  
Burnett, R. P., D.S.O., M.C. (2)  
22/3/35  
1/7/29  
Edwards, A. W., M.C. (s.c.) (2)  
10/3/36  
Stewart, D. J. (2) 9/10/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains—contd.

Symes, G. W., M.C., p.s.c. (2)  
1/1/23  
bt. maj. 1/1/32  
Tennent, D. C., t. 4/9/23  
Robins, C. G. (2) 12/12/23  
Jordan, F. H., M.C. (2) d.  
29/12/23  
Wilmut, G. C. (1) 14/3/28  
McConnell, R. B., M.C. (1) d.  
14/3/28  
Newbould, J. F. (1) 14/3/28  
Panting, H. A., M.C. (2)  
31/3/28  
Major, C. R., s. 4/5/28  
bt. maj. 1/1/34  
Key, S. H. L. (1) 3/12/28  
Strong, C. O., t. 7/5/31  
Soeger, R. (2) 7/5/31  
Parker, G. (1) 27/2/36  
Bannerman, D. A. H., c.o.  
10/3/36  
Fielding, D. E. M., c.o. 10/3/36  
Woodford, E. C. J. [L] s.c.s.  
20/5/36  
Sheffield, O. F. (Adj. O.T.C.)  
20/5/36  
Walters, R. V. de S. (1) 20/5/36  
Hill, C. T. W., c.o. 1/9/36  
Denaro, G. T., (2) 1/9/36  
Tracey, F. C., c.o., o.d. 28/10/36  
Hooton, D. L., t. 28/10/36  
Richardson, J. A. E. P. (1) Adj.  
28/10/36  
French-Hodges, N. D. t. (1)  
28/10/36  
Day, P. G. (1) 28/10/36

Subalterns (34).

Captains (14).

Sawyer, H. A., M.C. (Army  
Tech. Sch. (Boys)) 10/9/21  
Blad, O. E. (2) 1/1/23

Lieutenants

Wilson, R. F. (d., Adj. 22/5/34)  
29/1/27  
Duggan, C. W. R., c.o. 4/2/29

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Jerome, B. S. (1) 29/1/30  
Mander-Jones, G. (2) d. 12/6/30  
Mott, J. H. (2) d. 3/12/30  
Thomson, R. C. (2) Adj. 19/11/31  
Bridge, R. P. (1) 31/1/32  
Selater, R. O. (2) 29/8/32  
Read, L. L. J. (2) 29/8/32  
Shaw, D. M., c.o. 29/8/32  
Cooper-Key, C. A. (2) [1] 30/1/33  
Mew, G. W. H. (2) 30/1/33  
Walker, J. R. (1) 1/2/33  
Cross, A. E. W. (1) 10/7/33  
Dimmock, R. O. S. (2) 30/8/33  
Willis, R. A. (2) 29/1/34  
Grimeston, B. A. (1) d. 29/1/34  
Sykes, N. S. (2) d. 2/6/34  
Jonas, J. C. S. (2) 23/1/35  
Puttock, A. G. (2) 30/1/35  
Carr, O. B. D'A. Des V (1)  
31/8/36  
Belton, P. A. (1) 7/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Halford, M. C. K. (1) 30/8/34  
Hawkins, J. V. (2) 30/8/34  
Tucker, C. R. (2) 31/8/34  
Sykes, H. W. B. (1) 29/3/35  
Cress, R. M. (1) 30/1/36  
Northover, W. L. (2) 27/8/36  
Mott, F. V. D. (2) 27/8/36  
Grigg, T. H. C. (1) 28/1/37  
Spencer, F. T. (1) 28/1/37

Adjutants (2).

Thomson, R. C., t. (2) 1/12/35  
Richardson, J. A. E. P., capt. (1) 7/12/35

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Tugwell, G. C. W., d. 17/6/26  
capt. 17/6/35  
Wigley, W., D.C.M., (2) 13/3/00  
capt. 13/3/37  
Marriott, C. K., M.M., d. (1)  
7/9/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

The Hallamshire Battalion  
(Territorial).

Rendcliffe Hall, Sheffield, 10.

## Hon. Colonel.

Branson, G. E., V.D., T.D. 1/2/19

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Tozer, W., T.D., t.s. 2/10/31  
lt. col. 2/10/35

## Majors.

✕Vernon, G. E. 8/3/31  
Dixon, W. M. 16/10/34

## Captains.

Derby, J. 1/5/30  
Hunt, J. P. 2/10/31  
Daykin, J. R. 3/10/31  
20/3/29  
Lockwood, D. E. 1/1/35

## Lieutenants.

Marsh, H. J. W. 13/7/35  
West, K. W. 13/7/35  
Mumby, R. 7/9/35  
Rankin, J. T. 14/9/35  
Slater, R. I. 4/3/36  
Beckett, D. C. 12/4/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Marsh, P. W. 4/4/34  
Tyzack, P. G. 29/7/34  
McNidder, T. H. 14/11/34  
Webster, D. B. 16/1/35  
Newton, P. S. 21/3/36

## Adjutant.

Strong, C. C., Capt. Y. & L.R.  
31/1/37

## Quarter-Master.

✕Dobson, J. P., D.C.M., M.M.  
17/12/28  
capt. 17/12/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Oliver, J. N. 10/12/33  
Gregory E. W. 23/12/34  
Ward, T. G. C. (and O.T.C.)  
13/7/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hensman, J. W. 21/7/34  
Kershaw, E. R. 31/7/35  
Briggs, B. 15/4/36  
Hunter, G. N. 27/5/36  
Ingleby, A. H. B. 5/9/36  
Divers, L. S. P. 6/9/36

## Affiliated Unit.

55th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Rotherham.

Record and Pay Office:  
Woolwich Dockyard, S.E.18.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Rhodes, S., C.B., D.S.O., T.D.  
(Col. Terr. Army) t.s. 12/11/30

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Fieher, J. M., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,  
t.s. 16/2/33

## Majors.

✕Nelson, G. S., M.C. 1/4/30  
lt. lt.-col. 1/1/37  
✕Beaumont, J. W., M.C., T.D.  
16/2/33  
✕Simons, G. R. 25/7/36

## Captains.

Ward, F. W. 12/4/31  
Bradford, J. B. 16/2/33  
Merryweather, E. T. 1/7/35

## Lieutenants.

Hall, J. 6/12/30  
Schooling, J. D. 15/4/34  
Sugg, H. H. M. 30/12/34  
Neott, C. [I] 17/2/35  
King, J. S. 26/7/36  
Lycett, W. N. 28/7/36  
Graham, R. P. 29/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Badger, A. P. 9/6/34  
Lund, J. 24/6/36  
Hemmings, J. S. 4/7/36  
Harrison, P. A. 26/7/36  
Wallwork, J. F. 7/11/36  
Sheridan, P. A. 28/11/36  
Mason, J. 19/12/36

## Quarter-Master.

Silvey, H., lt. 21/7/35

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

# THE DURHAM LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 68 ]

Northumbrian Area.

Within a bugle horn strung the letters D.L.I.

"Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenæes," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Rushmore," "Bushire," "Kooch-ab," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—37 Battalions—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Heege, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Polygone Wood," "Broodseinde," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Egypt, 1915-16," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Archangel, 1918-19."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Regimental Journal, The Durham Light Infantry," Fenham Barracks, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

*Regimental Associations*—The Durham Light Infantry Regimental Fund, 53, Old Elvet, Durham City.  
The Durham Light Infantry Association, 53, Old Elvet, Durham City.

Record and Pay Office (excluding 7th Bn.) ... .. York.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.			Facing—Dark Green.		
1st Bn. (68th Foot)	...	Blackdown.	3rd Bn. (2nd Durham Mil.)	...	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
2nd „ (106th „)	...	Sudan.	4th „ (1st Durham Mil.)	...	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Depot	...	...	...	...	Newcastle

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn.	...	Drill Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.	8th Bn.	...	Drill Hall, Gatesgate, Durham.
6th „	...	Drill Hall, Bishop Auckland.	9th „	...	Drill Hall, Burt Terrace, Gateshead.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Winnipeg Light Infantry ... .. Winnipeg, Man.

## Allied Regiments of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Canterbury Regiment ... .. Christchurch.  
The Nelson, Marlborough and West Coast Regiment ... .. Nelson.

Colonel	...	...	Lord, Maj.-Gen. C. O., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay.	...	...	7/7/34
Officer Commanding Depot...	...	...	Wiehe, Maj. G. I., M.C., Durham L.I.	...	...	18/9/36

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

#### 1A-Colonels (2).

Grey-Wilson, W. A., M.C. (1)  
15/10/35  
Hasted, J. O. O., D.S.O. (2)  
18/9/36

#### Majors (8).

Yate, V. A. C., M.C. (2) 7/1/31  
Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., O.B.E.,  
p.s.c. (2) 27/6/33  
Beart, O. W., M.C. (s.c.) (2)  
1/11/33  
Wiehe, G. I., M.C. (1) d. 16/11/33  
Heslop, E. T. (2) 6/12/33  
Percy, J. E. S., M.C. (1) 8/8/34  
Dryden, E., M.C. (1) 15/10/35  
1/1/34  
Goldschmidt, G. T., c.o. 18/9/36

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Captains (14).

Appleby, R. J., M.B.E. (1)  
6/2/28  
Ware, R. F., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
28/6/30  
McBain, H., M.C. (2) d. 26/11/31  
Sebag-Montefiore, E. C. (1) d.  
26/11/31  
Simpson, R. B. Y., i. 8/3/32  
Arderne, E. A. (2) 1/4/32  
Airey, T. S., p.s.c. [L] (1) 20/4/33  
Kirby, E. F. (1) 17/6/33

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Captains—contd.

Johnston, R. Q. F. (2) 17/6/33  
Rogers, G. O'O. (2) 1/8/33  
Stobart, G. K. (2) 1/11/33  
Simpson, F. H. (1) 16/11/33  
Battiscombe, O. R. (1) 6/12/33  
Sumner, J. F. M. (2) 12/5/34  
Bond, A. R., M.B.E. (1) 12/5/34  
Gausson, C. E. S. P., i. 16/5/35  
Sandars, P. W., s.c.s. 16/5/35  
Brown, J. H., s.c.s. 5/4/36  
Stallard, T. (2) 5/4/36  
Gang, E. V., s.c.s. 5/4/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Folkard, G. J. (1)	30/8/26
Mason, M. A. F.	29/1/27
Rickets, A. H. G., t.	3/9/27
Cousens, J. R., s.f.	29/1/30
Vaux, H. M., t.	21/8/30
Poett, J. H. N. (2) Adj.	1/9/30
Hanmer, J. M. (d. Adj.	16/5/35
	2/2/31
Fanning-Evans, C. (2)	27/5/31
Fox-Davies, H. E. FitzR. (1)	22/6/35
Adj.	2/2/31
Townsend, C. M. (2) d.	30/8/31
Forrester, T. (1)	29/8/32
Jeffreys, P. J. (2)	29/8/32
Leather, K. M. W., s.f.	30/1/33
Crosthwaite, D. F. (2) [1]	28/8/33
Blackett, R. H. (2)	29/1/34
Orr, H. G. (1)	29/1/34
de Robeck, P. (2)	27/8/34
Roberts, G. B. C. (2)	28/1/35
Clapton, T. L. A. (2)	28/1/35
Gibbs Kennet, R. E. G. (2)	1/9/35
Norman, C. R. W. (2)	2/2/36
May, P. H. M. (1)	31/8/36
Lyster-Todd, G. K. C. (2)	1/2/37
Luard, P. S. (2)	1/2/37
Keith, A. L. S. (2)	1/2/37
Bartlett, I. H. (2)	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hutton, W. B. (1)	30/8/34
St. George, A. J. (1) d.	30/8/34
Atkinson, R. G. (2)	30/8/34
Taylor, J. H. (1)	31/1/35
Allen, R. (2)	31/1/35
Humphreys, R. B. (2)	31/1/35
Bonham, J. H. H. (1)	19/5/35
D'Arcy-Irvine, C. M. (1)	29/8/35
Hermion, K. E. (1)	29/8/35
Gregson, J. R. (1)	30/1/36
Moore, H. B. M. du P. (1)	30/1/36
Waistell, W. H. (1)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Poett, J. H. N., Lt. (2)	1/10/34
Fox-Davies, H. E. FitzR., Lt. (1)	6/12/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Low, W. H., O.B.E. (1)	9/3/19
maj.	9/3/34
Shields, G., d.	28/1/25
capt.	28/1/33
Pearson, O. H., Lt. (2)	7/8/33

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Londonberry, The Marq. of,  
K.G., P.C., M.V.O. (Lt. Lt.-Col.  
ret.) t.a. 12/8/15

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Stockton-on-Tees.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Kitching, H. E., M.B.E. (Lt. Col.  
T.A. Res.) t.a. 14/11/36

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Feetham, O. J., M.C., T.D., t.a. 1/11/34

## Majors.

✕Marley, C.D., M.B.E., T.D. 1/11/30  
Lt. Lt.-col. 1/1/36  
✕Reay, J. K., T.D. 1/11/34  
1/1/32

## Captains.

✕Graham, N. 20/10/26  
✕Holley, K. H. 29/12/31  
Hodgson, W. F. T. 1/11/34  
Baly, E. J. 15/12/34  
8/3/32  
Mather, W. H. 3/2/37

## Lieutenants.

Cohen, N. L. 20/7/29  
Lauder, R. 23/5/31  
Coulson, S. G. 11/6/31  
Brown, H. E. 13/4/34  
Stock, P. D. H. 15/4/34  
Stanton, F. D. 2/11/35  
Wrightson, P. 24/12/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Olsen, S. B. 21/4/34  
Atley, W. P. 21/4/34  
Fletcher, G. H. 27/7/35  
Murrell, P. E. 4/7/36  
Lenman, F. J. 4/7/36  
Nisbet, W. I. 4/7/36  
Lyall, J. 28/10/36  
Walford, D. de G. 5/12/36  
Brown, J. T. 3/2/37  
Wood, R. P. 17/2/37

## Adjutant.

Gausson, C. E. S. P., Capt.  
Durham L.I. 30/11/36

## Quarter-Master.

✕Dick, E. J., Lt. 28/11/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.]

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Bishop Auckland.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Stobart, G. H., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
(Col. ret. Terr. Army) (Lt.-Col.  
ret. pay) A.D.C., t.a. 14/4/26

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Miller, T. H., T.D., t.a. 1/11/34

## Majors.

✕Curry, J. H. 17/11/31  
Robinson, P. B. 1/11/34

## Captains.

Lowson, J. R. 26/4/30  
Watson, W. I. 9/12/31  
✕Perry, J. G., M.C. 10/9/34  
Roddam, G. R. 1/11/34

## Lieutenants.

Holroyde, B. 5/7/31  
Fletcher-Vane, W. M. [L] 28/11/31  
Proud, E. L. 16/4/35  
Cummins, R. L. 16/4/35  
Alsop, J. R. 4/3/36  
Kipling, J. W. 28/6/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Platts, F. 23/6/34  
Ferens, M. R. 27/5/36  
Robinson, G. E. 12/7/36  
Macfeggan, G. F. 24/3/37  
Ayton, W. W. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Vaux, H. M., Lt. Durham L. I.  
(temp. Capt. T.A. 31/10/34)  
31/10/34

## Quarter-Master.

✕Wicks, O. G. (Lt. ret. pay) 9/12/31  
maj. 13/10/33

[Uniform—Green  
Facings—Scarlet.]

8th Battalion (Territorial).	9th Battalion (Territorial).	Supplementary Reserve.
Drill Hall, Gilesgate, Durham.	Drill Hall, Burt Terrace, Gateshead.	Category B.
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	<i>Subalterns (9).</i>
✕Turnbull, J., C.M.G., V.D., (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (Hon. Capt. in Army) t.a. 21/11/28	✕Henderson, A., C.M.G., T.D. (Lt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 10/10/31	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	Dixon, J. H. 24/1/34 Wright, G. B. 18/2/34 Mann, E. H. 11/7/34 Nutley, E. 22/7/34 Whitfield, G. 8/6/35
✕Kirkup, P., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a. 23/12/30 dt. col. 23/12/34	✕Simpson, W. F., M.C. 3/4/36	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
<i>Majors.</i>	<i>Majors.</i>	Laverick, G. 15/1/36 Saville, J. M. 30/5/36
✕Leybourne, E. A., T.D. 1/4/30	✕Swinburne, H. L. 19/11/34	<i>Amalgamated Unit.</i>
✕Bramwell, J., T.D. 28/12/30	Kelly, R. O. 3/4/36	57th Battalion (Territorial.)
<i>Captains.</i>	<i>Captains.</i>	Drill Hall, Livingstone Road, Sunderland.
✕Hesclon, F. S. 25/3/31 McLaren, B. S. 25/3/31 Gray, D. A. 25/3/31 Walton, J. W. 27/9/34	Oxley, O. W. 17/5/33 Slight, J. O. 24/10/33 Olleson, W. 19/11/34 Ritchie, A. O. 3/4/36	<i>Record and Pay Office:</i> Chatham.
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>
✕Aberdeen, S., D.C.M. 1/11/19 Goodenough, F. W. E. 28/3/34 Spraggon, M. M. 22/4/34 Glass, B. D. 22/4/34 Martin, A. M. K. 23/4/34 3/4/32 Cook, G. F. 26/4/36	Jackson, V. H. 22/4/34 Harker, G. D. 16/1/35 Robinson, W. 5/11/35 Adams, E. T. 12/5/36 Wood, G. L. 13/5/36 Sell, H. S. 29/7/36 Dempster, J. 30/7/36 Ridley, O. C. 9/12/36	✕Greenwell, Col. W. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., &c. 10/7/35
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Dark Green.]
Taylor, W. B. 3/11/34 Pitt, R. I. 13/4/35 Ritchie, P. 27/5/36 Kirkup, F. B. 8/7/36 Scott, M. S. S. 13/3/37 Lace, J. 20/3/37	Welch, T. 9/6/34 Rochester, H. P. 28/6/34 Scott, W. J. B. 16/3/35 Armstrong, R. W. 11/12/35 March, J. J. 24/6/36 Scott-Batey, H. 23/9/36 Davison, H. 30/9/36	Cadet Unit affiliated. 1st C. Bn. Durham L.I.
<i>Adjutant.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Everett, E. N., Capt. King's Own B. 10/1/36	Ricketts, A. H. G., Lt. Durham L.I. (temp. Capt. T.A. 6/11/34) 6/11/34	
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
✕Taylor, F., maj. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 9/3/32	✕Harwood, A., maj. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 6/9/35	
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Dark Green.]	[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Dark Green.]	

## THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY (CITY OF GLASGOW REGIMENT). [ 71 ]

## Lowland Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780-83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpis*" underneath.

The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye." Within a French hunting horn the monogram "H.L.I."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Sholinghur," "Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—26 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Glvenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Plochem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Paschendale," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bataires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Ballleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Murrman, 1919," "Archangel, 1919."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The H.L.I. Chronicle," Maryhill Barracks, Glasgow, N.W.

Regimental Association—113, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2.

Record and Pay Office ... Perth.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff. Tartan—Mackenzie.

1st Bn. (71st Foot)	...	Fort George.	3rd Bn. (1st R. Lanark Mil.)	...	Hamilton.
2nd " (74th " )	...	Peshawar.	4th " (1st R. Lanark Mil.)	...	—
Depot ... Maryhill (Glasgow).					

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ...	24, Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.	7th Bn. ...	69, Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow, S.E.
6th " ...	172, Yorkhill Street, Glasgow, C.3.	9th " ...	81, Greendyke Street Glasgow, C.1.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Highland Light Infantry of Canada ... Galt, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief ...	Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn. K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gen. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief Rifle Bde., R.A.S.O. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King	4/9/01
Colonel ...	McCulloch, Maj.-Gen. A. J., C.B., D.S.O., D.C.M., p.a.c., s.	15/3/36
Officer Commanding Depot ...	Russell, Maj. J. D., M.C., H.L.I.	8/2/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Latham, J. MacD., M.C. (1)	1/11/34
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., M.C. (2)	18/12/36
	1/7/34

## Majors (8).

Macnab, G. (1)	8/2/23
Adams, H. A. (2)	18/5/34
Russell, J. D., M.C. (1) d.	4/4/35

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Majors—contd.

Stewart, G. S., M.C. (2)	25/9/35
Fletcher, B. C., M.C., p.s.c. (1) s.	4/10/35
Parsons, R. G., M.C. (2)	11/4/36
	1/7/32
Paterson, J. W. M. (1)	1/8/36
Captains (14).	
Thorburn, D. G., M.C. (2) d.	8/1/25
Hawkins, F. A., M.C. (2)	9/1/25
	bt. maj. 1/7/33
Ross, A. [L] (1) (Mil. Attache)	10/2/26
Grey, F. G. M. (2)	4/3/28
Macgregor, J., M.C., i.o.	8/2/38
Hooker, C. R. P. (1)	21/1/29
Buchanan, Sir Charles J., Bt. (1)	9/3/29
Macartney-Fulgate, T. T., t.	26/3/29
Montgomery, E. J. (1)	26/3/29
Urquhart, E. E., s.c.s.	26/3/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Hamilton, T. W. (1) d.	7/8/29
Wallace, J. S. [I] p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	16/6/30
Curtles, H. M., M.C. [L] (1)	20/12/33
Wallace, G. H. de L. [I] (2)	4/4/35
Egerton, S. A. F. S. [I] (1) Adj.	25/9/35
Oatts, L. B. (2)	4/10/35
Channer, H. K. De R. [I] t.	22/2/36
Colwill, E. R. [L] (1) (War Office)	18/3/36
Macleod, T. (2)	31/3/36
Fownes-Luttrell, A. H. (2)	1/8/36
Garratt, B. L. (2)	24/11/36
Pedder, R. B. N. (1)	18/12/36
McVittie, J. B. (1)	1/1/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Percival, E. L. (1)	29/1/27
Campbell, P. U. (1)	8/9/27
Douglas, G., c.o.	3/9/27
Bramwell Davis, R. A. (2)	Adj. 3/9/27
Harvey, C. A. (2)	30/8/29
Goudie, K. W., a.m.	19/1/30
Boddam-Whetham, A. T. (1)	29/1/30
Rose, R. L. C. (1)	2/2/31
Leckie-Ewing, R. W., t.	1/9/31
May, A. C. W., a.m.	31/1/32
Groves, C. B., c.o.	30/8/32
Brand, J. F. (2)	30/1/33
Salmon, W. A., s.	28/8/33
Swettenham, K. (1)	28/8/33
Anderson, D. M. (1) d.	29/1/34
Gordon, A. (2)	27/8/34
Kindersley, C. R. H. (2)	28/1/35
Bell, M. A. (d. Adj. 15/10/36)	28/1/35
Milman, J. A. R. (2) d.	2/2/36
Noble, F. B. B. (2)	2/2/36
Willoughby, M. F. V. (2)	31/8/36
Mullen, D. C. (2)	3/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hollis, M. W. (2)	30/8/34
Wilson, C. S. H. (2)	31/1/35
Hutton-Attenborough, P. (2)	31/1/35
Menzies, W. N. (1)	29/8/35
Royle, J. P. (2)	29/8/35
Scott, R. S. (2)	30/8/35
Murray, I. H. (1)	30/1/36
Hoare, P. H. T. (2)	30/1/36
Cottrill, A. W. (1)	31/1/36
Maxwell, P. St. G. H. (2)	27/8/36
Colvin, C. (1)	28/8/36
Telfer-Smollett, P. T. (2)	28/8/36
Gray, C. D. (1)	28/1/37
O'Connor, P. FitzG. (1)	28/1/37
Wellings, J. F. C. (1)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Bramwell Davis, R. A., Lt. (2)	1/5/34
Egerton, S. A. F. S., capt. (1)	21/1/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Shaw, P., M.B.E., d. capt.	21/2/28
McInnes, A. (1)	22/11/27
	capt. 22/11/35
Dyball, G. F. H., Lt. (2)	6/3/36

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gren. Gds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King 28/6/08 12/2/96

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gren. Gds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King 9/8/08 12/2/96

## Captain.

✕Graham, J. G. B. P. 1/9/14

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

24, Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.8.

## Hon. Colonel.

Mackenzie, Sir Robert C., K.B.E., C.B., V.D., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Force) t.a. 4/3/22

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Cowan-Douglas, H., t.a. 16/2/35

## Majors.

✕Cross, A. R., M.C. 19/11/30  
Morrison, L. S. 16/2/35

## Captains.

Shaw, J. B. 24/10/25  
bt. maj. 1/1/37  
Aitken, T. 16/2/30  
Ferguson, A. F. 19/11/30  
Gourlay, R. D. 16/2/35

## Lieutenants.

Oswald, J. 8/4/29  
MacLeod, J. H. C. 11/5/30  
Davies, J. C. 6/3/31  
Robinson, D. W. 2/4/33  
Colvin, D. McC. 14/1/84  
Lilburn, W. 4/1/86  
Wright, T. G. 27/1/87

## 5th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Thornton, J. J. 8/7/36  
Dunn, G. B. 7/10/36  
MacLehose, N. D. 28/11/36  
Fraser, W. D. S. 28/11/36  
Watson, T. C. 20/1/37

## Adjutant.

✕Channer, H. K. De R. [?] Capt. H.L.I. 31/3/36

## Quarter-Master

Wilson, D., Lt. 8/4/35

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.  
Tartan—Mackenzie.]

Cadet Units affiliated.  
Allan Glen's Sch. C. Corps.  
Glasgow Academy C. Corps.

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

172, Yorkhill Street, Glasgow, C.3.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Anderson, J., O.M.G., D.S.O. T.D., t.a. 12/1/34

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Macrae, W. D., M.C., T.D., t.a. 6/2/35

## Majors.

✕Storrie, W., D.S.O. 1/4/30  
✕Graham, D. A., T.D. 16/2/35  
1/1/33

## Captains.

✕Clark, J. 27/5/25  
Carmichael, W. C. 18/6/29  
Maclean, R. P. 13/8/32  
Wallace, W. 16/2/35

## Lieutenants.

✕Greenshields, J., M.C. 6/12/29  
Cree, G. W. 2/4/33  
Reld, N. G. 13/11/34  
Nicholson, J. N. 18/1/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Pearson, A. S. 2/5/34  
Anderson, A. S. 19/5/34  
Anderson, J. E. C. 2/2/35  
Houston, R. W. 29/5/35  
Brown, C. S. 8/7/36  
Brown, W. L. 31/10/36  
Hendry, J. D. 18/11/36  
Skene-Smith, D. A. 24/8/37

## Adjutant.

Leckie-Ewing, R. W., Lt. H. L. I. (temp. Capt. T.A. 1/1/35) 1/1/35

## Quarter-Master.

✕Gaskell, P. A., M.C. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 1/4/25  
maj. 5/12/33

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.  
Tartan—Mackenzie.]



7th (Blythswood) Battalion  
(Territorial).69, Main Street, Bridgeton,  
Glasgow, S.E.*Hon. Colonel.*Douglas and Clydesdale, The  
Marq. of, M.P., t.a. 15/7/31*Lt.-Colonel.*

Johnston, S. S., t.a. 22/1/36

*Majors.*Millar, C. C. 9/5/34  
Rose, A. W. 22/1/36*Captains.*Millar, R. T. 31/8/33  
Jeffrey, C. N. D. 20/6/34  
Johnston, D. F. 10/7/35  
Brunton, J. 22/1/36*Lieutenants.*Linton, B. D. 9/4/35  
McMillan, W. 30/4/35  
Smith, J. T. 26/11/35  
Glen, J. P. 4/1/36  
Whyte, J. D. 13/1/36  
Cameron, R. D. F. 31/5/36*2nd Lieutenants.*West, T. T. 20/2/35  
Hyam, J. C. 20/3/35  
Watson, E. 24/4/35  
Logie, J. D. 24/3/37*Adjutant.*

Fowler, G. A., Capt. R.S.Fus. 9/10/36

*Quarter-Master.*✕ Marshall, J. B. 30/4/27  
capt. 30/4/35[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.  
Tartan—Mackenzie.]

Cadet Units affiliated.

Beardmore Coy. Sco. Cadets.  
Strathclyde Coy. Sco. Cadets.9th (Glasgow Highlanders)  
Battalion (Territorial).

81, Greendyke Street, Glasgow, C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*✕ Menzies, A. H., D.S.O., T.D.  
(Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.) t.a. 3/1/34*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Carnegie, D., O.B.E., t.a. 1/11/34

*Majors.*✕ Laird, G. 28/3/31  
Grant, I. A. 1/11/34*Captains.*Easdale, R. M. 1/11/32  
MacLure, D. S. 18/8/34  
Nisbet, J. S. 1/11/34*Lieutenants.*French, W. I. 14/10/31  
Garrow, I. G. 21/5/33  
French, R. A. 13/4/35  
Parker, L. R. 16/4/35  
White, M. R. 1/6/35  
Garrow, W. G. 1/6/35  
Menzies, A. J. 6/5/36  
Holmes, A. L. 22/11/36*2nd Lieutenants.*Carlow, C. 20/6/34  
McDonald, I. G. W. 5/5/35  
Prentice, J. A. 15/7/36  
Vanreenen, R. M. 16/7/36  
Campbell, J. D. 28/11/36*Adjutant.*✕ Macartney-Filgate, T. T., Capt.  
H.L.I. 12/8/34*Quarter-Master.*✕ Rowan, R. M., M.B.E., D.C.M.,  
26/1/29  
capt. 26/1/37

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Regimental Tartan—42nd.  
Pipers Tartan—Royal Stuart.]Officer of the General List (T.A.  
affiliated.✕ McAllister, Capt. A. J., T.D.  
(Kelvinside Academy Condt.  
Jun. Div., O.T.G.) 17/8/21  
lt. maj. 1/1/36

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Don-Wauchope, J. A. 20/11/34

*2nd Lieutenants.*MacLaran, R. 2/1/35  
Morrison, J. A. 12/1/35  
Miche, J. 26/5/35  
Kerr, T. D. 24/2/37

# THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS (ROSS-SHIRE BUFFS, THE DUKE OF ALBANY'S). [ 72 ]

## Highland Area.

In each of the four corners the late Duke of York's Cypher and Coronet.

A stag's head caboshed, between the attires the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Albany, with the motto "Gaidich'n Rìgh." The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye."

"Carnatic," "Hindoestan," "Mysore," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Maida," "Java," "South Africa, 1835," "Sevastopol," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Central India," "Paiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Chitral," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—19 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914, '18," "Aisne 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancrre Heights," "Ancrre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arluex," "Pitkem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Solssonnais-Oureq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1917-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Cabarr Fieldh," Fort George, Inverness-shire.

*Regimental Association*—15, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, 3.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Perth.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scaurlet. *Facings*—Buff. *Tartan*—Mackenzie.

1st Bn. (72nd Foot)	...	...	... Hong Kong.	3rd Bn. (Highland (Rifle) Mil.) ..	Fort George.
2nd " (78th " )	...	...	... Dover		
	Depot	...	...	Fort George.	

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th/5th Bn.	...	Drill Hall, Golspie, Sutherland.	6th Bn.	...	...	Drill Hall, Elgin.
-------------	-----	----------------------------------	---------	-----	-----	--------------------

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	...	...	Vancouver, B.C.
The Pictou Highlanders	...	...	Stellarton, N.S.

Colonel...	...	Ritchie, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald B., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay	... 26/11/31
Officer Commanding Depot	...	Lynden-Bell, Maj. L. A., M.C., Seaforth	... 8/1/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular)

### LI-Colonels (2).

Muirhead, J., M.C. (1)	1/1/34
Laurie, Sir John E., Bt., D.S.O. (2)	2/6/34

### Majors (8).

Wolfe-Murray, R. A., D.S.O., M.C. (2)	8/2/28 3/6/18
Lammie, G., M.C., p.s.c. (1)	1/1/30 1/7/32

Barclay, I. C., M.B.E. (1)	1/1/34
Lynden-Bell, L. A., M.C. (2) d.	2/6/34
Murray, G., M.C. (2)	25/7/34
Leslie, W. A. A., M.C. (2)	4/4/35
Altken, D. B., D.F.C. [I] (2)	28/5/36
Rawstorne, G. S., M.C. (1)	8/7/36 1/1/34

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains (14).

Wollaston, J. W (2)	11/4/21
McConnell, J. E. O.B.E., t.	1/3/24
Haugh, D. H., M.C., p.s.c. [2]	4/4/25
Bonar, A. W. T., M.C., o. (1)	19/2/26
Mackintosh-Walker, J. R., M.C. (1)	19/3/27
Marchant, D. S., M.C. (1) bt. maj.	9/1/28 1/1/31
Smith, D. M. W. (2)	9/1/28
Grant, J. M., s.	7/3/28
Hughes-Hallett, J. V., t.	7/3/28
Nason, R. F. (1)	15/10/28
McRae, C. A. R. (Adj. O.T.C.)	22/1/29
Macfarlane, W. (2)	8/3/29
Walford, J. H., m.c.	8/3/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

Ritchie, S. J., M.C. (1)	4/4/29
Fraser, I. R. L. (2) d.	17/4/29
Grant, E. H. G., M.C. (1) d.	17/4/29
Johnston, C. P. R. (2)	28/6/32
Murray, G. P. (1)	8/12/33
Stockwell, G. C. (2)	10/1/36
Mackessack, K. (2) Adj. l.	10/1/36
Baird, G. H. W. (1)	22/1/36
Douglas, J. S. H. (1) Adj. l.	28/5/36
McNabb, C. V. O.N. (2)	8/7/36

### Subalterns (34).

### Lieutenants.

Macrae, I. D. K. (2)	29/1/27
Horne, R. D., s.f.	29/1/27
Wilson, A. R. (2)	29/1/27
Garner-Smith, K. J. G. (1)	30/3/27
Nelli, R. H. B. (1)	12/7/29
Cassels, A. J. H., s.	30/8/29
Innes, R. G. B. (1)	1/9/30
Sym, J. M. (2) d.	1/9/30
Drummond, M. J. D., c.o.	1/9/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Allen, C. F. (1)	3/9/30
Hobkirk, I. K. C. (1)	2/2/31
Johnston, P. J. (2)	2/2/31
Richardson, R. M.C., c.o.	30/8/31
Robertson-McIsaac, R. W. G., s.f.	30/8/31
Ross, C. D. A. (1)	2/9/31
Powell, J. C. (1) (d. Adj. 25/4/36)	31/1/32
Tailleur, I. S., c.o.	31/1/32
Hildreth, H. R., c.o.	29/8/32
Andrews, G. L. W. (2)	30/1/33
Mackenzie, J. W. E., c.o.	30/1/33
Howell-Thurston-Cumming-Bruce, Hon. H. C., s.	28/8/33
Gray, E. C. (1)	28/8/33
MacLagan, R. D. (1)	2/2/36
Graham, I. S. [J] c.o.	2/2/36
Munro, P. G. (2)	2/2/36
Hammond-Chambers, R. R. (1)	31/8/36
Marshall, J. M. (1)	26/10/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Robertson, I. A. (2)	30/8/34
Murray, A. I. R. (2)	30/8/34
MacKenzie, R. I. (1)	31/1/35
Macrae, R. A. A. S. (2)	29/8/35
Farquhar, R. H. (1)	30/1/36
MacLagan, I. A. (1)	30/1/36
Mackintosh, W. L. (1)	30/1/36
Poyntz, J. M. B. (1)	27/8/36
Gray-Cheape, L. G. (2)	28/1/37
Henderson, D. L. (2)	28/1/37
Gascolgne, R. C. (2)	29/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Mackessack K., capt. (2)	15/11/35
Douglas, J. S. H., capt. (1)	8/12/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Paterson, R., D.C.M., Lt. (1)	1/4/32
Harris, F., Lt. (2)	18/11/32
Marr, A., D.C.M., Lt., d.	23/10/33

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

4th/5th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Golspie, Sutherland.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Sutherland, The Duke of, K.T., P.C., t.a.	8/8/14
--	--------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Murray, G. D. K., M.C., T.D., t.a.	20/10/32
	bt. col. 20/10/36

## Majors.

✕Houldsworth, H. W., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.	26/1/37
✕Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J., M.B.E. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.	27/1/37

## Captains.

Sinclair, Sir Ronald N. J. C. U., Bt., t.a.	1/12/35
✕MacKie, G. W. O.	22/3/36
✕McDonald, K., M.M.	6/5/36
Tarbat, The Visct. (Lt. Res. of Off.) t.a.	27/1/37

4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—  
contd.

## Lieutenants.

✕Roale, J.	21/5/33
Gordon, J. O.	10/6/34
Burn, K. R. P.	2/12/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Young, J. E.	8/6/34
Ross, G.	9/2/35
Gascolgne, C. A. H.	6/3/35
Green, G. H.	31/7/35
Macbeth, N. H. S.	28/12/35
Macrae, F. A.	7/3/36
MacLennan, M.	27/5/36
Macrae, D. J.	5/6/36
Mitchell, P. J.	5/6/36
Laing, G. M.	13/6/36
Mackay, S. A.	9/1/37
Donaldson, J. E.	24/2/37
Scott, J. A. M.	3/3/37
Swanson, M. M.	3/3/37

## Adjutant.

Hughes-Hallett, J. V., Capt. Seaforth	30/11/33
---------------------------------------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

Williams, W. H., Lt.	11/7/32
----------------------	---------

6th (The Morayshire) Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Elgin.

## Hon. Colonel.

Johnston, C. J., V.D., T.D., t.a.	22/11/02
-----------------------------------	----------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Thomson, I. K., T.D., t.a.	6/12/32
	bt. col. 6/12/36

## Majors.

✕Reid, W.	4/11/30
	bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/37
✕Borwick, G., M.C., T.D.	6/12/32

## Captains.

Petrie, G. G.	16/3/27
Williamson, R. J. K.	27/10/29
Whitelaw, G. S. L. (Lt. Res. of Off.)	9/12/31
✕Smith, D.	9/8/34
Mackessack, D.	9/5/36

## Lieutenants.

Wernham, D. C. I.	13/12/33
McCaskie, H. G.	22/3/36
Macdonald, C. M.	9/1/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Douglas, G. J.	14/4/34
Paterson, A. N.	25/4/34
Macdonald, A. W.	25/4/34
Falconer, A. L.	25/4/34
McCulloch, W. A.	25/4/34
Rankin, A. S.	25/4/34
Ross, D.	6/3/35
Matheson, W. S.	14/12/35
Mitchell, W. D.	14/12/35
MacGillivray, L.	14/12/35
Low, A. E.	14/12/35
Young, C. A.	14/12/35
Scott, J. T.	23/5/36
Lochore, J. A.	9/1/37
Murray, G. J. A. Mack.	24/3/37
Cattanach, A.	24/3/37

## Adjutant.

✕McConnell, J. E., O.B.E., Capt. Seaforth	9/7/33
---	--------

## Quarter-Master.

Sutherland, A. M., Lt.	4/12/29
------------------------	---------

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

Tartan—Mackenzie.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Galloway, I. C. F.	29/10/33
Lawson, R. J.	8/6/36
Gunn, H. J.	2/12/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Alexander, T. G.	21/12/35
Anderson, P. S.	6/6/36

## THE GORDON HIGHLANDERS. [ 75 ]

Highland Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

The crest of the Marquess of Huntly within a wreath of ivy, with the motto "Bydand."

"Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Almaraz," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Nile, 1884-85," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Alone, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Beliewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roosbeke," "Lys," "Étales," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Soissons-Ourocq," "Tardenois," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Tiger and Sphinx," Gordon Branchacks, Aberdeen.

Regimental Association—The Gordon Highlanders Club, 151, King Street, Aberdeen.

Record and Pay Office ... Perth.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

Tartan—Gordon.

1st Bn. (75th Foot) ...	Edinburgh.	2nd Bn. (92nd Foot) ...	En route Malaya.
		3rd ... (R. Aberdeenshire Mil.)	Aberdeen.
Depot ...	Aberdeen.		

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Woolmanhill, Aberdeen.	6th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Keith, Banffshire.
5th/7th Bn. ...	Buckburn, Aberdeenshire.		

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The 48th Highlanders of Canada ... Toronto, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

5th Battalion ... South Melbourne.

## Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.

Capetown Highlanders (Duke of Connaught and Strathearn's Own) ... Capetown.

Colonel-in-Chief ... Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th Hn., Inniskilling Fus., and Gloster R., Personal A.D.C. to the King ... 12/3/37

Colonel ... Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian S. M., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., ret. pay, g.s. 26/10/14

Officer Commanding Depot ... Graham, Maj. W. J., M.O., Gordons ... 18/3/34

## 1st and 2nd Battalions

(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Hamilton, J. M., D.S.O. (S.C.)  
(1) 16/1/34  
Burney, G. T., M.C. (2) 16/12/34

## Majors (8).

Usher, C. M., O.B.E. [I] (2) 4/2/29  
Graham, W. J., M.C. (1) d. 20/12/30  
Malcolm, G. E., M.C. (1) 27/8/31  
Hunter-Blair, D. W. (1) 11/9/32  
Norman, A. M. B. (1) 16/1/34  
Balfour-Davey, C. G. C., M.C., p.s.c., s. 3/3/34  
d. R.-col. 1/7/35  
Alexander, G. W. A., M.C. (2) 16/12/34  
MacDonald, G., M.C. (2) 1/1/35

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd

## Captains (14).

Spark, A. D., M.C. (2) 7/4/17  
Wright, H., M.B.E., M.C. (2) 21/9/21  
Pirie, P. T., M.C. [L] (Instr., Ecole Supérieure de Guerre) 29/11/21  
O'Morchoe, K. G., c.o. 1/1/23  
bt. maj. 1/1/37  
Brown, I. D., p.s.c., s. 1/1/23  
Saunders, H. W. B. (1) 1/1/23  
Clark, J., M.C. (1) 3/7/25  
Davidson, K. C. M.C., p.s.c., m.c. 24/10/25  
bt. maj. 1/7/34  
Hutchins, C. D. M., t. 4/1/27  
Stitt, J. H., M.C. (1) d. 4/1/27  
Fraser, D. A. D. (1) 24/1/27  
Steel, O. S. S. (2) 1/3/27  
Murphy, R. A. G. (2) 1/3/27  
Ingils, F. R., M.C. (Chelsea Hosp.) 16/1/28  
Tollemache, J. E. (2) 21/1/28  
Chalmers, J. D., p.s.c., s. 2/2/28  
Lace, K. G. (2) d. 15/3/30  
Bradshaw, H. I. (1) Adj. 1/5/33  
Barlas, T. W. C., t. 1/5/33  
Gordon, D. W., p.s.c., s. 9/3/34  
Dunne, V. A. H. D., s. 9/3/34  
Beedie, E. B., M.B.E., s.a.e. (Insgn. Dept.) 9/3/34

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Christie, R. N. [L] t. 9/8/34  
Barry, P. D. (2) Adj. 30/3/34  
McKeehinle, A. D. (2) 30/3/34  
Gerrard, B. J. D., c.o. 7/5/35  
Johnston, J. R. (1) 1/9/36  
Haden, G. P. O., c.o. 1/9/36  
Pirrie, B. E. de B. (2) 1/9/36  
More Gordon, H. (2) 1/9/36

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Thomson, J. W. (1) 31/1/26  
Anderson, J. D. C. (1) 30/8/26  
Robertson-Melissac, J. R., s.f. 8/12/26  
Stuart, D. (1) 29/1/27  
Colville, E. C. (1) 3/9/27  
Sinclair, J. R. (1) d. 30/8/29  
Lawrance, J. M. (2) 30/8/29  
Hay, J. M., c.o. 1/9/30  
Ross, G. N. (2) 2/2/31  
Duke, W. D. H. (2) 2/2/31  
Aytmer, S. D. A. S., c.o. 30/8/31  
de Winton, R. W. M., s. 31/1/32  
Carrick-Buchanan, D. B. (2) 2/2/32  
Buckingham, P. H. H. [I] (2) d. 17/2/32

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Innes, W. A. D. (d. Adj.)	8/9/36
	31/1/33
Christie, H. L. (2)	31/1/33
Bell, P. (2)	28/1/33
Hay, J. E. G. (2)	1/9/35
Adam, T., a.m.	1/2/37
Forbes, P. W. (2)	1/2/37
Findlay-Shirras, G. (2)	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Maclean, L. I. G. G. M. (1)	31/1/35
Henderson, R. I. M. (2)	31/1/35
Gordon-Duff, L. C. (2)	31/1/35
Macmillan, I. L. E. (2)	31/1/35
Harter, M. W. (2)	29/8/35
Lyon, I. (2)	29/8/35
Colville, F. J. (1)	30/8/35
Taylor, J. P. P. (1)	30/1/36
Alexander, D. G. S. (1)	30/1/36
Elsmie, G. R. (2)	30/1/36
Moir-Byres, G. F. (2)	27/8/36
Gordon, N. K. (1)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Bradshaw, H. I., capt. (1)	18/11/34
Barry, P. D., capt. (2)	17/12/35

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Fleming, R., M.C., D.C.M., d.	11/4/19
	maj. 11/4/34
	bt. maj. 1/7/32
Wilson, J. E., lt. (1)	27/7/33
Campbell, D. C., lt. (2)	3/12/35

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th (The City of Aberdeen) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Woolmanhill, Aberdeen.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Ogilvie, T., C.B., C.M.G., T.D. (Col. late T.A. Res.)	17/2/27
---	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Phillip, W., M.C., t.a.	23/8/35
--------------------------	---------

## Majors.

✕Milne, A., t.a.	1/1/36
Williamson, C. W.	1/11/36

## Captains.

Lumsden, A. A.	3/7/35
Mitchell, A. L. S.	23/8/35
Wisley, W. R.	1/1/36

## Lieutenants.

Gray, R. S.	28/6/33
Mitchell, P. R.	14/1/34
Watt, E. W. M.	22/6/35
McConnachie, D. C.	17/9/36
Henderson, W. L.	10/3/37

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Mitchell, P. C.	3/11/34
Murray, A. F.	22/12/34
Gray, R. L. M.	16/2/35
Munro, J. S. G.	13/11/35
Mackenzie, I. A. R.	26/2/36
Williamson, A. G.	13/5/36
Watson, A.	13/1/37
Ward, A. H.	3/2/37
Carrick, R.	10/2/37

## Adjutant.

✕Barlas, T. W. C., Capt. Gordons	7/5/35
----------------------------------	--------

## Quarter-Master.

Rennie, H., M.B.E.	18/6/24
	capt. 18/6/32

[Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—Yellow.  
Tartan—Gordon.]

## 5th/7th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Bucksburn,  
Aberdeenshire.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Bruce, R., D.S.O., T.D. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a.	5/4/32
---	--------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Smith, A. D. B., t.a.	15/6/36
------------------------	---------

## Majors.

Reid, J. N., t.a.	5/6/35
Paterson, A.	15/6/36

## Captains.

Bruce, G. W.	1/7/33
✕Lunan, J. C., t.a.	5/6/35
Hall, D. P.	12/9/35

## Lieutenants.

Milne, M. K. (q)	2/5/30
Robertson, W.	3/4/32
Gordon, D. G. I.	9/5/34
Wright, J. P. M.	25/11/34
Cruikshank, L. V.	18/9/35
Diack, W.	9/12/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Lawrie, W. H.	8/5/35
Annand, D. M.	10/9/35
Isdale, J. M.	22/1/36
Booth, I. F.	29/1/36
Sandison, J. F.	20/6/36
Burnett, J. M.	20/6/36
Geddes, G. A.	13/1/37
Forsyth, J. G.	13/1/37

## Adjutant.

Christie, R. N. [L] Capt. Gordons	21/10/36
--------------------------------------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

✕Craig, W. H.	1/3/27
	capt. 1/8/35

[Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—Yellow.  
Tartan—Gordon.]

## 6th (The Banff and Deeside) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Keith,  
Banffshire.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Abercromby, Sir George W., Bt. D.S.O. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army)	11/2/31
---	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Ledingham, J., T.D., t.a.	1/6/36
----------------------------	--------

## Majors.

✕Murray Bisset, W. T., T.D., t.a.	1/6/31
	1/1/37

## bt. lt.-col.

✕Macpherson, C. F., t.a.	1/6/36
--------------------------	--------

## Captains.

Annand, D. S.	23/1/29
✕Anderson, G. H., t.a.	1/2/30
Kynoch, G. B., t.a.	1/6/31
Johnston, R.	1/6/36

## Lieutenants.

Jameson, J.	17/3/29
Fleming, A. G. I.	29/1/32
✕Bowie, W.	2/9/32
Spence, G. T.	31/5/33
Barlow, G. E. B.	4/3/34
Donald, G.	13/11/34
Bruce, W.	11/3/36
Macpherson, A. G.	13/5/36
Muirhead, K. E.	24/6/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Thomson, B. P.	19/5/34
Gordon, W. B.	13/6/34
Lockhart, A.	21/9/35
Bruce, R. A.	23/11/35
Berry, H.	6/6/36
Morren, D. B.	27/6/36
Scible, A.	17/2/37

## Adjutant.

✕Hutchins, C. D. M., Capt. Gordons	28/11/34
------------------------------------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

Munro, C. G., lt.	22/5/36
	[Uniform—Scarlet, Facings—Yellow. Tartan—Gordon.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Maitland, L. L.	30/3/3
Robertson, D. E. M.	30/8/3

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Thomson, I. R. L.	4/5/3
Dennistoun Sword, J. C.	9/11/3
Cobb, F. I.	6/6/3
Crichton, D. S.	3/3/3

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Gordon Highlanders.

(For details see page 698.)

14th London Regiment (London Scottish).

## THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS. [ 79 ]

## Highland Area.

## The Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Cypher of Queen Victoria within the Garter.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—13 Battalions.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1915, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Paaschendale," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonsals-Oureq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The 79th News," Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Regimental Association—Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Record and Pay Office ... Perth.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Tartan—"79th."

1st Bn. (79th Foot) ...	Catterick Camp.	3rd Bn. (Highland (Lt. Inf.) Mil.) ...	Inverness.
2nd " ...	Depot ...	Egypt.	

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Rose Street, Inverness.

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada ... Winnipeg, Man.

The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa ... Ottawa, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

37th/52nd Battalion ... East Malvern.

Colonel ...	Cameron, Maj.-Gen. N. J. G., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	28/5/29
Officer Commanding Depot ...	p.s.c., t.a.	
	Cameron, Maj. I. C., Camerons	14/1/36

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Simmons, F. K., M.V.O., M.C.  
p.s.c. [I] (2) 4/11/33  
1/1/32  
Gammell, J. A. H., D.S.O., M.C.  
p.s.c. (1) 5/5/35  
1/7/31

## Majors (8).

Cameron, I. O. (1) d. 5/5/31  
Wimberley, D. N., M.C., p.s.c.,  
s. 3/1/34  
Collier, A. L., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36  
4/4/35  
Collier, A. L., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/36  
Bruce, I. E. O. G. M., M.B.E., s.  
(2) 5/5/35  
29/12/23  
Miller, G. P., M.C. (1) 30/5/35  
Cameron, E. P. B. (1) 11/8/36  
Barber, C. M., p.s.c., s. 11/3/37  
MacGillivray, A. F. (Spec. Appt.)  
23/3/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Anderson, A., M.C. (2) 11/3/26  
bt. maj. 1/1/35  
MacLeod, C. A. (1) 28/1/28  
Hannay, A. P. C., M.C., a.m. 26/3/28  
Haig, R. P., t. 9/5/28  
Willson, M. J. H. (2) 8/6/30  
Macdonald, D., c.o. 11/6/30  
McGregor, H. J. D. L., s.  
11/6/30  
Bannerman, D. A. G. [L] (2)  
11/6/30  
Fairrie, A. G., M.B.E., s. 5/5/31  
Saunders, T. P., M.C. (2) 5/3/34  
Begg, I. E., M.B.E., s. 1/10/34  
Clarke, C. S., M.C. [L] p.s.c., s.  
1/11/34  
Peddie, P. G. C. 1/11/34  
Blach, R. M. (1) 31/3/35  
Duncan, C. S., m.c. 4/4/35  
Hickson, R. E. (2) Adj. 4/4/35  
Maclean, A. G. L., t. 4/4/35  
Miers, R. D. M. C., t. 1/5/35  
de Sales La Terriere, J. F. (1)  
30/5/35  
Hill, M. G. O. (1) Adj. 30/5/35  
Campbell, V. D. G., m.c. 30/5/35

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Dudgeon, J. J. S., c.o. 3/7/35  
Macnab, J. F. (1) d. 3/7/35  
Murray, H. [I] s.c.s. 3/7/35  
Murray, W. K. R. (2) 21/1/36  
Sorel-Cameron, J. (2) 31/1/36  
Somerville-McAlester, A. J. J.  
(1) 22/5/36  
Nelson, R. M. (2) 13/9/36  
Monro, A. G. F. (1) 29/9/36  
Campbell, Hon. A. C. (2) d. 8/10/36

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Grant, I. P. (1) 30/8/31  
Macfie, D. (1) 31/1/32  
Campbell, A. E. H. (1) d. 1/2/32  
Grant-Peterkin, J. A. (1) 29/8/32  
Mackenzie, C. B. (d. Adj. 14/10/36) 30/1/33  
Leslie, N. D., c.o. 28/8/33  
Cairns, H. W. (1) 29/1/34  
Tweedie, P. C. C. (2) 28/1/36  
Brodie, D. J. (2) d. 28/1/35  
Douglas, A. S. K. (1) 28/1/35  
Tailor, W. G., a.m. 28/1/35  
Stevenson, W. A. (2) 1/9/35  
Noble, O. A. H. M. (2) 1/9/35  
MacBrayne, L. D. (1) 2/2/36  
Haig, H. R. (2) 2/2/36  
Rickard, V. J. R. 31/8/36  
Lang, D. B. (2) 31/8/36  
Bannatyne, J. T. (2) 1/2/37  
Millington, E. G. L. (2) 1/2/37  
Moggridge, C. P. B. (2) 1/2/37  
Geddes, D. M. (2) 1/2/37  
Munro, R. M. (2) 1/2/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Rumbold, A. G., M.C. (2)	30/8/34
Borradaile, R. G. (2)	30/8/34
Campbell, W. M. (2)	30/8/34
Mackenzie, A. D. (2)	31/1/35
White, R. B. (1)	31/1/35
Forbes, P. R. A. (1)	29/8/35
Leah, R. W. (1)	29/8/35
Robertson, I. D. (1)	29/8/35
Noble, A. J. (1)	29/8/35
Hunt, P. M. (1)	30/1/36
Melville, J. L. (1)	30/1/36
Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, E. (1)	28/1/37
Pringle-Pattison, A. R. G. (1)	28/1/37
Cameron, A. J. (1)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Hickson, R. E., capt. (2)	29/8/35
Hill, M. G. O., capt. (1)	17/3/34

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Ford, J., D.C.M., d. capt.	7/6/25
McLaurin, J. F., M.B.E., lt. (1)	7/6/33
	27/4/34
Cochrane, A. G., lt. (2)	4/1/35

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

Mackintosh of Mackintosh, A. D., C.B.E. (Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army)	2/7/08
t.a.	8/8/00

4th Battalion  
(Territorial).Drill Hall, Rose Street,  
Inverness

Hon. Colonel.

THE KING.

Lt.-Colonel.

× Symon, J. A., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.  
11/12/33

## Majors.

× Cattanaach, A., T.D.	1/4/30
× Cawdor, The Earl, t.a.	9/4/34

## Captains.

× Hill, S. H.	15/5/30
× Macleay, W. A.	8/3/33
Fincastle, The Visct.	23/6/34
Threlfall, T. M.	24/6/34

## Lieutenants.

Hanlin, R. E.	14/11/33
McDonald, J. A.	22/11/33
Milne, I. J.	11/3/34
South, J.	3/1/37
Cairns, R. W.	24/2/37

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Twoedle, J. A.	1/4/34
McAllister, T. S.	14/4/34
Munro, G. H.	3/6/34
MacLeod, J.	9/12/34
Davy, I. A. G.	1/6/35
Macpherson, C. J.	4/3/36
Burton, R.	6/6/36
Maxwell, M. H. C.	12/6/36
Cumming Bruce, Hon. F. E.	9/12/36
Hunter, C. D.	9/12/36
Cameron, H. F.	9/12/36

## Adjutant.

Macleay, A. G. L., Capt. Cameron.	19/3/34
-----------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

× Leah, H., maj. (Maj. ret. pay)	1/6/35
----------------------------------	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]  
Tartan—"79th."

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

Ormston, G. R.	14/2/34
----------------	---------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Easton, A. W.	13/4/35
Parker, A. N.	4/12/35
Lawrie, N. J.	15/8/36
Cochrane, D. N.	31/10/36
Milne, A. H.	18/11/36

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

(For details see pages 421-4.)

10th (Liverpool Scottish) Battalion, The King's Regiment (Liverpool).



## THE ROYAL ULSTER RIFLES. [ 83 ]

Northern Ireland District.

The Harp and Crown, with the motto "*Quis Separabit.*"

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"India," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajos," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frazenberg," "Aubers," "Somme, 1918," "18," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Glanchy," "Ancre Heights," "Püchenville," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Roosbeke," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Quis Separabit," Depot, Armagh, N. Ireland.

Regimental Association—170, York Street, Belfast; London Branch, 52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1.

Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Dark Green.

1st Bn. (83rd Foot) ...	... Hong Kong.	3rd Bn. (Royal Antrim Mil.) ...	... Belfast.
2nd ,, (80th " ) ...	... Catterick Camp	4th " (Royal North Down Mil.) ...	—
Depot ...	... Armagh.	5th " (Royal South Down Mil.) ...	—

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Lorne Rifles (Scottish)... ... *Georgetown, Ont.*

Colonel ... Bernard, Maj.-Gen D. J. C. K., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (late Inf.), p.s.c., s. ... 4/2/37

Officer Commanding Depot ... Whitfield, Maj. G. H. P., M.C., R.U.Rif. ... 15/1/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## Lt. Colonels (2).

Rodwell, K. M. (1) 29/12/35  
Lorrie, R. H., p.s.c. (1) (2) 22/3/37  
1/7/32

## Majors (8).

Selby, A. B., p.s.c. (Imp. Defence Coll.) (2) 15/10/30  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/33  
Whitfield, G. H. P., M.C. (2) d. 5/10/34  
1/7/32

Brunskill, G., M.C., p.s.c. 16/5/35

Calwell, J. Y., M.V.O. (2) 24/11/35

Steele, J. S., M.C., p.s.c., e., s. 29/12/35

bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36

Knox, F. Y. C. (2) 15/1/36

Morrison, H. McIn., M.C. (1) 1/2/36  
1/7/31

## Captains (14).

McGavin, N., M.C. (1) 20/10/24

Mole, G. H. L., M.C. (Garr. Adj.) 17/9/25

Benson, G. (2) 14/10/26

Dean, H. S., M.O. (2) 1/4/26

Murphy, E. V. B., M.C., spec. emp. 1/4/26

Quilliam, C. D. [L] p.s.c., s. 19/5/27

Yeo, F. C., M.B.E., M.M., p.s.c., s.o. 8/10/27

bt. maj. 1/7/34

Davies, E. F., M.C. (2) 5/10/28

Richardson, A. A., p.s.c. (Sch. of Art.) 21/2/30

bt. maj. 1/1/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Campbell, R. J. R. (1) 1/10/30  
Reld, W. B. A. (2) 21/6/31  
Kimmer, B. J., M.M. (1) (Garr. Adj.) 27/12/31  
Ryland, G. H. K. (1) 17/9/32  
Swinburne, D. (1) 18/9/32  
Clarke, T. B. J. [J] (1) 18/9/32  
Thicknesse, R. N. (1) d. 18/9/32  
Crookshank, R. F. A. (1) 8/10/32  
Swiney, W. D. (2) d. 22/3/33  
Jowers, F. W. (2) Adj. 22/3/33  
Good, I. H. (1) 23/11/34  
Frizelle, G. S., c.o. 4/4/35  
Jefferys, J. B. (1) 1/9/36  
Ratcliffe, F. G. (1) 28/12/36

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Allen, C. H. B., t. 30/8/29  
Ashton, P. J. (1) 30/8/29  
Davis, E. A. (2) 30/8/29  
Corbally, M. J. P. M., c.o. 1/9/30  
Dobbs, W. B. D., s. 30/8/31  
French, H. [J] c.o. 31/1/32  
Christie-Miller, W. (2) d. 29/8/32  
Carson, R. J. H. (1) d. 29/8/32  
Cummins, M. L., c.o. 30/1/33  
Boas, K. G., s.m. 30/1/33  
Richardson, W., c.o. 31/8/33  
Going, G. D. (1) 28/8/33  
Harris, I. C. (1) Adj. 28/8/33  
Scott-White, B. J. (1) 28/8/33  
Blake, C. A. H. B. (1) 27/8/34  
Quarry, E. W. B. (2) 27/8/34  
Drummond, J. (1) (d. Adj. 28/11/36) 28/8/34  
Parsons, K. M. (2) 1/11/34  
Ward, A. W. (1) 2/9/35  
Wilson, E. D. D. (1) 2/2/36  
Reed, A. P. (2) 2/2/36  
Donica, B. J. FitzG. (1) 31/8/36  
Dunseath, D. B. (2) 31/8/36  
Lincoln, D. C. (1) 31/8/36  
Boyd, R. W. (2) 1/2/37  
Bickford, G. P. (1) 1/2/37

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Otway, T. B. H. (1) 30/8/34  
Templer, F. E. (2) 30/8/34  
Ryan, M. D. G. C. (1) 31/1/35  
Dickinson, R. B. B. (2) 31/1/35  
Cowdy, A. (2) 31/1/35  
Wheeler, T. N. S. (2) 29/8/35  
Johnston, E. F. (1) 29/8/35  
Farrell, J. W. V. J. (2) 29/8/35  
Bredin, M. E. N. (2) 30/1/36  
Ridgeway, J. W. MacE. (1) 30/1/36  
Shaw, J. K. H. (2) 27/8/36  
Mulligan, J. W. H. (2) 28/1/37  
Law, J. A. (2) 28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Harris, I. C., lt. (1) 1/10/36

Jowers, F. W., capt. (2) 20/11/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Corrigan, L., d. 16/10/25

Hamon, C. D. (1) maj. 1/4/35

McFaul, W., lt. (2) capt. 1/7/27

1/7/35

3/6/35

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

Londonberry, The Marg. of, K.G., P.C., M.V.O. (Lt. Lt.-Col. ret.) t.a. 13/4/15

## 5th Battalion (Militia).

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Moore, L. B. S. 28/5/35

Kennedy, D. K. 29/6/35

Hutchison, D. K. 10/5/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

de Stapcoole, G. G. R. E. 12/2/36

Vallance, M. C. A. 15/7/36

de Courcy, W. B. 5/8/36

Faria, R. B. 30/12/36

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Royal Ulster Rifles.

(For details, see page 699.)

18th London Regiment (London Irish Rifles).

# THE ROYAL IRISH FUSILIERS (PRINCESS VICTORIA'S). [ 87 ]

(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.)

Northern Ireland District.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales.

In the first and fourth corners Princess Victoria's Coronet, in the second an eagle with a wreath of Laurel in the third the Harp and Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Faugh-a-Ballagh."

"Monte Video," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Java," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Niagara," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882-1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—14 Battalions.—"Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellicwaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Gullemont," "Ginchy," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Faugh-a-Ballagh," Guadeloupe Barracks, Bordon, Hants.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Omagh.

Record and Pay Office ... Leith, Edinburgh.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

1st Bn.	} 87th and 89th Foot {	Bordon.	3rd Bn. (Armagh Mil.)	...	...	Armagh.
2nd "		(being re-constituted.)	4th " (Cavan Mil.)	...	...	—
		Depot	...	...	...	Omagh.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment)... .. Vancouver, B.C.

Colonel ... .. Inledon-Webber, Hon. Brig.-Gen. A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
ret. pay ... .. 6/3/37

Officer Commanding Depot... Moore, Maj. E. E. J., Inniskilling Fus. ... .. 12/12/34

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

#### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Donovan, M. J. W., M.C. (1)  
14/3/37

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Captains—contd.

Solly, A., s. 14/11/34  
Somerville, B. A., c.o. 14/11/34  
French, G. A., (1) d. 14/11/34  
Marjoribanks-Egerton, J. L. G.  
[1] 4/4/35  
French, M. (1) 4/4/35  
Marjoribanks-Egerton, P. M. (1)  
[1] 5/4/35  
Chavasse, K. G. F., (1) d. 2/10/35  
Scott, T. P. D., m.c. 2/10/35  
Findlater, W. Q. (1) 17/1/36  
Barnard, A. N., s.c.s. 9/5/36

#### Majors (8).

Garden Roe, W., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
4/4/35  
Lt. Col. 1/1/36  
Low, A., M.C. [L] f.o. 17/1/36  
26/6/31  
Gough, G. F., M.C., c.o. 9/5/36  
Allen, A. A. J. (1) 14/3/37  
1/1/35

#### Subalterns (34).

Byrne, F. W. B. M. (1) 7/2/32  
Findlater, G. R. P. (1) 29/8/32  
Barstow, H. S. P. (d. Adj. 21/11/35) 21/4/33  
Kaulback, R. J. A. (1) Adj. 29/1/34  
Doyle, J. F. E. W. H. (1) 21/6/35  
Morris, A. J. (1) 31/8/36

#### Captains (14).

Boyle, H. MacC., M.C., t. 9/4/29  
Russell, N., M.C. (1) 9/4/29  
McCarthy, G. W. 9/4/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Neill, D., (1) d. 30/8/34  
Rogers, H. (1) 31/1/35  
Collis, R. W. (1) 31/1/35  
Coldwell-Horsfall, J. H. (1) 29/8/35  
Michell, W. A. L. (1) 30/1/36  
Hamilton, H. C. P. (1) 30/1/36  
Hynes, A. H. F. (1) 31/1/36  
Fitzgerald, D. E. (1) 31/1/36  
Jefferies, H. A. (1) 27/8/36  
Mead, W. P. (1) 27/8/36  
Bradish, W. B. P. (1) 27/8/36  
Gahab, B. B. (1) 27/8/36  
Gough, H. H. (1) 28/1/37

#### Adjutants (2).

Kaulback, R. J. A., Lt. (1) 30/1/36

#### Quarter-Masters (3).

Lyne, H. (1) 5/8/22  
Capt. 5/8/31  
Connors, J. G., d. 1/9/27  
Capt. 1/9/31

### 3rd Battalion (Militia).

### 4th Battalion (Militia).

### Supplementary Reserve.

#### Category B.

#### Subalterns (9).

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Stewart, W. A. J. 4/10/31  
Clark, G. B. H. 8/4/31  
Dawson, D. R. Y. 15/4/31  
Newby-Good, F. W. 2/9/31  
Butler, P. N. D. 20/3/31

## THE ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS (PRINCESS LOUISE'S). [ 91 ]

## Highland Area.

A boar's head, with the motto "*Ns obliuiscaris*," within a wreath of myrtle, and a cat with the motto "*Sans Peur*" within a wreath of broom, over all the label as represented in the Arms of the Princess Louise and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet.

## The Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—27 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissons-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—(2nd Bn.) "The Thin Red Line," Rawalpindi.

Regimental Association—114, West Campbell Street, Glasgow, O.2.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Perth.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

Tartan—42nd.

1st Bn. (91st Foot) ... ..	<i>Tidworth.</i>	3rd Bn. (Highland Borderers Mil.) ... ..	<i>Stirling.</i>
2nd „ (93rd „ ) ... ..	<i>Rawalpindi.</i>	4th „ (R. Renfrew Mil.) ... ..	—
Depot ... ..	...	...	<i>Stirling.</i>

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th/6th Bn. ... ..	76, <i>High Street, Paisley.</i>	8th Bn. ... ..	<i>Drill Hall, Queen Street, Dunoon.</i>
7th „ ... ..	<i>Drill Hall, Princes Street, Stirling.</i>	9th „ ... ..	<i>Dumbarton Castle, Dumbarton.</i>

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) ... ..	...	...	...	<i>Hamilton, Ont.</i>
The Calgary Highlanders ... ..	...	...	...	<i>Calgary, Alta.</i>
Colonel-in-Chief ... ..	H.R.H. The Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C. ... ..	...	...	22/6/14
Colonel ... ..	Wilson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander, K.C.B., ret. pay ... ..	...	...	12/1/15
Officer Commanding Depot ... ..	Stewart, Maj. I. MacA., O.B.E., M.C., A. & S.H. ... ..	...	...	13/12/34

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Hay Young, J., D.S.O., M.C. (2)	17/9/34
Clark, H. J. D., M.C., p.s.c. [U]	3/6/35
(1)	1/7/33

## Majors (8).

Ritchie, A. MacD. (2)	22/8/29
	1/1/19
Greenfield, H. R.	p.s.c. [U] s.
	20/3/30
Stewart, I. MacA	M.C.
(1) d.	8/9/31
Campbell, H. A. (A)	12/9/34
Buchanan, E. P., M.C. (2)	4/4/35
Cunningham, J. C., M.C. (2)	3/6/35
Mohr, R. G., D.S.O., M.C., s.	7/10/35
Grant, D. J., M.C. (1)	1/12/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Robertson, C. B., M.C., p.s.c., s.	11/4/17
	bt. maj. 1/7/35
Grunt, E. H., c.o.	11/4/17
Maclean, G. F., M.C., p.s.c. (1)	14/2/23
Anderson, R. C. B., M.C., c.o.	27/4/23
MacMillan, G. H. A., M.C., p.s.c.	28/8/24
(Canada)	bt. maj. 1/7/32
Methuen, L. H., O.B.E., M.C. (2)	1/12/24
McAister, R. J. F., t.v.	7/4/26
Hyde, R. G. (1)	20/3/27
Elliot, F. M., M.C. (2)	5/4/28
Agnew-Wallace, J. A., M.C. (1)	28/8/29
Darroch, D. (2)	3/2/30
MacKellar, J. G., t.	1/3/30
Wilson Brand, A. T., p.s.c. [L] (1)	12/5/30
Robertson, L. B. (2) d.	12/5/30
Gairdner, K. D. (9)	6/3/31
Roberts, J. G., s.	3/6/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Cockburn, J. C., s.	11/7/31
Macnab, G. A. C., p.s.c. [L] s.	8/10/31
Slayter, E. L. P., c.o.	23/5/32
Malcolm, G. I., t.	21/5/33
Dickson, T. C. J. (2)	15/9/33
Gibbon, A. W. (2)	4/4/35
Macpherson, E. A. F., t.	4/4/35
Hyslop, H. J. M. (1) d.	19/1/35
Campbell, H. M. [I] (2)	3/6/35
Tod, R. J. F., c.o.	6/6/35
Baker-Carr, R. M. T. (2)	6/6/35
Dewar-Durie, R. V. [L] (1)	1/7/35
Webb, R. H. L., t.	25/10/35
Dunlop, A. (1)	10/12/35
Neilson, G. L. (1) Adj.	10/12/35
Cape, J. R. M., o., o.d. (Insp. Dept.)	10/12/35
Roper-Caldbeck, A. T.	10/12/35
Scott-Elliott, J., s.c.s.	10/12/35
Tweedie, J. W. (2) Adj.	1/12/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (84).

## Lieutenants.

Younger, O. B. (1)	29/1/30
Fergusson, S. C. D. (1) d.	9/5/31
	30/8/29
Drummond-Hay, D. (1)	29/1/30
Keith-Murray, R. M. (2)	29/1/30
Church, J. C. (2) d.	1/9/30
Black, J. H. G. (1) (Garr. Adj.)	2/2/31
	2/2/31
Morgan, D. B. (1)	2/2/31
Davidson, K. B. L. (d., Adj.)	12/2/35
	30/8/31
Graham, F. C. C. (2)	31/1/32
Rose, A. J. C. (2)	29/3/32
Stevenson, D. R. (2)	28/8/33
Harvey, J. B., a.m.	28/8/33
Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S. (1)	29/1/34
Clark, F. W. (2)	28/1/35
Muir, K. (2)	28/1/35
Murray, I. D. (2)	1/9/35
Macdonald, C. A. (1)	2/2/36
Fraser, N. N. (1)	2/2/36
Melville, E. K. L. (2)	2/2/36
Maxwell, E. (2)	2/2/36
Kidston, A. N. W. (1)	31/8/36
Snowball, E. J. D. (2)	31/8/36
Campbell, D. L. (1)	1/2/37
Spens, T. P. D. (1)	1/2/37
Forbes, W. J. H. (2)	2/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Mackintosh, J. L. (1)	30/8/34
Pearson, B. A. (1)	30/8/34
Cockburn, J. F. (1)	31/8/34
Nimmo, P. (1)	29/8/35
Anderson, O. P. (2)	30/8/35
Wilson, A. D. R. G. (2)	27/8/36
Stonor, I. W. (2)	27/8/36
Campbell Colquhoun, G. H. (2)	27/8/36
Clark, W. D. (1)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Nelson, G. L., capt. (1)	1/7/34
Tweedie, J. W., capt. (2)	1/12/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Beattie, W. G. L., M.B.E., d.	3/3/23
	capt. 3/3/31
McKay, S., M.C. (1)	31/8/26
	capt. 31/8/34
Cowan, J., M. (2)	10/12/35

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## 5th/6th (Renfrewshire) Battalion (Territorial).

76, High Street, Paisley.

## Hon. Colonel.

Shaw-Stewart, Sir Hugh, Bt.,  
K.C.B., T.D., t.a. 12/3/04

## Lt.-Colonel.

Shaw-Stewart, W. G., M.C. (Maj.  
ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. 17/11/34

## Majors.

Macdonald, A. S., t.a. 3/5/33  
Morrison, D. T. 17/11/34

## Captains.

Caldwell, W. A. 24/2/29  
Morrison, D. S. 17/11/34  
Macdonald, A. V. 1/5/35  
Nairn, C. E. L. 25/1/36

## Lieutenants.

Cook, J. A. 5/2/33  
Yule, E. L. 22/4/34  
Main, D. M. 21/1/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Mackay, A. A. 30/5/34  
Thornley, G. McI. 20/11/35  
Lapsley, J. M. 15/4/36  
Agnew, J. M. 6/6/36  
Ormond, W. C. 6/6/36  
Mackenzie, J. M. 19/12/36  
Clark, A. A. 30/12/36  
Caldwell, B. A. P. 30/12/36  
Cook, T. L. 21/1/37  
Kerr, D. A. 24/2/37  
Yule, I. G. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

MacKellar, J. G., Capt. A. & S.H.  
1/4/34

## Quarter-Master.

MacKellar, G. D., M.C., maj. (Capt.  
ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 25/1/36

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.  
Tartan—42nd.]

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Princes Street, Stirling.

## Hon. Colonel.

Orr Ewing, Col. Sir Norman A.,  
Bt., D.S.O., Terr. Army (Hon.  
Brig.-Gen. ret. pay) A.D.C., t.a. 5/8/32

## 7th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Lt.-Colonel.

Sherriff, C. B., T.D., t.a. 17/11/34

## Majors.

Clark, W. S., T.D. 1/4/30  
Young, A. G. 17/11/34

## Captains.

Waddell, A., D.C.M. 5/1/29  
Mathieson, R., t.a. 1/1/36  
Provau, D. O. 12/7/29  
Waller, F. B., t.a. 14/9/30  
Young, R. M. 17/11/34  
1/11/36

## Lieutenants.

Shanks, T. 4/2/29  
Younger, Hon. E. G., t.a. 3/10/29  
Graham, F. G. S. 14/3/31  
Baird, D. A. 5/6/31  
MacEwen, J. E. 5/6/31  
Muirhead, J. 15/9/31  
Kennard, R. W. 5/7/33  
Jones, T. B. 4/8/34  
Irvine-Robertson, A. 30/12/34  
Hewitt, P. A. 9/3/35  
Logan, J. 21/4/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Heudry, A. F. 13/4/35  
Ritchie, J., t.a. 1/6/35  
Brown, A. D. 6/7/35  
Mathieson, J. R. 8/7/36  
Fisher, D. MacE. 31/10/36  
Dawson, R. G. 10/2/37  
Muirhead, J. C. 10/3/37

## Adjutant.

Macpherson, B. A. F., Capt.  
A. & S. H. 4/4/35

## Quarter-Master.

Ditcham, C. H., M. 3/1/34

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.  
Tartan—42nd.]

## 8th (The Argyllshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Queen Street, Dunoon.

## Hon. Colonel.

Thomson, Sir William M.,  
K.C.M.G., C.B., M.C. (Lt.-Gen.  
ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 22/7/35

## Lt.-Colonel.

Campbell, B. A., T.D., t.a. 31/10/33  
31/10/28  
M. col. 31/10/32

## Majors.

Campbell, G. C., T.D., t.a. 8/6/31  
Grant Forman, G. E. G. (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) t.a. 16/12/36

## Captains.

Campbell, L. M. 6/6/31  
Clark, G. F. 3/6/33  
Miller, A. S. 8/6/35  
MacIntyre, A. J. 16/12/36

## Lieutenants.

Shields, J. H. 13/3/29  
Lloyd, T. 1/11/31  
Lockie, C. B. 17/1/34  
Gargan, E. 30/6/34

9th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Kenneth, J.	21/11/34
Kenneth, M. R.	21/11/34
Taylor, J.	15/6/35
Cameron, J. R.	25/9/35
Gordon, E. J.	6/11/35
Kinghorn, J. P.	23/5/36
Campbell, J.	3/7/36
Taylor, W. P.	4/7/36
Mackenzie, R.	8/7/36
Stewart-Bam, A. P. C. V. B.	13/1/37
McKillop, J.	13/1/37
Wilson, L. R.	3/2/37

Adjutant.

Malcolm, G. I., Capt. A. & S.H.	18/12/33
---------------------------------	----------

Quarter-Master.

Campbell, H. G., Lt.	30/10/35
----------------------	----------

[Uniform—*Scarlet*.  
Facings—*Yellow*.  
Tartan—42nd.]

Cadet Units affiliated.  
Dunoon Grammar School  
O. Corps.

9th Battalion (Territorial).

Dumbarton Castle, Dumbarton.

Hon. Colonel.

× Starting, Sir George M. H., Bt., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Col. <i>ret. pay</i> ) t.a.	20/2/31
--	---------

Lt.-Colonel.

× Duncan, A. M., T.D., t.a.	5/6/33
-----------------------------	--------

Majors.

× Gibson, T. S., M.C., t.a.	1/4/30
× Haldane, I. B.	11/3/36

Captains.

Watson, W. S.	15/8/32
Wedgwood, R. A.	5/6/33
Armstrong, J. A. S.	18/1/34
Brown, J.	27/10/36

Lieutenants.

Cameron, J.	7/5/33
Hutton, W. S.	19/9/34
Macrorie, W. E.	14/3/35
	13/11/34
Gairdner, J. O.	18/8/35
Kerr, J. A. G.	13/12/36
Lilley, F. J. P.	24/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Taylor, A. S.	2/2/35
Hedderwick, I. H.	6/4/35
Wylie, A. J. B.	13/7/35
Price, C. A.	11/7/36
Ross, R. C.	11/7/36
Elder, J. B.	20/2/37

Adjutant.

Webb, R. H. L., Capt. A. & S.H.	31/1/37
---------------------------------	---------

Quarter-Master.

× Gilchrist, A. I. M., T.D.	20/11/31
maj.	28/4/36

[Uniform—*Scarlet*.  
Facings—*Yellow*.  
Tartan—42nd.]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

2nd Lieutenants.

Montgomerie-Charrington, Lt. V. O.	4/4/34
Elder, W. P.	27/6/34
Denholm, J. N. O.	28/9/34
Stewart, N.	25/4/36
Parker, D. G.	24/6/36

Within a laurel wreath ensigned with a crown a Maltese cross, the points terminating in balls, having in each of the four angles a lion passant guardant, and in the centre a bugle horn strung, ensigned with a crown, within a circle bearing the title of the Regiment.

"Copenhagen," "Monte Video," "Roffa," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1849-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Khartoum," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.—*"Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armementieres, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooze, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arlieux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilkem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Drocourt-Quessant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

*Regimental Journal*—"The Rifle Brigade Chronicle," 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*—The Rifle Brigade Association, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

Rifleman's Aid Society, 32, Eccleston Square London, S.W.1.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Winchester.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—Black.

1st Bn. (Rifle Brigade) ...	...	...	Gosport.	5th Bn. (Q.O. R. Tower Hamlets Mil.) ...	Winchester.
2nd " " " ...	...	...	Malta.	6th " (K.O. Tower Hamlets Mil.) ...	Winchester.
	Depot	...	...	...	Winchester.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).**

Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry ... .. Winnipeg, Man.

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Royal Winnipeg Rifles										Winnipeg, Man.
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------

The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles) ... Vancouver, B.C.

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

Melbourne University Rifles ... .. Melbourne University.

**Allied Regiment of Union of South Africa Defence Forces.**

The Royal Durban Light Infantry	...	...	...	...	...	...	Durban.
---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

**Allied Regiment of Ceylon Defence Force.**

Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kandy.
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

Colonels Commandant.

Colonel-in-Chief.		Colonel Commandant.	
Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>E.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., E.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King</i>	29/5/80	Stephens, Gen. Sir Reginald R., <i>K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay, p.s.c. [I] t.a. 2nd Bn.</i>	18/2/29
		Burnett-Stuart, Gen. Sir John T., <i>K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] t.a. 1st Bn.</i>	26/1/36
Officer Commanding Rifle Depot ... Downes, Col. O.C., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (S.C.)</i>		23/11/36	

Officer Commanding Rifle Depot

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

Lt.-Colonels (2).

Moore-Gwyn, H. G., *D.S.O., M.C.*  
(s.c.) (2) 11/7/84  
Reeve, J. T. W., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1)  
23/11/36

*Majors* (8).

Williams, E. S. B., p.s.c. (2)	
(R.N. Coll.)	23/11/32
	<i>bt. H.-col.</i> 1/7/35
Stopford, M. G. N., M.C., p.s.c.	
e. (1)	17/1/33
	<i>bt. H.-col.</i> 1/1/35
Baird, R. D., M.C. (1) d.	11/7/34
Hoakyns, O. B. A. (2)	4/4/35
Massy-Beresford, T. H., M.C.,	
p.s.c., s.	9/11/35
	6/5/32
Douglas, A. S. G., O.B.E., p.s.c.,	
spec. emp.	16/8/36
Norcott, H. R. (2)	5/9/36
Bosville, T. J. B., M.C. (2)	23/11/36

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

Captains (14).

<i>Bridgeman, The Visct., M.C.,</i>	1/4/21
<i>p.s.c. [L] s.</i>	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/35
<i>Warren, C. P., M.C., p.s.c., f.s. (1)</i>	22/6/21
	<i>bt. maj.</i> 1/1/35
<i>Cave, F. O., M.C., s.f.</i>	28/9/21
<i>Knollys, V. C. (1)</i>	11/2/22
<i>Renton, J. M. L., O.B.E. (2)</i>	
	1/10/24
<i>Fulford, F. E. A. (1)</i>	1/10/24
<i>Harvey, N. B. (1) d.</i>	14/5/27
<i>Coghill, H., t.</i>	31/3/28
<i>Allan, A. W. (1)</i>	30/5/29
<i>Gordon-Duff, J. B. (1)</i>	30/6/29
<i>Blockley, N. R., s.</i>	26/8/29
<i>Macgeorge, R. A., t.</i>	26/8/29
<i>Curtis, W. P. S. (1)</i>	2/2/32
<i>des Graz, E. P. A. [I] (2)</i>	17/5/32
<i>Gwynne, D. R. H., s.</i>	1/11/32
<i>Taylor, J. A., M.C. (2)</i>	1/11/32
<i>Turner, V. B., t.</i>	1/11/32

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains—contd.

Poole, K. D. D. (2) d.	22/11/32
Hunt, G. H., p.s.c. (1)	17/1/33
Rogers, W. E. (1)	3/2/33
Rathbone, L. M. B., s.	7/3/33
Hopkinson, H. S. P., p.s.c., s.	9/3/33
Hamilton-Russell, A. G. L. (2)	9/3/33
King Salter, E. J. C. [L] p.s.c.	23/6/34
(S.M.E.)	23/6/34
Clarke, E. N., p.s.c., s.	23/6/34
Lytton-Milbanke, Hon. N. A. S.	1/9/36
s.	1/9/36
McGaw, A. J. T., t.	1/9/37
Gore, A. C. (2)	1/9/37
Purdon, D. J. (d., Adj.	22/6/37
Hicks, K. B. (1) Adj.	1/9/37
Brush, E. J. A. H., s.	1/9/38
Buckley, E. G., M.B.E. (2)	1/9/38
Festing, F. W., p.s.c., s.	1/9/38
Trenser-Mitchell, E. D., m.c.	1/9/38
Richardson, F. D. (1)	1/9/38
Paley, A. G. V., p.s.c., s.	1/9/38
Congreve A. C. J. (1)	1/9/38

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

<i>Lieutenants</i>	
Stephens, F. (1)	3/9/27
Wübraham, T. R., s.	30/8/29
Tothill, F. O. D. (2)	2/7/30
	14/7/23
<i>Garmoye, The Vicd. (1) s.</i>	
	29/1/30
Whitaker, L. I. T., a.m.	2/2/31
Anson, H. E., c.o.	2/2/31
Atkinson, J. E. A. (1)	31/1/32
Nicholl, H. R. (d. Adjt.)	25/2/37
	31/1/32
Harington, J. T., c.o.	29/8/32
Peel, P. (1)	29/8/32
Edwardes, Hon. M. G. (2) Adjt.	28/8/33
	28/8/33
Smiley, C. M. (2) d.	28/8/33
Southby, A. R. C., s.	18/12/33
Browne, Hon. H. G. A., c.o.	27/8/34
Gordon-Duff, T. R. (2)	28/1/35
Fyffe, R. A. (2)	1/9/35
Kerr, M. G. (2)	1/9/35
Prittie, Hon. H. D. G., c.o.	2/2/36
Parker, F. A. V. (1)	2/2/36
Stocker, P. O. (1)	2/2/36
Persse, J. A. (2)	31/8/36
de Las Casas, E. J. E. (1)	31/8/36
Basset, R. T. (2)	31/8/36
Hore-Ruthven, Hon. A. H. P. (2)	31/8/36

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Wilson, D. O. (1)	1/2/37
Baylay, B. C. (1) d.	1/2/37
Russell, W. R. V. (2)	1/2/37
Palmer, A. G. D. (2)	1/2/37
Duncanson, J. P. (1)	1/2/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Darling, D. L. (2)	30/8/34
Pearson, T. O. H. (2)	30/8/34
Boden, P. A. D. (1)	31/1/35
Foster, O. H. J. (1)	30/1/36
Davies-Scourfield, J. (2)	30/1/36
Mellor, A. H. S. (2)	30/1/36
Acton, T. H. (1)	28/1/37

## Adjutants (2).

Hicks, K. B., capt. (1)	5/6/34
Edwardes, Hon. M. G., lt. (2)	21/1/36

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Godden, F. P., d.	26/1/25
	capt. 26/1/33
Sandy, A., M.C., D.C.M. (2)	30/5/25
	capt. 30/5/33
Apeey, W., D.C.M., lt. (1)	28/1/31

## 5th Battalion (Militia).

## 6th Battalion (Militia).

## Captains.

× Skeggs, R. O., M.C.	1/1/17
× Townshend, F. C.	1/1/17

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

Begbie, D. A. D.	12/4/38
------------------	---------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Mott-Radclyffe, C. E.	12/9/34
Hyde-Thomson, R. J.	18/4/36
Buxton, H. A.	19/9/36
Horsford, T. O'B.	12/12/36

The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).

(For details see pages 693-4, 696 and 702-5.)

5th City of London Regiment (London Rifle Brigade).

17th London Regiment (Tower Hamlets Rifles).

28th London Regiment (Artists' Rifles).

## THE ROYAL IRISH REGIMENT.

18th Foot.

[Disbanded 31 July, 1922.]

The Harp and Crown.

"*Virtutis Namurcensis Præmium*."

In each of the four corners Eacocheon of the Arms of Nassau.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon superscribed "China."

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Pegu," "Sevastopol"  
 "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "South  
 Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—9 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne,  
 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guille-  
 mont," "Ginchy," "Messines, 1917," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Roslères,"  
 "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia;  
 7," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur"  
 "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18."



## THE CONNAUGHT RANGERS.

88th Foot.

94th Foot.

[Disbanded 31 July, 1922.]

The Harp and Crown, with the motto "*Quis separabit.*" The Elephant. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."  
 "Serlingapatam," "Talaivera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—6 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt, 1914," "Nonne Bosschen," "Festubert, 1914," "Glivenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "Guillemont," "Gluchy," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

*Regimental Journal*—"The Ranger," Fyfield Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford.

*Regimental Association*.—Fyfield Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford.

## THE PRINCE OF WALES'S LEINSTER REGIMENT (ROYAL CANADIANS).

100th Foot.

109th Foot.

[Disbanded 31 July, 1922.]

The Flame of the Prince of Wales. In each of the four corners a maple leaf.

"Niagara," "Central India," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—7 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Ypres, 1917," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Gluchy," "Arras, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Ploekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## THE ROYAL MUNSTER FUSILIERS.

101st Foot.

104th Foot.

[Disbanded 31 July, 1922.]

A shamrock.

The Royal Tiger.

"Plassey," "Condore," "Masulipatam," "Badara," "Buxar," "Rohilkund, 1774," "Sholinghur," "Carnatic," "Rohilkund, 1794," "Guzerat," "Delhi," "Shuripore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Gojjerat," "Punjab," "Pegu," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—11 Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Glivenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Gluchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Messines, 1917," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

*Regimental Association*—The Royal Munster Fusiliers Old Comrades Association, 56, Grenville Gardens, Palmers Green, N.13.

## THE ROYAL DUBLIN FUSILIERS.

102nd Foot.

103rd Foot.

[Disbanded 31 July, 1922.]

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "Plassey," "Buxar," and with motto "*Spectamus Agendo*" underneath The Elephant, superscribed "Carnatic," "Mysore."

"Arcot," "Condore," "Wandiwash," "Pondicherry," "Guzerat," "Sholinghur," "Nundy Durg," "Amboyna," "Yernate," "Banda," "Serlingapatam," "Kirkce," "Mahodipoor," "Beni Boo Aill," "Ava," "Aden," "Mooltan," "Gojjerat," "Punjab," "Pegu," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—11 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Ypres, 1917," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Gluchy," "Le Transloy," "Acre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

# ROYAL TANK CORPS.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"Fear naught."

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Black.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Royal Tank Corps Journal," 67/68, Jermyn Street, St. James's, London, S.W.1.

Regimental Association—Royal Tank Corps Association, Bovington Camp, Wareham, Dorset.

## Allied Corps:—

Australian Military Forces.—Australian Tank Corps.

Officer in charge of Record and	} Dakeyne, Col. H. W., D.S.O. The Barracks, Barnet, Herts. ... 7/8/34 (Tel. No.:—Barnet 2488.)
Pay Office...	
Assistant Officer ... ..	
	Smith, Capt. E. A., M.C., ret. pay. ... .. 9/4/30

## Stations of Battalions, Companies, &c.

Royal Tank Corps Centre	6th Bn. ... .. Egypt.	††8th Light Tank Coy. Razmak.
Bovington Camp.		
Depot ... Bovington Camp.	††1st Light Tank Coy. Peshawar.	9th Light Tank Coy. ... Lahore.
1st (Light) Bn. Perham Down.	2nd Light Tank Coy. Quetta.	††10th Light Tank Coy. Kirkee.
2nd Bn. ... Farnborough.	††6th Light Tank Coy. ... Delhi.	
3rd Bn. ... Lydd.	7th Light Tank Coy. Cawnpore.	††11th Light Tank Coy. Peshawar.
4th Bn. ... Catterick Camp. (for Farnborough).		
5th Bn. ... Perham Down.		

Central Schools: Headquarters, Tank Driving and Maintenance School ... .. Bovington Camp.  
Tank Gunnery School and Experimental Section... .. Lulworth.

NOTE.—A number in elliptical brackets after an officer's name, e.g. (3), indicates the Battalion, and a number in square brackets, e.g. [3], indicates the Light Tank Coy. with which the officer is serving.  
Square brackets only indicate posting to a Light Tank Coy. in India; units to which allotted will be included in due course.

†† Light Tank Coys. equipped with Armoured Cars.

## Colonels Commandant.

## Majors (31).

## Majors—contd.

Montgomery-Massingberd, Field-Marshal Sir Archibald A., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., Col. Comdt. R.A. & 20 Burma Rif., p.s.c. [I] & a. 7/12/34	Harvey, H. J., M.C. (3) 6/6/27	Stevenson, G. [7] 7/8/34
Elles, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hugh J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.E., p.s.c., & 7/12/34	Drake-Brockman, G.P.L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., d. 16/10/27	Joyce, A., M.C., d. 27/3/35
§Swinton, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Ernest D., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay 7/12/34	Kennington, A. G., M.C., p.s.c. [L] (4) 29/2/28 bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/34	Farrington, J. R., p.s.c. [L] s. 13/4/35
§Representative Colonel Commandant for 1937	Roberts, H. G. V., M.C. (R. Tank Corps School, India) 21/12/30 bt. Lt.-col. 12/2/37	Thrupp, C. G. D., p.s.c., s. 13/4/35
	Molesworth, W. E., M.C., d. 28/2/31	Keller, R. C. (1) 13/4/35
	Blowey, H. F. T., O.B.E. [11] 28/2/31	Stanley, A. C. W. U., M.C. [1] 1/5/35
	Gross, R. M. W. (6) 27/3/31 1/7/30	Custance, E. C. N. (Tank Gunn. Sch.) 1/5/35
	Rimington, B. G. W. (5) 10/4/31 1/1/31	Willison, A. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s. 5/5/35
	Bloomer, B., z. [10] 20/5/31	Price, T. R., D.S.O., M.C. (1) 1/8/35
	Lawden, G. T., M.C. (6) 9/1/32	Emble, J. W. [8] 13/1/36
	Gatehouse, A. H., M.C. (Mech. Exptl. Estab.) 19/1/32 1/7/31	Quin-Smith, G. W. [I] d. 18/1/36
	McGoun, A. (5) 17/3/32	O'Carroll, W. C. L. [9] 1/3/36
	Heyland, H. M., D.S.O. [6] 21/8/32	Fitzmaurice, J. G., M.C. (2) 1/4/36 1/1/35
	Ledward, E. F., z. (Tank Dreg. and Mntce. Sch.) 1/4/33	Lewis, R. G., p.s.c., z., s. 1/4/36 1/1/32
	Scrutton, J. A., M.C. (2) 20/7/33 1/1/33	Fernie, J. S. (4) 1/4/36
	MacLeod, D. J., O.B.E., z., d. 13/4/34	Sargeant, W. T., p.s.c., s. 1/4/36 1/1/36
	Watkins, H. R. B., p.s.c., s. 7/8/34 1/7/34	Harcourt, A. C., D.S.O., M.C. (3) 1/4/36
		Dillon, N. M., M.C. (1) 5/6/36
		Harland, L. S., M.C. (5) 25/6/36
		Syme, D. A. (1) 25/11/36
		Holford-Walker, B. A. (4) 27/11/36
		Drew, H. D., M.C. [1] 1/12/36
		Jerram, R. M., M.C. (3) 1/3/37
		O'Connor, E. J. [11] 1/3/37

## Lt.-Colonels (9).

Reeves, P. J., O.B.E., d. 1/4/33

Clifton, A. J., O.B.E., & (5) 27/3/35

Caunter, J. A. L., M.C., p.s.c. (1) 13/4/35  
1/7/33

Darwell, T. H., O.B.E., M.C., s. 1/5/35  
1/1/31

Dean, H. H., p.s.c. (3) 1/6/35

Murray, T. D., D.S.O., M.C. (4) 1/4/36

Pratt, D. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (2) 21/8/36  
1/1/32

Stewart, K. E. S., M.C. 16/11/36 [N. Comd. India]

Morrogh, W. F., D.S.O., M.C., s., z. (6) 1/3/37  
1/7/35

## Captains (73).

## Captains—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Harrison, W., M.C. (4)	1/8/25
Groves, H. B. M., M.C. (Sch. of Phys. Trng.)	1/10/25
Hall, A. E. P. (5)	1/10/25
Brown, H. M. (3)	2/11/25
Garrett, H. F. B., M.C., z. (2)	11/4/26
Nicolls, J. E. H., M.C., p.s.c., p.a.c., s.	11/4/26
Mahony, N. E. B. C., s.	16/4/26
Whitsitt, A. F. [10]	26/5/26
Runciman, J. G. [10]	2/6/26
Dawson, W. C. P., M.B.E., spec. emp.	11/6/26
Briggs, R., s.	27/6/26
bt. maj.	1/1/33
Munt, E., M.C. (2)	6/10/26
bt. maj.	1/1/32
Ivor-Moore, T., M.C., p.s.c., s.	1/10/27
Couper, F. K. (5)	1/10/27
King, S. J., M.C. (5)	1/2/28
bt. maj.	6/5/32
Yeo, H. C. J. [6]	1/2/28
bt. maj.	1/1/33
Prosser, H. A. (4)	29/2/28
Simmons, S. B. G., M.C., d.	20/3/28
Richards, G. W., M.C., p.s.c. [7]	5/4/28
Beer, G. H. B. [9]	26/4/28
Copestake, T. A. B., M.C. [10]	1/5/28
Napier, J. L. C. p.s.c., s.	30/6/28
Conney, R. C., O.B.E., p.s.c., s. (4)	30/6/28
bt. maj.	1/7/34
Skinner, H., M.C. (Tank Gunn. Sch.)	30/6/28
Neish, H. G. [L] (3)	1/7/28
Harding, J. C. E., M.C., d.	23/3/29
Johnston-Jones, K. C., M.B.E., M.C. [2]	1/4/29
Culverwell, G. J. N., z. (6)	1/4/29
Clarke, T. C. A., z. (Mech. Exptl. Est.)	1/4/29
Hayward, S. D. (Tank Gunn. Sch.)	1/4/29
Knight, G. S., s.	1/4/29

Lipscomb, H. T. de B. [8]	1/4/29
Crocker, J. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (2)	1/4/29
bt. lt.-col.	1/7/36
Bouchier, C. B., M.C., z., t.a.	16/8/29
Willis, A. S. W., M.C. [11]	15/8/29
Loup, G. D., M.C. d.	15/8/29
Montague, C. H. [2]	27/9/29
Brooks, G. H. (2)	19/10/29
Ireland, E. P., M.C., t.	20/11/29
bt. maj.	1/7/36
Bingham, J. W. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)	7/12/29
Jones, L. M., p.s.c., y* [8]	7/12/29
Blossey, P. S., p.a.c., z.	31/12/29
Birks, H. L., p.s.c., s.	31/1/30
bt. maj.	1/1/36
Stephenson, W. T., p.s.c., s.	7/7/30
Wilcox, M. A., t.	31/7/30
Earle, R. I. P., s.a.c., s.	20/8/30
Lee, C. I. [9]	20/8/30
Lister, M. D. B. [9]	20/8/30
Dean, P., M.C., D.C.M. (6)	23/9/30
Chapman, O. E., z. (4) a.c.	1/11/30
Lakeman, T. A., M.B.E., y*, z. [6]	1/11/30
McCaffrey, J., M.C. (6)	19/1/31
Parke, G. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)	19/1/31
Hughes, A. T. [6]	21/1/31
Brown, F. [8]	21/1/31
le Maistre, R. G. [1]	28/2/31
Winship, H. N., m.c.	28/2/31
Litchford, E. R., p.a.c. (Mech. Board)	9/3/31
Clement, I. T., M.C. [I] (4)	9/3/31
Bradshaw, E. W. [7]	10/4/31
Thomson, G. R., f.o.	25/8/31
Lyons, F. V. (Tank Dreg. & Mntce. Sch.)	9/11/31
Bather, A. J., f.o.	30/11/31
Clarke, W. S., p.s.c. (6)	30/11/31
Crouch, L. P. [8]	19/1/32
Duncan, N. W., p.s.c. (1)	21/1/32
30/11/31	
Pascoe, G. (4)	19/1/32
Chute, B. F. E. [1]	12/3/32
Miles, C. G., o. [9]	6/2/35
Genocchio, E., o. (Tank Gunn. Sch.)	2/3/35
Hooton, G. V., M.B.E., o. (Tank Dreg. & Mntce. Sch.)	2/3/35
Cronin, F. (4)	23/3/35
Scoones, R. L. (1) Adj. (3)	23/3/35
Cookes, H. C., p.a.c., z. (Inspn. Dept.)	27/3/35
Laurie, I. L. W. D., s.c.s. 27/3/35	
Smallwood, A. V. W. (Army Tech. Sch. (Boys))	27/3/35
Gordon-Hall, F. W. S., z., s. 27/3/35	
Barkley-Miller, J. N., z. (Exptl. Sec. Cent. Schs.)	13/4/35
Brooke, F. K. (Tank Dreg. & Mntce. Sch.)	29/4/35

Ward, C. E., s.c.s.	4/5/35
Noel-Clarke, R. E. (1)	5/5/35
Jackson, C. I. A., a.m.	5/5/35
Fulcher, E. A. (5)	19/6/35
Dewhurst, F. J. P. [7]	4/1/36
Smith, C. (Tank Dreg. & Mntce. Sch.)	4/1/36
Mattinson, W. G. L. (1)	4/1/36
Carey, B., p.a.c., s.a.c. (6)	
Ewin, A. A. H. (5) Adj.	7/1/36
Maunsell, R. J. [I] s.	13/2/36
Winberg, J. L. (Tank Gunn. Sch.)	13/2/36
Steedman, P. B. (4)	13/2/36
Stephens, J. G. (2)	1/3/36
Good, F. W. B., t.	4/3/36
Knox-Peebles, G. E. (3)	4/3/36
Shaw, R. G. (Mech. Exptl. Est.)	21/3/36
Tuson, G. E., a.c.	21/3/35
Dunbar, H. C. F. V. (Tank Dreg. & Mntce. Sch.)	21/3/36
Hynes, L. G. (Tank Dreg. & Mntce. Sch.)	21/3/36
Timmis, C. W. M. (3) Adj.	
Dent, N. H., t.	23/3/36
23/3/36	
Dunolly, K. P. R. S. (1)	1/4/36
Hoad, C. W. [11]	1/4/36
Fernie, I. B., c.o.	1/4/36
Foots, H. R. B. (4) Adj.	1/4/36
Cairnes, J. E. (Tank Gunn. Sch.)	1/4/36
McCormack, D. C., s.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	14/4/36
Gough, J. T. (Tank Dreg. & Mntce. Sch.)	19/4/36
Cracroft, H. J. B. (4)	19/4/36
Prendergast, G. L., s.f.	19/4/36
Caley, F. R. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)	19/4/36
Wood, R. B. P., m.a.	19/4/36
Bird, E. F. G. (5)	19/4/36
Hugo, J. E. [I] d.	8/6/36
Carmichael, D. R. G. (2)	14/6/36
Macalpine Downie, A. J., p.a.c., z. (Inspn. Dept.)	1/7/36
Dow, F. A., a.m.	1/7/36
Unlache, R. D. W., d.	1/7/36
Lucas, G. (Tank Gunn. Sch.)	26/7/36
Birkbeck, A. S. [I] (Spec. Appt.)	27/7/36
Roberts, G. P. B. (2)	30/9/36
Gaisford, G. (Tank Dreg. & Mntce. Sch.)	10/10/36
Bally, R., z., a.c. (5)	6/11/36
Pritchett, T. K. D., d.	25/11/36
Thom, D. St. C., t.	25/11/36
Bearne, S., t.	25/11/36
Harrison, O. T. [7]	1/12/36
Newnham, A. C. H. (1)	28/12/36
Pullblank, B. G., c.o.	1/3/37
Golding, A. V., p.a.c. (Design Dept.)	1/3/37
French, J. (3) a.c.	1/3/37

Subalterns (188)

Lieutenants.

Reeves, W. R. (6)	26/8/30
Beamish, W. S., i.a.	1/9/30
Walker, R. A. H. (Tank Gunn. Sch.)	1/9/30
Malan, A. A. N., a.m.	1/9/30
Cantrell, H., d.	1/9/30
Brooke, K. R. [11]	1/9/30
Simpson, R. H. O. (3)	1/9/30
Rice, C. W. H. (1)	2/9/30
Cooper, K. C. (6) Adjt.	3/9/30
Liardet, H. M. (d) Adjt.	27/10/30
Bryant, E. N. H. [2]	24/12/30
Compton, J. G. S. (1)	2/2/31
O'Flynn, D. J. E., d.	2/2/31
Harding-Newman, R.N. (6)	
	2/2/31
Dickinson, W. A. K. (3)	2/2/31
Warren, G. M. (5)	2/2/31
Martin, E. L. (Spec. Appt.)	2/2/31
Talbot, G. FitzR. (5)	2/2/31
Younz, R. A. A. (4)	3/2/31
Deikenson, E. M. (4)	4/2/31
Weld, R. E., a.m.	1/8/31
Brown, J. P., d.	30/8/31
McIntyre, K. J., a.m.	30/8/31
Skellon, R. E. S., a.m.	30/8/31
Sturdee, P. W. D. (Tank Dreg. and Mntce. Sch.)	30/8/31
Skinner, D. R., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	30/8/31
Stephenson, R. G. M. (5)	30/8/31
Polyblank, M. C. (3)	30/8/31
Blain, W. B., d.	31/8/31
Moss, E. G. B. (3)	1/9/31
Rew, H. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)	1/9/31
Mitford, E. C. (1)	31/1/32
Stubbs, T. T. [2]	31/1/32
Wellesley, R. A. O. [2]	31/1/32
Thornton, B. [10]	31/1/32
Banks, I. A. D. (4)	17/2/32
Rowe, H. H. K. [7]	17/2/32
Pyman, H. E. [9]	18/2/32
Draper, St. J. [1]	18/2/32
Kauter, H. J., s.	9/6/32
Robertson, J. B., d.	29/8/32
O'Rorke, F. D. W. [11]	29/8/32
Creagh, J. P. V. [1]	29/8/32
Styles, J. D., d.	29/8/32
Stansfeld, P. W., a.m.	29/8/32
Fisher, M. W. [11]	29/8/32
Hawtrey, G. M. [2]	29/8/32
Woodcombe, M. J. [1]	29/8/32
Carlton, J. R. D. (2)	29/8/32
Palmer, E. M. (4)	29/8/32
Thomas, D. C. L., d.	30/8/32
Schuster, E. V. (6)	30/8/32
Smallwood, R. A., z., s.	30/8/32
Fleming, B. B. [11]	31/8/32
Webb, G. C. (6)	30/1/33
Brown, A. W., M.C. (2)	30/1/33
Wood, S. P. (5)	30/1/33
Fitzpatrick, J. A. [10]	30/1/33
Wetherell, F. I. O. [8]	30/1/33
Cracroft, R. G. (4)	30/1/33
Hall, J. [6]	30/1/33
Montgomery-Campbell, H. A. L. (6)	30/1/33
Dean, G. J. (2) Adjt.	30/1/33

Lieutenants—contd.

Deas, W. M. [6]	30/1/33
Close, J. C. M. [1]	31/1/33
Rawlins, E. M. (6)	1/2/33
Wilson, R. N. [9]	27/2/33
Hearder, R. D. [11]	8/6/33
Harris, K. P. [9]	27/6/33
Mills, H. W. H. (6)	28/8/33
Kite, R. O. D. [8]	28/8/33
Mallock, A. R. de H. [2]	28/8/33
Stibbard, H. O. [6]	28/8/33
Sleeman, J. O. De F. [7]	28/8/33
Russell, J. H. [9]	28/8/33
Reeves, G. C. (6)	28/8/33
Hopkinson, G. C. [8]	28/8/33
Tute, A. C. [8]	28/8/33
Ward, M. B. J. [10]	28/8/33
Tighe, L. G. [11]	28/8/33
Sutherland, W. L. [10]	28/8/33
Seale, R. D. [7]	28/8/33
Morris, M. P. (8)	1/10/33
	28/8/33
Belchem, R. F. K. [L] (6)	29/1/34
Jackson, A. C., d.	29/1/34
Jolly, A. (1)	29/1/34
Andrews, W. D. [10]	29/1/34
Wimbush, A. C. G., a.m.	29/1/34
Worthington-Wilmer, I. C. R., a.m.	29/1/34
Sassoon, A. L. T. [9]	29/1/34
Ramsay, L. C. [7]	29/1/34
Hutchinson, D. L. R. [6]	11/2/34
Sherman, C. J. C., c.o.	27/8/34
Miller, W. I. (6)	27/8/34
Mackenzie, F. S. R. [10]	27/8/34
Lascelles, H. A. (2)	28/1/35
Miller, J. F., c.o.	28/1/35
Offord, E. F. [10]	28/1/35
Hutton, W. M., M.C. (6)	28/1/35
Courtenay, D. H. D. (1)	28/1/35
Blackwood, W. D. [6]	28/1/35
Green, F. C. [8]	28/1/35
Castle, E. R. S. [9]	29/1/35
Morris, F. (6)	1/9/35
Boyce, A. W. [9]	1/9/35
Benzie, W. G. S., d.	1/9/35
Bright, B. H. (6)	1/9/35
Ward, D. E. [2]	1/9/35
Felous, N. C. B., a.m.	1/9/35
Lakin-Smith, C. G., d.	2/9/35
Gibbon, E. H. (6) (Gurr. Adj. & Or.-Mtr.)	2/2/36
Stoker, J. P. [8]	2/2/36
Trevor, W. A. B., d.	2/2/36
Nelson, H. O. (1)	2/2/36
Spong, A. V. H. (4)	2/2/36
Wright, R. J. M. (5)	31/8/36
Yule, G. F. [6]	31/8/36
Pettingall, A. J. D. (3)	31/8/36
Greenwood, J. K. [8]	31/8/36
Pettman, E. J. A. (1)	31/8/36
Watts, N. E. O. (2)	31/8/36
Wallace, P. B. M. (3)	31/8/36
Boyd-Moss, D. F. (4)	31/8/36
Ballantyne, J. D. H. (4)	1/9/36
Messenger, W. de L. M., d.	1/2/37
Clarke, T. C. (3)	1/2/37
Cruikshank, A. G. [1]	1/2/37
Oldfield, J. V. [2]	1/2/37
O'Sullivan, H. B. [11]	1/2/37
Ring, C. E. (5)	1/2/37
Aldridge, J. D. (5)	2/2/37
Harvey, C. J. R. [6]	2/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Seaver, S. D. W. [7]	30/8/34
Mussy, H. P. S. [7]	30/8/34
Greenway, S. H. P. K. [7]	30/8/34
Stibbard, G. D. [1]	30/8/34
Graham, K. L. (4)	30/8/34

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Carver, R. M. P. (2)	31/1/35
Macnamara, B. R. [1]	31/1/35
Serafton, N. E. (2)	31/1/35
Cannell, R. W., d.	31/1/35
Coulson, D. J. (d)	31/1/35
Simonds, R. H. N., d.	1/2/35
Prichard, J. R.	1/6/35
Saunders, R. G. S. (2)	29/8/35
Gibbon, T. H. (4)	29/8/35
Richardson, J. A. C. (3)	29/8/35
Page, P. G. (3)	29/8/35
Pile, F. D. (2)	29/8/35
Ewart, B. F. (3)	30/1/36
Leakey, A. R. (1)	30/1/36
Gates, F. L. (2)	30/1/36
Stapledon, C. W. (4)	30/1/36
Pink, J. H. (5)	30/1/36
Bouverie-Brine, J. I. (5)	30/1/36
Coates, Sir Frederick G. L., Bt. (1)	30/1/36
	30/1/36
Hulton, C. C. (3)	30/1/36
Johnston, J. D. (2)	31/1/36
Forster, B. C. (4)	31/1/36
Rycroft, J. A. (5)	31/1/36
Hotham, J. A. (1)	23/5/36
Horner, P. H. (d)	27/8/36
Slator, R. F. (d)	27/8/36
Williamson, R. J. C. (d)	27/8/36
Williamson, A. (d)	27/8/36
Simmons, G. N. W. (d)	27/8/36
Garth, F. W. (d)	27/8/36
Gilpin, G. J. (d)	27/8/36
Austin, A. H. (d)	27/8/36
Kent, J. C. (d)	27/8/36
Ford, E. C. (d)	27/8/36
Ferguson, J. B. B. (d)	27/8/36
Murdoch, F. H. M. (d)	27/8/36
Lainz, F. C. K. M.	27/8/36
Danell, R. A. (d)	27/8/36
Carey-Thomas, O. G. C. (d)	
	29/8/36
Wilberforce, P. W. (d)	25/9/36
Roberts, A. G. (d)	28/1/37
Holden, J. R. (d)	28/1/37
Yeo, W. D. (d)	28/1/37
Lloyd-King, K. H. (d)	28/1/37
Thom, D. M. St. C. (d)	28/1/37
Harden, J. R. E. (d)	28/1/37
Ward, P. V. (d)	28/1/37
Deighton, J. E. (d)	28/1/37
Johnston, F. P. C. (d)	28/1/37
Redman, D. G. (d)	28/1/37
Holliman, C. A. (d)	28/1/37
Sanderson, I. H. (d)	28/1/37
Johnstone, R. S. V. (d)	28/1/37

Adjutants (7).

Timmis, C. W. M., capt. (3)	1/8/34
Seones, R. L., capt. (1)	1/6/35
Foot, H. R. B., capt. (4)	14/6/35
Cooper, K. C. M. (6)	7/12/35
Dean, G. J., Lt. (2)	21/1/36
Rwin, A. H., capt. (5)	1/4/36
Liardet, H. M., Lt. (d)	21/1/37

Quarter-Masters (9).

Gadshy, T. A. (4)	3/11/17
	maf. 3/11/32
Kirby, G. E., d.	9/7/26
	capt. 9/7/34
Wills, T., D.C.M. (3)	25/7/28
	capt. 25/7/36
Wilson, E. W. (6)	25/7/28
	capt. 25/7/36
Gully, J., M.M. (2)	25/7/28
	capt. 25/7/36
Sutherland, A., M.B.E., Lt. (H.Q. Cent. Sch.)	4/2/32
Sharp, E. J., M.M., Lt. (H.Q. Cent. Sch.)	29/4/33
Bird, R., Lt. (5)	1/6/33
Noel, J., D.O.M. (N. 1)	1/4/34

## ROYAL TANK CORPS, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

19th (Lothians and Border Horse)  
Armoured Car Company

7, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh, 3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ *Lintithgow*, The Marq. of, K.T.,  
P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., O.B.E.,  
T.D. (Hon. Col. Edinburgh Univ.  
Contd., Sen. Div. O.T.C.) (Ensign,  
King's Body Guard for Scotland)  
6/10/26

*Major.*

✕ *Haddington*, The Earl of, M.C.,  
T.D. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (Brig.,  
King's Body Guard for Scotland)  
t.a. 10/8/34

*Captains.*

✕ *Younger*, H. J. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
19/7/24  
Usher, A. B. 23/5/31  
Dallmeyer, C. J. Y. 23/5/31  
Ruding-Bryan, P. M. 5/5/34  
Cowan, W. M. 10/8/34

*Lieutenants.*

Dundas, Sir Philip, Bt. 6/1/36  
Dove-Wilson, G. O. 7/1/36  
McCulloch, W. J. 6/3/37  
Drummond, D. B. O. 7/3/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ross, C. H. 8/4/36  
Wood, G. B. M. 23/5/36  
Stevenson, R. W. 30/12/36  
Simpson, G. R. 16/1/37

*Adjutant.*

✕ *Thom*, D. St. C., Capt. R. Tank  
Corps. 20/5/35

20th (Fife & Forfar Yeomanry)  
Armoured Car Company.Hunter Street,  
Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire.*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ *Gilmour*, Rt. Hon. Sir John, Bt.,  
G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., M.P.  
(Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.) (Hon.  
Capt. in Army) (Brig., King's  
Body Guard for Scotland) 8/5/31

*Major.*

✕ *Black*, W. C. G., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
1/4/33  
1/1/32

*Captains.*

McIntosh, A. H. 10/12/27  
Sharp, R. G. 10/12/27  
Prain, J. M. 1/5/35  
Marshall, J. A. H. 11/3/36  
Walker, W. G. N. 29/8/36

*Lieutenants.*

McIntyre, F. S. 1/7/30  
Hutchinson, A. O. 1/2/32  
Turcan, H. H. 19/7/33  
Nairn, M. A. S. 18/10/33  
Gilmour, J. E. 7/5/35

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Laing, A. M. 7/3/36  
Powell, J. H. C. 2/7/36

*Adjutant.*

✕ *Wilcox*, M. A., Capt. R. Tank  
Corps 22/1/37

21st (Royal Gloucestershire  
Hussars) Armoured Car Company.

The Barracks, Gloucester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Beaufort*, The Duke of, P.C.,  
G.O.V.O. (Lt. Res. of Off.) t.a.  
12/6/26

*Major.*

✕ *Butler*, E. P., T.D., t.a. 7/4/35  
1/1/29

*Captains.*

✕ *Apsley*, The Lord, D.S.O., M.C.,  
T.D., M.P. 1/6/16  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30  
*Lowsley-Williams*, P. S. 15/6/26  
Harvey, J. St. O. 29/9/31  
Sinnott, J. S. 18/1/34  
Chester-Master, W. A. (Lt. Res. of  
Off.) 27/5/36

*Lieutenants.*

*de Clifford*, The Lord 27/11/29  
Taylor, M. H. 16/5/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hicks Beach, W. W. 28/3/34  
Talbot, D. J. O. 11/7/34  
St. Aldwyn, The Earl 17/4/35  
Perkins, F. R. 23/10/35  
Harper, J. N. 16/9/36

*Adjutant.*

*Small*, A. T., Capt. 11th H.  
1/11/36

22nd (London) Armoured Car  
Company (Westminster Dragoons).1, Elverton Street,  
Westminster, S.W.*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ *Howard* de Walden, The Lord,  
T.D. (S.C.) 8/5/27

*Major.*

✕ *Barnard*, A. C., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.  
1/1/35  
1/1/33  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/37

*Captains.*

✕ *Hellis*, R. W. 26/4/24  
McCulloch, L. M. 19/5/28  
Ronald, K. M. 29/6/32  
Corbin, F. D. 12/5/33  
Moore, S. H. 25/3/35

*Lieutenants.*

Max Muller, G. F. G. 22/11/33  
Kinnersly, R. A. 17/12/33  
Fraser, H. V. 3/12/35  
Kendall, F. S. 21/1/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Scott-Ellis, Hon. J. O. 20/2/35  
Wallace, B. A. 12/2/36

*Adjutant.*

✕ *Ireland*, E. P., M.C., Bt. Maj. R.  
Tank Corps. 30/11/33

23rd (London) Armoured Car  
Company (Sharpshooters).90, Henry Street,  
St. John's Wood, N.W.8.*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ *Salt*, Sir Thomas A., Bt., D.S.O.  
(Lt.-Col. ret. pay) 13/8/32

*Major.*

✕ *Jago*, R. K., M.M., t.a. 1/6/34

*Captains.*

✕ *Greene*, T. K. 9/9/25  
✕ *Jago*, W. G. 23/3/27  
Smith, A. P. G. 10/2/32  
Reddish, S. H. 25/11/34  
Godson, R. W. McO. 30/5/35

*Lieutenants.*

Willis, G. G. L. 24/7/32  
Dickins, O. H. 3/2/35  
Ray, L. J. 17/2/35  
Woods, O. F. J. B. 14/2/37

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Rich, C. A. 14/7/34  
Eaton, R. L. 11/8/34  
Castle, J. E. 13/7/35  
Vaughan, J. N. 8/7/36  
Tatton, A. N. 30/1/37

*Adjutant.*

Good, F. W. B., Capt. R. Tank  
Corps. 26/11/33

24th (Derbyshire Yeomanry)  
Armoured Car Company.

91, Siddals Road, Derby.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Devonshire*, The Duke of, K.G.,  
P.C., G.O.M.G., G.O.V.O., T.D.  
19/4/33

*Major.*

✕ *Baillie*, Hon. G. E. M., M.C.,  
T.D., t.a. 30/4/36  
1/1/34

*Captains.*

✕ *Knowles*, A. 31/1/25  
*Scarsdale*, The Vtct. 9/10/28  
*Markham*, Sir Charles, Bt. 9/10/28  
Knowles, R. K. 7/5/32  
✕ *Barnes*, T. H. 30/4/36

*Lieutenants.*

Walker, Sir Ian P. A. M., Bt. 13/3/28  
Clowes, L. A. 11/3/30  
Ley, F. D. 30/11/30  
Clowes, J. E. 4/5/35  
Crompton-Inglefield, J. F., t.a. 4/6/35  
Curzon, R. O. N. 3/6/36

*Adjutant.*

Gemmell, A. S., Lt. 12th L.  
(temp. Capt. T.A. 23/9/36)  
23/9/36

**25th (Northamptonshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company.**  
Clare Street, Northampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

× Louthier, J. G., D.S.O., M.C. (Col. Terr. Army), *i.e.* 4/1/30

*Major.*

× Renton, A. F. G., M.C. 1/5/32  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/36

*Captains.*

× Cox, L. H. 17/6/25  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/34  
Stopford-Sackville, N. V. (Lt. Res. of Off.) *i.e.* 1/2/30  
Lancaster, C. G. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 13/5/33  
Elwes, S. V. E. P. 1/9/34  
Jenkinson, R. C. H. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 21/5/36

*Lieutenants.*

Howkins, W. A. 6/7/35  
Harris, F. H. 16/7/35

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wykeham, P. F. H. 21/4/34  
Butler-Henderson, P. 25/8/34  
Guest, Hon. I. G., M.P. 20/3/35  
Hudson, T. F. H. 21/5/36  
Bevan, D. G. 29/12/34  
3/6/36

*Adjutant.*

Wiggin, P. M., Lt. 11th H. (temp. Capt. T.A. 1/11/36) 1/11/36

**26th (East Riding of York Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company.**

Walton Street, Hull.

*Hon. Colonel.*

× Wilson, Hon. G. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 2/1/32

*Major.*

× Thompson, W. D. B., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., *i.e.* 1/11/34  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/32  
1/1/37

*Captains.*

Birch, N. B. S. 12/5/26  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/36  
Hodgson, J. R. 20/9/28  
Carver, J. H. 20/9/28  
Radcliffe, G. M. 20/9/28  
Wright, H. M. V. 17/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

Wade, G. S. 4/6/30  
Slasons, T. E. B. 28/1/31  
Smith, C. 25/2/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Boyd, T. W. 2/5/34  
Hall, D. 9/6/34  
Smith, R. S. 13/6/34

*Adjutant.*

Bearne, S., Capt. R. Tank Corps 14/9/36

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns (162)*

*Lieutenants.*

Thwaites, A. F. 22/12/31  
Easton, G. S. 6/3/32  
Morgan, H. M. 17/7/32  
Robson, T. G. 28/8/32  
Walker, A. G. 26/10/32  
Eastman, C. E. C. 24/12/33  
Smith, I. M. 20/12/33  
Russell, D. E. 21/1/34  
Greville, G. E. F. 20/5/34  
Clifford, M. M. 17/6/34  
Cuddon-Fletcher, A. H. 4/7/34  
Booth, R. J. N. 25/7/34  
Stevenson, J. P. 5/8/34  
Brookes, H. H. 29/8/34  
Richards, T. J. L. 27/9/34  
Barcroft, A. C. C. 21/11/34  
Marsh, J. L. 21/11/34  
Macmullen, E. W. F. 4/12/34  
Le Mesurier, J. S. 5/12/34  
Rawlins, G. H. 12/12/34  
Hepple, T. 10/2/35  
Trotman, C. R. 30/3/35  
Strange, H. M. 2/4/35  
Hutchinson, A. S. 11/6/35  
Southon, A. P. 22/6/35  
Hoggart-Hill, R. L. 2/7/35  
Cooke, W. 6/7/35  
Carmichael, S. G. 30/7/35  
Thomson, W. I. 10/9/35  
Beasant, F. H. 21/9/35  
Jones, L. B. 27/9/35  
Owen-Holdsworth, R. L. 27/9/35  
Lester, J. H. 8/10/35  
Milner, C. A. 17/12/35  
Furness, J. H. 21/12/35  
Marks, L. A. G. 8/1/36  
Lawrence, F. 4/2/36  
Stiff, F. R. 8/2/36  
Howe, F. J. 1/3/36  
Edwards, H. G. 5/4/36  
Wall, V. C. I. 19/4/36  
Bonham-Carter, J. 22/4/36  
Slade, J. M. 22/4/36  
Howe, R. H. 13/5/36  
Shufflebotham, C. M. 27/5/36  
Hughes, E. E. 10/6/36  
Charles-Auckland, C. H. 9/8/36  
Wilson, E. N. 24/2/37

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Lyddon, J. R. 2/5/34  
Corkery, H. T. R. G. 12/5/34  
Gabe, J. H. 12/5/34  
Harbottle, H. A. 4/8/34  
Niedermayer, E. J. 15/9/34  
Cook, A. S. K. 5/12/34  
Atchison, I. A. N. 12/1/35  
Hunt, D. W. 27/2/35  
Lewis, K. M. 10/4/35  
Martin, J. A. G. 24/4/35  
Beauchamp, G. H. 22/6/35  
Peathey-Johns, F. R. 24/7/35  
23/5/34  
Webb, F. G. 14/9/35  
Davison, R. G. O. 14/9/35  
Goldschmidt, K. P. P. 28/9/35  
Morcombe, V. J. 30/10/35  
Farnell-Watson, E. R. 11/12/35  
Young, D. A. W. 15/1/36  
Deans, A. L. 26/2/36  
Arnold, M. E. D. 4/3/36  
27/7/35  
Crichton, D. C. 14/3/36  
Archer, R. K. 18/3/36  
Foot, N. H. 8/4/36  
Hubbard, R. J. 8/4/36  
Kerr, J. N. W. 18/4/36  
Dorman, E. S. P. 6/6/36  
Lee, R. 6/6/36  
Ormston, E. D. 6/6/36  
Hoare, J. G. 6/6/36  
Jenkins, O. R. 10/6/36  
Hinton R. J. A. 4/7/36  
Thompson, J. H. 8/7/36  
Busa, R. C. 15/7/36  
Newitt, A. E. 29/7/36  
Hall, D. B. 8/8/36  
Best, A. E. J. 8/8/36  
Campbell, A. S. 8/8/36  
Dutton, F. W. 29/8/36  
Montgomery, M. 19/9/36  
Whately, E. R. 10/10/36  
Knowles, P. D. 14/10/36  
McCall, P. N. 24/10/36  
Herring, D. C. 24/10/36  
Reeve, S. 24/10/36  
Lord, F. H. N. 24/10/36  
Veale, P. N. 5/12/36  
Emerson, L. H. S. (attd. O.T.C.) 16/12/36  
Amesbury, R. C. 2/1/37  
Thomas, C. L. 27/1/37  
Kam, A. A. 6/2/37  
Wharmby, L. C. 13/2/37  
Powell-Brett, D. 17/2/37  
MacLean, J. K. 24/2/37  
Conway, G. J. P. 20/3/37



## INFANTRY—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

THE MONMOUTHSHIRE  
REGIMENT.

(Forms part of the Corps of The South Wales Borderers—see page 491-3.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—11 Battalions.—

"Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,"  
"Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916,"  
"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917,"  
"Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
"18," "Lys," "Messines, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
"Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"  
"Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Aden."

1st Bn., Stow Hill, Newport.

2nd Bn., Drill Hall, Osborne Road, Pontypool.

3rd Bn., Drill Hall, Abergavenny. Record and Pay Office, Shrewsbury.

## 1st (Rifle) Battalion.

Stow Hill, Newport.

Hon. Colonel.

Tredegar, The Vicar, t.a. 14/7/34

✕Wilson, J. A., T.D., t.a. 9/5/36

Majors.

Coulman, E. R., t.a. 9/5/32

Wade, N. L., t.a. 9/5/36

Captains.

Jones, G. W. 1/2/29

Evill, G. A. 15/2/34

Wilson, T. S. 27/6/34

Wade, R. G. N. 9/5/36

Lieutenants.

Lloyd, L. H. 28/10/29

Wood, J. K. 29/10/29

Jones, H. A. L. 26/7/33

Akenhead, E. 6/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Rickard, T. A. 11/7/34

Cardford-Slade, R. D. 14/7/34

Finlay, J. E. B. 13/4/35

Kerr, P. J. 1/4/36

Evans, E. G. 15/4/36

Stratton, J. M. 15/4/36

Green, H. M. 15/4/36

Thomas, H. M. 25/7/36

Brooke, N. R. R. 27/2/37

Alger, C. H. 27/2/37

Lysaght, N. H. L. 6/3/37

Hall, J. P. L. 24/3/37

Stroud, D. S. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

✕Coghill, H., Capt. Rifle Bde. 1/3/34

Quarter-Master.

✕Saunders, A. E., D.C.M. (Capt. ret. pay) 6/1/26

maj. 27/11/35

[Uniform—Green.

Facings—Black.]

## 2nd Battalion.

"Gwell angau na gwarth."

Drill Hall, Osborne Road, Pontypool.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Evans, J., D.S.O., T.D. (Lt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 28/3/34

## 2nd Battalion—contd

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Jones, D. L., t.a. 21/4/33

Majors.

✕Mitchell, L. A., T.D., t.a. 10/3/29

Beattie, J. A. N. 21/4/33

Captains.

✕Webb, J. H. E. 3/8/28

Matthews, W. A. C. 31/1/29

Williams, J. F. R. 27/4/32

✕Brown, A. T. A., M.M. 21/4/33

Lieutenants.

Matthews, R. C. 12/11/29

Forth, N. P. N. de R. 9/7/30

Woodgates, J. G. 1/6/31

Bevan, T. A. C. 23/1/32

Wagstaff, J. D. L. 13/7/33

Hill, G. A. 11/10/33

Lewis, E. P. 11/11/34

Treasure, K. D. 5/11/35

Herbert, W. F. J. 25/3/36

Lewis, H. J. 19/6/36

Carter, G. E. 25/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Williams, M. 10/7/35

Thomas, A. P. 15/7/36

Bradford, J. M. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

Douglas, C. P., Lt. S. Wales Bord. (temp. Capt. T.A. 23/11/35) 23/11/35

Quarter-Master.

✕Honey, N. 13/11/24

capt. 13/11/32

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.]

## 3rd (Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire) Battalion.

Drill Hall, Abergavenny.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Glanusk, The Lord, D.S.O. (Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a. 18/4/34

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Evans, D. T., M.C., T.D., t.a. 2/7/33

Majors.

✕Phillips, J. T., T.D., t.a. 1/4/30

✕Gough, A. L., t.a. 3/7/33

1/1/31

Captains.

✕Smith, J. F., M.C. 14/1/33

Edwards, I. C. 1/1/37

Cattell, A. G. 3/7/33

✕Harries, J. A. H. 20/6/35

1/12/36

Lieutenants.

Williams, C. W. 13/6/31

Edwards, S. V. 26/2/32

✕Hoskins, J. G. 1/3/33

Phillips, H. J. W. 28/1/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Griffiths, E. L. 13/9/33

Evans, L. H. 11/7/34

Jones, F. M. P. 29/10/34

Davis, C. 3/11/34

Richards, H. F. 26/1/35

Jones, M. 2/2/35

Evans, G. E. 1/4/36

Powell, R. C. 6/5/36

Reynolds, B. K. 13/1/37

Rowe, F. G. 18/1/37

Jones, A. J. L. 24/3/37

Gittins, W. G. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

Popham, V. J. F., Capt. S. Wales Bord. 3/12/36

Quarter-Master.

✕Cook, W. R., M.M., Lt. 9/9/32

THE CAMBRIDGESHIRE  
REGIMENT.

(Forms part of the Corps of The Suffolk Regiment—see page 441-4.)

A castle, thereon an escutcheon of the Arms of Ely.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War—4 Battalions.—

"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Thiepval,"  
"Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916,"  
"Pillckem," "Menin Road,"  
"Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
"Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin,"  
"Roelères," "Lys," "Kemmel,"  
"Scherpenberg," "Amiens,"  
"Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy,"  
"St. Quentin Canal,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

1st Bn., Drill Hall, East Road, Cambridge.

Record and Pay Office—Warley.

## 1st Battalion.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Luckock, Maj.-Gen. R. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., 2.

25/12/29

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Digby, F. N. D. D., t.a. 16/5/36

Majors.

✕Baker, E. T. L. 30/6/30

Halls, C. A. 1/7/30

Captains.

Mapey, E. L. V., t.a. 1/1/29

Smith, S. I. W., t.a. 7/7/29

Stephen, A. B. G. 17/6/30

Ennion, J. R. 20/6/36

Lieutenants.

Pizzey, R. J. 16/5/29

Burns, H. G. 20/5/29

Mill, S. F. 4/4/31

Bellamy, J. W. 7/9/32

Marsh, E. C. 15/4/34

Daws, R. G. B. 25/4/34

Pipe, K. L. B. 7/6/36

Bunkall, J. D. 30/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Howard, P. T. 1/2/36

Smith, M. F. 27/5/36

Barnard, J. L. 1/9/36

21/9/35

Few, K. S. 3/2/37

Ennion, T. A. D. 24/2/37

Taylor, J. A. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

Grey, G. T. E., Capt. Suffolk R. 28/12/36

Quarter-Master.

✕Stubblings, W., D.C.M., Lt., t.a. 28/2/32

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

Wisbech Grammar School

C. Corps.



# THE LONDON REGIMENT.

1st Bn. *Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.*  
 2nd Bn. 213, *Balham High Road, S.W.17.*  
 3rd Bn. 207, *Harrow Road, Paddington, W.2.*  
 4th Bn. 112, *Shaftesbury Street, City Road, N.1.*  
 5th Bn. 130, *Bunhill Row, E.C.1.*  
 6th Bn. 57a, *Farringdon Road, E.C.1.*  
 7th Bn. 24, *Sun Street, Finsbury Square, E.C.2.*  
 9th Bn. 56, *Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.*  
 10th Bn. 1, *Hillman Street, Hackney, E.8.*  
 11th Bn. 17, *Penton Street, Pentonville, N.1.*  
 12th Bn. 16, *Chenies Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.1.*  
 13th Bn. *Ivorna Gardens, Kensington, W.8.*  
 14th Bn. 59, *Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.*

16th Bn. *Queen's Hall, 53, Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.*  
 17th Bn. 66, *Tredegar Road, Bow, E.3.*  
 18th Bn. *Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*  
 19th Bn. 76, *High Street, Camden Town, N.W.1.*  
 20th Bn. *Holly Hedge House, Blackheath, S.E.10.*  
 21st Bn. 4, *Flodden Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.*  
 22nd Bn. 2, *Jamaica Road, Bermondsey, S.E.16.*  
 23rd Bn. 27, *St. John's Hill, Clapham Junction, S.W.11.*  
 24th Bn. 71, *New Street, Walworth, S.E.17.*  
 28th Bn. *Duke's Road, Euston Road, W.C.1.*

## 1st CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT (The Royal Fusiliers).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see page 416-9.)

**The Arms of the City of London.**  
 In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

"South Africa, 1900-02."  
*The Great War—4 Battalions.—*  
 "Auburn," "Somme, 1916, "18,"  
 "Albert, 1916, "18," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, "18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917, "18," "Bullecourt,"  
 "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valencennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916."

*Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.*

**Record and Pay Office:**  
 Hounslow.

**Regimental Journal—**  
 "The Tudor Rose," Fusilier Hall, Handel Street, W.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Harewood, The Earl of, K.G., G.O.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., Personal A.D.C. to the King, t.a. 14/7/23

*Lt.-Colonels.*

✕Bonnett, C. H. D., O.B.E., T.D., (Supern.) t.a. 17/2/33  
 bt. col. 17/2/37  
 ✕Ratton, J. A. E. (Capt. ret. pay (Res. of Off.) t.a. 17/2/37

*Majors.*

Baker, R. C. H. 7/11/34  
 Clarke, J. T. C. 17/2/37

*Captains.*

Calder, R. S. M. 17/2/33  
 Sloan, A. J. 23/4/33  
 Crofts, H. J. F. 7/11/34  
 Lloyd, E. W. 17/6/36

*Lieutenants.*

Anderson, J. P. 5/3/33  
 Rawlinson, R. C. 12/3/33  
 Hemming, A. P. 16/11/35  
 Whitney-Coates, P. H. 12/5/36

## 1st City of London Regt.—contd.

### 2nd Lieutenants.

Telchman, P. R. 16/9/34  
 Burley, E. J. P. 22/9/34  
 Hoogh, M. W. S. 25/9/34  
 Stocklev, J. M. 26/1/35  
 Emmerson, T. V. 4/12/35  
 Bartlett, A. H. B. 28/12/35  
 Howard, G. N. W. 29/1/36  
 Hooper, A. M. 27/5/36  
 Glass, P. W. P. 10/6/36  
 Wood, S. V. 17/6/36  
 Llewellyn, J. W. P. 27/6/36  
 Smith, W. R. G. 22/10/36  
 Allison, N. 24/3/37

### Adjutant.

✕White, E. H. L., Capt. R. Fus. 22/12/33

### Quarter-Master.

✕Greenhill, G. F., D.C.M., lt. 1/1/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.)

affiliated.

Randall, Lt. R. B. (Brighton Grammar Sch. Conigt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.) 23/11/32

Cadet Unit affiliated.

1st C. Bn. C. of Lond. R. (Royal Fusiliers).

## 2nd CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT (The Royal Fusiliers).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see page 416-9.)

**The Arms of the City of London.**  
 In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

"South Africa, 1900-02."  
*The Great War—4 Battalions.—*  
 "Somme, 1916, "18," "Albert, 1916, "18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, "18," "Scarpe, 1917, "18," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Bapaune, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Valencennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916."

213, *Balham High Road, S.W.17.*

**Record and Pay Office:**

Hounslow.

## 2nd City of London Regt.—contd.

### Hon. Colonel.

Wakefield, The Visct., G.C.V.O., C.B.E., T.D., t.a. 23/5/21

### Lt.-Colonel.

✕Nation, R. F. (Maj. ret. pay) t.a. 12/5/34

### Majors.

✕Matthews, G. L. 2/7/31  
 ✕Leaver, H. E. 14/6/34

### Captains.

Hillierdon, E. H. 13/6/31  
 Deeks, H. B. 17/4/34  
 ✕McIver, E. A., M.M., T.D. 14/6/34  
 bt. maj. 1/1/37  
 Anglo-Thomson, W. T. A. 13/5/36

Coleman, J. G. 17/3/37

### Lieutenants.

Quinn, N. O. 20/10/35  
 23/9/34  
 Penny, J. H. 22/3/36  
 Warren, S. A. 3/6/36  
 Mason, P. H. 24/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Prescott, W. H. Y. 18/7/34  
 Hefford, C. R. 25/7/34  
 Wells, R. H. F. 12/12/34  
 Christy, C. B. 22/6/35  
 Doulton, D. H. F. 20/7/35  
 Atchison, P. F. 23/8/35  
 Hard, L. F. 16/11/35  
 Delforce, C. G. 13/5/36  
 Handley, L. H. G. 16/5/36  
 ✕Marshall, A. E. 17/2/37  
 Roberts, D. E. 24/2/37  
 Loat, P. E. A. 3/3/37  
 Hind, K. C. 3/3/37

### Adjutant.

Poulton, E. A., Capt. R. Fus. 8/12/34

### Quarter-Master.

✕Robb, W. J., lt. 1/11/31

[Uniform—Scarlet, Facings—Blue.]

### 3rd CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT

(The Royal Fusiliers).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see page 416-9.)

#### The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

#### "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—4 Battalions.—

"Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers,"  
"Festubert, 1915," "Somme,"  
1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"  
"Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette,"  
"Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras,"  
1917, "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917,"  
"Langemarck, 1917," "Menin  
Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
"Passchendaele," "Cambrai,"  
1917, "St. Quentin," "Bapaume,"  
1918, "Villers Bretonneux,"  
"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1915-18,"  
"Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt,"  
1915-16."

207, Harrow Road, W.2.

Record and Pay Office :  
Hounslow.

#### Hon. Colonel.

✕Samuel, F. D., D.S.O., T.D. (Col.  
late T.A. Res.) t.a. 24/1/23

#### Lt.-Colonel.

✕Sutcliffe, R. D., D.S.O., t.a.  
30/12/32  
bt. col. 30/12/36

#### Majors.

✕Hurdall, M. J., M.C., T.D.  
23/7/30  
Smith, J. M. A. 30/12/32

#### Captains.

Side, A. W. W. 26/3/27  
Kenyon, W. D. 1/6/28  
Side, L. N. 30/12/32  
Williams, J. B. 13/7/35

#### Lieutenants.

Wife, I. B. 22/4/34  
Nelson, H. H. J. S. 15/3/36  
Dutfield, E. G. 29/4/36  
Day, E. A. 17/11/36

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Ferguson, D. W. 12/12/34  
Tomlin, R. L. 8/5/35  
Roberts, G. C. 6/7/35  
Hughes, A. P. 2/8/36  
Bunting, R. R. 24/3/37  
Luxmoore-Ball, P. C. 24/8/37

#### Adjutant.

McCall, B., Capt. R. Fus.  
3/2/34

#### Quarter-Master.

Knight, J. C., Lt. 1/1/36  
[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

### 4th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT

(The Royal Fusiliers).

[Converted into 60th (City of London)  
Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.]

#### "South Africa, 1900."

The Great War—4 Battalions.—

"Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915,"  
"17," "St. Julien," "Aubers,"  
"Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916,"  
"18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"  
"Guillemont," "Ginchy,"  
"Flers-Courcelette," "Morval,"  
"Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
"Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt,"  
"Langemarck, 1917," "Menin  
Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
"Passchendaele," "Cambrai,"  
1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"  
"Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "Canal du Nord,"  
"Valenciennes," "Sambre,"  
"France and Flanders, 1915-18,"  
"Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt,"  
1916."

### 5th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT

(London Rifle Brigade).

(Forms part of the Corps of The  
Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)  
—see page 670-2.)

#### "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—

"Ypres, 1915, '17," "St. Julien,"  
"Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916,"  
"18," "Albert, 1916," "Guille-  
mont," "Ginchy," "Flers-  
Courcelette," "Morval," "Le  
Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
"Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
"Bullecourt," "Langemarck,"  
1917, "Menin Road," "Polygon  
Wood," "Passchendaele,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "Hindenburg  
Line," "Canal du Nord,"  
"Valenciennes," "Sambre,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

Regimental Journal—

"L.R.B. Record,"

130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

Record and Pay Office :  
Winchester.

#### Hon. Colonel.

✕Lucan, The Earl of, K.B.E.,  
C.B., T.D. (Col. ret. T.A. Res.)  
(Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army)  
(Capt. Gentleman-at-Arms) t.a.  
12/12/28

#### Lt.-Colonel.

✕Kewley, E. R., D.S.O., M.C.  
(Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) (s.c.) t.a.  
16/2/33

#### Majors.

✕Blignold-de Cologan, A. T. B.,  
T.D. 1/4/30  
bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/34  
✕Hancocks, F. G., M.C., T.D. 7/2/32

#### Captains.

Johnson, R. E. W. 26/5/30  
Couchman, R. H. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
29/10/30  
Waters, M. K. FltzG. 1/6/34  
Francis, J. M. 4/7/34

#### Lieutenants.

Durand, A. T. M. 1/9/31  
Reeve, R. R. 11/6/33  
Morley-Fletcher, D. 26/9/34  
Wright, J. E. L. 19/3/35  
Suter, O. W. 25/7/36

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

White, J. B. 2/1/35  
Suter, W. E. 27/7/35  
Trappes-Lomax, S. R. 15/5/36  
Dudgeon, J. A. 23/5/36  
Ward, J. S. 1/7/36

#### Adjutant.

✕Turner, V. B., Capt. Rifle Bde.  
14/10/34

#### Quarter-Master.

Angel, R. L., Lt. 31/1/35  
[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.]

Cadet Unit affiliated.

11th Hertford Cadets (Royal  
Masonic School).

6th CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT

(City of London Rifles).

[Converted into 31st (City of London  
Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.]

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Fliers-  
Courcellette," "Le Transloy,"  
"Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917,"  
"Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
"Passchendaele," "Cambrai,"  
1917," "St. Quentin," "Avre,"  
"Amiens," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,"  
1915-18."

7th CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT

(Post Office Rifles).

(Formed from the amalgamation of  
the 7th (City of London) Batta-  
lion, The London Regiment and  
the 8th (City of London) Batta-  
lion, The London Regiment (Post  
Office Rifles), 31st December,  
1921.)

[Converted into 32nd (7th City of  
London) Anti-Aircraft Battalion,  
R.E.]

"Egypt, 1882."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—3 Battalions*—  
"Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Fliers-Cour-  
cellette," "Le Transloy," "Bulle-  
court," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres,  
1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon  
Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cam-  
brai, 1917," "St. Quentin,"  
"Avre," "Villers Bretonneux,"  
"Amiens," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,"  
1915-18."

9th London Regiment—contd.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Northey, Sir Edward, G.C.M.G.,  
C.B. (Maj.-Gen. ret. pay)  
18/7/34

Lt.-Colonel

✕Keeson, C. A. G. O., M.C., T.D.,  
t.a. 13/1/34

Majors.

Young, J. A. 1/5/35  
Ellison-Macartney, J. A. M. 1/4/36

Captains.

Dickins, S. V. 1/8/32  
Howkins, C. H. S. 13/1/34  
Brown, J. A. 1/5/35  
Tufton, Hon. P. J. S. 1/4/36

Lieutenants.

Allpress, W. J. 1/12/31  
Morgan, H. T. 1/10/36  
1/2/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Drakeford, M. G. 24/3/34  
Bowring, G. P. 15/5/35  
Owen, D. G. 28/3/36  
Munby, A. N. L. 21/10/36  
Jessop, H. V. E. 21/11/36  
Gossage, A. W. 2/12/36

Adjutant.

Davies, W. D., Capt. K.R.R.C. 22/3/34

Quarter-Master.

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

10th LONDON REGIMENT  
(Hackney).

(Forms part of the Corps of The  
Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess  
Charlotte of Wales's)—see page  
596-8.)

The Hackney Tower.

"Justitia Turris Nostra."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road,"  
"Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele,"  
"Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens,"  
"Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,"  
1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at  
Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli,"  
1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza,"  
"El Mughhar," "Nebi Samwil,"  
"Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell  
Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
"Palestine, 1917-18."

1, Hillman Street,

Hackney, E.8.

Record and Pay Office:  
Warwick.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Skinner, P. R. O. A., C.B., D.S.O.  
(Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 2/6/34

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Francis, A. N., T.D., t.a. 21/6/31  
dt. col. 21/6/35

Majors.

Allen, K. H. H. 1/4/36  
Clemens, W. P. 28/9/32

Captains.

Webb, P. B. 20/2/29  
Hildesley, A. G. 12/5/32  
✕Moorley, H. A. 28/9/32  
John, A. E. M. 2/11/32

9th LONDON REGIMENT  
(Queen Victoria's Rifles).

(Forms part of the Corps of The  
King's Royal Rifle Corps—see  
page 617-9.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17,"  
"Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
"Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert,  
1916, '18," "Guilleumont,"  
"Ginchy," "Fliers-Courcellette,"  
"Morval," "Le Transloy,"  
"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Langemarck, 1917," "Menin  
Road," "Polygon Wood," "Pass-  
chendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bre-  
tonneux," "Amiens," "Hinden-  
burg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit  
to Mons," "France and Flanders,"  
1914-18."

56, Davies Street, Berkeley  
Square, W.1.

Record and Pay Office:  
Winchester.

## 10th London Regiment—contd

## Lieutenants.

Beer, D. F. L.	12/7/33
✕Himbury, A. L. P.	13/2/34
Payne, G.	14/2/34
O'Shanohun, A. G.	16/11/35
Heywood, J. H.	27/5/36
Scully, L. J.	4/11/36
Hardman, D. H.	5/11/36
Board, D. H. V.	6/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Rigglesworth, R. S.	27/5/33
Jackson, G. S.	19/1/35
Stanley, R. K.	8/7/36
Adjutant.	
✕Taffs, A. L., Capt. R. Berks. R.	1/11/35

## Quarter-Master.

Yeates, H., Lt.	1/3/33
-----------------	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## Cadet Unit affiliated.

10th London Regt. C. Corps.

## 11th LONDON REGIMENT.

## (Finsbury Rifles).

[Converted into 61st (Finsbury Rifles)  
Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.]

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
"Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917,"  
"Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
"Passchendaele," "France and  
Flanders, 1917-18," "Suva,"  
"Landing at Suva," "Simitar  
Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt,  
1915-17," "Gaza," "El Muehar,"  
"Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
"Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo,"  
"Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18,"

12th LONDON REGIMENT  
(Rangers).(Forms part of the Corps of The  
King's Royal Rifle Corps—see  
page 617-9.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."  
The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
"Ypres, 1915, '17,"  
"Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
"Fresenberg," "Somme, 1916,  
'18," "Albert, 1918, '18,"  
"Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-  
Courcette," "Morval," "Le  
Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,  
1917," "Langemark, 1917,"  
"Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
"Passchendaele," "Cambrai,  
1917," "Villers Bretonneux,"  
"Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18,"  
16, Cheyles Street, Tottenham  
Court Road, W.C.1.  
Record and Pay Office:  
Winchester.

## Hon. Colonel.

Milne-Watson, Sir David, Knt.,  
t.a. 11/6/24

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Dunlop, J. K., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
31/8/34  
1/1/34

## Majors.

✕Potter, F. M., O.B.E. 1/2/31

bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/37

Bennett, R. L. 31/3/36

## Captains.

Bertram, D. O. 24/10/29

Fernau, F. J. 6/2/31

Rogers, C. W. M. 7/2/31

Kelth, M. 31/3/36

Pritchard, A. C. 10/2/37

## Lieutenants.

Du Pontet, G. H. S. 15/1/33

Bruce, R. N. B. D. 11/3/34

Hilary, R. M. 24/7/34

Heyman, J. H. 24/7/34

Hardie, W. K. 24/7/34

Crowther, D. R. 13/4/35

Priday, C. O. M. 25/3/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Low, A. B. W. 15/4/34

Woodall, J. D. C. 17/1/34

Ronald, A. S. 25/12/35

Cusina, G. R. S. 4/7/36

Ryland, C. W. 25/7/36

Beyts, A. G. A. 25/7/36

Osgorby, L. C. 26/7/36

Huskisson, J. 21/1/36

Meares, G. C. 10/2/37

Ashton, P. C. 3/3/37

Bond, D. O. S. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Bollean, D. R. C., Capt. K.R.R.C. 12/12/36

## Quarter-Master.

✕Eyears, W. A., Lt. 10/2/31

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

Officers of the General List (T.A.)

## affiliated.

✕Savill, Maj. L. E. M. 8/7/31

Dawney, Capt. F. L. (St. Paul's  
Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.) 25/2/31Harbord, Capt. A. G. (St. Paul's  
Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.) 1/11/31James, Lt. B. L. (St. Paul's  
Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.) 1/3/32

## Cadet Unit affiliated.

Polytechnic Schools C. Corps

## 12th LONDON REGIMENT

(Princess Louise's Kensington  
Regiment).(Forms part of the Corps of The  
King's Royal Rifle Corps—see  
page 617-9.)The Arms of Kensington.  
"Quid nobis ordi."

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
"Neuve Chapelle," "Aubert,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,  
'18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy,"  
"Flers-Courcette," "Morval,"  
"Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
"Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Ypres,  
1917," "Langemark, 1917,"  
"Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Hinden-  
burg Line," "Canal du Nord,"  
"Valenciennes," "Sambre,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
"Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia,  
1916-17," "Gaza," "El Muehar,"  
"Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
"Jericho," "Jordan," "Megiddo,"  
"Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18,"

Iverna Gardens,  
Kensington, W.8.Record and Pay Office:  
Winchester.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Campbell, H., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 28/12/29

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Stone, W. A., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
29/1/35  
29/1/30

bt. col. 29/1/34

## Majors.

Trevor, E. N. 1/12/34

✕Bellamy, C. W. 23/12/36

## Captains.

Watson, W. G. G. 1/4/33

Collingwood, L. O. M. 27/6/34

✕Marshall, F., T.D. 1/12/34

Carver, A. R. 1/7/36

## Lieutenants.

Harley, J. 18/2/36

Smith, G. A. 20/5/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hemsworth, R. A. 15/10/34

Paterson, G. D. 16/11/34

Bryar, B. L. 30/3/35

Lohan, L. G. 15/5/35

Falconar, M. H. 15/5/35

Cleave, R. A. 29/6/35

Low, H. P. 8/7/35

Moutford, H. R. 17/7/35

Gordon, D. A. 23/10/35

Pyne, H. C. 23/10/35

Williamson, C. K. 23/10/35

Hudson, J. H. S. 21/12/35

Beever, P. 21/3/36

Holding, E. W. 18/4/34

Smyth, P. F. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

✕Boyle, H. MacC., M.C., Capt.  
R. Ir. Fus. 14/11/34

## Quarter-Master.

✕Knight, E. D., M.M., Lt. 16/5/34

[Uniform—Grey.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

## Cadet Unit affiliated.

Latymer Upper School C. Corps.

**14th LONDON REGIMENT**  
(London Scottish).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Gordon Highlanders—see page 652-4.)

In front of a circle inscribed with the motto "Strike Sure," St. Andrew's Cross surmounted by a lion rampant.

"South Africa, 1900-02."  
The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
"Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"  
"17," "18," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne  
Boschen," "Givenchy, 1914,"  
"Aubers," "Loos," "Somme,  
1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18,"  
"Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-  
Courclelette," "Morval," "Le  
Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "18,"  
"Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Langemarck,  
1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Canal du  
Nord," "Courtrai," "Valen-  
ciennes," "Sambre," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran,  
1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17,"  
"Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho,"  
"Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine,  
1917-18."

59, Buckingham Gate,  
Westminster, S.W.1.  
Record and Pay Office:  
Perth.

Regimental Journal—  
London Scottish Regimental  
Gazette.

59, Buckingham Gate,  
Westminster, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian  
Militia.**

The Toronto Scottish Regiment  
(Highlanders).  
Toronto, Ont.

Hon. Colonel.

H.M. THE QUEEN

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Henderson, L. D., M.C., T.D.,  
t.a. 1/11/30

bt. col. 1/11/34

Majors.

✕Bennett, L. D., M.C., T.D. 1/4/30  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37

✕Scott, W. P. 14/11/34

Captains.

Henderson, M. P. 18/6/33  
Maxwell, F. G. 21/2/34  
Pieddie, J. 5/1/35  
Wilson, H. J. 7/3/36  
Cameron, J. E. 28/3/36

Lieutenants.

Usher, H. M. 25/10/33  
Graham, D. P. S. 21/11/34  
Reid, N. 27/4/35  
Wilson, H. W. 25/10/36  
Campbell, C. L. 6/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Clapham, J. B. 19/5/34  
Parke, R. P. W. 17/4/35  
Smith, D. G. H. H. 4/5/35  
Murray, D. T. D. 20/7/35  
Philp, K. 16/10/35  
Pymon, G. 12/2/36  
Duff, D. G. B. 12/2/36  
Horton-Smith, D. A. G. 22/2/36  
Smith, A. N. 1/4/36  
Murray, G. D. 13/1/37

Adjutants.

✕Haig, R. P., Capt. Camerons  
1/11/34

Quarter-Master.

✕Lewis, O. J., lt. 19/1/32  
[Uniform—Grey.  
Facings—Blue.]

**16th LONDON REGIMENT**  
(Queen's Westminster and Civil  
Service Rifles).

(Forms part of the Corps of The  
King's Royal Rifle Corps—see  
page 617-9.)

(Formed from the amalgamation  
of the 15th (County of London)  
Battalion, The London Regiment  
(Prince of Wales's Own, Civil  
Service Rifles) and the 16th (County  
of London) Battalion, The London  
Regiment (Queen's Westminster  
Rifles) 31st December, 1921.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—6 Battalions.—  
"Feutubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915,"  
"Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18,"  
"Albert, 1916," "18," "Guilleumont,"  
"Ginchy," "Fiers-Courclelette,"  
"Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras,  
1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18,"  
"Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917,"  
"18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cam-  
brai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Ancre,  
1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume,  
1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du  
Nord," "Courtrai," "Valen-  
ciennes," "Sambre," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917,"  
"Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza,"  
"El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil,"  
"Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jor-  
dan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine,  
1917-18."

Queen's Hall, 58, Buckingham  
Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Record and Pay Office:  
Winchester.

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Moy, C. E., M.C., t.a. 5/11/34

Majors.

✕Oldeorn, J. S., D.C.M., T.D. 5/11/30

Wharry, J. S. C. 7/7/34

Captains.

Synnott, P. N. N. 17/10/34  
Farrar, F. W. 5/11/34  
Masters, O. J. 1/4/36  
Max Muller, J. H. 1/5/36

Lieutenants.

Tidy, D. R. 27/7/33  
Hills, R. A. W. 29/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Budibent, G. A. R. 25/7/34  
Haworth, D. J. G. 19/12/34  
Daniel, R. G. 31/7/35  
Rowntree, W. H. 28/11/35  
Homburger, P. W. 26/2/36  
Croom-Johnson, H. P. 3/2/37  
Mitford, Hon. T. D. 13/2/37

Adjutants.

Trench, Hon. D. O., Capt.  
K.E.B.C. 1/4/36

**16th London Regiment—contd.**

Quarter-Master.

✕Thompson, G. E., D.S.O., T.D. 27/3/28  
maj. 13/9/33  
[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

Cadet Units affiliated.

Newport Market  
(Army Bands) School C. Corps.  
Queen's Westminster C. Corps.  
Archbishop Tenison's Grammar  
School C. Corps.

**17th LONDON REGIMENT**  
(Tower Hamlets Rifles).

(Forms part of the Corps of The  
Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own  
—see page 670-2.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
"Aubers," "Feutubert, 1915,"  
"Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18,"  
"Fiers-Courclelette," "Morval,"  
"Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917,"  
"Ypres, 1917," "18,"  
"Langemarck, 1917,"  
"Cambrai, 1917,"  
"St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Courtrai,"  
"France and Flanders, 1915-18,"  
"Doiran, 1917,"  
"Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza,"  
"El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil,"  
"Jerusalem," "Jericho,"  
"Jordan," "Tell 'Asur,"  
"Palestine, 1917-18."

66, Tredegar Road, Bow, E.3.

Record and Pay Office:  
Winchester.

Hon. Colonel.

Tredegar, The Vicar, t.a. 7/6/30

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Chappell, H. J., M.C., T.D., t.a. 23/1/34

Majors.

✕Metherell, R. J. 1/4/30  
Latham, J. D. 23/1/34

Captains.

Andrews, A. J. 1/9/32  
Simpson, W. P. 24/11/33  
12/2/29  
Baker, L. A. 31/7/35

Lieutenants.

✕Tigar, W. J. 14/2/34  
Adams, C. F. 18/6/34  
Russell, R. J. 11/11/34  
Humphery, E. A. M. 7/1/36  
Edwards, M. R. T. 6/4/36  
Donaldson, R.N. 7/2/37  
Caddy, E. 17/3/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Hodgkinson, F. J. 1/4/36  
Kerr, J. M. M. 2/5/36  
Hollander, H. P. 30/1/37  
Landsman, D. 6/3/37

Adjutants.

McGaw, A. J. T., Capt. Rifle Bde.  
10/11/34

Quarter-Master.

Tompkins, A. L., lt. 19/4/34  
[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.]

# 18th LONDON REGIMENT (London Irish Rifles).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Ulster Rifles—see page 659-61.)

Within a wreath of shamrock leaves the Harp and Crown.

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Duke of York's Headquarters,  
Chelsea, S.W.3.

Record and Pay Office:  
Leith, Edinburgh.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn,  
K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B.,  
G.C.S.I., G.O.M.G., G.C.I.E.,  
G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.,  
Col. Gren. G'da., Col.-in-Chief  
H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. &  
R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to  
the King. 30/6/71

Lt.-Colonel.

Gribben, E., M.C., t.a. 1/11/34

Majors.

✕Irwin, W. J. (Capt. ret. pay)  
(Res. of Off.) 8/4/35  
✕Little, L. W. 9/4/35

Captains.

Macnamara, J. R. J., M.P., t.a.  
1/11/34  
Boyle, P. R. 8/7/35  
Lennox-Boyd, G. E. L. (Lt. Res.  
of Off.) 9/1/37

Lieutenants.

Wegg-Prosser, C. F. H. 18/6/33  
Reidy, J. J. D. 19/6/33  
Young, P. L. 3/9/35  
Morris, J. 8/2/36  
McGann, J. 28/10/36  
Gibbs, C. A. F. 21/2/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Harrington, J. O. K. 8/12/34  
Tebbutt, B. A. 23/3/35  
Lofting, J. D. 17/4/35  
Hall, G. G. 26/7/36  
Yearsley, L. M. 28/7/36  
De La Poer, E. R. A. 2/12/36  
St. Maur Shell, J. A. 5/12/36  
Cowdy, A. 30/1/37  
Bartlett, R. W. J. 30/1/37

Adjutant.

Allen, C. H. B., Lt. R. U. Rif.  
(temp. Capt. T.A.) 1/11/36  
1/11/36

Quarter-Master.

✕Toal, P. J., Lt. 31/10/33

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Light Green.]

# 19th LONDON REGIMENT (St. Pancras).

[Converted into 33rd (St. Pancras)  
Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.]

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

# 20th LONDON REGIMENT (The Queen's Own).

[Converted into 34th (The Queen's  
Own Royal West Kent)  
Aircraft Battalion, R.E.]

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Palestine, 1917-18."

# 21st LONDON REGIMENT

(First Surrey Rifles).

[Converted into 35th (First Surrey  
Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.]

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915,"  
"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
"Flers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy,"  
"Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918,"  
"Amiens," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

# 22nd LONDON REGIMENT (The Queen's).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—see page 391-4.)

## The Paschal Lamb.

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915,"  
"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
"Flers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy,"  
"Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918,"  
"Albert, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

2, Jamaica Road,  
Bermondsey, S.E.16.

Record and Pay Office:  
Hounslow.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Previtt, E. J., V.D., T.D. 23/2/22

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Darnell, W. R., t.a. 16/2/36

Majors.

Pope, R. J. 16/2/36  
Bevington, J. G. 7/12/36

Captains.

Roberts, E. J. A. 10/1/33  
Godfrey, J. V. 16/2/36  
Pontifex, R. H. 7/12/36

Lieutenants.

Parkinson, C. N. 4/6/34  
Rutherford, R. N. J. 15/6/35  
Wilson, F. A. H. 18/6/35  
Lockwood, K. 25/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Howard, C. M. B. 20/7/35  
Nicholson, G. W. 25/12/35  
Flower, W. D. 2/5/36  
Trench, A. R. 28/11/36  
Trench, P. E. 28/11/36  
Mingard, H. W. 30/12/36  
Glencross, G. M. 27/1/37  
Caton, R. M. 25/3/37  
Collins, G. J. H. D. 25/3/37  
Bates, C. D. 25/3/37

Adjutant.

✕Burton, R. M., Capt. The Queen's  
R. 1/11/36

Quarter-Master.

✕Shepherd, R. O., Lt. 4/6/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]



### 23rd LONDON REGIMENT

(The East Surrey Regiment).

(Forms part of the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment—see page 522-4.)

An annulet ensigned with a cross patée and interlaced with a saltire conjoined in base. "Loyalty unites us."

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
"Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcette," "Le Transloy,"  
"Messines, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai,"  
"France and Flanders, 1915-18,"  
"Dolrae, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughhar,"  
"Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
"Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

27, St. John's Hill, Clapham Junction, S.W.11.

Record and Pay Office:  
Hounslow.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Astor, Hon. J. J., M.P. (Maj. ret. pay) 18/4/28

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Perkins, R. S., t.a. 1/11/36

Majors.

✕Rogers, G. R. 4/7/34

Wykes, W. J. 1/11/36

Captains.

Parry, T. E. 1/11/32

Bootman, C. E. 13/5/33

✕Rackaw, S. 4/7/34

Clark, J. O. 1/7/36

Martin, A. R. 1/11/36

Lieutenants.

George, J. E. 23/9/32

West, P. C. 7/5/33

Watney, N. N. 13/7/33

Heaton, H. J. H. 11/7/32

19/9/36

28/5/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Booker, K. O. 4/4/34

Foley, F. G. 23/6/34

Foley, J. R. 14/7/34

Hughes, W. R. 26/9/34

Hewson, W. N. 10/12/34

Partridge, A. G. 13/5/36

Ashton, L. C. 4/7/36

Stevens, E. F. 4/7/36

Rudd, K. G. 4/7/36

Rees, C. C. 26/7/36

Crowther, C. H. 27/1/37

Bell, G. G. 10/3/37

Adjutant.

✕Childson, R. A., Capt. E. Surrey R. 31/1/35

Quarter-Master.

✕Hyland, R. (Capt. ret. pay) 10/6/33

maj. 6/10/33

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.]

Cadet Units affiliated.

Battersea Grammar School

C. Corps.

Sir Walter St. John's School

O. Corps.

### 24th LONDON REGIMENT

(The Queen's).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—see page 391-4.)

The Paschal Lamb.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915,"  
"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
"Flers-Courcette," "Le Transloy,"  
"Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Dolrae, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17,"  
"Gaza," "El Mughhar,"  
"Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
"Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

71, New Street, Walworth, S.E.17.

Record and Pay Office:

Hounslow.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Simpson, W. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. late T.A. Res.) 31/7/20

Lt.-Colonel.

Adams, D. G. 18/2/33

bt. col. 18/2/37

Majors.

Adams, P. 1/4/30

Senior, R. H. 19/12/34

Captains.

Senior, J. H. 3/1/32

Clarke, K. A. 18/2/33

Hooper, K. C. 30/7/33

Priestley, J. R. 19/12/34

Adams, H. L. 6/5/36

Lieutenants.

Stillwell, E. W. D. 3/7/32

Ross, H. E. T. 31/1/34

Kingsley, P. G. T. 25/4/34

Priestley, J. E. 4/3/36

Bacchus, R. A. 12/4/36

Dean, K. J. 26/7/36

Taylor, J. W. 27/7/36

Jones, W. E. 29/11/36

Snowdon, F. J. 3/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Fairbairn, R. 19/7/35

Firth, J. W. J. 19/7/35

Christie-Miller, W. J. 11/12/35

Eastcott, A. J. 12/2/36

Gill, J. H. 12/2/36

Ashton, P. A. B. 6/5/36

Dowson, R. E. 3/6/36

Parsons, A. F. W. 24/10/36

Adjutant.

✕Block, A. P., Capt. The Queen's R. 20/3/34

Quarter-Master.

Semark, H. J., Lt. 1/7/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.]

Cadet Units affiliated.

1st Lond. C. Bn. (The Queen's).

Wilson's Grammar School C. Corps.

§ With pay and allowances of a Major.

### 28th LONDON REGIMENT

(Artists Rifles).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see page 670-2.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War—2 Battalions.—  
"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele,"  
"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918,"  
"Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Drocourt-Quand," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord,"  
"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Duke's Road, Euston

Road, W.C.1.

Record and Pay Office:

Winchester.

Regimental Journal—

"Artists' Rifles Gazette,"

Headquarters, Artists Rifles,

Duke's Road, Euston Road, W.C.1.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Londonberry, The Marq. of,

K.G., P.O., M.V.O. (Lt. Lt.-Col. ret.) t.a. 22/4/34

Lt.-Colonels.

✕Willans, H., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/2/33

✕Howard, H. L., M.C., T.D. 30/10/35

30/10/31

bt. col. 30/10/35

Major.

✕Rait, O. M., M.C. 16/2/33

Captains.

✕Cormack, A. R., M.C., T.D. 6/7/29

Cripps, R. R. 8/2/31

Burford, P. G. R. 12/10/32

Browning, A. N. 27/3/37

Lieutenants.

Greenway, P. B. 23/12/34

Howard, E. F. E. 23/3/35

Baucher, J. L. 22/3/36

Welch, W. M. 3/5/36

Bance, F. J. 1/7/36

Godrich, A. J. 15/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Alport, O. J. McC. 14/4/34

Flint, D. H. 27/6/34

Tanner, J. H. A. 4/7/34

Hopper, J. O. 16/11/35

Hollis, R. D. 20/11/35

Cumes, C. G. 20/11/35

Johnson, W. H. 20/11/35

Russell, P. C. E. 11/7/36

Hornor, A. W. 11/7/36

Adjutant.

✕MacGeorge, R. A., Capt. Rifle Bde. 20/12/34

Quarter-Master.

✕Hubble, H., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay)

(Res. of Off.) maj. 28/11/36

[Uniform—Grey.

Facings—White.]

25th COUNTY OF LONDON

CYCLIST BATTALION, THE

LONDON REGIMENT.

[Converted into 47th (2nd London)

Divisional Signals (now The London,

Corps Signals) Royal Corps of

Signals.]

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—

"N.W. Frontier India, 1917."



## THE INNS OF COURT REGIMENT.

A figure of Justice. "Salus populi suprema lex."

"South Africa, 1900-01."

10, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.

Record and Pay Office

Hounslow.

Hon. Colonel.  
 ✕ Hailsham, The Visct., P.C.,  
 D.O.L., LL.D. (Hon. Capt. late  
 C. of Lond. Inf. Vol. Corps.)  
 2/11/32  
 Lt.-Colonel.  
 ✕ Newson, W. H., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
 14/6/35  
 Major.  
 1 Sqn. Cav.  
 Major.  
 Welstord, F. M. 26/3/34

Captains.  
 Wigram, A. F. 28/6/33  
 Mead, E. M. K. 17/2/37  
 Lieutenants.  
 Morley-Fletcher, E. 14/9/33  
 ✕ Silk, G. W. 21/9/35  
 Fulton, H. 4/4/36  
 2nd Lieutenants.  
 2 Coys. Inf.  
 Major.  
 ✕ Potter, A. O. 1/5/33  
 Captain.  
 Grainger, H. J. 8/7/35

Lieutenants.  
 Hoare, J. W. G. 30/11/36  
 Addiscott, W. S. 30/11/36  
 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Jones, H. M. 10/3/37  
 Adjutant.  
 Bingley, R. A. G., Capt. 11th H.  
 25/4/36  
 Quarter-Master.  
 ✕ Slater, E. D. 31/1/29  
 capt. 31/1/37  
 [Uniform—Blue  
 Facings—Green.]

## THE HERTFORDSHIRE REGIMENT.

(Forms part of the Corps of The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment—see pages 461-3.)

A hart lodged, in water.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—4 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914," "Nonne Bosschen," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "12," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Pilckem," "Menin Road,"  
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rostères," "Lys,"  
 "Kemmel," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Cambrai, 1918,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

1st Bn. ... The Drill Hall, Port Hill, Hertford. | Record and Pay Office ... Warley.

1st Battalion.

Hon. Colonel.  
 ✕ Hampden, The Visct., G.C.V.O.,  
 K.C.B., C.M.G. (Col. 10th H),  
 (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr.  
 Army) (Maj. ret. pay) t.a.  
 5/4/30

Captains.  
 Hutcheson, A. B. 1/5/29  
 bt. maj. 1/1/35  
 ✕ Lewis, L. G. 1/5/29  
 Malcolmson, B. J. F. 1/9/34  
 Soord, C. 1/9/34

2nd Lieutenants.  
 Melville, A. D. 4/4/34  
 Richardson, R. C. 17/11/34  
 Sheppard, G. H. 13/4/35  
 Burr, S. R. W. 8/6/35  
 Kenyon, G. V. 5/10/35  
 Ransom, G. S. 4/3/36  
 Loft, M. H. 18/7/36  
 Thomson, D. S. 18/7/36  
 Bone, G. 3/3/37

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Longmore, J. A., M.B.E., t.a.  
 1/1/37

Lieutenants.

Major.  
 ✕ Sacré, L. H. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
 1/4/30

Christie, P. N. 5/8/32  
 Campbell, I. A. 11/6/33  
 McMullen, R. P. 5/11/35  
 Watson, J. G. 26/11/35  
 Lindsay, J. C. 10/12/35  
 Phillips, I. L. 18/2/36  
 Thomson, G. E. 18/2/36  
 Shand, A. McL. 24/5/36

Adjutant.  
 ✕ Kitton, L. H., M.R.F., M.O.  
 Capt. Redis. & Herts R. 25/1/35  
 Quarter-Master.  
 ✕ Bradford, G. D., M.B.E., Lt. 4/21/4/30  
 [Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—White.]  
 Cadet Unit affiliated.  
 9th Herts C. Unit.

## THE HEREFORDSHIRE REGIMENT.

(Forms part of the Corps of The King's Shropshire Light Infantry—see pages 608-10.)

A lion passant guardant holding in the dexter paw a sword.

"Manu forti."

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—"Marne, 1918," "Soissons-Oureq," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1918," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
 "Rumania," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine,  
 1917-18."

Regimental Journal—The K.S.L.I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

1st Bn. ... The Barracks, Hereford.

Record and Pay Office .. Shrewsbury.

1st Battalion.

Hon. Colonel.  
 ✕ Somers, The Lord, K.C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col. Res. of  
 Off.) t.a. 6/2/32

Captains.  
 Parr, H. O. 1/11/31  
 Carless, T. A. 22/10/33  
 Roberts, J. N. 22/10/33  
 ✕ Blake, N. G. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
 22/10/33

2nd Lieutenants.  
 Gale, A. C. 21/4/34  
 Clarke, V. L. 23/7/34  
 Clarke, W. G. 23/7/34  
 Barney, R. P. 19/12/34  
 Abbott, B. W. 2/10/35  
 Plunkett, J. McA. 22/2/36  
 Crofts, W. A. P. 26/2/36  
 Preston, M. S. 25/3/36  
 Humphreys, R. H. J. 12/12/36  
 Webb, R. V. 13/3/37

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Tomlinson, S. C. (Maj. ret. pay)  
 (Res. of Off.) t.a. 1/5/31  
 Lt. Col. 1/5/35

Lieutenants.

Majors.  
 ✕ Taylor, B. S. W., D.F.C. 1/5/31  
 ✕ Challenger, L. H. 1/7/34

Davies, D. T. W. 2/3/31  
 Jukes, F. W. 20/7/32  
 Barney, H. H. 7/1/36  
 Holloway, T. 8/1/36  
 Eekham, R. H. S. 12/7/36  
 Clarke, J. S. 15/7/36  
 Walawright, N. 9/12/34

Adjutant.  
 Thompson, d'A. P. P., Capt.  
 K.S.L.I. 16/5/35  
 Quarter-Master.  
 ✕ Millington, G., D.C.M. 4/5/22  
 capt. 4/5/30  
 [Uniform—Scarlet  
 Facings—Grass Green.]  
 Cadet Unit affiliated  
 1st C. Bn. Hereford R.

# THE NORTHERN CYCLIST BATTALION

*Converted into 55th (Northumbrian) Medium Brigade, R.A.*

# THE HIGHLAND CYCLIST BATTALION.

*(Converted into 51st (Highland) Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals (2 Companies).)*

*"South Africa, 1900-02."*

# THE KENT CYCLIST BATTALION.

*(Converted into 52nd (Kent) Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Battery).)*

*"Afghanistan, 1919."*

*The Great War.—"N.W. Frontier India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918."*

# THE WEST INDIA REGIMENT.

*(Disbanded 16 May, 1927.)*

*"Dominica," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadeloupe, 1810," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "West Africa, 1837, 1892-3-4," "Sierra Leone, 1898."*

*The Great War—2 Battalions.—"Palestine, 1918," "E. Africa, 1916-18," "Cameroons, 1915-16."*

*Regimental Association—Ex-West India Regiment Association, 50, North Street, Kingston, Jamaica.*

## ROYAL ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

Upon a wreath of laurel and oak a Maltese Cross. In the centre a quatrefoil voided within a circle inscribed with the motto "*In This Sign Conquer.*" The whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
*Uniform*—Black. *Facings*—Purple.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Departmental Journal*—Half-Yearly Journal of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department;  
 c/o Chaplains' Branch, The War Office.

### Allied Corps:—

Canadian Militia ... ..	Canadian Chaplain Service.
Australian Military Forces ... ..	Australian Army Chaplains' Department.

The Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War administers the Royal Army Chaplains' Department on behalf of the Secretary of State for War.

Chaplains are appointed by the Secretary of State for War, on the nomination of the following accredited representatives of the various denominations, and in their religious ministrations to the troops are under the oversight of these representatives respectively:—

Church of England ... ..	The Chaplain-General to the Forces, <i>The War Office.</i>
Jewish ... ..	The Secretary, United Synagogue, <i>St. James's Place, E.C.3.</i>
Methodist Church ... ..	The Secretary of the Methodist Royal Navy, Army and Air Force Board, <i>Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.1.</i>

### Presbyterian Churches:—

Church of Scotland ... ..	The Convener, Committee on Chaplains to H.M. Forces, 121, <i>George Street, Edinburgh.</i>
Free Church of Scotland... ..	The Representative on the Interdenominational Advisory Committee, <i>Offices of the Free Church of Scotland, Edinburgh.</i>
Presbyterian Church in Ireland...	The Representative on the Interdenominational Advisory Committee, <i>Church House, Belfast.</i>
Presbyterian Church of England...	The Convener, Committee on Oversight of Soldiers and Sailors, 15, <i>Russell Square, W.C.1.</i>
Presbyterian Church of Wales ...	The Secretary, Army and Navy Board, <i>Dohew, Penyffordd, Chester.</i>
Roman Catholic Church ... ..	The Bishop of Sebastopolis (Roman Catholic Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army), <i>Shrublands, Upper Hale, Farnham, Surrey.</i>

United Navy, Army and Air Force Board comprising:—  
 Baptists ... ..  
 Congregationalists ... ..

The Secretaries of the United Navy, Army and Air Force Board,  
 4, *Southampton Row, W.C.1.*

NOTE—Chaplains of the Church of Scotland, the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, and the Presbyterian Church of England are distinguished by the letters [C of S], Chaplains of the Free Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church of Wales by the letter [P], Roman Catholic Chaplains by the letters [RC], Methodist Chaplains by the letter [M], United Board Chaplains by the letters [UB] and Jewish Chaplains by the letter [J].

Chaplains with no distinguishing letter belong to the Church of England.

### Chaplain Commandant.

#### Chaplain-General to the Forces, ranking as Major-General.

Thorold, Rev. E. H., C.B., C.B.E., M.A., D.D., K.H.C. ( <i>Chaplain to the King</i> ) ...	War Office 1/10/31
---	--------------------

#### Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces.

Lynn, Rev. J., B.A., D.D., K.H.C. [C of S] Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class) ranking as Colonel ... ..	War Office 15/10/34
---	---------------------

#### Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class) ranking as Colonels.

Shewell, Rev. M. W., M.A., K.H.C., s. <i>Eastern Comd.</i> 3/6/30	
Marshall, Rev. H. G., M.A., K.H.C., s. <i>Egypt</i> 1/6/30	
Fitch, Rev. E. A., O.B.E., K.H.C., s. <i>Aldershot Comd.</i> 12/8/31	
Chadwick, Rev. C. E., M.C., M.A., s. <i>Southern Comd.</i> 1/10/31	
Ryan, Rev. W. J., O.B.E. [RC] <i>Aldershot</i> 7/4/32	
O'Malley, Rev. J. J. E., O.B.E., M.A., s. <i>Western Mediterranean</i> 12/12/32	
Collier, Rev. H. F. S., M.A., s. <i>Northern Comd.</i> 16/12/32	
Mathias, Rev. E. [UB] <i>Aldershot</i> 1/3/33	
Maclean, Rev. E., M.A. [C of S] s. <i>Scottish Comd.</i> 15/10/34	
Mullins, Rt. Rev. Monsignor M. J., D.C.L. [L] [RC] <i>Tidworth</i> 6/4/35	
Farren, Rev. W. M. A., M.A., s., <i>Far East</i> 1/10/36	
Brumwell, Rev. P. M., M.C. [M] s. <i>Western Comd.</i> 21/11/36	

#### Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class) ranking as Lt.-Colonels.

Webb, Rev. S. L., O.B.E., s. <i>Palestine</i> 3/6/29	
Hogg, Rev. W. M. B., M.A. <i>Tidworth</i> 1/1/30	
Cameron, Rev. O., M.A. <i>Belfast</i> 18/5/30	
Bond, Rev. B. E., M.C. <i>Catterick Camp</i> 1/8/30	
Malaher, Rev. H. T., M.A. <i>Royal Hospital, Chelsea</i> 8/10/30	
McKew, Rev. J. H., M.C., M.A. <i>Aldershot</i> 1/2/31	
Ralston, Rev. N. G., M.A. <i>Gibraltar</i> 12/8/31	
Symons, Rev. C. D., M.C., M.A. <i>Chatham</i> 1/10/31	
Coghlan, Rev. J., B.A. [RC] <i>Catterick Camp</i> 7/4/32	
Y&C Addison, Rev. W. R. F. <i>Bordon</i> 3/5/32	
Foster, Rev. D. B. L., M.A. <i>Aldershot</i> 25/11/32	

*Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class) ranking as Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

Davidson, Rev. A. M., M.C., M.A. [C of S]	
Aldershot	1/1/33
Little, Rev. O. S., M.A.	Colchester 7/5/34
Mackenzie, Rev. A. J., M.A. [C of S]	
Catterick Camp	15/10/34
Thom, Rev. J., M.C., M.A.	Egypt 1/1/35
Parisotti, Rev. A. J. F., O.B.E. [RC]	Egypt 6/4/35
Wilcox, Rev. A. J., M.A.	Wellington Barracks 8/4/35
Hutchings, Rev. H. W., M.C., M.A.	Bulford 17/5/35
Clarke, Rev. H. J. St. J., M.A.	Aldershot 14/10/35
Hughes, Rev. W. B., O.B.E., M.A.	Woolwich 1/2/36
Naylor, Rev. A. T. A., O.B.E., M.A.	Aldershot 1/10/36
Bright, Rev. E. M. M. [M]	Aldershot 21/11/36

*Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains—contd.*

Gatehouse, Rev. A. F.	Longmoor 3/5/32
Isard, Rev. J. C. L.	Portsmouth 3/5/32
Copeland, Rev. N., M.A.	Malta 23/7/32
Williamson, Rev. J. A., M.A. [C of S]	
Hong Kong	13/9/32
Squires, Rev. S. J., M.A.	Plymouth 25/11/32
Hilborne, Rev. F. W. [M]	Catterick Camp 1/1/33
Evans, Rev. O. W. T.	Sudan 1/9/33
Dorman, Rev. P. M. [RC]	Bulford 22/10/33
Tovey, Rev. H. T., M.A.	Jamaica 12/11/33
Clarke, Rev. J. M. [RC]	Gibraltar 10/12/33
Lloyd, Rev. R., B.A.	Egypt 26/4/34
Steele, Rev. J. W. J.	Winchester 1/7/34
Puntan, Rev. K. A., B.A.	Singapore 8/7/34
Staunton, Rev. E. D. A., M.A.	Hong Kong 18/8/34
MacPherson, Rev. A. A. [P]	Singapore 15/10/34
Horden, Rev. R. L., M.A.	Egypt 1/1/35
McCreton, Rev. B. [RC]	Egypt 6/4/35
Melhuish, Rev. J., M.A.	Palestine 23/5/35
Cox, Rev. S., M.A. [Army Tech. Sch. (Boys)]	
Beachley	1/6/35
Lichfield	14/10/35
Winstanley, Rev. C. J. [RC]	Hong Kong 11/12/35
Pike, Rev. V. J., M.A.	Woolwich 1/1/36
Worsley, Rev. G. S. H.	Malta 15/1/36
Rowles, Rev. E. [RC]	Egypt 1/4/36
Power, Rev. K. F., M.A.	Egypt 6/6/36
Gladstone, Rev. W. E., M.A.	Tidworth 21/7/36
Gregory, Rev. C. G., M.A.	London Dist. 1/10/36
Hunt, Rev. J. W. R. [M]	Egypt 21/11/36
Headley, Rev. L. V., B.A.	Aldershot 18/3/37

*Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class) ranking as Majors.*

Hewson, Rev. A. B. M., M.A.	Shoeburyness 8/10/30
Todd, Rev. H. W., M.C., M.A.	
Millbank Hospital	28/11/30
Beckerson, Rev. W. T., B.A., B.D.	m.a. 29/12/30
James, Rev. J. A., M.B.E., M.A., B.Sc.	
Shorncliffe	1/2/31
Altken, Rev. W. H. M., M.A.	Plymouth 12/8/31
Heale, Rev. T. W., O.B.E., M.A.	m.c. 1/10/31
Hughes, Rev. L. G., M.B.E. [UB]	
Catterick Camp	1/3/32
Stapleton, Rev. J. P., B.A. [RC]	Aldershot 1/6/32
Yelverton, Rev. E. E., O.B.E., M.A., D.D.	
Egypt	22/6/32
Thacker, Rev. O. C. a'B., O.B.E., M.A., LL.B.	Portsmouth 25/11/32
Bateman, Rev. G. H., M.A., s. Hong Kong	12/12/32
Rosa, Rev. A., M.A. [C of S]	Egypt 1/1/33
Edwards, Rev. J. L. A., M.A.	Egypt 2/5/33
Stopford, Rev. G. F.	Bermuda 7/5/34
Alexander, Rev. F. P. W. [C of S]	Sudan 15/10/34
Carter, Rev. J., M.A., LL.B.	Hounslow 1/1/35
O'Brien, Rev. J. J. [RC]	Palestine 6/4/35
Hinchliffe, Rev. S., B.A.	
D. of York's R. M. Sch.	Dover 8/4/35
Hodgins, Rev. J. J., M.A.	York 17/5/35
Stockdale, Rev. R. J., M.C., B.A.	Dover 14/10/35
O'Carroll, Rev. M. J. [RC]	Shorncliffe 11/12/35
Jones, Rev. J. O., M.C., B.A.	Caterham 1/1/36
Norton, Rev. H. R., B.A.	Catterick Camp 14/1/36
Elliott, Rev. J. B.	Hilsea 1/2/36
Price, Rev. J. E., B.A.	Preston 1/10/36
Basham, Rev. H. J. [M]	Malta 21/11/36

TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

*Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.*

Dabbs, Rev. E. S.	Nelley 1/10/30
× Barnard, Rev. H. J., B.A.	Aldershot 1/2/31
× Bebb, Rev. E. D., M.A., Ph.D. [M]	Aldershot 11/3/32
Fraser, Rev. T. N., M.A. [C of S]	
Dover	17/10/32
Atherley, Rev. O. A.	Catterick Camp 17/1/33
Yale, Rev. R.	Gibraltar 1/9/33
Knight, Rev. E. C. W.	Colchester 15/9/33
Carless, Rev. F. H. [RC]	Singapore 2/10/33
Dodge, Rev. E. J.	Crowthill 15/10/33
White, Rev. J. B. V., B.A.	Aldershot 16/11/33
Maclean, Rev. N., M.A. [C of S.]	
Catterick Camp	15/5/34
Evans, Rev. D. D. L. [UB]	Palestine 1/7/34
Hamilton, Rev. P. D., M.A. [C of S]	
Aldershot	15/10/34
Drultt, Rev. G. P.	Shorncliffe 28/10/34
McNeill, Rev. G. E., M.A.	Catterick Camp 1/12/34
Lloyd, Rev. A. J.	Malta 8/1/35
Ainsworth, Rev. H. A. [RC]	
Catterick Camp	6/4/35
Dawson-Walker, Rev. E. D., M.A.	
Tidworth	25/4/35
Davies, Rev. H. L. O., B.A.	Bulford 1/5/35
Williams, Rev. W. D. C., B.A.	Palestine 1/6/35
Story, Rev. C. W. H., M.Sc., Ph. D.	
Aldershot	27/6/35
Miller, Rev. G. F., B.A., B.D. [UB]	
Salisbury Plain	31/8/35
Good, Rev. J., B.A.	Woolwich 15/10/35
Bishop, Rev. A. J., M.A.	Aldershot 28/1/36
Morris, Rev. T. E. G., B.A.	Chatham 29/1/36
Elvins, Rev. S. W. G., M.A.	Dover 1/2/36
Harland, Rev. S. J., B.D.	London Dist. 1/4/36
Lewis, Rev. G. V. L., B.A.	Aldershot 15/4/36
× Green, Rev. E. J., M.M. [BO]	Bordon 29/5/36
Jones, Rev. L. D., B.A.	Aldershot 4/6/36
Lumley, Rev. T. O'D., M.A.	
Catterick Camp	1/7/36
Mayston, Rev. R. J. F., M.A.	Aldershot 28/10/36
Blount, Rev. A. E. S. [RC.]	Aldershot 2/11/36
Brown, Rev. Walter [M]	Aldershot 1/2/37

*Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.*

Macleod, Rev. M., M.A. [C of S]	Tidworth 17/11/28
Herbert, Rev. T. D., M.A.	Palestine 1/1/29
Bryan, Rev. J. N. L., B.A.	Tientsin 17/8/29
Pillifant, Rev. E. H.	Egypt 3/6/29
FitzPatrick, Rev. R. W., M.A.	Egypt 27/9/29
Parsons, Rev. G. E.	Woolrich 1/1/30
Jones, Rev. D. A., B.A.	Warley 18/5/30
Duncan, Rev. D. A., M.C., M.A.	
Bovington	3/6/30
Riley, Rev. G. V., M.A.	Strensall 3/6/30
Williams, Rev. L. St. C. G., M.C., M.A.	
Aldershot	1/8/30
Vaughan-Jones, Rev. H.	Singapore 8/10/30
Youngs, Rev. G. W.	Aldershot 28/11/30
Vann, Rev. L. E., M.A.	Shanghai 29/12/30
Davies, Rev. H. C., M.C., M.A.	
Holywood	12/8/31
Williamson, Rev. H. G., M.A.	Larkhill 1/10/31
Moody, Rev. S. H. [M]	Tidworth 1/1/32

## ROYAL ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Where two dates appear against the name of a Chaplain, the earlier is that of his first appointment.

## Honorary Chaplain to the Forces.

Calms, Rev. J., O.B.E., V.D., T.D. [C of S] (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces in Army, 3rd Class) 5/3/10

## Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class) ranking as Lt.-Colonels.

✕Wilkinson, Rev. A. E., M.C., T.D. (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, 5/5/30), t.a., Eastern Comd. 30/7/24  
27/2/13

✕Helm, Rev. G. F., M.C., T.D., M.A., Southern Comd. 26/4/26  
4/3/11

✕Johnson, Rev. A. D., M.C., T.D., M.A., Western Comd. 27/9/31  
29/1/21

✕Shaddick, Rev. H. G. H., O.B.E., T.D., Northern Comd. 1/3/33  
1/5/12

✕Thomson, Rev. T. B. S., M.C., M.A. B.D. [C of S] Scottish Comd. 10/2/34  
24/2/22

## Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class) ranking as Majors

✕Hullah, Rev. A. S., M.C. [M] (2 Cav. Div.) 1/1/23  
14/3/22

✕Skipper, Rev. R. J. R. 26/9/24  
9/9/22

✕Beresford, Rev. J. R., T.D., M.A. (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class) (W. Lan. Div.) t.a. 10/6/16  
6/3/15

✕Grant, Rev. Canon A. R. H., C.V.O., T.D., M.A., D.D. (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class) (Chaplain to the King) (Wessex Div.) 4/2/28  
28/5/12

✕Phillips, Rev. S. T., M.A., B.D. (Welsh Div.) 8/6/28  
7/4/22

✕Ferguson, Rev. A., M.A., B.D. [C of S] (High. Div.) 6/12/28  
29/4/22

✕Gollop, Rabbi Dayan M., B.A. [J] (Senior Jewish Chap.) 8/2/30  
5/5/24

✕Reay, Rev. J., M.C., B.Sc. (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class, 1/1/35) (2 A.A. Div.) 7/10/30  
15/6/21

✕Hood, Rev. J. C. F., M.A., B.D. (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class, 1/1/37) (W. Rid. Div.) 27/9/31  
24/7/21

✕Chavasse, Rev. C. M., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (attd. O.T.C.) (S. Mid. Div.) 29/11/31  
1/7/21

Bean, Ven. A. S., M.A. (E. Lan. Div.) 7/5/32  
8/3/23

✕Longuet-Higgins, Rev. H. H. L., M.C., M.A. (Home Counties Div.) 1/7/32  
21/12/27

✕Hawkins, Rev. H. J. (Wessex Div.) 8/1/33  
10/7/25

✕Newcombe, Rev. R. T., M.C. (North'n Div.) 1/3/33  
15/12/21

✕Gibson, Rev. R. M., M.A. (Chaplain to the King) (1 A.A. Div.) 11/12/33  
1/5/21

✕Sym, Rev. W. J., M.B.E., B.D. [C of S] (Low. Div.) 10/2/34  
24/2/22

Stimmonds, Rev. W. A., M.A. (Lond. Div.) 11/10/34  
7/7/25

✕St. Asaph. Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of, M.C., M.A. D.D. (Welsh Div.) 25/2/36  
21/2/25

✕Wilkinson, Rev. G. A. W., M.C., B.A. (E. Ang. Div.) 10/11/36  
4/2/22

## Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.

Webb, Rev. C. E. (Home Counties Div.) 28/5/21  
✕Teale, Rev. G. W., M.B.E., T.D. [M] 9/8/22

✕Cann, Rev. G. S. [M] (S. Mid. Div.) 18/2/22

✕Gray, Rev. J., M.A. (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, 1/1/35) [C of S] (Low. Div.) 24/2/22

Kerr, Rev. J. A. [C of S] (Low. Div.) 1/3/22

✕Hodgson, Rev. J. T. [M] (W. Rid. Div.) 14/3/22

✕Woodall, Rev. W. E. [M] (Wessex Div.) 27/3/22

✕Goode, Rev. W. H. 7/4/22

✕Isaac, Rev. B. J., M.A. (S. Mid. Div.) 9/6/22

✕Rees, Rev. R. A. [M] (E. Lan. Div.) 15/6/22

✕Marshall, Rev. J. F., M.C., M.A. [C of S] (Low. Div.) 15/6/22

✕Smith, Rev. M. R., M.C. [M] (Wessex Div.) 16/6/22

✕MacGregor, Rev. D. J. 1/9/22

✕Wheatley, Rev. L. A., M.A. (High. Div.) 14/11/22

✕Ainsworth, Rev. H. W. H. (E. Ang. Div.) 12/12/23

✕Brereton, Rev. Canon E. H., O.B.E., M.A. (Low. Div.) 8/3/23  
4/7/22

✕Rider, Rev. R. J., M.C. [M] (W. Lan. Div.) 7/4/23

✕Shooter, Rev. A. E. [M] (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, 1/1/33) (S. Mid. Div.) 8/5/23  
24/7/22

✕Duff, Rev. A. D., M.A. [C of S] (High. Div.) 3/10/23  
9/11/22

✕Lake, Rev. W. V. C. (High. Div.) 14/1/24

✕Worsley, Rev. W. B., M.C. (W. Rid. Div.) 1/2/24

✕Ewbank, Rev. H., M.A. (Wessex Div.) 20/2/24  
Williams, Rev. H. V. 6/5/24

✕Giles, Rev. R. A., M.A., B.Litt. (Welsh Div.) 3/6/24

✕Wood, Rev. C., T.D. [UB] (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, 1/1/37) 17/6/24

✕Haines, Rev. R. E. M., B.A. (W. Rid. Div.) 27/6/24

Potts, Rev. E. B. [M] 1/9/24

✕Clark, Rev. C. A., M.C., B.Sc. (Welsh Div.) 15/10/24

✕Smitn, Rev. G. J., M.C. [M] (W. Lan. Div.) 3/3/25

✕McKay, Rev. D. McG. K., M.A. [C of S] (Low. Div.) 15/4/25  
28/7/24

Egerton-Williams, Rev. C., B.A. (Home Counties Div.) 21/5/25

Bradley, Rev. H. H. [M] 14/10/25

✕Gimblett, Rev. E. C. [M] (Home Counties Div.) 10/11/25  
16/1/24

✕Miller, Rev. A. P. (W. Lan. Div.) 29/1/26

✕Baker, Rev. F., M.A. (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, 1/1/37) (North'n Div.) 8/2/26

✕Jackson, Rev. L. J., M.A. (Wessex Div.) 22/2/26

✕Herbert, Rev. E. W., M.C. (W. Rid. Div.) 21/5/26

✕Williamson, Rev. B., B.A. (Home Counties Div.) 1/6/26

✕Stewart, Rev. R. B. (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, 17/2/34) (Home Counties Div.) 8/7/26

✕Griffiths, Rev. D. J. L., B.A. (Welsh Div.) 12/10/26  
29/6/25

✕McGregor, Rev. G., M.A. [C of S] (High. Div.) 22/10/26  
17/3/24

✕Birkmire, Rev. A. [UB] (E. Ang. Div.) 20/12/26

✕Heaton, Rev. W. J., M.A. [M] (Home Counties Div.) 8/1/27

Chalmers, Rev. E., M.A. 18/2/27

✕Spurrier, Rev. H. S. O., M.A. 25/7/27

✕Tripp, Rev. N. F., M.C., M.A. (W. Lan. Div.) 21/10/27  
1/7/27

✕Hodson, Rev. H. V., M.C., M.A. (S. Mid. Div.) 28/10/27

✕Brown, Rev. W. R. A., M.C. 4/4/28

Spurway, Rev. F. E., B.A. (Wessex Div.) 28/4/28

✕Woodcock, Rev. G., M.A. (W. Lan. Div.) 5/5/28

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains—contd.

✕ Moss, Rev. J. (E. Lan. Div.)	19/5/28
✕ Montgomery Campbell, Rev. H. G., M.C., M.A. (Home Counties Div.)	13/6/28
✕ Wilks, Rev. H. G., M.A. (W. Rid. Div.)	22/6/28
✕ Wright, Rev. W. R. H., M.A. (W. Rid. Div.)	23/6/28
Boulbee, Rev. H. T., M.A. (S. Mid. Div.)	1/8/28
✕ Thompson, Rev. P. [M] (W. Lan. Div.)	1/9/28
✕ King, Rev. W. H., M.C., M.A. [UB] (Wessex Div.)	26/9/28
✕ Whitrow, Rev. R. H., M.A. (Wessex Div.)	13/10/28
✕ Fleet, Rev. O. S., M.C., M.A. (Wessex Div.)	13/10/28
✕ Brown, Rev. William [C of S] (W. Lan. Div.)	8/6/29
Featherston, Rev. J. [RC] (Welsh Div.)	13/7/29
✕ Linkie, Rev. T. M., M.A. [C of S] (High. Div.)	24/7/29
	8/4/24
✕ Street, Rev. R. [M] (W. Rid. Div.)	3/8/29
	15/5/26
Dunlop, Rev. N. M. (Home Counties Div.)	21/8/29
✕ Lee, Rev. W. G. O., M.A.	7/9/29
✕ McCullough, Rev. J. N. (W. Lan. Div.)	14/12/29
Pryor, Rev. A. S., B.A.	22/2/30
✕ Chesnut-Chesney, Rev. F., M.A. (Home Counties Div.)	22/2/30
✕ Gillan, Rev. J. R. W., B.A. [C of S]	8/3/30
Foster, Rev. H. R. V.	22/3/30
Williams-Ashman, Rev. E. H., M.A.	23/4/30
Sears, Rev. A. N. [UB]	23/4/30
✕ Sawyer, Rev. J. W. [M]	10/5/30
Hudson, Rev. R. D., B.A. (2 Cav. Div.)	17/5/30
Rabinowitch, Rabbi L. I., M.A. [J]	31/5/30
✕ McWilliam, Rev. C. K., M.A., B.D. [C of S] (Low. Div.)	13/8/30
	25/2/22
✕ Taylor, Rev. T. W., M.A. (E. Lan. Div.)	27/8/30
✕ Fisher, Rev. W. F. O'N., M.A.	17/9/30
✕ Dick, Rev. D., M.A., B.D. [C of S] (Low. Div.)	24/9/30
✕ Brown, Rev. E. [M]	13/10/30
✕ Tudor, Rev. S. O., M.A., B.D. [P] (Welsh Div.)	3/12/30
Gould, Rev. W. L. P. (S. Mid. Div.)	17/12/30
	31/7/29
Lane, Rev. S. (E. Lan. Div.)	21/1/31
Brode, Rev. R. T., M.A. (Home Counties Div.)	11/2/31
✕ Hornby, Rev. H. L., M.C., M.A. (E. Lan. Div.)	18/2/31
✕ Fraser, Rev. R. [C of S] (High. Div.)	17/4/31
Hamel-Smith, Rev. L. F. H., B.A.	25/4/31
✕ La Porte-Payne, Rev. R. M., M.A. (E. Ang. Div.)	9/5/31
Featherstone, Rev. J., (E. Ang. Div.)	16/5/31
Foulger, Rev. B. O.	23/5/31
✕ Garner, Rev. H., B.D. [M] (Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, Res. of Off.) (S. Mid. Div.)	30/5/31
✕ Grant, Rev. D. P., M.C., M.A. (W. Rid. Div.)	6/6/31
Brenton, Rev. O., B.A.	11/7/31
Dean, Rev. J. O., B.A. (E. Ang. Div.)	24/10/31
✕ Eagles, Rev. J. E., M.C. [M] (S. Med. Div.)	24/10/31
	24/4/23
Hughes, Rev. B. J.	13/2/32
	10/11/22
✕ Hodson, Rev. R. V., M.A. (S. Mid. Div.)	27/2/32
✕ Brindley, Rev. N. V. L. (W. Lan. Div.)	5/3/32
✕ Hurley, Rev. A. V., M.A. (Wessex Div.)	9/3/32
✕ Birt, Rev. S. H. G. M.A.	28/5/32
Dennis, Rev. G. M., B.A. (North'n Div.)	9/7/32
✕ Finlayson, Rev. B. A., M.A. [P] (High. Div.)	9/7/32
Caesar, Rev. H. D., M.A. (Wessex Div.) t.a.	23/7/32
✕ Gordon, Rev. T. O., D.P.C., M.A. B.D. [C of S] t.a. (High. Div.)	6/8/32
✕ Lancaster, Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of, M.Sc., B.D. (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, 1/1/37) (W. Lan. Div.)	10/8/32
✕ King, Rev. E., M.A. (Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, Res. of Off.) (North'n Div.)	7/9/32
Brummitt, Rev. G. N., B.A. (Wessex Div.)	21/9/32
Johnston, Rev. A. W., B.A. (E. Lan. Div.)	21/9/32
✕ Streeten, Rev. A. H., M.C., M.A. (E. Ang. Div.)	19/4/33

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains—contd.

✕ Ketley, Rev. E. W. [UB] (Home Counties Div.)	22/4/33
Martin, Rev. T. J., M.A. [C of S] (North'n Div.)	26/4/33
✕ Griffin, Rev. E. J. [M] (Welsh Div.)	1/7/33
Knapman, Rev. H. W. H., B.A. (S. Mid. Div.)	12/7/33
✕ Fleming, Rev. J. G. G., D.S.O., M.C., M.A. [C of S] (High. Div.)	19/7/33
Noakes, Rev. I. H., M.A. (E. Ang. Div.)	29/7/33
✕ Stephenson, Rev. E., M.M., M.A., B.D. (E. Lan. Div.)	12/8/33
✕ Williams, Rev. T. J., M.C., V.D., M.A., B.D. (Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, Res. of Off.) (W. Rid. Div.)	27/9/33
Griffiths, Rev. E. R. [UB] (North'n Div.)	21/10/33
Brooke, Rev. H. [M] (Wessex Div.)	1/11/33
	18/1/30
King, Rev. H. P., B.A. (E. Ang. Div.)	8/11/33
McIntyre, Rev. H. (W. Rid. Div.)	6/12/33
✕ Rayner, Rev. G. L., D.C.M., B.A., B.D. [UB]	1/1/34
✕ Eldridge, Rev. E. J. M., O.B.E. (W. Lan. Div.)	17/2/34
✕ Stevenson, Rev. A. W. (Low. Div.)	14/3/34
✕ Hall, Rev. J. H., M.A. (Welsh Div.)	26/3/34
	28/2/25
✕ Mortimer, Rev. D. T. (E. Ang. Div.)	7/4/34
✕ Wells, Rev. M. H., M.A. (E. Ang. Div.)	14/4/34
✕ Powell, Rev. N. S. B., M.A. (Welsh Div.)	25/4/34
Macarthur, Rev. G. W., M.A. [C of S] (Low. Div.)	
✕ Mann, Rev. A. M., B.A., B.D. [C of S] (E. Lan. Div.)	23/5/34
	2/6/34
✕ Gibson, Rev. S. [M] (North'n Div.)	30/6/34
Unwin, Rev. E. C., M.A. (S. Midland Div.)	25/7/34
MacCulloch, Rev. N. J. H. (Low. Div.)	15/9/34
Cooper, Rev. R. G. H., M.A. (Low. Div.)	21/9/34
Pennell, Rev. J. H. L. (High. Div.)	3/10/34
Lancaster, Rev. W. J., M.A. (E. Lan. Div.)	6/11/34
	16/5/34
Montgomery, Rev. C. R. (W. Lan. Div.)	16/2/35
✕ Hughes, Rev. F. L., M.C., M.A.	18/2/35
✕ Beswick, Rev. A. E. (E. Lan. Div.)	27/2/35
	15/3/32
Hunt, Rev. E. A. (North'n Div.)	9/3/35
✕ Griffith, Rev. W. G. A., B.A. (North'n Div.)	27/8/35
✕ Fraser, Rev. J. A., M.A. [C of S] (Low. Div.)	30/3/35
	6/4/35
✕ Colthurst, Rev. A. St. G., M.A.	13/4/35
Waddington, Rev. J. A. H.	27/4/35
Wright, Rev. A. T., M.A. (E. Lan. Div.)	
Maxwell, Rev. W. D., B.A., B.D., Ph.D. (Low. Div.)	15/5/35
Stevenson, Rev. W., M.A., B.D. (Low. Div.)	18/5/35
Webb, Rev. W. P. (Welsh Div.)	8/8/35
✕ McGowan, Rev. H. (S. Mid. Div.)	30/11/35
Dix, Rev. R. J. B., M.A. (S. Mid. Div.)	30/11/35
✕ Rowson, Rev. G. P. H. (E. Ang. Div.)	29/1/36
Skinner, Rev. R. F. [M]	22/2/36
Robertson, Rev. J. E., B.A. (Welsh Div.)	18/4/36
	24/8/35
✕ Healey, Rev. T. B. [RC] (W. Lan. Div.)	14/5/36
✕ Sellick, Rev. T. O. A., B.A. (Wessex Div.)	12/6/36
Collyer, Rev. H. H.	13/6/36
Jackson, Rev. J. F. [RC] (W. Lan. Div.)	27/6/36
Snell, Rev. L. J. B. (Welsh Div.)	5/10/36
Davies, Rev. M. (Home Counties Div.)	31/10/36
Keeling, Rev. J. N. (E. Lan. Div.)	31/10/36
Connick, Rev. W. J. [RC] (S. Mid. Div.)	4/11/36
Deegan, Rev. L. [RC] (North'n Div.)	4/11/36
Preston, Rev. C. G. A. (W. Lan. Div.)	17/11/36
Cole, Rev. S. E. [M] (North'n Div.)	19/11/36
Jamieson, Rev. H. B., M.A. [C of S] (North'n Div.)	19/12/36
Ferguson-Davie, Rev. A.P., M.A. (Wessex Div.)	20/1/37
Hayman, Rev. W. S., M.A. (S. Mid. Div.)	24/1/37
Griffin, Rev. J. W. [RC] (S. Mid. Div.)	19/3/37
Withers, Rev. B. H. [RC] (S. Mid. Div.)	19/3/37
Smith, Rev. D. [RC] (W. Lan. Div.)	24/3/37
McGinley, Rev. J. [RC] (W. Lan. Div.)	24/3/37



# ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Upon an eight-pointed star, the Royal Cypher within the Garter, encircled with a wreath of laurel, and ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform—Blue. Facing—White.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journals—"The Royal Army Service Corps Quarterly" } Buller Barracks Aldershot.  
"Royal Army Service Corps Journal"

Regimental Association—Secretary, Windsor House, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

## Allied Corps—

The Army Service Corps of the Dominion of Canada.  
The Army Service Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.  
The Army Service Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.  
The Service Corps of the Union of South Africa.  
The Ceylon Army Service Corps.

Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office—Wilson, Col. A. M., D.S.O., e. ... 25/8/34  
Deptford, S.E.8  
(Tel. No. :—New Cross 2290)

Assistant Officer—Boxall, Capt. (Qr. Mr.) A. E., ret. pay. ... 1/3/37

## Stations of the Headquarters of Units—

R.A.S.C. Training Centre, Aldershot.  
Training Battalion, Aldershot.  
R.A.S.C. Driving School, Feltham.

## Mechanical Transport Companies.

5 Coy. Egypt.  
6 " Bordon.  
7 (Supply) Coy. Aldershot.  
8 (Ammunition) Coy. Aldershot.  
9 Coy. Bordon.  
10 " Bulford.  
11 (Ammunition) Coy. Larkhill.  
12 Coy. Hong Kong.  
13 " Portsmouth.  
14 " Palestine.  
15 " York.  
16 " Preston.  
17 " Palestine.  
18 " Chatham.  
19 " Egypt.  
20 " Kensington Bks., W.8.  
21 (Ammunition) Coy. Colchester.  
22 (Baggage) Coy. Shorncliffe.  
23 Coy. Devonport.  
24 (Baggage) Coy. Aldershot.

## Mechanical Transport Companies—contd.

25 Coy. Egypt.  
26 " Belfast.  
27 " Bulford.  
28 " Catterick Camp.  
29 (Supply) Coy. Aldershot.  
30 Coy. Egypt.  
31 " Egypt.  
32 " Malta.  
34 (Ammunition) Coy. Catterick Camp.  
35 Coy. Aldershot.  
36 " Bulford.  
37 " Woolwich, S.E.18.  
38 " Woolwich, S.E.18.  
39 " (Mobile Repair Unit) Egypt.  
40 (Baggage) Coy. Aldershot.  
41 Coy. Aldershot.  
42 (Ammunition) Coy. Aldershot.  
43 Coy. Kensington Bks., W.8.  
44 " Kensington Bks., W.8.

## Mechanical Transport Companies—contd.

45 Coy. Woolwich, S.E.18.  
46 (Supply) Coy. Shorncliffe.  
47 (Baggage) Coy. Bulford.  
48 (Supply) Coy. Bulford.  
49 Coy. Portsmouth.  
50 " Edinburgh.  
51 (Baggage) Coy. Catterick Camp.  
52 Coy. Singapore.  
53 " Belfast.  
54 " Londonderry.

## Supply Companies.

"A" Coy. Aldershot.  
"B" " Kensington Bks., W.8.  
"C" " Aldershot.  
"D" " Egypt.  
"E" " Woolwich, S.E.18.  
"G" " Bulford.  
"H" " Catterick Camp.  
"I" " Chester.  
"J" " Edinburgh.

## Local Company.

33 Coy. Gibraltar.

Mechanical Transport Stores Depot, Feltham. | Mechanical Transport Heavy Repair Shop ... Feltham. | Vehicle Reserve Depot, Feltham.

Colonel-in-Chief ...Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.L. Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King. ... 3/12/37

## Colonels Commandant.

§Ford, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay. 27/2/30  
Gibb, Maj.-Gen. Sir Evan, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) 8/2/33

## Colonels Commandant—contd.

Tarver, Maj.-Gen. W.K., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) e. 18/2/37

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1937.



Lt.-Colonels (23).

Robinson, L. G., <i>e.</i>	Chester	14/7/33
Beuttler, V. O., <i>D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., e.</i>	Bulford	15/7/33
Hall, H. G. L., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Oxford	20/10/33
		1/7/31
Russell, R. V., <i>e.</i>	Bulford	1/1/34
Gardner, H. A. C.	Belfast	9/3/34
Goldney, C. Le B., <i>M.C.</i>	Aldershot	1/9/34
Aylmer, R. M.	Colchester	2/10/34
Langmaid, T. J. R., <i>M.C.</i>	London	6/10/34
Barrett, B. H. H.	Portsmouth	22/10/34
Raymond, H. P., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Malaya	1/12/34
		1/1/31
Perelra, A. B. P., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Catterick Camp	18/4/35
		1/7/33
Tudor, C. L. St. J., <i>O.B.E., M.C., e.</i>	Aldershot	1/7/35
		1/7/32
Armstrong, J. C., <i>M.C., e.</i>	Woolwich	23/7/35
Parkin, H. D., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., e.</i>	Hong Kong	25/10/35
Dalton, M. N., <i>e.</i>	Deptford	15/2/36
Hacker, E. S., <i>M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	Gibraltar	2/3/36
Pinder, E. C., <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i>	Devonport	28/4/36
Custance, C. N.	Shorncliffe	5/1/37
Warren, W. R. V., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	Egypt	5/1/37
Watson, H. N. G., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>	Chatham	18/1/37
		1/1/32
Reckitt, J. T., <i>M.C.</i>	Edinburgh	30/1/37
Humphreys, L. G.	Feltham	30/1/37
White, E. S., <i>D.S.O. (S.C.)</i>	Malta	4/2/37
		1/1/34

Majors (59).

Owen, J. W., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	Feltham	1/12/29
Lawson, W. D., <i>O.B.E., e.</i>	Aldershot	1/1/30
Spafford, P. L., <i>O.B.E., e. (R.A.S.O. Trng. Centre)</i>	Aldershot	27/1/30
	bt. lt.-col.	1/7/35
Beale-Browne, G. A., <i>e.</i>	Hong Kong	15/2/30
Jenkins, A. de B., <i>s.</i>	Palestine	9/3/30
Lowdell, A. D.	Preston	2/4/30
Croker, C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Aldershot	22/10/30
	bt. lt.-col.	1/1/37
Gale, H. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c., n.s., s.</i>	Camberley	1/12/30
	bt. lt.-col.	1/1/32
Boweroft, E.B., <i>M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	Aldershot	1/12/30
Henderson, H. P., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	York	1/12/30
Walker, H. N. B.	Egypt	31/1/31
Travers Rountree, A. N., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.</i>	War Office	1/2/31
McBride, S. G., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	Bovington	16/4/31
Birch, E. N. W., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E. [I]</i>	(R.A.S.O. Trng. Centre)	Aldershot
Clarke, W. H.	Catterick Camp	7/4/32

Majors—contd.

Nichols, F. P. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Bermuda	5/1/33
Tapp, H. A., <i>O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.</i>	York	5/1/33
	Feltham	18/1/33
Davis, O. E.	Egypt	30/1/33
Field, J. T.	Palestine	4/2/33
Arden, P. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>		3/6/18
Bolleau, D. W., <i>e.</i>	Colchester	14/4/33
Clover, F. S., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., s.</i>	Aldershot	15/7/33
Campbell, D. F. L.	Belfast	9/8/33
Hawkins, H. J. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Malaya	20/10/33
Collins, A. F. St. C., <i>O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.</i>	London	20/10/33
Cockburn, O. B., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	Feltham	1/1/34
	Tientsin	9/3/34
Butler, H. B. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Aldershot	1/9/34
Dobb, H. R., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Ceylon	1/9/34
Pearson, B. L., <i>O.B.E.</i>		1/9/34
Longridge, T. E., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., e.</i>	Palestine	2/10/34
	Egypt	2/10/34
Unwin, E. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c., e., s.</i>	Shanghai	6/10/34
Andrews Levings, K. T.	Bulford	22/10/34
Wauton, E. A., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	Feltham	1/12/34
Smith, A. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Hong Kong	6/1/35
Richards, C. W., <i>e., s.</i>	War Office	21/1/35
Richardson, T. W., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	bt. lt.-col.	1/1/36
Collings, W. d'A.	Aldershot	18/4/35
Whitcombe, P. S., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	War Office	8/5/35
		1/1/33
Dempsey, H. H., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	Hong Kong	8/5/35
	bt. lt.-col.	1/7/36
Owry, P. T. D.	Palestine	8/5/35
Duvree, R. J. O., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	London	1/7/35
Kelsall, H. A., <i>M.C., e</i>	Aldershot	23/7/35
Horton, R. O.	Malta	29/7/35
Bennett, C. V., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., c.o.</i>	bt. lt.-col.	25/10/35
		1/7/36
Hinde, H. M., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Aldershot	25/10/35
Vale, C. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [L] (Mil. Attache)</i>	Riga	2/3/36
Beadon, H. O.	Gibraltar	18/3/36
Parkin, A. S.	Jamaica	18/3/36
Browne, C. E., <i>O.B.E., M.C., s.</i>	Egypt	28/4/36
Moore, C. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Egypt	12/7/36
Buriton, L. H. B., <i>O.B.E., M.C. [I] s.</i>	Salisbury	29/8/36
Maseé, O. H., <i>M.C., e.</i>	Aldershot	21/1/36
Kerr, H. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	Bulford	25/11/36
		1/1/34
Dobbs, C. E. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	Egypt	25/11/36
De la Bere, H. C., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Deptford	25/11/36
Witt, J. E., <i>M.C.</i>	Aldershot	25/11/36
Walch, H. J., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)</i>	Aldershot	7/12/36
Marshall, T. R. G.	Belfast	13/12/36
Whitty, H. M.	Deptford	13/12/36
		1/1/35
Scott, J. H.	Lichfield	5/1/37
Gallagher, H. N., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Shorncliffe	5/1/37
	bt. lt.-col.	1/7/35
Carlisle, A. J.	Shanghai	18/1/37
Penruddocke, N. F.	s.f.	30/1/37
Peassell, W. P. [I] (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)	Aldershot	30/1/37
		1/1/32
Stms, G. A., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	f.o.	30/1/37
		1/7/33
Edwards, C. G.	Woolwich	30/1/37
		1/7/34
Riley, V. N. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)	Aldershot	4/2/37

## Captains (145).

Hime, M. W. J.	Colchester	29/11/17
Allan, W. B.	Aldershot	16/12/17
Constable, J. D.	Edinburgh	16/12/17
Sandlands, D. P.	Malta	17/2/18
Stevens, J. W., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Hong Kong	8/6/20
	bt. maj.	1/1/33
Gillespie, J. K.	Egypt	1/4/25
Galley, E. D. G., M.C., A.F.C.	Shorncliffe	1/4/25
Geddes, H. H. E.	Catterick Camp	1/4/25
Allen, J. R.	London	1/4/25
Doolan, E., M.C.	Egypt	1/4/25
Cabill, M. J.	Devonport	1/4/25
	bt. maj.	1/1/34
Devcrell, W. B.S. e. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)	Aldershot	1/4/25
Ellot, W. E. L.	Aldershot	1/4/25
Sproule, G. M., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)	Aldershot	1/4/25
	bt. maj.	1/7/32
White, F. W. J.	Shanghai	1/4/25
Studdy, E. A.M.I.Mech.E. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)	Aldershot	30/4/25
Price, I. K.	Feltham	1/5/25
McLellan, B. V. H.	Khartoum	1/5/25
Neve, C. F., A.M.I.Mech.E. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)	Aldershot	31/5/25
Drury, J., A.M.I.Mech.E. (A. Tech. Sch. (Boys))	Chepstow	14/7/25
Spafford, W. O.	Egypt	23/9/25
Holmes, G. B.	Bermuda	9/10/25
Gill, G. W.	London	31/10/25
Bavin, A. J. W., O.B.E., Adj.	Feltham	3/11/25
Hughes, C. W.		3/11/25
Walsh, L. W., t.	Glasgow	24/12/25
		3/5/19
Cooke, R. T., p.s.c.		23/1/26
	bt. maj.	1/1/37
Rowell, L.		24/1/26
	bt. maj.	1/1/34
Middleton, J. A.	Larkhill	24/1/26
	bt. maj.	1/7/35
Humphreys, F. R.	Mauritius	24/1/26
Wright, L. A. N.	Perth	24/1/26
Metcalfe, J. F., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Woolwich	29/3/26
Stclair, C. M.	Belfast	15/9/26
Walch, L. J.	Hong Kong	15/9/26
Meldrum, R. F. A., A.M.I.Mech. E. (Inspn. Dept.)	Woolwich	15/9/26
	bt. maj.	1/1/36
Gardiner, L. J. H. (Mech. Board)	Woolwich	15/9/26
	bt. maj.	1/7/29
Smith, C. M., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., p.s.c. [I] s.	War Office	15/9/26
	bt. maj.	1/1/37
Cooper, H. J., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Deptford	15/9/26
Eve, H. F. H., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Egypt	15/9/26
	bt. maj.	1/7/34
Bowden, C. E., t.	Birmingham	15/9/26

## Captains—contd.

Ellison, F. J. K.	Feltham	15/9/26
Simpson, M. M., M.B.E., e., t.	London	15/9/26
Dent, R. P., A.M.I.Mech.E. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)	Aldershot	15/9/26
Brooks, B. C.	Aldershot	16/9/26
		26/3/22
Howard, H. R., O.B.E.	s.f.	18/10/26
	bt. maj.	1/7/7
Tuke, S. J. M., O.B.E.	Shorncliffe	18/10/26
O'Neill, C. R.	Egypt	18/10/26
Walmaley, A. W.	Egypt	22/12/26
Cook, L. C. L., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Malta	22/12/26
MacManaway, R. T. B.	Feltham	22/12/26
Seymour, W. S.	Aldershot	22/12/26
Bond, D. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.	London	22/12/26
McDonald, G. B., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E. [I]	Aldershot	26/1/27
Hensley, C. O., A.M.I.Mech.E.	s.f.	26/1/27
Carroll, R. W., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Inspn. Dept.)	Woolwich	26/1/27
Dillon, J. J., M.C.,	Egypt	23/3/27
Freeman-Cowen, F. H.	Bermuda	23/3/27
Tudor, L. A.	Egypt	23/3/27
Acheson, S., M.B.E.	Bulford	23/3/27
Taylor, A. L.	London	23/3/27
Field, L. F. [L] s.	War Office	7/4/27
	bt. maj.	1/7/35
Luff, C. M. C.	Gibraltar	7/4/27
Farguharson-Roberts, M. F., t.	Swansea	7/4/27
Hopeon, M. G. S., e.	Catterick Camp	7/4/27
Blard, W. L., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Woolwich	7/4/27
Holden, P. N.	Chatham	7/4/27
Tope, W. S., A.M.I.Mech.E., m.c.	Camberley	7/4/27
	bt. maj.	1/7/30
Goodfellow, H. C., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.	War Office	19/7/27
Clarke, T. E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Egypt	19/7/27
Cooke, J. C. C., t.	Manchester	19/7/27
Williams, C. J., M.C., Adj.	Woolwich	16/8/27
Minniece, T. L.	Woolwich	16/8/27
Thorn, W. M. W., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	York	17/10/27
FitzGerald, J. V. (Inspn. Dept.)	Woolwich	27/10/27
Gilchrist, H. T., M.B.E., s.	Egypt	27/10/27
Cox, J. M., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Feltham	27/10/27
Craig-McFeely, W. N., Adj.	Aldershot	27/10/27
	bt. maj.	1/7/34
Haworth, B. J.	London	1/5/28
Whittaker, F. H. E.	Egypt	5/7/28
Douglas, V. L., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Malaya	5/7/28
Brough, J. J.	Palestine	12/9/28
Kennedy, J. B.	Palestine	21/12/28
Robertson, R.	Hong Kong	21/12/28
Ince, C. E. B.	Portsmouth	21/12/28
Warren, H. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)	Aldershot	21/12/28
	Bordon	21/12/28
Lathwaite, A., D.S.O.	Woolwich	24/4/29
Bain, W. L. (Inspn. Dept.)	Malaya	10/8/29
Hunt, C. A.		

Captains—contd.

Finch, H. B., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Aldershot	21/8/29
White, C. P.	Ceylon	21/8/29
Stewart, C. G., A.M.I.Mech.E.	s.f.	21/8/29
	Edinburgh	1/1/35
Prin, W.	Edinburgh	21/8/29
Carpenter, F. E., s.	War Office	21/8/29
Courtney, R. W.	Egypt	21/10/29
Hallowes, M. G. (Inspn. Dept.)	Woolwich	21/10/29
Perry, S. P., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Inspn. Dept.)	Woolwich	20/12/29
	Bulford	20/12/29
Wright, H. J.	Feltham	20/12/29
Hemsley, A. W.	Jamaica	20/12/29
Witt, B. E.	Aldershot	2/5/30
Mead, C. J. H.	Portsmouth	16/7/30
Parry, A. W. C.	Chester	16/7/30
Powle, P. B.	Perth	8/9/30
Duckett, N. G., t.	Glasgow	20/10/30
Boon, C.	Bulford	17/12/30
Clarke, F. W., Adjt.	Woolwich	16/7/31
Barnes, H. K. (Inspn. Dept.)	Feltham	16/7/31
Atwill, R. C. [I]	Aldershot	16/7/31
Anderson, J. N. V. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)	Catterick Camp	16/7/31
Eassie, W. J. F., Adjt.	Egypt	16/7/31
Hegan, K. E.	London	24/12/31
Davis, H. C.	Preston	24/12/31
Kekewich, A. G.	Catterick Camp	31/8/33
Jolliffe, L. O., M.B.E.	Feltham	31/8/33
Marshall, R. W.	Aldershot	31/8/33
Elliot, R. H.	Feltham	1/2/34
Courts, J.	Southport	1/2/34
Wilson, H. L. [I] t.	Aldershot	1/2/34
Somerset, A. F., p.s.c.	Aldershot	1/2/34
Allen, W. J. J. Adjt.	Aldershot	1/2/34
Hopper, C. R. L., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Bulford	1/2/34
Shaw, F. A., t.	Plymouth	9/8/34
Wynceoll, A. F., z. (Inspn. Dept.)	Woolwich	9/8/34
Langdon, C. B.	Egypt	9/8/34
Anderson, R. D. S. (Army Sch. of Phys. Trng.)	Aldershot	9/8/34
Dynes, E. (A. Tech. Sch. (Boys))	Chepstow	2/10/34
Leland, F. J.	Egypt	2/10/35
Hawtin, J. H., t.	Leeds	2/10/34
Kortright, M.	Tientsin	2/10/34
Briggs, T. M. R.	Egypt	2/10/34
Hector-Duncan, B. M.	Guernsey	2/10/34
Hewett, G. K. S.	Palestine	6/1/35
Elmslie, A. F. J., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Aldershot	19/1/35
Buckles, D. H. V., s.c.s.	Camberley	19/1/25
Phillips, W. O.	Malaya	19/1/35
Ritchie, W. H. D., s.	War Office	23/2/35
Grieve, A.	Tientsin	1/4/35
Rosall, G. E. C., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Aldershot	1/4/35
Wintle, A. K.		1/4/35
Daunt, R. H.	Chatham	1/4/35
Clarke, E., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.c.s.	Camberley	1/4/35
Potter, H. A., t.	Hull	1/4/35
Mullington, J. A.	c.o.	1/4/35
Jeffers, J. H.	Portsmouth	1/4/35
Mayell, H. S. G.	Perth	1/4/35
Hall, D. R., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Spec. Appt.)	Farnborough	1/7/35
Millard, D. E.	Spike Island	1/7/35
Gough, H. M., t.	Croydon	29/7/35

Captains—contd.

Heywood, J. L., Adjt.	Egypt	29/7/35
Goodyer-Pain, F. C. J.	Woolwich	29/7/35
Saunders, F. L.	Bere Island	29/7/35
Genders, L. W.	Palestine	21/10/35
Penna, A. G.	Aldershot	29/1/36
Stanton, G. M.	s.f.	18/3/36
Betts, J. C.	London	30/3/36
Taylor, J. H.	Chester	1/4/36
Collinsplatt, C. H.	Aldershot	28/4/36
Dawson, C. E. L. S.	Aldershot	6/7/36
Salter, G. J.	s.f.	11/7/36
Huxham, H. C. D.	Feltham	11/7/36
Bond, G. A. [I]	Gibraltar	11/7/36
Finny, D. M.	York	29/8/36
Cuthbert, H. H. M.	Jamaica	29/8/36
Richards, F., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Egypt	29/8/36
Woolley Lane, P. J. L.	Egypt	2/10/36
Kinsmill, A. J. F.	Egypt	8/10/36
Barnes, F. K.	Aldershot	25/11/36
McClellan, G. A. S.	Egypt	25/11/36
Mouchlin, A. H. C. T. P.	Malta	7/12/36
Jenkins, A. N.	Belfast	13/12/36
Grove, F. W., t.	West Bromwich	5/1/37
Dewar, A. J.	Feltham	5/1/37
Jefferies, T. H.	London	5/1/37
Western, W. H.	Bulford	5/1/37
Leuty, H. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)	Aldershot	28/1/37
Crowe, W. J.	Malaya	28/1/37
MacDermott, W. E.	Aldershot	28/1/37
Dunlop, R. A. E.	Palestine	28/1/37

Subalterns (134).

Lieutenants.

Netherton, K. C. (Spec. Appt.)	Palestine	29/8/29
Heneker, D. W., s.	Gibraltar	25/2/30
	Edinburgh	5/6/28
Huxham, P. B.	Edinburgh	1/9/30
Huxham, H. N.	Shorncliffe	1/9/30
Martelli, T. H.	Aldershot	17/12/30
Thompson, J.	Guernsey	2/2/31
Reeder, E. H.	Hong Kong	2/2/31
Walsh, S. W., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Egypt	2/2/31
Griffiths, S. M.	Egypt	2/2/31
Sprague, G. M.	Egypt	4/2/31
Boam, T. S., t.	Chelmsford	4/2/31
Provan, A.	Palestine	11/2/31
		29/1/30
Newmarch, F.	Khartoum	3/4/31
Feehally, J. T. (Inspn. Dept.)	Woolwich	30/8/31
Barnett, G. R. C.	Colchester	30/8/31
Hazelton, E. G.	Feltham	30/8/31
Lewis, E. C. C.	Palestine	2/10/31
		2/2/31
Purches, A. R. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)	Aldershot	31/1/32
Taylor, W. H.	Gibraltar	2/2/32
Cromwell, L.		2/2/32
Hungerford, G. A. W.	Egypt	12/2/32
Goode, E. R.	s.f.	17/2/32
Roe, W. G.	Aldershot	29/8/32
Miller, D. W. S.	Palestine	31/8/32
Ferrey, C. V.	Egypt	31/8/32

## Lieutenants—contd.

Bruton, H. H.	Malaya	27/9/32
Schofield, C. R. A.	Portsmouth	15/11/32
		30/8/31
Wilson, L. A.	Tientsin	30/1/33
Marks, F. C.	Aldershot	30/1/33
Holmes, P. I.	Palestine	30/1/33
Campbell, A. P.	Aldershot	28/2/33
		29/8/32
Napier, G. H. O.	Shorncliffe	28/8/33
Sandberg, J. B., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Jamaica	28/8/33
Burden, C. A.	Malta	28/8/33
Southwell, T. E. [I]	s.f.	29/8/33
Macleod, G.	Egypt	20/1/34
Summers, W. H.	Aldershot	29/1/34
Flint, H. L.	Woolwich	29/1/34
Cockerill, W. J.	Feltham	29/1/34
Carleton, E. H.	Bulford	29/1/34
Muriel, J. B.	c.o.	9/1/34
Vaux, J. F.	Egypt	29/1/34
Burrell, R. H. F.	Aldershot	1/3/34
Fullerton, F. P.	Aldershot	1/3/34
Woods, A. K.	Aldershot	27/8/34
Kingsmill, R. G. J.	Feltham	27/8/34
Vaughan-Arbuckle, H. B.	Aldershot	27/8/34
Cotter, K. E.	Aldershot	27/8/34
Ruff, F. G.	Feltham	27/8/34
Woodward, H.	Feltham	27/8/34
Pearson, R. O'N.	Aldershot	27/8/34
McDonald, G. F.	Feltham	27/8/34
Low, J. G. C., t.	London	27/10/34
High, J. M.	Palestine	28/1/35
Wilkinson, D. G.	c.o.	28/1/35
Perceval, B. L.		28/1/35
Macdonald A.	Aldershot	28/1/35
Simmons, T. M.	Feltham	28/1/35
Hardie, J. D. A.	Feltham	28/1/35
Mould, K. S.	Feltham	28/1/35
Dobson, R. W.	Feltham	28/1/35
Salmon, A. W.	c.o.	1/9/35
Bramhall, E. D. G.		1/9/35
Watson, J. L.	Aldershot	1/9/35
Doxford, E. M.	Aldershot	11/1/36
Howard, J.	Aldershot	2/2/36
Annett, W. N. P.	Aldershot	2/2/36
Findlay, D. A.	Manchester	2/2/36
Jensen, H. M. J.	Basingstoke	2/2/36
Turpin, P. G.	Aldershot	2/2/36
Phillips, T. H.	Egypt	2/2/36
Claydon, G. A.	Manchester	2/2/36
Woolley, H.	Birmingham	2/2/36
Gardner, M. R.	Basingstoke	2/2/36
Lonsdale, E. H. G.	Aldershot	2/2/36
Steadman, C. L. R.	Palestine	31/8/36
Mareh, J.	Aldershot	31/8/36
Yates, H. St. J.	York	31/8/36
Noyes, R. R. G. G. G.	Aldershot	31/8/36
Browne, K.	Preston	31/8/36
Rush, J. F.	Palestine	31/8/36
Waldock, C. G.	Palestine	31/8/36
McQueen, K. W.	Palestine	31/8/36
Fuller, R. A.	Manchester	31/8/36
Middlemiss, P. H.	Palestine	31/8/36
Purdie, R. A.	Birmingham	31/8/36

## Lieutenants—contd.

Simpson, G. W.	Bulford	31/8/36
Hullock, R. (Lt. Ind. Army) (on prob.)		
	Aldershot	14/11/36
		28/4/34
Adams, K. W.	Aldershot	1/2/37
Beeston, W.	Aldershot	1/2/37
Edwards, T. F.	Aldershot	1/2/37
Jones, H. L.	Aldershot	1/2/37
O'Flaherty, D. B.	Aldershot	1/2/37
Dashwood, J. H. C.	Aldershot	1/2/37
Stockings, A. T.	Aldershot	1/2/37
Egerton-Smith, J. D. (Lt. Cheshire R.) (on prob.)		
	Aldershot	1/2/37
Potter, W. (Lt. N. Stafford R.) (on prob.)		
	Aldershot	1/3/37
		31/8/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Orton, H. R.	Aldershot	30/8/34
Beauchamp, K. G.	Aldershot	30/8/34
Bathgate, R. G. M.	Aldershot	30/8/34
Howard, F. C. W.	Aldershot	30/8/34
Kennan, L. W.	Aldershot	30/8/34
Francis, E. A. L.	Aldershot	30/8/34
Jolliffe, J. H.	Aldershot	30/8/34
Temple, L. A.	Aldershot	16/10/34
Forward, A.	Aldershot	16/10/34
Douch, A. J.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Eggar, R. A. J.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Claxton, P. F.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Vyryan, G. N. G.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Shapland, J. C. C.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Ellis, W. F.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Street, H. D.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Hennell, J. D.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Simpson, A. B.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Bird, G. L. W. K.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Gold, P. J.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Henson, P. H.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Russ, J. A.	Aldershot	31/1/35
Bisset, I. S.	Catterick Camp	2/2/35
Crew, G. C. E.	Catterick Camp	2/2/35
Stephens, J. A. T.	Aldershot	1/5/35
Tadman, R. J.	Aldershot	29/8/35
Norris, G. A. ff.	Aldershot	29/8/35
Cowan, I. C.	Aldershot	29/8/35
Baldwin, J. A. I.	Aldershot	29/8/35
Scroope, S. H. A.	Aldershot	29/8/35
Knox-Thompson, J. H. H.	Aldershot	29/8/35
Mariott, A. L. C.	Aldershot	29/8/35
Loos, F. C.	Aldershot	29/8/35
Howlett, M. D. D.	Aldershot	29/8/35
Law, T. F. B.	Aldershot	29/8/35
Marshall, P. F.	Aldershot	25/9/35
Franklin, B. L. (2 Lt. D.W.R.) (on prob.)		
	Aldershot	14/11/36
		30/8/34
Griffiths, J. E. (2 Lt. P.W. Vols.) (on prob.)		
	Aldershot	1/3/37
		2/2/35

## Adjutants.

Bavin, A. J. W., O.B.E., capt.	Feltham	11/6/34
Craig-McFeely, W. N., lt. maj.	Aldershot	10/7/34
Williams, C. J., M.C., capt.	Woolwich	9/8/35
Easle, W. J. F., capt.	Catterick Camp	14/10/35
Clarke, F. W., capt.	Bulford	8/11/35
Heywood, J. L., capt.	Egypt	10/4/36
Allen, W. J. J., capt.	Aldershot	1/1/37

## Quarter-Masters (60).

Harrison, G., M.B.E., D.C.M.	Shoeburyness	27/3/26
	maj.	1/4/35
Vacher, R. O., M.B.E.	Woolwich Arsenal	27/3/26
	capt.	27/3/34

Quarter-Masters—contd.

Atkins, O. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>	War Office	1/5/26
	<i>maj.</i>	1/4/36
Barter, A. V.	Catterick Camp	29/8/28
	<i>capt.</i>	29/8/36
Gullidge, G. F. O.	Portsmouth	29/8/28
	<i>capt.</i>	29/8/36
Hart, W. J., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Hounslow	29/8/28
	<i>capt.</i>	29/8/36
Humpherson, F.	Egypt	29/8/28
	<i>capt.</i>	29/8/36
Franklin, W. A. A.	Gibraltar	29/8/28
	<i>capt.</i>	29/8/36
Baxter, A. W., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Belfast	18/11/28
	<i>capt.</i>	18/11/36
Leary, W.	Oxford	25/1/29
	<i>capt.</i>	25/1/37
Gibb, W., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Aldershot	6/2/29
	<i>capt.</i>	6/2/37
Cooper, F. E.	Malaya	3/3/29
	<i>capt.</i>	3/3/37
George, A., <i>lt.</i>	Chatham	31/5/29
Gyde, C. L., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	Aldershot	6/6/29
Ooplin, F. J., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	Camberley	9/7/29
Bartholomew, W. A. B., <i>lt.</i>	Edinburgh	17/8/29
Flood, A. W., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	Woolwich Arsenal	15/2/30
Elliott, G. T., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	Bovington	22/2/30
Bews, J. T., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	Aldershot	22/3/30
Jackson, F. W., <i>lt.</i>	Palestine	17/4/30
Adeock, W. J., <i>lt.</i>	Norwich	15/12/34
	<i>7/6/29</i>	
Hodgkinson, P., <i>lt.</i>	Portsmouth	6/6/30
Holdershaw, W. C. T., <i>lt.</i>	Chester	21/6/30
O'Brien, J., <i>lt.</i>	Malta	14/8/30
Manning, E. J., <i>lt.</i>	Woolwich	16/9/30
Howe, E. V., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	Devford	29/9/30
Ward, W. R., <i>lt.</i>	Aldershot	14/10/30
Smith, W. J., <i>lt.</i>	Hong Kong	15/11/30
Douglas, W. F. R., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	War Office	14/1/31
Price, F. W., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	War Office	14/1/31
Wheeler, B. V., <i>lt.</i>	Parkhurst	23/6/31
Hanson, C. H., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	Malta	16/2/32
Munckton, A., <i>lt.</i>	Hong Kong	23/3/32
Harrison, W. V., <i>lt.</i>	London	1/4/32
Rooks, T. C., <i>lt.</i>	Tidworth	2/8/32
Kane, T. V., <i>lt.</i>	Tientsin	20/1/33
Grapes, E. S., <i>lt.</i>	Devonport	25/2/33
McMullan, F., <i>lt.</i>	Egypt	2/4/33
Chantler, C., <i>lt.</i>	Shanghai	10/4/33
Sullivan, G. M., <i>lt.</i>	Newcastle	19/7/33
Nash, W., <i>lt.</i>	Egypt	15/8/33
Brooks, W. J., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	Aldershot	3/11/33
Fillmore, E. W. H., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	Aldershot	30/12/33
Sheriff, G., <i>lt.</i>	Malaya	19/1/34
Spencer, J. R., <i>lt.</i>	Colchester	1/4/34
Harvey, O. P., <i>lt.</i>	Spike Island	1/5/34
Mackay, W. N., <i>lt.</i>	Dover	19/1/35
Mullane, W. P., <i>lt.</i>	Glasgow	3/10/35
Rowden, P., <i>lt.</i>	Khartoum	28/3/36
Searle, W. A., <i>lt.</i>	Tientsin	1/4/36
Boyle, W. J., <i>lt.</i>	Perth	8/4/36
Stock, C. E., <i>lt.</i>	Preston	24/4/36
Chapman, A. V., <i>lt.</i>	Weedon	13/5/36
Camfield, A. S., <i>lt.</i>	Egypt	31/5/36
Burton, J. E., <i>lt.</i>	Bulford	1/9/36
May, W. G., <i>lt.</i>	London	21/9/36
Hawtin, J., <i>lt.</i>	Devonport	8/11/36
Mentzel, A. E., <i>lt.</i>	Gibraltar	13/11/36
Bird, C., <i>lt.</i>	York	11/12/36
Stevens, K. H., <i>lt.</i>	Catterick Camp	10/1/37
Gooch, G. A., <i>lt.</i>	Pembroke Dock	23/2/37

Mechanist Officers (17).

†Bateman, A. F. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Egypt	23/8/27
	<i>lt.-col.</i>	10/3/15
†Booth, A. O., <i>M.C. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Centre)</i>		7/7/35
	Aldershot	23/8/27
	<i>capt.</i>	27/3/26
	<i>bt. maj.</i>	27/3/34
		1/7/36

Mechanist Officers—contd.

Shelton, A. F., <i>lt.</i>	Feltham	23/4/30
Collinson, F., <i>lt.</i>	Bulford	13/7/30
West, F. J., <i>lt.</i>	Feltham	1/1/31
Fearn, W., <i>lt.</i>	Catterick Camp	16/6/31
Bass, G., <i>lt.</i>	Feltham	15/9/31
Parsons, G. O., <i>lt.</i>	Woolwich	22/10/31
Curtis, T. C., <i>lt.</i>	Egypt	14/12/31
Terrace, W. D., <i>lt.</i>	Aldershot	20/4/33
Danter, R. W., <i>lt.</i>	Bulford	2/6/33
Carberry, W. D., <i>lt.</i>	Catterick Camp	14/9/34
Marrison, F., <i>lt.</i>	Aldershot	7/7/35
Giles, F. H., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	London	26/8/35
Perks, F. J., <i>lt.</i>	Woolwich	1/10/35
Iales, G. V., <i>lt.</i>	Belfast	20/11/36
Bartlett, F. C., <i>lt.</i>	Portsmouth	1/3/37

Chief Inspector of Mechanical Transport.

Mackie, J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>lt.-col. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>	Woolwich	1/7/34
--	----------	--------

Inspector of Mechanical Transport.

1st Class.

Hoare, H. G., <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>maj. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>	Woolwich	14/2/29
---	----------	---------

Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

Caddell, Col. H. M., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i>	Pembroke Dock	21/10/35
Stokes, Col. H. W. P., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>	Aldershot	21/10/35
Morrison, Maj. S. W., <i>ret. pay</i>	Woolwich	21/10/35
Prescott-Roberts, Lt.-Col. P. A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>	Aldershot	1/11/35
Roscoe, Capt. E. C., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>ret.</i>	Feltham	11/11/35
Cox, Capt. S. H., <i>Res. of Off.</i>	Shorncliffe	30/12/35
O'Hara, Col. E. R., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>	Tidworth	22/1/36
Beard, Maj. A. G. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Res. of Off.</i>	Feltham	27/1/36
Jarred, Capt. H. A., <i>Res. of Off.</i>	Feltham	27/1/36
Leland, Col. F. W. G., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>	Gosport	2/3/36
Patterson, Capt. D. K., <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>	London	16/3/36
Searles, Capt. G., <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>	Aldershot	11/7/36
Morton, Maj. E. R. M., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i>	Newcastle	1/1/37

Quarter-Masters.

‡Boulter, Maj. E. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i>	Bordon	6/6/30
‡Rowe, Maj. G. R., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i>	Shorncliffe	21/5/34
‡Fogg, Maj. H. G. H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i>	Bulford	21/5/34
‡Walsh, Maj. A. E., <i>ret. pay</i>	Woolwich	1/8/34
‡Sidwell, Lt.-Col. J. S. W., <i>ret. pay</i>	Brighton	27/10/34
‡Vine, Maj. H. W. T., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i>	Blackdown	14/11/34
‡Moore, Maj. F., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i>	Colchester	17/10/35
‡Robinson, Capt. R. W., <i>ret. pay</i>	Aldershot	4/5/36
‡Evans, Capt. L. P., <i>ret. pay</i>	Lichfield	15/8/36
‡Hackett, Capt. T. G., <i>ret. pay</i>	Inverness	16/11/36

Mechanist Officers.

†Nicholson, Maj. B. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i>	Bulford	15/9/31
†Langley, Maj. A. E., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i>	Feltham	22/10/31
†Martin, Maj. G. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i>	Feltham	1/11/34
†Way, Lt.-Col. H. H., <i>ret. pay</i>	Feltham	11/10/35
†Hopper, Maj. T. D., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i>	Woolwich	18/10/35
†Woodhams, Maj. A. G., <i>ret. pay</i>	Chatham	18/10/35

Retired Officer of the Indian Army temporarily re-employed.

Hodder, Maj. G. E.	York	21/2/36
--------------------	------	---------

Officer of the Special Unemployed List, Indian Army, temporarily re-employed

Bates, Maj. W. N.	Shorncliffe	1/4/36
-------------------	-------------	--------

† The first and second dates are respectively those of appointment as Mechanist Officer and Quarter Master.

‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain (Quarter-Master).

† With pay and allowances of a Captain (Mechanist Officer).

**ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.  
TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.  
DIVISIONAL ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.**

**2nd Cavalry.**

H.Q., 543 (Ammunition) Coy., 544 (Baggage) Coy. and 545 (Supply) Coy., 79a, Harrowby Road, Birkenhead.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Clayton, W. B., D.S.O., T.D.  
(Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army)

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Foulkes, W. A., T.D., t.a.

*Major*

✕ Lyons, H. L. M., T.D.

*Captains.*

✕ Ward, N. E., M.C. 1/5/27  
Russell, T. G. 1/5/30  
Deakin, T. R. W. 6/7/35  
Ket, A. M. 10/5/36

*Lieutenants.*

Powell, R. 11/2/36  
Fawcett, J. G. 11/3/36  
Thomas, H. W. 10/5/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Thornton, C. D. 7/7/34  
Yates, W. 24/6/36  
Smith, N. A. 24/6/36

**42nd (East Lancashire).**

H.Q., 501 (Ammunition) Coy., 502 (Baggage) Coy. and 503 (Supply) Coy., 215, Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester, 16.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Needham, J. G. D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Allen, G. E., T.D., t.a. 10/5/35  
20/9/30  
bt. col. 20/9/34

*Majors.*

Apthomas, H. 30/4/30  
✕ Smith, W. H. 1/9/30  
✕ Richmond, T. 1/12/35  
15/3/24

*Captains.*

✕ Percival, H. 10/5/32  
Barber, N. A. 1/1/33  
Sproule, W. 1/4/33  
Stephens, J. C. B. 1/6/33  
Provest, T. G. 1/3/36  
Goodwin, R. B. 21/11/36  
Brathwalte, B. L. 18/1/37  
20/3/36

*Lieutenant.*

McKerrow, A. N. 5/8/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lee, W. J. B. 30/10/35  
Howes, J. P. 25/12/35  
Milton, C. 22/1/36  
Kerr, D. 19/2/36  
Pringle, A. M. 6/5/36  
Heywood, G. H. 13/5/36  
Jones, R. B. 29/5/36  
Karran, R. A. 29/5/36  
Thomas, M. E. 29/5/36  
Bancroft, C. N. 30/9/30

*Adjutant.*

✕ Cooke, J. C. C., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/3/36

*Affiliated Unit.*

**546th (Non-divisional) Company.**  
215, Upper Chorlton Road,  
Manchester, 16.

**43rd (Wessex).**

H.Q., 504 (Ammunition) Coy., 505 (Baggage) Coy. and 506 (Supply) Coy., The Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill, Plymouth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Hore, Belisha, Rt. Hon. L.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Hamilton, N. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
(Lt.-Col. ret. pay) 30/4/33

*Majors.*

✕ Pearce, W. V. 7/2/20  
✕ Curtis, K. F., T.D. 12/10/32  
Sexton, F. B. W. 23/10/36

*Captains.*

Kimber, R. J. 19/8/33  
Morley-Scott, W., B.Sc. (Eng.) 19/3/33  
Loam, M. (Empid.) Bulford 8/9/34  
✕ Taibol, J. A. 28/8/35

*Lieutenants.*

Haythorn, H. F. 8/7/36  
Martin, S. H. C. 8/7/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Berry, L. D. 29/10/34  
Borrill, E. F. 23/11/35  
Kimber, N. E. 4/12/35  
✕ Gosling, R. F. 24/1/36  
Stewart-Rattray, G. A. 25/1/36  
Harvey, H. N. 25/1/36  
15/1/36

Glinn, A. R. 8/7/30  
Stidston-Broadbent, C. W. 26/7/36  
Bridge, J. E. 30/9/36  
Brown, J. M. 3/10/36

Moulder, G. E. 10/2/37  
Niles, R. C. 10/2/37  
Huntington, J. R. 17/2/37

*Adjutant.*

Shaw, F. A., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/2/37

*Affiliated Unit.*

**547th (Non-divisional) Company.**  
The Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill,  
Plymouth.

**44th (Home Counties).**

H.Q., 508 (Baggage) Coy. and 509 (Supply) Coy., Mitcham Road Barracks, Croydon; 509 (Ammunition) Coy., Drill Hall, Union Street, Maldstone.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Medcalf, S. A., O.B.E., T.D.  
(Lt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) 27/5/36

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Fletcher, H., O.B.E., T.D., t.a. 2/1/34

*Majors.*

✕ Day, W., T.D., t.a. 20/5/30  
Dean, J. A. A. 25/3/34  
Midner, O. J. 7/1/37

*Captains.*

✕ Peacock, B., M.C. 2/4/32  
4/10/24

*bt. maj.*

Slade, H. C. G. 1/6/35  
✕ Hunt, A. T. 8/7/35

*Lieutenants.*

Smythe, E. A. 24/6/36  
✕ Van-der-Werff, F. C., M.B.E. 8/7/36

Adda, A. L. 29/7/36  
Smith, R. W. 10/10/36

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stuart, K. R. E. 3/4/35  
Stansfield, E. K. 15/5/35  
Hart, W. D. 30/10/35  
Wilkinson, R. J. 30/10/35  
Leslie, N. M. G. 20/11/35  
Bennett, R. A. 14/12/35  
Halley, J. 11/1/36  
Clement, J. W. 22/1/36

**44th (Home Counties)—contd.***2nd Lieutenants—contd.*

Rogers, P. 22/1/36  
22/12/34  
Miller, D. W. 16/12/36  
Lucraft, G. R. 3/2/37  
Lewis, T. W. L. 24/3/37  
Allen, C. H. 31/3/37  
9/4/36

*Adjutant.*

Gough, H. M., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/2/37

*Affiliated Unit.*

**548th (Non-divisional) Company.**  
Drill Hall, Church Street,  
Brighton.

**46th (North Midland).**

H.Q., 510 (Ammunition) Coy., 511 (Baggage) Coy. and 512 (Supply) Coy., Drill Hall, Carter's Green, West Bromwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Austin, The Lord, K.B.E., M.L.Mech.E. 9/2/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Parr, R. E., M.M., t.a. 26/10/35

*Majors.*

Butler, T. V. 9/10/32  
Marley, R. E. R. 26/10/35

*Captains.*

Clayton, J. H. 9/10/32  
Bewlay, H. R. 19/3/34  
Smith, S. J. 19/3/34  
Elliott, N. L. 26/10/35

*Lieutenants.*

Smith, E. P. 6/5/34  
Frazier-Allen, D. 21/7/34

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Wynde, N. G. 22/7/36

*Adjutant.*

Grove, F. W., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/11/36

**The London.**

H.Q., 513 (Ammunition) Coy., 514 (Baggage) Coy. and 515 (Supply) Coy., Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Hoare, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel J. G., Bt., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P. (Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.) t.a. 21/4/34

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Townsend, R. D. G., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a. 10/4/33

*Majors.*

Corney, C. E. 1/2/37  
Giltner, S. J. 2/2/37

*Captains.*

Williams, F. O. 10/3/35  
✕ Lane, H. M., M.C., D.C.M. 26/7/36

*Lieutenants.*

Bennett, E. A. 4/12/35  
25/9/34

Norris, P. J. B. 17/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Badger, G. A. 2/6/34  
Myddelton, J. F. 2/6/34  
Christie, V. S. M. 13/7/35  
Barrett, J. F. 26/7/35  
Roy-Appin, St. V. J. T. 14/12/35  
Nichols, D. 29/2/36  
McDonald, K. A. 15/4/36  
Page, S. G. 26/7/36  
Woodbridge, J. C. 26/8/34  
Jervis, T. W. V. 6/1/37

*Adjutant.*

✕ Simpson, M. M., M.B.E., Capt. R.A.S.C., e. 23/3/36

*Affiliated Unit.*

**549th (Non-divisional) Company.**



Divisional R.A.S.C.—contd.

48th (South Midland).

H.Q., 516 (Ammunition) Coy., 517 (Baggage) Coy. and 518 (Supply) Coy., Drill Hall, Court Oak Road, Harborne, Birmingham, 17.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Sir Henry W., Bt. (Maj. ret.)  
s., t.a. 25/5/27

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Newcome, F. P., t.a. 28/12/35

Majors.

✕Proctor, W. J. E. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 24/6/35

Captains.

Field, H. O. 24/3/34

Fray, G. C. 1/1/36

Elise, J. 1/2/37

Lieutenants.

McCardie, W. D. H. 27/1/37

2nd Lieutenants.

Beale, C. 17/7/34

Smith, D. J. 4/8/35

Aston, R. C. F. 19/2/36

Ash, R. H. 20/2/36

Cozens, J. L. 23/5/36

Farrow, V. C. H. 11/5/36

Whitlock, C. E. 5/7/36

Riddell, E. D. 1/7/36

Lee, J. D. 22/7/36

Fisher, T. E. 31/10/36

Hillman, A. J. 31/10/36

Knowland, R. W. S. 24/3/37

Peach, C. F. B. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

✕Bowden, C. E., Capt. R.A.S.C. 19/1/35

Affiliated Unit.

550th (Non-divisional) Company.

Drill Hall, Court Oak Road, Harborne, Birmingham.

Qadet Unit affiliated.

Ansell School O. Corps.

49th (West Riding).

H.Q., 519 (Ammunition) Coy., 520 (Baggage) Coy., and 521 (Supply) Coy., Harewood Barracks, Leeds, 2.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Kitson, H. V., O.B.E., T.D. (Lt.-Col. T.A. Res.) 23/11/32

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Legg, O. H., O.B.E., T.D. 1/11/36

Majors.

✕Hargreaves, L. A., O.B.E., T.D. 1/11/32

✕Pogson, W. F. 1/11/36

Captains.

✕Scott, R. B., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 7/3/36

Hitchon, L. F. 26/3/36

Crosthwaite, G. B. 27/3/36

Scarr, C. L. 13/1/37

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Glover, J. F. 28/4/34

Lukes, H. O. 5/6/35

Thompson, S. 4/12/35

Jepson, O. B. 20/5/36

Humphreys, J. H. 27/6/36

Worburton, C. P. 8/8/36

Dixon, J. J. H. 19/12/36

Adjutant.

Hawtin, J. H., Capt. R.A.S.C. 28/1/37

Affiliated Unit.

551st (Non-divisional) Company.

Harewood Barracks, Leeds, 2.

50th (Northumbrian).

H.Q., 522 (Ammunition) Coy., 523 (Baggage) Coy. and 524 (Supply) Coy., R.A.S.C. Barracks, Walton Street, Hull.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Ward, Sir A. Lambert, Bt. D.S.O., T.D., M.P. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) 29/7/31

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Walker, O., T.D., t.a. 6/6/30

bt. col. 6/6/35

Majors.

✕Graham, J. L. 1/5/32

Thompson, G. 1/1/35

Captains.

Freeman-Young, A. L. 14/3/32

Thomas, G. M. 12/11/35

Steele, E. 12/11/35

Bodfield, K. W. T. 1/2/36

Bingham, W. R. 18/5/36

Drysdale, G. A. 11/7/36

2nd Lieutenants

Bonner, V. R. 28/4/34

Lloyd, R. A. H. 16/5/34

Jarvis, J. E. O. 15/6/35

Bell, R. 8/1/36

Wood, K. W. 8/1/36

Bonner, E. E. 29/1/36

Norfolk, R. W. S. 20/5/36

Rea, J. W. 20/5/36

Adjutant.

Potter, H. A., Capt. R.A.S.C. 25/10/34

Affiliated Unit.

552nd (Non-divisional) Company.

R.A.S.C. Barracks, Walton Street, Hull.

51st (Highland).

H.Q., 525 (Ammunition) Coy. and 527 (Supply) Coy., Tay Street, Perth; 526 (Baggage) Coy., Dundee.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Gray, W., D.S.O., T.D. (Bt. Col. T.A. Res.) t.a. 30/9/33

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Hunter, T. H., T.D., t.a. 8/6/34

Majors

✕George, A. C. W., M.C. 23/8/35

✕Clarkson, R. M. 10/10/36

Captains.

✕Smith, T. A., t.a. 5/6/35

Wood, J. M. (Empid.) Leith 5/6/35

Tennant, C. G. D., t.a. 20/1/37

Skinner, D. M. K. 23/1/37

Lieutenants.

Martin, H. H. 5/3/35

Stewart, K. 3/2/36

Thomson, D. 11/3/36

Wood, W. M. S. 11/3/36

Crockett, D. 18/3/36

Norwell, P. S. 10/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, R. O. 25/3/36

Smith, W. C. 25/3/36

Munro, A. S. 23/5/36

✕McCafferty, H. 1/7/36

Moncreiff, Hon. H. R. W. 17/2/37

Sturrock, J. McD. 20/2/37

Stewart, A. R. 24/3/37

Adjutant.

✕Duckett, N. G., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/11/35

Affiliated Unit.

553rd (Non-divisional) Company.

Elgin Street, Dunfermline.

52nd (Lowland)

H.Q., 529 (Baggage) Coy. and 530 (Supply) Coy., 41, Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow, G. 3.; 523 (Ammunition) Coy., Drill Hall Brandon Terrace, Edinburgh, 3.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Wordie, W., O.B.E., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) t.a. 3/4/35

Lt.-Colonel.

Majors.

Topping, F. R., B.Sc.(Eng.) 14/2/30

✕Lambert, J., T.D., t.a. 2/1/31

1/1/31

MacKintosh, G. 23/4/36

Captains.

Bain, H. 23/3/30

Brownlie, A. B. 1/8/34

Thomson, G. A. T. 23/8/35

Watson, J. McD. 23/4/36

Galloway, J. 25/6/36

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Walton, J. S. 2/7/34

Dunn, G. W. 1/4/85

Morpeth, W. G. F. 1/4/35

Young, K. M. 12/11/35

9/6/34

Ferguson, J. C. 18/12/35

Hoffman, H. R. 20/1/36

Douglas, G. S. 29/4/36

McClure, J. 9/5/36

Callan, R. G. 9/5/36

Hewitt, W. M. 20/5/36

King, S. C. J. 23/5/36

McCluskie, J. A. 13/6/36

Watson, T. 7/11/36

Cameron, W. M. 25/11/36

McPhie, J. K. 30/12/36

Adjutant.

✕Walsh, L. W., Capt. R.A.S.C. 19/1/36

Affiliated Unit.

554th (Non-divisional) Company



## Divisional R.A.S.C.—contd

## 53rd (Welsh).

H.Q. and 533 (Supply) Coy., Drill Hall, Swansea; 531 (Ammunition) Coy. and 532 (Baggage) Coy., Drill Hall, Port Talbot.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Walker-Henage-Vivian, Admiral A., O.B., M.V.O. ret. R.N. 18/8/38

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Watson, F. P., t.a. 6/3/35

## Major.

Pridmore, O. R. 1/12/36

## Captains.

Gravelle, D. H. 27/7/35  
Williams, H. 6/10/35

## Lieutenants.

Sheehan, M. 11/3/36  
13/11/34  
Isaac, E. O. 1/4/36  
Parry, H. W. T. 21/7/36  
Duncan, D. A. 17/10/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Morgan, H. 27/7/35  
Tyler, J. P. 27/7/35  
Edwards, R. V. 4/12/35  
Tempest, C. D. J. A. 25/12/35  
Hodge, K. S. 21/7/36  
Williams, T. B. 25/7/36  
Hollister, R. G. 25/7/36  
Taylor, G. H. 3/10/36  
Taverner, T. J. 6/1/37  
Morgan, A. M. 20/1/37  
Gardner, G. P. 24/2/37  
Hollingdale, G. L. 24/3/37  
Wilson, J. D. 24/3/37

## Adjutant.

Farquharson-Roberts, M. F. Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/12/35

## Affiliated Unit.

## 555th (Non-divisional) Company.

Drill Hall, Penarth.

## 54th (East Anglian).

H.Q., 536 (Supply) Coy., Drill Hall, Market Square, Chelmsford; 534 (Ammunition) Coy., Drill Hall, Gordon Road, Ilford; 535 (Baggage) Coy., Stanwell Street, Colchester.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Furneaux, C. H., D.S.O. (Col. ret. pay) 20/5/33

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Barrs, E. E., T.D., t.a. 1/4/35  
1/1/33

## Major.

✕ Coney, A. H. 6/8/31

## Captains.

Pollard, S. 8/9/30  
Phillips, H. B. 15/11/31  
Phillips, R. L. 13/3/32  
✕ Watts, G. N. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 19/10/35

## Lieutenants.

Stovell, A. E. 8/7/34  
Moore, S. T. 11/7/34

## 54th (East Anglian)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Westmoreland, O. E. 24/2/34  
Rodd, S. G. 28/7/35  
Way, D. R. 5/2/36  
Parr, C. J. 5/2/36  
Smyth-Tyrrrell, B. J. 29/4/36  
Dennis, S. E. 25/7/36

## Adjutant.

Boam, T. S., Lt. R.A.S.C. (temp. Capt. T.A. 27/11/35) 27/11/35

## Affiliated Unit.

## 556th (Non-divisional) Company.

Drill Hall, Gordon Road, Ilford.

## 55th (West Lancashire).

H.Q., 537 (Ammunition) Coy. and 538 (Baggage) Coy., Drill Hall, Manchester Road, Southport; 539 (Supply) Coy., Drill Hall, 13, Low Hill, Liverpool, 6.

## Hon. Colonel

✕ Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.O., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a. 1/4/08

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Ferguson, F. S., T.D., t.a. 3/5/33  
1/1/33

## Majors.

✕ Gibbs, C. E., T.D. 27/2/25  
✕ Munro, A. G. 3/5/33  
1/1/31

## Captains.

Bayne T. C. 1/8/27  
✕ Littlebury, A. T. B. 7/2/31  
Noon, J. B. 25/4/35  
Gilman, H. J. 4/7/35

## Lieutenants.

Sutton, J. O. G. 16/4/34  
Slack, G. L. 31/1/37

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Summerscale, A. 21/12/35  
Peacock, J. N. 21/12/35  
Jones, H. L. 21/12/35  
Massey, M. G. 22/1/36  
Munford, R. 1/4/36  
Morgan, R. J. 2/12/36  
Mather, W. J. 2/12/36  
Wallace, D. C. 19/12/36  
Shepherd, G. 20/3/37

## Adjutant.

Wilson, H. L. [?] Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/4/34

## Affiliated Unit.

## 557th (Non-Divisional) Company.

Drill Hall, 13, Low Hill, Liverpool 6.

## 1st Anti-Aircraft.

H.Q., 27 A.A. Group Coy. and 28 A.A. Group Coy., Drill Hall, Crescent Road, Plumstead, S.E.18  
26 A.A. Group Coy., Cable Street Depot, E.1; 29 A.A. Group Coy., Anchor Brewery, Mile End Road, E.1.

## Hon. Colonel.

Waldron, Sir William J., Knt. 3/3/34

## Lt.-Colonels.

✕ Newton, E. H., T.D. (Supern.) t.a. 5/1/28  
bl. col. 5/1/32  
✕ Lambert, H. M. 5/1/37

## Majors

✕ Frankland, T. L. 17/1/35  
1/1/30  
✕ Forster, R. H., M.C. 23/10/36  
Polkes, P. L. 23/10/36

## Captains.

✕ Williams, W. J., M.C. 4/7/36  
✕ Downing, C. L. 9/7/36  
✕ Crisp, N. V. 24/10/36

## Lieutenants.

Porcas, R. J. W. 8/7/36  
Lyon, M. E. 24/7/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Couchman, B. A. 4/7/34  
Russell, A. 16/6/36  
Jenkins, D. A. R. 17/6/36  
Andrews, F. Y. 17/6/36  
Collins, D. C. 24/6/36  
Finzel, G. P. W. 4/7/36  
Mackintosh, A. C. 4/7/36  
Wear, L. A. 4/7/36  
Neve, G. C. W. 11/7/36  
Newton, K. G. 22/12/36

## Adjutant.

Low, J. G. C., Lt. R.A.S.C. (temp. Capt. T.A. 19/12/36) 19/12/36

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Lieutenants.

Callard, L. H.	11/4/31
Mountney, V. J. (Empld.) <i>Feltham</i>	21/4/31
Mason, G. W.	25/4/31
Holmes, F.	6/5/31
Foulds, T. D.	6/6/31
Hunt, W. C.	18/7/31
Whetnath, C. J. R.	15/9/31
Ealcs, R. A.	19/9/31
Thomson, D. W.	10/4/32
Walker, R. P.	27/4/32
Kerridge, L. W.	4/5/32
Thompson, H. A.	22/5/32
Foulds, A. (Empld.) <i>Bulford</i>	29/5/32
James, W. G. H.	19/6/32
Wilcox, W. H. M.	13/7/32
Mason, E. R.	31/7/32
Middlehurst, J. R.	24/8/32
Barton, E. L. T.	20/11/32
Holt, W.	30/4/33
Ship, D. S.	17/5/33
Fieldhouse, R. E.	21/5/33
Benson, A. A. (Empld.) <i>Catterick Camp</i>	27/5/33
Belcher, A. B.	11/6/33
Hattersley, A. S.	12/7/33
Hayes, C. J.	20/8/33
Raines, N.	30/8/33
Marsh, C. G. M.	29/11/33
Mitchell, E. F.	31/12/33
Groom, W. A.	14/1/34
Mathews, A. F.	24/1/34
Burse, F. C.	31/1/34
Dore, G. W.	18/2/34
Griffin, R. A. J.	11/3/34
Reeves, A. J. A.	24/3/34
Blunden, J. H. W.	28/3/34
Croston, L. B.	20/5/34
Currey, R. F. R.	29/7/34
Fearnough, E. S.	5/8/34
Harris, L. C.	5/8/34
Evans, H. D.	23/9/34
Bullock, A. F.	5/12/34
Jackson, H. V.	12/12/34
Chalker, W. V.	27/2/35
Atkinson, R. L.	23/4/35
Holman, W. L.	14/5/35
Loe, H. A. (Empld.) <i>Aldershot</i>	3/8/35
Gilman, C. F. B.	13/8/35
Gray, W. R. D.	26/10/35
Slack, W. H.	26/10/35
Gregory, R. C.	24/12/35
Marlow, E. A.	4/1/36
Williams, J.	4/2/36
Hann, F. N.	7/3/36
Cusworth, W.	1/7/36
Hodgson, W. E.	2/9/36
Okely, F. T.	13/9/36
Pollock, H. J.	10/2/37

Supplementary Reserve—contd.

Category B—contd.

2nd Lieutenants.

Bullimore, F. J. E.	7/7/34
Morgan, J. H.	8/12/34
Donaldson, R. (Empld.) <i>Edinburgh</i>	15/12/34
Green, T. M. B.	20/2/35
Hardwick, M. B.	9/3/35
Gilman, E. C. B.	23/3/35
Bremner, J. A.	6/4/35
Roach, G.	29/5/35
Reld, P. R.	5/6/35
Hamilton, J. D.	29/6/35
Spafford, A. J. H.	29/6/35
Fletcher, R. F.	29/6/35
Buchanan, N.	29/6/35
Dean, J.	10/7/35
Miller, N. R.	14/8/35
Caawill, H. W.	4/9/35
Dick, C.	9/11/35
Kelly, E.	27/11/35
Crafer, R. P.	27/11/35
Wilmott, E. C. W.	4/12/35
Ryle, H. H.	7/12/35
Combes, E.	17/12/35
McCallum, A. D. D.	11/1/36
Murphy, A.	22/1/36
Killeen, J. W.	1/2/36
Wilson, G. F.	1/2/36
Welch, I. D.	1/2/36
McColville, W. A. P.	26/2/36
Packe, M. St J.	29/2/36
Austin, J.	29/2/36
Hussey, P. J.	11/3/36
Sherrington, E. G.	14/3/36
Gray, G. D.	4/4/36
Palmer, H. C.	8/4/36
Cole, H. W.	15/4/36
Keller, P. L. L.	18/4/36
Larking, R. C.	18/4/36
Perez, J. L. L.	18/4/36
Field, J. A. J.	13/5/36
Edwards, L. G.	23/5/36
Brunt, P. E.	23/5/36
Kingston, D. B.	30/5/36
White, J.	30/5/36
Loftus, E. W.	6/6/36
Jackson, G. G.	6/6/36
Anderson, J. G.	10/6/36
Hill, H. H.	17/6/36
Skilton, W. J.	4/7/36
Williams, F. R. J.	4/7/36
Mills, H. E.	15/7/36
McDowall, J.	15/7/36
Hincks, K. C.	15/7/36
Prior, A. H. D.	15/7/36
Tittensor, D.	22/7/36
Johnson, C. W.	22/7/36
Edwards, G. T.	22/7/36
Tyler, E.	22/7/36
Martin, H. V.	22/7/36
Reld, G.	22/7/36
Codrington, C. W. A.	22/7/36
Hilser, H. M.	22/7/36
Dunlop, R. J.	1/8/36

Supplementary Reserve—contd.

Category B—contd.

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Townell, E.	5/8/36
Manning, F. E.	22/8/36
Cooper, M. A. F.	26/8/36
Rieh, W. C.	5/9/36
Wills, J. W.	9/9/36
Lambert, D. C.	12/9/36
Bell, A. C.	19/9/36
Hill, N. W. T.	26/9/36
Reynolds, J. R.	3/10/36
Pearce, F. W.	10/10/36
White, A. L.	14/10/36
Besley, I. E. N.	28/10/36
Watson, R. A.	28/10/36
Bennett, K. de B.	28/10/36
Lewis, R. H.	31/10/36
Meakins, M. R.	4/11/36
Williams, N. R.	7/11/36
Hargroves, R. L.	7/11/36
Cottingham, K. D.	7/11/36
Hinslev, S.	25/11/36
Hutchinson, A. H. W.	28/11/36
Lambert, E. W. O.	28/11/36
Parkinson, R.	28/11/36
Redman, J.	28/11/36
Witcomb, F. L.	12/12/36
Bille-Top, A. C.	12/12/36
Howes, K.	12/12/36
Kendrew, C. H.	12/12/36
Harston, C.	12/12/36
Prestoe, G. P.	16/12/36
Sutherland, J. N.	16/12/36
Loynes, N.	23/12/36
Duncan, A.	23/12/36
Riley, A. W.	30/12/36
Matthews, R. N. L.	30/12/36
Varney, A. R.	6/1/37
Southard, P. W.	6/1/37
Warren, I. S.	6/1/37
Falconer, J. T.	16/1/37
Pearce, E. A.	20/1/37
Blythe, L. J.	27/1/37
Withycombe, J. T. G.	30/1/37
Doxford, T. B.	3/2/37
McCarthy, P. McC.	3/2/37
Lucas, E.	10/2/37
Souter, H.	10/2/37
Dow, L.	10/2/37
Lawrence, W. R.	17/2/37
Armitage, A. M.	19/2/36
Gray, F. V. S.	24/2/37
Hurr, C. P.	27/2/37
Leach, J. D.	3/3/37
Newton, R.	3/3/37
Shufflebotham, A.	6/3/37
Portham, G. L.	6/3/37
Wailes, J. D.	13/3/37

Army Printing and Stationery Services.

Category C.

Major.

✓Cryer, L. H.	12/8/32
---------------	---------

Captain

Lieutenants.

✓McDonald, P. A.	24/4/29
Tamblin, J. S.	7/3/36
Dunn, D. C.	7/3/36

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the rod of Aesculapius with a serpent entwined  
*"In Arduis Fidelis."*

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Dull Cherry.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journals*—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. } A.M.D. 2, The War Office, London, S.W. 1.  
The "News and Gazette" ... ..

*Regimental Association*—The Royal Army Medical Corps Association, 85, Eccleston Square, London, S.W. 1

### ALLIED MEDICAL CORPS—

The Army Medical Corps of the Dominion of Canada.

The Army Medical Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.

The Medical Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.

The Medical Corps of the Union of South Africa.

*Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office* Renshaw, Col. J. A., *Woking* ... .. 14/10/36  
(Tel. No. :—Brookwood 3162.)  
*Assistant Officer* ... .. Cox, Capt. W. E., *M.B.E.*, *Qr.-Mr.* ret. pay ... .. 14/3/23

### *Stations of the Headquarters of Companies.*

No. 1 Coy. Aldershot " 2 " Aldershot " 4 " Netley " 8 " York " 9 " Colchester " 10 " Shorncliffe " 12 " Woolwich (R. Herbert Hosp.)	No. 13 Coy. Edinburgh " 15 " Holywood " 18 " London (Millbank Barracks) " 19 " Warrington " 20 " Tidworth " 25 " Bermuda " 27 " South China	No. 23 Coy. Gibraltar " 29 " Jamaica " 30 " Malta " 31 " Deolali " 32 " Malaya " 33 " Egypt
---	---	--

*Depot*—Crookham Camp, Aldershot.

*Depot Companies*—A, B, C.

*Detachments*—Ceylon, Mauritius, Palestine.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... .. Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*  
*K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*,  
*V.D.*, *T.D.*, Col., Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. and  
*R.A.S.C.*, *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... .. 20/2/19

### Colonels Commandant.

Goodwin, Lt.-Gen. Sir T. H. John C., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , ret. pay 8/6/82 F. E. Nickerson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 24/12/33	Collins, Maj.-Gen. D. J., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , ret. pay Ensor, Maj.-Gen. H., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) 3/1/37
--	--

‡ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1937.

**Lt.-Colonels.**

**Lt.-Colonels—contd.**

McEwen, O. R., M.D., M.R.C.P.	Colchester	10/5/31
Eves, T. S., D.S.O., M.B.	Holynood	13/2/33
McQueen, C., M.C.	York	22/7/33
Nicholls, T. B., M.B., s.	Chester	16/9/33
Jones, J. B., M.C., M.B.	Ranikhet	16/9/33
Gall, H.	Netley	4/10/33
Kyle, S. W., M.B., s.	War Office	13/10/33 1/7/32
Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B., s.	Simla	28/10/33 bt. col. 1/1/36
O'Riordan, W. H., M.C.	Catterick Camp	6/12/33 20/12/32
Benson, C. T. V.	Wool	8/12/33
Priest, R. C., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.	Cairo	1/3/34 bt. lt.-col. 1/7/31 bt. col. 15/4/34
Tomlinson, P. S., D.S.O., M.R.C.P.	Netley	2/3/34 1/1/32
Stirling, A. D., D.S.O., M.B. [I]	Jubbulpore	15/3/34 1/1/33
Paris, B. C.	Netley	1/4/34
McSheehy, O. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.	Tanglin	14/4/34 1/1/26
Williamson, M. J., M.C., M.B., s.	Aldershot	15/4/34 1/1/33
Franklin, C. L., M.C., M.B.	Tidworth	30/4/34
Roche, J. J. D., M.B.	Quetta	1/5/34
Winder, A. S. M., M.B., s.	London	1/5/34
Edwards, H. R.	Aldershot	1/5/34
Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B.	Peshawar	1/5/34
Mathieson, W., O.B.E. Army Tech. Sch. (Boys)	Chepstow	1/5/34
Dive, G. H., D.S.O., M.R.C.P.	Shorncliffe	1/5/34
Comyn, E., M.D., s.	Naini Tal	1/5/34
Laing, F. R., M.B.	Colaba	1/5/34
O'Connor, A. P., M.C., M.B. [L]	Lichfield	1/5/34
Davies, R. M., M.B.	Aldershot	1/5/34
Simsen, J. T., M.B.	Gibraltar	1/5/34
Bridges, R. F., M.B.	Kasauli	1/5/34
Monteith, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.	Maymyo	1/5/34 1/1/34
Stringer, C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., s.	Salisbury	1/5/34 1/7/33
Hill, J. R., M.B.	Aldershot	1/5/34
Blggar, B., M.B., F.R.C.S.	Calcutta	1/5/34 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/34 bt. col. 1/1/36
Flinn, C. M., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., s.	R.A.M. Coll.	1/5/34 bt. col. 1/1/37
Wilson, G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.	Rawalpindi	1/5/34

Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B., s.	London	1/5/34
Frost, W. A., O.B.E., M.B., s.	Hong Kong	1/5/34
Seaver, C. D. K.	Aldershot	1/5/34
Blisset, W., M.C., M.B.	Sialkot	1/5/34
Fretz, W. L. E., M.B.	Colchester	1/5/34
Archer, T. C. R., s.	Salisbury	1/5/34
Elliot, J. M., M.B.	London	1/5/34
Skrimshire, F. R. B.	Woolwich	1/5/34
Webster, W. L., M.B.	Karachi	1/5/34
Allnutt, E. B., M.C.	Gibraltar	1/5/34
Sykes, S. P., M.B.	Tidworth	1/5/34
Heale, A. S., M.C.	Allahabad	1/5/34
Biggam, A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.	R.A.M. Coll.	1/5/34
Mallam, R. K., M.B.	Lahore	1/5/34
Large, D. T. M., M.B.	Edinburgh	1/5/34
Hood, A., M.D., s.	Palestine	1/5/34
Blackie, C. J.	Netley	1/5/34
Richardson, D. T., M.C., M.B., s.	War Office	1/5/34
Blake, G. A., M.B.	Wellington	5/5/34
Barry, S. J., s.	Tientsin	20/5/34
Vint, R. W., M.B.	Edinburgh	4/5/34
Altman Smith, E. P., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	Bordon	1/7/34
Price, R. B., D.S.O., M.B., s.	Poona	10/7/34
Wigmore, J. B. A., M.D., s.	Lahore	28/7/34
Flood, R. A., M.C., M.B.	Glasgow	2/8/34
Lang, E. C., D.S.O., M.B.	Aldershot	15/8/34
Poole, L. T., D.S.O., M.C. M.B., R.A.M. Coll.		29/8/34
Crawford-Jones, C., M.B.	Kowloon	9/9/34
Whitby, E. V., M.B.	London	15/9/34
Russell, E. U., M.C.	Ahmednagar	2/10/34
Shaw, R. G., M.C., M.B.	Aldershot	14/10/34
Sproule, J. C., O.B.E., s.	Egypt	6/12/34
Martyn, A. F. C., s.	London	12/12/34
Allison, G. F., M.C., s.	Rawalpindi	26/12/34
Davies, A. A. M.	Nowshera	26/12/34
Dunbar, L., O.B.E., M.B., s.	Aldershot	13 1/35
Sealy, H. N.	Woolwich	15/2/35
Jackson, A.	m.c.	24/3/35
Beddows, E. C., M.C.	Cantonpore	14/6/35
Rowe, J., M.C., M.B.	Madras	15/6/35
Crocker, W. P., M.B.	Woolwich	13/7/35
Wade, E. W., D.S.O., M.D., s.	Poona	27/7/35

## Lt.-Colonels—contd

Morrison, W. K., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	Poona	31/7/35 1/1/35
Percival, E., <i>D.S.O., M.C., M.B., s.</i>	Crookham Camp	1/8/35
Rankin, H. C. D., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	Secunderabad	18/8/35
Thompson, T. O., <i>M.D., s.</i>	Rawalpindi	27/8/35
Gill, J. G., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.</i>	Simla	3/9/35 1/7/34
Hattersley, S. M., <i>M.C., M.D.</i>	Moascar	20/9/35
Stubbs, J. W. O., <i>D.S.O., M.C., M.B., s.</i>	Kasauli	26/9/35
Ballingall, D. C. G., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	Nazaribad	30/9/35
Winter, H. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Rawalpindi	6/10/35
Cantile, N., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>F.R.C.S.</i> Catterick Camp	6/10/35
Brock, E. A. P.	Ambala	5/11/35 1/1/35
Phillips, E., <i>D.S.O., M.C., M.B.</i>	Jhansi	17/11/35
Beld, S. D., <i>M.B.</i>	Hong Kong	22/11/35
Ryan, P. J., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	Delhi	11/12/35
Sutton, E. A., <i>M.C., s.</i>	Jamaica	30/12/35
Routh, L. M., <i>M.D.</i>	London	18/3/36
Annesley, F. D., <i>M.C.</i>	Woolwich	18/3/36
Buckley, O. D. M., <i>M.C., M.B., s.</i>	Bangalore	20/3/36
Dowse, J. O. A., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	Tidworth	15/4/36
Barnsley, R. E., <i>M.C., M.B., s.</i>	York	21/4/36
Dixon, H. B. F., <i>M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P.</i>	Gibraltar	28/4/36
Greller, E. F. W.	Netley	26/5/36
Jameson, G. D.	Allahabad	30/5/36
Walker, J., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	Rawalpindi	8/6/36
Arnott, S., <i>M.D.</i>	Ferozepore	8/6/36
Fraser, T. L., <i>O.B.E., M.B., s.</i>	Ceylon	12/6/36
Hepple, R. A., <i>M.C., M.B., s.</i>	Salisbury	9/7/36
Ronaldson, J. G., <i>M.C., M.B., s.</i>	Malaya	27/7/36
Shackelton, O. O., <i>M.B.</i>	Hilsea	10/8/36
Walker, H., <i>M.C.</i>	Ras-el-Tin	12/9/36
Arthur, W. D., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Kowloon	1/10/36
Brand, H. D. F., <i>M.B.</i>	Meerut	10/10/36
Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., <i>M.B.</i>	Kamptee	14/10/36
Peake, H. G., <i>M.B.</i>	Deolali	5/11/36
Smyth, F. G. A., <i>M.B.</i>	Dalhousie	18/11/36
Mackenzie, K. P., <i>M.B.</i>	Poona	21/11/36
Robertson, A. L., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	Maymyo	13/12/36
Monro, D. O., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	Edin. Malta	15/1/37 1/7/35
Foot, W., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	Poona	2/2/37
Austin, F. O. K., <i>M.D.</i>	Shorncliffe	2/2/37
Smith, S., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>	Hong Kong	1/3/37 1/1/37
Flood, F. G., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	Barrackpore	26/3/37

## Majors.

Alexander, R. H., <i>M.O., M.B.</i>	Abbassia	22/8/26
Galloway, R. W., <i>D.S.O., M.B., s.</i>	Shanghai	22/8/26
Frier, W., <i>M.B.</i>	Chakrata	27/8/26
Gillespie, F. S., <i>M.D.</i>	Malta	28/8/26
Atkins, R. B. G., <i>M.C., M.D.</i>	Tidworth	28/8/26
Tyndall, W. E., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	Hong Kong	28/8/26
McConkey, G. S., <i>M.D.</i>	Woolwich	28/8/26
Bridge, G. A., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	Woolwich	28/8/26
Higgins, J.	Catterick Camp	1/9/26
Marsh, E. B., <i>M.C., M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>	Cairo	3/9/26
Armstrong, O., <i>M.B.E., M.B.</i>	<i>R. Hospital</i> Chelsea	4/9/26
Wilson, J. A. L., <i>M.B.</i>	Devonport	4/9/26
Evans, D. G., <i>M.B.</i>	Malaya	7/9/26
Austin, R. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Lebong	9/9/26
Robb, A. L., <i>M.B.</i>	Catherham	9/9/26
Harding, G. D., <i>M.B.</i>	Catterick Camp	9/9/26
Hayman, J. R., <i>s.</i>	Belfast	10/9/26
Leigh, R. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Devonport	10/9/26
Holroyde, G. G. B., <i>M.C.</i>	Cairo	10/9/26
Linton, E. O., <i>s.</i>	Malta	11/9/26
Warburton, J. B. N., <i>M.C.</i>	Jaler Alqad	11/9/26
Hunter, J. H. G., <i>M.B.</i>	Bareilly	11/9/26
Bird, W., <i>M.D.</i>	Lucknow	15/9/26
Jebb, A. O., <i>M.B.</i>	Catterick Camp	15/9/26
Minch, J. B., <i>M.B., s.</i>	Chester	15/9/26
Dun, T. I., <i>D.S.O., M.C., M.B.</i>	Aldershot	16/9/26
Popham, O.	Belgaum	16/9/26
O'Hanlon, O. J. O'B., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.I.</i>	Aldershot	16/9/26
Shakespeare, W. G.	Peking	16/9/26
Link, O. O., <i>M.B.</i>	Malaya	16/9/26
Holden, E. E.	Crookham Camp	16/9/26
Campbell, W., <i>M.B.</i>	Aldershot	17/9/26
Cornelius, W. H.	Palestine	17/9/26
Martyn, R. G., <i>M.B.</i>	Agra	18/9/26
Cameron, N., <i>M.B.</i>	Bovington Camp	19/9/26
Burton, O. F., <i>M.C.</i>	Woolwich	19/9/26
Robertson, S. D., <i>M.B.</i>	Warrington	21/9/26
Magner, J. J., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	London	22/9/26
Carr, G. D'R., <i>M.C.</i>	Hollywood	23/9/26
Kidd, G. P., <i>M.C.</i>	Malta	24/9/26

Majors—contd.

MacKenzie, E. F. W., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (Sch. of Hygiene)	Aldershot	1/10/26
Biggam, J., M.C., M.B.	London	2/10/26
Scales, C., M.C., M.B., s.	Bolarum	2/10/26
Mackinnon, J. McP., M.B.	Bangalore	3/10/26
McFadden, J., M.B., s.	Karachi	3/10/26
Bell, D., M.C., M.B.	Cairo	5/10/26
Boyd, J. S. K., M.B.	R.A.M. Coll.	5/10/26
Martin, W. S., M.C., M.B., s. Catterick Camp		5/10/26
Cheyne, D. G., O.B.E., M.C., M.D.	Razmak	9/10/26
Fenwick, S., M.C., M.B.	Salisbury	10/10/26
Will, G. W., O.B.E., M.B.	Netley	12/10/26
Scott, D. C., O.B.E.	Sandhurst	14/10/26
Milne, H. S., M.C., M.D.	Southampton	16/10/26
Hartgill, W. O., M.C.	Aldershot	18/10/26
	bt. H.-col.	1/7/34
Wallace, Q. V. B., M.C., M.B.	Aldershot	19/10/26
Chandler, F. C., M.C., M.B.	Palestine	19/10/26
Alcock, H., M.B.	Palestine	22/10/26
Kennedy, T. F., O.B.E., M.B., s.	Aldershot	22/10/26
McKelvey, D., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.	Rawalpindi	1/11/26
Smith, C. H. K., M.C., M.B., s.	York	1/11/26
Wilson, C., M.B.	Peshawar	3/11/26
Fotheringham, J. B., M.B.	Rawalpindi	8/11/26
Tomory, K. A. M., M.B.	Fyzabad	10/11/26
Ross, A. B., M.B.	York	10/11/26
Anderson, B. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S., s.	Dehra Dun	10/11/26
Sheridan, B. C. O., M.C., M.B.	Netley	11/11/26
Yates, G. D., M.B.	Ceylon	16/11/26
Lippscomb, F. M., M.R.C.P.	Rawalpindi	17/11/26
Rudolf, H. P., M.C., M.B.	Colchester	17/11/26
Nash, E. L. F., M.C., M.B., s.	Bermuda	1/12/26
Morris, M., M.D.		1/12/26
Evans, W. S.	Cairo	1/12/26
Adam, W. E., M.C., M.D.	Shorncliffe	1/12/26
Power, M. P., O.B.E., M.C.	Risalpur	4/12/26
Hadden, G. B., M.B.	Woolwich	7/12/26
Hallinan, F. J., M.B.	Colaba	7/12/26
Carr, G. F., M.C.	Woolwich	11/12/26
Lea-Wilson, B. H. C.	London	15/12/26
Martin, D. S., M.B., s.	Netley	16/12/26
Godding, H. C., M.C.	Palestine	19/12/26
Thompson, T. J. L., M.C., M.B., s.	Naini Tal	20/12/26
Coles, W. E. K., M.D.	Aldershot	25/12/26
arris, F., M.C., M.B., s.	Peshawar	10/1/27
Sandiford, H. A., M.C., M.B. (Sch. of Hygiene)	Aldershot	15/1/27
Anderton, W. D., M.C., M.B.	Winchester	16/1/27

Majors—contd.

Forster, C. M.	Meerut	20/1/27
Sheppard, H. R.	Netley	21/1/27
Beamish, D. W., M.C., s.	Cairo	21/1/27
Wood, J. L., O.B.E., ret. pay	Edinburgh	23/1/27
Reynolds, W. L. E., M.C., s.	War Office	2/2/27
Campbell, W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., M.B.	London	7/2/27
Keane, C. G. G., O.B.E.	Cairo	8/2/27
Rowell, H. A., M.C.	Poona	13/2/27
Anthonisz, C. F.	Cairo	15/2/27
Dolan, S. O.	Woolwich	16/2/27
Townsend, E. M., M.C.	R. Hosp. Chelsea	8/3/27
Haines, G. H., M.C.	Aldershot	19/3/27
O'Grady, P. J. S., M.B.	Khartoum	19/3/27
Davy, E. D., M.C., M.B.	Lucknow	22/3/27
McKibbin, F., M.B., s.	Woolwich	25/3/27
Mearns, A., M.B., s.	Woolwich	28/3/27
Nelson, K. M., M.C.	Jamaica	28/3/27
L'Estrange, F. A., M.B.	Malaya	28/3/27
Rose, G. W., M.B.	Colaba	10/4/27
McConkey, J. T.	Cairo	12/4/27
Cran, D., M.B.	m.a.	14/4/27
McKinlay, R., M.B., s.	Bulford	14/4/27
Richmond, A. E., O.B.E., s.	R.A.M. Coll.	21/4/27
Young, T., M.B., s.	Secunderabad	23/4/27
Cuthbert, E. S.	Fyzabad	23/4/27
MacKenzie, J. M., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	Woolwich	23/4/27
Cox, B. T., M.B.	Alexandria	27/4/27
Bayley, J. H., M.C.	Bermuda	1/5/27
Russell, W., M.C., M.B.	Catterick Camp	3/5/27
Douglas, G. S.	Spike Island	7/5/27
Yorke, H. E. P., M.C.	London	10/5/27
Graham, L. A. J.	Malaya	10/5/27
Bruce, W., O.B.E., M.B.	Muttra	18/5/27
Clarke, L. B.	Cairo	26/5/27
Denvir, J. C., M.B.	Hounslow	7/6/27
Brooks, J. E., M.B.	Bermuda	16/6/27
Robertson, W. J., M.B.	Aldershot	1/7/27
Tibbe, F. C., s.	Hong Kong	15/7/27
Mollan, F. B. H., M.C.	Woolwich	16/7/27
Alley, G. O. F., M.C., M.D. Catterick Camp		17/7/27
Beveridge, A. J., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.	Malaya	19/7/27
Fettes, D., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.	Aldershot	19/7/27
Menzies, T., M.B.	Poona	24/7/27
Murray, D. H., M.D.	Karachi	24/7/27
Underhill, E., M.B.	Malaya	26/7/27
Mansell, B. A., M.B.E., M.B., s.	Gibraltar	30/7/27
Macfie, J. M., M.C., M.B., s.	Cairo	2/8/27
Sarsfield, T. H.	Aldershot	9/8/27

## Majors—contd.

Findlay, H. T., M.B.	Lucknow	10/8/27
Bourke, J. F., M.C.	Benares	22/8/27
Lindeman, S. J. L., M.C.	Mustapha	25/8/27
Malcolm, J. W., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	Egypt	28/8/27
Walker, R. F., M.C., M.B., s.	War Office	1/9/27
Rowlette, L. M., D.S.O., M.C., s.	Shorncliffe	8/9/27
Walker, J. H. C., M.B.	Porton	1/10/27
King, M. B., M.C., M.B.	Aldershot	1/10/27
Graham, R. H., M.D.	Dover	1/10/27
Moore, H. S.	Holywood	9/10/27
Sharpe, W. W. S.	Aldershot	25/10/27
MacDougall, D. J., M.C., M.B.	Colaba	28/10/27
Sutton, W. H. A. D.	Chatham	1/11/27
Dickie, R. S., M.B.	Pachmarhi	2/11/27
Newland, W. D., M.C.	Netley	5/11/27
Taylor, A. C.	Tidworth	6/11/27
Roche, L. S. C., M.C.	Shorncliffe	8/11/27
Oram, A. R., M.C., M.B.	Docer	10/11/27
Emmerson, C. L.	Jullundur	14/11/27
Hacker, F. A. B.	Naini Tal	16/11/27
Gripper, G. D., s.	Bombay	1/12/27
Gimlette, G. T., M.B.	London	29/12/27
Millerick, W., M.C., s.	Edinburgh	10/1/28
Johnson, R., M.B.E., M.B.	Tidworth	10/1/28
Slaughter, C. A.		10/2/28
Boyle, H. A., M.B.	Jamaica	14/2/28
Beatty, T. E. B.	York	16/2/28
Crellin, D., M.C.	Catterick Camp	23/2/28
Buist, T. P., M.B.	Palestine	25/2/28
Crawford, J. A., M.B.	Colchester	26/3/28
Meenan, J. F. W.	Jubbulpore	14/4/28
McGorty, G. J., M.C., M.B.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	19/4/28
Coats, D. H., M.B., s.	Mauritius	4/5/28
Garraway, G. T., s.	War Office	8/5/28
Russell, P. G.	Dinapore	12/5/28
Twigg, T. H., M.B., s.	Winterbourne Gunner	1/6/28
Bensted, H. J., M.C., s.	Murree	5/6/28
Gibson, C. C. G.	Abbassia	10/6/28
Law, T. S., M.B.	Meerut	19/6/28
Cullenan, J., M.B.	Chatham	1/7/28
Phase, R. N., M.B. s.	Peshawar	1/7/28
Anderson, O. B. C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.	Gibraltar	12/7/28
Pank, P. E. D.	Poona	13/7/28
Moulson, G., F.R.C.S. Edin.	Woolwich	15/7/28
Wild, G. B.	Woolwich	13/7/28
Cameron, R. D., M.C., M.B., s.	Simla	24/7/28
Craig, W. J. F., M.B. [i] s.	War Office	24/7/28
Bennet, J., M.D.	London	24/7/28

## Majors—contd.

Henderson, T. L., M.D.	Bareilly	9/8/28
Pryn, R. H. C., F.R.C.S. Edin.	Netley	15/8/28
Daunt, B. J.	Cawnpore	22/8/28
Bado, A. J. [L]	Netley	25/8/28
Alexander, H. M.	Devonport	28/8/28
Clarke, A. H., M.C.	York	1/9/28
McNally, J. V., M.B.	Dinapore	1/9/28
Robb, A. K., M.B.	Maymyo	4/9/28
Drummond, G. G.	Mingaladon	15/9/28
Kidd, J. A. O., M.B.	Peshawar	22/9/28
Barry, G. H., M.B.	Shorncliffe	2/10/28
Cameron, W. M., O.B.E., M.B.	Malta	1/11/28
Harsant, A. G., O.B.E., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	Cairo	2/11/28
Singer, E. O. A., M.B., M.R.C.P.	Woolwich	15/11/28
Macnamara, J. P., M.B.	Quetta	1/1/29
Hyatt, J. W.	Stalkot	1/1/29
Stanton, T., M.B.	Ras-el-Tin	1/1/29
Parr, T., M.D.	Rawalpindi	2/1/29
Draper, A. P., M.C., M.D.	Woolwich	19/1/29
Mackay, J. R. S., M.B.	Ahmednagar	20/1/29
Simons, G. E. L.	Malta	2/2/29
Bonavia, V. J., M.D., M.R.C.P.	Catterick	10/2/29
Morrison, J. M., M.B.	(d)	1/5/29
Forbes, J. S. B., M.B.	Malaya	28/5/29
Jones, D. J. H.	Bannu	1/6/29
Mackinnon, W. G., M.B.	Poona	8/7/29
Collins, J. C.	Saugor	19/7/29
Powell, W. I. FitzG., s.	R.A.M. Coll.	19/7/29
Shaw, G. W. B., M.B.	Aldershot	26/7/29
Seave, J.M., M.B.	Rawalpindi	9/8/29
Fulton, G. K., M.B., s.	Murree	9/8/29
Evans, R. R., M.D.	Edinburgh	30/8/29
Armitage, H. G. P.	Malaya	6/9/29
Barlas, A. R., M.B.	Bulford	4/10/29
Tabuteau, T. B. H., M.B.	Malta	1/11/29
Creagh, E. P. N., M.B., M.R.C.P., s.	Delhi	6/12/29
Holst, W. O.	Malaya	15/1/30
Panton, D. F.	Malta	29/1/30
MacAlevey, G. E., M.C.	Kohat	26/2/30
Chambers, C. P., M.B.	Tidworth	26/2/30
Patterson, A. F. I., D.S.O., Res. of Off.	Bordon	27/3/30
Paterson, M. O., M.C., M.B.	Shorncliffe	8/4/30
Champney, J. D'A.	Multan	1/5/30
Perez, V. J., M.D.	Tidworth	1/5/30
Hill, H. A.	Shorncliffe	3/6/30
Mackenzie, D. W. M., M.B.	Meerut	13/6/30
Macnamara, C. V., M.B.	Kasauli	27/6/30
Coutts, J. C., M.B.	Rawalpindi	4/7/30



Majors—contd.

Anthonsiz, E. G., ret. pay	Woolwich	21/7/30
Escritt, F. K.	Shoeburyness	8/8/30
Bonnett, E. J. S., s.	Devonport	15/8/30
Bowie, D. C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.	London	28/8/30
Whitfield, O. A., M.B.	Gibraltar	5/9/30
Hamilton, W. R. D., M.B.	Tidworth	26/9/30
Holmes, F., M.B.	Quetta	10/10/30
Handy, L.	Woolwich	7/11/30
Whelton, M. J., M.D., s.	Palestine	13/11/30
Rea, J. E., M.B.	Landi Kotai	26/11/30
Eccott, W. Y., M.B.	Hyderabad	20/3/31
Russell, C., M.C., M.B., t.	Ipswich	20/2/32
Simson, A. M., M.D.	Quetta	15/7/32
Hare, J., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.F.P.S., Res. of Off.	London	26/7/32
Murphy, R., M.B., s.	Dera Ismail Khan	14/11/32
Hilton-Sergeant, F. C., M.B. (Sch. of Hygiene)	Aldershot	1/5/34
Cox, W. L. S., M.C.	Gibraltar	1/5/34
Orr, W. B. F., M.B.	Mozambique	1/5/34
O'Meara, F. J., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.	Meerut	1/5/34
Davidson, T. W., M.B.	Peshawar	1/5/34
Fletcher-Barrett, K., M.B., F.R.C.S.	Lucknow	1/5/34
Christian, C. R., M.B., s.	Colchester	1/5/34
Rosie, R. J., M.B.	e.s.	1/5/34
Huston, J., M.B.	Meerut	1/5/34
Dalziel, E. G., M.C., M.B.	Mingaladon	1/5/34
Greenway, C. W.	Trimulgherry	1/5/34
Campbell, A. E., M.D.	Trimulgherry	30/7/34
Bennett, R. A., M.D., M.R.C.P. Edin.	Lahore	29/1/35
Carter, W. H., M.B., s.	Meerut	29/1/35
Drummond, W. A. D.	Rawalpindi	29/1/35
Vachell, J. G. E.	Malaya	29/1/35
Atkinson, J. N., M.B., s.	Ranikhet	29/1/35
Corner, J. D., M.B.	China	29/1/35
Smyth, J. T., M.B.	Gibraltar	29/1/35
Anderton, G., M.B.	Karachi	26/1/36
Hyde, R. J. G., M.B.	Trimulgherry	3/2/36
Franklin, R. V., M.B.	Meerut	3/2/36
Anderson, F. P. M., M.B.	Kowloon	29/7/36
Palmer, P. F., M.B.	Mhow	29/7/36
Bluett, D., M.B.	Trimulgherry	29/7/36
Eccles, O. E.	Kowloon	29/7/36
Richardson, F. McL., M.B., t.	Perth	1/10/36
†Eames, J. W., M.B.	Catterick Camp	1/10/36
Woods, T. F. M., M.D., M.R.C.P.I. Malta	Malta	28/12/36

Majors—contd.

Hall, E. H., M.B.	Porton	26/1/37
Walmsley, G. A., M.B.	Delhi	26/1/37
Sachs, A., M.D., s.	Quetta	26/1/37
Tweedy, R. T. P., M.B. Adj., Crookham Camp	Crookham Camp	26/1/37
Moles, T. E., M.B.	Abbassia	26/1/37
Spicer, W. R. O., M.D.	Palestine	26/1/37
Archer, G. T. L., M.B.	R.A.M. Coll.	26/1/37
Burke, M. R., M.B.	Hong Kong	26/1/37
Anderson, J. H.	Bangalore	6/2/37
Swyer, J. E.	Catterick Camp	14/3/37

Captains.

Dresing, H. G., M.C., Res. of Off.	Preston	3/3/26
McMillan, A., M.B., F.R.C.S.	Hong Kong	25/10/30
Foster, W. G. S.	Malappuram	29/10/30
MacFarlane, L. R. S., M.B., s.	Catterick Camp	27/1/31
Lane, W. F., M.B., s.	Nelley	27/1/31
Ferguson, H. A., M.B., s.	Colchester	27/1/31
Sturm, M. G. de L'I., M.B.	Abbassia	27/1/31
Burbury, D. R. W.	R.A.M. Coll.	4/2/31
Day, O. L., M.B., s.	Maidstone	1/3/31
O'Dwyer, J. J., M.B., t.	Liverpool	30/3/31
Etties, D. C. McO., M.B., s.	London	25/4/31
Mackay, S. B. M., M.B.	Palestine	9/5/31
Burrows, S. M.	Woolwich	16/6/31
Gilroy, J. C., M.B.	e.o.	28/6/31
Capon, P. J. L., s.	Aldershot	26/7/31
McNeill, K., M.B.	Palestine	26/7/31
Dwyer, P., M.B., t.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	26/7/31
Scriven, W. H.	Lahore	30/7/31
Ross, W. A. R., M.B.	Peshawar	9/8/31
Hennessy, E. M., M.B.	Pembroke Dock	9/11/31
Knott, H. E., M.D., s.	Portsmouth	1/1/32
Daukes, H. W.	R.A.M. Coll.	27/1/32
Marsden, A. T. H., M.D., s.	Maymyo	27/1/32
Keatinge, L. R. H., M.B.	Delhi	27/1/32
Hughes, W. D., M.B.	Palestine	28/2/32
Leaning, R. R., t.	Edinburgh	1/5/32
Harvey, W. G.	R.A.M. Coll.	2/5/32
Officer, W. J., M.B.	R.A.M. Coll.	8/7/32
Robertson, H. G. G.	Edinburgh	30/7/32
Verbi, V. C.	Palestine	30/7/32
Benson, H. C., M.B.	R.A.M. Coll.	30/7/32
Malley, M. J., t.	Manchester	30/7/32
Harrison, G. F., M.B.	R.A.M. Coll.	30/7/32
Ryan, J. M., M.B.	Netley	26/8/32
Snow, J. E., t.	Leeds	1/11/32
Lindsay, N. H., M.B.	Aldershot	1/1/33
Whittaker, R. L.	York	28/1/33
Black, J. G., M.B., t.	Plymouth	30/1/33
Wilson, D. A. O., M.B., t.	Cardiff	30/1/33
Kerwick, T. R. J. P., M.B.	Pembroke Dock	30/1/33
Odbert, A. N. B., M.B.	R.A.M. Coll.	30/1/33
Levy, C. A.	R.A.M. Coll.	30/1/33

## Captains—contd.

Arundell, S. W. K.	R.A.M. Coll.	30/1/33
Meneces, A. N. T., M.B.	R.A.M. Coll.	23/4/33
Curran, E. J., M.B.	Spike Island	23/4/33
Corcoran, T. M.	Ferozepore	2/5/33
Knight, W. A. Y., M.B.	Crookham Camp	1/7/33
Mulvany, D. P. F.	Casempore	29/12/33
Gross, C. S., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.	Poona	11/1/34
George, J. B., M.B.	Calcutta	28/1/34
Robinson, J. T., M.D.	c.o.	29/1/34
Rea, M. A., M.B.	Ballykirkil	20/1/34
Smith, S. W., M.B.	R.A.M. Coll.	17/3/34
Officer, J. M., M.B.	Edinburgh	17/3/34
Brennan, W. B. F., M.B.	Peshawar	28/3/34
Morton, I. H. O., M.B.	Woolwich	1/4/34
Drew, W. R. M., M.B.	Ambala	1/4/34
Macdonald, A., M.B.	Londonderry	1/4/34
Richards, P. J.	Maymyo	1/5/34
de Candole, O. A., M.B.		1/5/34
Robinson, W. A., M.D.	Cairo	1/5/34
Breden, N. P., M.B.	Kohat	1/5/34
Marsden, C. M., M.B.	Rawalpindi	1/5/34
Day, P. T. L.	Poona	1/5/34
Bush, F. K., M.B.	London	1/5/34
Tweedy, E. S., M.B.	Nowshera	1/5/34
Kohana, M. J.	Lahore	1/5/34
Langford, R. C.	Mhow	1/5/34
Furnivall, L. T.	Quetta	1/5/34
Hargreaves, W. H.	Colchester	1/5/34
Ahern, T. M. R., M.B.	Maymyo	1/5/34
Johnston, R., M.B.	Mhow	1/5/34
Barnetson, J. O., M.B.	Calcutta	1/5/34
Chappell, J. K., M.B.	Multan	1/5/34
Macfarlane, J. B., M.B.	Calcutta	1/5/34
Thorne, H. J. R., M.B.	Campbellpore	1/5/34
Blewitt, B., M.B.	Meerut	1/5/34
Moloney, T. J., M.B.	Benares	1/5/34
Trimble, A. P., M.B., t.	Birmingham	1/5/34
Low, A. D.	Lahore	1/5/34
Walton, H. C. M.	Quetta	1/5/34
Martin, J. L., M.B.	Colaba	1/5/34
Nash, H. K. G.	Mhow	1/5/34
Clain, H., M.B.	Pangheang	1/5/34
Douglas, J. P., M.B.	Gibraltar	1/5/34
Walker, H. N.	R.A.M. Coll.	1/5/34
Mclver, J. W. A., M.B.	Bannu	1/5/34
Bourne, A. D.	Saugor	1/5/34
Crimmin, G. W., M.B.	Lahore	1/5/34
Kendrick, G. W.	Jhansi	1/5/34
Lyburn, R. St. J., M.B.	Moascar	1/5/34
Shipman, R. T.	Delhi	1/5/34
Pollock, C. B. R.	Cherat	1/5/34
Peacock, P. H., M.B.	Amritsar	1/5/34
McLeod, G. L., M.B.	Delhi	1/5/34
Lynch, S. G. M., M.B.	Saugor	1/5/34
King, F., M.B.	Ambala	1/5/34
Bisdee, M. S. W.	Ceylon	1/5/34
Scott, R. W., M.B.	Cairo	1/5/34
Concannon, J. N.	Ambala	1/5/34
Fava, W. F. L., M.D.	Peshawar	1/5/34
Clyne, A. J., M.B.	Bareilly	1/5/34
King, C., M.B.	Nowshera	1/5/34
Reed, J. C., M.B.	Rawalpindi	2/5/34
O'Shea, P., M.B.	Rawalpindi	4/5/34
§ Anderson, W. M. E., M.B.	Sialkot	7/6/34
§ Foster, R. H., M.B.	Jhansi	7/6/34
§ Buchanan, I., M.B.	Rawalpindi	7/6/34
§ Wright, H. B., M.B.	Landi Kotal	21/6/34

## Captains—contd.

§ Birmingham, W. T., M.B.	Malta	1/7/34
§ Whyte, A. G. D., M.B.	Cairo	2/7/34
§ Stephen, R. A., M.D.	Tientsin	2/7/34
§ Ruddell, J. S., M.B.	Belgium	2/7/34
McNie, T. McG., M.B.	Lahore	3/7/34
Ahern, D. M., M.B.	Peshawar	10/7/34
Irvine, L. G., M.B.	Ras-el-Tin	27/7/34
Macpherson, J. D. P.	Cairo	27/7/34
Phelan, T. D., M.B.	Sudan	12/9/34
§ Gamble, C. S.	Jubbulpore	20/10/34
§ Plunkett, O. R. L. L.	Cairo	25/10/34
§ Reeve, J.	Peshawar	25/10/34
§ O'Connell, J., M.B.	Malta	30/10/34
§ Johnston, J. A. D., M.B.	Razmak	1/11/34
§ Lassen, E. H. P.	Karnal	7/11/34
Walsh, J., M.B.	Madras	24/11/34
§ Carnow, J., M., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.	Jubbulpore	1/12/34
§ Pennefather, A. L., M.B.	Gibraltar	7/12/34
§ Wheeler, R. H.	Karachi	1/1/35
§ Hes, H. V. D'A.	Tientsin	1/3/35
§ O'Connell, J. J., M.B.	Rawalpindi	1/4/35
§ Clark, K. H., M.B.	Allahabad	18/4/35
§ Oxley, W. M.	Trimulgherry	25/4/35
§ Kelleher, J. S., M.B.	Malaya	25/4/35
§ Hamilton, W. B., M.D.	Moascar	25/4/35
§ O'Driscoll, C. G., M.B.	Lucknow	1/5/35
§ MacLennan, A., M.B.	Malta	1/6/35
§ Musgrove, G. S., M.D.	Agra	6/6/35
§ Buckland, F. E., M.B.	Dalhousie	7/6/35
§ Crosse, J. H. J.	Shanghai	7/6/35
§ Swift, D. T., M.B.	Quetta	7/6/35
§ Boyle, J.	Hong Kong	7/6/35
§ Vine, R. S.	Wellington	7/6/35
§ Jameson, J. E.	Peshawar	7/6/35
§ Card, L. C.	Lucknow	14/6/35
§ George, C. H.	Shanghai	21/6/35
§ McLeod, N. I.	Bareilly	5/7/35
§ Keys, D. N., M.B.	Lucknow	1/8/35
§ O'Dowd, F. J.	Quetta	24/9/35
§ Meyersohn, S. J., M.B.	Mallapuram	27/9/35
§ Weir, G. A., M.B.	Hong Kong	24/10/35
§ Clarke, W. N. J., M.B.	Malaya	24/10/35
§ Scott, J. A., M.B.	Cairo	25/10/35
§ Greene, W. G.	Fyzerabad	25/10/35
§ Sullivan, J. J., M.B.	Quetta	25/10/35
§ Young, I. U., M.B.	Khartoum	25/10/35
§ Hunt, R. H.	Khartoum	25/10/35
§ Pryn, E. J.	Gebeil	25/10/35
§ Phillips, R.	Minpaladan	25/10/35
§ Gray, A. J. A.	Cyprus	25/10/35
§ Wood, P. L. E.	Egypt	25/10/35
§ Denning, G. M.	China	25/10/35
§ Atkinson, H. H., M.B.	Colaba	30/10/35
§ Brunet, J. G. M. A.	Multan	4/1/36
§ Leroux, R. O. A. [?]	Jubbulpore	4/1/36
§ Barclay, B. D'E., M.B.	Shanghai	19/2/36
§ Perkins, H. N., M.B.	Jhansi	24/2/36
§ Cox, A. C.	Palestine	25/4/36
§ Groome, J. J., M.B.	Cairo	25/4/36
§ Kosloff, M.	Abbassia	25/4/36
§ Lockie, J. McN., M.B.	Sialkot	25/4/36
§ Ryan, C., M.B.	Malaya	25/4/36
§ Gleave, A., M.B.	Nowshera	25/4/36
§ Gordon, J. L.	Rawalpindi	25/4/36
§ Cochran, D. S., M.B.	Karachi	25/4/36
§ O'Brien, T. P., M.B.	Kamples	25/4/36
§ Fugh, A. M., M.B.	Poona	25/4/36
§ Taylor, J. H., M.B.	Deolali	25/4/36
§ Flaherty, N. A., M.B.	Palestine	25/4/36
§ Dansey-Browning, G. C.	Abbassia	25/4/36
§ Weir, J. P., M.B.	Rawalpindi	30/4/36

§ Officer with short service commission.

Captains—contd.

Fullerton, A. H. T. F.	Agra	26/4/36
Martin, T. D. M.	Hong Kong	28/4/36
Cruikshank, J. D., M.B.	Allahabad	21/5/36
Sayers, M. H. P., M.B.	Nasirabad	24/10/36
Stevenson, D. P.	Malaya	24/10/36
Brown, S., M.B.	Karnal	24/10/36
Hanbury, P. B.	Karachi	24/10/36
Harman, G. A. E., M.B.	Sialkot	24/10/36
Caverhill, J. H.	Delhi	24/10/36
Geoghegan, P. J., M.B.	Razmak	24/10/36
Waterston, R. E., M.B.	Peshawar	1/2/37

Lieutenants.

Wright, D., M.B.	Edinburgh	25/4/35
Haynes, W. N. L.	Woolwich	24/10/35
Wilson, J. F., M.B.	Edinburgh	24/10/35
Kellett, J. R., M.B.	Woolwich	24/10/35
Stevens, C. F., M.B.	Egypt	24/10/35
Mackenzie, K. G. F.	London	24/10/35
Dempsey, A. B.	Woolwich	25/10/35
Morrison, R. J. G., M.D.	London	23/4/36
Shields, J.	Aldershot	23/4/36
Moore, F. T. (on prob.)		23/4/36
Marrable, A. T.	Edinburgh	23/4/36
Maisey, C. W.	Malaya	23/4/36
Watson, C. E.	Secunderabad	23/4/36
Carmichael, J. A. G.	Ahmednagar	23/4/36
Orr, J. W., M.B.	Rawalpindi	23/4/36
Bateson, W. G., M.B.	Muttra	23/4/36
Moar, W. T. M.	China	23/4/36
Lendon, N. C., M.B.	London	23/4/36
Harper, K. H.	Malaya	23/4/36
D'Arcy, T. M. W., M.B.	Lucknow	23/4/36
Bennett, V., M.B. (on prob.)	R.A.M. Coll.	23/4/36
Kelleher, M. F., M.B.	Palestine	23/4/36
Crowe, E. J.	Rawalpindi	23/4/36
McGrath, C. M.B.	Mingaladon	23/4/36
Byles, A. C., M.D., M.R.C.P.	Jullundur	23/4/36
Hamilton, J. A., M.B.	Poona	23/4/36
Simon, H. R.	Palestine	23/4/36
Hoey, R. A.	India	24/4/36
MacDougall, J. A., M.D.	Palestine	24/4/36
Marchand, J. C. A.	Jullundur	24/4/36
Lynch, J. A. G. M., M.D.	Palestine	1/5/36
Coleman, P., M.B.	Palestine	4/5/36
Keatinge, A. F. H., M.B. (on prob.)	R.A.M. Coll.	23/10/36
Thomson, W., M.B.	Aldershot	23/10/36
Manifold, J. A. (on prob.)		23/10/36
Stewart, W., M.B.	Palestine	23/10/36
Heugh, G. B.	Aldershot	23/10/36
Davidson, J. A.	Malta	23/10/36
Smyth, E. A., M.B.	London	23/10/36
Hunt, R. S.	Aldershot	23/10/36
MacDougall, W. G., M.B. (on prob.)		23/10/36
Smart, R. A., M.B. (on prob.)		22/10/36
Niven, R. J., M.B. (on prob.)		23/10/36
Farguham, J. V. L.	India	23/10/36
Levia, D. G. (on prob.)		23/10/36
Smith, G. G.	Netley	23/10/36
Bail, P. H.	India	23/10/36
Nicoll, J. A. V. (on prob.)		23/10/36
Skinner, E. W. O. (on prob.)		23/10/36
Lewis, C. L.	Netley	23/10/36
Evans, E. H.	India	23/10/36
Eustace, W. D.	Malaya	26/10/36
Fulton, I. N.	Woolwich	27/10/36
Murdoch, N. R., M.B.	China	30/10/36
Gibbs, S. H., M.B. (on prob.)		2/11/36
Arthur, C. M., M.B. (on prob.)		13/1/37
Laurie, W., M.B.	Glasgow	29/1/37
Menzies, R. D., M.B. (on prob.)	Aldershot	1/2/37

Adjutant.

Tweedy, Maj. R. T. P., M.B. Depot R.A.M.C. —

Quarter-Masters.

Janes, E., O.B.E.	War Office	9/5/16
	lt.-col.	24/3/35
	bt. lt.-col.	1/1/32
Baker, A., M.C.	Warrington	30/9/24
	capt.	30/9/32
Saunders, W. E.	Malaya	7/10/25
	capt.	7/10/33
George, W. R.	Woolwich	20/11/25
	capt.	20/11/33
Pugh, J. E., M.B.E. [I]	Woolwich	8/10/26
	capt.	8/10/34
Barker, F. H.	Cairo	25/10/26
	capt.	25/10/34
Blair, R. C., D.C.M. (local Maj. (Qr.-Mr.)	Egypt	5/3/27
2/10/35) spec. emp.	capt.	5/3/35
Knott, F.	Netley	23/3/27
	capt.	23/3/35
Thompson, H. L.	London	16/6/27
	capt.	16/6/35
Bell, A.	Aldershot	14/9/27
	capt.	14/9/35
Barnes, E. J.	York	20/12/27
	capt.	20/12/35
Springett, J. P.	Catterick Camp	18/4/28
	capt.	18/4/36
Prince, W. C., M.M., lt.	Colchester	8/9/29
Heggie, A. V., M.B.E., lt.	China	4/9/30
Cole, R. W., M.B.E., lt.	Aldershot	22/7/31
Steer, G. P., M.B.E., lt.	Gibraltar	8/1/32
Harvey, R. E., M.B.E., D.C.M., lt.	London	1/10/32
Bull, C. E., M.B.E., D.C.M., lt.	War Office	8/4/33
Hammond, F. J., lt.	Cairo	19/4/33
Eves, J. G., M.B.E., lt.	Malta	14/7/33
Summers, F. G., lt.	Palestine	18/8/33
Prince, H. M., lt.	Aldershot	3/10/33
Walkley, T., lt.	Netley	17/10/33
Lockwood, J. W., M.M., lt.	Moascar	24/10/33
Collier, W. N., lt.	Khartoum	25/5/34
Newland, F. H., lt.	Aldershot	30/9/34
Williams, A. G., lt.	Hollywood	3/10/34
Reeves, H. W., lt.	Edinburgh	1/10/35
Catton, F. T., lt.	China	16/10/35
Martin, P. J., lt.	Aldershot	4/1/36
Smith, H. G., lt.	Tidworth	4/1/36
Woodward, A. E., lt.	Tidworth	4/1/36
Gregory, H., lt.	Shorncliffe	14/10/36
Eason, W. E. L., lt.	Warrington	3/3/37
Hobday, S. W., lt.	Egypt	19/3/37

§ Officer with short service commission.

## TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

Majors.	
✕Duguld, W., M.B.	Dover 1/12/26
✕Mann, H. L.	Woolwich 1/12/26
✕Davies-Colley, H., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.	Aldershot 1/12/26
✕Harris, St. G. E., O.B.E., M.D.	Aldershot 1/12/26
✕Swete-Evans, W. B., M.D.	Catterick Camp 1/12/26
✕Jacques, H., M.C.	Fort Dunree 1/5/31
✕Woodrow, J. B., M.D.	Preston 14/3/33
✕Row, C. M.	Aldershot 16/8/33
✕Robinson, J. H.	London 19/11/33
✕Bayley, H. H. R.	Porton 1/2/34
✕Parsons, W.	Colchester 1/5/34
✕Creagh, P. N.	Shorncliffe 19/12/34
✕Boucher, F. T.	Lichfield 29/1/35
✕Campbell, A. F.	Aldershot 2/10/35

Captains.	
Dillon, J. D.	Woolwich 27/10/30
Bennett, R. S. de C.	Larkhill 27/11/30
Stroud, E. A.	Bulford 1/9/31
Allen, C. P., M.B.	Wool 25/4/32
Gabbe, S. W.	Woolwich 20/9/33
Chiswell, H. T.	Deonport 14/6/33
Tobin, J. R., M.R.C.P.I.	Woolwich 1/5/34
Moody, J. E.	York 1/5/34
Griffin, S.	Chester 1/5/34
Davidson, J., M.B.	Newcastle-on-Tyne 1/5/34

Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

## Quarter-Masters.

McMahon, Capt. J. H., ret. pay, Woolwich ...	23/6/36	¶ Sellex, Maj. G. W., M.C., ret. pay Netley	9/7/36
¶ Sprinks, Maj. H., ret. pay, Netley ...	25/6/36		

## Retired Officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps, Regular Army, who are employed.

Officers not liable to be recalled to service.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. H. S., C.M.G., Northampton.	
Bagshawe, Lt.-Col. H. V., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brecon.	
Bartlett, Lt.-Col. B. S., D.S.O., Bodmin.	
Beadnell, Maj. H. O. M., Cardiff.	
Bell, Lt.-Col. W. J. E., D.S.O., M.B., Strensall Camp.	
Bond, Lt.-Col. A. H., Oxford.	
Brown, Lt.-Col. G. H. J., D.S.O., M.B., Perth.	
Burney, Lt.-Col. W. H. S., Shrewsbury.	
Carr, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.D., Netheravon.	
Corkery, Lt.-Col. M. P., O.B.E., M.B., Taunton.	
Davis, Lt.-Col. W., Parkhurst.	
Dennis, Lt.-Col. B. R., O.B.E., M.B., Liverpool.	
Dickinson, Lt.-Col. R. F. O'T., O.B.E., M.B., Lancaster.	
Fawcett, Lt.-Col. C. E. W. S., M.B., Guildford.	
Foster, Lt.-Col. R. L. V., M.B., Plymouth.	
Foulds, Maj. M. F., Bramley.	
Franklin, Lt.-Col. R. J., Gosport.	
Frost, Lt.-Col. A. T., O.B.E., M.B., Reading.	
Furnivall, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.M.G., Bristol.	
Garland, Lt.-Col. F. J., D.S.O., M.B., Lydd.	
Gill, Lt.-Col. J. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Inverness.	
Goddard, Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O., Worcester.	
Goldsmith, Col. G. M., C.B.E., M.B., Chiseldon.	
Harding, Lt.-Col. C. E. L., M.B., Hythe.	
Hart, Lt.-Col. H. P., M.C., M.B., Norwich.	
†Hinkson, Col. E. T., D.S.O., Chichester.	
Ker-Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. W., Longmoor.	
Lauder, Lt.-Col. F. P., Tregantle.	
L'Estrange, Lt.-Col. E. F. Q., Derby.	
Lewis, Lt.-Col. S. E., M.B., Gravesend.	
McLennan, Col. F., D.S.O., M.B., Aberdeen.	
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. J. D. G., M.B., Lincoln.	
Morton, Col. H. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Berwick-on-Tweed.	
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. C. W., Leicester.	
Ormsby, Col. G. J. A., D.S.O., M.D., Warley	
Palme, Lt.-Col. E. W. M., Newport, Mon.	
Parsons, Lt.-Col. A. R. C., Bedford.	

## Retired Officer of the Indian Medical Service who is employed.

Taylor, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.B.	... .. Stirling.
------------------------------	------------------

## Officers of the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers who are employed.

Hancock, Capt. E. L., M.B., Woolwich.	Kidston, Maj. N. W., M.B., Portsmouth.
---------------------------------------	--

## MILITIA.

Majors.	
✕Inkster, J., M.D., M.R.C.P.	24/11/21
✕Armstrong, S. R., O.B.E., M.B.	8/11/23
✕Wilson, E. A., M.B.	15/3/24
✕Goldie, R. D., M.B.	17/11/24
✕Sunderson, H. C., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Empid. Iraq Admin.)	6/3/25
✕Gibbons, G. F. P., O.B.E.	29/3/25
✕Elliot, Rt. Hon. W. E., M.C., M.B., M.P.	12/4/25
✕Atkinson, C., M.B.	24/4/25
✕Maltby, H. W., M.C.	6/5/25

Majors—contd.	
✕Gwynne-Jones, H., C.V.O.	18/7/25
✕Harkness, J. W. P., O.B.E., M.B., c.o.	4/1/26
✕Rowbotham, E. S., M.D.	6/5/26
✕Marr, D. M., O.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P. Edin.	8/5/26
✕Norrie, F. H. B., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.	9/5/26
✕Perkins, G., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.	20/5/26
✕Thompson, W. A., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.	2/6/26
✕Rosedale, G. H., M.D., M.R.C.P.	3/8/26
✕Guppy, F. H., M.C.	4/8/26
✕Watt, J. M., M.B.	4/8/26

¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain (Quarter-Master).

# **ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.**

## **Hon. Colonels.**

Coates, Sir William, K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D., F.R.C.S. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. (42) 12/11/13	✕Bickerton, R. E., D.S.O., T.D., M.B. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. (Lond. Dir.) 16/2/32
✕Sharp, A. D., C.B., C.M.G., T.D., F.R.C.S. Edin. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (49) 14/2/27	✕Orton, D. G. L., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) (2 Cav.) 10/12/32
✕Edington, G. H., T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., D.Sc., F.R.F.P.S. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (52) 18/6/27	Watson, W. D., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (54) 14/2/33
Marsh, F., C.B.E., T.D., F.R.C.S. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Force) (48) 3/8/29	Isaac, C. L., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (53) 4/4/34
✕Thornton, G. L., M.C., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (43) 20/11/30	✕Miller, G. W., D.S.O., T.D., M.B. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. (51) 19/2/35
Oliver, C. P., C.B., C.M.G., T.D., M.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (44) t.a. 14/2/32	Martin, J. G., T.D., M.B. (Col. ret. Terr. Army (55) 29/12/36

The Division in which Hon. Colonels are serving is indicated by the numbers after their names.

## **GENERAL LIST.**

### **(I) FIELD AMBULANCES.**

125th (East Lancashire) Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester, 16.	149th (Northumbrian) Hutton Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2.
128th (Wessex) 71, Holloway Street, Exeter.	152nd (Highland) Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee.
131st (Home Counties) The Old Palace, Maidstone.	155th (Lowland) 83, Gilmore Place, Edinburgh, 3.
137th (North Midland) 91, Siddals Road, Derby.	158th (Welsh) 11, Newport Road, Cardiff.
✕140th (County of London) Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3.	161st (East Anglian) Drill Hall, Woodbridge Road, Ipswich.
143rd (South Midland) Stockfield Hall, Stockfield Road, Acocks Green, Birmingham.	164th (West Lancashire) Drill Hall, Rathbone Road, Old Swan, Liverpool, 15.
146th (West Riding) Harewood Barracks, Leeds, 6.	167th (City of London) Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.
	170th (Cavalry) Drill Hall, Duke Street, Chester.

### **(II) GENERAL HOSPITALS.**

The order of precedence of units is denoted by numerals in brackets.

11th (2nd Scottish) [1] ... .. 33, Gilmore Place, Edinburgh, 3.
12th (2nd Western) [2] ... .. Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester, 16.
13th (4th London) [3] ... .. Duke of York's Head-Quarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

### **(III) HYGIENE COMPANIES.**

5th (Scottish) Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow, C.3.

6th (Northern) Harewood Barracks, Leeds, 2.

### **(IV) REGIMENTAL MEDICAL OFFICERS.**

The medical unit with which an officer is serving is indicated by the number after his name; in the case of Regimental Medical Officers the unit to which an officer is attached is shown after the name.

Cadet Unit affiliated. 1st C. Coy. R.A.M.C. to 131st Fd. Amb.

## **Lt.-Colonels.**

✕Garson, H. L., O.B.E., M.C., T.D. (4/5 Bn. Cheshire R.) 10/12/28 Bt. col. 10/12/32
✕Boswell, D. W., T.D., M.D. (108 Fd. Bde. R.A.) 31/10/29
✕Gunn, W. C., T.D., M.D. (52 Div. Eng.) 31/10/29
✕Ferguson, N. M., O.B.E., T.D., M.B. (92 Fd. Bde. R.A.) 31/10/29
✕Gibson, Alfred J., T.D., M.B. (4 Bn. Essex R.) 31/10/29
✕Clarke, R. C., O.B.E., T.D., M.B. (4 Bn. Gloster R.) 31/10/29
✕Edmiston, J. F., T.D., M.B. (55 Div. R.A.S.C.) 31/10/29
✕Wilkin, H. F., M.C., T.D., F.R.C.S. (30 Surrey A.A. Bn. R.E.) 31/10/29
✕Walker, J., M.C., T.D. M.B., t.a. (84 Fd Bde. R.A.) 17/12/30
✕Hamilton, J. L., M.C., T.D., M.D., t.a. (104 Fd. Bde. R.A.) 16/2/32 Lt. col. 16/2/36
✕Budd, C. H., M.C., T.D., M.B., t.a. (1 Bn. Camb. R.) 1/4/32
✕Mackie, D., M.C., M.B. (Ayrshire Yeo.) 23/4/32
✕Lethem, W. A., M.C., M.D., t.a. (167) 11/5/32
✕Walsh, H. V., T.D., M.B., t.a. (161) 29/7/32
✕Taylor, L. H., M.B., t.a. (131) 21/8/32
✕George, W., M.C., T.D., M.B. (5 Bn. King's Own R.) 27/8/32
✕Kinnear, J., T.D., M.B., t.a. (152) 1/11/32
✕Sandiland, E. L., T.D., M.B., t.a. (106 Fd. Bde. R.A.) 10/12/32 Bt. col. 10/12/36

## **Lt.-Colonels—contd.**

✕Gibson, Alexander J., D.S.O., M.B. (79 Fd. Bde. R.A.) 1/3/33
✕Malcolm-Smith, G. L., M.B., F.R.C.P. Edin., t.a. (11) 2/9/33
✕Webster, C. A., T.D. (125) 1/10/33
✕Scott, J. A. C., M.C., T.D., M.B. (9 Bn. Durham L.I.) 15/11/33
✕Connell, J. S. M., F.R.C.S., t.a. (143) 17/12/33
✕Smythe, H. J. D., M.C., T.D. (66 Fd. Bde. R.A.) 13/1/34
✕Thomas, J. O., M.C., M.D. (140) 8/2/34
✕Sandford, F. R., M.C., M.B. (123) 15/2/34
✕Rusby, J. E., M.C. (146) 16/2/34
✕McCullagh, W. McK. H., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (13) 1/4/34
✕O'Grady, J. F., T.D. (12) 2/8/34
✕Lennie, R. A., T.D., M.D., F.R.F.P.S. (5/8 Bn. Cameronians) 12/8/34 1/1/34
✕Wardle, V. H., M.C. T.D., (6 Bn. Durham L.I.) 26/8/34
✕Scott, J. B., M.C., T.D., M.B. (7 Bn. Essex R.) 16/9/34
✕Chrystie, J. M., T.D., F.R.F.P.S. (4 Bn. Gordons) 1/11/34
✕Pirrie, I. M., M.C., M.D. (5 Bn. Essex R.) 10/2/35
✕Scott, E., D.S.O., M.B. (4 Bn. The Buffs) 5/5/35
✕Leslie, W., M.C., T.D., M.B. (56 A.A. Bde. R.A.) 1/10/35
✕Gabriel, W. L. M., T.D., M.B., t.a. (149) 16/10/35

‡ Unit in course of re-organization

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

× Haddow, A. C., T.D., M.B. (49 Div. Sigs.)	4/12/35
× Carr, T. E. A., M.B. t.a. (137)	2/1/36
× Hallchurch, W. W., M.B. (6 Bn. S. Stafford R.)	25/2/36
× Cushing, R. J. W. A., T.D., M.B. (54 Div. R.A.S.C.)	15/4/36
× Pretty, K., T.D., M.B. (4 Bn. Suffolk R.)	31/7/36
	1/1/34
× Stewart, D., T.D. (170)	10/12/36
× Lovell, E. R., T.D., M.B., t.a. (164)	10/12/36
× Smith, A. H. D., M.C., T.D., M.B. (4 Bn. Welch R.)	23/12/36
	16/2/37
× Jenkins, J. P. J., M.B., t.a. (158)	16/2/37
× Bruce, C. D., M.B. (155)	16/2/37

## Majors.

× Melvin, J., M.C., M.B. (140)	7/5/28
× Shield, H., M.C., T.D., M.B. (Empld. R.A.M.C.)	1/11/26
Beachley	
× Jones, C. B., M.B. (5 Bn. E. Surrey R.) (Empld. R.A.M.C.)	9/7/28
× Morris, F. J., M.C. (Notts. Yeo.)	23/2/29
× MacDonald, A. C., M.C., T.D., M.B. (6 Bn. Seaforth)	1/5/29
	17/6/29
× Jones, D. B. (53 Div. Eng.)	18/8/29
× Rigby, J., M.B. (4 Bn. Loyal R.)	14/11/29
× MacLachlan, D. O., M.B. (7 Bn. A. & S.H.)	14/11/29
× Williams, A. G., O.B.E., T.D., M.B. (86 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	17/11/29
× Lloyd-Williams, P., T.D. (9 Bn. Midd'x R.)	29/11/29
× Watt, W. R., T.D., M.B. (6 Bn. Gordons)	19/2/30
× Walker, W., M.C., M.D. (Maj. Res. of Off.)	37
A.A. Bn. R.E.)	10/3/30
× Kyle, J. T., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (5 Bn. P.W. Vols.)	19/3/30
× Wayte, J. W., M.C., M.B. (4 Bn. The Queen's R.)	4/4/30
× Weeks, L. McL., T.D., M.C., M.D. (72 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	2/7/30
	bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
× Jackman, W. A., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (6 Bn. Gloucester R.)	7/7/30
× Whittaker, G., T.D. (8)	8/10/30
	bt. lt.-col. 1/1/35
× Marshall, J., M.C., M.B., F.R.F.P.S. (6 Bn. H.L.I.)	23/11/30
	bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
× Smeaton, J. M. (80 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	22/1/31
× Sutherland, W. E. A., M.B. (62 Med. Bde. R.A.)	16/3/31
	28/4/31
× Dudley, C. W., M.B. (7 Bn. W. York R.)	28/4/31
× Rowland, J., M.C., T.D. (51 A.A. Bde. R.A.)	18/7/31
× Marshall, G. G., M.B. (Hallam. Bn. Y. & L.R.)	22/10/31
× Lightwood, E. E., M.D. (61 Med. Bde. R.A.)	17/11/31
× Topping, A., T.D., M.D. (6 Bn. Lan. Fus.)	6/5/32
	bt. lt.-col. 1/1/37
× Holt, H. M., T.D., M.B. (6)	14/5/32
× Fisher, G. A., M.O. (6 Bn. D.W.R.)	20/8/32
× Davies, D. J., M.B. (137)	31/8/32
× McKenzle, T. C., M.B., t.a. (46 Div. Eng.)	1/1/33
× McGreehin, J. P., M.C., M.B. (52 Div. Sigs.)	4/3/33
× Perr, A. S. (4 Bn. Hampshire R.)	16/4/33
× Howe, J. C. O. (5 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.)	20/4/33
× Lumley, W. (38 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	30/4/33
× Watt, W. J. O., M.B., t.a. (5/6 Bn. A. & S.H.)	20/5/33
× Adams, H. F. W., M.B. (21 Armoured Car Coy. R. Tank Corps)	1/7/33
× Liddersdale, F. J., M.C. (5 Bn. Gloucester R.)	1/7/33
× Ross, D., M.B. (8 Bn. A. & S.H.)	1/1/31
	9/7/33
× Jones, D. S. (48 Div. Eng.)	5/8/33
× Townend, R. O. (108 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	23/8/33
× O'Loughlin, W. S. (85 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	17/11/33
× Wright, G. W., M.M., T.D. (6)	21/12/33
× MacKay, J. C., M.O., T.D., M.B. (77 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	21/12/33
× Bingham, J. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S., F.R.C.S. Edin. (5/8 Bn. Camerons)	14/1/34

## Majors—contd.

× Clark, T. L., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin. (70 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	1/5/34
× Hickey, P., M.B. (47 A.A. Bn. R.E.)	1/5/34
× Cohen, J. (51 Med. Bde. R.A.)	1/5/34
× Summers, M. H. (99 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	1/5/34
× Macklin, A. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.D. (76 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	1/5/34
× Hirst, J. W. (43 A.A. Bn. R.E.)	1/5/34
× McCall, W. B., M.B. (143)	1/5/34
× Roche, W. J., M.D., Ch. M. (1 Bn. Mon. R.)	1/5/34
× Roden, K. S., M.B. (8 Bn. Worc. R.)	1/5/34
× Lindsay, G. E., M.C., M.B. (53 Div. Sigs.)	1/5/34
× Eaton, A. H. MacC., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (Chees. Yeo.)	1/5/34
× Badenoch, A., M.B. (19 Armoured Car Coy. R. Tank Corps)	1/5/34
× Fretton, J. A., F.R.C.S. (57 A.A. Bde. R.A.)	1/5/34
× Creed, R. S. (11 Bde. R.H.A.)	1/5/34
× Levack, D. P., M.B. (51 Div. Sigs.)	1/5/34
× Crawford, A. C., M.B. (89 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	1/5/34
× Bremner, A., M.C., M.D. (71 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	1/5/34
× Burridge, D. W. E., M.B. (146)	1/5/34
× Burgess, N. F. O. M.D. (4 Bn. Gloucester R.)	14/5/34
× Adam, J. C., M.B. (6 Bn. Seaforth)	17/5/34
× Wildgery, F. W., F.R.C.S. (66 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	24/5/34
	31/8/34
× Cooke, A. M., M.B. (63 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	31/8/34
× Ramsay, W. A., M.B. (42 Div. R.A.S.C.)	20/6/34
× Sparrow, G., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (98 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	27/6/34
× Bradley, C. M. (4/5 Bn. E. Lan. R.)	30/6/34
× Bower, C. E. W., M.B. (4 Bn. P.W. Vols.)	2/7/34
× Kerr, D. L., M.B. (6 Bn. Camerons)	16/7/34
× Swindale, A., M.B. (50 Div. Sigs.)	17/7/34
× Cowie, C. A., M.B. (6 Bn. N. Stafford R.)	2/8/34
× Lewis, G. M. (61 A.A. Bde. R.A.)	2/8/34
× Hayes, P. (Hampshire Hy. Bde. R.A.)	6/8/34
× Misquith, O. G., t.a. (7)	17/9/34
	1/1/35
× Healey, C. W., M.C., T.D., M.D. (61 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	29/9/34
× Moffat, J. O., M.B. (51 Div. R.A.S.C.)	2/2/35
× Hill, N. G., M.C. (44 Div. R.A.S.C.)	14/2/35
× Robinson, O. F. W. (24 Lond. R.)	24/2/35
× Milburn, K. V., M.B. (63 A.A. Bde. R.A.)	18/3/35
× Malsmith, J. J. D., M.B. (67 A.A. Bde. R.A.)	18/3/35
× Symons, G. T. (4/5 Bn. D.C.L.I.)	13/4/35
× Stokes, P. J., M.B. (5 Bn. Foresters)	30/4/35
× McDonald, J. R., M.C., M.B. (8 Bn. Durham L.I.)	3/6/35
	8/6/35
× Suter, H. E. (6 Bn. Hampshire R.)	8/6/35
× Angus, A., M.D. (6 Bn. R. North'd. Fus.)	18/6/35
× Robertson, A. M., M.B. (6/7 Bn. Black Watch)	22/6/35
× Addenbrooke, R. G. (7 Bn. Worc. R.)	7/7/35
× Bekenn, A. O. (45 A.A. Bn. R.E.)	7/7/35
× Ashworth, E. W., M.B. (7 Bn. R.W. Fus.)	9/7/35
× Lloyd-Williams, I. H., M.C., M.B. (Lan. & Chesh. Hy. Bde. R.A.)	11/7/35
	25/11/35
× Fenton, C. E. (52 A.A. Bde. R.A.)	16/7/35
× Samuel, T. A. S., M.C. (13)	1/8/35
× Hammer, N. W. (36 Midd'x. A.A. Bn. R.E.)	6/10/35
× Ward, H. S. (56 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	19/10/35
× Holmes, R. E., M.B. (46 A.A. Bn. R.E.)	24/10/35
× Pollok, R. (Devon Hy. Bde. R.A.)	12/11/35
× Barr, A., M.B. (6 Bn. D.W.R.)	14/11/35
× Greenhill, T. F., M.B. (52 Div. Eng.)	23/11/35
× Forbes, C. M., M.B. (4 Bn. R. Dorset)	24/11/35
× White, E., M.B. (164)	4/12/35
× Powell, R. V., F.R.C.S. (64 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	25/12/35
× Rannie, J., M.D. (30 Surrey A.A. Bn. R.E.)	9/1/36
× Will, A. J., M.D. (War Yeo.)	25/1/36
× Tudhope, G., M.B. (9 Bn. A. & S.H.)	6/2/36
× Pain, A. (59 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	15/2/36
× Carver, J., M.B., F.R.C.S. (167)	11/3/36
	1/1/37
× Wrig, G. W. (5 Bn. W. York R.)	14/3/37
× Mayne, C. F., O.B.E. (12 Lond. R.)	4/4/37
	1/1/38
× Power, R. W., M.B. (1 Bn. Hereford R.)	6/4/38



Majors—contd.

✕ Torrance, T. S., M.B. (Ayr. Yeo.)	25/4/36
✕ Walker, E. R. C., M.B. (4 Bn. Gordons)	28/4/36
✕ Kinane, W. L., M.D. (4/5 Bn. Black Watch)	4/5/36
✕ Sutcliffe, M. L. (41 A.A. Bn. R.E.)	5/5/36
✕ Grant, E. G. R., M.B. (4 Bn. Dorset R.)	15/6/36
✕ Harding, H. E., M.B. (71 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	16/6/36
✕ Murphy, E. A. L., M.B. (4/5 Bn. Cheshire R.)	19/6/36
✕ O'Hanlon, A., M.B. (52 Div. R.A.S.C.)	28/6/36
✕ Lang, F. J. L. (6 C of Lond. R.)	11/7/36
✕ Donnelly, J. H. (170)	17/7/36
✕ Morgan, J. G., M.B. (6 Bn. Welch R.)	17/7/36
✕ McIntosh, W. J., M.B. (137)	23/7/36
✕ Talbot, G. G., M.B. (167)	26/7/36
✕ Ward, W. R., M.B. (11 Bde. R.H.A.)	30/7/36
✕ Vaisey, C. N. (4 Bn. Somerset L.I.)	4/8/36
✕ McDowall, A., M.B., F.R.C.S. (69 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	8/8/36
Middleton, Donald S., M.B., F.R.C.S. (155)	20/8/36
✕ McOnat, J. T., M.B., F.R.C.S. (5 Bn. Leicester R.)	25/9/36
Whyte, A. H., M.B., F.R.C.S. (149)	8/11/36
✕ Wilde, J. F., M.B. (3 C of Lond. R.)	4/12/36

Captains.

✕ Robertson, J., M.B. (4 Bn. Camerons)	6/9/18
✕ Foster, F. N., M.B. (85 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	2/1/28
✕ Pillans, G. L., M.C., F.R.F.P.S. (Hereford R.)	13/5/28
✕ Gemmell, R. W., M.D. (10 Bn. The King's R.)	19/4/29
	bt. maj. 1/1/36
✕ Oastler, E. G., M.B. (4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.)	3/7/29
✕ Paterson, H. R. (5/7 Bn. Hampshire R.)	25/9/29
✕ Joss, W. T. B., M.C., M.B. (42 A.A. Bn. R.E.)	16/10/29
✕ Marshall, L. P., M.C., M.B. (5 Bn. Somerset L.I.)	14/6/30
✕ Niven, W., M.B. (54 Med. Bde. R.A.)	18/6/30
✕ Anderton, R., M.B. (4 Bn. Devon R.)	15/7/30
✕ MacMyn, D. J., M.B. (14 Lond. R.)	31/7/30
✕ Heiron, G. M. (17 Lond. R.)	6/8/30
✕ Williamson, A. B., M.D. (7)	16/8/30
✕ Glass, E. J. G., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (60 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	3/9/30
✕ Middleton, David S. (155)	13/10/30
✕ Park, W. H. G., M.B. (5/7 Bn. Gordons)	24/10/30
✕ Brookhead, C. L., M.D. (R. Wilts. Yeo.)	1/11/30
✕ Jackson, L. N., M.C., M.B. (56 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	7/11/30
✕ Armstrong, W. C. M.B. (101 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	30/11/30
✕ Macleod, C. B., M.B. (13 Lt. Bde. R.A.)	6/12/30
✕ Morrison, R. G. (62 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	21/6/29
✕ Stoddart-Scott, M., M.D. (5 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.)	14/12/30
Heywood-Jones, F., M.B. (39 A.A. Bn. R.E.)	23/10/30
	6/2/31
✕ Gordon, R. McL., D.F.C., M.B. (5 Bn. Essex R.)	21/3/31
✕ Gray, E. D., M.D. (12)	22/3/31
✕ Jones, W. H. M. (4 Bn. R.W. Fus.)	19/4/31
✕ Rutherford, R., F.R.C.S. (4 Bn. Border R.)	1/5/31
✕ Lamb, W. L., M.B. (56 Med. Bde. R.A.)	30/5/31
✕ Russell, J. N., M.B. (5/6 Bn. A. & S.H.)	30/5/31
✕ Marston, W. H., M.B. (143)	30/5/31
✕ Hankey, G. T. (16 Lond. R.)	17/6/31
✕ Taylor, R. S. (8)	20/6/31
✕ Wilcox, C. M. (8)	24/6/31
✕ Kelman, R. P. S. K., M.B., F.R.C.S. (48 Div. R.A.S.C.)	27/6/31
✕ Hunter, T. A. A. (Devon & Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.)	22/7/31
✕ Crosby, G. J. V., M.D. (5 Bn. Leicester R.)	24/7/31
✕ Fulton, J. S., M.B. (11)	11/8/31
✕ Agnew, R. W., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ch.M.	15/8/31
✕ Dunn, J. H., M.D., M.R.C.P. (18 Lond. R.)	21/8/31
✕ Roberts, A. (6 Bn. R.W. Fus.)	22/8/31
✕ Wilson, K. J. T., M.B. (94 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	1/9/31
✕ Hartfall, S. J., M.B. (Yorks. Hrs. Yeo.)	7/9/31
✕ Allison, A. A., M.B. (D. of Lan. Own Yeo.)	26/9/31
✕ Trumper, H. B. (8 Bn. R. War. R.)	4/10/31
✕ Eccles, H. A., M.B. (47 A.A. Bn. R.E.)	7/10/31

Captains—contd.

Ashcroft, A. T., M.B. (164)	11/10/31
✕ Nichols, H. W. L. (28 Essex A.A. Bn. R.E.)	21/10/31
Orme, C. R. L. E. (167)	16/11/31
✕ Wright, J. R. (5 Bn. Loyal R.)	14/12/31
Hollingshead, F. H. M.B. (6 Bn. Devon R.)	11/1/32
✕ Lawrence, F. (22 Armoured Car Coy., R. Tank Corps)	14/1/32
✕ Poston, R. L., M.D. (125)	14/1/32
✕ Bulman, H. A. (H.A.C. Inf. Bn.)	21/1/32
✕ Ball, W. A., M.B. (4 Bn. R. Sussex R.)	18/2/32
✕ Woodhead, E. C. (13)	23/2/32
	bt. maj. 1/1/36
✕ Llewellyn, L. G. (102 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	15/4/32
✕ Morrison, W., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (5 Bn. Lan. Fus.)	24/4/32
✕ Garland, H. G., M.D. (Yorks Dns. Yeo.)	1/5/32
✕ Montgomery, G. L., M.B. (152)	21/5/32
✕ Ward, R. F., M.B. (4 Bn. Suffolk R.)	2/6/32
✕ Crockford, A. L., M.C. (5 Bn. Somerset L.I.)	29/6/32
✕ Bevan, F. A., M.B. (4 Bn. R. Berks R.)	29/6/32
✕ Wright, J., M.B. (75 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	5/7/32
✕ Longford, W. U. D. (29 Kent and Middlesex A.A. Bn., R.E.)	16/7/32
✕ Croft, C. R. (5 Bn. Devon R.)	19/7/32
✕ Macfarlane, R. M., M.B. (14 Lond. R.)	23/7/32
✕ King, A. J. (5 C of Lond. R.)	23/7/32
✕ Macle, E. G., M.B. (49 Div. Eng.)	28/7/32
✕ Anderson, R. (68 A.A. Bde. R.A.)	19/1/33
✕ Sprunt, W. R., M.B. (4 Bn. K.O.S.B.)	2/9/32
✕ Williams, L. D. (82 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	2/10/32
✕ De Lacy, M., M.B. (Thames & Medway Hy. Bde. R.A.)	6/10/32
✕ McCartney, J. E., M.D. (56 Div. Sigs.)	10/10/32
	bt. maj. 1/1/36
✕ Evans, W. M., M.B. (146)	17/10/32
✕ Campbell, A. McC., M.B. (Lovats Scouts)	19/10/32
✕ Kirkhouse, E. S., M.B. (5 Bn. R. North'd Fus.)	5/11/32
✕ Patterson, W. H. D., M.B. (4/5 Bn. R. Scots)	1/12/32
✕ Mackenzie, A. V., M.C. (60 Med. Bde. R.A.)	8/12/32
✕ Sinclair, A. C., M.D. (18 Lond. R.)	19/12/32
✕ Rees, R. E., M.C., M.B. (5 Bn. Welch R.)	19/1/33
✕ Frazer, E. M. R., M.D. (40 A.A. Bn. R.E.)	19/1/33
✕ Raeburn, H. A., M.B. (164)	23/1/33
✕ Crawford, D. A. McM., M.B. (131)	20/2/33
✕ Brindle, E. H., M.B. (6 Bn. N. Stafford R.)	29/2/33
✕ Platt, W. G., M.B. (68 A.A. Bde. R.A.)	1/3/33
✕ Tootill, R. H., M.B. (125)	4/3/33
✕ Newsom, S., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (6 Bn. Welch R.)	7/3/33
✕ Briscoe, A. D. (52 Med. Bde. R.A.)	19/3/33
✕ Warren, F. W. A. (54 Div. Sigs.)	19/3/33
✕ Matthews, G. B. (5 Bn. R. Sussex R.)	19/3/33
✕ Baxter, H., M.B. (7 Bn. Cameronsians)	13/5/33
✕ Dickson, A. T. B., M.B. (11)	14/5/33
✕ Glen, A. (96 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	28/5/33
✕ Thomson, P. D., M.B. (4/5 Bn. Seaforth)	10/6/33
✕ Davies, H. W. (16 Lond. R.)	13/6/33
✕ Crook, F. W. (7)	18/6/33
✕ Crawford, W. W. (161)	23/6/33
✕ Smith, G. P., M.B. (44 Div. Eng.)	1/7/33
✕ Sewell, E. J. B., M.B. (42 Div. Eng.)	13/7/33
✕ Nichol, D. N., M.B., F.R.C.P. Edin. (79 Bn. R. Scots)	5/9/33
✕ May, P. J., M.B. (6 Bn. Lan. Fus.)	5/9/33
✕ Lindsay, C. A., M.B. (95 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	15/9/33
✕ Facey, R. V., M.B. (8 Bn. Hampshire R.)	26/9/33
✕ Ingram, H. V., M.B. (8 Bn. Durham L.I.)	8/10/33
✕ Williams, H. C. M. (7)	9/10/33
✕ Arnott, T. F., M.B. (128)	14/11/33
	bt. maj. 1/1/36
✕ Bambridge, H. W. (4 Bn. K.S.L.I.)	28/11/33
✕ Frizell, G. M., M.D. (20 Lond. R.)	29/11/33
✕ McFarland, J. C., M.B. (2 Cav. Div. R.A.S.C.)	28/12/33
✕ Underwood, W. E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (13)	1/1/34
✕ Suter, C. N. (6 Bn. Hampshire R.)	19/1/34
✕ Danby, T. A., M.B. (55 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	1/2/34



## Captains—contd.

× Belam, F. A., <i>M.D. (5th Bn. The Queen's R.)</i>	11/2/34
× Reld, J. K., <i>M.B. (10 Bn. The King's R.)</i>	16/2/34
Steel, J. K. (4 Bn. Green Howards)	17/3/34
Guy, J. B. S., <i>M.B. (5 Bn. Durham L.I.)</i>	17/3/34
× Mortis, R. H. (86 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	17/3/34
Weiner, P. (161)	18/3/34
× Murphy, T. T. P., <i>M.D. (5 Bn. Devon R.)</i>	27/3/34
Crawford, J. H. (57 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	28/3/34
Hutcheon, E., <i>M.B. (5 Bn. K.O.S.B.)</i>	7/4/34
Orchard, W. E., <i>M.B. (12)</i>	9/4/34
King, A. C., <i>F.R.C.S. (5 C. of Lond. R.)</i>	1/5/34
Wilson, C. H., <i>M.B. (4 Bn. Lincoln R.)</i>	1/5/34
× Snaith, E. G., <i>M.C. (60 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>	1/5/34
Livingston, J. H. B., <i>M.B. (9 Bn. H.L.I.)</i>	1/5/34
× Hastings, W. C., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (78 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>	1/5/34
Dunlop, D. M., <i>M.D. (155)</i>	1/5/34
× Moore, J. S., <i>F.R.C.S. (56 A.A. Bde. R.A.)</i>	1/5/34
Gray, J. D. A., <i>M.B., F.R.C.P. Edin. (6 Bn. Gloucester R.)</i>	1/5/34
Henderson, A. S., <i>M.B. (9 Bn. A. &amp; S.H.)</i>	1/5/34
Macdonald, J. R., <i>M.B. (51 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>	1/5/34
Ormsby, R. J. (12)	1/5/34
× Matheson, J. A., <i>M.B. (8 Bn. A. &amp; S.H.)</i>	1/5/34
Higham, A. R. C. (92 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	1/5/34
× Hastings, T. E., <i>M.C., M.B. (6 Bn. S. Stafford R.)</i>	1/5/34
Brew, R. B. (158)	1/5/34
Hill, I. G. W., <i>M.B. (11)</i>	1/5/34
Crooks, J. E. (4 Bn. E. York. R.)	1/5/34
× Wimbush, H. G. (28 Lond. R.)	1/5/34
× Richmond, L. F., <i>M.B. (72 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>	1/5/34
Roberts, M. B. D. (5 Bn. Gloucester R.)	1/5/34
Leslie, N. H., <i>M.B. (6 Bn. R. North'd Fus.)</i>	1/5/34
Pike, J. D., <i>M.B. (5 Bn. S. Stafford R.)</i>	1/5/34
× Lister, W. A., <i>M.B. (128)</i>	1/5/34
× Anderson, J. C., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. (4 Bn. F. &amp; L.R.)</i>	1/5/34
Ferguson, C. A., <i>M.B. (Lanark Yeo.)</i>	1/5/34
Lea, J. M., <i>M.B. (22 Lond. R.)</i>	1/5/34
× Whitby, J. M. P. (27 A.A. Bn. R.E.)	1/5/34
× Karn, R. G., <i>M.C. (13)</i>	1/5/34
× Myles, J. J., <i>M.B. (25 Armoured Car Coy., R. Tank Corps)</i>	1/5/34
× Clarke, L. P. (60 A.A. Bde. R.A.)	1/5/34
Langmaid, F. R. (Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.)	1/5/34
Ayres, W. G., <i>M.B. (4 Bn. Wilts. R.)</i>	1/5/34
Emslie, A. G., <i>M.B. (5/7 Bn. Gordons)</i>	1/5/34
Morrissey, J., <i>M.B. (49 Div. R.A.S.C.)</i>	1/5/34
× Macleod, D. (5)	1/5/34
× Thornton, G. K., <i>M.B. (55 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>	1/5/34
Galloway, J. W. (57 Med. Bde. R.A.)	1/5/34
× Charnley, J., <i>M.B. (93 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>	1/5/34
Pearce, R. M., <i>M.B. (42 Div. Sigs.)</i>	1/5/34
Robinson, R. H., <i>M.B. (4 Bn. Devon R.)</i>	1/5/34
O'Donnell, J., <i>M.B. (5 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.)</i>	1/5/34
× Mitchell, C. A. D. (8)	1/5/34
× Kent, H. S. (North'd Hrs. Yeo.)	1/5/34
Wattsford, H. F., <i>M.B. (149)</i>	1/5/34
McCrie, J. G., <i>M.B., F.R.C.P. Edin. (11)</i>	1/5/34
Sandberg, R. S. T. (8)	1/5/34
McEnery, J. J., <i>M.B. (181)</i>	1/5/34
Davies-Thomas, E. (143)	1/5/34
Wright, E. M., <i>M.B. (7 Lond. R.)</i>	1/5/34
Flood, J. E., <i>M.B. (53 Div. R.A.S.C.)</i>	1/5/34
× Walsh, E. (52 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	1/5/34
Kennedy, R. A. (21 Lond. R.)	1/5/34
Pain, A. B., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. (146)</i>	1/5/34
Gerstenberg, E. G., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. (6 Bn. H.L.I.)</i>	1/5/34

## Captains—contd.

Thomson, G. H., <i>M.B. (4 Bn. Border R.)</i>	1/5/34
Gonin, M. W. (161)	1/5/34
McDowell, J. G., <i>M.B. (7)</i>	1/5/34
Barber, W. C., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. (8 Bn. Lan. Fus.)</i>	1/5/34
Miall, A. J. B., <i>M.B. (N. Som. Yeo.)</i>	1/5/34
Fawcett, R. E. M. (67 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	1/5/34
Williams, T. C., <i>M.B. (81 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>	1/5/34
Post, H. W. A., <i>M.B. (13 Lond. R.)</i>	1/5/34
Langhorne, D. A., <i>F.R.C.S. Edin. (4 Bn. R. Sussex R.)</i>	1/5/34
× Mackenzie, D. M., <i>M.B. (9 Bn. Manch. R.)</i>	1/5/34
Lindley, J. E. (6)	1/5/34
Bettley, F. R., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P. (2 C. of Lond. R.)</i>	1/5/34
Bradley, J. V., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (7 Bn. R. War. R.)</i>	1/5/34
O'Shaughnessy, L. F., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. (13)</i>	1/5/34
Longbotham, B. F. (62 A.A. Bde. R.A.)	1/5/34
Robertson, J. R. (23 Armoured Car Coy., R. Tank Corps.)	1/5/34
Marsden, A. W. (Shrops. Yeo.)	1/5/34
Morrison, J. E. (7 Bn. A. & S.H.)	1/5/34
Nicholson, J. C., <i>M.B. (23 Lond. R.)</i>	1/5/34
Davidson, A. D., <i>M.B. (75 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>	1/5/34
Whitfield, A. G. W., <i>M.B. (48 Div. Sigs.)</i>	1/5/34
MacDonald, A. (4 Bn. R.W. Fus.)	1/5/34
Powler, E., <i>M.B. (26 A.A. Bn. R.E.)</i>	1/5/34
Evans, R. (28 Essex A.A. Bn. R.E.)	1/5/34
Burns, J., <i>M.B. (26 Armoured Car Coy., R. Tank Corps)</i>	1/5/34
Richmond, J. H., <i>M.B. (62 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>	1/5/34
Neill, G. A. W., <i>M.B. (50 Div. R.A.S.C.)</i>	1/5/34
Charles, A. H. (19 Lond. R.)	1/5/34
Beattie, D. A., <i>M.B. (65 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>	1/5/34
Faulkner, S. B., <i>M.B. (52 A.A. Bde. R.A.)</i>	1/5/34
× Nash, W. R. (83 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	1/5/34
Hall, T. T. S., <i>M.D. (5 Bn. The Queen's R.)</i>	13/5/34
× Briggs, T. F. (100 Fd. Bde. R.A.)	24/5/34
Valentine, D. S. (6 Bn. Devon R.)	31/5/34
Molyneux, G. W., <i>M.B. (7 Bn. The King's R.)</i>	7/6/34
Lawson, J. G., <i>M.B. (8 Bn. R. War. R.)</i>	24/6/34
Gray, R. A. P., <i>M.B. (43 Div. Sigs.)</i>	1/7/34
Sarland, V. H., <i>M.B. (7 Bn. Worc. R.)</i>	1/7/34
Mitchell, D. M., <i>M.B. (101 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>	5/7/34
Finlayson, J. D., <i>M.B. (5)</i>	8/7/34
Reeves, R. K., <i>M.B. (Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.)</i>	12/7/34
Maegraith, B. G., <i>M.B. (43 Div. Eng.)</i>	22/7/34
× Ellis, E. C., <i>M.D. (5 Bn. Border R.)</i>	26/7/34
Formby, M. L., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. (2 Cav. Div. Sigs.)</i>	23/8/34
O'Riordan, G. E., <i>M.D. (54 A.A. Bde. R.A.)</i>	1/9/34
Patrick, W., <i>M.B., F.R.F.P.S., F.R.C.S. Edin. (77 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>	2/9/34
Campbell, D. J. (5/7 Bn. Hampshire R.)	18/9/34
Brooks, R. O., <i>M.B. (8 Bn. Foresters)</i>	20/9/34
	18/5/29
Orr, J. L., <i>M.B., F.R.F.P.S. (5 Bn. H.L.I.)</i>	23/9/34
Caza, H. R. (128)	8/10/34
Edwards, F. A. (4 C. of Lond. R.)	25/10/34
Laird, J. W., <i>M.B. (4/5 Bn. Camerontians)</i>	22/11/34
Temkin, H., <i>M.B. (43 Div. R.A.S.C.)</i>	25/11/34
Good, M. S., <i>M.B. (4 Bn. Oxf. &amp; Bucks L.I.)</i>	28/11/34
Peter, J., <i>M.B. (54 Fd. Bde. R.A.)</i>	2/12/34
Blackmore, W. T. E. (3 Bn. Mon. R.)	9/12/34
Denny-Brown, D. E., <i>M.B. (22 Lond. R.)</i>	9/12/34

Captains—contd.

Kersley, G. D. ( <i>N. Som. Yeo.</i> )	16/12/34
Lee, H. B. (140)	16/12/34
Critchley, C. F. ( <i>M.B.</i> (140)	19/12/34
Dickey, H. W. E. (6 <i>Bn. R.W. Fus.</i> )	3/1/35
Hendry, R. W., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i> (70 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	5/1/35
Reid, T. M., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i> (4/5 <i>Bn. D.C.L.I.</i> )	27/1/35
✕McLeod, N., <i>M.B.</i> (20 <i>Armoured Car Coy., R. Tank Corps</i> )	31/1/35
Robb, T. McK. (28 <i>Lond. R.</i> )	8/2/35
Heggs, F. S. M. ( <i>Lond. Div. R.E.</i> )	11/2/35
Johnson, O. H. (11 <i>Lond R.</i> )	28/2/35
Wilson, T. H., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i> (58 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	24/2/35
Blake, H. E. (53 <i>Med. Bde. R.A.</i> )	5/3/35
Goodfellow, P. R. (8 <i>Bn. Lan. Fus.</i> )	13/3/35
Butler, R. D. W. (143)	21/3/35
Shipman, E.	31/3/35
Pitta, G. T. (97 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	27/4/35
Beynon, L. J. (19 <i>Lond. R.</i> )	1/5/35
Jacques, E. H., <i>M.B.</i> (50 <i>Div. Eng.</i> )	2/5/35
Morrison, E. F. S., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>Leic. Yeo.</i> )	4/5/35
Sissons, H. (125)	12/5/35
Bisset, W. G., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>Scot. Horse</i> )	12/5/35
✕Blain, J. A., <i>M.B.</i> (4 <i>Bn. Camerons</i> )	19/5/35
Rudd, T. N., <i>M.D.</i> (128)	26/5/35
Purvis, W. P., <i>M.B.</i> (57 <i>A. A. Bde. R.A.</i> )	30/5/35
Anderson, D. S., <i>M.B.</i> (152)	4/6/35
Cormack, E. A. (78 <i>Fd. Bde., R.A.</i> )	9/6/35
Watkins, J. T. (158)	27/6/35
Armstrong, A. C., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i> (170)	27/6/35
Campbell, D., <i>M.B.</i> (95 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	27/6/35
Farrington, G. G., <i>M.B.</i> (47 <i>Div. Eng.</i> )	27/6/35
Gilmer, H. S. H. (1 <i>Bn. Herts. R.</i> )	7/7/35
Hamilton, R. J. C. (8 <i>Bn. Foresters</i> )	17/7/35
Lytle, W. D. F. (23 <i>Lond. R.</i> )	1/8/35
Houlbrooke, A. (6)	11/8/35
Kennerley, T. A. S., <i>M.B.</i> (67 <i>A.A. Bde. R.A.</i> )	15/8/35
Davies, T. A. L., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P.</i> (137)	24/8/35
Fitzpatrick, E. D. (68 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	17/10/35
McEldowney, A. P. (47 <i>Div. Sigs.</i> )	5/11/35
Apthorpe-Webb, H. F. ( <i>Camb. R.</i> )	7/11/35
Robertson, A. M., <i>M.B.</i> (63 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	15/11/35
Cowie, A., <i>M.B.</i> (51 <i>Div. R.E.</i> )	15/11/35
✕Everatt, W. R., <i>M.C.</i> (5 <i>Bn. W. York. R.</i> )	24/11/35
Nevin, R. W., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i> (13)	28/1/30
Hyder, R. I. (58 <i>Med. Bde. R.A.</i> )	26/11/35
Jennings, B. C. (44 <i>A.A. Bn. R.E.</i> )	29/11/35
Murphy, E. C. (5 <i>Bn. R. Norfolk R.</i> )	5/12/35
Young, D. H., <i>M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i> (12)	5/12/35

Captains—contd.

Stewart, H. C., <i>M.D.</i> (1 <i>C. of Lond. R.</i> )	9/1/36
Rutherford, R., <i>M.B.</i> (9 <i>Bn. Durham L.I.</i> )	13/1/36
Brookes, P. (146)	29/1/36
Allen, F. V., <i>M.B.</i> (5 <i>Bn. Green Howards</i> )	5/2/36
Spence, P., <i>M.B.</i> (87 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	6/2/36
Saunders, K. G. W., <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i> (96 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	11/2/36
Tidd, J., <i>M.B.</i> (4 <i>Bn. D.W.R.</i> )	23/2/36
Jones, H. W. E., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>Lond. Div. R.A.S.C.</i> )	26/2/36
Edwards, C. K. D., <i>M.B.</i> (5 <i>Bn. Manch. R.</i> )	16/3/36
Turner, R. W. D. (23 <i>Lond. R.</i> )	20/3/36
Hood, D. R. (4/5 <i>Bn. R.S. Fus.</i> )	27/3/36
Dickie, H., <i>M.B.</i> (7 <i>Bn. R. North'd. Fus.</i> )	30/3/36
Webster, J. W. E., <i>M.B.</i> (56 <i>Med. Bde. R.A.</i> )	6/4/36
Donaldson, W. N. S. (131)	24/4/36
Moorhead, C. E., <i>M.B.</i> (68 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	29/4/36
McCrae, R. H. B. (4/5 <i>Bn. Seaforth</i> )	1/5/36
Wilson, S. P., <i>M.D., (Capt. Res. of Off.)</i> (4 <i>Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.</i> )	1/5/36
McQuillan, B. L., <i>M.B.</i> (2 <i>Bn. Mon. R.</i> )	4/5/36
Forsyth, R. D., <i>M.B.</i> (149)	8/5/36
Gauld, G. O. (107 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	11/5/36
Halton, A. T., <i>M.B.</i> (7 <i>Bn. D.W.R.</i> )	25/5/36
Jones, I. R. (158)	25/5/36
Battle, R. J. V., <i>F.R.C.S.</i> (13)	30/5/36
Burn, R. D., <i>M.B.</i> (4 <i>Bn. R. North'd. Fus.</i> )	13/6/36
Heard, W. (13)	8/7/36
Carruth, G., <i>M.B.</i> (46 <i>Div. Sigs.</i> )	17/7/36
Brown, J. J. M., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i> (7/9 <i>Bn. R. Scots.</i> )	24/7/36
Weir, H., <i>M.B.</i> (51 <i>Div. R.E.</i> )	25/7/36
Garrett, G. A., <i>M.B.</i> (38 <i>A.A. Bn. R.E.</i> )	2/8/36
Morris, K. M. (11)	12/8/36
Seonce, C. K., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>Cav. Div. Eng.</i> )	5/9/36
Roberts, F. N. N. ( <i>Bucks. Bn. Ox. &amp; Bucks. L.I.</i> )	28/9/36
✕Warner, J. L., <i>M.B.</i> (49 <i>Div. Eng.</i> )	16/10/36
Dockrell, T. H., <i>M.B.</i> (4 <i>Bn. North'n. R.</i> )	23/10/36
Swanston, J. L., <i>M.B.</i> (6/7 <i>Bn. Black Watch</i> )	6/11/36
Scott, J. G., <i>M.B.</i> (5 <i>Bn. H.L.I.</i> )	6/11/36
Seager, T., <i>M.B.</i> (55 <i>Div. Eng.</i> )	13/11/36
Harward, R. L., <i>M.B.</i> (4 <i>Bn. Hampshire R.</i> )	20/11/36
Braybrooke, M. K. (21 <i>Armoured Car. Coy., R. Tank Corps</i> )	27/11/36
Wade, O. T. (6 <i>Bn. W. York. R.</i> )	11/12/36
Speirs, J. C. H. (79 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	3/1/37
Cowan, J. L., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P. Edin.</i> (4/5 <i>Bn. R. Scots.</i> )	25/1/37

## Captains—contd.

Nicholson, N. J., M.B., F.R.C.S. (106 <i>Fd. Bde., R.A.</i> )	1/3/37
Trick, S.-R., M.B. (4 <i>Bn. The Queen's R.</i> )	7/3/37

## Lieutenants.

Roberts, C. G. (44 <i>Div. Sigs.</i> )	24/12/35 28/4/27
Dawson, J. R., M.B. (167)	8/2/36
Bellamy, W. A. (20 <i>Lond. R. A.A. Bn. R.E.</i> )	1/3/36
Brooks, G. O. ( <i>Notts Yeo.</i> )	4/3/36
Kellar, R. J., M.B. (91 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	28/3/36
Love, W. G., M.B. (137)	1/4/36
Monteith, W. B. R., F.R.C.S. <i>Edin.</i> (5 <i>Bn. North'n. R.</i> )	8/4/36
Preston, T. W., M.D., M.R.C.P. (5 <i>Bn. R.W.K.</i> )	8/4/36
Maitland, F. G., M.B. (161)	8/4/36
Price, C. H. G. (48 <i>Div. R.E.</i> )	2/5/36
Hamerton, J. R., M.B. (4 <i>Bn. The Buffs</i> )	7/5/36
Bishop, J. B., M.B. (51 <i>A.A. Bde. R.A.</i> )	11/5/36
Hosford, B. B., M.D., M.R.C.P. (4 <i>Bn. R.W.K.</i> )	21/5/36
Langlands, G. C., M.B. (5)	4/6/36
Imrie, C. H., M.B. (152)	24/6/36
Mann, C. P., M.B. (46 <i>Div. R.A.S.C.</i> )	1/7/36
Hopper, J. H. (4 <i>Bn. Lincoln R.</i> )	3/7/36
Gifford, S. (55 <i>A.A. Bde., R.A.</i> )	4/7/36
Brander, W. G. (27 <i>A.A. Bn., R.E.</i> )	9/7/36
Minett, J. S. (53 <i>A.A. Bde., R.A.</i> )	15/7/36
Baker, A. H. L. (8 <i>Bn. Midd'x. R.</i> )	25/7/36
Elliott, J. E. ( <i>Inns of Court R.</i> )	31/7/36
Bowtell, A. R., M.B. (64 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	27/8/36
Cooper, P. T., M.B. (58 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	23/9/36
Wolstenholmes, W. H.	6/10/36
Evans, M. H. ( <i>R. Wilts. Yeo.</i> )	7/10/36
Stillwell, G. D. (58 <i>A.A. Bde. R.A.</i> )	19/10/36
Evans, L. F., M.B. (53 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	6/11/36
Campbell, M. S., M.B. ( <i>Suffolk Hy. Bde. R.A.</i> )	18/11/36
Dunn, A. F., M.B. (59 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	21/11/36
Nicol, C. S. (53 <i>A.A. Bde. R.A.</i> )	21/11/36
✕Grieve, I. M. D., M.D. (56 <i>Div. R.E.</i> )	28/11/36

## Lieutenants—contd.

Rogan, J. McG., M.B. (11)	2/12/36
MacKay, J. B., M.B. (10 <i>Lond. R.</i> )	9/12/36
Gibson, T. (36 <i>A.A. Bn. R.E.</i> )	9/12/36 1/6/27
Wearing, J. D. H., M.B. (7 <i>Bn. R. War. R.</i> )	12/12/36
Graham, W., M.B. (10 <i>Bn. Manch. R.</i> )	18/12/36
Matheson, J. M., M.B. (11)	23/12/36
Wakeley, W. N. P. (35 <i>A.A. Bn. R.E.</i> )	30/12/36
Lindsay, J. C., M.B. (6 <i>Bn. E. Surrey R.</i> )	5/1/37
James, G. H. ( <i>Shrops. Yeo.</i> )	6/1/37
✕Montgomery, G. O., M.B. (5 <i>Bn. E. Surrey R.</i> )	8/1/37
Fletcher, J. C., M.B. (59 <i>A.A. Bde. R.A.</i> )	9/1/37
✕Ropner, R. M.B. ( <i>Sco. Horse</i> )	16/1/37
Stephen, N. M., M.B. (409 <i>Suff. A.A. Bty. R.A.</i> )	16/1/37
Crosthwaite, B. (149)	3/2/37
Miller, J. S., M.B. (125)	6/2/37
O'Connor, G. F. (8 <i>Bn. Worc. R.</i> )	6/2/37
Matthew, G. D., M.B. (57 <i>Med. Bde. R.A.</i> )	17/2/37
Webster, A. J., M.B. (155)	24/2/37
Speight, I. B., M.B. (90 <i>Fd. Bde. R.A.</i> )	24/2/37
✕Mac Iver, D. P., M.C., M.D. (6 <i>Bn. E. Surrey R.</i> )	26/2/37
✕Templeton, W. R. P., M.B. (9 <i>Bn. Manch. R.</i> )	3/3/37
O'Donnell, P., M.B. (8 <i>Bn. Manch. R.</i> )	17/3/37

## Quarter-Masters.

✕Grierson, E. M., O.B.E. (149)	17/3/20 maj. 14/8/32
✕Mill, R. R., T.D. (11)	5/7/22 maj. 13/3/36
✕Lloyd, E. F. H. (125)	21/4/23 capt. 21/4/31
✕Jones, W., T.D. (137)	1/6/23 capt. 1/6/31
✕Tomson, J. H. (161)	2/10/28 capt. 2/10/36
✕Helghway, S. H., (12)	17/12/28 maj. 5/9/34
Walker, R. J., T.D. (155)	29/5/29 maj. 26/6/34
✕Hunt, J. H., M.B.E., <i>U.</i> (158)	13/7/29
✕Baker, E. T., <i>U.</i> (131)	24/12/29 1/12/18
✕Brindle, L., <i>U.</i> (13)	23/3/30
✕Butler, M. A., D.C.M., M.M., <i>U.</i> (128)	1/5/30
✕Ballard, R. H., <i>U.</i> (140)	4/7/31
✕Hynes, T., <i>U.</i> (170)	18/6/32
Gegan, W. P., <i>U.</i> (152)	21/2/34
✕Holdsworth, W. E., D.C.M., <i>U.</i> (146)	19/2/35
✕Mattock, F. H., <i>U.</i> (164)	1/1/36
✕Carroll, H. J., <i>U.</i> (167)	14/2/36
✕Stanford, E. R., <i>U.</i> (143)	1/4/36

Divisional Adjutants.

Day, Capt. C. L., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> (44th (Home Counties)...) ... ..	31/10/34
Ettles, Capt. D. O. McC., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> (Lond. and Sch. of Instrn.)... ..	15/12/35
Malley, Capt. M. J., <i>R.A.M.C.</i> (42nd (E. Lan.) and Sch. of Instrn.) ... ..	15/1/35
× Leaning, Capt. R. R., <i>R.A.M.C.</i> (52nd (Lowland) and Sch. of Instrn.) ... ..	31/1/35
× Russell, Maj. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> (54th (E. Ang.)) ... ..	26/10/35
Richardson, Maj. F. Mc L., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> (51st (High.)) ... ..	1/12/35
Dwyer, Capt. P., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> (50th (North'n)) ... ..	28/1/36
O'Dwyer, Capt. J. J., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> (55th (W. Lancs.)) ... ..	31/1/36
× Black, Capt. J. G., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> (43rd (Wessex)) ... ..	1/2/36
Wilson, Capt. D. A. O., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> (53rd (Welsh)) ... ..	5/3/36
Snow, Capt. J. E., <i>R.A.M.C.</i> (49th (W. Rid.)) ... ..	19/6/36
Trimble, Capt. A. P., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> (48th (S. Mid.)) ... ..	6/7/36

Supernumerary for service with the Officers Training Corps.

× Carlton, Lt.-Col. C. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	4/2/33 bt. col.	Kane, Capt. G. A., <i>M.B.</i> (Empld. Queen's Univ. Belfast Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	31/3/35
× Fowler, Maj. A., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> (Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	18/2/30	McDonald, Capt. S., <i>M.B.</i> (Empld. Durham Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	31/3/35
× Martine, Maj. W. R., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> (Empld. Edin- burgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	24/7/33	Frazer, Capt. A. C., <i>M.B.</i> (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	31/3/35
× Crowden, Maj. G. P. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	12/11/34	Nichols, Capt. W. M., <i>M.B.</i> (Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	31/3/35
× Fraser, Maj. J. F., <i>M.B.</i> (Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	30/12/35	Heanley, Capt. O. L., <i>F.R.C.S.</i> (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	12/5/35
× Duff, Maj. A. MacG., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> (Empld. Edin- burgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	1/12/36 23/6/36	Thompson, Capt. H. R., <i>M.B.</i> (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	25/10/35
Mackey, Capt. W. A., <i>M.B.</i> (Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	9/11/30	Logie, Capt. N. J., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> (Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	19/12/35
Kenshole, Capt. H. H. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	29/9/32	Harvey, Capt. W. S., <i>M.B.</i> (Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	19/12/35
Raban, Capt. J. P. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	11/2/33	Bousfield, Capt. L. C. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	22/12/35
Kennedy, Capt. W. P. (Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	4/8/33	Heath, Capt. N. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	24/12/35
Andrews, Capt. S., <i>M.B.</i> (Empld. Queen's Univ. Belfast Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	5/10/33	Morris, Capt. W. I. C., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> (Empld. Edin. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	2/7/36
Arnott, Capt. W. M., <i>M.B.</i> (Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	1/5/34	Bailey, Capt. G. N., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	5/10/36
Ker, Capt. F. L., <i>M.B.</i> (Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	19/2/35	Gray, Capt. G. E., <i>M.B.</i> (Empld. Queen's Univ. Belfast Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	30/11/36
		Whitteridge, Lt. S. M. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	25/4/36
		Mayer, Lt. J. H. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	21/11/36
		Leishman, Lt. A. W. D., <i>M.B.</i> (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	16/1/37

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Category B.

Captains.

Heggs, G. B. M., <i>M.D.</i> , <i>M.R.C.P.</i>	8/3/31
× Crossley, B. R.	6/11/31
Ornston, R. M. A.	24/7/34
Fitzgerald, E. J., <i>M.D.</i>	12/9/34
Brooklebank, J. A.	24/4/35
Heales, J. N.	3/5/35
Fraser, O. M., <i>M.B.</i>	27/6/35
Ramsden, G. F. R., <i>M.B.</i>	18/5/36
de Wyt, W. H. H. J.	26/7/36
Brett, E. T. St. M.	28/8/36
Woolley, A. W., <i>M.B.</i>	3/10/36
Valentine, W. H.	13/11/36
Loxton, S. D.	20/11/36
Walmsley, R. L.	25/1/37
Leake, R. P., <i>M.D.</i>	4/3/37

Lieutenants.

Thomson, D., <i>M.B.</i>	17/3/37
Montgomerie, J., <i>M.B.</i>	24/3/37

Category G.

Captains.

× Davidson, A. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i>	12/6/32
× Walker, G. F., <i>M.D.</i> , <i>M.R.C.P.</i>	16/5/33
Oopeman, W. S. O., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>M.R.C.P.</i>	1/5/34
× Leitch, J. N.	1/5/34
Evans, O. D.	1/5/34
Young, W. H., <i>M.B.</i>	12/10/36
Wright, H. D. K.	23/10/36

Lieutenants.

Fergus, A. N., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.F.P.S.</i>	16/9/36
Lerman, L. H.	6/2/37

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

The Arms of the Board of Ordnance within the Garter surmounted by the Crown.—“*Sua tela tonanti.*”

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Edgings*—Scarlet.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—“The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Gazette,” Hilsen Barracks, near Cosham.

*Regimental Associations*—The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Association, Ordnance Office, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.  
The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Aid Society, Officer Commanding Depot, E.A.O.C., Hilsen.

### Allied Ordnance Corps.

The Ordnance Corps of the Dominion of Canada.  
The Army Ordnance Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.  
The Army Ordnance Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.  
The Ordnance Corps of the Union of South Africa.

*Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office* ... } Larmour, Col. F. C., D.S.O., e., o., Hilsen  
*Assistant Officer* ... } Bancroft, Capt. G. F., M.B.E., ret. pay ... (Tel. No.:—Portsmouth 2123, Ex. 8.) 2/11/33

### Stations of the Headquarters of Sections.

No. 1 Sec. Aldershot	No. 7 Sec. Dover	Depot ... Hilsen
" 2 " Tidworth	" 8 " Colchester	
" 3 " Bovington	" 9 " Catterick Camp	
" 4 " Didcot	" 10 " Burscough	
" 5 " Bramley, Hants.	" 11 " Stirling	
" 6 " Hong Kong	" 12 " Egypt	

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... THE KING.

### Colonels Commandant.

§ Watts, Maj.-Gen. C. D. R., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay  
*Res. of Off.* e., f. 3/8/32  
Baker, Maj.-Gen. J., C.B., C.B.E., e., o., ret. pay  
*Res. of Off.* 12/12/35  
Hill, Maj.-Gen. B. A., D.S.O., p.a.c., s. 17/1/36  
§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1937.

### DIRECTING STAFF.

#### Director of Ordnance Services.

Hill, B. A., D.S.O., Maj.-Gen. (Col. Comdt.) p.a.c., s.  
*War Office* 1/1/36

### Ordnance Officers, 1st Class. (10)

Larmour, F. C., D.S.O., Col., e., o. (*Record Office*)  
*Hilsen* 15/5/31  
Walker, O. A., Col., o., s. *War Office* 6/9/31  
Hoare, L. L., D.S.O., Col. (*temp. Brig.*) e., o., s.  
*Woolwich Arsenal* 1/1/32  
Sheppard, R. O., D.S.O., Col., o., s.  
*Southern Comd.* 28/10/32  
Stokes, W. N., O.B.E., D.S.C., Col. (*temp. Brig.*)  
p.a.c., s. *War Office* 1/1/34  
Body, K. M., O.M.G., O.B.E., Col., o., s.  
*Aldershot Comd.* 1/6/34  
Leslie, S. G., O.B.E., Col., p.a.c., s.  
*Eastern Comd.* 10/9/34  
Grylls, G., O.B.E., Col., p.a.c., e., s.  
*War Office* 13/12/34  
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C.  
Col., (*temp. Brig.*) p.a.c., e., s. *India* 13/6/35  
Hopkins, G. R., O.B.E., Col., p.a.c., e.  
*Didcot* 6/3/36  
Gibson, A. C. V., O.B.E., Col., p.a.c. [i] s.  
*Woolwich Arsenal* 10/3/36  
King, J. F., Col., e., o., s. *Hong Kong* 21/7/36  
Allen, A. H., O.B.E., Col., o., s. 28/10/36  
Montanaro, C. A. H., O.B.E., Col., o., s.  
*War Office* 1/1/22  
Pickthall, W. E. C., O.B.E., Col., e., o., s.  
*Egypt* 28/10/36  
*Northern Comd.* 12/2/37

### Ordnance Officers, 2nd Class. (22)

Sansom, H. A., Lt.-Col., e., o., s.  
*Western Comd.* 29/8/31  
Macpherson, E. R., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., e., o., s.  
*Singapore* 6/9/31  
Sheppard, J. H. D., Lt.-Col., e., o.  
*Woolwich Arsenal* 18/2/32  
Omond, J. S., M.B.E., M.C., Lt.-Col., e., o.  
*Didcot* 4/5/32  
Stewart, A. G. B., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., e., o., s.  
*Aldershot* 28/10/32  
Kidd, P. W., Lt.-Col., o.  
*Didcot* 14/7/33  
Cansdale, C., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., o., s.  
*Scottish Comd.* 14/4/34  
Farquharson-Roberts, K. F., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., o., s.  
*Tidworth* 1/6/34  
Mapleson, C. H., Lt.-Col., e., o., s. *Bramley* 10/9/32  
Hilden, A. M., Lt.-Col., o., s. *Didcot* 18/12/34  
Neale, M. R., M.C., Lt.-Col., o., s. *Chatham* 16/3/35  
Earp, J. F., M.C., Lt.-Col., e., o., s.  
*Burscough* 22/3/35  
Halgh, C. F. T., M.C., Lt.-Col., o., s. *Weedon* 1/4/35  
Williams, L. H., M.C., Lt.-Col., o., s.  
*Chilwell* 1/4/35  
Johnson, R. F., Lt.-Col., o. *Hong Kong* 13/6/35  
Whitaker, H. C., Lt.-Col., o., s. *Hilsen* 24/8/35  
Richards, W. W., M.C., Lt.-Col., o. [i] *Egypt* 6/3/36  
de Wolff, C. E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., o., s.  
*Malta* 10/3/36  
Aste, L. H., Lt.-Col., o., s. *Stirling* 15/6/36  
Palmer, G. W., Lt.-Col., o., s. *Gibraltar* 21/7/36  
Nixon, A. I., Lt.-Col., e., o., s.  
*R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Hilsen* 21/7/36  
Love, G. R. S., Lt.-Col., o., s. *Colchester* 28/10/36  
Douglas-White, C. F., M.B.E., Lt.-Col.,  
o., s. *Catterick Camp* 12/2/37  
1/1/35

Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class. (34)

Eveleigh, G. C., Maj., o.	Woolwich Arsenal	10/11/29
Bacon, C. W., O.B.E., Maj., o., s.	War Office	25/3/30
	bt. lt.-col.	1/7/35
Weir, R. A., Maj., o.	Egypt	16/4/30
Geake, C. H., Maj., o., s.	Devonport	29/9/30
	bt. lt.-col.	1/7/36
Shillington, H. R., Maj., o.	Bramley	21/8/31
Dennis, W. L., Maj., o.	Gibraltar	27/4/31
Carne, C. H., Maj., o.	Weldon	15/5/31
Harker, A. W. A., Maj., o., s.	War Office	26/8/31
	bt. lt.-col.	1/7/35
Lester, B. C., Maj., o.	e.a.	29/8/31
Bell, H. T., Maj., o.	Singapore	6/9/31
Shaw, G. C., Maj., o.	Dover	1/1/32
	bt. lt.-col.	1/1/37
Galsford, J. W., Maj., o., s.	Hong Kong	18/2/32
Hardy, G. P. U., Maj., o.	Woolwich Arsenal	4/5/32
Goldstein, B. A., Maj., e., o., v*	Didcot	28/10/32
Swiney, G. A. N., O.B.E., M.C., Maj., o., s.	War Office	1/4/33
Heron, G. C. H., Maj., o.	Rawalpindi	14/7/33
Slade-Baker, J. B., Maj., o., s.	London	5/10/33
Brown, D., Maj., o.	Woolwich Arsenal	1/1/34
Ruddock, J. E., Maj., o., s.	Southern Comd.	14/4/34
Coleman, F. G., Maj., o., s.	Eastern Comd.	1/6/34
Hagles, A. C. H., M.C., Maj., o.	Palestine	3/7/34
		1/1/32
Wilson, G., Maj., o., s.	Palestine	10/9/34
Stamp, A. F., O.B.E., Maj., o.	Woolwich Arsenal	13/12/34
O'Reilly, B. E. A., M.C., Maj., o., v*, s.	Belfast	16/3/35
Wotherspoon, A., Maj., o., s.	Northern Comd.	22/3/35
Cam, W., M.C., Maj., o.	bt. lt.-col.	1/1/37
	Malta	1/4/35
		1/1/35
Lilly, T. P., Maj. o., f., s.	Palestine	13/6/35
Waycott, J. C., Maj., o.	Woolwich Arsenal	24/8/35
Tankard, E., M.C., Maj. e., c.	Chilwell	1/1/36
Oakeshott, J. F. F., Maj., o.	Didcot	6/3/36
Brown, A. R., Maj., o.	Tidworth	10/3/36
		1/1/34
Morris, T., M.C., Maj., o., f., s.	R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea	1/4/36
Lambert, F. K., Maj., o.	Chilwell	1/4/36
Lowther, C. H. E., M.C., Maj., o.	Hilsea	1/4/36
Horne, G. T. W., Maj., o., s.	Eastern Comd.	15/6/36
Clissold, K. G., Maj., o., s.	Aldershot	21/7/36
Thorulev, G. K., Maj., o.	Bournemouth	28/10/36
King, H. F. S., Maj., o., v*	York	17/11/36

Ordnance Officers, 4th Class. (67)

Wills, J. P., M.C., Capt., o.	Chatham	16/12/26
	bt. maj.	1/7/34
Weir, F. S., Capt., o.	Didcot	16/11/27
Mackay, W. S., Capt., o., s.	Scottish Comd.	1/1/28
		19/3/24
	bt. maj.	1/7/36
Primmer, H. R., Capt., o., s.	Bermuda	5/3/28
Hitchcock, J. H. F., Capt., o., s.	Jamaica	14/3/28
	bt. maj.	1/1/37
Viner, G. A., Capt., o.	Bramley	26/3/28
Cobb, W. T., M.C., Capt., o.	York	1/4/28
	bt. maj.	1/7/35
Philips, H. H., Capt., o.	Egypt	20/6/28
		28/4/26
Turton, R. O. C., Capt., o.	Aldershot	20/8/28
		23/1/26
Rooke, S. T., Capt., o.	Bramley	21/8/28
Lonsdale, V. O., Capt., o., v*, s.	R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea	7/10/28

Ordnance Officers, 4th Class—contd.

Dennistoun, J. G., Capt., o.	Catterick Camp	17/4/29
		10/6/27
Brown, P. W. F., Capt., o., v*, s.	Shrewsbury	27/6/29
Jackson, L. H., Capt., o., s.	Western Comd.	19/7/29
Crawford, G. O., Capt., o.	Devonport	28/7/29
Wright, E. D., Capt., o.	Didcot	22/9/29
		26/5/29
Smith, I. K., Capt., o.	Ferozepore	23/12/29
Harvey, S. W., M.C., Capt., o.	Aldershot	19/11/30
		26/5/29
Cox, B. G., Capt., o.	Chilwell	23/11/30
		23/11/29
Hunt, C., Capt., o.	Tidworth	27/4/31
Brown, E. G., Capt., o. (Inspn. Dept.)	Woolwich	28/4/31
		4/8/30
Hooley, St. J. C., Capt., o.	Singapore	15/5/31
Caruana-Dingli, G., Capt., o.	Egypt	12/6/31
Adam, G. A., Capt., o.	Allahabad	4/8/31
		7/2/31
Cooper, C. H., Capt., o.	Egypt	26/8/31
		26/8/29
Cutforth, L. E., Capt., o.	Depot, R.A.O.C.	29/8/31
Reynolds, C. G., Capt., o.	Chilwell	1/1/32
Joco, O. P., Capt., o.	Catterick Camp	18/1/32
Davis, T. W., Capt., o.	Hong Kong	4/5/32
Jones, B. D., Capt., o.	Bermuda	25/7/32
Russell, W. E., Capt., o., s.	Ceylon	28/10/32
Clarke, T. H., Capt., o., Adj.	Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea	21/1/03
Turnbull, L. C., Capt., o.	Gibraltar	5/4/33
Fitton, H. H., Capt., o., s.	Mauritius	12/5/33
		26/2/31
Canning, C. D., Capt., o.	Malta	24/6/33
Kirkbride, W., Capt., o., s.	Egypt	14/7/33
Robinson, C. S., Capt., o.	Stirling	1/8/33
Arnold-Edwards, O., Capt., o.	Egypt	30/9/33
Cape, J. R. M., Capt. A. & S. H., o. (Inspn. Dept.)	Woolwich	12/5/34
		12/12/35
Stevens, F. W., Lt. Wilts R., o., s.	Tientsin	12/5/34
		18/12/26
Phillipotts, C. W., Lt. Bedfs. & Herts. R., o.	Egypt	12/5/34
		2/2/31
Mackenzie, A. U., Lt. Lincoln R., o.	Aldershot	12/5/34
		30/8/29
Mackenzie, H. F., Lt. Midd'x R., o.	Palestine	12/5/34
		30/8/31
Hildreth, H. J. C., Lt. R.A., o., s.	War Office	18/5/35
		2/2/31
McVittie, C. H., Lt. R. W. K., o.	Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea	18/5/35
		30/8/31
Flinney, R. H. A. P., Lt. The King's R., o.	Singapore	18/5/35
		4/2/31
Larmour, D. M., Capt. Suffolk R., o.	Hong Kong	18/5/35
		1/5/36
Mitchell, H. S., Lt. Green Howards, o.	Bramley	18/5/35
		1/9/30
Waldron, J. G. C., Lt. Gloster R., o.	Tipnor	18/5/35
		29/8/32
Mayhew, R. B. M., Capt. R.A., o., z.	Woolwich Arsenal	16/5/36
		1/4/36
Fernyhough, A. H., Lt. R.A., o.	Hilsea	16/5/36
		26/8/26
Jones, R. L. J., Capt. D. W. R., o.	Colchester	16/5/36
		23/6/36
Tracey, F. C., Capt. Y. & L.R., o.	Burscough	16/5/36
		28/10/36
Volkers, R. J., Lt. R.A., o.	Carrickfergus	16/5/36
		2/2/31
Gore, T. G., Lt. Wilts R., o.	Selby	16/5/36
		30/8/29
De Domenico, G. E., Lt. R. Malta Arty., o.	Woolwich Arsenal	16/5/36
		14/10/30



## MECHANICAL ENGINEERING STAFF.

## Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 1st Class. (16)

Barber, R. F., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., col., s.	Aldershot Comd.	27/4/25	20/1/36
Stamford, A. R., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col., s.	Egypt	14/9/28	
Valon, A. R., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., col. (temp. Brig.) s.	War Office	20/8/29	15/1/36
Gransden, O. L., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col., s.	Northern Comd.	1/5/30	
Sparey, P. W. M., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., col.	Eastern Comd.	25/6/30	28/1/37
Penn, B. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., col., s.	War Office	25/6/30	8/6/36
White, W., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.	Egypt	1/9/34	
Suggate, O. F. D., M.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., lt.-col.	Catterick Camp	7/12/34	
Morris, F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col., s.	Rawalpindi	6/1/35	1/7/34
Bloor, F. R., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.	Aldershot	20/1/35	
Glanville, W. J., A.M.Inst.C.E., lt.-col.	Tidworth	1/4/35	
Coyle, J. W., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.	Woolwich Arsenal	1/4/35	
Stack, W. A., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.	Bovingdon	15/1/36	
White, J. D., D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.	Chilwell	1/4/36	
Hilborn, F. A., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.	Hilsea	1/4/36	
Kuhns, O. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.	Farnborough	1/1/31	
Hopwood, A. F. B., A.M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.	Colchester	8/6/36	
Crawford, J. S., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col. s.	War Office	28/1/37	1/7/34
Hollebone, J. E., A.M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col. (attd. Mech. Board)	Woolwich	28/1/37	1/1/36

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class (42)  
(with rank of Major).

Buttenshaw, A. S., D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., a.c.		14/9/28	
	lt. lt.-col.	1/1/35	
Willson, C. M., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.	Scottish Comd.	14/9/28	
Warren, J., A.M.I.E.E.	Hilsea	14/9/28	
Graham, J. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.	London	14/9/28	
McLare, J. P., M.I.E.E., s.	War Office	20/8/29	
Miller, J. F. X., A.M.I.Mech.E.	London	20/8/29	
McGuinness, E., M.I.Mech.E.	Rawalpindi	20/8/29	
Adams, U. W., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Bombay	1/5/30	
Davey, O. W. B., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.	Western Command	1/5/30	
Dunk, N. A., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Aldershot	1/9/30	
Duguid, D. R., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.	Quetta	1/9/30	

## Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class (with rank of Major)—contd.

Thackeray, E. R., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.	Malta	1/4/33	
Merrill, R. J., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.	R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn.	Hilsea	1/9/34
Cornford, H., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Allahabad	1/9/34	
Smith, W. J. L., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Chatham	1/9/34	
Bostock, O. M., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Egypt	1/9/34	
Duguid, W., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Ferropore	7/12/34	
Ashton, W. P. B., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Eastern Comd.	6/1/35	
Johnstone-Hall, F. O., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Woolwich Arsenal	20/1/35	
Campbell, O., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Devonport	1/4/35	
Harvey, R. E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Aldershot	1/4/35	
Ash, E. R., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Southern Comd.	1/4/35	
Postle, W. H., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.	Hong Kong	1/4/35	
Wright, A. J., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Egypt	1/4/35	
Bullard, O., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.	Bovingdon	1/4/35	
Maxwell, R. B., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Palestine	1/4/35	
Butters, J. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Chilwell	1/4/35	
Blrkle, W. J., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.	Singapore	1/4/35	
Smith, L. G., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Burscough	1/4/35	
Tanner, W., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Aldershot	1/4/35	
Lord, W. A., A.M.I.Mech.E.	York	30/7/35	
McAllister, G. T., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Tidworth	15/1/36	
Harris, A., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Hilsea	1/4/36	
Ditmas, J. M. R., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Tidworth	1/4/36	
Cooper, P. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Catterick Camp	1/4/36	
Rusbridge, C. E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Dover	1/4/36	
Apps, E. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Stirling	1/4/36	
Riddell, D. S., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Pembroke Dock	8/8/36	
Holt, R. A., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Kirkee	1/9/36	
Bowers, L. S. F., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Rawalpindi	1/9/36	
Millard, L. N., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Kirkee	1/9/36	
Tweedy, R. A. M., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Kirkee	1/9/36	
Tyler, L. N., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Malta	1/9/36	
Pheips, K. D., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Gibraltar	1/9/36	
Turner, E. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Koyut	1/9/36	
Day, R. W., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Woolwich	28/1/37	

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class  
(with rank of Captain).  
(3rd & 4th Cl. 91)

Harvey, A. C., A.M.I.Mech.E.	(Inspn. Dept.) Woolwich Arsenal	20/8/36	
Glendinning, H. V., A.M.I.Mech.E. (A. Tech. Sch. (Boys))	Chepstow	20/8/35	
McBride, W. P., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Ceylon	20/8/35	
Ros, M. B., A.M.I.Mech.E.	a.c.	20/8/35	
Reld, D. M., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Rawalpindi	20/8/35	
Winter, K. G., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Mech. Exptl. Est.	20/8/35	
Ridley, W. F., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Egypt	20/8/35	
Butler, G. E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Design Dept.)	Woolwich	1/9/36	
Clarke, S. R. W., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Singapore	1/9/36	
Howard-Jones, L. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Egypt	1/9/36	
Beahan, H., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Egypt	1/9/36	
Brewer, E. P. U., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Egypt	1/9/36	
Marshall, J. A., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Egypt	1/9/36	
Morton, J. L., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Inspn. Dept.)	Woolwich	1/9/36	
Walsh, J. J., A.M.I.Mech.E.		1/9/36	



**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class**

(with rank of Lieutenant).

Stockdale, R. B., A.M.I. Mech.E.	1/9/31
McVicar, J., A.M.I. Mech.E.	Aldershot 1/9/31
Barker, C. W., A.M.I. Mech.E.	Egypt 1/9/31
Gibbs, G. H. P.	Rawalpindi 1/9/31
Kenys, H. de J., A.M.I.E.E. (Design Dept.)	Woolwich 1/9/31
Baker, H. S., A.M.I. Mech. E.	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/9/31
Ogilvie, J. P., A.M.I. Mech.E.	1/9/31
Viney, W. J. K.	Ferozepore 1/9/33
Gordon, L. H.	Rawalpindi 1/9/33
Walker, T. M., A.M.I. Mech.E.	Egypt 1/9/33
Grigor, W. C., A.M.I. Mech.E.	Larkhill 1/9/33
Onaerod, A.	Despout 1/9/33
Berry, N.	Egypt 1/9/33
Redman, D. A. K.	Egypt 1/9/34
Austin, B. A., A.M.I. Mech.E.	Quetta 1/9/34
Tatham, F. E.	Tidworth 1/9/34
Molony, N., A.M.I. Mech.E.	Allahabad 1/9/34
Carmichael, D.	Singapore 1/9/34
Edleston, R. S. M.	Hong Kong 1/9/34
Matthews, J.	Lydd 1/9/34
Broxyna, H. L.	Aldershot 1/9/34
Scott, M. F.	Aldershot 1/4/35
Orr, J.	Tidworth 1/4/35
Taylor, G. R.	Palestine 1/4/35
Hunter-Brown, G. H. A. M. Inst. C.E.	Hulsea 1/4/35
MacCullum, N. M. R.	Catterick Camp 1/4/35
Esclitt, G. S.	Tidworth 1/4/35
Brydges, R. M.	Aldershot 1/4/35
Hammond, J. D. Le B.	Hulsea 1/4/35
Ralphs, H. R. P.	Swirling 1/4/35
Work, A. L.	Chepaut 1/4/35
Rabagliati, C. I. E.	Palestine 1/4/35
Booth, D. B., A.M. Inst. C.E.	Colchester 1/4/35
Elliot, A. G.	Colchester 1/4/35
Stubbs, H. Fitz R. S.	Tidworth 1/4/35
Vasey, F. H. H., A.M.I. Mech.E.	Palestine 1/4/35
Ortger, H.	Catterick Camp 1/4/35
Barton, R. J.	Catterick Camp 1/4/35
Tatman, J. A.	Hulsea 1/4/35
Grey, J. G.	Shoeburyness 1/4/35
Guest, B. C.	Tidworth 1/4/35
Bellamy, R. L. (on prob.)	Hulsea 1/4/35
Gethin, R. P. St. L. (on prob.)	Aldershot 1/4/35
Atkinson, L. H. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/4/36
Austin, W. J. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/4/36
Brunner, H. T. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/4/36
Davis, W. J. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/4/36
Faulkner, F. C. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/4/36
Harris, N. M. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/4/36
Kemmis, F. J. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/4/36
Kennedy, J. D. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/4/36
Meikle, J. C. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/4/36
Mellor, J. F. MacL. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/4/36
Randles, K. A. McK. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/4/36
Zweigbergk, C. A. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/4/36
Balley, H. P. V. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/9/36
Cox, S. J. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/9/36
Dalton, C. E. W. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/9/36
Kendall, M. W. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/9/36
Kinchin, K. F. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/9/36
Moore, J. A. H. (on prob.)	
Depot, R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/9/36
Rice, J. F. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/9/36
Shields, R. F. (on prob.)	
Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea	1/9/36

**EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.**

**Ordnance Executive Officers, 1st Class (9)**

(with rank of Major except where otherwise stated).

McDonald, A. E., M.B.E.	War Office	12/1/31
	lt.-col.	15/8/35
Badcock, A. H., O.B.E., M.C.	War Office	17/6/31
	lt.-col.	17/10/34
	bt. lt.-col.	1/7/34
Fleld, A. W.	Didcot	25/6/35
Andrews, H. C.	Southern Comd.	12/9/35
Berg, L.	Northern Comd.	7/5/36
Gray, E. R.	Warley	24/8/36
Longstaff, H.	Eastern Comd.	20/10/36
Morley, F. G., M.C.	Stirling	19/11/36
Roper, L. J.	Carrickfergus	2/12/36
Green, A. T.	Corsham	20/12/36
Moloney, P. J., D.C.M.	Didcot	3/3/37

**Ordnance Executive Officers, 2nd Class (28)**

(with rank of Captain).

Brewster, W. T., M.B.E.	Hulsea	16/7/32
Cashman, E. J.	Woolwich Arsenal	19/7/32
Brennan, A.	York	29/7/32
May, H. T.	Aldershot Comd.	6/9/32
Johnston, A. S.	Didcot	12/2/33
Stagg, F. G.	Didcot	28/2/33
Smith, G. W. M.	Chilwell	12/5/33
Burrows, B.	Woolwich Arsenal	19/8/33
Franklin, C.	Woolwich Arsenal	18/11/33
Wyatt, E.		22/11/33
Knowles, J.	Dover	25/11/33
Cameron, H. R.	War Office	8/7/34
Ridout, H. A. W.	Chatham	8/7/34
Carolan, W.	Malta	20/11/34
Hool, P. W.	Hulsea	23/1/35
Drury, W. G.	Egypt	14/6/35
Knight, E. A.	Gibraltar	25/6/35
Journeaux, O. G.	Chilwell	12/9/35
Cockram, S. G.	Ceylon	2/11/35
Mockler, W. H. F.	Bramley	6/11/35
Wilson, T.	Bovington	29/1/36
Scott, H. R.	Dover	1/4/36
King, H., M.B.E.	Colchester	7/5/36
Watts, A. W.	Didcot	24/8/36
Ellison, W. S.	Colchester	20/10/36
Sedgwick, J.	York	19/11/36
Casleton, E. J.	Aldershot	2/12/36
Bonyng, G. F. W.	Burscough	20/12/36
Prince, P. A.	Egypt	3/3/37

**Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class (50)**

(with rank of Lieutenant).

White, H. E.	Catterick Camp	25/6/30
Bush, H. W.	Egypt	16/8/30
Tully, M.	Egypt	20/8/30
Nicholas, F. U.	Bermuda	22/2/31
White, F. C.	Singapore	29/3/31
Scully, J. J.	Jamaica	15/5/31
Gillman, J. W. O.	Aldershot	15/5/31
Kember, E. H., M.B.E.	Singapore	8/6/31
Howe, H.	Weedon	17/6/31
Bailey, W. A. S.	Didcot	13/7/31
Packe, B. E.	Woolwich Arsenal	26/8/31
Reader, H. N.	Aldershot	8/11/31
Driscoll, J. A.	Woolwich Arsenal	1/1/32
Johnson, B. T.	Egypt	16/7/32
Fox, T. W. C.	Tidworth	19/7/32
Arnold, C. E.	Didcot	29/7/32
Speller, N., M.B.E.	London	6/9/32
Ward, H. F.	Devonport	20/10/32
Goodwin, G.	Malta	12/2/33
Holloway, A. V.	Singapore	4/3/33
Paver, R. V.	War Office	19/8/33
Cripps, H.	Stirling	15/11/33
Chase, H. E.	Egypt	18/11/33
Tattam, E. W.	Palestine	22/11/33
Messenger, E. T.	Aldershot	25/11/33
Richards, W. H.	Woolwich Arsenal	18/4/34
Fallowfield, B.	Hong Kong	15/5/34
Hall, E. A.	Didcot	8/7/34
Newman, A. T.		9/7/34
Meeson, G. F.	Catterick Camp	23/1/35
Prior, F. E.	Aldershot	31/3/35

## Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class (with rank of Lieutenant).—contd.

Orford, H.	Egypt	1/4/35
Rolland, O. D.	Aldershot	14/5/35
Whent, A.	Tidworth	14/6/35
Lee, W.	Malta	25/6/35
Strong, H. J.	Didcot	12/9/35
Burroughs, S. G.	Woolwich Arsenal	2/11/35
Mitchell, G. J.	Woolwich Arsenal	6/11/35
Gillam, G., M.B.E.	Hong Kong	20/1/36
Wilson, G.	Chilwell	1/4/36
Burley, W. W. U.	Aldershot	1/4/36
Foley, M.	Catterick Camp	1/4/36
Summers, L.	Southern Command	7/5/36
Voller, A.	Burscough	1/6/36
Butler, V. J. L.	Colchester	8/8/36
Redfeart, T.	Depot R.A.O.C., Hülsea	24/8/36
Horey, F. C. F.	Depot R.A.O.C., Hülsea	3/10/36
Fordham, W. A.	Chilwell	3/10/36
Ailwood, F. J. N.	Didcot	3/10/36
Tucker, P. F.	Didcot	3/10/36
Morgan, G.	Tidworth	3/10/36
Beard, H. T.	Bramley	20/10/36
Ives, A. H.	Burscough	6/2/37
Fletcher, J. R.	Didcot	6/2/37
Smoker, C. A.	Stirling	6/2/37
Davey, P. A.	Chilwell	6/2/37

## ARMAMENT BRANCH.

## Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (16).

Tarnow, A. C., A.M.I.Mech.E.	a.c.	29/1/27
	capt.	29/1/35
Anderson, R. P.	Devonport	23/3/27
	capt.	23/3/35
Foster, J. G.	Chilwell	4/5/27
	capt.	4/5/35
Burdon, W.	Chilwell	4/5/27
	capt.	4/5/35
Beedle, E. H.	Singapore	4/5/27
	capt.	4/5/35
Bliddle, L. W.	Doer	18/5/27
	capt.	18/5/35
Gibbons, E.	Burscough	25/7/27
	capt.	25/7/35
Goode, S. T.	Egypt	23/6/28
	capt.	23/6/36
Hale, P. F., D.C.M., H.	Gibraltar	1/4/29
Poster, G. W., A.M.I.Mech.E., H.	a.c.	1/4/29
Tarnow, A. V., H.	Woolwich Arsenal	4/11/31
Genese, H., H.	Egypt	1/4/34
Grossman, H. H., A.M.I.Mech.E., H.	Hong Kong	15/6/35
Tassell, J. S. H.	York	20/11/35
Woodfield, P. L., H.	Stirling	10/1/36
Owens, G. L., H.	Bovington	4/3/36
Blackman, A. H., H.	Chatham	21/6/36
Trevithick, O. G., H.	Bramley	15/9/36
Coe, A. W. E., M.M., H.	York	21/9/36
Reld, R., H.	Woolwich	14/11/36
Hickman, A. E., H.	Colchester	14/11/36
Taylor, A. J., H.	Tidworth	14/11/36
Rotton, H. J., H.	Aldershot	14/11/36
Morris, C. T., H.	Hülsea	14/11/36
Alleyway, G. L., D.C.M., H.		10/3/37

## ARMOURER BRANCH.

## Assistant Inspectors of Armourers (8).

Gundel, W. D., D.C.M.	Eastern Command	28/1/25
	capt.	28/1/33
Chambers, P. A.	Egypt	4/12/25
	capt.	4/12/33
Godfrey, W. E., H.	York	31/5/35
Crooks, B., H.	Stirling	5/7/35
Bull, W. A., H.	Weedon	1/9/35
Dabbs, W., H.	Southern Command	25/3/36
Morris, J. H., H.	Burscough	10/10/36
Moocek, H. J. G., H.	Aldershot	1/1/37

## Officer Commanding Depot.

Larmour, Col. F. C., D.S.O., e., o.	Hülsea	—
Clarke, T. H., Capt., o.	Hülsea	1/1/37

TEMPORARY COMMISSION.  
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer,  
3rd Class  
(with rank of Captain).

✕Tatton, A. L.	Aldershot	1/10/17
----------------	-----------	---------

## OFFICERS ATTACHED.

## Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

Harry, F. L., Maj., o.	Aldershot	1/1/35
Bate, T. I., Bt. Maj., o.*	Tidworth	6/1/36
Nunan, H. A., Capt., o.*	Woolwich Arsenal	4/1/37
Regular Army Reserve of Officers.		
†Craigen, A., A.M.I.Mech.E., Maj.	(O.M.E. 2nd Class)	Aldershot 21/2/33
Brewis, J. M., M.C., A.M.I.E.E.	Capt. (O.M.E. 3rd Class)	Woolwich Arsenal 31/7/33
Allan, F., Capt. (O.M.E. 3rd Class)	Catterick Camp	19/4/34
Pettman, J. S., A.M.I.Mech.E., Lt. (O.M.E. 4th Class)	Didcot	23/4/34
Knox-Wilson, G. B., Capt. (O.O. 4th Class), o., s.	Hereford	22/5/34
§Bevan, J. J., Capt. (O.M.E. 3rd Class)	Chatham	5/6/34
Bultitude, A. S., Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) o.	Woolwich Arsenal	11/6/34
Buris, J. A. E., Lt. (O.M.E. 4th Class)	Eastern Comd.	1/1/36
Hughes, W. L., M.C. Capt.	Bramley	23/3/36
†Connan, J. C., O.B.E., Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class)	Aldershot	22/8/36
†Nethercoate, J. K., Capt. Woolwich Arsenal	17/12/36	
†McPherson, D. C., M.B.E., Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class)	Tidworth	1/1/37
††Rodd, J. M., M.C., Maj.	Didcot	8/1/37
Donnellan, J. N., Capt.	Tidworth	19/1/37
Thewlis, F. T., M.C., Capt. Catterick Camp		24/2/37
Godson, K. L., Capt., Depot R.A.O.C., Hülsea		3/3/37
Orwin, A., M.C., Capt.	Burscough	4/3/37
Bazalgette, V. S., Lt.	Bramley	15/3/37

## Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

†Whitaker, J. W., M.O., Maj. (O.M.E. 2nd Class)	Didcot	23/4/34
Andrews, G. H., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., Lt.-Col. (O.M.E. 1st Class)	Eastern Comd.	8/4/35
Strange, H. W. J., A.M.I.Mech.E., Maj.	Bovington	1/5/35
†Wallington, C. T., O.B.E., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class)	Bovington	16/12/35
†Spiller, G. W., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class)	Woolwich Arsenal	17/12/35
†Johnson, H. B., O.B.E., M.C., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class)	Chilwell	20/12/35
†Williams, A., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class)	Didcot	10/1/36
†Howard, W., O.B.E., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class)	Woolwich Arsenal	13/1/36
†Norris, E. J., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class)	Didcot	20/1/36
†Staple, J. W. E., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class)	Colchester	12/2/36
††Bredon, A. S., Maj.	Aldershot	21/2/36
†Wheeler, F., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class)	York	12/5/36
†Cresswell, H. B., Maj. (O.E.O., 1st Class)	Woolwich Arsenal	17/6/36
Coombes, P. H., Capt. (A.O.M.E.)	Burscough	27/7/36
†Taylor, F. H. W., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class)	Shorncliffe	24/8/36
Page, F. W., (Capt. (A.O.M.E.) a.c.)		21/9/36
†Jones, F. L. P., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class)	Depot R.A.O.C., Hülsea	20/10/36
†Mathews, G. A., M.B.E., M.C., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class)	Tower of London	19/11/36
†Lumsden, G. S., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class)	Purfleet	2/12/36
†Osman, A., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class)	Didcot	20/12/36
†Seyde, H., Maj. (O.E.O. 1st Class)	Devonport	3/3/37

## Officer of the Special Unemployed List, Indian Army temporarily re-employed.

Dean, A. A., Maj.	Didcot	1/3/37
-------------------	--------	--------

- †† With pay and allowances of a Captain.  
 ‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain (O.M.E. 3rd Class).  
 § With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant (O.M.E. 4th Class).  
 ¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain (O.E.O. 2nd Class).

INSPECTOR OF REGIMENTAL COLOURS,  
College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4.

Woolaston, Sir Gerald W., K.C.V.O.

# ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

## Divisional Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

### 2nd Cavalry.

Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs.,  
Chelsea, S.W.3.  
In Command.  
✕Smith, Maj. C. H. K., s. 16/7/32  
20/7/23  
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer,  
4th Class.  
Robinson, W. J., B.Sc. (Eng.),  
A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.,  
lt. 17/6/33

42nd (East Lancashire).  
Lancaster House, Upper Chorlton  
Road, Manchester, 16  
Major.

✕Heald, A. E., s. 31/12/34  
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer,  
4th Class.

Kinvg, E. J., lt. 20/5/36  
43rd (Wessex).  
Hamilton House, Commercial  
Road, Southampton.  
Major.

✕Durkin, B. C., s. lt. 14/10/33  
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.  
44th (Home Counties).  
Drill Hall, Boundary Road,  
Chatham.  
Major.

✕Lee, N. A. 4/12/36  
28/1/29  
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer,  
3rd Class.

✕Hague, S., B.Sc., capt. 6/7/35  
46th (North Midland).  
Drill Hall, Derby Road,  
Nottingham.  
Major.

✕Sands, C. H., B.Sc.,  
A.M.Inst.C.E. 1/12/34  
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer,  
2nd Class.

✕Dickson, J. M., A.M.I.Mech.E.,  
maj. 26/7/29  
1/12/35

The London.  
Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs.  
Chelsea, S.W.3.  
Major.

✕Lillywhite, G., s., lt. 13/1/32  
Ordnance Mechanical Engineers,  
4th Class.

Hunt, W. G., B.Sc. (Eng.),  
A.M.I.Mech.E., lt. 10/6/33  
Whitby, S. L., M.Sc. (Eng.),  
lt. 30/1/37

48th (South Midland).  
Yeomanry House, Castle Hill,  
Reading.  
Major.

✕Millard, E. R., t.a., s. 12/8/35  
Ordnance Mechanical Engineers,  
4th Class.

Roberts, C. T., B.Sc.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E., lt. 8/5/36

49th (West Riding).  
Norbury Hall, Barnsley Road,  
Sheffield, 4.  
Major.

✕Readman, E. F., t.a., s. 28/3/30  
lt. lt.-col. 1/1/34  
Ordnance Mechanical Engineers,  
3rd Class.

✕Levesley, A., M.C.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E. capt. 5/7/36  
4th Class.

Collins, G. H. H., A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E., lt. 30/12/36

### 50th (Northumbrian).

Cleveland Iron & Steel Works,  
Branch End, South Bank,  
Yorkshire.  
In Command.

✕Douglas, Bt. Col. N., T.D., t.a.,  
s. 18/2/35  
lt.-col. 18/2/31  
bt. col. 18/2/35

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer,  
3rd Class.  
McDonald, A. G., B.Sc.,  
A.M.Inst. C.E., capt. 13/7/36

51st (Highland).  
Drill Hall, Orchard Place, Stirling.  
Major.

✕Roth, A. A. O.B.E. 24/3/37  
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.

52nd (Lowland).  
8, Newton Terrace, Charing Cross,  
Glasgow, C.3.  
Major.

✕Cullen, R. K., s. 11/11/25  
lt. lt.-col. 1/1/32  
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer  
4th Class.

Campbell, D. L., B.Sc., lt. 3/2/37

53rd (Welsh).  
Bush Camp, Pembroke Dock.  
Major.

✕Bennett, J. T., t.a. 13/12/31  
lt. lt.-col. 1/1/37  
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer,  
4th Class

54th (East Anglian).  
17, Stanwell Street, Colchester.  
Major.

✕Ellis, J. W., T.D., s. 28/11/31  
Ordnance Mechanical Engineers,  
4th Class.

Vallis, L. C., lt. 14/7/36  
Fortnam, G. W., lt. 20/2/37

55th (West Lancashire).  
Drill Hall, Southport Road,  
Ormskirk.  
Major.

✕Maunder, G. H. S., O.B.E., T.D.,  
s., t.a. 18/9/25  
lt. lt.-col. 1/1/30

Ordnance Mechanical Engineer,  
4th Class.  
✕Parkin, G. W., M. Eng.,  
A.M.I.E.E., lt. 16/2/35

55 56th (1st London).  
Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs.,  
Chelsea, S.W.3.  
Major.

✕Green, S., A.M.Inst.C.E., s. 11/9/3  
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.

Supernumerary for Service with  
the Officers Training Corps.

✕Clark, Capt. (O.M.E., 3rd Class)  
L. V. W., M.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.  
E. (Empld. Birmingham Univ.  
Condyt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)

1/10/36

### SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE

#### Category C.

#### Ordnance Mechanical Engineers 4th Class

(with rank of Lieutenant).

Dixon, W. T., A.M.I.Mech.E. 17/6/31

Moss, N. G. 17/6/31  
Edmunds, J. T. W. 17/6/31  
Pryer, F. 17/6/31

Seaman, C. F. N., A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E. 20/6/31  
Bradbury, L., A.M.I.Mech.E. 24/6/31

✕Boyd, S., A.M.I.Mech.E. 24/6/31  
Wilson, E. McL. 24/6/31  
Wilson, W. 24/6/31

Porsyth, G. H. 24/6/31  
Garrity, J. F. 27/6/31  
✕Bleakley, R., A.M.I.Mech.E. 27/6/31

Davies, C. H. 1/7/31  
Black, A. T., A.M.Inst.C.E. 1/7/31

Farrington, W. D. 8/7/31  
Bennett, J. A. J. 8/7/31  
Shore, H., A.M.I.Mech.E. 15/7/31

Hodges, F. L., A.M.I.Mech.E. 22/7/31

Bateson, R. G. 20/7/31  
Hurry, S. 20/7/31

✕Lowe, A. S., M.C., M Inst.C.E.,  
M.I.Mech.E. 5/8/31  
Johnson, W. A., A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E. 5/8/31

Jones, E. L., A.M.I.Mech.E. 19/8/31  
Slade, F. H. 22/8/31

Cardwell, E., A.M.I.Mech.E. 28/10/31

Land, J. E., A.M.I.E.E. 31/10/31  
Cann, C. A. 5/12/31

Branton, H. 21/5/32  
Anderson, H. H., A.M.Inst.C.E. 12/10/32

✕Antholmes, T. 21/12/32  
Johnson, T. A. S. 26/4/33  
Robinson, E. C., A.M.I.Mech.E. 27/5/33

Waghorne, H., A.M.I.Mech.E. 26/7/33

Paterson, J. C. 12/8/33  
Christie, R. F. 23/8/33  
Moysey, C. D. 23/8/33

Hamilton, J. W. 30/8/33  
Rothwell, L. B. 30/8/33  
Morgan, A. E. 30/8/33

Kidd, W. S. B. 30/8/33  
Bowen, T. H. 30/8/33  
Fee, D. J. 2/9/33

Johnstone-Hall, R. T. R. 9/9/33  
Davis, C. A. 13/9/33  
Harris, A. W. 23/9/33

Edwards, F. J. 4/10/33  
Bell, A. G., A.M.I.Mech.E. 11/7/34

Steadman, C. S., B.Sc. 13/7/35  
Johnstone-Hall, J. G. 27/5/36  
Stones, A. W. 8/7/39

Womersley, F. 25/7/36  
Ames, A. K. 7/10/36  
Saunders, J. M. 12/12/36

Whiteley, P. W. H. 19/12/36  
Surfleet, W. A. 10.2.37

§ With pay and allowances of a Major.

§§ Unit in course of re-organization.

## ROYAL ARMY PAY CORPS.

The Royal Crest,  
"Fide et Fiducia."

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Primrose Yellow.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch

Regimental Journal—The Royal Army Pay Corps Journal, Command Pay Office, Eastern Command, 80, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Regimental Associations—Benevolent Fund, Command Pay Office, Eastern Command, 80, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Old Comrades' Association, Command Pay Office, Eastern Command, 80, Pall Mall, S.W.1

## Allied Corps :—

Canadian Militia (Permanent Force)—The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Union of South Africa Defence Forces—South African Administrative Pay and Clerical Corps.

Officer in Charge of Records—Chief Paymaster, War Office ... 15/11/30

Assistant Officer in Charge of Records—King, Capt. H., R.A.P.C.

Pay Office ... Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.

§ Indicates that the date represents seniority in grade only.

† Indicates that the date represents appointment to the Corps in the grade corresponding to that held on transfer from the Corps of Military Accountants.

## Colonel Commandant.

Armstrong, Col. J. C., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay 24/1/28

## Chief Paymaster at the War Office and Inspector of Army Pay Offices.

Musson, A. I., C.B., Maj.-Gen., s. War Office 25/6/36

## Chief Paymasters (11).

Young, B. A. B., O.B.E., Col., s. Western Comd. 10/12/25

Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. C., O.B.E., M.C., Col., s. Aldershot Comd. 15/5/31

Riley, H. G., Col., s. Eastern Comd. 7/9/31

Todd, E. E. E., O.B.E., Col. Woolwich (R.A.) 25/1/33

Bilderbeck, W. J. H., O.B.E., Col., s. Scottish Comd. 12/5/33

Genge-Andrews, H., Col., s. Egypt 17/8/33

Lightfoot, L. J., O.B.E., Col., s. China 24/2/34

Charlton, G. H., M.C., Col., s. Malta 6/3/36

Vidal, F. P., O.B.E., Col., s. Southern Comd. 14/9/36

Rogers, T. L., O.B.E., Col., s. Singapore 3/3/37

Forde, N., Col., s. Northern Comd. 31/3/37

## Staff Paymasters (43).

Hart-Cox, E. W., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. Chatham (R.E.) 1/12/19  
17/1/23

Sands, B. W. P., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. Hulsea 1/10/24  
20/10/26

Oldham, P. L., Lt.-Col., s. Gibraltar 10/12/24  
12/3/28

Golding, H., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. Singapore 10/12/24  
10/12/29

Hack, W. S., Lt.-Col. Canterbury 10/12/25†  
29/11/27

Cliff, A. B., Lt.-Col., s. Egypt 10/12/25†

## Staff Paymasters—contd.

Sawers, J., Lt.-Col., s. Aldershot 10/12/25†  
23/7/27

Brickman, I. P., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. Shrewsbury 10/12/25

Dawson, H. R. W., Lt.-Col., s. Malta 10/12/25†  
31/5/28

Grant, E. W., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., s. Eastern Comd. 10/12/25†  
3/2/28

Fennell, H. P., Lt.-Col. Gibraltar 10/12/25†  
31/3/28

Hackett, R. W., Lt.-Col. War Office 10/12/25†  
26/5/30

Kelly, R. W., Lt.-Col. Leith, Edinburgh 17/3/28  
17/3/31

Duesbury, H., Lt.-Col. Deptford 31/3/26  
31/3/31

Herbert, A. S. S., M.C., Lt.-Col. Winchester 3/7/26  
3/7/31

Robotham, W. D. N., Lt.-Col., s. N. Ireland Dist. 18/7/26  
18/7/31

Walker, B. H., Lt.-Col., s. Eastern Comd. 18/7/26†  
4/12/33

Hughes, A. S. B., Lt.-Col., s. Warwick 15/8/21  
15/8/31

Gedge, P. A., Lt.-Col., s. Southern Comd. 22/10/26†  
28/8/34

Grant, T. H., Lt.-Col. Warley 29/5/27†  
7/1/34

Skinner, A. W. M. O., Lt.-Col. Woking 1/10/27†  
1/10/32

Gresham, O. E., Lt.-Col. s. Western Comd. 9/10/27†  
7/9/3

Anderson, J. G., Lt.-Col. Perth 2/2/22†  
2/2/3

Williams, F. O., M.C., Lt.-Col. Hounslow 2/2/28†  
24/1/3

Cockburn, A. A., Lt.-Col. York 10/6/2†  
10/6/3

Bednall, G. N., M.C., Maj., s. Palestine 10/6/28†  
25/1/3

Holmes, C., M.C., Lt.-Col., s. Scottish Comd. 14/8/5†  
14/8/3

Staff Paymasters—contd.

Taylor, H. W., Maj., s.	Northern Comd.	14/8/28
		25/4/33
Kelly, T., M.B.E., Lt.-Col.	Egypt	12/3/29
		12/3/34
Smyth, R. H., M.C., Maj., s.	Hong Kong	12/3/29
		12/5/33
Hill, O. J. K., Lt.-Col.	Barnet	19/3/29
		19/3/34
Nelson, G. W., Lt.-Col., s.	Southern Comd.	5/4/29
		5/4/34
Stanham, R. G., Maj. s.	Aldershot Comd.	22/10/30
Pewsey, H. O., Maj.	Lichfield	17/6/33
Booth, E. W., M.C., Maj.,	War Office	10/8/33
Woods, F. A., Maj., s.	Egypt	24/2/34
		26/11/33
		1/7/32
Spillsbury, F., Maj.	Exeter	19/9/35
		1/10/34
Howard, K. N., Maj.	Preston	6/3/36
		19/11/35
Eadie, W., M.C., Maj.	London	5/9/36
		19/11/35
Baines, F. T., Maj., s.	Ceylon	14/9/36
		29/7/36
		1/7/34
Morrell, H. H., Maj. Chatham (R. Signals)		18/3/37
		7/4/36
Butler, G. W., Maj.	Shrewsbury	19/3/37
		17/2/35

Paymasters (84).

Hollingsworth, H. J., Maj.	Warwick	6/7/20
		19/8/31
Hill, S. N., Capt.	Palestine	6/7/20
		21/1/24
Cox, E. F., Maj.	Exeter	10/12/25†
		19/3/36
Burgess, B. L., Capt.	Woolwich (R.A.)	6/7/20
	bt. maj.	11/2/24
		1/1/34
Smith, E. T. O., Capt.	Woolwich (R.A.)	6/7/20
	bt. maj.	20/7/23
		1/1/32
Ensoll, H. G., Maj.	Woolwich (R.A.)	6/7/20
		18/9/34
Moore, O. G., Maj., s.	Bermuda	10/12/25†
		19/11/35
	bt. maj.	1/1/35
Bates, G. S., Capt.	Perth	6/7/20
		10/3/24
Vint, C. D., Capt.	Hilsea	31/7/20
		31/7/25
	bt. maj.	1/7/36
Bellman, J. F., M.C., Maj.	Woolwich	10/12/25†
		14/5/35
Bedford, J. A., Maj.	N. Ireland Dist.	18/11/22
		23/12/35
Sant, B., Maj.	Eastern Comd.	10/12/25†
		19/11/35
O'Driscoll, F., Capt.	Malta	23/11/22
		23/11/27
Tuke, A. J. S., Capt.	York	25/11/22
		25/11/27
Woods, J. G., Maj.	Tidworth	10/12/25†
		14/4/36

Paymasters—contd.

Park, H. P., Capt.	Woolwich (R.A.)	27/11/22
		27/11/27
Sayer, R. H., D.C.M., Maj.	Shrewsbury	5/12/22
		17/3/37
	bt. maj.	1/7/33
Barnes, C., D.C.M., Capt.	Singapore	10/12/25†
		1/11/20
Dalsh, L. G., Capt.	Southern Comd.	16/1/23
		16/1/28
Ingpen, R. L. L., Capt.	Hong Kong	14/3/23
		14/3/28
Oox, H. J. H., O.B.E., Maj.	Leith, Edinburgh	15/3/23
		16/3/33
Broadhurst, A. G. W., Maj.	Woolwich (R.A.)	28/3/25
		1/8/33
Evers, A. N., Maj.	Aldershot Comd.	10/12/25†
		7/10/35
Kelly, E. R., Maj.	Warwick	27/4/23
		5/5/35
Barton, L. I. F., Maj.	Lichfield	16/8/23
		28/2/37
Overton, E. O., Capt.	Chatham (R.E.)	10/12/25†
		1/11/20
Eynon, J. S., M.C., Maj.	Preston	10/12/25†
		8/1/35
Ellerby, H. F. St. G., Maj.	Hong Kong	10/12/25†
		19/11/35
Vero, W., Maj.	Catterick Camp	10/12/25†
		28/3/37
Meek, T. A., M.C., Maj., s.	Ceylon	10/12/25†
		19/11/35
	bt. maj.	1/1/33
Garratt, O. D., M.C., Maj.	War Office	10/12/25†
		15/2/36
Treglown, O. J. H., M.C., Maj., s.	Tientsin	10/12/25†
		24/11/34
Sayers, R. H., M.C., Maj.	Barnet	10/12/25†
		19/11/35
Askin, R. O. de V., M.B.E., M.C., Maj.	Gibraltar	10/12/25†
		17/9/34
James, L. E., M.C., Maj.	N. Ireland Dist.	10/12/25†
		29/10/35
Browning, H. O., M.C., Maj.	Canterbury	10/12/25†
		29/3/36
Edinger, E. D., Capt.	Northern Comd.	10/12/25†
		1/3/21
Rooney, O. P. J., Capt.	Egypt	20/12/23
		20/12/28
Hands, A. O. W., Maj.	Egypt	1/1/24
		21/1/37
Norton, F. G., M.C., D.C.M., Capt.	Khartoum	24/3/24
		24/3/29
Marshall, W., Maj.	Eastern Comd.	17/9/24
		19/11/35
Etherington, E. O., Maj.	Exeter	17/9/24
		3/6/33
Warr, H. E., Maj.	Western Comd.	17/9/24
		26/1/35
Elliot-Heywood, C. E., Maj.	Fork	17/9/24
		19/11/35
Barratt, S. F., M.C., Maj.	Eastern Comd.	3/1/25
		19/11/35
Jardine, J. B., Maj.	Scottish Comd.	3/1/25
		19/11/35
Blair, M., Maj.	Gibraltar	3/1/25
		23/9/35
Milling, H. G. B., Capt.	Singapore	29/8/27
Brayden, G. B. A., Capt.	Deptford	17/9/27
Mackenzie, L. H. M., Capt. [I]	Aldershot Comd.	29/12/27
		25/1/21
Ellicott, R. S., Capt.	Egypt	16/1/28
Brennan, J. W., Capt.	Egypt	1/2/28
Barlow, A. E., Capt.	Palestine	18/4/28
Jonas, E. G., Capt., o.	Palestine	3/9/28
		21/1/28

## Paymasters—contd.

Blackwell, C. C., Capt., s.	Jamaica	12/3/29
Dunnill, A. L., Capt.	Eastern Comd.	22/7/29
Thomas, F. W. C., Capt., s.	Shanghai	28/8/30 1/2/28
Oliver, J. L., Capt., o.	Hounslow	15/11/30 8/7/24
Cottler, H. H., Capt.	Chatham (R. Signals)	24/11/30
Brewer, E. C., Capt.	Leith, Edinburgh	1/1/31
Moulding, J., Capt.	Southern Comd.	23/2/31
Buck, R. D., Capt.	Portsmouth	16/3/31
Howell, H. A. A., M.B.E., Capt.	Western Comd.	1/7/31
Haggard, G., Capt	Egypt	13/11/31
Marden, H. W. T., M.B.E., Capt.	Eastern Comd.	22/8/32
Malpass, H. H., Capt.	Aldershot	16/1/33 1/11/31
Clowes, J. H., Capt.	Eastern Comd.	16/1/33 1/2/34
Sweeny, T. H., Capt.	Woking	25/4/33 28/9/28
Lambert, H. P., Capt.	Gibraltar	12/5/33
Rees, V. W., Capt	Hounslow	17/6/33
Whitty, J. P. N., Capt.	Winchester	10/8/33
Gough, H., Capt.	London	2/10/33
Hopkins, A. J. L., Capt.	Preston	22/1/34 1/4/32
Burne, J. R., Capt.	Aldershot	3/4/34 17/7/32
Hamilton, A. R., Capt.	Warley	2/11/34 14/11/33
Cubitt, D. Y., Capt. Midd'x R. (on prob.)	Chatham (R.E.)	22/11/35 4/4/35
Day, C. J., Capt. Border R. (on prob.)	Preston	1/1/36 1/9/36
Shaw-Hamilton, R. W., Lt. R.A., y. (temp. Capt. 1/1/37) (on prob.)	London	1/1/36 2/2/31
Braddell, J. M. A., Lt. R.A. (temp. Capt. 27/1/37) (on prob.)	Canterbury	27/1/36 2/2/31

## Assistant Paymasters—contd.

Spence, W.	Scottish Comd.	22/5/17 maj. 22/5/32
Williams, G. H.	Gibraltar	17/6/18 maj. 17/6/33
Grimshaw, C., O.B.E.	Woolwich (R.A.)	17/6/18 maj. 17/6/32
Harding, P. O.	Aldershot Comd.	24/9/21 maj. 24/9/21
Hard, T.	Deptford	24/9/21 maj. 24/9/35
Matthews, W. E.	Egypt	24/9/21 maj. 24/9/35
Connor, C. W.	Hounslow	24/4/24 capt. 24/4/34
Cooper, F. W.	Egypt	3/7/24 capt. 3/7/34
Parratt, C. H.	Egypt	18/7/20 capt. 18/7/34
Feehally, J.	War Office	15/8/26 capt. 15/8/34
Fryer, P. R.	Litchfield	22/10/26 capt. 22/10/34
Lyons, H. C.	Egypt	10/3/27 capt. 10/3/35
Thies, W. H., D.C.M.	Palestine	5/9/25 capt. 5/9/36
Danks, W. L.	Southern Comd.	5/9/28 capt. 5/9/36
Line, G. F.	Aldershot Comd.	13/9/28 capt. 13/9/36
King, H.	War Office	24/1/29 capt. 24/1/37
Williams, W. A., M.B.E., lt.	Warwick	25/12/24
Cork, W. T., lt.	Shrewsbury	7/12/30
Newman, A., lt.	Woking	1/1/34
Godwin, E. B., lt.	N. Ireland Dist.	5/2/31
Quinn, J., lt.	Exeter	27/4/31
Jones, A. R., lt.	Woolwich (R.A.)	27/5/31
Holman, S., M.B.E., lt.	Warley	6/11/31
Stubbs, H., lt.	Eastern Comd.	11/4/35
O'Leary, C., lt.	Leith	24/4/32
Moorcroft, W. H., lt.	Western Comd.	11/6/33
Loftus, W. E. C., lt.	Eastern Comd.	8/7/32
Lines, E. W., lt.	Hong Kong	12/9/32
Ross, G., lt.	York	17/10/31
Lawson, R., lt.	Singapore	14/8/32
Temple, B. J. B., lt.	Hounslow	3/6/34
Haddock, O. R., lt.	Woolwich (R.A.)	3/10/34
Goode, C. W., lt.	Eastern Comd.	9/10/32
Plowman, O. G., lt.	York	17/10/34
Mockler, C., lt.	Palestine	1/11/32
Smith, R. G., lt.	Chatham (R.E.)	1/1/34
Anderson, P. A., lt.	Preston	5/10/34
Elam, G. R., lt.	Canterbury	29/10/34
Penn, G. W., lt.	Northern Comd.	9/12/34
McCarthy, E., lt.	Woolwich (R.A.)	1/1/35
Penny, H. P., lt.	Chatham (R.E.)	27/2/35
Hunt, A. K., lt.	Woolwich (R.A.)	1/3/35

## Assistant Paymasters (49).

Webb, L. J.	Southern Comd.	12/2/15
	lt.-col.	30/9/34
Hepburn, J.	Perth	12/2/15 maj. 12/2/30
Stait, C. J.	Eastern Comd.	14/7/15 maj. 14/7/30
Macnamara, J. M.	Northern Comd.	14/7/15 maj. 14/7/30
Robins, F. O.	London	25/9/15 maj. 25/9/30
Moran, W., O.B.E., M.C.	Malta	22/5/17 maj. 22/5/32
Greenwood, A.	Woolwich (R.A.)	22/5/17 maj. 22/5/32
Lidstone, G.	Chatham (R. Signals)	22/5/17 maj. 22/5/32

## Retired Officer temporarily re-employed.

Burridge, Lt.-Col. (Asst. Paym.) E. G.	Hounslow	21/9/34
--	----------	---------

## Retired Officers employed as Cashiers.

Officers not liable to be recalled for service.		
Pomeroy, Maj. F. K.	Northern Comd.	23/2/35
Gurtis, Maj. J. L.	Western Comd.	20/2/35
Bockett-Pugh, Maj. H. A. D.	Southern Comd.	30/8/35
Davis, Maj. (Asst. Paym.) F.	Scottish Comd.	13/2/35
Robson, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Asst. Paym.) T.R.	Eastern Comd.	29/5/35
Williams, Maj. W.	Aldershot Comd.	3/4/35



## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the figure of Chiron.

*Uniform*—Blue.      *Facings*—Maroon.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—The Royal Army Veterinary Corps Journal, Royal Army Veterinary School, Aldershot  
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, c/o R.A.V.C. Records, The Common, Woolwich, S.E.18

### Allied Veterinary Corps :—

**Canadian Military Forces.**—The Army Veterinary Corps of the Dominion of Canada.

**Australian Military Forces.**—Australian Army Veterinary Corps.

**New Zealand Military Forces.**—The Veterinary Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.

*Officer in charge of Records*

... Woolwich

(Tel. No. :—Woolwich 0244.)

*Pay Office* ... .. *Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1*

### Stations of the Headquarters of Sections.

No. 1 (Depot) Sec., Woolwich

" 2 " Aldershot

*Depot*—Woolwich.

*Detachments*—Shorncliffe, Bulford, Woolwich, Colchester, China, Gibraltar.

No. 3 Sec., Tidworth

" 4 " Cairo

### Colonel Commandant.

Anthony, Maj.-Gen. W. S., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay  
*(Res. of Off.)* 24/5/34

### Majors—contd.

Steevenson, G. F., s.      Bannu 3/9/25

Hayes, F. B., O.B.E., s.      Calcutta 3/9/25

Golding, G. V., s.      Peshawar 3/9/25

Lewis, H. D.      Caterick Camp 3/9/25

Stephenson, H., M.C. (Army Vet. Sch.)

Poona 3/9/25

Shea, T. L., s.      Lahore 3/9/25

Davenport, C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.

Shorncliffe 3/9/25

Marriott, S. W., O.B.E., s.      Bangalore 3/9/25

Welr, F. J.      Calcutta 3/9/25

Stewart, C. M., s.      Rawalpindi 3/9/25

Williamson, G., O.B.E. (Army Vet. Sch.)

Aldershot 3/9/25

3/6/18

Pryer, A. A., D.S.O.      Aldershot 3/9/25

3/6/19

O'Donel, S., M.C.      Ambala 3/9/25

Bamford, R. M., O.B.E.      Porton 3/9/25

Knowles, R. H.      m.c. 3/9/25

Townsend, C. H. S., O.B.E., M.C.,

F.R.C.V.S., s.      War Office 3/9/25

Plunkett, J. J., O.B.E.      Melton Mowbray 3/9/25

Sloccock, S. L., M.C., F.R.C.V.S.

Hounslow 3/9/25

lt. lt.-col. 1/7/34

### Majors.

Macartney, W. St. J. F., s.      Meerut 3/9/25

Mayes, R. C. G., s.      Lucknow 3/9/25

Thomas, W. H.      Colchester 3/9/25

Sparling, P. S.      India 19/10/25

Mills, J. J., s.      Kohat 29/3/26

Howe, W. B., s.      Colaba 1/7/26

### Lt.-Colonels.

Ellyard, G. E., O.B.E. (Army Vet. Sch. and Sch. of  
*Farriery*) Aldershot 27/5/34

Wooderidge, R. A., O.B.E., s.      Poona 1/9/35

Turner, E. G., D.S.O., s.      York 17/9/35

1/1/35

Butler, J. J. M., O.B.E., s.      Egypt 18/1/36

1/1/34

Godwin, G. W., s.      Naini Tal 3/2/36

Kelly, G. A., s.      Kiamari 10/11/36

1/7/35



## Majors—contd.

Stalker, R. H., s.	Quetta	1/7/26
Shaw, G. A. E.	Trimulgherry	1/7/26
Hughes, H. J., M.B.E.	Bangalore	1/7/26
Peatt, E. S. W., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S. (Equitn. Sch.)	Weedon	1/7/26
Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E.	Bolarum	1/7/26
Southall, J.	Rawalpindi	1/7/26
Holland, O., M.C.	York	1/7/26
Lloyd, G., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	Gibraltar	1/7/26
Nicholas, B. J. W.	Dehra Dun	1/7/26
Edwards, W. P. S.	Lahore	1/7/26
Howard, P.	Tidworth	1/7/26
Andrews, F. J., B.Sc.	Muktesar	11/7/26
Keane, J. S.	Jubbulpore	11/7/26
Gillmor, D. A.	Woolwich	11/7/26
Bell, J.	Woolwich	11/7/26
Murphy, M. A., s.	Hong Kong	11/7/26
Barnett, G., M.C., s.	Simla Lt. Col.	22/1/27 1/1/36
Killelea, M. J.	Jhansi	22/1/27
Woodland, P. F.	Ahmednagar	22/1/27
Sinton, W. L.	Bolarum	1/2/27
Hodgins, T.	Edinburgh	1/2/27
Bond, R. E.	Catterick Camp	8/2/27
Beck, D'A. S.	India	28/3/27
Heane, O. W.	Larkhill	10/1/28
Clune, J. J.	Lyallpore	10/1/28
Simpson, K. S.	Malta	10/1/28
Rouse, W. M.	London	10/1/28
Robertson, J.	Sargodha	10/1/28
Barry, W. E.	Sialkot	10/1/28
Judge, J.	Egypt	24/1/28
Leigh, J.	Woolwich	15/10/28
Arnold, T. F.	Jullundur	15/10/28
Watkins, G. F.	Delhi	25/3/29
Kelly, A. J.	Maymyo	25/3/29
Jerrom, H.	Risalpur	9/12/34
O'Kelly, E.	Colchester	9/12/34
Swifte, L. R.	Kirkee	9/12/34

## Capt. ns.

Poer, L. H. B., M.C.	Ambala	4/1/29
Hegarty, J. P., M.C.	Egypt	4/1/29
Taylor, J. F. L.	Abbottabad	4/5/29
Goodall, F. W.	Peshawar	4/5/29
Kingston, J. S., s.	Savgor	4/5/29
MacDonald, A. P.	Aldershot	4/5/29
Kane, J. J.	Simla	3/9/29
Heveningham, A. G.	c.o.	15/3/30
Porter, O. U. K.	India	15/3/30
Ralston, A. G.	Aldershot	15/3/30
Coulden, L. W.	India	19/9/33
Tevlin, J. V.	Shorncliffe	19/9/33
Kent, R. K.	Bulford	19/9/33
Kidd, A. A.	Aldershot	19/9/33
Stewart, J. R.	Meerut	12/9/35
Reeves, P. A.	Razmak	12/9/35
Tennant, D. I. O.	Quetta	3/3/36
Dalzell, J. L.	Perozepore	3/3/36
Daly, J. D.	Sahranapur	1/8/36
Clabby, J.	Loralai	1/8/36
Langley, J. A.	Mona	1/8/36
McLaren, I.	Nowshera	1/8/36
Ross, J. McL.	Mhow	2/3/37

## Lieutenants.

Short, G. V.	Lucknow	18/11/33
Smith, D. F. G.	Egypt	27/1/34
Bowden, R. S. T.	China	27/1/34
Seton, A. D.	Abbottabad	27/1/34
Duff, R. H.		18/8/34
Lewis-Bowen, E. H.	Rawalpindi	18/8/34
Barlow, K. I.	Jubbulpore	18/8/34
Stewart, D. MacK.	India	20/2/35
Hickman, J. (on prob.)	Aldershot	9/9/36
Young, G. D. (on prob.)	Aldershot	9/9/36
Millar, R. (on prob.)	Aldershot	9/9/36
Green, D. A. (on prob.)	Aldershot	9/9/36

## Quarter-Master.

Turton, W. E., Lt.	Woolwich	7/4/34
--------------------	----------	--------

## Hospitals of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

Station Vet. Hospitals.	Officer.
Woolwich ...	Commanding.
Aldershot ...	Gillmor, Maj. D. A.
Tidworth ...	Ralston, Capt. A. G.
Cairo ...	Howard, Maj. P.
	Judge, Maj. J.

## Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

Bone, Maj. H., M.C., ret. pay	Newcastle-on-Tyne	18/2/36
O'Rourke, Lt.-Col. F. C., C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S., ret. pay	Portsmouth	2/3/36
Bowhay, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	Ezeler	9/9/36
Leckie, Lt.-Col. V. C., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	Aldershot	14/12/36

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

*Lt.-Colonels.*

✕Bowden, J. S., O.B.E., T.D. ( <i>Welsh Div.</i> ) t.a	1/6/34
	1/1/30
✕Lornie, W. S., M.C., T.D. ( <i>High. Div.</i> )	20/1/37

*Captains.*

Gillmor, H. ( <i>Low. Div.</i> )	1/3/26
✕Gibson, W.	1/7/26
✕Bridgeman, M. ( <i>Wessex Div.</i> )	6/12/27
✕Eardley, F. J.	10/7/28
✕Begg, H. ( <i>Low. Div.</i> )	17/7/28
✕Franklin, A. V. ( <i>Lond. Div.</i> )	15/3/30
	bt. maj. 1/1/35
✕Moss, W. P., M.C. ( <i>Home Counties Div.</i> )	16/12/30
Croudace, F. J. L. ( <i>Northb'n Div.</i> )	6/4/33
✕Sadler, M. C. S., M.C.	1/10/33
✕Beeson, A. J. ( <i>S. Mid. Div.</i> )	7/7/34
Rix, J. C. ( <i>Lond. Div.</i> )	14/11/34
✕Shuttleworth, A. C. ( <i>W. Lan. Div.</i> )	14/3/35
	9/4/31
✕Haydon, F. L. ( <i>Wessex Div.</i> )	3/4/35

*Majors.*

✕Lord, H. H., O.B.E. ( <i>E. Lan. Div.</i> )	6/8/25
✕Facer, J., T.D. ( <i>Wessex Div.</i> )	8/8/25
✕Bradley, J. ( <i>W. Rid. Div.</i> )	7/9/25
✕Bryan, C. E. W., T.D., ( <i>High Div.</i> )	11/2/26
✕Barr, W., T.D. ( <i>E. Lan. Div.</i> )	8/3/26
✕Grahame, T. ( <i>Low. Div.</i> )	6/8/26
✕Aston, W. F. ( <i>Welsh Div.</i> )	8/7/27
✕Robertson, A. L. ( <i>High. Div.</i> )	18/7/29
✕Wortley, W. H. ( <i>E. Ang. Div.</i> )	23/7/33
✕Brekke, H. W. ( <i>W. Rid. Div.</i> )	4/6/36

*Lieutenants.*

Codrington, W. S. ( <i>S. Mid. Div.</i> )	5/7/27
✕Hinds, V. G.	7/3/36
McGhee, J. H. ( <i>W. Lan. Div.</i> )	6/5/36
Bennison, J. C. ( <i>Northb'n Div.</i> )	5/9/35

## Supernumerary for Service with the Officers Training Corps.

Ritchie, Capt. J. N. ( <i>Empld. R. (Dick) Vety. Coll., Sen. Div. O.T.C.</i> )	19/2/30
Harris, Lt. S. T. ( <i>Empld. R. (Dick) Vety. Coll., Sen. Div. O.T.C.</i> )	30/1/35

Henderson, Lt. W. MacG. ( <i>Empld. R. (Dick) Vety. Coll., Sen. Div. O.T.C.</i> )	31/1/35
---	---------

## ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Cambridge Blue

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Journal of the Army Educational Corps," The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

Regimental Association—Benevolent Fund, The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

Officer in charge of Records—The Director of Recruiting and Organization ... The War Office.

Pay Office ... .. Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1

Depot ... .. The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

‡ Indicates that an officer has been appointed to the Indian Continuous Service Cadre.

## Colonel Commandant.

Harrington, Gen. Sir Charles H.,  
G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., Col. The  
King's R. and 4/15 Punjab R., p.s.c., s. 2/9/25

## Lt.-Colonels (3).

Coningham, A. E., O.B.E., M.C. Aldershot 1/1/21  
Maude, C. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.  
(Comdt. A. Sch. of Educn.) Shorncliffe 1/4/21  
Jones, R., O.B.E., M.A., B. Phil.  
Eastern Comd. 19/11/33

## Majors (12).

McLean, W., M.C., s. Aldershot 15/6/20  
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/32  
McElwain, J. Egypt 15/6/20  
Simpson, S. G., O.B.E., M.A. [L] s.  
Salisbury 15/6/20  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/32  
Ingalls, R., D.S.O., B.Sc. D. of York's R. Mil. Sch.,  
Dover 15/6/20  
Honeybourne, H. C., M.A. Shorncliffe 15/6/20  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/34  
Wood, W. de B., M.A., s. Northern Comd. 15/6/20  
Furze, E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) s., s.  
Rawalpindi 15/6/20  
3/6/19  
Dawson, W. H., O.B.E., M.A., s. Karachi 25/11/20  
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/36  
F. & White, A. C. T., M.C., B.A., s. Naini Tal 25/11/20  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/33  
Colville, K. N., M.A. m.c. 25/11/20  
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/34  
Lakeman, W. C. Karachi 19/11/33  
Joseph, H. H., B.A., s. Hong Kong 9/6/34  
Kelly, D. P. J., O.B.E., M.C., B.A., s. Poona 23/11/35  
Birchall, J. R., O.B.E., M.A. (Instr.)  
Dehra Dun 1/2/36  
McIvor, A. R., M.B.E., B.Sc., s., s. War Office 3/2/36

## Captains and Subalterns (8).

## Captains.

Stanley, H., B.Sc., F.I.C. 25/11/20  
Deakin, E. B., D.S.O., M.C., s. Dehra Dun 25/11/20  
Harvey, F. G., M.B.E., T.D., M.A., s.  
London Dist. 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/7/30  
Turner, H. F. D., B.A. m.c. 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/1/35  
Poole, S. S., A.M.I.Mech.E. Bolarum 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/1/32  
Webster, P. L. C., B.A., s. Chester 25/11/20  
Logan, W., M.A. (Instr.) Shorncliffe 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/7/36  
Wren, F. Belgum 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/1/34  
Storrs, B. St. J., B.A. Derby 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/7/35  
‡Cant, A. McG., M.C., M.A. Dehra Dun 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/1/35  
Richards, E. I. G., B.A. Peshawar 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/1/31  
Watts, A. E., M.A. (Instr.) Belgum 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/1/36  
Wilson, C. A. [I] Rawalpindi 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/7/33  
Cole, D. H., M.B.E., M.A., Litt.D. Belgum 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/7/31  
Charaock J., B.A. (Instr.) Nowgong 25/11/20  
Barker, A. J., s. N. Ireland Dist. 25/11/20  
bt. maj. 1/7/32  
Priestley, E. C., O.B.E., M.A. m.c. 8/1/21  
bt. maj. 1/1/31  
Chamberlain, N. J., M.B.E., M.A. Calcutta 8/1/21  
bt. maj. 1/7/35  
Handcock, C. G., M.C. [I] (Instr.) Nowgong 1/4/21  
bt. maj. 1/1/33  
‡Stebbing, T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A. Lucknow 1/4/21  
Cannon, P. S., M.A., (Instr.) Shorncliffe 1/4/21  
Pidsley, W. G., D.S.O., M.C. Aldershot 1/4/21  
bt. maj. 1/7/35  
Selbie, W. P., M.C., M.A. King George's  
R.I. Mil. Sch., Helion 1/4/21  
Belrne, E., O.B.E. Bulford 9/7/21  
bt. maj. 1/7/33  
Lowes, J. H. Burma 31/12/21  
bt. maj. 1/1/36  
Gordon, T. M. m.c. 30/1/22  
Lloyd, J., M.C., B.A. Egypt 11/3/22  
Bevan, A. E., M.A. Egypt 10/1/28  
Lunt, W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc. (Instr.)  
Dehra Dun 20/8/28  
bt. maj. 1/7/34  
‡Willatt, J., M.C., M.A. Maymyo 30/8/28  
bt. maj. 1/7/34

## Captains—contd.

Crawshaw, C. H., <i>D.S.O. M.C., B.A. (Instr.)</i>	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	20/10/28
Beddall, W. S.	<i>Meerut</i>	31/1/29
McKerchar, J., <i>M.B.E., M.A. Palestine</i>		1/2/31
Caiger, F. E., <i>B.A.</i>	<i>Madras</i>	1/2/31
Clark, H. H., <i>B.Sc.</i>	<i>m.c.</i>	1/2/31
Thompson, H. S. ( <i>Instr.</i> )	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	1/2/31
Wood, J. C.	<i>Portsmouth</i>	1/2/31
Newey, H. N., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Bombay</i>	1/2/31
Roe, F. P.	<i>Egypt</i>	1/2/31
Loewe, L. L., <i>B.A. [I]</i>	<i>m.c.</i>	1/2/31
Brown, G. W. S., <i>M.B.E. (Instr.)</i>	<i>Belgaum</i>	1/2/31
Bradley, W. J., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	1/2/31
Swyer, F. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>m.c.</i>	1/2/31
Tobutt, B. L. W., <i>M.A. (Instr.)</i>	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	1/2/31
§Johnstone, T. G. B.	<i>King George's R.I. Mil. Sch., Ajmer</i>	1/2/31
Sale, F.	<i>Woolwich</i>	1/2/31
Clegg, R., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Quetta</i>	1/2/31
Hadden, A. L., <i>s.</i>	<i>Malta</i>	1/2/31
	<i>bt.-maj.</i>	1/7/35
Hopkin, E., <i>B.A.</i>	<i>m.c.</i>	1/2/31
Clarke, W. L., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Queen Victoria Sch., Dunblane</i>	1/2/31
Phillips, J. O. R., <i>B.Sc. (Instr.)</i>	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	1/2/31
Stevenson, F. N.	<i>D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., Dover</i>	1/2/31
Chamley, A. C., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Catterick Camp</i>	1/2/31
Morrison, R. A.	<i>m.c.</i>	1/2/31
§Asher, W. A., <i>M.A.</i>	<i>Peshawar</i>	1/2/31
Carus-Wilson, M. M., <i>B.A. (Instr.)</i>	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	1/2/31
§Sharpe, H. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Dehra Dun</i>	1/2/31
Kennedy, C. J.	<i>Bordon</i>	1/2/31
§Metcalf, W. B., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Lahore</i>	1/2/31

## Captains—contd.

Frith, F. H. ( <i>Instr.</i> )	<i>Dehra Dun</i>	1/2/31
Mathieson, A. R.	<i>Chatham</i>	1/2/31
Johnston, C. L'E.	<i>Devonport</i>	1/2/31
Burgess, J. T.	<i>Dover</i>	1/2/31
Cornelius, F. T., <i>s.</i>	<i>Gibraltar</i>	1/2/31
Pearce, C. A., <i>D.S.M.</i>	<i>Malaya</i>	1/2/31
Boyle, W. E.	<i>Edinburgh</i>	1/2/31
Nelson, J. E., <i>M.C., B.A. (Instr.)</i>	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	1/2/31
§Bell, J. H.	<i>Jullundur</i>	1/2/31
§Woodridge, J. W., <i>s. (Instr.)</i>	<i>Belgaum</i>	1/2/31
Buck, G. E., <i>M.A. (Instr.)</i>	<i>Belgaum</i>	1/2/31
Howcroft, A. S.	<i>Manchester</i>	1/2/31
Clarkson, F. H.	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/2/31
Kirkwood, H. R. ( <i>Instr.</i> )	<i>Dehra Dun</i>	1/2/31
§Dickinson, W. D.	<i>Jubbulpore</i>	1/2/31
Kimm, G. W. P.	<i>Hong Kong</i>	1/2/31
Rusbridge, R. A., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>m.c.</i>	1/2/31
§Jones, F. H., <i>M.B.E. (Instr.)</i>	<i>Belgaum</i>	1/2/31
Cork, M. H. ( <i>Instr.</i> )	<i>Belgaum</i>	1/2/31
Hudson, E. V. H. ( <i>Instr.</i> )	<i>Dehra Dun</i>	19/8/34
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		
Williams, H. B., <i>B.A.</i>	<i>Egypt</i>	31/8/36
Pickering, C. H. C., <i>M.A.</i>	<i>Belgaum</i>	1/11/36
Leyland, R., <i>B.A.</i>	<i>m.c.</i>	1/2/37
Coldstream, C. D. ( <i>Lt. Cameronians</i> )	<i>(on prob.)</i>	25/2/37
		29/1/34
<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>		
Meldrum, W. P., <i>B.Sc. (Econ.)</i>	<i>m.c.</i>	30/8/34
<i>Education Officers (8)</i>		
<i>(with rank of Lieutenant).</i>		
Crouch, G. E.	<i>a.c.</i>	27/4/32
Malley, J. V.	<i>R.A. Depot, Woolwich</i>	31/8/32
Knott, W. J.	<i>Caterham</i>	4/8/34
Green, S. A. ( <i>Army Tech. Sch. (Boys)</i> )	<i>Chepstow</i>	31/1/35
Hawkins, W. F., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Wool</i>	5/3/36
Macdonald, W. A., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Catterick Camp</i>	1/4/36
Tucker, H. F.	<i>Bramley</i>	31/10/36
Carter, J. ( <i>Instr.</i> )	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	20/2/37

## THE ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Emerald Green.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office ... } The Officer in Charge of R.A.M.C. Record and Pay Office, Woking.

## Colonel Commandant.

Helliwell, Maj.-Gen. J. P., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay (Res. of Off.) 18/7/32

## Lt.-Colonels.

Charles, G. F., s.	Aldershot	26/7/35
Austin, A. B.	Hong Kong	1/10/35
Duguid, J. P., s.	Cairo	1/10/35
Gibson, A., s.	London	1/10/35
Condie, R. J.	Rawalpindi	1/10/35
Milnes, A. V., s.	Salisbury	1/10/35
Byrne, H. F.	Lucknow	1/10/35
Smith, J. S.	Woolwich	1/2/36
McCallum, H. L.	Catterick Camp	22/7/36

## Majors.

Bebb, R. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Colchester	1/3/27
Mallet, H. H.	Dover	15/12/27
Place, T. K.	Aldershot	4/4/28
Webb, A. E.	Beachley	25/4/28
Procter, H. J.	Pontefract	13/11/28
Rodda, S. A.	Lahore	1/6/29
Salsbury, A. F.	Bovington	25/6/29
Wotton, W. E.	Portsmouth	1/7/29
Williamson, D. H. W.	Shoeburyness	12/11/29
Rankin, W. A.	Lichfield	23/12/29
Tyson, B. W.	Taunton	6/5/30
Gentleman, B. E.	Gibraltar	20/5/30
Garrard, J. L.	Cardiff	24/5/30
Edwards, T.	Chatham	27/5/30
Morrey, J.	Malaya	28/5/30
Flavelle, H. E., <i>B.D.Sc.</i>	Chester	16/6/30
Higgins, H. J.	York	24/6/30
Cole, A. B. H.	Meerut	27/6/30
Sumerling, H. O.	Karachi	8/7/30
Isaac, D. J.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	12/7/30
Brown, P. E.	Poona	14/7/30
Jones, G. A. G.	Reading	22/7/30
Gaute, E. H. C.		22/7/30
Walker, C. V.	Jubbulpore	23/7/30
O'Reilly, M. J.	Caterham	6/8/30
Pearson, T.	Edinburgh	6/8/30
Hastings, C. T.	Ashton-under-Lyne	19/8/30
Boyle, J. J.	Shoeburyness	19/8/30
Williams, A.	Sialkot	2/9/30
McCormack, S. A.	Devonport	2/9/30
McCurdy, J.	Belfast	16/9/30
Woods, S. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	London	13/10/30
Powell, C. H.	Bovington	21/10/30
Foreman, J. McL.	Inverness	15/11/30
Wren, J., <i>B.D.S.</i>	Aldershot	15/11/30
Corke, T. D.	Tidworth	30/4/33
Doig, T. G.	Glasgow	9/5/33
Pearson, W. L.	Hollywood	5/6/33
Gibson, J. L.	Winchester	1/7/33
Burke, F. W.	Palestine	19/11/33
Bannerman, S. H.	Winchester	8/5/34

## Majors—contd.

Vasey, J. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Catterick Camp	29/5/34
Craig, J. L., <i>M.C.</i>	Crookham Camp	24/7/34
Cowden, W. A.	Woolwich	23/8/34
McGeorge, D. A.	Bulford	24/8/34
Rhodes, A.	Shorncliffe	14/9/34
Smith, N. F.	Hounslow	28/9/34
Park, G.	Stirling	19/2/35
Newton, J. L.	Preston	19/2/35
Mull, D. J.	Chatham	21/2/35
Abbott, B.	Lincoln	2/7/35
Wormington, W.	Leicester	1/10/35
Cowie, J. B., <i>M.M.</i>	Edinburgh	1/10/35
Davey, F. H. R.	Quetta	1/10/35
Anslow, F. F.	Catterick Camp	1/10/35
Purnell, W. B.	Portsmouth	1/10/35
Edwards, W. J. R. E.	Wrexham	1/10/35
Whiter, F. S. S.	Tidworth	1/10/35
Blyth, D. C.	Warwick	1/10/35
Day, C. E.	Catterick Camp	1/10/35
Arnold, F. G.	Aldershot	1/10/35
Osmond, R. H. N.	Tidworth	1/10/35
Bradbeer, W. G.	Bedford	1/10/35
McAndrew, W.	Norwich	1/10/35
Swyer, B. J.	Cairo	21/12/35
Barlow, I. A.	Warrington	8/2/36

## Captains.

Brazenor, A.	Blackdown	2/11/30
Quinlan, H., <i>B.D.S.</i>	Crownhill	13/12/30
Ingalls, A. K.	Agra	25/5/31
Birse, W. McD.	Jubbulpore	25/5/31
Baxendine, W. P.	Karachi	25/5/31
Macmillan, N. I.	Mustapha	25/5/31
Badman, S. D.	Ferozepore	12/6/31
Mather, R. W., <i>B.D.Sc.</i>	Maymyo	4/7/31
Foulkes-Roberts, H. L.	Helmsick	22/11/31
Wall, T. R., <i>B.D.S.</i>	Trimulpherry	22/11/31
O'Connor, J. A.	Moascar	22/11/31
Golding, H. S., <i>B.D.S.</i>	Murree	22/11/31
Nettleship, G. E.	Peshawar	17/3/32
McClelland, W. A.	Malaya	17/4/32
Martin, W. B.	Chatham	17/4/32
Martin, W. G., <i>B.D.S.</i>	Ambala	12/5/32
Irish, E. C.	Bareilly	7/7/32
Brownie, E. C., <i>B.D.S.</i>	Nowshera	18/9/32
Cook, W. O.	Bangalore	1/8/33
Watson, S. G.	Palestine	3/11/33
Drummond, G. T.	Egypt	3/8/34
Duckworth, W. E., <i>B.D.S.</i>	Koslovo	11/5/34
Moon, A. N.	Mhow	20/7/34
McCarthy, F. J., <i>B.D.S.</i>	Kirkee	28/7/34
Roe, W. A. O.	Tanglin	25/9/34
Pank, C. O.	Razmak	1/10/34
Dobbie, H. A.	Jhansi	1/10/35
Sinclair, G. M.	Malta	1/10/35

## The Army Dental Corps—continued.

## Captains—contd.

South, H. W.	Omagh	1/10/35
Howell, O. E.	Catterick Camp	1/10/35
Coulton, K. H.	Helmieh	1/10/35
Robinson, J. E. O.	London	1/10/35
Green, R. H.	Tientsin	1/10/35
McNie, N. T.	Woolwich	1/1/36
Finlayson, W. F.	Perth	1/2/36
§O'Carroll, W. F.	Calcutta	9/3/36
§Upton, G. W.	Sudan	1/8/36
§Sherwen, J. H.	Shanghai	1/8/36
§French, B. E.	Malta	19/8/36
§O'Gorman, J. A., B.D.Sc.	Woolwich	16/9/36
§Godfrey, R. J.	India	12/12/36
§Edwards, R.	Aldershot	11/2/37
§Town, A. F.	Kingston-on-Thames	11/2/37
§Kett, R. G.	Edinburgh	11/2/37
§Pigott, P. J.	Bordon	11/2/37
§Burns-Jones, H. J.	Chelsea	11/2/37
§Constantine, W. J.	Chatham	11/2/37

## Lieutenants.

§Walker, R.	Woolwich	1/4/36
§Taylor, D. V.	Aldershot	1/4/36
§Wilson, D. S.	Catterick Camp	1/4/36
§Smitham, T. A.	Woolwich	8/4/36
§Stibbs, C. O. B.	Woolwich	1/8/36
§Eyles, W. K. (on prob.)	Colchester	5/8/36
§Barbour, H. M., B.D.S.	Bovington	10/8/36
§Allan, A. E.	Aldershot	26/8/36
§Gemmell, J. A. M. (on prob.)	Shorncliffe	1/9/36
§Gourley, S. G. (on prob.)	Woolwich	1/9/36
§Maywhort, J. E. (on prob.)	Caterham	1/9/36
§James, C. H. (on prob.)	Woolwich	7/9/36
§Prescott, R. W. (on prob.)	Woolwich	16/11/36
§Burndred, W. H. (on prob.)	Aldershot	16/11/36
§Nicholson, S. A. (on prob.)	Woolwich	26/11/36
§Glittings, S. J. (on prob.)	Aldershot	1/12/36
§Waddell, F. G. B. (on prob.)	Woolwich	29/12/36
§McGuines, W. (on prob.)	Crookham Camp	18/2/37

## STAFF FOR ROYAL ENGINEER SERVICES.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Bright Blue. Edgings—Scarlet

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

## Chief Inspector of Works.

Nicholls, E. A., O.B.E., Col. ... .. War Office 31/5/33

## Superintending Inspectors of Works

(with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

Harrison, S. W., F.S.I., Aldershot Comd. 14/12/30

Ooad, H. E., A.M.Inst.C.E.

Southern Comd. 1/2/31

# QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.

(Established by Royal Warrant dated 27th March, 1902.)

On a cross pattée (as borne in the Royal Arms of Denmark), surmounted by an Imperial Crown, the letter A within a circle, and surrounded by an oval band bearing the inscription, "Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service."

"Sub Cruce Candida."

Uniform—Grey.

Facings—Scarlet.

President.

H.M. QUEEN MARY.

## Matron-in-Chief.

Martin, Miss D. M., R.R.C. War Office 13/4/34

## Chief Principal Matron.

Forrest, Miss E. V., R.R.C. Simla 24/6/34

## Principal Matrons.

Wilson, Miss A. P., R.R.C. Naini Tal 18/3/33

Kennedy, Miss M. G. Rawalpindi 8/8/34

Boy, Miss C. M., R.R.C., M.M. War Office 1/10/34

Temperley, Miss G. F. V., A.R.R.C. Poona 23/9/35

Craig, Miss F. C., R.R.C. Egypt 27/9/35

## Matrons.

Levey, Miss E. B., R.R.C. London 16/2/32

Davies, Miss S. F., R.R.C. Aldershot 1/6/32

Watkins, Miss G. M., A.R.R.C. Woolwich 17/6/32

McCormick, Miss M., R.R.C. Netley 16/7/32

James, Miss L. E., A.R.R.C., M.M. Catterick Camp 23/10/32

Carleton, Miss R. C. S., A.R.R.C. Colchester 18/3/33

Roberts, Miss M. M., A.R.R.C. Lucknow 13/4/33

Watson, Miss J. F. Lahore 4/5/33

Nicholson, Miss M. York 17/5/33

Stephenson, Miss E. F., A.R.R.C. Shorncliffe 31/5/33

O'Connell, Miss E. E., R.R.C. Rawalpindi 1/7/33

Robinson, Miss C. L. A., A.R.R.C., M.M. Poona 10/8/33

Collins, Miss E. M., A.R.R.C. Meerut 20/11/33

Casswell, Miss M. E., A.R.R.C. Gibraltar 31/1/34

Kinkad, Miss I. E., A.R.R.C. Colaba 24/6/34

Alban, Miss A. D. M., R.R.C. Tidworth 8/8/34

Hawkins, Miss K. M., A.R.R.C. Jubbulpore 18/9/34

Brownlow, Miss G. S. Egypt 1/10/34

Barclay, Miss M. K., A.R.R.C. Malta 13/10/34

Bell, Miss E. M. China 20/10/34

Woollett, Miss E. K. Secunderabad 23/1/35

Hardy, Miss S. E. A. Bovington Camp 14/2/35

Graham, Miss N. A. Karachi 1/8/35

Famlyn, Miss E. S. Mingaladen 4/7/35

Croft, Miss E. W., A.R.R.C. Aldershot 1/8/35

Hammond, Miss C. R. China 1/8/35

Tompkins, Miss H. M., A.R.R.C. Aldershot 31/8/35

Wray, Miss M. J., A.R.R.C. Sialkot 15/9/35

Jones, Miss H. M. China 23/9/35

Hose, Miss O. Poona 23/6/36

Ward, Miss O. T. India 28/10/36

## Sisters.

Nicholls, Miss A. G., A.R.R.C. Edinburgh 1/7/26

Jones, Miss V. M. E. Jhansi 1/7/26

Loughnan, Miss M. Agra 1/7/26

Wilkinson, Mrs. L. J., A.R.R.C. Amhala 1/7/26

Underhill, Miss D. L. Holywood 1/7/26

Ruddock, Miss R. M. Netley 1/7/26

MacInnes, Miss M. R. Woolwich 1/7/26

Spodding, Miss V. C. D. Wellington 1/7/26

Girdlestone, Miss D. Colchester 1/7/26

Silkstone, Miss E. M. Maymyo 1/7/26

Ball, Miss G. C., A.R.R.C. Egypt 1/7/26

Somervell, Miss B. J. Catterick Camp 1/7/26

Sowter, Miss P. M. D. Gibraltar 1/7/26

Parry, Miss G. G., A.R.R.C. Lichfield 1/7/26

Osborne, Miss A., A.R.R.C. Bangalore 1/7/26

Delves, Miss M. Aldershot 1/7/26

Pyke, Miss C. London 1/7/26

Wane, Miss L. C. Egypt 1/7/26

Jones, Miss K. H. [L] Palestine 1/7/26

MacGillivray, Miss J., A.R.R.C. Devonport 1/7/26

Russell, Miss W. Tidworth 1/7/26

Hughes, Miss L. G. Woolwich 1/7/26

McInnes, Miss A. Egypt 1/7/26

Northrop, Miss M. P. Chatham 1/7/26

Buckingham, Miss M. E. Aldershot 1/7/26

Hall, Miss M. B. Egypt 1/7/26

Jones, Miss H. J. Nowshera 1/7/26

Jones, Miss B., A.R.R.C. Allahabad 1/7/26

Thomas, Miss E., A.R.R.C. Cawnpore 1/7/26

Curwen, Miss E. Egypt 1/7/26

McKnight, Miss E. Egypt 1/7/26

Moffat, Miss R. G., A.R.R.C. Rawalpindi 1/7/26

Jago, Miss H. Shorncliffe 1/7/26

Watkin, Miss F. E. Catterick Camp 1/7/26

Russell, Miss M., A.R.R.C. Palestine 1/7/26

Wright, Miss E. Maymyo 1/7/26

Miller, Miss G., A.R.R.C. Calcutta 1/7/26

Summerfield, Miss A. McC. Netley 1/7/26

Perry, Miss S. A. Meerut 1/7/26

Towell, Miss E. M. Egypt 1/7/26

MacRae, Miss C. J. Malta 1/7/26

Caldwell, Miss I. A. E. Colaba 1/7/26

Joyce, Miss M. H. Meerut 1/7/26

Rixon, Miss E. M., A.R.R.C. Ferozepore 1/7/26

Withers, Miss I. C. C., A.R.R.C. Hissa 1/7/26

Whitworth, Miss A. Gibraltar 1/7/26

Murrie, Miss A. G. China 1/7/26

Harries, Miss S. A. Colaba 1/7/26

Outfield, Miss E. Egypt 1/7/26

Outfield, Miss I. Egypt 1/7/26

Dexter, Miss A. Malta 1/7/26

Scott, Miss Z. Shoeburyness 1/7/26

Patterson, Miss J. A. Calcutta 1/7/26

Lawford, Miss H. G. Wellington 1/7/26

Jekyll, Miss R. Bareilly 1/7/26

Thomson, Miss E. M. Palestine 1/7/26

Fullilove, Miss M. B. Quetta 1/7/26

O'Sullivan, Miss D. Lucknow 1/7/26



## Sisters—contd.

Read, Miss A. E.	Rawalpindi	1/7/26
Hopkins, Miss I. M.	Ferozepore	1/7/26
Little, Miss E. F.	Rawalpindi	1/7/26
Sanger, Miss E.	Poona	1/7/26
Hunnings, Miss L. M.	India	1/7/26
Nicholson, Miss D.	China	1/7/26
Percival, Miss F. M.	India	1/7/26
Caines, Miss B. J.	Lahore	1/7/26
Thomson, Miss A.	Mhow	1/7/26
Kerridge, Miss D.	Burma	1/7/26
Powell, Miss F. M.	Rawalpindi	1/7/26
Harris, Miss M. E.	London	1/7/26
Baldwin, Miss E. M.	India	1/7/26
Gurton, Miss F. M., A.R.R.C.	India	1/7/26
Gray, Miss M.	Egypt	1/7/26
Cheetham, Miss D. W.	Nowshera	1/7/26
Morgan, Miss G. E.	Tidworth	4/7/26
Morgan, Miss N. P.	Karachi	6/7/26
West, Miss C. L. M.	Woolwich	13/8/26
Lang, Miss H. M.	Gibraltar	15/8/26
Soutar, Miss M. A. V.	Secunderabad	6/9/26
Boutle, Miss E. M.	Malta	1/11/26
Caistor, Miss H. M.	Catterick Camp	1/11/26
Jupe, Miss M. M.	Egypt	1/11/26
McCutcheon, Miss N., R.R.C.	Lahore	1/11/26
Roberts, Miss G.	Aldershot	1/11/26
Shell, Miss J. G.	Aldershot	1/11/26
Dady, Miss A. C. G.	Calcutta	19/11/26
Sinclair, Miss M. M.	Edinburgh	3/1/27
Tobin, Miss E.	Shoeburyness	4/1/27
Page, Miss M. B.	Jubbulpore	7/1/27
Watson, Miss A. S.	Woolwich	1/2/27
Townend, Miss E.	Malta	8/2/27
Richardson, Miss S. I.	Hilsea	9/3/27
Hill, Miss E. M.	Bareilly	25/3/27
Dyson, Miss E. M. B.	Netley	1/4/27
Pollock, Miss J. S. M.	Tidworth	12/4/27
Adam, Miss H. M.	Malta	22/4/27
Tyndall, Miss G. S.	Aldershot	30/4/27
Quill, Miss C. M.	Egypt	20/11/27
Fraser, Miss C. F.	Aldershot	31/1/28
Reagh, Miss J.	Netley	5/2/28
Murphy, Miss L. E.	Lucknow	10/4/28
Whiteman, Miss V. M.	Bovington Camp	11/4/28
Davenport, Miss J. M.	Woolwich	5/6/28
Smith, Miss D. M.	Egypt	17/7/28
Rawlings, Miss M. H., R.R.C.	Nowshera	6/8/28
Wilkins, Miss L. R.	Shorncliffe	1/9/28
Buck, Miss N. A.	Hilsea	8/9/28
Price, Miss A. M.	Devonport	8/10/28
Rowlands, Miss A.	China	12/10/28
Johnson, Miss C. M.	Shorncliffe	16/11/28
Cox, Miss M. E.	Tidworth	30/11/28
Ricks, Miss E. E.	York	11/1/29
Smith, Miss F. M.	Sialkot	12/1/29
Holmes, Miss F.	York	12/3/29
Gillespie, Miss H. S.	Poona	29/3/29
Wilson, Miss M.	Poona	31/3/29
Cook, Miss E.	Poona	6/4/29
Clark, Miss O. E.	Rawalpindi	19/4/29
Gibbs, Miss P. J.	Poona	19/4/29
Smyth, Miss N. K.	London	1/7/29
McHardy, Miss E. D. A.	London	12/7/29
Moir, Miss L. C.	Woolwich	19/7/29
Dunn, Miss J. A.	Tidworth	12/8/29
Jackson, Miss F. E. K.	London	1/10/29
Moore, Miss E. A.	Quetta	6/10/29
Clelland, Miss M. B.	Shorncliffe	25/10/29
Laver, Miss A.	Gibraltar	25/10/29
Pickering, Miss L. M.	China	25/10/29
Booth, Miss M.	Egypt	1/11/29
Brady, Miss K. M.	Jhannes	1/11/29
Brenner, Miss M.	Rawalpindi	1/11/29
Hind, Miss M. C. V. F., R.R.C.	Secunderabad	1/11/29

## Sisters—contd.

Lowther, Miss F. M.	Devonport	1/11/29
Murphy, Miss A.	Lahore	1/11/29
Shaw, Miss K. E.	Egypt	1/11/29
Taylor, Miss E. M. K.	Egypt	1/11/29
Thorpe, Miss D. A.	Maymyo	1/11/29
Wade, Miss S. A. W.	Colchester	1/11/29
Edwards, Miss E. E.	Mhow	15/11/29
Barker, Miss C. L.	Maymyo	24/11/29
Hall, Miss E. M.	Cawnpore	29/11/29
Mills, Miss A. C.	Palestine	1/12/29
Watson, Miss O. M.	Karachi	1/12/29
Haycock, Miss C. J.	London	7/12/29
Aldins, Miss E. M.	Woolwich	29/12/29
Badgley, Miss M.	Aldershot	1/2/30
Wardle, Miss J.	Poona	1/2/30
Rigby, Miss H.	London	18/2/30
McFeat, Miss H. F.	China	21/2/30
Thorp, Miss D. G.	Palestine	21/2/30
Chambers, Miss S. C.	Tidworth	28/3/30
Irving, Miss M.	Jubbulpore	28/3/30
Bamber, Miss E. M.	Egypt	11/4/30
Whitehead, Miss E. M.	Netley	25/4/30
Belton, Miss R. M.	Mingaladon	9/5/30
Ffolliott, Miss A. R.	Secunderabad	23/5/30
Kerkin-Shaw, Miss M. L. F. E.	London	8/6/30
Ievers, Miss E. M. E.	Colaba	20/6/30
Cheyne, Miss A.	Colaba	11/7/30
Bampton, Miss N. P. de B.	Lahore	19/7/30
Ramsay, Miss J.	Aldershot	2/8/30
Prescott, Miss E.	Malta	15/8/30
Parker, Miss H. M.	Rawalpindi	17/8/30
Hanney, Miss D.	Tidworth	1/9/30
Reynolds, Miss E. G. M.	Woolwich	12/9/30
Dawe, Miss E. M. E.	Woolwich	29/9/30
O'Haire, Miss C. A.	Catterick Camp	1/10/30
Cocking, Miss G.	Tidworth	3/10/30
Rose, Miss L. M.	Aldershot	5/10/30
Donlon, Miss N.	Netley	24/10/30
Wakeham, Miss D. O.	India	7/11/30
Striding, Miss E. J.	London	9/11/30
Whitehead, Miss J.	Ambala	14/11/30
Hallowes, Miss M. L.	Meerut	17/12/30
Hobbs, Miss M.	Chatham	2/1/31
Nieuwerf-Newcourt, Miss E.	m.c.	2/1/31
Tozer, Miss P. A.	Aldershot	2/1/31
Barton, Miss H. B.	Lichfield	20/2/31
Laker-Brown, Miss E. C. M.	Borington Camp	23/2/31
Kelly, Miss M. C.	Secunderabad	5/3/31
Mollet, Miss E. M.	Malta	5/3/31
Barker, Miss E. E.	Catterick Camp	21/3/31
Reeve, Miss F. E.	Hilsea	2/4/31
Brereton, Miss E. C.	Aldershot	1/5/31
Parnell, Miss M. L.	Aldershot	7/5/31
Cooper, Miss D. J.	Egypt	11/5/31
Major, Miss A. B.	Mingaladon	11/5/31
Dulake, Miss D.	Maymyo	21/5/31
Smart, Miss D. D.	Karachi	11/6/31
Frost, Miss W. E.	Woolwich	2/7/31
Wallis, Miss G. M.	London	2/7/31
Bensley, Miss D. E.	Tidworth	16/7/31
Morrow, Miss K. A.	Bovington Camp	18/7/31
Drennan, Miss J.	York	1/8/31
Somerville, Miss E. M.	Aldershot	6/8/31
Appelbee, Miss M.	Catterick Camp	1/9/31
Morris, Miss E.	Gibraltar	1/9/31
Masters, Miss M. M.	Quetta	26/9/31
Ellison, Miss N.	Colchester	8/10/31
McIntosh, Miss E.	Mhow	17/10/31
Kingston, Miss I. M.	Colchester	5/11/31
Davies, Miss M.	Meerut	21/11/31
Jillings, Miss J. M.	Edinburgh	21/11/31
Webster, Miss B. M.	Devonport	26/11/31

## Sisters—contd.

Davies, Miss K. B.	Wellington	12/12/31
Thompson, Miss E. M., A.R.R.C.	Lucknow	1/1/32
Beazley, Miss D. M.	Peshawar	2/1/32
Wootton, Miss E. M.	Allahabad	2/1/32
Kersley, Miss N. M.	Aldershot	20/3/32
Hodgkiss, Miss Z.	Shorncliffe	8/4/32
Lander, Miss K. M.	London	17/4/32
Reynolds, Miss B.	Egypt	20/4/32
Painter, Miss M. L. A.	Nelley	1/5/32
Joynt, Miss E. W.	Aldershot	13/5/32
Hester, Miss E. E.	Aldershot	14/5/32
Jowett, Miss F.	Catterick Camp	1/6/32
Gordon, Miss J. S.	Jubbulpore	12/6/32
Meade, Miss B. de C.	Aldershot	12/6/32
Mallins, Miss C. E. P.	Noushera	1/7/32
Allan, Miss E.	Aldershot	1/8/32
Loneragan, Miss K. M.	Holywood	15/8/32
Quigley, Miss M. E.	Tidworth	20/8/32
Coward, Miss L.	Stalkot	2/9/32
Hazlett, Miss I. B.	Colchester	2/9/32
Beavis, Miss D. S.	Egypt	14/10/32
Goff, Miss G. H. L.	London	1/11/32
Gordon, Miss R.	Bareilly	1/11/32
Ferrier, Miss B. L.	London	2/1/33
Hughes, Miss S. E.	Aldershot	2/1/33
Owen, Miss E. H.	Meerut	14/2/33
Coneys, Miss C. M.	Quetta	27/3/33
Rorison, Miss J. P.	Nelley	12/4/33
Smith, Miss H. M.	Shorncliffe	1/5/33
Bourne, Miss W. S.	Aldershot	5/5/33
Lister, Miss D.	Shorncliffe	27/5/33
Carruthers, Miss G.	London	1/9/33
Parker, Miss G. M.	Karachi	24/11/33
Anderson, Miss E. J. G.	Peshawar	28/11/33
Wheater, Miss F. M.	Karachi	1/12/33
O'Mahony, Miss E.	London	24/12/33
Thomson, Miss M. J.	Calcutta	25/12/33
McGregor, Miss M.	Tidworth	5/1/34
Richards, Miss D. E.	Chakrata	4/2/34
Widger, Miss P.	China	23/2/34
Clark, Miss O.	Russia	25/2/34
Mirrlees, Miss M. M.	Egypt	6/3/34
Carroll, Miss E. K.	Poona	12/3/34
Samuels, Miss D. M.	Poona	16/4/34
Hudson, Miss M. H. A.	Wellington	20/8/34
Bokenham, Miss C. M.	Egypt	24/8/34
Locke, Miss M. J.	Ambala	1/9/34
Johnson, Miss D. A.	Ambala	1/10/34
O'Connor, Miss M. E.	Egypt	14/10/34
Langford, Mrs. G. M.	Woolwich	2/11/34
Phillips, Miss K. E.	Egypt	18/11/34
Mellor, Miss J. E.	Gibraltar	30/11/34
Hill, Miss P. K.	Mhow	1/12/34
Wilkins, Miss P. E.	Jubbulpore	14/12/34
L'Estrange, Miss E. C.	Holywood	15/1/35
Luxton, Miss G. M.	Jhansi	18/1/35
Sinden, Miss D.	Secunderabad	25/1/35
Neale, Miss E. M.	Wellington	1/2/35
Cowan, Miss K. G.	Peshawar	8/2/35
Skehan, Miss M. M. B.	Bangalore	17/2/35
Skehan, Miss M. L. M. B.	Jubbulpore	17/2/35
Whale, Miss H. E.	Ambala	1/3/35
Maultby, Miss A. D.	Meerut	7/3/35
Serjeant, Miss P. M.	London	7/3/35
Blair, Miss K. M.	Cawnpore	28/3/35
Heafey, Miss H.	Woolwich	20/4/35
Hodgson, Miss M. A.	China	20/4/35
Sumpter, Miss W.	Quetta	28/4/35
Creagh, Miss M. F.	Malta	8/6/35
Stack, Miss M.	Rawalpindi	1/7/35
Mason, Miss M. E.	Rawalpindi	4/7/35
Everett, Miss J.	Bareilly	6/7/35
Douglass, Miss D. W.	Agra	18/7/35
Rankin, Miss M.	Poona	1/8/35
Miller, Miss E.	Meerut	1/8/35
O'Kelly, Miss C. P.	Egypt	1/8/35
Gregory, Miss D.	Poona	1/8/35
Condon, Miss J. C.	Lucknow	1/8/35

## Sisters—contd.

Jones, Miss C. J. J.	Rawalpindi	1/8/35
Clarke, Miss E. A.	Secunderabad	1/8/35
Ellis, Miss Mary	Delhi	1/8/35
Haworth, Miss K.	Calcutta	1/8/35
Messall, Miss M. A.	Lucknow	1/8/35
Howe, Miss J.	Stalkot	1/8/35
Tucker, Miss V. I.	Rawalpindi	1/8/35
Dawson, Miss A. F.	Mhow	1/8/35
Lee, Miss M. A.	Allahabad	1/8/35
Graves, Miss C.	Peshawar	1/8/35
Hislop, Miss L. E.	Delhi	1/8/35
Meade, Miss D. V. E.	Jubbulpore	1/8/35
White, Miss M.	Egypt	1/8/35
Dickinson, Miss E. M. B.	Jhansi	1/8/35
James, Miss F. E.	Egypt	1/8/35
Beardsworth, Miss E.	Meerut	1/8/35
Miller, Miss L. E.	Lucknow	1/8/35
O'Malley, Miss M. J.	Bangalore	1/8/35
Pullom, Miss E.	Gibraltar	1/8/35
Birdsall, Miss M.	Egypt	1/8/35
Bowen-Jones, Miss E.	Lucknow	1/8/35
Buckley, Miss E. R.	China	1/8/35
Haslett, Miss W. H.	Peshawar	1/8/35
Campbell, Miss V. B.	Mhow	1/8/35
Hayes, Miss A. T.	Rawalpindi	1/8/35
Scruton, Miss I. I.	Egypt	1/8/35
Cozens, Miss F. B.	Egypt	1/8/35
Wallace, Miss P.	Poona	1/8/35
Atkinson, Miss M.	Lahore	1/8/35
Rogers, Miss N. E.	Meerut	1/8/35
Nix-James, Miss E. M.	Colaba	1/8/35
Jolly, Miss E. F. W. M.	Ambala	1/8/35
Kneebone, Miss H. M.	Secunderabad	1/8/35
Kneebone, Miss M. B.	Bangalore	1/8/35
Crook, Miss H. M.	Chatham	1/8/35
Wickenden, Miss F. A.	Egypt	1/8/35
Flower, Miss L. M.	Jhansi	1/8/35
Veal, Miss S. M.	Stalkot	1/8/35
Davis, Miss M. J.	Malta	1/8/35
Primrose, Miss M. McQ.	Gibraltar	1/8/35
Spencer, Miss E.	Allahabad	1/8/35
Gaunt, Miss E. M.	Rawalpindi	1/8/35
Roderick, Miss J. A.	Quetta	1/8/35
Davis, Miss R. C.	Rawalpindi	1/8/35
Winter, Miss I.	Delhi	1/8/35
Mallett, Miss M. F.	Secunderabad	1/8/35
Arnott, Miss E.	Quetta	1/8/35
FitzPatrick, Miss B. M.	Poona	1/8/35
Condon, Miss M. A. J.	Jubbulpore	1/8/35
Clark, Miss G. M.	Egypt	1/8/35
Crowley, Miss D. A. J.	Secunderabad	1/8/35
Day, Miss L. E.	Karachi	1/8/35
Warner, Miss E. W. R.	Colaba	1/8/35
Stowell, Miss N. M.	Egypt	1/8/35
Drennan, Miss O.	Peshawar	1/8/35
Smith, Miss M. E.	Agra	1/8/35
Atkinson, Miss M. W.	Malta	1/8/35
Lewis, Miss D.	Karachi	1/8/35
Keane, Miss K. M.	Delhi	1/8/35
McShane, Miss O.	Gibraltar	1/8/35
McGearey, Miss A.	Malta	1/8/35
Cunningham, Miss M. J.	China	1/8/35
Walsh, Miss E. M.	Bangalore	1/8/35
Connors, Miss M. B.	Rawalpindi	1/8/35
Holmes, Miss M. E.	Jubbulpore	1/8/35
Inwood, Miss M. E. S.	Cawnpore	1/8/35
Condie, Miss M. MacD.	Ferozepore	1/8/35
Wallace, Miss E. V.	China	1/8/35
Bishop, Miss G. W.	Palestine	1/8/35
Heaton, Miss M. O.	China	1/8/35
Hogan, Miss P.	China	1/8/35
Nichol, Miss A. H.	Ambala	1/8/35
Mackesy, Miss H. S.	Allahabad	1/8/35
Fraser, Miss M. F.	Colaba	1/8/35
Blaber, Miss D. D.	Lahore	1/8/35
Buchanan, Miss M.	Lucknow	1/8/35
Davey, Miss Y. K.	Lahore	1/8/35

## Sisters—contd.

Johnson, Miss C.	Secunderabad	1/8/35
O'Shea, Miss M.	Allahabad	9/8/35
Westcott, Miss M.	Maymyo	15/8/35
Barker, Miss E. M.	Quetta	16/8/35
Canny, Miss J. M.	Egypt	1/9/35
Stanley, Miss K. I.	Mulla	24/9/35
Walsh, Miss W.	Bareilly	26/9/35
Davies, Miss M. M.	Egypt	22/10/35
Smith, Miss D. E.	Gibraltar	22/10/35
Lewes, Miss D. S.	Egypt	1/11/35
Ray, Miss G. S.	Bareilly	1/11/35
Burgess, Miss J. E. M.	Bangalore	30/11/35
Mitton, Miss E. J.	Poona	1/12/35
Smith, Miss E. M.	Poona	17/12/35
Maguire, Miss I. P.	Colaba	9/1/36
Furness, Miss E. N.	Ferozepore	1/2/36
Dilley, Miss B. L.	Gibraltar	4/3/36
Wright, Miss M. B.	Quetta	4/3/36
Spear, Miss M.	London	12/3/36
Spencer, Miss A. M.	Palestine	15/3/36
Hazegerty, Miss D. H.	Siakot	3/4/36
McMinn, Miss N. C.	Colaba	1/5/36
McMinn, Miss C. M.	Bangalore	1/5/36
Thompson, Miss M. T.	Rawalpindi	9/5/36
Clarke, Miss E.	Palestine	21/5/36
Porteous, Miss J. G.	Mingaladon	1/6/36
Garrett, Miss W. M.	Meerut	3/6/36
Morris, Miss D. I. L.	Aldershot	11/6/36
Joules, Miss G. B.	Gibraltar	16/6/36
Willoughby, Miss G. M.	Calcutta	1/7/36
Stubbs, Miss N.	Lahore	1/7/36
Lewis, Miss E. G.	Jhansi	1/7/36
Tyner, Miss H. B.	India	1/7/36
Tatham, Miss S.	China	17/7/36
MacDonald, Miss J.	Mhow	12/8/36
Bettany, Miss M. J.	Lucknow	2/9/36
Powell, Miss G. B.	Malla	2/9/36
Griffiths, Miss J. W.	Rawalpindi	2/9/36
Watson, Miss N. I.	Woolwich	9/9/36
Long, Miss M. M.	Mingaladon	30/9/36
Richards, Miss K. D.	Ferozepore	30/9/36
Stewart, Miss M. M.	Catterick Camp	1/10/36
Jeavons, Miss P. M.	India	7/10/36
Hek, Miss E. M.	Palestine	8/10/36
Byrne, Miss M. W.	Colaba	14/10/36
Buck, Miss U. V. J.	Karachi	14/10/36
Law, Miss M. I. L.	India	28/10/36
Petler, Miss N. R.	Lahore	1/11/36
Forster, Miss D. I.	China	1/11/36
Henderson, Miss M. L.	Aldershot	1/11/36
Forster, Miss E. A.	India	1/11/36
Ogleby, Miss B. M.	India	1/11/36
Jones, Miss P. A.	Bovington Camp	4/11/36
Brown, Miss E. I.	Catterick Camp	12/11/36
Dowling, Miss U. A.	India	12/11/36
Jones, Miss I.	India	14/11/36
Murray, Miss G.	Meerut	18/11/36
Grove, Miss D. M.	Cairo	18/11/36
Cotton, Miss T. M.	Peshawar	18/11/36
Cuthbert, Miss M.	India	25/11/36
Horsfield, Miss F. V.	Tidworth	28/11/36
Forbes, Miss M. I.	India	29/11/36
Hilditch, Miss M. E.	Quetta	29/11/36
Taylor, Miss H. S.	Aldershot	2/12/36
Green, Miss K.	Colchester	2/12/36
Mathieson, Miss I. M.	Catterick Camp	2/12/36
de Heldenstam, Miss R. U. G.	Tidworth	2/12/36
Heaney, Miss H.	India	7/12/36
Coleing, Miss F. C.	Aldershot	1/1/37
Booth, Miss U. M. J.	India	1/1/37
Hunter, Miss G.	Egypt	9/1/37
Luther, Miss R. M.	Tidworth	14/1/37
Chambers, Miss J. B.	Colchester	15/1/37
Dinan, Miss C.	Aldershot	15/1/37
Kelly, Miss E.	Woolwich	17/1/37
Campbell, Miss J. N. S.	Devonport	3/2/37
Counsell, Miss C. L.	Woolwich	4/2/37
Horrocks, Miss E. A.	York	7/2/37
Stewart, Miss N. Y.	London	11/2/37
Reed, Miss M. E.	Tidworth	17/2/37
Lawrence, Miss M. W.	Woolwich	17/2/37

## Staff Nurses.

Potter, Miss S. E.	Woolwich	28/10/35
Thompson, Miss L. E.	Aldershot	1/1/36
Blackwood, Miss D.	Shorncliffe	30/1/36
Rogers, Miss D.	Aldershot	17/2/36
Adam, Miss A. M.	Aldershot	1/3/36
McDonald, Miss E. E.	Aldershot	2/3/36
French, Miss M. L.	Tidworth	2/3/36
Tudhope, Miss H. M.	London	2/3/36
Walmesley, Miss L.	London	7/3/36
Smith, Miss P. H.	London	9/3/36
Look, Miss M. E.	London	10/3/36
Walker, Miss J. F.	Colchester	16/8/36
Blood, Miss D. M.	Colchester	23/3/36
Powis, Miss A. M.	Tidworth	24/3/36
Ellis, Miss Margaret	Netley	30/3/36
Rice, Miss M. C.	London	1/4/36
Kilroe, Miss H. F.	Aldershot	1/4/36
McCrea, Miss N. E. S.	Netley	8/4/36
Hill, Miss P. D. E.	Catterick Camp	14/4/36
Thomson, Miss M. K.	Aldershot	21/4/36
Ikin, Miss M. R.	Aldershot	1/5/36
Roberts, Miss G. K.	Chatham	1/5/36
Jack, Miss M. L. R.	Woolwich	1/5/36
O'Connell, Miss A.	Netley	1/5/36
Ranger, Miss L. R.	Catterick Camp	2/6/36
Green, Miss V. H.	Aldershot	2/6/36
Melville, Miss M. E. M.	Shorncliffe	15/6/36
Richardson, Miss S. G.	London	17/7/36
Marks, Miss L. E. G.	Netley	1/7/36
Rowland, Miss J. N.	Aldershot	14/7/36
Sehmer, Miss J.	Netley	20/7/36
Lilly, Miss N. E.	Tidworth	1/9/36
Sunderland, Miss K. B.	Colchester	1/9/36
Boucher, Miss J.	Edinburgh	1/9/36
London, Miss E. M.	London	1/9/36
Spedding, Miss V. V.	Netley	9/9/36
Pratt, Miss N.	London	11/9/36
Mitchell, Miss E. D.	Woolwich	26/9/36
McLean, Miss J. P.	Aldershot	1/10/36
Butterworth, Miss E. G. B.	York	1/10/36
Lind, Miss F. E.	Shorncliffe	1/10/36
Hesmondhalgh, Miss A. B.	Woolwich	1/10/36
Wells, Miss B. I.	Catterick Camp	1/10/36
Donovan, Miss K. E.	Tidworth	1/10/36
Percy, Miss I. L.	Shorncliffe	1/10/36
Owen, Miss L. H.	Tidworth	5/10/36
Hudson, Miss L. A.	London	26/10/36
Kirkpatrick, Miss N.	Aldershot	28/10/36
Collingwood, Miss M. D.	Netley	31/10/36
Sudmersen, Miss E. I. M.	Tidworth	31/10/36
Bennett, Miss P. G.	York	31/10/36
Evans, Miss P. M. O.	London	31/10/36
Heymann, Miss P. C.	London	16/11/36
Ellis, Miss J. A.	Tidworth	16/11/36
James, Miss D. E.	Aldershot	24/11/36
Bell-Murray, Miss H. E. M.	Woolwich	1/12/36
Whittingham, Miss J. E.	Catterick Camp	14/12/36
Geldart, Miss M. I.	Netley	1/1/37
Morony, Miss M.	Shorncliffe	1/1/37
Fetherston, Miss K. E.	Woolwich	1/1/37
Ninnis, Miss M. E. Y.	Aldershot	1/1/37
McKay, Miss J. F.	Netley	15/1/37
Ford, Miss K. H. B.	London	21/1/37
Hodgins, Miss L. M. M.	Catterick Camp	27/1/37
Howson, Miss E. J.	Aldershot	28/1/37
Stuart, Miss M. McN.	Woolwich	2/2/37
Turner, Miss E. M.	Aldershot	4/2/37
Hey, Miss A. M.	Catterick Camp	8/2/37
Hilder, Miss J. C.	Netley	15/2/37
Talbot, Miss G. M.	Aldershot	25/2/37
Dunne, Miss L.	London	1/3/37
Lewis, Miss M. E.	Colchester	1/8/37
Thompson, Miss J.	Tidworth	1/8/37
Long, Miss E. C.	Woolwich	8/8/37
Jackson, Miss A. M. B.	London	8/8/37

‡ Provisional appointment

# TERRITORIAL ARMY NURSING SERVICE.

Crossed A's surrounded by an oval band, bearing the inscription "Territorial Army Nursing Service" and surmounted by an Imperial Crown.

"Fortitudo Mea Deus."

Uniform—Blue Grey. Facings—Scarlet.

President.

H.M. QUEEN MARY.

Matron-in-Chief.

× Phillips, Miss A. M., R.R.C. ... .. 1/1/36

## Principal Matrons.

× Bowes, Miss G. M., A.R.R.C.  
Bowling, Miss W. 1 S. Gen. Hosp. 1/4/32  
Butler, Miss H. D. 3 N. Gen. Hosp. 1/10/29  
Charteris, Miss A. 3 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 25/11/35  
Cockayne, Miss E. 1 N. Gen. Hosp. 16/5/23  
Craig, Miss M. M. (Supern.) 1/1/34  
Davies, Miss M. 3 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 31/10/33  
Dey, Miss H., R.R.C. 3 W. Gen. Hosp. 22/4/24  
Duff-Grant, Miss L. G. 1 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 31/1/27  
Hughes, Miss M. F. 2 W. Gen. Hosp. 1/11/29  
Husband, Miss M. 5 N. Gen. Hosp. 1/10/23  
Johnston, Miss E. M. S. 4 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 28/12/32  
Jones, Miss M., A.R.R.C. 2 S. Gen. Hosp. 31/3/27  
Joyce, Miss M. A. 1 W. Gen. Hosp. 1/1/27  
Kaye, Miss F. E. 4 N. Gen. Hosp. 30/11/34  
Keen, Miss E. 1 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 1/10/35  
× MacManus, Miss E., O.R.E. 5 S. Gen. Hosp. 15/6/22  
Milne, Miss M. G. 4 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 9/10/23  
Mogzach, Miss G. 2 N. Gen. Hosp. 31/12/34  
Saunders, Miss H. F. 1 E. Gen. Hosp. 5/8/25  
× Small, Miss E. D., A.R.R.C. 2 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 31/10/35  
Smyth, Miss A. S. 2 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 1/10/31  
Sparks, Miss E. M. H., R.R.C. 4 S. Gen. Hosp. 1/4/30  
Young, Miss E. W. 3 S. Gen. Hosp. 19/3/26  
2 E. Gen. Hosp. 5/7/27

## Matrons.

Alderman, Miss E. E., A.R.R.C.  
× Allen, Miss F. M., A.R.R.C. 3 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 13/5/32  
Atkinson, Miss J. 1 W. Gen. Hosp. 7/11/34  
× Barcham, Miss K. M. G. 4 S. Gen. Hosp. 5/3/35  
Bates, Miss W. A. K. 4 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 28/12/35  
× Batey, Miss M. A. 2 N. Gen. Hosp. 31/7/36  
× Bayly, Miss O. F., A.R.R.C. 1 N. Gen. Hosp. 30/9/35  
× Bishop, Miss A. M. 2 N. Gen. Hosp. 20/1/28  
Blakemore, Miss E. 3 N. Gen. Hosp. 26/6/24  
× Boulter, Miss O. J., A.R.R.C. 2 E. Gen. Hosp. 31/12/34  
× Bowyer, Miss R., A.R.R.C. 2 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 19/10/33  
Brotherton, Miss H., A.R.R.C. 2 S. Gen. Hosp. 27/5/25  
× Brown, Miss A. 1 N. Gen. Hosp. 23/6/36  
Bufford, Miss G. L. 1 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 3/3/33  
Callard, Miss M., A.R.R.C. 4 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 12/8/36  
× Cameron, Miss M., A.R.R.C. 1 S. Gen. Hosp. 25/5/31  
Campbell, Miss F. A., 1 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 27/12/34

## Matrons—contd.

Claye, Miss N. N. 4 S. Gen. Hosp. 22/4/31  
Craven, Miss M. E. 1 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 1/4/31  
Dale, Miss G. 2 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 20/3/36  
× Duffy, Miss F. M. 4 S. Gen. Hosp. 1/4/35  
× Emberson, Miss E. M., A.R.R.C. 1 E. Gen. Hosp. 1/1/32  
Evennett, Miss S. C. 2 E. Gen. Hosp. 9/7/36  
× Gammie, Miss M. H., A.R.R.C. 1 N. Gen. Hosp. 11/12/24  
German, Miss I. M. 5 N. Gen. Hosp. 1/3/34  
× Gerrard, Miss A. 3 N. Gen. Hosp. 25/9/33  
Gibson, Miss E., A.R.R.C. 5 N. Gen. Hosp. 13/1/35  
Gray, Miss S. J. 3 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 5/11/36  
× Haddow, Miss H., R.R.C. 1 E. Gen. Hosp. 13/6/22  
Hainsworth, Miss M. 1 E. Gen. Hosp. 5/2/36  
× Hatton, Miss S. L., R.R.C. 4 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 7/2/30  
× Hill, Miss L. B., A.R.R.C. 2 S. Gen. Hosp. 9/1/24  
Holden, Miss E., R.R.C. 1 S. Gen. Hosp. 21/9/16  
× Holmes, Miss M., R.R.C. 4 N. Gen. Hosp. 5/8/21  
× Jenkins, Miss B. P., A.R.R.C. 4 N. Gen. Hosp. 23/5/27  
× Jennings, Miss M., R.R.C. 2 S. Gen. Hosp. 29/6/26  
Key, Miss E. C. 5 N. Gen. Hosp. 3/1/36  
× Laing, Miss M. O., R.R.C. 2 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 7/3/27  
× Langlands, Miss M. W., R.R.C. 3 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 28/10/28  
× Macfarlane, Miss E. M., R.R.C. 1 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 22/12/19  
Marsh, Miss M. E., A.R.R.C. 3 S. Gen. Hosp. 20/1/23  
Marsh, Miss M. T., A.R.R.C. 2 E. Gen. Hosp. 25/1/33  
× Matthews, Miss B. E., A.R.R.C. 5 S. Gen. Hosp. 25/8/32  
× Merrell, Miss M. E., A.R.R.C. 2 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 6/12/35  
Miller, Miss I. 3 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 18/12/33  
Muirhead, Miss K., A.R.R.C. 1 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 4/4/29  
× Musson, Miss A. E., A.R.R.C. 3 W. Gen. Hosp. 11/1/28  
× Niccol, Miss J. S. H., A.R.R.C. 4 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 12/12/35  
× Northover, Miss E., R.R.C. 3 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 24/7/16  
× Orchardson, Miss J. B. C., A.R.R.C. 2 W. Gen. Hosp. 19/11/30  
× Pierce, Miss O. S. E., A.R.R.C. 2 W. Gen. Hosp. 5/8/21

## Matrons—contd.

✕Pool, Miss M., R.R.C.	2	Sco. Gen. Hosp.	1/10/31
Potter, Miss A.	2	W. Gen. Hosp.	21/9/35
Redman, Miss M. E.	1	Lond. Gen. Hosp.	15/1/34
✕Ross, Miss C. D.	1	Sco. Gen. Hosp.	5/1/24
Rothwell, Miss L.	1	W. Gen. Hosp.	1/9/36
Salton, Miss M. B.	2	N. Gen. Hosp.	25/11/35
Scott, Miss I.	2	E. Gen. Hosp.	23/11/36
Smith, Miss D. M.	4	Lond. Gen. Hosp.	8/11/35
✕Smith, Miss K. A., R.R.C.	5	S. Gen. Hosp.	5/5/09
Stafford, Miss M., A.R.R.C.	4	N. Gen. Hosp.	5/8/21
Taylor, Miss E. E., R.R.C.	4	Sco. Gen. Hosp.	18/12/12
✕Turner, Miss I. M., R.R.C.	3	N. Gen. Hosp.	24/2/09

## Matrons—contd.

Vandam, Miss J. W.	1	W. Gen. Hosp.	13/1/36
✕Walker, Miss M. R., A.R.R.C.	4	Lond. Gen. Hosp.	9/1/36
✕Weale, Miss M. H., R.R.C.	3	S. Gen. Hosp.	26/6/16
✕Wellsted, Miss A. M., A.R.R.C.	5	S. Gen. Hosp.	19/12/17
✕Williams, Miss A. E.	3	W. Gen. Hosp.	7/10/35
✕Willoughby, Miss B. J., O.R.E., R.R.C.	3	W. Gen. Hosp.	26/5/25
Wilson, Miss F. L. H., A.R.R.C.	1	S. Gen. Hosp.	27/5/25
Wilson, Miss K. G., A.R.R.C.	3	W. Gen. Hosp.	9/6/14
Wise, Miss M.	3	Sco. Gen. Hosp.	17/10/33
✕Woodford, Miss I. C., M.B.E., R.R.C.	3	S. Gen. Hosp.	23/6/25

**WEST AFRICAN REGIMENT.**

(Disbanded 1/8/28.)

"Sierra Leone, 1898-9," "Ashanti, 1900."

*The Great War*—1 Battalion.—"Duala," "Cameroons, 1914-15."**CORPS OF MILITARY POLICE.**

Within a laurel wreath, the Royal Cypher surmounted by a crown.

Headquarters and Record Office—Mytchett Hutments, Ash Vale, Aldershot. (Tel. No. 1.—Farnborough 326.)

Pay Office ... .. Working.

Regimental Association—The Old Comrades' Association, Corps of Military Police, Regent's Park Barracks, London, N.W.1.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Provost Marshal (Class Y) (Under the Adjutant-General to the Forces)...	Hayley, Col. W. B., D.S.O....	...	...	...	1/11/35
	School of Instruction.	...	...	...	
Asst. Provost Marshal (Class CC)...	Kitwood, Capt. R. T. S., D.C.L.I....	...	...	...	1/1/37
Quarter-Master ... ..	Preston, F., M.B.E....	...	...	...	25/1/26
				...	1/4/36
				...	1/7/35

Asst. Provost Marshal (Class BB temp.) ...	Parker, Capt. (local Maj. 24/1/84) F. G.,				
	Midd'x. R. ...				(Egypt) 24/1/34
Asst. Provost Marshals (Class FP) ...	Grayson, Capt. T. H. E., I. G'ds (temp.) ...				(London) 1/11/85
	Ingham, Capt. G., R.W.K. (temp.) ...				(Aldershot) 24/11/35
	Sykes, Capt. N. C. M., M.C., 11th H. (temp.)				(Salisbury) 25/4/36

**Stations of Units.**

Depot and School of Instruction—Mytchett Hutments, Ash Vale, Aldershot.

No. 1 Coy., Palestine.

No. 3 Coy., Bulford.

No. 2 Coy., Aldershot.

No. 4 Coy., London.

Companies—Catterick, Cairo, Abbassia, Moascar, Hong Kong, Singapore.

Sections—Bordon, Deepcut, Colchester, Shorecliffe, Dover, Chatham, Woolwich, Belfast, Edinburgh, Tidworth, Larkhill, Devonport, Portsmouth, Shanghai, Alexandria, Gibraltar, Malta.

**THE KING'S OWN MALTA REGIMENT.**

A Maltese cross. In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher.

"MDCCC"

Hon. Colonel.		Lieutenants.		Adjutant.	
✕Worrall, P. R., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (Bt. Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)	1/7/36	Calascione, A. J.	9/11/34	✕Watkins, A. P., M.C., Bt. Maj.	
		Gatt, J. F.	9/11/34	Worc. R.	11/7/33
Lt.-Colonel.		Cassar-Torregiani, F.	9/11/34		
✕Vella, E. J.	1/7/36	Zammit-Cutajar, A.	1/12/34	Quarter-Master.	
Major.		Arrigo, J. T. C.	6/1/36	Buttigieg, J., B.	28/3/34
Malha, A. V.	1/7/36	Dunkerley, W. J. V. J.	11/4/36		
		Bonavia, C. F.	1/7/36		
Captains.				Medical Officer.	
Strickland, R. G.	4/10/38	Vella, F. G.	19/4/34	Mattel, S. F., M.D., Surg. Capt.	1/7/36
Apap Bologna, M.	1/3/34	Cassar Torregiani, A. A.	12/7/34		
Curmi, G. T.	14/3/34	Lanzon, A. J.	25/6/36		
Vella, V. G.	15/6/36	Amato-Ganci, H. P. G.	1/3/37	Hon. Chaplain.	
Fenech, L. O.	1/7/36	Jacono, R.	1/3/37	✕Borg, Rev. E. S., D.D.	1/7/33

**BERMUDA VOLUNTEER RIFLE CORPS.**

Headquarters—Hamilton.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown a Maltese cross superimposed "Bermuda." In centre of the cross, a bugle and crown within a circle bearing the inscription "Volunteer Rifles."

A contingent served with The Lincolnshire Regiment in France and Flanders during the Great War from 1915 to 1918.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment.)

Major.		Lieutenants.		Adjutant.	
Goisling, A. T.	1/11/35	Cooper, G. A.	20/4/30	✕Dickinson, L. G., Capt. Lincoln	
		Talbot, O. H. V.	10/6/30	E.	17/10/35
		Redmond, J. T. O.	10/6/30		
		Moss, O. H.	12/6/34	Medical Officer.	
Captains.				Curtis, H. C., M.D., Surg. Lt.	9/3/37
✕Cooper, W. E.	31/10/26			[Uniform—Green. Facings—Green.]	
✕Powell, L. G. B., M.M.	1/9/27	Smith, P. A. D.	1/3/35		
Robinson, R. G.	1/1/35	Smith, A. F.	10/8/35		
Astwood, J. C.	1/11/35	Cooper, C. F. W.	31/8/35	Cadet Unit Affiliated.	
		Tucker, J. B.	1/11/35	Bermuda C. Corps.	

## TERRITORIAL ARMY, GENERAL LIST.

Section A.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter a.)

Section B.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter b.)

Section C.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter c.)

NOTE.—Officers who are serving with Contingents of the Officers Training Corps are shown under their respective Contingents.

Majors.		Captains—contd.		2nd Lieutenants.	
c. Farquharson, A. S. L., <i>C.B.E.</i>	12/2/18 20/6/14	c. Price, A. J.	31/8/36 31/3/32	c. Barton, K. P.	1/7/33 20/10/31
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/18	c. Beck, H. O.	30/9/35 16/8/32	c. Tulloch, M. A.	1/9/34 1/4/32
c. Mason, J. H.	18/3/30 6/2/26			b. Wall, E. H.	1/11/36 1/11/33
c. Brown, O. B.	15/8/33 25/8/26			b. Sherwood, P. L.	6/8/36 17/2/34
c. Jenkins, C. R. W., <i>M.C.</i>	4/3/37 5/4/34			b. Avery, G. W.	22/10/36 22/5/34
c. Batchelor, F., <i>T.D.</i>	20/2/37 20/6/36			c. Spencer, H. J.	5/12/35 24/5/34
Captains.		Lieutenants.		c. Weekes, H. J. H.	10/8/36 10/8/34
c. Leggetter, P. C., <i>M.C.</i>	30/9/35 12/9/24	b. Wakefield, E. A.	25/6/36 6/5/31	b. Johnstone, C. W.	30/9/35 13/11/34
c. Lee, N. E., <i>O.B.E. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a.</i>	1/4/32 13/5/25	b. Douglas, D. M.	1/1/37 20/5/33	b. Harrop, M. W.	22/10/36 22/4/35
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/30	b. Hodson, J. D.	26/9/33 24/5/33	c. Cotton, A. F. E.	6/8/36 19/7/35
b. Williamson, A. D.	31/8/35 23/7/28	c. Wickham, W. R. L.	9/1/37 1/2/35	c. Pott, R. H.	6/8/36 23/9/35
c. Paterson, J.	11/2/35 28/9/29	b. Ramage, A. O.	21/12/36 27/9/36		

## UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES.

2nd Lieutenants.		2nd Lieutenants—contd.		2nd Lieutenants—contd.	
Macpherson, I. W.	9/7/33	Westgate, P. M.	3/7/36	Thomas, J. N.	31/7/36
Tollemache, A. H. H.	7/8/33	Chisenhale-Marsh, H. A.	3/7/36	Gordon, E. O.	31/7/36
Mackay, L. A.	29/6/34	Sandys, M. E. M.	3/7/36	Bromhead, J.	31/7/36
Birchenough, M. J.	29/6/34	Fitzalan Howard, <i>Hon. M. F.</i>	3/7/36	Le Feuvre, O. D. A.	31/7/36
McNelle, R. A.	27/7/34	Carson, B. S. M.	3/7/36	Rawlins, B. G.	31/7/36
Lewes, J. S.	5/7/35	Wrixon-Beecher, <i>Sir William F., Bt.</i>	3/7/36	Burroughes, M. D.	7/8/36
Baxter, W. B.	5/7/35	Wills, M. D. H.	3/7/36	Cadman, S. P.	7/8/36
Soutry, T.	5/7/35	Chichester, O. R. H.	3/7/36	Martin, W. E.	14/8/36
Johnson, S. O.	5/7/35	Bromwich, J. Pa.	3/7/36	Law, D. D.	14/8/36
Maitland, E. W. MacL.	5/7/35	Lawford, J. P.	3/7/36	Mulholland, M. H.	14/8/36
Loyland, F. M. H.	19/7/35	Brinton, E. T. O.	3/7/36	Fife, W. A.	14/8/36
Scott, R. B.	19/7/35	Stewart, R. H.	3/7/36	Sinclair, T. C.	14/8/36
Brownlie, T. A. C.	1/8/35	Tower, C. T.	3/7/36	Nesbitt, J. A.	14/8/36
Croft, R. H.	13/8/35	Wellesley, V.	3/7/36	Lomax, J. A.	14/8/36
Kitson, J. B.	14/3/36	Gallwey, H. D.	7/7/36	Baker, L. B. H. O.	15/8/36
Maugham, B.	16/3/36	Mirrelees, D. C.	7/7/36	Bourne, I. C. J.	18/8/36
Ross, D. S.	11/4/36	Beaufort, F. V.	7/7/36	De Butts, F. M.	25/8/36
Howe, R. F.	16/6/36	Paterson, R. N. J.	7/7/36	Downes, A. A. H.	1/12/36
Wainwright, J. M. E.	16/6/36	McLaren, G. L. I.	7/7/36	Heycock, E. H. F.	1/12/36
de Fer Byrde, R. G.	19/6/36	Lewis, E. R.	7/7/36	Warren-Codrington, R. A. J.	7/12/36
Bunbury, J. W. N.	19/6/36	Ramsden, C. O. I.	10/7/36	Carr, A. R.	22/2/37
Gerard Leigh, W. H. G.	19/6/36	Camm, D. A. L.	10/7/36	Haigh, E. G. C.	5/3/37
Bretherton, G. P. L.	30/6/36	Baker, G. H. M.	10/7/36	Watts, P. A.	12/3/37
Beil, T. M.	30/6/36	Head, <i>Sir Francis D.S., Bt.</i>	15/7/36	Daw, A. F.	12/3/37
Antrobus, C. H.	30/6/36	Corry, N. B. F.	17/7/36	Cunynghame, G. V.	12/3/37
Bocawen, <i>Hon. E. F. V.</i>	30/6/36	Leggett, C. E. M.	17/7/36	Jebb, H. R. B.	15/3/37
Dill, J. de G.	30/6/36	Lawrence, P. H.	31/7/36	Gordon, D. W. M.	16/3/37
		Linton, R. A.	31/7/36	Carden, D. S.	19/3/37
		Rambush, E. V.	31/7/36	Summers, J. D.	19/3/37
				O'Neill, J. S. L.	19/3/37



## OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(a) after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section A, affiliated to a unit of the Territorial Army

(b) after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section B.

(c) after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section C.

## Contingents of the Senior Division.

ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY.	BRISTOL UNIVERSITY.	Cambridge University—contd.
<i>In command.</i>	<i>Signal Unit.</i>	<i>1 Bty. Fd. Arty.</i>
<i>1 Coy. Inf.</i>	<i>Captain (1).</i>	<i>(6 guns).</i>
<i>(including 1 M.G. Platoon).</i>	<i>Subalterns (2).</i>	<i>Major (1).</i>
<i>Major.</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	Taylor, H. McC. (b) 1/3/36
✕Crichton, A. (c) 22/6/35	Bowes, D. (b) 1/10/36	<i>Captain (1).</i>
<i>Captain (1).</i>	Melhuish, R. R. (b) 1/1/37	<i>Subalterns (3).</i>
<i>Subalterns (2).</i>	Jones, H. (c) 21/1/37	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
<i>Lieutenant.</i>	<i>1 Coy. Inf.</i>	Penley, F. C. (b) 1/4/35
✕Strathdee, R. B. (c) 18/2/27	<i>(including 1 M.G. Platoon).</i>	Gunn, S. M. (b) 27/4/36
<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Captain (1).</i>	Pusinelli, C. C. L. (b) 11/8/34
Smith, H. G. M. (b) 13/6/36	Sloane, J. F. (c) 23/2/36	Webster, F. R. (b) 1/10/36
<i>1 Coy. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.</i>	<i>Subalterns (2).</i>	22/10/36
<i>Major (1).</i>	<i>Lieutenant.</i>	24/8/36
✕Fowler, A., M.B., F.R.C.S.,	<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Survey Coy. (less 1 Sound</i>
R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 18/2/30	Berry, W. E. (b) 25/2/36	<i>Ranging Sec.).</i>
✕Fraser, J. F., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	27/4/34	<i>Major (1).</i>
<i>30/12/35</i>	<i>Adjutant</i>	<i>Captains (2)</i>
<i>Captain (1).</i>	<i>(attd. to Gen. Staff).</i>	<i>Subalterns (2).</i>
Logie, N. J., M.B., F.R.C.S.,	✕Ray, W. H. B., Capt. Dorset R.	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
R.A.M.C., T.A. 19/12/35	2/10/34	Paisley, T. B. (c) 20/12/34
<i>Subaltern (1).</i>	<i>[Drab.]</i>	Hull, C. (b) (local Lt. 29/10/36)
<i>Lieutenant.</i>	<i>CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.</i>	27/5/35
<i>Adjutant</i>	<i>(Quay Side, Bridge Street,</i>	Fox, L. F. (b) 1/10/36
<i>(attd. to Gen. Staff)</i>	<i>Cambridge).</i>	Allen, T. N. (b) 1/10/36
Stewart, K. I. D., Capt., Black	<i>"South Africa, 1900-01."</i>	Pearson, G. M. R. (b) 2/10/36
Watch 28/8/35	<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	<i>2 Secs. Fd. Coy. Eng.</i>
<i>[Drab.]</i>	<i>Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of</i>	<i>Major.</i>
<i>BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY.</i>	<i>Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G.,</i>	✕Davies, R. D. (c) 16/3/35
<i>2 Coys. Inf.</i>	<i>K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.O.V.O.,</i>	<i>Captain (1).</i>
<i>(including 2 M.G. Platoons).</i>	<i>Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief</i>	<i>Subalterns (2).</i>
<i>Major (1).</i>	<i>10th H., Innskilling Fus.,</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
✕Pinkard, F. W. (c) 30/4/36	<i>Gloster R. and Gordons,</i>	Claridge, P. R. P. (b) 6/5/34
<i>Captain (1).</i>	<i>Personal A.D.C. to the King</i>	Roecoe, K. H. (b) 14/8/34
Adams, G. S. (b) 30/4/36	3/3/34	<i>1 Sec. Signal Service.</i>
<i>Subalterns (4).</i>	<i>Lt.-Colonel in Command.</i>	<i>† Major.</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	✕Murray, K. D. B., C.B., D.S.O.	✕Portway, D. (c) 16/11/33
Rees, W. J. (c) 30/3/35	<i>(Col. ret. Ind. Army) (c) 16/5/34</i>	28/6/22
Cox, E. G. (c) 24/2/36	<i>1 Sqn. Cav.</i>	bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/36
<i>Ord. Unit.</i>	<i>Major (1).</i>	<i>Captain (1).</i>
<i>Ordinance Mechanical Engineer,</i>	✕Bryan, J. M. (c) 17/3/35	<i>Subalterns (2).</i>
<i>3rd Class (with rank of Captain)</i>	<i>Captain (1).</i>	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
✕Clark, L. V. W., M.Sc., A.M.I.	<i>Subalterns (3).</i>	Lewis, W. B. (b) 25/5/36
<i>Mech.E., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) (In</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>
<i>command) 1/10/36</i>	Brown, F. D. W. (b) 1/4/35	Pinsent, R. J. F. H. (b) 1/4/35
<i>Adjutant</i>	Ramsay, G. M. (b) 1/4/35	<i>Attached.</i>
<i>(attd. to Gen. Staff).</i>	Meautys, T. G. (b) 22/10/36	✕Stratton, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. J. M.,
✕Ray, W. H. B., Capt. Dorset R.	26/6/36	D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., T.A.
2/10/34	Mann, J. J. (b) 22/10/36	Res., t.a. 28/9/29
<i>[Drab.]</i>	3/7/36	

§ Supernumerary to the establishment.

† This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

Contingents of the Senior Division—contd.

Cambridge University—contd.

1 Coy. Inf. (including  
1 M.G. Platoon).  
Captain (1).  
Goodfellow, D. C. (b) 14/9/35  
Subalterns (2).

Adjutant  
(attd. to Gen. Staff).  
Kirby-Smith, C. M., Capt. R. A. 9/12/33  
Quarter-Master.  
Nolan, M. F., Lt. 1/4/32  
[Drab.]

DURHAM UNIVERSITY.

(College Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)

Major in Command  
Axon, C. S. (c) 28/9/35

1 Bty. Fd. Arty.  
(4 guns).  
Captain (1).  
Dickinson, J. (c) 1/10/36  
Subalterns (3).  
Lieutenant.  
Acomb, H. W. (c) 1/10/36  
1/6/34  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Patrick, J. S. (c) 1/10/36  
17/6/35

1 Coy. Inf. (including  
1 M.G. Platoon).  
Captain (1).  
Willatt, J. F. (b) 12/12/34  
Prowse, W. A. (c) 24/2/35  
Subalterns (2).  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Moore, W. (b) 24/2/36

1 Coy. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.  
Major (1).  
Captain (1).  
McDonald, S., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 31/3/35  
Subaltern (1).  
Lieutenant.  
Adjutant  
(attd. to Gen. Staff).  
Sheffield, O. F., Capt. Y. & L.R. 15/5/36  
[Drab.]

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.

Hon. Colonel.  
Lindthgo, The Marq. of. K.T.,  
P.C., G.C.S.I., G.O.I.E., O.B.E.,  
T.D. (Hon. Col. 19 Armoured  
Car Coy., R. Tank Corps)  
(Ensign, King's Body Guard for  
Scotland) 3/3/34

Lt.-Colonel in command.  
Moffat, F. J. O., D.S.O. (b)  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) 28/5/36

1 Bty. Fd. Arty.  
(4 guns).  
Captain (1).  
Beattie, C. P. (b) 19/3/34  
Subalterns (3).  
Lieutenants.  
Logan, W. R. (b) 6/12/30  
Turner, A. R. (b) 19/6/35  
Mackay, C. M. (b) 9/11/35

2 Secs. Fd. Coy. Eng.

Captain (1).  
Subalterns (2).  
Lieutenant.  
Masterton, W. F. (a) (affiliated C.  
of Edinburgh (Fortress) R.E.) 1/6/35  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Mason, R. (b) 1/12/34

1 Coy. Inf. (including  
1 M.G. Platoon).  
Captain (1).  
Beaton, D. J. (Capt. ret. Ind.  
Army) (c) 20/10/36  
Subalterns (2).  
Lieutenant.  
Smith, W. S. K. (b) 4/2/34  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Whiteher, H. W. (b) 1/6/35

2 Coys. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.

Lt.-Colonel (1).  
Majors (1).  
Martine, W. R., M.B.E., M.B.,  
R.A.M.O. (T.A.) 24/7/33  
Duff, A. MacG., M.C., M.B.,  
R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (In command)  
1/12/36  
23/6/36

Captains (2).  
Kennedy, W. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 4/8/33  
Arnott, W. M., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 1/5/34  
Ker, F. L., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 19/2/35  
Harvey, W. S., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 19/12/35  
Morris, W. I. C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 2/7/36  
Subalterns (2).  
Lieutenants.

Adjutant  
(attd. to Gen. Staff).  
McRae, C. A. R., Capt. Seaforth 1/10/35  
[Drab.]

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, EXETER.

1 Platoon Inf.  
Captain (1).  
Subaltern (1).  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Shorter, A. H. (a) (affiliated  
4 Bn. Devon R.) 1/1/37

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY.

Hon. Colonel.  
Colquhoun, Sir Iain, Bt., D.S.O.  
(Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) Lt. 3/3/34  
In Command.  
Hindle, Capt. E. (c) (local Lt.-Col. 13/3/36) 13/3/36  
1 Bty. Fd. Arty.  
(4 howitzers).  
Captain (1).  
Parsons, C. W. (c) 18/5/35  
Subalterns (3).  
Lieutenants.  
Nicol, J. A. (b) 30/12/36  
Aymer, H. R. (b) 1/1/36

1 Sec. Fd. Coy. Eng.

Captain (1).  
Subaltern (1).  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Millar, D. H. (b) 4/1/35  
Signal Unit.  
Captain (1).  
Brown, G. (c) 1/10/36  
Subalterns (2).  
2nd Lieutenants.  
Thomson, J. (c) 1/10/36  
McFarlane, W. (c) 1/10/36

1 Coy. Inf. (including  
1 M.G. Platoon).

Captain (1).  
Kerr, A. B. (c) 28/11/32  
Subalterns (2).  
Lieutenant.  
Forsyth, J. B. (c) 10/12/32  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Mitchell, R. I. (b) 12/8/35

1 Coy. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.

Major (1).  
Captain (1).  
Mackey, W. A., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 9/11/30  
Nichols, W. M., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 31/3/35  
Subaltern (1).  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Richardson, W. D. (b) 12/12/34

Adjutant

(attd. to Gen. Staff).  
Stewart, K. I. D., Lt. Black  
Watch (temp. Capt. T.A.) 28/8/35 28/8/35  
[Drab.]

LEEDS UNIVERSITY.

1 Coy. Inf.  
In Command.  
Captain (1).  
Subaltern (1).  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Spence, R. (c) (In command) 5/2/36  
Adjutant  
(attd. to Gen. Staff).  
Sheffield, O. F., Capt. Y. & L.R. 15/5/36  
[Drab.]

## Contingents of the Senior Division—contd.

## LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY.

1 Coy Inf. (including 1 M.G. Platoon).	
†Major.	
¶¶×Beld, A. McK., M.C. (c) t.a.	1/6/29
Captain (1).	
¶×Bromley, L. (b)	24/5/29
Subalterns (2).	
Lieutenant.	
Daymond, J. R. (c)	17/7/34
Adjutant (attd. to Gen. Staff).	
×King, J. E., Capt. The Buffs	1/10/34
[Drab.]	

## UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

(46, Russell Square, W.C.1.)

Hon. Colonel.

×Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.O.B., G.O.M.G., G.O.V.O., D.S.O., D.O.L., LL.D. (Col. ret. pay) (Col. L.G. & 7th H.) (Gov. and Constable Windsor Castle) Personal A.D.C. to the King	
	3/3/34

Colonel  
in command.

×Jessop, H. T., T.D. (c)	23/9/36
--------------------------	---------

## 1 Bty. Fd. Arty.

(8 guns).

Major (1)

Cheese, K. A. L. (b)	22/2/30
----------------------	---------

Wiley, E. G. C. T. (b)	12/11/36
------------------------	----------

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

Jarvis, F. E. (b)	1/6/36
-------------------	--------

White, C. F. (c)	31/1/37
------------------	---------

Survey Coy. (less 1 Flash Spotting  
Sec.).

Major (1).

×Clarke, H. M. (c)	1/10/36
--------------------	---------

Captains (2).

Fewkes, J. H., y. (b)	11/6/34
-----------------------	---------

Lewis, H. A. (c)	1/10/35
------------------	---------

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Knight, R. C. (c)	2/3/35
-------------------	--------

## 3 Secs. Fd. Coy. Eng.

Major (1).

×Capper, P. L. (c)	3/11/36
--------------------	---------

†Captain.

¶Skellon, J. H. (b)	3/11/36
---------------------	---------

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

Hart, C. A. (c)	30/6/36
-----------------	---------

Infantry Unit.

4 Rifle Coys.

1 Support Coy.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

×Worsley, S. J., D.S.O., M.C. (c)	21/8/34
-----------------------------------	---------

Major (1).

×Bull, P. C., D.S.O. (c)	21/8/34
--------------------------	---------

## University of London—contd.

Captains (4).

Caine, K. E. (b)	8/2/31
------------------	--------

×Dolley, L. G. F. (c)	22/3/32
-----------------------	---------

×Cardell, I. S. (c)	21/8/34
---------------------	---------

Butler, J. W. (b)	1/10/36
-------------------	---------

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

Gullick, N. G. (c)	12/7/35
--------------------	---------

Flon, S. P. L. (c)	3/11/35
--------------------	---------

Windsor, B. A. M. (c)	9/4/36
-----------------------	--------

2nd Lieutenants.

Stear, R. L. (c)	1/1/35
------------------	--------

Mitchell, B. H. (b)	2/1/35
---------------------	--------

Boon, W. R. (b)	2/1/35
-----------------	--------

Newell, G. E. (c)	25/4/36
-------------------	---------

Dickson, H. (b)	14/7/36
-----------------	---------

Attached.

Fern, 2 Lt. K. A., T.A. Res.	15/1/35
------------------------------	---------

Army Service Corps Unit.

Captain (1).

×Lowry, G. C. (c)	1/10/36
-------------------	---------

	13/3/29
--	---------

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Holman, H. J. (c)	1/10/36
-------------------	---------

Frazer, S. M. (c)	30/10/36
-------------------	----------

	7/3/35
--	--------

## 8 Coys. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

×Carlton, C. H., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	4/2/33
---	--------

	bt. col. 4/2/37
--	-----------------

Majors, Captains and Subalterns (15)

Major.

×Crowden, G. F., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	12/11/34
----------------------------------	----------

Captains.

Kenshole, H. H., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	29/9/32
-------------------------------------	---------

Raban, J. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	11/2/33
-------------------------------	---------

Frazer, A. C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	31/3/35
---	---------

Heanley, C. L., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	12/5/35
--	---------

Thompson, H. R., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	25/10/35
---	----------

Bousfield, L. C., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	22/12/35
-----------------------------------	----------

Heath, N., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	24/12/35
----------------------------	----------

Bailey, G. N., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	5/10/36
---	---------

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

×Weston, C. (c)	6/5/35
-----------------	--------

Whitridge, S. M., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	25/4/36
--------------------------------------	---------

Mayer, J. H., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	21/11/36
-------------------------------	----------

Leishman, A. W. D., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	16/1/37
--	---------

Adjutant

(attd. to Gen. Staff).

Tatchell, G. E., Capt. Lincoln B.	28/8/35
-----------------------------------	---------

Quarter-Master.

Fox, J. Le B. (c)	18/9/28
-------------------	---------

	capt. 18/9/36
--	---------------

[Drab.]

## MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY.

Signal Unit.

Captain (1).

×Dickson, E. C. S. (c)	1/10/36
------------------------	---------

Subalterns (2).

## 1 Coy. (including 1 M.G. Platoon).

Captain (1).

×Drummond, J. M. F. (c) (In command)	1/10/33
---	---------

bt. maj. 1/1/37

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Bamber, J. P. (b)	18/1/32
-------------------	---------

Adjutant

(attd. to Gen. Staff).

×King, J. E., Capt. The Buffs	1/10/34
-------------------------------	---------

[Drab.]

NOTTINGHAM UNIVERSITY  
COLLEGE.1 Coy. Inf. (including  
1 M.G. Platoon).

Captain (1).

¶×Shaw, B. D., M.B., (Maj. 5 Bn. Foresters)	23/2/29
--	---------

Laxton, F. C. (c) (In command t.a.)	2/11/29
--	---------

bt. maj. 1/1/34

Subalterns (2).

Adjutant

(attd. to Gen. Staff).

×King, J. E., Capt. The Buffs	1/10/34
-------------------------------	---------

[Drab.]

## OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

(Manor Road, Oxford.)

In command.

×Harrison, E. G. W. W., M.C., p.s.c., Bt. Lt.-Col., R.A., t.a.	15/10/34
---	----------

1 Sqn. Cav.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Price, F. V. (b)	29/5/34
------------------	---------

Ker, J. G. S. (b)	1/12/35
-------------------	---------

	5/7/36
--	--------

¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

† This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

## Contingents of the Senior Division—contd.

## Oxford University—contd.

## 2 Btys. Fd. Arty.

Major (1)

Sandford, K. S. (c) 1/12/36  
3/9/36

Captain (1).

Subalterns (6).

2nd Lieutenants.

Willan, F. A. (b) 10/12/34  
Morrell, H. W. J. (b) 1/12/36  
3/7/36  
Rochford, J. P. (b) 9/9/35  
Readhead, R. B. (b) 9/9/35  
Evans, J. W. (b) 9/3/37  
12/7/35  
Rundall, F. L. M. (b) 9/3/37  
22/7/36

## 1 Sec. Fd. Coy. Eng.

Captain (1).

× Lloyd, A. H., M.C. (c) 1/10/32

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Moore, W. M. (b) 9/9/35

1 Coy. Inf. (including  
1 M.G. Platoon).

‡ Major.

†† × Gordon, G. S. (c) 25/4/30

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Wigram, Hon. G. N. C. (b) 7/8/34  
Hastings, R. H. W. (b) 9/9/35

Attached.

§§§ × Chavasse, Rev. C. M., O.B.E.,  
M.C., M.A., Chaplain to the  
Forces, 3rd Class (T.A.) 2/5/30

Adjutant  
(attd. to Gen. Staff).

× Hill, D. V., Capt. R.A. 17/3/34

Quarter-Master.

× Simpson, W., M.M., Lt. (c) 14/6/31

[Scarlet. Facings—Dark  
Blue.]

## QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, BELFAST.

In command.

††† × Groves-Raines, Lt.-Col.  
R. G. D. D.S.O., Res. of Off. 13/10/28

Signal Unit.

Captain (1).

× Patton, J. H. A., M.C., (c) (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) 24/1/18

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

McQuiston, A. (c) 1/10/36

2nd Lieutenant.

McNeill, D. B. (b) 3/3/37

1 Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf. (including  
1 M.G. Platoon).

× Strahan, T. S. (c) 1/1/37  
Captains (2).

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenants.  
Johnston, H. J. (c) 8/3/35  
Beales, K. H. (b) 13/2/37

## 1 Coy. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.

Major (1).

Captains (2).

Andrews, S., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
(T.A.) (In command Med. Unit.) 5/10/33

Kane, G. A., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
(T.A.) 31/3/35

Gray, G. E., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
(T.A.) 30/11/36

Subaltern (1).  
Lieutenant.

Adjutant.

(attd. to Gen. Staff).

× Winter, G. H., Capt. R. Norfolk  
R. 13/4/36

[Drab.]

## UNIVERSITY OF READING

1 Coy. Inf. (including  
1 M.G. Platoon).

Bee, J. W. (c) 24/9/35  
Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).  
Lieutenant.

Bottomley, P. A. (b) 12/9/36  
2nd Lieutenant.

Thomson, J. R. (c) 25/5/36

ROYAL (DICK) VETERINARY  
COLLEGE, EDINBURGH.

3 Secs. A. Vet. Corps.

Major (1).

† Captain.

Ritchie, J. N., R.A.V.C. (T.A.) (b) 19/2/30  
Subalterns (3).

Harriss, S. T., R.A.V.C., (T.A.) (c) 30/1/35  
Lieutenants.

Henderson, W. MacG., R.A.V.C.  
(T.A.) (b) 31/1/35

2nd Lieutenant.  
Elphick, T. B. (b) 1/12/32

Adjutant  
(attd. to Gen. Staff).

× McRae, C. A. R., Capt. Seaforth  
1/10/35

[Drab.]

## ST. ANDREWS UNIVERSITY.

1 Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf. (including  
1 M.G. Platoon).

(1 Coy. Inf.)

× Robertson, G. J. (c) 4/8/33  
Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Barclay, D. (c) 3/5/35

2nd Lieutenant.

Nisbet, J. W. (c) 12/2/37

## University College, Dundee.

(H.Q. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.)

Captain (1).

× Mackay, W. M., M.C. (b) (In  
command of Contgt.) t.a. 6/7/23

Lt. maj. 1/1/35

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Moyes, D. S. (b) 7/9/35

Adjutant.

(attd. to Gen. Staff.)

× McRae, C. A. R., Capt. Seaforth  
1/10/35

[Drab.]

## UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD.

1 Coy. Inf. (including  
1 M.G. Platoon).

Captain (1).

× Percival, R. T. (c) 1/1/34

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Shaw, M. (c) 8/10/34  
Bellamy, R. G. (c) 8/4/36

Adjutant

(attd. to Gen. Staff.)

× King, J. B., Capt. The Buffs  
1/10/34

[Drab.]

## UNIVERSITY OF WALES.

Aberystwyth University College.

1 Coy. Inf. (including  
1 M.G. Platoon).

† Major.

†† × Stimson, H. F. (c) t.a. 1/12/34

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Davies, D. G. (b) (In Command)  
10/7/34

[Drab.]

## Bangor University College.

1 Sec. Fd. Arty.  
(2 guns).

Captain (1).

× Williams, I. (c) t.a. 1/4/35

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

[Drab.]

††† With pay and allowances of a Major.

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

†† With pay and allowances of a Captain.

§§§ Without pay and allowances.

‡ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

## Contingents of the Junior Division.

<b>ABINGDON SCHOOL.</b> (Abingdon, Berks.) 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Gray, H. M. (c) 23/2/36 Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenant. Holmes, W. G. (c) 12/8/35 [Drab.]	<b>ARDINGLY COLLEGE.</b> (Hayward's Heath.) 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). †X Crawford, H. L. (c) 27/10/21 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. X Hett, A. I. (c) 14/4/25 Attached. Cree, Capt. A., Res. of Off. (In command) 23/2/27 [Drab.]	<b>BERKHAMSTED SCHOOL.</b> (Berkhamsted, Herts.) 1 Coy. & 3 Platoons Inf. Captains (2). X Hartley, A. S. (c) 11/7/33 Subalterns (3). Lieutenant. Doed, B. L. (b) 23/12/34 2nd Lieutenants. Campbell, E. F. B. (c) 2/10/34 Bellamy, A. J. (c) 18/9/36 Scott, T. W. (c) 19/9/36 [Drab.]
<b>ALDENHAM SCHOOL.</b> (Elstree, Herts.) 1 Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf. Captains (2). Green, W. (c) 1/8/31 Subalterns (3). Lieutenant. Clift, R. O. (c) 21/2/35 2nd Lieutenants. Kennedy, W. H. (c) 19/8/35 Jones, L. E. (c) 11/10/35 [Drab.]	<b>BARNARD CASTLE SCHOOL.</b> (Barnard Castle) 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Hardy, C. E. (c) 31/12/32 Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenant. Kennedy, R. F. (c) 2/10/34 [Drab.]	<b>BIRKENHEAD SCHOOL.</b> (Birkenhead) 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. X Moreton, A. W. R. (c) (local Capt. 31/8/35) (In command) 31/8/35 2nd Lieutenants. Farish, J. (b) 11/6/35 Richmond-Coggan, F. E. (b) 1/9/35 [Drab.]
<b>ALLEYN'S SCHOOL.</b> (East Dulwich, S.E.22.) 3 Coys. Inf. Major (1). †† Eayrs, E. C. (c) 31/8/32 X Hudson, S. B. (c) (In command) 21/2/37 Captains (3). X Gotch, M. S. (c) 11/2/33 Pell, J. H. G. (b) 21/2/37 Subalterns (6). Lieutenant. Crewe, M. G. (c) 14/11/35 2nd Lieutenants. Taylor, J. A. (c) 1/11/34 Young, R. H. D. (b) 4/12/35 Eccott, E. N. (b) 5/12/35 Meerendonk, F. A. (b) 5/12/35 Attached.	<b>BEAUMONT COLLEGE.</b> (Old Windsor.) 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). Duncan, J. W. G. (b) 12/12/36 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. Gully, R. L. C. (c) 13/10/36 2nd Lieutenant. Horton, A. G. (c) 5/11/35 [Drab.]	<b>BLOXHAM SCHOOL.</b> (Bloxham, Banbury.) 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Dewey, K. T. (b) 2/1/32 Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. Crawshaw, F. G. L. (c) 1/5/31 [Drab.]
† X Snowden, Bt. Col. H. P., M.C., T.D., T.A., Res of Off. 21/3/35 [Drab.]	<b>BEDFORD MODERN SCHOOL.</b> (Bedford.) 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). X King, C. G., M.C. (c) 12/1/35 22/4/28 Subalterns (2). Lieutenants. Lewis, S. G. (c) 10/9/32 Felton, R. O. (c) 12/10/36 [Drab.]	<b>BLUNDELL'S SCHOOL.</b> (Tiverton, N. Devon.) 2 Coys. Inf. Major (1). † Abigail, R. A. (c) 1/7/33 Corbin, E. H. P. (b) (In command) 13/5/35 Captain (1). Bygrave, W., T.D. (c) 1/12/26 Subalterns (4). Lieutenant. Roberts, A. W. U. (c) 30/11/35 2nd Lieutenants. Rickards, D. A. (c) 12/2/35 Lee, J. H. (c) 29/10/35 [Drab.]
<b>ALLHALLOWS SCHOOL.</b> (Honiton, Devon.) 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Lee, H. A. (b) 22/10/32 Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenant. Turner, J. D. (b) 1/10/34 [Drab.]	<b>BEDFORD SCHOOL.</b> (Bedford.) 2 Coys. & 3 Platoons Inf. Major (1). X Hill, A. C. (b) 1/7/33 bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/37 Captains (2). X de Brisay, A. C. D. (c) 8/8/30 X Cobby, A. H. (c) 21/12/35 Subalterns (5). Lieutenant. Gilbert, R. G. (c) 16/3/37 2nd Lieutenants. Revan, O. V. (c) 2/10/34 Carter, G. T. (c) 9/11/36 Hughes, F. D. (c) 1/2/37 [Drab.]	<b>BOURNEMOUTH SCHOOL.</b> (Bournemouth.) 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Subaltern (1) Attached. Hickling, Lt. H. J., Dorset R. (S.R.) (local capt. 1/5/35) (In command) 20/1/31 [Drab.]
<b>AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE.</b> (Ampleforth, Yorks.) 2 Coys. Inf. Major (1). Forbes, I. G. D. A. (c) 1/5/34 Captain (1). Utley, R. P. H. (c) 28/12/36 Subalterns (4). Lieutenant. Wright, T. M. (c) 6/10/34 2nd Lieutenants. ROYAL, J. F. (c) 22/10/34 Ainscough, A. (c) 1/12/36 [Drab.]	†† With pay and allowances of a Captain. † With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.	

## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

**BRADFIELD COLLEGE.**

(Bradfield, Reading.)  
(Railway Station, Theale,  
G.W.R.)  
2 Coys. & 1 Platoon Inf.

Major (1).  
× Neat, C. E. W. (c) 1/8/33  
† Wathen, A. R., T.D. (c) 8/2/35  
25/8/26

Captain (1).  
Subalterns (4).  
Lieutenants.

Rax, O. N. T. N. (c) 10/1/32  
Wilson, L. (c) 18/9/36  
2/1/35

2nd Lieutenant.

Attached.

Burton-Brown, Capt. C., T.A. Res. 10/1/26

[Drab.]

**BRENTWOOD SCHOOL.**

(Brentwood, Essex.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

× Waldram, H. G. (c) 11/10/35  
1/6/16

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Jones, D. J. (b) 11/10/35

[Drab.]

**BRIDLINGTON SCHOOL.**

(Bridlington, Yorks.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Lister, J. B. (c) 22/3/22

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Attached.

Carson, Lt. J., K.O.Y.L.I. (S.R.) 1/10/34

[Drab.]

**BRIGHTON COLLEGE.**

(Brighton.)

2 Coys. Inf.

† Lt.-Colonel.

† Murdoch-Coxens, A. J. (c) t.a. 10/8/33

Major (1).

Spurgin, P. R. D. (c) (In command) 21/2/37

Captain (1).

× Hammett, E. D. G. (c) 5/7/35

Subalterns (4).

2nd Lieutenant.

Robertson, E. B. (b) 22/5/34

[Drab.]

**BRIGHTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(Dyke Road, Brighton.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

× Alexander, T. S. (c) 22/3/33

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Randall, R. B. (affiliated 1 C. of Lond. R.) (a) 23/11/32

Attached.

† White, Capt. H. A., T.A. Res. 15/5/33

[Drab.]

**BRISTOL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(Bristol.)

1 Coy. & 1 Platoon Inf.

Captain (1).

† × Kelly, J. E. (c) 4/9/29

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

× Wood, J. C. (c) 29/10/28

Attached.

× Rowley, Capt. E. C. W., M.C., Res. of Off. (In command) 8/11/24

[Drab.]

**BROMSGROVE SCHOOL.**

(Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.)

2 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).

† × Mashiter, E., T.D. (b) 21/8/32

× Gray, H. M. (c) (In command) 11/1/35

Captain (1).

Subalterns (4).

2nd Lieutenant.

Castley, R. C. (c) 13/12/34

Attached.

† × Pannett, Capt. M. R. D., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) 1/6/33

[Drab.]

**BURY GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(Bury, Lancs.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Turner, L. N., T.D. (c) 22/2/28

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Bagshawe, J. L. (c) 20/1/34

[Drab.]

**CAMBRIDGE AND COUNTY SCHOOL.**

(Cambridge.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

† × Boyle, G. L. (c) 5/11/22

Mantell, G. W. (c) (In command) 30/9/35

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

[Drab.]

**CAMPBELL COLLEGE.**

(Belfast.)

1 Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

† Bowen, C. A. (c) 30/11/27

bt. maj. 1/1/34

Haslam, C. S. (c) (In command) 10/3/31

2/10/36

Passay, C. E. (c) Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Ricketts, W. J. (c) 28/10/36

Harris, A. F. (c) 26/1/37

[Drab.]

**CANFORD SCHOOL.**

(Wimborne, Dorset.)

2 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).

Barbour Simpson, A. R. (c) 18/6/33

Captain (1).

× Kirkpatrick, Y. E. S. (c) 16/4/32

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenant.

Buchanan, J. A. (c) 19/10/34

2nd Lieutenant.

Shorland Ball, A. (b) 10/8/34  
13/7/34

[Drab.]

**CHARTERHOUSE SCHOOL.**

(Godalming.)

3 Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

† × Fletcher, P. C., M.C., T.D., t.a. 4/11/33

Captains (3).

Butt, F. D. (c) 11/9/28

† Ives, F. W. (c) (Local Maj. 9/8/34) (In command) 15/11/33

23/2/35

Subalterns (7).

Lieutenants.

Morris, T. D. (c) 8/7/36

Harrison, C. M. (c) 18/9/36  
17/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Powell, R. W. (c) 20/3/35

Rowan-Robinson, G. A. (c) 28/7/35

Attached.

† × Wright, Maj. J. S., D.S.C., T.A. Res. 19/4/33  
25/8/26

[Drab.]

**CHELTENHAM COLLEGE.**

(Cheltenham.)

3 Coys. & 1 Platoon Inf.

Major (1).

× Holland, J. R. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) (c) 26/7/26

† × Baker, S. E., T.D. (c) 30/11/35  
1/7/19

Captains (3).

× Wood, F. (c) bt. maj. 1/1/35

Rogers, A. E. (c) 12/8/28

Vignoles, K. H. (b) 7/7/35

Subalterns (6).

Lieutenants.

McCanlis, M. A. (b) 9/11/32

Priestley, C. T. (b) 17/3/33

2nd Lieutenant.

Boyce, J. S. B. (b) 20/10/36

[Drab.]

**CHIGWELL SCHOOL.**

(Chigwell, Essex.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Bennett, R. L. S. (b) 4/3/35

Attached.

Taylor, Lt. T. R., Somerset L.T. (S.R.) (Local Capt. 29/10/34)

(In command) 8/11/33

[Drab.]

††† With pay and allowances of a Major.

†† With pay and allowances of a Captain.

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

‡ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

<b>CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.</b> <i>(West Hove, Brighton.)</i> 2 Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf. Major (1). ✕Harrup, W. D., T.D. (c) 16/11/31 Captains (2). Kirby, O. F. (b) 6/8/35 Subalterns (5). Lieutenants. Rider, A. (c) 1/1/35 Waddams, L. T. (c) 1/6/35 2nd Lieutenants. Maistry, J. C. (c) 1/5/34 Healey, O. O. (c) 1/7/35 [Drab.]	<b>CRANBROOK SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Cranbrook, Kent.)</i> 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). ✕Saunders, H. F., M.B.E. (c) 23/9/17 bt. maj. 1/1/36 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. Wheatcroft, S. W. F. (c) 21/11/33 [Drab.]	<b>DENSTONE COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Uttoxeter, Staffs.)</i> 1 Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf. Captains (2). Matthews, N. C., t.a. (c) 3/8/34 Godfrey, L. R. (a) (affiliated 4 Bn. Lincoln R.) 1/3/36 Subalterns (3). 2nd Lieutenants. Bird, J. G. (c) 4/7/34 Thacker, C. K. (c) 15/10/36 Fisher, J. R. (c) 2/11/36 [Drab.]
<b>CHURCHER'S COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Petersfield, Hants.)</i> 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). ✕Charles, E. S. [I] (c) 1/10/30 Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenant. Attached. Fuller, Lt. R. J., R. Sussex R. (S.R.) (In command) 7/1/33 [Drab.]	<b>CRANLEIGH SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Cranleigh, Surrey.)</i> 1 Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf. †Major. †✕Hopewell, E. R., M.C., T.D. (c) 29/11/28 †✕Burke, A. O. L. (Maj. S.U.L., Ind. Army) (c) (In command) 1/4/36 Captains (2). Subalterns (3). Lieutenant. ✕Henniker-Gotley, R. A. (c) 21/10/35 2nd Lieutenant. Gordon-Potts, G. F. A. (a) (affiliated 4 Bn. R. Norfolk R.) 1/11/34 Attached. Tucker, Lt. O. F., T.A. Res. 1/10/35 [Drab.]	<b>DERBY SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Derby.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Gillard, E. W. (c) 10/10/29 Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. Atkinson, J. J. (a) (affiliated 5 Bn. Foresters) 14/1/35 [Drab.]
<b>CITY OF LONDON SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Victoria Embankment, E.C.4.)</i> 2 Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf. Major (1). Orton, A. E. (c) t.a. 1/11/30 Captains (2). Henderson, G. G. (c) 9/1/26 17/9/30 ✕Dyball, R. H. (b) 16/1/26 Subalterns (5). Lieutenants. ✕Workman, P. S. (c) 1/5/25 Le Mansels-Field, W. N. (c) 17/11/29 Vokins, O. N. (c) 26/1/30 Wynburne, E. J. (b) 19/1/34 Bond, O. E. (c) 7/11/35 [Drab.]	<b>DANIEL STEWART'S COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Edinburgh.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenants. Drummond, J. (b) (local Capt. 10/10/36) (In command) 11/10/35 McGaw, C. (c) 1/1/36 [Drab.]	<b>DOLLAR ACADEMY.</b> <i>(Dollar, N.B.)</i> 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). ✕Fairley, R. R. (c) 20/5/33 Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenant. Foggie, N. (c) 25/11/36 [Drab.]
<b>CLIFTON COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Bristol.)</i> 3 Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf. †Lt.-Colonel. †✕Crawford, J. K. B. (b) 1/1/31 Major (1). †✕Geo, O. H. R., M.C. (b) 14/1/30 ✕Leach, A. O. (c) (In command) 1/9/35 Captains (3). ✕Read, G. N. (b) 24/1/29 Footman, J. W. F. (c) 1/9/35 Liddell, Y. P. (c) 23/2/36 Subalterns (7). Lieutenant. Williams, H. T. (b) 24/1/32 2nd Lieutenants. Hitchens, H. B. (b) 15/11/34 Vivian, F. H. (c) 23/9/35 Collis, H. J. G. (c) 17/1/36 Gibson, W. D. (c) 29/10/36 [Drab.]	<b>DARTFORD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Dartford, Kent.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). ✕Pell, S. O. (c) 1/4/35 Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenant. Beecher, J. B. (c) 17/4/35 [Drab.] <b>DEAN GLOSE SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Cheltenham.)</i> 1 Coy. & 1 Platoon Inf. Captain (1). Gray, E. R. B. (c) 18/7/29 Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenant. Phair, E. M. (b) 1/1/32 [Drab.]	<b>DORCHESTER GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Dorchester.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). ✕Whitaker, D. O. (c) 29/4/33 Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. Roberts, B. A. (b) 1/1/35 [Drab.]

†† With pay and allowances of a Captain.

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

‡ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.



## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

## DOVER COLLEGE.

(Dover.)

## 1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

## Captains (2).

✕ Ewart, A. (c) 25/8/36  
Dale, A. D. F. (c) (In command) 27/2/31

## Subalterns (3).

## Lieutenants.

Bruce-Johnston, R. G. (c) 20/6/31  
Knowles, F. I. L. (b) 8/7/36

[Drab.]

## DOWNSIDE SCHOOL.

(Near Bath.)

## 1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

## † Lt.-Colonel.

† ✕ Roche-Kelly, E., D.S.O., (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (c) 6/8/31

## Captains (2).

## Subalterns (3).

## Attached.

Ellis, Lt. W. R. F., 4 Bn. Somerset L.I. 22/1/36

[Drab.]

## DULWICH COLLEGE.

(Dulwich, S.E.21.)

## 3 Coys. Inf.

## Major (1).

Lax, E. (c) 4/3/37

## Captains (3).

Crichton, J. W. (b) 5/4/34  
Colebrook, J. O. (c) 30/6/34  
Tapper, E. W. (c) 21/2/37

## Subalterns (6).

## Lieutenants.

Carrington, R. C. (c) 10/8/34 1/5/33  
Fletcher-Jones, A. A. (c) 1/9/36

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Heeley, E. G. R. (c) 20/4/36  
Corban, J. MacD. (c) 3/2/37

[Drab.]

## DURHAM SCHOOL.

(Durham.)

## 1 Coy. Inf.

## Captain (1).

Atkinson, E. G. A. (c) 15/4/32

## Subalterns (2).

## Lieutenant.

Rodd, T. E. (b) 7/11/33  
[Drab.]

## EASTBOURNE COLLEGE.

(Eastbourne.)

## 2 Coys. Inf.

## Major (1).

✕ Wrenford, O. R. B. (b) 6/7/35

## Captain (1).

Underhill, J. P. (b) 6/7/35

## Subalterns (4).

## Lieutenant.

Bett, W. T. (b) 1/7/36  
[Drab.]

## EDINBURGH ACADEMY.

(Edinburgh.)

## 1 Coy. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

## Captains (2).

Scott, H. R. (c) 20/2/30  
bt. maj. 1/1/36  
Mullens, E. W. (c) 4/8/33

## Subalterns (3).

## Lieutenant.

Cooke, M. H. (b) 1/9/35

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Wood, G. C. (c) 15/1/36  
Whitfield, T. D. W. (c) 15/1/36  
[Drab.]

## ELIZABETH COLLEGE.

(Guernsey.)

## 2 Platoons Inf.

## Captain (1).

✕ Le Cheminant, K. (c) (R. Guernsey M.A. Res. of Off.) 2/11/32

## Subaltern (1).

## Lieutenant.

Manchester, F. G. (c) 2/11/32  
[Drab.]

## ELLESMERE COLLEGE.

(Ellesmere, Shropshire.)

## 1 Coy Inf.

## Captain (1).

✕ Watkins, W. F., M.C. (c) 8/4/36 16/11/28

## Subalterns (2).

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Macdonald, J. M. (a) (affiliated 4 Bn. K.S.L.I.) 20/9/33  
[Drab.]

## EMANUEL SCHOOL.

(Wandsworth Common, S.W.11.)

## 1 Coy. Inf.

## Captain (1).

✕ Hill, O. F. S., M.M. (c) (In command) 20/9/28

## Subalterns (2).

## Lieutenant.

Spafford, L. W. (c) 14/11/36

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Sheppick, P. R. (c) 10/8/36  
[Drab.]

## EPSOM COLLEGE.

(Epsom.)

## 2 Coys. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

## Major (1).

Warburton, P. (b) 6/2/37

## Captains (2).

Weare, S. A. (c) 11/7/36  
Bartlett, P. N. (b) 1/1/37

## Subalterns (5).

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Hathohinson, H. H. (b) 1/1/36  
[Drab.]

## ETON COLLEGE.

(Eton.)

## 5 Coys. Inf.

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

✕ Jaques, L. H., M.C. (b) 1/10/33

## Major (1).

✕ Colquhoun, W. B. (c) 5/4/34

## Captains (4).

Wykes, N. G. (b) 6/10/33  
Coleridge, F. J. R. (c) 20/10/34  
Milligan, W. M. M. (c) 21/2/37

## Subalterns (10).

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Herbert, J. S. (c) 6/4/34  
Allsopp, J. R. (c) 10/8/34  
Tindall, B. G. (c) 1/1/35  
Fulton, S. J. (c) 18/3/35  
Lefevre, L. E. (c) 1/7/35  
Tomlin, E. E. D. (c) 1/1/36  
Bousfield, D. G. (c) 5/3/37

## Adjutant.

Douglas, A. V. C., Capt., S. G'ds  
[Grey. Facings—Light Blue.]

†† With pay and allowances of a Captain.

† This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

**EXETER SCHOOL.**

(Exeter.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenants.

Cobb, E. M. (b) (local Capt.

31/10/36) (In command)

1/10/34

Hughes, C. C. (b)

[Drab.]

4/4/36

**FELSTED SCHOOL.**

(Felstead, Essex.)

2 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).

¶¶ Chittock, C., T.D. (c)

19/9/36

Captain (1).

Porter, W. S. (c) (In command)

1/10/33

Subalterns (4).

2nd Lieutenants.

Forsyth, W. B. (c)

1/10/35

Oliver, K. R. (c)

9/11/36

Everett, J. F. (c)

10/11/36

Craze, M. R. (c)

5/2/37

[Drab.]

**FETTES COLLEGE.**

(Edinburgh.)

1 Coy. &amp; 8 Platoons Inf.

† Major.

¶¶ Newman, H. G., T.D. (c) 1/4/31

Captains (2).

Sale, G. S. (b)

1/7/35

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

Elder, H. (b)

20/9/35

Hoare, W. N. S. (b)

9/11/32

Richardson, G. E. (c)

26/6/36

2nd Lieutenant.

[Drab.]

**FOREST SCHOOL.**

(Walthamstow, E.17.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Fisher, I. T. (b)

2/1/34

Attached.

¶¶ Welch, Capt. C. W., M.C., Res.

of Off. (In command)

17/8/35

[Drab.]

**FRAMLINGHAM COLLEGE.**

(Framlingham, Suffolk.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

¶¶ Collins, B. F., D.S.O., M.C. (c)

17/11/18

Lt. maj.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Smith, F. J. (c) (In command)

11/12/33

[Drab.]

**GEORGE HERIOT'S SCHOOL.**

(Edinburgh.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

× Heath, D. A. G. (c)

21/5/32

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Thomson, J. J. G. (b)

11/6/32

[Drab.]

**GEORGE WATSON'S BOYS' COLLEGE.**

(Edinburgh.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

Dickson, W. (a) (affiliated 4/5 Bn.

25/11/34

Jamieson, A. S. (b)

25/5/36

[Drab.]

**GIGGLESWICK SCHOOL.**

(Settle, Yorks.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

× Payne, A. L. (c)

20/9/35

14/4/31

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Lake, W. P. (b)

21/11/34

Benson, N. S. T. (c)

1/10/35

[Drab.]

**GLASGOW ACADEMY.**

(Glasgow.)

2 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).

× Engledow, C. W. (c) (In com-

mand)

1/9/36

Captain (1)

Aston, B. G. (b)

25/9/36

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

Sowrey, H. S. (b)

20/2/33

Parkes, F. (b)

24/10/33

Kelley, R. H. (b)

11/1/35

[Drab. Facings—Blue.]

**GLASGOW HIGH SCHOOL.**

(Glasgow.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Brisson, A. (c)

7/6/29

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

× Dunlop, G. K. (b)

1/8/27

Brown, W. M. (c)

21/12/36

[Drab.]

**GLENALMOND (TRINITY COLLEGE).**

(Glenalmond, N.B.)

1 Coy. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

Daldy, F. G. (c)

23/12/32

Rossiter, J. R. (c)

22/1/33

Attached.

× Wilson, Capt. E. R., M.C., Res.

of Off. (In command) t.a.

29/7/36

[Drab.]

**GRESHAM'S SCHOOL.**

(Holt, Norfolk.)

1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

× Douglas, A. B. (c)

13/5/24

Spencer, F. A. (c) (In command)

4/8/36

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

Marsh, E. A. (b)

1/11/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Day, J. K. (b)

22/6/36

[Drab.]

**GRIMSBY MUNICIPAL COLLEGE.**

(Grimsby.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

× Cammack, C., M.C. (c)

19/11/29

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Hayfield, J. (b)

22/5/34

[Drab.]

**HAILEYBURY COLLEGE.**

(Haileybury, Herts.)

3 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).

¶× Denny, M. C. M. (c)

4/7/30

Thompson, F. E. (a) (affiliated

5 Bn. Foresters) (In command)

31/3/37

Captains (3).

Nurden, W. A. C. (c)

2/1/31

Smith, G. R. (c)

10/6/35

Wallace, A. T. A. (c)

31/8/37

Subalterns (6).

2nd Lieutenants.

Wennink, B. G. (c)

1/10/35

Brown, E. S. (c)

1/1/36

Norwood, R. T. S. (c)

2/1/36

[Drab.]

**HANDSWORTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(Handsworth, Staffs.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

× Hutchinson, A. R. W. (c)

31/3/34

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Sheppard, S. R. (c)

14/11/30

[Drab.]

¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

† This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd

<b>HARROW SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Harrow-on-the-Hill.)</i> 3 Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf. Major (1). × Housden, E. F., M.C., T.D. (c) t.a. 31/7/33 Captains (3). × Cooper, H. (b) 18/6/26 Thompson, J. W. (b) 26/7/36 Subalterns (7). Lieutenant. Samuel, H. (c) 26/10/35 Negus, A. A. (c) 25/8/33 [Drab.]	<b>HULME GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Manchester.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. Forrest, B. M. (c) 11/10/35 2nd Lieutenant. †† × Anderson, H. R. W. (c) (local Capt. 11/10/35) (In command) 11/10/35 [Drab.]	<b>KELLY COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Tavistock, Devon.)</i> 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenant. Christophersen, R. I. (c) 10/3/36 [Drab.]
<b>HEREFORD CATHEDRAL SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Hereford.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. Morgan, J. B. (c) 1/10/36 2nd Lieutenant. Scougall, J. E. W. (c) 1/10/35 [Drab.]	<b>HURSTPIERPOINT COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.)</i> 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). Mason, K. (b) 24/10/36 Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenant. Gregory, B. J. (b) 1/11/35 [Drab.]	<b>KELVINSIDE ACADEMY.</b> <i>(Glasgow.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). × McAllister, A. J., T.D. (a) (affiliated 9 Bn. H.L.I.) 17/8/21 Lt. maj. 1/1/36 Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenant. Wise, A. W. R. (c) 23/1/37 [Drab.]
<b>HERNE BAY COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Herne Bay, Kent.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Balding, R. E. (c) 25/8/26 Subaltern (1). [Drab.]	<b>HYMERS COLLEGE</b> <i>(Hull.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. † Pickles, W. B. (c) (local Capt. 27/7/35) 21/6/24 Attached. Telfer, Lt. F. T., T.A. Res. (local Capt.) (In command) 20/10/23 [Drab.]	<b>KING EDWARD'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Bury St. Edmunds.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Elliott, R. W. (b) 19/3/33 Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. Swainston, F. H. (b) 19/9/33 [Drab.]
<b>HERTFORD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Hertford.)</i> 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Moxom, R. J. (c) 28/4/33 Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. Harvey, F. A. (c) 16/5/36 [Blue.]	<b>IMPERIAL SERVICE COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Windsor.)</i> 2 Coys. & 1 Platoon Inf. Major (1). × Davies, J. T. (c) 1/1/35 1/1/32 Captain (1). Meynell, J. W. (c) 8/7/35 Etheridge, E. S. (c) 8/7/35 Subalterns (4). 2nd Lieutenant. Duxbury, J. N. (c) 3/10/35 Brazier-Creagh, N. H. S. (c) 18/2/36 Williams, E. F. (c) 1/12/36 Travers, R. H. G. (c) 22/12/36	<b>KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Bath.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). × McKee, J. O. (b) 23/12/31 Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. × Porter, H. M. (c) 29/5/30 [Drab.]
<b>HIGHGATE SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Highgate, N.)</i> 2 Coys. Inf. Major (1). † × Gough, D. L., M.C. (b) 14/1/28 Miller, H. F. R. (c) (In command) 1/5/35 Captain (1). Sorensen, I. M. (c) 1/5/35 Subalterns (4). 2nd Lieutenant. Tonkinson, W. M. (c) 1/10/36 [Drab.]	<b>IPSWICH SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Ipswich.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). × Gleave, R. H. F. (c) 3/11/27 Young, J. E. (c) (In command) 2/11/35 Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. [Drab.]	<b>KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Birmingham.)</i> 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). † × Jackson, A. (c) 12/1/27 5/5/26 Norwood, D. (c) (In command) 22/10/34 Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenant. Meikle, G. W. O. (c) 10/8/36 [Drab.]
<b>HILLHEAD HIGH SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Glasgow.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Rae, W. (b) 18/1/37 Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. [Drab.]	<b>KING WILLIAM'S COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Isle of Man.)</i> 1 Coy. Inf. Captains (1). × Smith, R. W. (c) 25/5/26 Smeeton, W. K. (a) (affiliated 5 Bn. Green Howards) (In command) 26/4/36 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. O'Grady, M. H. (b) 10/5/35 [Drab.]	

†† With pay and allowances of a 2nd Lieutenant.

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

<b>KING'S COLLEGE.</b> (Taunton.) 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenants. Monahan, P. B. (c) 4/2/35 Mulvany, B. (b) 17/1/36 [Drab.]	<b>KING'S SCHOOL.</b> (Rochester.) 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenants. Gilbert, P. D. (c) (local Capt. 14/9/36) (In command) Chew, V. K. (c) 11/11/35 [Drab.]	<b>LIVERPOOL COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.</b> (Liverpool.) 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Gawler, J. H. (c) 20/3/33 Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. Gliechrist, J. (c) 17/10/31 [Drab.]
<b>KING'S COLLEGE SCHOOL.</b> (Wimbledon, S.W.19.) 1 Coy. & 3 Platoons Inf. †Major. ¶¶Dann, O. H. (c) 27/6/27 Captains (2). Clark, E. O. (c) (In command) 26/6/29 Subalterns (3). Lieutenant. Attached. Ward, Lt. T. G. O., Y. & L.R. (S.R.) 26/8/33 [Drab.]	<b>KING'S SCHOOL.</b> (Worcester.) 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). ¶Strong, S. D. (c) 20/9/31 Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. Burnett, J. H. L. (b) 20/6/33 [Drab.]	<b>LIVERPOOL INSTITUTE.</b> (Liverpool.) 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Ledger, G. C. (c) 20/1/32 Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. ¶Hart, W. J. (c) 1/7/29 [Drab.]
<b>KING'S SCHOOL.</b> (Bristol, Som.) 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). ¶Bourne, P. K. (b) 8/8/35 4/3/34 Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenant. Attached. Wasdell, Lt. C. H., Res. of Off. (local Capt. 15/6/35) (In command) 15/6/35 [Drab.]	<b>LANCING COLLEGE.</b> (Shoreham, Sussex.) 2 Coys. Inf. Major (1). ¶¶Gordon, E. B., T.D. (c) 28/3/28 Captain (1). Parnell-Smith, W., T.D. (c) 27/3/19 ¶Walker, O. D. (c) (In command) 15/12/27 Subalterns (4). Lieutenant. Chamberlin, O. L. (c) 10/12/29 [Drab.]	<b>LORETTO SCHOOL.</b> (Musselburgh.) 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). Mornard, A. J. (b) 21/9/34 Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenants. Mermagen, P. H. F. (c) 12/11/34 Pateman, J. A. (c) 4/4/36 [Drab.]
<b>KING'S SCHOOL.</b> (Canterbury.) 1 Coy. & 1 Platoon Inf. Captain (1). Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenant. Bennett, G. G. (b) 21/2/36 Attached. Tong, Lt. R. P., R.W.K. (S.R.) 10/9/36 [Drab.]	<b>LEEDS GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> (Leeds.) 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). ¶Ward, J. I. (c) 7/5/26 Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenant. Wood, O. W. (c) 1/7/34 [Drab.]	<b>LOUTH SCHOOL.</b> (Louth, Lincs.) 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Poster, T. H. (c) 3/8/34 Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenant. Bloxham, H. W. (c) 30/10/36 [Drab.]
<b>KING'S SCHOOL.</b> (Grantham.) 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Raymond, M. H. (c) 25/8/26 Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenant. [Drab.]	<b>LEYS SCHOOL.</b> (Cambridge.) 1 Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf. Captains (2). ¶Rose, H. J. (c) 18/3/34 Subalterns (3). Lieutenants. Lewis, C. H. (c) 19/9/35 1/7/33 Brown, R. (c) 4/7/36 [Drab.]	<b>MAGDALEN COLLEGE SCHOOL.</b> (Oxford.) 3 Platoons Inf. †Major. ¶¶Shepherd, C. H. B., M.C. (c) 26/2/31 Captain (1). Simmons, J. C. (b) (In command) 11/1/35 Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. [Drab.]
<b>KING'S SCHOOL.</b> (Grantham.) 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Raymond, M. H. (c) 25/8/26 Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenant. [Drab.]	<b>LIVERPOOL COLLEGE.</b> (Liverpool.) 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). Bolland, A. K. (b) 26/4/36 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. Ryley, R. G. (b) 9/1/37 2nd Lieutenant. Gill, G. F. 17/9/35 8/6/31 [Drab.]	<b>MAIDSTONE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> (Maidstone.) 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Subaltern (1). Attached. Munday, Lt. A. M., Leicester R. (S.R.) 1/12/36 [Drab.]

¶¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

† This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

Contingents of the Junior Division—*contd.***MALVERN COLLEGE.**

(Malvern, Worcs.)

3 Coys. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

✕ Carthew, P. R. W. (Capt. Res. of Off.) [1] (c) 23/2/36

Captains (3).

✕ Geary, H. V., M.C. (Capt. ret. Ind. Army) (c) 2/2/29

Salter, J. J. (c) 29/4/33

Malet de Carteret, G. (c) 23/2/36

Subalterns (7).

Lieutenants.

Tweed, A. R. M. (c) 15/11/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Bolam, R. H. (c) 8/8/35

Ramsay, A. R. D. 11/7/36

[Drab.]

**MARLBOROUGH COLLEGE.**

(Marlborough, Wilts.)

4 Coys. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Lt. Colonel (1).

✕ Hughes, C. W., M.C. (c) 18/1/28

bt. col. 18/10/33

Major (1).

✕ Tittley, A. E., M.C. (c) 24/1/29

Captains (3).

✕ Dowdell, E. H. (c) 23/6/25

✕ Cornwall, A. E. C. (c) 24/1/29

Harling, W. F. (c) 5/8/29

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

Pepin, A. R. (c) 12/11/26

Dee, A. R. H. (b) 26/8/33

Kalaugher, W. G. (b) 14/3/36

Wentworth-Shelds, W. F. (b) 22/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Cook, R. J. F. (b) 26/11/35

Middleton, T. W. B. (b) 1/2/37

Attached.

Kenber, 2nd Lt. E. M., R.A. (S.R.) 10/10/36

[Drab.]

**MERCHANT TAYLORS'****SCHOOL (CROSBY).**

(Great Crosby, Liverpool.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

✕ Hargreaves, E., M.C. (c) 11/10/35

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Bowman, K. R. (c) 11/10/35

Gribble, T. W. (b) 4/3/37

[Drab.]

**MERCHANT TAYLORS'****SCHOOL.**

(Sandy Lodge, Northwood, Middlesex.)

2 Coys. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Major (1).

Brown, G. A. (c) 15/9/36

Captains (1).

Pears, L. R. (c) 15/9/36

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

Rider, E. B. (c) 17/1/35

Turner, W. J. R. (c) 10/7/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Paul, F. K. (c) 6/3/35

[Drab.]

**MERCHISTON CASTLE****SCHOOL.**

(Colinton, Edinburgh, 13.)

1 Coy. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Captain (1).

Beasley, A. L. (c) 8/8/29

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Roberts, D. C. V. (c) 14/5/35

Durrans, T. E. W. (c) 1/10/35

24/11/34

[Drab.]

**MILL HILL SCHOOL.**

(Mill Hill, N.W.7.)

2 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).

✕ Phillips, W. F. (c) 30/5/30

Captain (1).

Bee, L. R. (b) 7/8/33

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

McAllister, P. J. (b) 23/9/29

Morrison, J. P. (b) 21/7/30

Taylor, E. G. (c) 1/5/32

**MONKTON COMBE SCHOOL.**

(Nr. Bath.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

✕ Lace, A. F. (b) 31/8/33

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

Jones, W. J. L. (b) 25/7/33

2nd Lieutenant.

Barber, F. H. P. (b) 27/11/36

[Drab.]

**MONMOUTH SCHOOL.**

(Monmouth.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Jacoby, J. M. (c) 1/3/37

Attached.

†† ✕ Marshall, Maj. T. B. S., Res. of Off. (In command) t.a. 20/12/30

[Drab.]

**MORRISON'S ACADEMY.**

(Crieff.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Husband, E. B. (c) 7/8/28

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Macrae, A. F. (c) 20/1/30

[Drab.]

**NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME****HIGH SCHOOL.**

(Newcastle, Staffs.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (1).

† Smith, J. P. C. (c) 5/5/29

Morris, D. L. (c) (In command) 20/10/36

Subaltern (1).

[Drab.]

**NEWTON COLLEGE.**

(Newton Abbot, S. Devon.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Attached.

Lovelock, 2 Lt. J. D., R. Berks. R. (S.R.) (In command) 23/9/35

Elphick, 2 Lt. L. C., R.A. (S.R.) 25/7/36

[Drab.]

**NOTTINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL.**

(Nottingham.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Palmer, R. A. (c) 1/1/30

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Lovegrove, E. W. (b) 1/10/34

[Drab.]

**OAKHAM SCHOOL.**

(Oakham.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

Liebert, G. R. (b) 8/10/31

Selby, J. M. (c) 11/11/35

Attached.

Bowes, Maj. K. R., 44 A.A. Bn., R.E. (In command) 20/4/29

[Drab.]

**ORATORY SCHOOL.**

(Caversham, Reading.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Underhill, J. F. (c) 23/6/34

Subaltern (1).

[Drab.]

**OUNDE SCHOOL.**

(Oundle.)

3 Coys. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

Captains (8).

Priestman, G. (c) 16/11/30

Cutcliffe, A. C. (c) 16/12/30

16/11/30

Spragg, F. F. (c) 30/11/36

Subalterns (7).

Lieutenants.

Saunders, R. G. (c) 4/2/35

Marshall, C. A. B. (c) 24/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Osman, C. M. (c) 25/4/34

Upcott, R. E. (c) 15/8/34

Brittain, J. A. (c) 13/3/36

Kerr Muir, R. J. 11/9/36

Attached.

✕ Collier, Capt. A. E., M.C., Res. of Off. (In command) (local Maj. 17/10/33) 20/11/29

[Drab.]

†† With pay and allowances of a Captain.

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

## PERSE SCHOOL.

(Cambridge.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Storr, A. E. (c) 1/9/32  
18/4/29

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Clarke, A. J. W. (c) 1/11/35

[Drab.]

## PETER SYMONDS' SCHOOL.

(Winchester.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Hammond, E. C. (b) 14/8/34

Attached.

Woodhouse, Lt. P. H. B., 4 Bn.

Hampshire R. (local Capt.

11/10/35) (In command)

11/10/35

[Drab.]

## PLYMOUTH COLLEGE.

(Plymouth.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

† × Hill, G. M. (c) 27/5/23

Barnes, C. L. (c) (In command)

1/11/36

Subaltern (1).

[Drab.]

## PORTORA ROYAL SCHOOL.

(Enniskillen, N. Ireland.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

× Butler, G. V. (c) 17/12/26

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

× Scales, H. S. (c) 31/7/24

[Drab.]

## PORTSMOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

(Portsmouth.)

1 Coy. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Captain (1).

× Stansfield, E. M. (c) 30/5/24

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

Knowles, E. (c) 19/2/30

Ladds, H. J. (c) 16/3/32

[Drab.]

## QUEEN MARY'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

(Walsall.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

× Burn, W. A., M.C., T.D. (c) 23/1/18

† × Evans, H. B., T.D. (c) 10/3/21

bt. maj. 1/1/32

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Boothroyd, E. G. (b) 19/11/36

[Drab.]

## RADLEY COLLEGE.

(Abingdon, Berks.)

2 Coys. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Major (1).

Eason, R. E. (b) 8/7/35

Captain (1).

Morgan, C. Y. (c) 8/7/35

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

Southam, R. L. C. (c) 2/5/33

Waye, R. (b) 1/11/30

Fanshawe, N. H. (c) 1/5/35

1/12/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Moss, E. H. (c) 24/9/36

[Drab.]

## READING SCHOOL.

(Reading.)

1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

× Redington, F. H. C., M.C. (c) 12/5/24

† × Field, C. N. C. (c) 27/6/27

× Streather, W. J. (c) 1/9/36

Subalterns (3).

Attached.

Emerson, 2 Lt. L.H.S., R. Tank

Corps (S.R.) 1/2/37

[Drab.]

## REPTON SCHOOL.

(Repton, Derbyshire.)

2 Coys. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

× Maynard, H. A., M.C., T.D. (c) 20/2/32

Captains (2).

† × Blaxland, L. B. (c) 19/2/29

Topless, K. I. (c) 10/7/35

Thomas, B. W. (c) 1/2/37

Subalterns (5).

2nd Lieutenants.

McKenzie, A. E. R. (c) 8/7/35

Linnell, H. J. (a) (affiliated

5 Bn. Foresters) 20/3/36

Attached.

† × Cattley, Maj. L. A., M.C.,

T.D., T.A. Res. 20/5/33

[Drab.]

## ROSSALL SCHOOL.

(Fleetwood, Lancs.)

2 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).

× Esnouf, C. E. (c) 22/3/31

Captain (1).

× Johnson, J. H. (c) 1/2/25

Olivier, M. J. (b) 23/3/30

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

Melluish, R. K. (c) 21/2/26

Graham, M. A. (b) 26/1/30

Wagener, J. G. (b) 1/2/32

[Drab.]

## ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

(High Wycombe, Bucks.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

× Milner, J. O. (c) 18/7/29

Subaltern (1).

Attached.

Pattinson, 2 Lt. R., R.A. (S.R.)

30/12/36

[Drab.]

## ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

(Lancaster.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Hall, J. G. (b) 1/9/36

Subalterns (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Buxton, C. R. (b) 25/1/37

[Drab.]

## ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

(Newcastle-on-Tyne.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Bertram, R. B. (c) 27/3/33

Attached.

× Robinson, Bt. Maj. A. C. H.,

D.S.O., R.A., T.A. (In com-

mand) 27/2/37

[Drab.]

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

<b>ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Worcester.)</i> 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Holland, F. C. (c) 31/12/36 Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenant. Lowe, L. L. S. (c) 22/12/36 [Drab.]	<b>ST. ALBANS SCHOOL.</b> <i>(St. Albans, Herts.)</i> 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). Baumgartner, W. J. (b) 25/8/26 Subalterns (2). Lieutenants. Reed, J. F. (c) 1/5/32 Coase, S. A. (c) 4/3/34 [Drab.]	<b>ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Leatherhead.)</i> 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). Bird, L. W., D.S.O., O.B.E. (Maj. ret. pay) (c) 23/5/30 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. Chappell, E. B. (c) 15/9/26 2nd Lieutenant. Jones, D. G. E. (c) 3/2/36 [Drab.]
<b>ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF KING EDWARD VI.</b> <i>(Guildford.)</i> 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). Bowey, J. W., T.D. (c) 1/10/21 Buckley, A. (c) (In command) 24/11/31 Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenant. Bishop, W. A. (c) 8/7/35	<b>ST. BEES SCHOOL.</b> <i>(St. Bees, Cumberland.)</i> 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). Boulter, J. S. (c) 1/10/28 Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenants. Stevens, A. J. (c) 20/8/36 Carrington, R. W. S. (b) 20/8/36 [Drab.]	<b>ST. LAWRENCE COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Ramsgate.)</i> 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). McVittie, R. V. (c) 16/1/37 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. Fawns, F. A. (b) 10/10/32 [Drab.]
<b>ROYAL HIGH SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Edinburgh.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenants. Dickson, D. (c) 1/12/34 Sandilands, W. A. (c) 15/11/35 [Drab.]	<b>ST. DUNSTON'S COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Catford, S.E.6.)</i> 1 Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf. Captains (2). Lockton, J. H., T.D. (c) (In command) 4/12/29 Subalterns (3). Lieutenants. Jones, F. (c) 19/6/26 Proust, H. K. (b) 26/2/34 2nd Lieutenant. Robertson, W. H. T. (c) 24/10/34 Attached. Moor, Capt. J. A., T.A. Res. 1/3/33 [Drab.]	<b>ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL.</b> <i>(West Kensington, W.14.)</i> 1 Coy. & 2 Platoons Inf. Major. Savill, L. E. M. (a) (affiliated 12 Lond. R.) 1/9/36 8/7/31 Captains (2). Dawney, F. L. (a) (affiliated 12 Lond. R.) 28/3/34 Harbord, A. G. (a) (affiliated 12 Lond. R.) 4/3/35 Subalterns (3). Lieutenants. James, R. L. (a) (affiliated 12 Lond. R.) 1/3/32 Pask, S. K. B. (b) 1/5/32 [Drab.]
<b>RUGBY SCHOOL.</b> <i>(The Armoury, Rugby School, Rugby.)</i> 3 Coys. & 3 Platoons Inf. Lt.-Colonel. Harris, H. J., T.D. (b) 10/2/30 Major (1). Keay, G. A., M.C. (b) 27/1/33 Sinclair, N. T. (c) (In command) 9/8/35 Captains (3). Reynolds, E. V. (c) 1/9/32 Timberlake, R. R. (b) 17/1/34 Lloyd, M. (c) 1/5/36 Subalterns (7). Lieutenants. Loughery, W. G. R. (c) 19/9/34 Cook, C. L. (b) 22/9/35 21/11/33 Garstang, J. B. E. (c) 15/11/35 2nd Lieutenant. Evers, C. R. (c) 5/11/36 Attached. Dunkin, Capt. J. C., T.A. Res. 25/5/32 [Drab.]	<b>ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Ware, Herts.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). King, J. H. W. (c) 6/7/35 Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. Measures, D. (c) 21/3/36 [Drab.]	<b>ST. PETER'S SCHOOL.</b> <i>(York.)</i> 1 Coy. Inf. Captain (1). Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. Sykes, P. H. (c) (local Capt. 8/8/35) (In command.) 7/6/27 2nd Lieutenants. Stevenson, J. H. (c) 13/7/33 Stead, G. S. (c) 1/8/36 [Drab.]
<b>RUTLISH SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Merton, S.W.19.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Holmes, C. M. (c) 4/8/36 Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenant. Thrasher, R. W. L. (c) 16/11/35 [Drab.]	<b>ST. EDMUND'S SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Canterbury.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenant. Brand, G. R. (c) 8/10/35 Attached. Becher, Capt. L. A. B., T.A. Res. (In command) 1/10/32 [Drab.]	<b>ST. EDWARD'S SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Oxford.)</i> 2 Coys. & 2 Platoons Inf. Major (1). Captains (2). Tilly, A. (c) 30/9/21 Segar, G. H. (c) 1/5/27 Dingwall, W. S. (a) (affiliated 4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.) 9/7/33 Subalterns (5). Lieutenant. Barff, R. H. (b) 1/8/35 Emmet, A. M. (b) 19/1/37 2nd Lieutenants. Reid, E. C. S. (b) 23/1/36 Northcote-Green, R. J. (b) 26/11/36 Attached. Macnamara, Maj. A., T.A. Res. 25/7/36 [Drab.]

¶ With pay and allowances of a Captain. ¶ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

‡ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.



Contingents of the Junior Division—*contd.***SHERBORNE SCHOOL.**

(Sherborne, Dorset.)

Coys. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).	
✕ Randolph, J. H. (c)	1/7/33
Captains (2).	
Hey, S. (c)	14/10/33
Courlay, A. B. (b)	12/1/35
Subalterns (5).	
Lieutenant.	
Holmes, H. F. W. (b)	26/1/36
2nd Lieutenants.	
King, F. (b)	20/9/35
Yeates, G. K. (b)	5/9/36
Attached.	
Green, Lt. G. G., Dorset R. (S. R.)	1/5/29
† Thompson, Capt. R. S., T.A. Res.	29/7/35

[Drab.]

**SHREWSBURY SCHOOL.**

(Shrewsbury.)

3 Coys. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Major (1).	
✕ West, J. M. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (c)	27/10/27
Captains (3).	
Simpson, J. R. H. (c)	27/4/30
Taylor, A. E. (c)	29/7/31
Subalterns (6).	
Lieutenants.	
Simmons, G. M. (c)	2/7/31
Bevan, D. J. V. (c)	22/10/34
Hill, V. A. L. (c)	3/1/36
Powell, M. G. (c)	22/2/36
Brooke, R. H. J. (b)	1/11/36
2nd Lieutenants.	
Hawkesworth, C. P. E. (c)	6/2/35
Larkin, J. C. (c)	7/7/36
Attached.	

**SIR ROGER MANWOOD'S SCHOOL.**

(Sandwich, Kent.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).	
✕ Cleverly, G. (c)	20/11/29
Subaltern (1).	
Lieutenant.	
Glenn, M. J. (c)	2/11/35
Attached.	

**SKINNERS' SCHOOL.**

(Tonbridge Walls.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).	
† Vasey, W. W. (c)	3/11/23
Subaltern (1).	
Attached.	
Fowke, Lt. J. L., R.W.K. (S.R.) (local Capt. 15/9/32) (In command)	15/9/32
Attached.	

**SOLIHULL SCHOOL.**

(Solihull, Warwickshire.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).	
Subalterns (2).	
Lieutenant.	
Hutchings, L. B. (c)	16/8/35
Attached.	
Long, Lt. C. W. H., R. Norfolk R. (S.R.)	1/12/36
Attached.	

[Drab.]

**STAMFORD SCHOOL.**

(Stamford, Lincs.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).	
Pollard, W. O. (c)	1/3/36
Subaltern (1).	
2nd Lieutenant.	
Lamb, R. A. (c)	1/5/34
Attached.	

**STONYHURST COLLEGE.**

(Blackburn, Lancs.)

1 Coy. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Major.	
†† Robertson, L. de C. (b)	31/12/29
Captains (2).	
✕ Tobin, H. J. (c)	23/4/26
† Walkerley, G. B. (c)	25/8/26
Subalterns (3).	
Lieutenants.	
Sergeant, T. (c)	1/7/26
Dignam, E. A. (c)	4/11/32
Attached.	

**STOWE SCHOOL.**

(Buckingham.)

2 Coys. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Major (1).	
† ✕ Haworth, R., D.S.O., M.V.O. (c)	18/1/17
Clifford, A. B. (b) (In command)	23/2/36
Captain (1).	
✕ Watt, H. R., M.C. (Lt. Res. of Off.) (c)	1/9/36
Subalterns (4).	
2nd Lieutenants.	
McElwee, W. L. (c)	22/10/34
Hamer, R. (b)	1/1/35
Attached.	

† ✕ Clarke, Maj. I. A., T.A. Res.	6/5/25
Attached.	

[Drab.]

**SUTTON VALENCE SCHOOL.**

(Sutton Valence, Kent.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).	
Miller, O. G. (c)	19/7/29
† ✕ Peach, R. W. A. (c)	4/10/33
Subalterns (2).	
Attached.	

**TAUNTON SCHOOL.**

(Taunton.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).	
Fairweather, H. H. (c)	14/10/35
Subalterns (2).	
2nd Lieutenants.	
Spalsh, R. B. (b)	10/7/35
Morgan, W. H. J. (b)	1/1/36
Attached.	

**TONBRIDGE SCHOOL.**

(Tonbridge.)

3 Coys. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Major (1).	
† ✕ Staveley, T. (c)	14/1/28
✕ Hoole, G. P., M.C. (c) (In command)	21/1/31
Captains (3).	
✕ Morris, J. N. F. (c)	5/8/29
Postill, R. (c)	20/8/35
Dixon, B. O. (b)	20/8/35
Subalterns (6).	
2nd Lieutenant.	
Grenfell, D. A. (c)	21/5/35
Attached.	

**TRENT COLLEGE.**

(Long Eaton, Derbyshire.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).	
Subalterns (2).	
Lieutenant.	
Lang, C. S. (c)	1/9/34
2nd Lieutenants	
McKenna, N. A. (c)	8/9/36
Williamson, C. A. W. (c)	1/10/36
Attached.	

[Drab.]

**UNIVERSITY COLLEGE SCHOOL.**

(Frogna, Hampstead, N.W.3.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).	
Wallis, C. J. (c)	6/7/29
Subalterns (2).	
Lieutenant.	
Mead, L. F. W. (c)	10/10/32
Attached.	
Godden, Lt. L. I., 4 Bn. R.W.K.	31/7/33
Attached.	

[Drab.]

**UPPINGHAM SCHOOL.**

(Uppingham.)

3 Coys. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).	
†† ✕ Watson, H. St. J. B., M.C. (b)	8/10/32
✕ Frampton, G. (c) (In command)	25/2/34
Captains (3).	
Subalterns (7).	
Lieutenants.	
Green, S. B. R. (b)	30/9/32
Hodson, J. S. (c)	23/2/36
2nd Lieutenants.	
Doulton, A. J. F. (c)	14/2/35
Dain, J. B. (c)	20/8/35
Attached.	

**VICTORIA COLLEGE.**

(Jersey.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).	
Eden, R. L. (b)	1/3/35
Subaltern (1).	
2nd Lieutenant.	
Olive, J. A. (b)	21/11/34
Attached.	

†† With pay and allowances of a Captain.

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

‡ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—contd.

**WANTAGE SCHOOL.**

(Wantage, Berks.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Brittain, J. W. (c) 25/8/26

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Keen, G. S. (b) 13/11/34

[Drab.]

**WARWICK SCHOOL.**

(Warwick.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Pearman, D. G., T.D. (c) 2/7/30

bt. maj. 1/1/33

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Whitlam, P. N. G. (c) 2/7/33

[Drab.]

**WELLINGBOROUGH SCHOOL.**

(Wellingborough, Northants.)

1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

Allsopp, H. L. (c) 16/1/26

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Kerr, F. J. B. (b) 1/10/34

Cooke, L. K. J. (c) 1/4/36

[Drab.]

**WELLINGTON COLLEGE.**

(Berks.)

3 Coys. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

✕Mackenzie, T. H. F. (b) 7/7/35

Captains (3).

MacDermott, O. F. G. (b) 3/10/29

Jones, O. R. (b) 7/7/35

De Saumarez, G. H. (c) 20/9/30

Subalterns (7).

2nd Lieutenants.

Wort, J. (c) 11/1/36

Parkes, M. D. 11/1/36

Jackson, K. L. T. (c) 5/9/36

[Drab.]

**WELLINGTON SCHOOL.**

(Wellington, Somerset.)

1 Coy. Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Dawe, L. G., T.D. (c) 1/9/31

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

✕Hughes, O. S., M.C. (c) 1/9/10

[Drab.]

**WEST BUCKLAND SCHOOL.**

(Barnstaple, N. Devon.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Corless, J. E. (c) 23/1/29

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Davies, W. A. (c) 26/11/36

[Drab.]

**WESTMINSTER SCHOOL.**

(Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.1.)

1 Coy. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Captain (1).

Young, M. F. (b) 7/7/35

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Fisher, O. H. (b) 18/2/32

[Drab.]

**WEYMOUTH COLLEGE.**

(Weymouth.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

✕Lane, K. W. (c) 26/5/33

2nd Lieutenant.

Bowman, F. E. (c) 18/11/36

[Drab.]

**WHITGIFT SCHOOL.**

(Croydon.)

1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

Lewis, W. A. H. (c) 27/2/31

Hobbs, R. F. (c) 23/2/35

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Kelly, D. A. C. (b) 7/5/34

Hussey, W. D. (b) 8/5/36

Sharp, J. R. I. (c) 2/3/37

[Drab.]

**WILSON'S SCHOOL.**

(Camberwell, S.E.5.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Hoar, F. P. (c) 20/11/35

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Barker, S. G. (c) 20/11/35

[Drab.]

**WINCHESTER COLLEGE.**

(Winchester.)

3 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).

✕Cowland, W. S., D.S.O. T.D. (c)

1/7/19

7/6/17

bt. lt.-col. 1/1/35

Captains (3).

✕Parr, J. W. (c) 5/1/26

bt. maj. 1/1/37

✕Crompton, G. (c) 31/8/29

Ridgway, W. R. P. (c) 14/10/33

Subalterns (6).

Lieutenant.

Mallett, F. G. (c) 28/8/32

Hamilton, G. R. (c) 10/11/36

Emmet, E. R. (c) 14/11/36

[Drab.]

**WOLVERHAMPTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(Wolverhampton.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Barwell, H. B. (c) 15/3/33

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Holmes, R. F. G. (b) 2/6/36

[Drab.]

**WOODBIDGE SCHOOL.**

(Woodbridge, Suffolk.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Curtols, F. A. (c) 1/11/28

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Taylor, F. W. V. (c) 7/10/35

[Drab.]

**WORKSOP COLLEGE.**

(Worksop, Notts.)

1 Coy. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Thatcher, A. M. (c) 9/7/34

Axton, H. E. D. (c) 1/2/35

Surfleet, D. F. (c) 24/10/35

Powell, J. D. (c) 5/11/35

Attached.

✕Collings, Capt. A. G., T.D., T.A.

Res. (In command) 5/3/30

[Drab.]

**WREKIN COLLEGE.**

(Wellington, Salop.)

2 Coys. Inf.

Major (1).

Fulton, F. F. (c) 22/9/31

Captain (1).

Frost, J. R. (b) 23/4/33

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

Drake, G. L. (c) 1/7/25

Lloyd, G. K. (b) 1/1/33

✕Cox, W. E. P., M.C. (c) 10/7/33

Attached.

✕Johnson, Maj. B. C. W., O.B.E.,

T.A. Res. 23/3/32

[Drab.]

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

## INDIAN ARMY.

## Field-Mmarshals.

Eldwood, Sir William R., *Bt.*,  
*G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.,*  
*C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D. (Col.*  
*R.H.G., 12th L., Probbyn's*  
*Horse and 6 G.R., Col. Comdt.*  
*13 F.F. Rif.) g.s.* 20/3/25  
 Jacob, Sir Claud W., *G.C.B.,*  
*G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (Col. Worc.*  
*R. and 2/10 Baluch. R.)*  
 30/11/26

## Generals.

§Cassels, Sir Robert A., *G.C.B.,*  
*G.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. s.* 15/10/29  
 Macmullen, Sir C. Norman,  
*G.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.,*  
*p.s.c.* 30/6/31  
 Pryce, Sir Henry E. ap R.,  
*K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.,*  
*W.B.E., s.* 1/4/36  
 Coleridge, Sir John F. S. D.,  
*K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*  
*W.B.E., s.* 6/6/36

## Lieutenant-Generals.

Baird, Sir H. B. Douglas, *K.C.B.,*  
*C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. s.*  
 30/11/35  
 Moens, Sir Arthur W. H. M.,  
*K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.,*  
*s.* 1/4/36  
 Muspratt, S. F., *K.C.B., C.S.I.,*  
*C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (S.E.L.)*  
 6/6/36

## Major-Generals.

Hay, C. J. B., *C.B., C.M.G.,*  
*C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., [L]*  
*(S.E.L.)* 6/6/28  
 Twiss, W. L. O., *C.B., C.B.E.,*  
*M.C., p.s.c. [L] s.* 1/4/29  
 Wilson, R. C., *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.,*  
*p.s.c. (Sec. Mil. Dept., India*  
*Office)* 19/6/29  
 Moberly, B. R., *C.B., D.S.O.,*  
*p.s.c., s.* 19/2/30  
 MacMahon, H. F. E., *C.B., C.B.E.,*  
*M.C., p.s.c., s.* 15/9/30  
 Pope, S. B., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.*  
 29/10/30  
 Milward, C. A., *C.B., C.I.E.,*  
*C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 22/6/31  
 Robertson, D. E., *C.B., D.S.O.,*  
*s.* 31/12/33  
 Steward, E. M., *C.B., O.B.E., s.*  
 28/2/34  
 deBurgh, E., *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.,*  
*i.d.c., p.s.c., s.* 22/3/34  
 Strettell, O. B. D., *C.B., s.* 27/8/34  
 Mills, A. M., *C.B., D.S.O.* 2/5/35  
 Saunders, M., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.*  
*[L] s.* 1/6/35  
 Bannatyne, N. C., *C.B., C.I.E.,*  
*p.s.c., s.* 13/7/35  
 Auchincloss, C. J. E., *C.B.,*  
*C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c.,*  
*p.s.c., s.* 30/11/35  
 Hartley, A. F., *C.B., D.S.O.,*  
*i.d.c., p.s.c.* 9/1/36  
 Nicholson, F. L., *C.B., D.S.O.,*  
*M.C., p.s.c.* 1/4/36  
 Haughton, H. L., *C.B., C.I.E.,*  
*C.B.E., s.* 23/4/36  
 Haig, A. B., *C.B., M.C., i.d.c.,*  
*p.s.c.* 6/6/36  
 McLeod, D. K., *D.S.O., i.d.c.,*  
*p.s.c. (S.E.L.)* 26/10/36

## Colonels.

Butler, R. B., *C.I.E., C.B.E.,*  
*M.C., p.s.c., s.* 6/8/24  
 Abbott, R. S., *M.C., p.s.c., (temp.*  
*Brig.) A.D.C., s.* 16/6/27  
 Edward-Collins, C. E., *C.I.E.,*  
*(temp. Brig.) s.* 28/6/28  
 Molesworth, A. L. M., *C.I.E.,*  
*p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/2/29  
 Maynard, F. H., *M.C. [I] (temp.*  
*Brig.) s.* 1/2/29  
 Conry, J. de L., *C.I.E. (temp.*  
*Brig.) s.* 20/6/29  
 Hall, E. G., *C.I.E., p.s.c. (temp.*  
*Brig.) s.* 1/7/29  
 Marshall, J. S., *C.B., D.S.O.,*  
*O.B.E., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.*  
 1/1/30  
 Wilson, T. A. A., *p.s.c. (temp.*  
*Brig.) A.D.C., s.* 1/7/30  
 Quinan, E. P., *C.B., O.B.E., i.d.c.,*  
*p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) A.D.C., s.*  
 1/7/30  
 Tute, C. S., *o. (temp. Brig.) s.*  
 28/7/30  
 Larmour, L. C., *o., s.* 31/7/30  
 Gwatkin, F., *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c.,*  
*p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/31  
 Burrows, H. M. (temp. Brig.) s.  
 1/1/31  
 Beresford, G. de la P., *M.C.,*  
*p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/31  
 Mortimer, P. (temp. Brig.) s.  
 8/1/31  
 Choape, A. J. H., *D.S.O., p.s.c.*  
*(temp. Brig.) s.* 5/5/31  
 Wilson, N. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E.,*  
*p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/7/31  
 Burnett, A. H., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.*  
 4/8/31  
 Ford, G. N., *D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]*  
*(temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/32  
 Buckland, G. C. B., *D.S.O., M.C.,*  
*p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/32  
 Ross, E. J., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.*  
*(temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/32  
 Noyes, C. D., *M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.*  
*(temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/32  
 Kingsley, H. B. W. B., *D.S.O.*  
*(temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/32  
 Hemaley, C., *D.S.O., p.s.c.*  
*(temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/32  
 Goldney, P. C., *s.* 18/1/32  
 Heath, L. M., *C.I.E., D.S.O.,*  
*M.C. (temp. Brig.) s.* 6/5/32  
 Hume, E. G. 1/7/32  
 Ismay, H. L., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.,*  
*f.s.* 1/7/32  
 Inskip, R. D., *D.S.O., M.C.,*  
*i.d.c., p.s.c., s.* 1/7

## \* Colonels—contd

Lane, H. R. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*  
*(temp. Brig.) s.* 1/7/32  
 Muir, A. H. H., *C.I.E., O.B.E.,*  
*i.d.c., p.s.c. (S.E.L.)* 1/7/32  
 Shirley, S. R., *M.C., p.s.c. (temp.*  
*Brig.) s.* 1/7/32  
 Mallock, A. R. O., *p.s.c. (temp.*  
*Brig.) s.* 1/7/32  
 Polley, S. T. (temp. Brig.) s.  
 22/10/32  
 Mainwaring, G. R., *D.S.O.*  
*(temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/33  
 Franks, K. F., *D.S.O., p.s.c.*  
 1/1/33  
 Laing, S. van B., *D.S.O., M.C., s.*  
 21/1/33  
 Roughton, F. A. G., *p.s.c.* 6/2/33  
 Macdonald, H., *D.S.O., p.s.c.,*  
*(temp. Brig.) s.* 1/7/33  
 Gompertz, M. L. A., *p.s.c. [I]*  
*(temp. Brig.) s.* 1/7/33  
 Hickman, H. T. D., *O.B.E., M.C.,*  
*p.s.c., s.* 1/7/33  
 Howell, G. B., *M.V.O., M.C.,*  
*p.s.c., s.* 1/7/33  
 Erskine, C. E. T., *C.I.E., D.S.O.,*  
*M.C.* 1/7/33  
 Ponting, T. J., *M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.*  
*(temp. Brig.) s.* 1/7/33  
 Fraser, W. A. K., *C.B.E., D.S.O.,*  
*M.V.O., M.C. [L] s.* 1/7/33  
 Peet, L. M. (temp. Brig.) s.  
 22/8/33  
 Comyn, G. V., *O.B.E., M.C., s.*  
 10/10/33  
 Manners, O. M. S., *D.S.O., M.C.,*  
*p.s.c., s.* 15/10/33  
 Lewis, H. V., *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c.,*  
*p.s.c., s.* 25/10/33  
 Goldfrap, H. W., *D.S.O., M.C.*  
*[L] (temp. Brig.) s.* 2/12/33  
 Long, W. E. L., *o., s.* 23/12/33  
 Rebsch, W. K., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.*  
 1/1/34  
 Bernard, R. P. St. V., *D.S.O.*  
*M.C., p.s.c. [I] s.* 1/1/34  
 Christopher, C. de L., *C.I.E., s.*  
 9/1/34  
 Lamb, D. O. W., *O.B.E., p.s.c., s.*  
 9/1/34  
 Corfield, F. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E.,*  
*p.s.c., s.* 27/1/34  
 Barnes, F. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E.,*  
*M.I. Mech. E. [I] s.* 27/1/34  
 Edward-Collins, G., *M.C. (temp.*  
*Brig.) A.D.C., s.* 27/3/34  
 Corbett, T. W., *M.C., p.s.c., s.*  
 1/7/34  
 Mayne, A. G. O. M., *D.S.O.*  
*i.d.c., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.*  
 1/7/34  
 McPherson, A. B., *M.V.O., M.C.,*  
*p.s.c., s.* 1/7/34  
 Dening, R., *M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.*  
*s.* 1/7/34

§ Supernumerary.

Colonels—contd.

Channer, G. O. De R., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/7/34
Pengelly, G. H., <i>O.B.E., e., s.</i>	29/7/34
Harrison, C. H., <i>O.B.E., e., s.</i>	13/8/34
Hartwell, J. R., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	6/9/34
Elphinston, W. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	19/12/34
Harvey, C. O., <i>C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/1/35
Wilson, R. H., <i>M.C., s.</i>	1/1/35
Howard, C. A. L., <i>D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/1/35
Finns, H., <i>M.C.</i>	1/1/35
Barstow, A. E., <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (G.S.O., 1st grade, India Office)</i>	26/1/35
McCleverty, G. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	2/5/35
Nugent, J. F. H., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	18/6/35
Gulland, J. P., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	1/7/35
Vickers, W. G. H., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/7/35
Matheson, B. H., <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/7/35
Cookson, S. M., <i>p.s.c., e., s.</i>	18/7/35
Stranack, H. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	1/8/35
Pim, G. A., <i>p.s.c., f.s., s.</i>	3/8/35
Toynbee, G. E., <i>C.M.G., C.B.E. (D.D.T.(M.) Chaklala)</i>	5/8/35
Chesney, E. C. [L] s.	5/8/35
Hall, W. D., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s. (local Brig.)</i>	16/8/35
Dennys, L. E., <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/1/36
Molesworth, G. N., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/1/36
Evans, D. MacN., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	22/1/36
Vigors, M. D., <i>D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>	24/1/36
Leath-Smith, C., <i>p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s</i>	21/3/36
Pott, D., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>	11/6/36
Ruck, R. C., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	9/9/36

Lt.-Colonels.

Baldwin, M. C., <i>M.C.</i>	12/10/28
Thompson, C. M.	21/1/29
Hickie, H. W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	21/1/29
Smith, E. D. D.	9/1/30
Lake, M. C., <i>C.M.G.</i>	9/1/30
Miller, G. N.	10/8/30
Christie, R. C., <i>M.C.</i>	22/10/30
Scott, F. B.	21/12/30
Matthews, F. M., <i>M.V.O., O.B.E.</i>	5/3/31
Wright, A. St. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	20/5/31
Johnson, H. A. B., <i>(S.E.L.)</i>	5/8/31
Prendergast, N. H., <i>D.S.O., M.V.O.</i>	16/8/31
Cadell, A. P. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	24/1/32
Jacob, R. M., <i>M.C.</i>	24/1/32
Conder, H., <i>(S.E.L.)</i>	24/1/32
Burridge, T. F. S.	24/1/32
Baxter, D. St. J., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	5/2/32
Ireland, G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/4/32
Fraser, S. G. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	15/4/32
Pulverman, A. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3/6/32
Jackson, C. H.	4/6/32
Walker, E. J. P. T., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	20/8/32
Crossfield, E. A. K., <i>M.C.</i>	29/8/32
Waller, E. de W., <i>M.C.</i>	29/8/32
McSwiney, H. F. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	29/8/32
Halles, W. L., <i>M.C.</i>	29/8/32
Mylna, R. H., <i>M.C. [I]</i>	6/10/32
Ogilvy, J. D.	12/10/32
Harrington, H. R., <i>(S.E.L.)</i>	23/10/32
Bickford, M. H.	21/11/32
Penn, P., <i>(S.E.L.)</i>	13/12/32
Condon, W. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20/12/32
Strickland, G. T., <i>O.B.E.</i>	20/12/32
Boutflower, G., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	24/12/32
Strover, E. J., <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i>	19/1/33
Boyle, C. A., <i>D.S.O. [L] s.</i>	19/1/33
Jobson, T. S., s.	19/1/33
Pearson, H. S. I.	19/1/33
Atkinson, E. G., <i>M.V.O.</i>	19/1/33
Darell, R. D. E., <i>(S.E.L.)</i>	1/2/33
Battye, T. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/2/33
Scott, R. N. G., <i>O.B.E. (S.E.L.)</i>	1/2/33
Wintle, N., <i>O.B.E. (S.C.), s.</i>	2/2/33
Herapath, C. B.	16/2/33
Empeon, A. H. A., s.	1/3/33
Wallis, B. H., <i>M.C.</i>	18/4/33

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Raynor, C. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	6/5/33
Crick, C. C., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	17/6/33
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8/7/33
Becher, L. B. A., <i>p.a.c., s.</i>	23/7/33
Gray, G. C. G.	24/7/33
Banks, R. E., s.	1/8/33
De Butts, F. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	7/8/33
Macauland, R. A.	17/8/33
Messum, L. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17/8/33
Fletcher, W. T., s.	22/8/33
Bacon, R. G.	17/9/33
Delighton, F. J., <i>(S.E.L.)</i>	15/10/33
Coats, N. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/10/33
Taylor, N. S.	25/10/33
Laird, A. H. R. M., <i>M.C., s.</i>	29/10/33
Ferguson, J. A., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	7/11/33
Lunn, A. J., <i>M.C.</i>	10/11/33
Fulton, J. D., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	1/12/33
Gilbert, H. H., s.	8/5/36
Spain, G. A. R.	2/12/33
Andrewes, C. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	6/12/33
Crofton, R., <i>M.C., p.a.c., q's, s. (Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office)</i>	18/12/33
Brewer, J. C., <i>M.C.</i>	11/1/34
Melkilejohn, J. F., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	15/1/34
Nance, W. J.	25/1/34
Chamler, R. O., <i>C.I.E.</i>	1/2/34
Bulst, C. N.	1/2/34
Deedes, R. B., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	1/2/34
Sanders, C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/2/34
Pearson, H. G. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20/2/34
Gauntlett, H. G.	25/2/34
Hickie, F. C., s.	28/2/34
Cassidy, V. C., <i>O.B.E., e., s.</i>	10/3/34
Mockler, E. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11/3/34
Gompertz, A. W. B., s.	15/3/34
Scoope, C. F.	18/3/34
McCaskill, K. D. F., s.	21/4/34
Johnson, G. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22/4/34
Deane, H. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/5/34
Henstock, R. P.	2/5/34
Trall, R. M., <i>M.C., s.</i>	18/5/34
Hungerford S. A. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c., n.s.</i>	18/5/34
	1/1/32

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

McWatters, H. V.	20/5/34
Quayle, P. R. [L]	17/7/34
Mackay, A. S., <i>M.C.</i>	22/7/34
Barstow, T. C. E., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/7/34
	1/1/32
Brodrick, W. Le C., <i>s.</i>	1/8/34
	<i>bt. U.-col.</i> 15/10/33
	<i>bt. col.</i> 1/8/36
Jones, B. I., <i>M.C.</i>	10/8/34
Strahan, G. O., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/9/34
Young, K. de L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/9/34
	17/7/31
Mosse, C. O. E., <i>M.C.</i>	1/9/34
Grant, R. A. P., <i>M.C.</i>	9/9/34
Garstin, H. A., <i>M.C.</i>	9/9/34
Brooke, A. S., <i>M.C.</i>	9/9/34
	1/7/29
Erskine, K. C. S., <i>M.C.</i>	9/9/34
	1/3/30
Lawrence-Smith, L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9/9/34
Wright, R. D.	9/9/34
MacGregor, R. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	9/9/34
Walker, J. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9/9/34
Tate, W. M., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i>	9/9/34
Laird, H. G. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	9/9/34
Bald, E. A., <i>M.C.</i>	14/9/34
Chambers, G. H., <i>M.C.</i>	24/9/34
Williams, S. C., <i>s.</i>	9/10/34
Urmaon, D. G. S., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	24/10/34
Williams, A. H., <i>M.C.</i>	31/10/34
Mackenzie, C. F.	4/11/34
McElwaine, E. J. D., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/12/34
Ogilvy, A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5/12/34
Bunbury, N. L. St. P., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7/12/34
Irwin, H. R. B. H., <i>s.</i>	31/12/34
O'Sullivan, J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5/1/35
Baker, W. H. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>local Col.</i> )	20/1/35
	1/7/30
Johnston, A. L., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	22/1/35
	1/1/31
Henderson, G. B., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	26/1/35
	1/1/33
Schofield, W. H. S., <i>s.</i>	29/1/35
MacKenzie, J. D., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6/2/35
	1/7/33
Mathias, L. W. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>s.</i>	2/3/35
Scott, W. R. A., <i>s.</i>	25/3/35
Drysdale, A. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	1/4/35
Whitworth, D. E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	4/4/35
Wilkinson, R. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	27/4/35
Scoones, G. A. P., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	29/4/35
	1/1/33

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Laville, T. T.	1/5/35
Hind, N. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	2/5/35
	1/7/33
Eccles, M., <i>M.C.</i>	3/5/35
Radley, H. P., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	19/5/35
Scudamore, P. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	18/6/35
Sealy, P. T., <i>O.B.E.</i>	15/7/35
Shearer, J. E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/8/35
Phillips, B. T.	2/8/35
Poynder, F. S., <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	4/8/35
	1/7/34
Plowden, B. E. C.	6/8/35
Hutton, G. M., <i>O.B.E.</i>	25/8/35
Stubbs, J. B., <i>s.</i>	26/8/35
Morris, E. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>s.</i>	28/8/35
North, K. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	30/8/35
Rich, H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2/9/35
	1/7/32
Thom, R. R. L., <i>s.</i>	2/9/35
Bampffield, G. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	7/9/35
Jackson, L. H.	† 8/9/35
Howard, H. J. M.	8/9/35
Bonham-Carter, B. H.	18/9/35
Happell, W. H., <i>s.</i>	18/9/35
Mardall, F. H.	29/9/35
Harward, R. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/10/35
Gell, H. V.	18/10/35
Evans, C. B. ( <i>M.T. Adviser</i> , <i>India Office</i> )	17/10/35
Bagnall, H. S.	24/10/35
Grant, P.	10/11/35
	1/1/35
Middleton, M.	12/11/35
Graham, L. O. T., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/12/35
	1/1/32
Kelle, G. J. D., <i>M.C.</i>	11/12/25
Stevenson, M. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23/12/35
Shewen, D. G. P. M., <i>O.B.E.</i>	29/12/35
Campbell, A. D. P., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13/1/36
Weld, C. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	22/1/36
Courtenay, H. A., <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>s.</i>	23/1/36
	23/1/36
Fowle, J. Le C., <i>s.</i>	23/1/36
Corke, R. M.	29/1/36
FitzGerald, G. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/1/36
	1/7/32
Hogge, A. H. F.	5/2/36
Mosse, C. B.	23/2/36
Herbert, H. R., <i>e.</i> , <i>s.</i>	25/2/36
Lemon, R. L.	28/2/36
Martin, C. J., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	29/3/36
Stable, R. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1/4/36
Murray-Lyon, D. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	2/4/36
	1/7/32
Craig, H. T.	5/4/36
Bruce, R. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	11/4/36
	1/1/33

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Maltby, C. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i>	15/4/36
	1/1/34
Turner, C. J. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/5/36
	( <i>local Brig.</i> ) 1/1/34
Passy, W. De L.	3/5/36
Anderson, A. L. B.	28/5/36
Gilbert, L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/6/36
	8/5/36
Hindmarsh, J. H. L.	2/6/36
Ricketts, E. L., <i>O.B.E.</i>	3/6/36
	3/6/19
Tinley, F. B. N., <i>M.C.</i>	3/6/36
Landale, C. H., <i>M.C.</i>	11/6/36
Labey, C. C., <i>e.</i>	27/6/36
Clarke, A. E., <i>M.C.</i>	1/7/36
	1/1/36
Quayle, G. A.	7/7/36
Chapman, M. T., <i>D.S.O.</i>	11/7/36
Stuart, L. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	13/7/36
Fe Smyth, J. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	16/7/36
	1/7/33
Meade, P. A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	16/7/36
Thomas, A. F. F., <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i>	1/8/36
Pilose, A. A. E. [I]	15/8/36
Lane, O. E. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	3/9/36
	1/7/32
O'Donnell, B. H.	3/9/36
Andrews, H. A., <i>M.C.</i>	3/9/36
Penrose-Welsted, R. H., <i>s.</i>	3/9/36
Bird, W. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i>	9/9/36
Lawrence, R. T., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	9/9/36
	22/9/36
Watson, E. E.	22/9/36
Hinds, W. A. G., <i>M.C.</i>	27/9/36
Fletcher, B. C.	1/10/36
Nepean, H. D. H. Y., <i>D.S.O.</i>	2/10/36
	1/1/36
Carpendale, W. St. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12/10/36
Hammond, A. V., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/10/36
	1/1/33
Branfoot, D. C.	1/11/36
Scott, J. B., <i>M.C.</i>	2/11/36
	1/1/33
Lockhart, R. M. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	8/11/36
	1/1/33
Lloyd, W. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	13/12/36
Magnay, A. D., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3/1/37
	1/1/33
Thompson, S. L.	17/1/37
Watkins, H. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [I]	18/1/37
McCalmont, W. V., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/2/37
Gore, C. H. C.	1/2/37
Robertson, H. E., <i>M.C.</i> [I]	1/2/37
	1/2/37
<b>Majors.</b>	
Mullaly, J. C. D.	3/9/27
Farwell, W. L.	28/12/27
Gabbett, K. J., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i>	18/1/23
	<i>bt. U.-col.</i> 1/7/35
	<i>bt. col.</i> 17/4/36
Rule, D. G.	6/9/28
Prinsep, E. S. MacL., <i>O.B.E.</i> [I]	6/9/28
	6/9/28
Mullaly, B. R. [L]	1/7/25
Stevens, O. F. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	6/9/28
	6/9/28
Marriott, C. F.	6/9/28
Tinney, L. H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>s.</i>	20/9/28
Williams, F. P. J., <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i>	9/12/28
Borrowman, C. G.	19/1/29
Firth, F. J. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	19/1/29

Majors—contd.

Crowther, A. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20/1/29
Clarke, F. S., <i>o. s.</i>	20/1/29
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/38
Gray, E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20/1/29
Bradley, R. O., <i>s.</i>	20/1/29
Fasken, K. L.	20/1/29
Kennedy, E. E., <i>M.C.</i>	20/1/29
Johnson, G. S., <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>	24/8/29
Gracey, H. M. K.	24/8/29
de Wilton, J. G. B.	24/8/29
Morrison, C. C.	24/8/29
Campbell, M. H. A., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	24/8/29
Worledge, F. H.	31/3/30
Hayes, H. G., <i>o.</i>	20/12/30
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/38
Craddock, A. B., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	21/1/31
Blaxland, A. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	21/1/31
Cambier, V., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22/1/31
Forbes, A. F. G., <i>M.C.</i>	22/1/31
	1/7/29
Minchin, H. C. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22/1/31
Le Marchand, F. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22/1/31
Beanland, D., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	22/1/31
Pegg, A. C.	22/1/31
Messervy, F. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22/1/31
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/33
Baines, G. D.	22/1/31
Hall, I. F. G.	22/1/31
Vaughan, E. W. D., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	22/1/31
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/33
Dawes, H. D.	3/9/31
Lynn, J. A. G.	17/9/31
Kidd, G. R.	13/1/32
McConkey, A. I. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13/1/32
Savory, R. A., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [4]</i>	14/1/32
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/34
Trevelyan, W. R. F.	14/1/32
Tuker, F. I. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14/1/32
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/33
White, B. G.	14/1/32
Broadfoot, W. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14/1/32
Garrett, K. A., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	14/1/32
Lewis, T. G.	14/1/32
Bellers, E. V. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	14/1/32
Gordon, H. S., <i>O.B.E.</i>	14/1/32
Glegg, J. A.	14/1/32
Moll, W. B.	14/1/32
Fullerton, J. P., <i>D.S.O.</i>	14/1/82
Fulton, E. J.	14/1/32
Bilde, A. G. G.	14/1/32
Gordon, D. H., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>	14/1/32
	1/1/31
Walker, B. W. G., <i>M.C.</i>	14/1/32
Stott, C. B., <i>M.C.</i>	24/1/32
Smith, A. T. F., <i>M.C.</i>	14/2/32
Mahon, B. MacM., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	20/2/32
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/36

Majors—contd.

Icely, B. C., <i>p.a.c.</i>	17/7/32
Dymott, B. K.	8/8/32
Roberts, M. R.	8/8/32
	1/7/31
Hamber, L. G. W. [L]	8/8/32
Churchill, A. P. fl.	8/8/32
Thwaytes, L. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8/8/32
Gordon, D. St. V., <i>M.C.</i>	8/8/32
Palin, C. W., <i>M.C.</i>	8/8/32
Curtis, A. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	8/8/32
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/36
Eustace, R., <i>O.B.E.</i>	8/8/32
Drummond, C. A. F., <i>O.B.E.</i>	12/8/32
	15/8/32
Knight, A. J. H.	15/8/32
Dods, E. R. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	15/8/32
Gracey, D. D., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	15/8/32
	1/7/30
Briggs, H. R.	15/8/32
	1/1/32
Miller-Hallett, J. L.	15/8/32
le Fleming, R. E., <i>M.C.</i>	15/8/32
Upton, R. B. E.	15/8/32
Bucher, F. R. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	15/8/32
Fraser, J. D., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	15/8/32
Davidson, J. W., <i>M.C.</i>	15/8/32
Teversham, M. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	15/8/32
Eales, C. H. H., <i>M.C.</i>	15/8/32
Hodgen, G. W., <i>O.B.E.</i>	19/8/32
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/36
Evans-Lombe, J. M., <i>M.C.</i>	16/9/32
MacLaughlin, W. P., <i>M.C.</i>	1/10/32
O'Bellly, H. R. H.	1/10/32
Chandler, D.	1/10/32
Ackland, H. J.	1/10/32
Key, B. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	1/10/32
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/35
Farwell, G. A. L., <i>M.C.</i>	1/10/32
	1/1/32
Williams, W. R. B.	1/10/32
Carr-White, G., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	1/10/32
Savage, E. G.	1/10/32
Clarke, G. R.	1/10/32
Shute, G. E. FitzG., <i>M.C.</i>	1/10/32
Henry, J. R. A.	1/10/32
Elkin, R. G.	1/10/32
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/36
Keene, M. R.	1/10/32
Lyons, R. C., <i>M.C., o.</i>	1/10/32
Adams, A. St. G.	17/10/32
Townsend, F. H., <i>s.</i>	17/10/32
Godsland, C. H., <i>M.C.</i>	7/11/32
Street, A. B.	7/11/32
Berridge, H. H.	11/11/32
Ross, A. J. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	11/11/32
Pigot, G., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [L], s.</i>	11/11/32
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/36
Powell, D.	11/11/32
	1/7/29
Richardson, R., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	11/11/32
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/35

Majors—contd.

Herbert, D. M. A., <i>M.C.</i>	11/11/32
Gough, W. G. H., <i>M.C.</i>	11/11/32
Stead, E. A., <i>M.C.</i>	11/11/32
Pennefather-Evans, B., <i>M.C., o*</i>	17/11/32
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/35
Tulloch, H. M.	28/11/32
Hunt, J. M., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	16/12/32
Ford, C. W. W.	16/12/32
Hickie, G. W. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	16/12/32
Long, P. J.	16/12/32
Fewtrell, A. H. H.	16/12/32
Sykes, J. H.	16/12/32
Kellie, C. O. J.	23/12/32
Critchley, D. R.	23/12/32
Weallens, W. R. W.	23/12/32
Clarke, C. P.	23/12/32
Powell, A. N. W.	23/12/32
Sanders, R. G.	13/1/33
Kennedy, M. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18/1/33
Clemence, S., <i>s.</i>	15/2/33
Roper, R. L.	17/2/33
Hall, E. R. M.	17/2/33
Mold, G. L.	1/3/33
Combe, L. M.	10/3/33
Hugh-Jones, N., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	13/3/33
Bayer, C. P.	17/3/33
Monier-Williams, L., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	28/3/33
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/37
Donald, A. G., <i>p.a.c.</i>	3/3/33
Watkins, A. N. M.	9/4/33
Conner, T. S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	10/4/33
Wickham, J. [4]	17/4/33
Martin, F. D.	17/4/33
North, R. E. F. G.	17/4/33
Jones, A. V. D., <i>o*</i>	22/4/33
Stewart, I.	3/5/33
Gifford, F. R., <i>O.B.E.</i>	3/5/33
Boss, T. H., <i>M.C.</i>	3/5/33
O'Brien, J. J.	3/5/33
Stubbings, R. A., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	3/5/33
Muirhead, J. I., <i>M.C. (s.c.)</i>	8/5/33
	11/1/33
Emery, T. S., <i>M.C.</i>	8/5/33
Lothian, J.	8/5/33
Toovey, C. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	3/5/33
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/35
Stokes, C. L. L.	8/5/33
Adams, D. R.	3/5/33
Portal, G. E.	3/5/33
Whitehill, B. D.	3/5/33
Barlow, A. E., <i>M.C.</i>	3/5/33
Free, C. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c., f.s., s.</i>	8/5/33
	1/7/31
Bruce, J. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c., f.s.</i>	3/5/33
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/35
Holmes, B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	3/5/33
Harry, F. L., <i>o*, o.d.</i>	12/5/33
Dalzell, J. N.	12/5/33
Barlow, C. B., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	12/5/33
Ridge, K. J. T., <i>M.C., s.</i>	12/5/33
Morton, A. F. [L]	12/5/33
Somers-Cox, S. J., <i>M.C.</i>	12/5/33



## Majors—contd.

Mackie, A. H., <i>s.</i>	13/5/33
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/36
Henry, T. R.	13/5/33
Fitzpatrick L. V.	13/5/33
Hawkins, G. L. S., <i>M.C., o., s.</i>	13/5/33
<i>lt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/34
<i>bt. col.</i>	24/5/36
Moseley, B.	13/5/33
McCay, R. C., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	13/5/33
	1/7/19
Collingridge, H. V., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19/5/33
	1/1/32
Slm, W. J., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	19/5/33
<i>(Imp. Defence Coll.)</i>	1/1/35
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	10/5/33
Redding, J. E.	19/5/33
Wilkinson, G. N., <i>O.B.E.</i>	19/5/33
Greer, E. R. [L]	19/5/33
Wordsworth, R. H.	19/5/33
Powell, W. N., <i>M.C.</i>	19/5/33
Martin, J. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	19/5/33
Churcher, W. D., <i>s.</i>	19/5/33
Westmacott, P. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19/5/33
Dunlop, A. G. ( <i>A.D. of T. (M.)</i>	19/5/33
<i>Chakiala</i> )	19/5/33
Harvey, J. S.	19/5/33
Hamlyn, H. W. A.	19/5/33
Gibson, A. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19/5/33
	1/1/32
Harrison, E. L.	19/5/33
Hartnoll, F. H.	19/5/33
Crampton, G. P., <i>M.C.</i>	2/6/33
King, R. M. E., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	2/6/33
Pocock, J. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8/6/33
Challen, P.	8/6/33
Tudor-Craig, P. O.	8/6/33
Fawcett, W. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	8/6/33
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/35
Stubbs, R. H.	8/6/33
Hawker, L. V. C., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	8/6/33
Jones, B. O.	8/6/33
Furness, W. S., <i>M.C.</i>	8/6/33
Chappel, B. H., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	14/6/33
Carruthers, H. St.	16/6/33
Fulton, J. O.	16/6/33
Ledgerwood, F. H.	16/6/33
Hesketh, W.	16/6/33
Campbell-Harris, C.	16/6/33
Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	16/6/33
Hanna, H., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	16/6/33
Underwood, H. J. [L]	16/6/33
aylor, G. D.	16/6/33
Langlands, E. W.	16/6/33
Southgate, C., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	16/6/33
Ballentine, G. O.	16/6/33
Kennedy, H. G., <i>M.B.E.</i>	16/6/33
Warry, H. E.	16/6/33
Jennison, S. A.	16/6/33
Freeland, R. A. B., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	16/6/33
Russell, D., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	16/6/33
Slater, R. A., <i>M.C.</i>	16/6/33

## Majors—contd.

Fyldes, G. B., <i>M.C.</i>	16/6/33
Knins, P. C.	16/6/33
Murray, R. V., <i>M.C.</i>	16/6/33
Comerford, T. J.	16/6/33
Perse, S. H.	16/6/33
Chambers, H. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16/6/33
Hildick-Smith, J. N., <i>M.C.</i>	16/6/33
Gahan, J.	16/6/33
Sundius-Smith, D. G.	16/6/33
	1/1/31
MacDermott, P. L.	16/6/33
Blood, J. A.	16/6/33
Black, D. V., <i>M.C.</i>	23/6/33
Stable, H. H., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	3/7/33
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/35
Speer, C. H.	3/7/33
Bourke, A. J. H.	3/7/33
Collins, G. G.	3/7/33
Nokes, G. B. I., <i>s.</i>	3/7/33
Eve, H. E., <i>M.C.</i>	3/7/33
Moffatt, J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	10/7/33
Rawbone, D. B. M.	10/7/33
Burch, F. W., <i>M.C., s.</i>	10/7/33
	1/7/30
Graddidge, J. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	10/7/33
Breadmore, R. G., <i>O.B.E.</i>	10/7/33
Bales, T. F. J., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	10/7/33
Cooke, G. M. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	14/7/33
Avery, C.	14/7/33
Cameron, R. T.	14/7/33
Hasler, H. J., <i>M.C.</i>	16/7/33
Scott, S. C., <i>M.C.</i>	16/7/33
Pike, W. H.	16/7/33
Goddard, A. G. I. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	16/7/33
Rice, J.	16/7/33
Rogers, E. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16/7/33
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/36
King, T. C.	16/7/33
Lewis, R. S., <i>o*</i>	28/7/33
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/37
Hunt, R. E.	28/7/33
Stansfeld, C. A.	28/7/33
Osborne, C. E. F.	28/7/33
Duncan, T. M.	28/7/33
Talbot, W. E. H., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	4/8/33
	1/1/32
Wallis, C.	4/8/33
Grant, T. G. L'E.	4/8/33
Wardle, F. M.	6/8/33
Litton, G. E.	11/8/33
Wills, S. T.	11/8/33
Rossel, H. G. T.	11/8/33
Ridley, E. R., <i>M.B.E.</i>	11/8/33
Ellison, J. S. O.	11/8/33
Hillard, L. M.	11/8/33
Thurling-Blackwell, G.	11/8/33
McLaren, J. A.	11/8/33
Bennett, L. A.	11/8/33
Anderson, N. M.	11/8/33
James, H. C., <i>M.C.</i>	11/8/33
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/36
Nunn, R. N., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	15/8/33
	1/7/33
Kennelly, D. McK.	15/8/33
Selby, W. R.	15/8/33
Butler, H. M.	15/8/33
Weaver, J. Y., <i>s.</i>	15/8/33
Curnow, E.	15/8/33

## Majors—contd.

Stedman, H., <i>M.C., s.</i>	15/8/33
Jonas, R. M., <i>o*</i>	15/8/33
Bampton, J. A. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>	15/8/33
O'Morchoe, N. G.	15/8/33
Rayner, C. S. W.	15/8/33
Durnford, C. M. P., <i>p.s.c. (Imp. Defence Coll.)</i>	15/8/33
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/31
Jones, J. K.	28/8/33
Jameson, A. D. M., <i>s.</i>	28/8/33
Booty, F. C.	30/8/33
Hardy, E. P.	30/8/33
Shler, M. B.	30/8/33
Furney, S. K., <i>M.C.</i>	30/8/33
Crocker, W. J.	30/8/33
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/36
Bell-Syer, L. S.	30/8/33
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/37
Bricley, R.	30/8/33
Wilmot, S. H.	30/8/33
Dean, A. E.	30/8/33
Balding, C. D.	30/8/33
Tweed, J. R. H. <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>	30/8/33
[I]	30/8/33
Pollock, A. H., <i>M.C.</i>	30/8/33
	1/7/32
Wood, E., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	30/8/33
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/35
O'Connor, R. L. [L]	30/8/33
Williams, R. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30/8/33
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/35
Benson, J. W. H., <i>M.C.</i>	30/8/33
Bull, G. G. C., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	30/8/33
Conolly, J. J. P.	15/9/33
Lord, J. W., <i>M.C.</i>	15/9/33
Marindin, J. F.	15/9/33
Leech, A. B. R.	15/9/33
Evanson, E. A.	15/9/33
Williams, C. C.	15/9/33
Toogood, C. G., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	15/9/33
Tonkin, R. S.	15/9/33
Pigot, W. T.	15/9/33
Altken, C. F., <i>M.C.</i>	15/9/33
Dixon-Smith, H. R.	15/9/33
Duncan, H. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/9/33
	1/7/32
Cockrill, S. R., <i>s.</i>	15/9/33
Durrant, O. T.	15/9/33
Rea, A., <i>M.C.</i>	15/9/33
Duncan, D. L.	1/10/33
	1/7/33
Butler, A. G., <i>O.B.E. [L]</i>	1/10/33
Mackay, R. J., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	1/10/33
	6/10/33
Watson, O.	6/10/33
Stevens, R. H. [L]	6/10/33
Moriarty, J., <i>M.C.</i>	6/10/33
Macgregor, L. E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	6/10/33
Talt, N. E., <i>M.C.</i>	6/10/33
Nicholas, C. H.	6/10/33
Honeyball, F. R., <i>M.B.E.</i>	6/10/33
Scott, C. W. F., <i>O.B.E.</i>	6/10/33
Adams, A. W., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	6/10/33
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/37
Russell, A. G.	6/10/33
Samut, A. J., <i>M.C.</i>	6/10/33
Cosby, N. R. O., <i>M.C.</i>	14/10/33
Steer, J. M. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20/10/33
Morton, C. W., <i>M.C.</i>	20/10/33



## Majors—contd.

Leigh, B. J.	20/10/33
<i>bt. Lt.-col.</i>	1/7/36
Shelton, T. N., <i>M.C.</i>	20/10/33
Brett, D. A., <i>M.C., E.G.M.</i>	20/10/33
Bowerman, J. F.	20/10/33
Charter, W. F., <i>M.C.</i>	20/10/33
<i>bt. Lt.-col.</i>	1/7/36
Jackson, N. C.	20/10/33
Martin, S. F.	20/10/33
Smyth, J.	20/10/33
Barstow, H. L., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	20/10/33
Gillespie, D. S.	20/10/33
Lovat-Fraser, W. A., <i>O.B.E. [L]</i>	
<i>(Mil. Attaché)</i>	20/10/33
	3/6/24
Viney, J. E., <i>s.</i>	20/10/33
James, P. T., <i>M.C.</i>	20/10/33
Herron, R. C., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	20/10/33
Irwin, S. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20/10/33
Hills, R. W. W., <i>M.C. (s.c.)</i>	
	20/10/33
Gain, J. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	
	20/10/33
	1/7/32
Bull, W. J. H.	27/10/33
Cassidy, D. M., <i>M.C.</i>	27/10/33
Skinner, H. S.	27/11/33
Amies, B. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/11/33
Ranking, R. P. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	
	15/11/33
<i>bt. Lt.-col.</i>	1/7/36
Challen, B. S., <i>p.s.c., f.o.</i>	15/11/33
Harrison, A. M. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	
	15/11/33
Rich, E. P.	15/11/33
Hirst, J. E., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	15/11/33
Birdwood, F. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/11/33
Woodhouse, F. V. R.	15/11/33
Nadin, G., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	15/11/33
Goddard, E. N., <i>O.B.E., M.V.O.,</i>	
<i>M.C., p.s.c.,</i>	15/11/33
	1/1/33
Rees, T. W., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O.,</i>	
<i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	15/11/33
Purves, J. J., <i>M.C. [L]</i>	15/11/33
Hayne, M. L.	15/11/33
	26/6/31
Mountain, R. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	
	15/11/33
Newton King, R. M.	15/11/33
Gemmell, G. W.	15/11/33
Soden, J. N., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	15/11/33
Snelling, A. H. J., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	
	15/11/33
Rowlinson, O. A.	15/11/33
Plomer, G., <i>s.</i>	15/11/33
Shaw, R. L.	15/11/33
Teague, R. J. D.	15/11/33
Henson, R. K., <i>M.C.</i>	15/11/33
Dean, G. P. T., <i>M.C.</i>	15/11/33
Devenish-Mearns, B. J.	15/11/33
Pine-Coffin, E. C.	15/11/33
Whitehead, W. A.	15/11/33
Rea, A. W. H.	15/11/33
Birch, M., <i>O.B.E.</i>	15/11/33
Dawson, K. C. D., <i>O.B.E.</i>	
	15/11/33
	1/7/30
Spankie, H. V., <i>M.C.</i>	15/11/33

## Majors—contd.

Dawes, K. C. B.	15/11/33
Matthews, R.	24/11/33
Akerman, J. P., <i>M.C.</i>	24/11/33
Morris, H. E. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	
	24/11/33
<i>bt. Lt.-col.</i>	8/5/36
Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S.,	
<i>D.P.C., s.</i>	24/11/33
Allan, R. W., <i>M.C.</i>	24/11/33
O'Callaghan, C. H. D.	24/11/33
Peake-Cottam, H.	24/11/33
Frith, J. G.	24/11/33
Field, F. D. S., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	
	24/11/33
Knight, L. A. W., <i>s.</i>	10/12/33
Nicholas, A. A., <i>M.C.</i>	13/12/33
Scott, W.	13/12/33
Shah, A. S., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	15/12/33
Irwin, N. L. C., <i>D.S.O.</i>	15/12/33
Newington, M. T. L.	15/12/33
Wheeler, G. E. [L]	15/12/33
Preston, K. H.	15/12/33
Stevens, C. W.	15/12/33
Young, A. D., <i>e., s.</i>	15/12/33
Bull, L. C., <i>M.C.</i>	22/12/33
Mercer, A. V. A.	22/12/33
Scott, T., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	22/12/33
<i>bt. Lt.-col.</i>	1/1/37
Alderson, V. C., <i>M.C.</i>	22/12/33
	1/1/33
Thompson, R. H.	22/12/33
<i>bt. Lt.-col.</i>	1/1/37
Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.	23/12/33
Lavender, S. S.	26/12/33
Oliffe, F.	27/12/33
Clarabut, R. B., <i>s.</i>	27/12/33
<i>bt. Lt.-col.</i>	8/5/36
Cumming, W. J.	28/12/33
Cumming, A. E., <i>M.C.</i>	28/12/33
Reed, S. F. K. J. H. [L]	28/12/33
Haines, M. A.	8/12/33
Barroll, W. S., <i>s.</i>	28/12/33
Finlay, J. A., <i>M.C.</i>	3/1/34
Mitchley, G. A., <i>s.</i>	3/1/34
Buckley, F.	3/1/34
<i>bt. Lt.-col.</i>	1/7/36
Wallis, A. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	3/1/34
James, W. A. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4/1/34
Lunnnon, J. D. K.	4/1/34
Reid, D. W., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	4/1/34
Baltitude, F. L.	4/1/34
Palk, L. C., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	4/1/34
Ricketts, G. A. McG., <i>M.C.</i>	4/1/34
Webb, F. B., <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i>	4/1/34
<i>bt. Lt.-col.</i>	1/1/36
Sandy, W. T.	12/1/34
Harvey, E. S. F., <i>e., o.</i>	12/1/34
Graham, N. I., <i>M.C.</i>	12/1/34
Lloyd, A. C., <i>M.B.E.</i>	12/1/34
Adams, T., <i>M.C.</i>	12/1/34
Franklin, E. A. McA., <i>M.C.</i>	12/1/34
Scrivener, A. H.	12/1/34
Moore, F. M., <i>s.</i>	12/1/34
Morgan, W. M., <i>M.C., A.M.</i>	
	12/1/34
Cockram, L. H., <i>p.s.c. (G.S.O.,</i>	
<i>2nd grade India Office, temp.)</i>	
	12/1/34
McKay-Forbes, L. W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	
	26/1/34

## Majors—contd.

Woodbridge, J. H. O.	26/1/34
Davies, H. L., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	
<i>p.s.c.</i>	26/1/34
	1/7/33
Rimell, F. J.	26/1/34
Fawcett, R. B.	26/1/34
Pillingham, T.	26/1/34
Lunham, T. M.	26/1/34
Mitchley, E. O. T.	26/1/34
Bayliss, B.	26/1/34
Sowman, U. D., <i>M.B.E.</i>	26/1/34
Tucker, B. H. G., <i>M.B.E.</i>	29/1/34
	1/7/31
Walters, E. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/1/34
	1/7/33
Learmond, A. W.	29/1/34
Finch, P. W.	3/2/34
Duncan, A. W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	3/2/34
Jones, R. I.	3/2/34
Sownton, B. S.	3/2/34
Johnson, E. C.	3/2/34
Woolfe, R. D. T., <i>M.C.</i>	3/2/34
Wilson, J. W., <i>M.C.</i>	3/2/34
	1/1/34
Tice, C. A.	3/2/34
Shallow, C. R.	3/2/34
Mackay, A. J., <i>M.C.</i>	3/2/34
Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	3/2/34
Ralnder, W. H. C.	3/2/34
Jenkins, F. A. M. B., <i>O.B.E.,</i>	
<i>M.C.</i>	3/2/34
Porter, A. G.	3/2/34
Atkins, W. V.	3/2/34
Aird Smith, W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	3/2/34
	1/1/33
Davis, L. S., <i>O.B.E.</i>	5/3/34
Heaver, L. G. H.	5/3/34
Warren, D. F. W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	5/3/34
Shuker, H., <i>s.</i>	5/3/34
	1/7/33
Davies, V. K. N.	15/3/34
Rea, A. N.	19/3/34
Gosnell, K. A., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	19/3/34
<i>bt. Lt.-col.</i>	1/7/35
Macdonald, S. R.	19/3/34
Loup, L. A., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	19/3/34
Morphy, E. C. O.	19/3/34
Jeffs, H. S.	19/3/34
Walker, A. R.	19/3/34
Marshall, W. D.	19/3/34
Elliot, A. W., <i>M.C.</i>	19/3/34
Tewson, R. G.	26/3/34
Broomfield, A. A., <i>M.C.</i>	26/3/34
Bain, G. A., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	7/4/34
Dixon, W.	7/4/34
Johnston, D. D. H.	7/4/34
Hughes, C. R.	7/4/34
Trevor-Davis, J., <i>M.B.E.</i>	7/4/34
Wyatt, R. M.	8/4/34
Miller, A. B.	8/4/34
Johnson, Reginald S., <i>M.C.</i>	8/4/34
Anstey, D.	8/4/34
	26/6/31
Lancaster, A. S. [I] <i>(Mil. Attaché)</i>	
	8/4/34
Hanna, J. R. M.	8/4/34
Hoy, B. S.	8/4/34
Moore, A. O.	18/4/34
Sundius-Smith, B. L.	18/4/34
Guy, N. G.	18/4/34

## Majors—contd.

Dalson, J. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	18/4/34
Skene, S. G. S.	18/4/34
Tomkins, G. L., <i>M.C.</i>	18/4/34
Lloyd-Jones, W. R.	18/4/34
Clark, W. V., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	18/4/34
Simpson, F. O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	18/4/34
Gompertz, M. O. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	18/4/34
Bell, H. G.	18/4/34
Power, H. R., <i>s.</i>	18/4/34
Malden, C. M.	18/4/34
Dean, W. E.	18/4/34
Winthrop, H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18/4/34
	1/7/33
Frankland, A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	18/4/34
Edward, W. D., <i>s.</i>	18/4/34
Ambrose, R. D., <i>M.C.</i>	18/4/34
Gulton, L. W. [I]	18/4/34
<i>Pybus, G. D. (Mil. Attaché)</i>	18/4/34
Huclin, W.	18/4/34
Hriyu, M. F. F.	18/4/34
Wingfield, O. M. H.	18/4/34
Voysey, G. O. A., <i>s.</i> , <i>s.</i>	18/4/34
Jackson, H. J. R., <i>s.</i>	18/4/34
Bragg, H. V., <i>M.C.</i>	18/4/34
Gray, O. E.	18/4/34
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. [I]	18/4/34
Wernicke, A. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>	18/4/34
Tester, O. K., <i>M.C.</i>	18/4/34
Hepworth, M. A.	18/4/34
Lesster, L.	18/4/34
Hobbs, J. M., <i>M.C.</i>	18/4/34
Isaacs, R. L.	18/4/34
Stuart, D., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	18/4/34
	bt. lt.-col.
Chevallier, F. T., <i>s.</i>	18/4/34
Hyde, G. L.	18/4/34
Glover, M., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	18/4/34
Gamble, L.	18/4/34
Goldthorpe, H. D.	18/4/34
Nye, A. R., <i>M.C.</i>	18/4/34
Bartlett, D. F., <i>M.B.E.</i>	18/4/34
	1/7/30
Fleming, T.	30/4/34
Briggs, R. A.	3/5/34
Saintier, J. D., <i>M.C.</i>	3/5/34
	1/1/33
Hurst, N., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	3/5/34
Cotton-Swanston, W. L., <i>M.C.</i>	3/5/34
Cowan, D. T., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	3/5/34
	1/7/33
Babbie, J. W. A.	3/5/34
Wilson, W. M. O.	3/5/34
Davison, H. T.	3/5/34
Black, A. S.	3/5/34
Esse, F. A.	3/5/34
Martin, R., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>y*</i>	10/5/34
Prideaux, G. V. A.	18/5/34
Bower, S. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18/5/34
	1/1/34
Joyce, W. D.	18/5/34
Templer, G. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	29/5/34
Lickman, E. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	26/5/34
White, H. A.	26/5/34

## Majors—contd.

Hutchings, D. A., <i>M.C.</i> [I]	28/5/34
Smith, H. M.	28/5/34
Renwick, H.	28/5/34
Bontor, A. A., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	28/5/34
Hennell, F. J.	28/5/34
Wells, W. G. H.	28/5/34
Davies, H. B., <i>M.C.</i>	28/5/34
Winberley, R. A. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	28/5/34
Thorpe, C. W. G.	28/5/34
James, J. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	13/6/34
Paterson, H.	13/6/34
Johnson, H. H., <i>C.I.E.</i>	19/6/34
	1/7/30
Stevenson, T. I., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	19/6/34
Bowell, J. W.	19/6/34
Douglas, L. N.	24/6/34
Sheehan, M. J. A.	24/6/34
Cheverton, F. P.	24/6/34
Bowercroft, M. G.	24/6/34
O'Brien, B. P. T., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/6/34
Thomson, A. P. Q.	29/6/34
Ruffell, B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/6/34
Skirne, P. B. H.	29/6/34
Lindquist, W. H. H., <i>M.C.</i>	29/6/34
Taylor, S. E.	29/6/34
de Salls, R. A.	29/6/34
Moorhead, H. D., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/6/34
Gatehouse, R. O. A. [L]	29/6/34
Alsebrook, M. B., <i>M.C.</i>	29/6/34
Scotland, A. G., <i>M.C.</i>	29/6/34
Oatts, H. A. [I]	29/6/34
Miller, G. R. B., <i>s*</i>	29/6/34
Barker, D.	29/6/34
Denehy, F. P. G., <i>M.C.</i>	29/6/34
Perry, E. G., <i>M.B.E.</i>	29/6/34
Wainwright, J. G.	29/6/34
Worledge, L. H.	29/6/34
Pulling, G. H.	29/6/34
Trott, W. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/6/34
Hunter, J. H. D., <i>M.C.</i> [L]	7/7/34
Pagan, H. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	7/7/34
Latham, H. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	14/7/34
Souter, J. H., <i>M.C.</i>	14/7/34
	1/7/33
Molesworth, R. C.	19/7/34
Delf, O. McI.	19/7/34
Read, J. L.	19/7/34
Attfield, G. J.	19/7/34
Faulkner, G. F.	19/7/34
Lilles, G. L.	19/7/34
Drake, J. A.	19/7/34
Farwell, A. E.	19/7/34
Willasey-Wilsey, F. H., <i>M.C.</i>	19/7/34
Smith, V. T.	19/7/34
Gane, N. G., <i>M.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.a.c.</i>	19/7/34
Sampson, W. H., <i>M.C.</i>	20/7/34
Collingwood, A. L.	20/7/34
Young, G. D., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>s.</i>	20/7/34
Walsh, M. O.	27/7/34
Kersey, A. O., <i>M.C.</i>	27/7/34

## Majors—contd.

Shaw, O. T.	27/7/34
Porteous, O. L., <i>M.C.</i>	27/7/34
Green, J. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>	27/7/34
Calger, A. C. E.	27/7/34
Cunningham, A. P., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	27/7/34
Fortescue, A.	27/7/34
Cawthorn, W. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	27/7/34
	1/1/33
Barton, J. E. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27/7/34
Burrows, L. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27/7/34
McDonald, A. V., <i>M.C.</i>	16/8/34
Hughes, F. E. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	16/8/34
Ballentine, J. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	16/8/34
Carter, J. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	16/8/34
Hamlyn, E. A.	16/8/34
Jones, L., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	16/8/34
Tucker, J. D.	16/8/34
Baker, A. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	16/8/34
Morell, D. W.	16/8/34
	1/7/34
Anketell-Jones, S. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>s*</i> , <i>s.</i>	26/8/34
Dore, A. M.	26/8/34
Preston-Jones, G. F.	26/8/34
Latham, F. W.	26/8/34
Southern, W.	26/8/34
Williams, D. M.	26/8/34
Crawford, G. A., <i>i.</i>	11/9/34
Tyrrell, H. E.	11/9/34
George, A.	11/9/34
Osborne, C. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	11/9/34
	bt. lt.-col.
	1/1/36
Jones, G. F.	11/9/34
Duncan, W. J. O., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	11/9/34
Law, E. L.	11/9/34
Edwards, G. A.	11/9/34
Jones, S. E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>s.</i>	11/9/34
Wall, F. C.	11/9/34
Hyland, J. P.	11/9/34
Hitchcock, L. W.	11/9/34
Page, E. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11/9/34
Spencer, H. J.	15/10/34
Taylor, A. C., <i>D.S.O.</i>	15/10/34
Barker, A. R., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	27/10/34
Henry, M., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	27/10/34
Linney, W. W., <i>s.</i>	27/10/34
Bullock, H., <i>s.</i>	27/10/34
Bazett, L. Y.	27/10/34
Strong, O. A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	27/10/34
Cousins, C. W.	27/10/34
Fedden, W. L. A.	27/10/34
Beckett, A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	14/11/34
Elliott, J. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	14/11/34
	1/1/34
Boucher, C. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	14/11/34
Latter, F. A.	14/11/34
Good, S. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	14/11/34
Campbell, C. M. St. A.	14/11/34
Colbourne, W. A.	14/11/34
Stroud, G. M.	14/11/34
Acworth, J. P., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	14/11/34
Wilson-Hafenden, E. L.	14/11/34
Armstrong, J. A. E.	14/11/34
Cox, M.	14/11/34

## Majors—contd.

Watkins, F. W. S., <i>O.B.E., spec. emp.</i>	14/11/34
Corner, R. J.	14/11/34
Woolcombe, G. H. D., <i>s.</i>	14/11/34
Vosper, E. E.	14/11/34
Humfrey, H. B.	14/11/34
Walker, J. E.	14/11/34
George, R.	14/11/34
Hartigan, G. E. B. S., <i>M.C.</i>	14/11/34
Harris, C. E. L., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	14/11/34
	<i>bt. Lt.-col.</i> 1/1/37
Rodwell, L. H.	14/11/34
Hofford, R. McV.	14/11/34
O'Leary, M. P., <i>M.C.</i>	14/11/34
Hookes, C. G., <i>M.C., o*, s.</i>	23/11/34
Craine, A. H., <i>M.C., o*, s.</i>	1/1/35
	1/7/34
Gore, R. M.	1/1/35
Fripp, F. D. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/1/35
Sheridan, J. P., <i>M.B.E., M.M.</i>	27/1/35
Dalrymple-Hay, B. G.	28/1/35
Bendle, M. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30/1/35
	1/1/34
Kling, R. S., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/35
Keightley, M. F.	30/1/35
Robertson, H. Les C., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	30/1/35
Joyce, A. H. B., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/35
Abernethy, P. P.	30/1/35
Cumming, R. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30/1/35
Edmondson, B. E. W., <i>s.</i>	30/1/35
Sawers, C. M. O., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	30/1/35
Bowers, T. I., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/35
Grove, G. R.	30/1/35
Spencer, E. C., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/35
McNeill, D. S. E., <i>s.c.s.</i>	30/1/35
Pocock, N. E. I., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/35
O'Connor, M. J.	30/1/35
Whittick, H. D., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30/1/35
Church, C. J. B.	30/1/35
Foster, L. A., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/35
Dawson, A. J. E.	30/1/35
Cleave, J. C. T.	30/1/35
Macdonald, N.	30/1/35
Wilkinson, J. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30/1/35
Green-Price, F. O.	30/1/35
Spencer, L. K., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/35
Ingle, L. S., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/35
Rigg, J. H.	30/1/35
Johnson, J. M.	23/3/35
O'Leary, M. G., <i>M.B.E.</i>	23/3/35
White, G. F., <i>M.C.</i>	23/3/35
Felix-Williams, A., <i>M.C.</i>	23/3/35
Haycock, S. W.	23/3/35
Fell, A. L.	23/3/35
Harland, F. W.	23/3/35
	1/1/33
Hudson, T., <i>s.</i>	23/3/35
Corke, F. S., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	23/3/35
Sperling, H. H.	25/3/35
Levingston, T. C.	25/3/35
Clarke, A. F. G.	1/5/35
Bellamy, L. C. M.	1/5/35
May, C. W., <i>p.s.c. s.</i>	1/5/35
Stanley, D. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	1/5/35
Brookman, J.	1/5/35
Moreton, E. A.	1/5/35

## Majors—contd.

Stubbs, H. G. P.	10/5/35
Avery, A. H. St. J.	10/5/35
Skinner, F. H.	10/5/35
Wilton, V. R.	10/5/35
Payne, R. A.	10/5/35
Badcock, W. B., <i>M.B.E.</i>	10/5/35
Colyer, W. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6/6/35
Gleeson, F. [L], <i>s.</i>	6/6/35
Holworthy, A. W. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	18/6/35
Jackman, H. R.	18/6/35
Pouncey, G. R.	18/6/35
Pert, C. E.	18/6/35
Preston, G. A.	18/6/35
Crichton, T. G., <i>M.C.</i>	18/6/35
Sandham, W. F. N., <i>M.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	18/6/35
Bampffield, R.	18/6/35
Turner, C. D. L., <i>p.s.c. s.</i>	18/6/35
Clarke, P. T., <i>O.B.E.</i>	18/6/35
Prigoeau, C. P. J.	18/6/35
Reirie, E. S. E.	18/6/35
Metcalfe, M. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	18/6/35
McIntyre, H. F., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	18/6/35
Barltrop, A. B., <i>M.C.</i>	18/6/35
MacLeod, N. M.	18/6/35
Hendrick, C. A.	18/6/35
Parkin, J. H. D., <i>s.</i>	18/6/35
Stevenson, H. A.	18/6/35
Fox, R. de V. R., <i>M.C.</i>	18/6/35
Reeve, M. B. P., <i>p.s.c., [L] s.</i>	18/6/35
Davies, R. M., <i>s.</i>	18/6/35
Bates, R. C. S.	18/6/35
Hartland, B. S.	18/6/35
Lovett, O. de T.	18/6/35
Cox, M. H., <i>M.C. (local Lt.-Col. 2/2/35)</i>	18/6/35
	1/1/32
Smith, F. M., <i>M.C.</i>	18/6/35
Watson, P. C., <i>M.C.</i>	18/6/35
Dent, W. P.	18/6/35
Bates, R. S. P.	5/7/35
Ogden, H. L.	5/7/35
Gass, F. T.	5/7/35
Moriarty, D.	5/7/35
Roberts, G. H., <i>M.C.</i>	5/7/35
Tomkins, C. J. D.	5/7/35
	1/7/34
Nicholes, F. H. M.	5/7/35
Fisher, J. D. F. [L]	5/7/35
Seager, J. E. B.	5/7/35
Webb, C. F., <i>s.</i>	5/7/35
Jones, T. P.	5/7/35
Franklin, H. C., <i>M.C.</i>	5/7/35
Sallal, C. G.	5/7/35
Taylor, G. F.	5/7/35
Seed, R. B.	5/7/35
Chaddock, E. H. J.	5/7/35
Robinson, F. W. O., <i>s.</i>	5/7/35
Wood, L. W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	5/7/35
	1/7/32
Howe, E. H., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	5/7/35
	1/7/34
Bartleet, T. E.	5/7/35
Hodgson, C. F.	9/8/35
	1/7/34
Ramsay, R., <i>M.C.</i>	26/8/35

## Majors—contd.

Windle, C. E.	2/9/35
Wilton, A. J. M., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	12/9/35
Shannon, E. C. B.	12/9/35
Marriott, J. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12/9/35
Tapp, D. H.	12/9/35
Barton, V. G. J., <i>s.</i>	12/9/35
Broadway, P. R.	12/9/35
Dyer, G. M., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	12/9/35
Johns, R. C. W.	12/9/35
Plowden, J. M. B. C.	12/9/35
Walsh, A. P.	12/9/35
Rundall, J. W.	12/9/35
Bradshaw-Smith, B., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	12/9/35
Haswell, F. W.	12/9/35
Storey-Cooper, E. S., <i>M.C., s.</i>	12/9/35
Palmer, H. W. D.	12/9/35
O'Hara, J. A. C.	12/9/35
Swann, A. E. [L]	12/9/35
Purvis, R. G., <i>t.</i>	12/9/35
Joyne, A., <i>M.C.</i>	21/9/35
Ford, F. O'N.	26/9/35
Hawthorn, D. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26/9/35
Greeves, S., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	26/9/35
	1/7/34
Mackenzie, F.	26/9/35
Parcell, H. G., <i>M.C., y*</i>	28/9/35
Hugo, J. M.	28/9/35
Gibbs, P. J., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	21/10/35
Fry, W. J.	21/10/35
Brand, K. W.	21/10/35
Larkin, H. S.	21/10/35
Jernyn, K.	21/10/35
Reynolds, J. R., <i>p.s.c., f.s., s.</i>	27/10/35
Godley, B. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27/10/35
Hutchings, C. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27/10/35
	1/1/34
Lewis, C. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27/10/35
Stephenson, J., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	27/10/35
Gwyn, P. E. C. J., <i>p.s.c. [L] s.</i>	27/10/35
Cotton, J. C.	27/10/35
Ward, G. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	27/10/35
Gorrings, W. P. H.	27/10/35
Goode, R. L., <i>p.s.c., f.s., s.</i>	27/10/35
	1/7/34
Macdonald, J. B., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	27/10/35
Owens, T. D. C., <i>M.C.</i>	27/10/35
John, K. E.	27/10/35
Hossack, I. F.	27/10/35
Haslett, R. S.	27/10/35
Fox, E. L. W., <i>M.C.</i>	27/10/35
Fowler, H. O. W.	27/10/35
Thew, I. A.	27/10/35
Shipton, G. L.	27/10/35
Armstrong, H. F. O.	27/10/35
Alexander, L. A.	27/10/35
Allder, F. J., <i>s.</i>	27/10/35
	<i>t. col.</i> 1/1/37
Harris, J. N. A.	27/10/35
Echlin, F. C.	10/11/35
Coy, F. C.	10/11/35
Davies, O.	10/11/35
Boyce, T. W., <i>M.C., M.M.</i>	10/11/35

## Majors—contd.

Graystone, W. A. F., <i>M.C.</i>	10/11/35
Peppers, J.	10/11/35
Ross-Magenty, E., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	10/11/35
	1/1/35
Lawson, J., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	10/11/35
Walsh, H., <i>s.</i>	10/11/35
McCarthy, E. D., <i>O.B.E.</i>	10/11/35
Blyth, G. M.	10/11/35
Hushar, W. S.	17/11/35
Hutton, R. A., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	21/12/35
Roberts, G. E.	21/12/35
Bryceson, D. J., <i>M.C.</i>	21/12/35
Cadogan-Rawlinson, R. J. E.	21/12/35
	1/7/35
Nolan, M. C.	21/12/35
Kearns, R. W.	21/12/35
Rootes, A. H.	21/12/35
Orgill, A. W.	21/12/35
Clarke, F. D., <i>M.C.</i>	21/12/35
Christie, G. H.	21/12/35
Bell, J. V.	21/12/35
Harrison, T. R.	21/12/35
Birdwood, C. B.	21/12/35
Guinee, J. A.	21/12/35
MacLaren, H., <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>	21/12/35
Tozer, D. C. E., <i>M.C.</i>	4/1/36
Wards, G. T., <i>O.B.E. [L]</i>	4/1/36
	1/7/35
Marsland, K. D.	4/1/36
Munckton, V. C. A.	4/1/36
Colesey, J. W. T., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	4/1/36
	1/7/35
Boughton, E. J., <i>s.</i>	4/1/36
Fullerton, G. A.	31/1/36
Macguckin, O. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>	31/1/36
Wallace, R. W. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31/1/36
Tatham, P. R.	31/1/36
Steed, F. C. W. [L]	31/1/36
Howman, R. O., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	31/1/36
Ker, T. M.	31/1/36
Putnam, W. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31/1/36
Harrison, J. W. H., <i>M.C., s.a.c.</i>	
(Asst. Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office)	31/1/36
Maxwell, W. E., <i>C.I.E., s.</i>	31/1/36
Campbell, A. G.	31/1/36
Gilbert, C.	31/1/36
Fitz-Maurice, W. H.	31/1/36
Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R.	31/1/36
Stephenson, G. E. B. [L]	31/1/36
Berkeley, M. H.	31/1/36
Leonard, R. G.	31/1/36
Coldstream, G. A. P.	31/1/36
Lindsay, P. L.	31/1/36
Newington, G. H.	31/1/36
Bullard, D. A.	31/1/36
Ferguson, J. M.	31/1/36
Scott, K. E.	1/2/36
Koch, E. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/2/36
Lines, R. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>	1/2/36
Whetton, J. H.	13/2/36
Penny, C. E.	13/2/36
Forbes, J. A.	13/2/36
Swift, H. G.	13/2/36
Colwill, R. F., <i>M.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	13/2/36
	13/2/36
Woods, H. S., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	13/2/36
	6/5/32

## Majors—contd.

Hansford, E. V.	13/2/36
	1/1/35
Crooke, F. M. W., <i>M.M.</i>	13/2/36
Hayes-Newington, E. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	30/3/36
Finlay, J., <i>M.B.E.</i>	30/3/36
Rogers, H. B.	30/3/36
Mackenzie, D. A. L., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	24/4/36
	1/1/35
Dinwiddie, H. W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	24/4/36
Angus, T. H., <i>p.s.c., f.s., s.</i>	24/4/36
Cooper, C. H.	24/4/36
Boucher, H. M.	24/4/36
Ballinger, G. A.	24/4/36
Sadler, J. W. V.	24/4/36
James, L.	24/4/36
Holder, E. D.	24/4/36
Maxwell, F. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24/4/36
Holmes, L. V.	24/4/36
Burgess, E. O., <i>o*</i>	24/4/36
Mould, B. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	24/4/36
	1/1/35
Morris, C. E.	24/4/36
Dunlop, W., <i>s.</i>	24/4/36
Pearson, T. F.	24/4/36
Ellery, A. O.	24/4/36
Hancock, A., <i>M.C.</i>	24/4/36
Harris, A. T. R., <i>p.s.c., c., s.</i>	24/4/36
Campbell, J.	24/4/36
Francis, W. D., <i>M.B.E.</i>	24/4/36
Waumsley, T. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	24/4/36
Thomas, P. E.	24/4/36
Sanders, H. W.	24/4/36
Culley, R. H.	1/1/35
Cressfield, G., <i>M.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	24/4/36
Beard, W. H. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24/4/36
	1/1/35
Deakin, C. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24/4/36
Lancaster, M. P.	24/4/36
Frost, F. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>	24/4/36
Currie, D. H., <i>M.C., D.C.M.</i>	24/4/36
	24/4/36
	<i>dt. lt.-col.</i>
Fairley, W. M.	24/4/36
Robertson, J. McL., <i>M.C.</i>	24/4/36
Flye, T. H.	24/4/36
Tyacke, A. J., <i>o., s.</i>	6/6/36
Crumbly, L. H., <i>o*, s.</i>	6/6/36
Smith, G. S. B., <i>A.M., s.</i>	6/6/36
Lawrence-Archer, J. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6/6/36
Dalrymple, M. J.	14/6/36
Hill, H. L., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	21/8/36
Cook, D. O.	21/8/36
Jarman, G. S.	21/8/36
MacKirdy, J. J. L., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	21/8/36
Taylor, R. D. C.	21/8/36
Williams, J. Whitaker	21/8/36
Davidson, A. F., <i>s.</i>	21/8/36
Morris, F. A.	21/8/36
Lyons, J. J.	21/8/36
Cradock-Watson, K. O.	21/8/36

## Majors—contd.

Travers, T. H.	21/8/36
Phillips, W. K.	21/8/36
Hurst, T. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	23/8/36
	1/1/35
Wilson, J.	23/8/36
Miller, A. D.	23/8/36
	1/7/35
Cripp, W. V.	23/8/36
Lintott, L. E.	23/8/36
Hallett, B. E., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	23/8/36
	1/7/35
Adams, J. A.	23/8/36
Gordon, R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	31/8/36
	1/1/35
Officer, H. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	31/8/36
Bryant, G. D., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	31/8/36
Byers, E.	31/8/36
Williams, D. H. J.	31/8/36
Thompson, W. G. M., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	31/8/36
Mildon, R. K.	31/8/36
Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S.	31/8/36
Skone, H. A.	31/8/36
Alston, W. L., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	31/8/36
Blackden, J. F.	31/8/36
Murray, S. K., <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>	31/8/36
	1/7/35
Hindle, M. D.	31/8/36
Steveney, O. K. [L] <i>p.s.c.</i>	31/8/36
Smith, T. N., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	31/8/36
Proctor, P.	31/8/36
Prouet, H. N., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	31/8/36
Greatwood, H. E.	31/8/36
Whitley, A. P.	31/8/36
Ruttledge, R. F., <i>M.C.</i>	31/8/36
Day, H. M.	31/8/36
Phelps, J. N.	31/8/36
Wardle, J. L.	31/8/36
Hale, W. G.	31/8/36
Moreton, B. M.	31/8/36
Roche, I. A.	31/8/36
Thomson, W. R., <i>M.C.</i>	31/8/36
Brown, W. F.	31/8/36
Windsor-Aubrey, W. A.	31/8/36
Harrison, T. V.	31/8/36
Colquhoun, G. T.	31/8/36
Forrest, G.	31/8/36
Warren, P.	31/8/36
Lane, C. M., <i>M.C.</i>	31/8/36
Robinson, J. G.	31/8/36
Goadby, F. R. L., <i>M.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	20/9/36
Mallaby, A. W. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/10/36
	1/7/35
Garrow, R. K.	1/10/36
Spencer, L. A., <i>s.</i>	1/10/36
Broadway, A. C.	1/10/36
Lentaigue, W. D. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/10/36
Nicholls, A. W., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/10/36
	1/10/36
	1/7/35
Lowsley, G. L.	1/10/36
Coleman, G. V. L., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	1/10/36
Gardner, J. H. D.	1/10/36
O'Ferrall, J. L. F.	1/10/36
Stables, F. H. A. [L]	1/10/36

Majors—contd.

Lowndes, D. G.	1/10/36
Price, C. H., <i>i.</i>	1/10/36
Ashford, E.	1/10/36
De Dawson, J. L., <i>s.</i>	1/10/36
Sullivan, C. S.	1/10/36
Tiffin, R.	1/10/36
Waters, T. Z., <i>M.C. [I]</i>	1/10/36
Kirwan, J. W. K.	1/10/36
Taylor, S. E.	2/11/36
Fairlie, J. E.	28/11/36
Byrne, I. C.	16/12/36
Cropper, R. A.	1/7/35
Kelly, T. F. H. J. J., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	16/12/36
Denholm-Young, E. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16/12/36
Peart, J. F.	16/12/36
Dalton, D. F.	16/12/36
Gerty, B. C. H.	16/12/36
Rare, H. J. [L]	16/12/36
Tucker, E. F.	16/12/36
Mason, J. O. L.	16/12/36
Lewis, G. C. G.	16/12/36
Langridge, C. F. S., <i>M.C.</i>	16/12/36
Agnew, D. Q. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16/12/36
Gillespie, D. B. B.	16/12/36
Walton, F.	16/12/36
Holy-Hasted, J. S.	16/12/36
Bomford, G. W. ( <i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mstr.</i> <i>R. Ind. Mil. Coll.</i> )	16/12/36
Eustace, J. P. L.	16/12/36
Trafford, C. L.	16/12/36
Furney, C.	16/12/36
Small, C. G.	16/12/36
Thompson, W. G. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20/12/36
Humphrey, H. W.	1/7/36
Shannon, D. R. St. J.	20/12/36
McCallum, F., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	20/12/36
Carey, O. R. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20/12/36
Lawrenson, R.	20/12/36
Cunningham, J. B. [L]	20/12/36
Lawes, O. F.	20/12/36
Burton, V. M.	20/12/36
MacLeod, J. N.	20/12/36
Stevens, F. W.	20/12/36
Jones, J. C.	20/12/36
Farrell, T. W.	20/12/36
Carter, L.	20/12/36
Cook, B.	20/12/36
Smallman, W. F.	1/7/34
Davis, F. G. T., <i>s.</i>	20/12/36
Browning, J. M.	20/12/36
Watts, W. W., <i>s.</i>	20/12/36
Wilkinson, W. E. D.	1/1/36
Barber, P. T., <i>M.C.</i>	20/12/36
Swinburn, H. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	20/12/36
Dean, G. B.	1/1/34
Gray, G. E.	20/12/36
Martin, G. F.	20/12/36
Brown, A. D.	20/12/36
Roberts, W. C.	20/12/36
	1/7/34

Majors—contd.

Whiteside, A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20/12/36
Gregson, D. A.	20/12/36
Ellis, H. B., <i>M.M.</i>	20/12/36
Cartmel, A. E., <i>M.M.</i>	20/12/36
Hungerford, W. T.	20/12/36
Marchant, L. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	20/12/36
Sime, A. W. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	23/1/37
	1/7/32
Captains.	
Blaber, H. K.	31/1/23
Symonds, E., <i>M.B.E.</i>	24/4/23
Worthington, R. F.	31/8/23
Charles, J. R.	31/8/23
Greenwood, W. L.	31/8/23
Thornton, J. C. T.	13/3/25
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A.	16/4/25
Tweedy, V. C., <i>s.</i>	15/4/25
Picken, H. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/4/25
Parker, P. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/4/25
Belchamber, A. E.	15/4/25
Morris, C. W. M.	15/4/25
Coldicott, C. U.	15/4/25
Andrews, E. R.	15/4/25
Bristow, K. C. B.	15/4/25
Wiseman, D. J. C., <i>s.</i>	15/4/25
Gleeson, L. D.	15/4/25
Rodham, C. H. B., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	15/4/25
	<i>bt. maj.</i> 1/7/36
Forman, J. F. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/4/25
Mackay, J. N.	15/4/25
Tippett, H. K. [L]	15/4/25
Barlow, L. M., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	15/4/25
Hurrell, J. G.	15/4/25
Bulfield, G. F. X.	15/4/25
Wyndham, H. L., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	15/4/25
Grey, C. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	15/4/25
Browne, A. E.	15/4/25
Gascogne, A. W. H.	15/4/25
Cubitt-Smith, H. E.	15/4/25
Anderson, V. D. W.	15/4/25
Exshaw, J.	15/4/25
Marshall, A. H.	15/4/25
West, J. R.	15/4/25
Rowitt, J. F. G.	15/4/25
Jenkins, J. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	15/4/25
Robinson, J.	15/4/25
Gayer, H. W.	15/4/25
Youngman, H. C. L., <i>M.C.</i>	15/4/25
Randall, J. H. [L]	15/4/25
Cosens, F. R. S.	15/4/25
Leakey, H. G. N.	15/4/25
Griffin, V. C.	15/4/25
Sanders, G. A. I.	15/4/25
Harvey, J. L. G., <i>o.</i>	15/4/25
Dalrymple-Hay, H. B.	15/4/25
Voules, C. L. M.	15/4/25
Hill, T. G.	15/4/25
De Wilton, J. D.	15/4/25
White, R. de V.	15/4/25
Wilson, C. G.	15/4/25
Lowther, A. W.	15/4/25
Geake, T. H.	1/5/25
Denyer, P. H., <i>M.M., s.</i>	1/5/25
	<i>bt. maj.</i> 1/1/35
Newman, C. E. T.	1/5/25
Albert, E. F.	1/5/25

Captains—contd.

Misselbrook, V. L., <i>M.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	16/7/25
Apcar, S. T.	16/7/25
Bromhead, Sir Benjamin	
D. G., <i>bt.</i>	16/7/25
Campbell, C. H.	16/7/25
Gahan, W. G.	16/7/25
Norrish, W. E.	16/7/25
Haynes, B. B.	16/7/25
Macadam, D. L. D.	16/7/25
Rawlins, H. S.	16/7/25
Brown, G.	16/7/25
Attride, P. W.	16/7/25
Poole, A. E. C.	19/10/25
Jesty, O. K. E.	19/10/25
Birnie, E. St. J.	19/10/25
Stewart, A. G.	19/10/25
McGonigal, A. K.	19/10/25
Sherman, F. J.	19/10/25
Blake, W. J., <i>s.</i>	19/10/25
Burmester, A. C.	4/1/26
Hutton, H. O.	29/3/26
Martin, J. E. L.	29/3/26
Wright-Neville, V. R.	29/3/26
Mit Singh, <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>	7/10/26
Muhammed, M. K.	7/10/26
Woutersz, E. P. T.	18/10/26
Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	18/10/26
Benn, L. M. H.	17/12/26
Luker-Brown, H. E. F.	17/12/26
Atherton, T. G.	17/12/26
Wheeler, L. G.	17/12/26
Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17/12/26
Lee, J. L.	17/12/26
Spottiswoode, G. A. G.	17/12/26
Woods, D. L. O. [I]	17/12/26
Ross, R. H. D.	17/12/26
Wilcock, L. T.	29/1/27
	<i>bt. maj.</i> 1/1/36
Stray, G. F. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	29/1/27
Salomons, J. A.	29/1/27
Newman, G. S.	29/1/27
Lawrence, R. H. Le M.	29/1/27
Fellows, R. E.	29/1/27
Jones, J. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/1/27
Pearse, E. P. F.	29/1/27
Harvey Williams, S. F.	29/1/27
Longley, S. J. A.	29/1/27
Jerrard, C. I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/1/27
Scott, R. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/1/27
Emsden-Lambert, W. H.	29/1/27
Hight, T. H. W.	29/1/27
Knowles, G.	29/1/27
Clough, G.	29/1/27
Broadbent, R. B.	29/1/27
Taylor, R. P.	29/1/27
Murray, D. E.	29/1/27
Pettyfer, A. O. C.	29/1/27
Mearns, O.	29/1/27
Goble, D. C.	29/1/27
Nash, C. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/1/27
Cornwall-Jones, A. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/1/27
Murcott, S. S.	29/1/27
Aspinall, W. B.	29/1/27
Keys, J. G. I.	29/1/27
Adams, F.	29/1/27
Johnson, Raymond S., <i>s.</i>	29/1/27

## Captains—contd.

Hoffman, M. A. H.	29/1/27
Curtis, A. G. N.	29/1/27
Webb, G. M. S.	29/1/27
Cann, P. H. M.	29/1/27
Robinson, W. E. D., <i>M.C.</i>	29/1/27
Knowles, V. I. S.	29/1/27
Wilson-Haffenden, D. J., <i>s.c.s.</i>	29/1/27
Mostert, D. de la G.	29/1/27
Tarver, G. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/1/27
Gardiner, W. H.	29/1/27
Tomkins, L. H., <i>o*</i>	29/1/27
Vedder, J. R.	29/1/27
Roberts, F. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/1/27
Grant, R. A.	29/1/27
Berthon, C. H. D.	29/1/27
Gracie, J. G. R.	29/1/27
Macnamara, A. D.	29/1/27
Bwyne, M.	29/1/27
Killingley, D. MacD., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/1/27
Neary, G.	29/1/27
Hayes, W. A. H.	29/1/27
Wright, C. P. McC.	29/1/27
de Wilton, C. S.	29/1/27
Dracott, H.	29/1/27
Dyer, A. B. H.	29/1/27
Tucker, H. D.	29/1/27
Stapleton, T. A.	29/1/27
Matthews, J. F.	28/3/27
Watson, A. F.	28/3/27
Kennedy, C. E. W.	28/3/27
Waterhouse, R. B.	28/3/27
Sloman, S. M.	28/3/27
Fitzpatrick, B. P. S.	28/3/27
Child, C. H.	28/3/27
Farmer, L. F. W.	28/3/27
Sherwood, L. V. S.	28/3/27
Webb, W. B. S.	28/3/27
Wilcock, S. D.	28/3/27
Wood, G. H. B., <i>s.</i>	16/7/27
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/35
Proud, R. B., <i>s.c.s.</i>	16/7/27
Frye, M. O., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	16/7/27
Robertson, D. B. C.	16/7/27
Garraway, M. C. R.	16/7/27
Boyes-Cooper, A., <i>p.s.c. [L]</i>	16/7/27
Bateman, D. R. E. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	16/7/27
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/37
Wilson, A. C.	16/7/27
Brain, H. G. L., <i>m.c.</i>	16/7/27
Muller, R. O.	16/7/27
Kekwick, J. F., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	16/7/27
Steed, R. S.	16/7/27
Leonard, D. G. R.	16/7/27
Hodgkinson, F. O., <i>s.</i>	16/7/27
Moss, H. M. de V.	16/7/27
Gardiner, S. G.	16/7/27
Attwell, G. E.	16/7/27
Mein, L. O.	16/7/27
Miller, T. L. T., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	16/7/27
Maxwell, L. E. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16/7/27
Gregory, C. E. C.	16/7/27
Mitchell, O. H.	16/7/27
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C., <i>p.s.c., m.c.</i>	16/7/27
Morris, J. R.	16/7/27
Shephard, J. B.	16/7/27

## Captains—contd.

West, A. C. E.	16/7/27
Parsons, E. H. M., <i>s.c.s.</i>	16/7/27
Leigh, R. F. W.	16/7/27
Bryan, G. O., <i>M.C.</i>	16/7/27
Crozier, A. J.	16/7/27
Crowther, W. A.	16/7/27
Dyer, C. J.	16/7/27
Trim, J. H.	16/7/27
Booth, J. E.	16/7/27
MacLeod, R. T. W. [L]	16/7/27
Day, T. C.	16/7/27
Dewar, I. B. D.	16/7/27
Higham-Hodge, W. J.	16/7/27
Wehsh, S. A.	16/7/27
Bate, T. I., <i>o*, o.d.</i>	16/7/27
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/36
Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon	17/7/27
Carappa, K. M., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	17/7/27
Mohammad Akbar Khan, <i>M.B.E.</i>	17/7/27
Cama, J. R. H.	17/7/27
Ponnappa, C. B.	17/7/27
Malik Muhammad Munir Khan	17/7/27
Gordon, J. V., <i>M.O.</i>	17/10/27
Roy, S. B. S.	17/10/27
Sardar Jai Singh	17/10/27
Rudra, A. A.	17/10/27
Malik Mohamed Ali	26/3/28
Dillon, F. J., <i>M.C., s.</i>	1/9/28
<i>bt. maj.</i>	3/7/34
French, E. E., <i>M.C.</i>	1/9/28
Peart, J. G. B.	1/9/28
Sanger, P. B.	1/9/28
Williamson, L. A.	1/9/28
Hill, A. R.	1/9/28
Fowler, H. G.	1/9/28
Muller, H. V. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20/9/28
Gimson, W. A.	20/9/28
Walsh, F. J., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	20/12/28
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/37
Robinson, R. C., <i>s.</i>	23/12/28
Eustace, N., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	24/12/28
Hill, A. D.	24/12/28
Gordon, J. E., <i>s.c.s.</i>	24/12/28
Garland, H. E., <i>s.</i>	24/12/28
Davidson G. N.	24/12/28
King, C. V., <i>s.c.s.</i>	24/12/28
Simmanco, F. D. K., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24/12/28
Nunan, H. A., <i>o*, o.d.</i>	24/12/28
Staples, A. J.	24/12/28
Hedley, R. C. O., <i>m.c.</i>	24/12/28
Vesper, G. E., <i>s.c.s.</i>	24/12/28
Leatherdale, V. W. S.	24/12/28
Gregan, S. J. G. A.	24/12/28
Purser, G. W.	24/12/28
Perry, A. V.	24/12/28
Lash, H. A., <i>s.c.s.</i>	24/12/28
Davidson, T. N.	24/12/28
Ellison, A. L.	24/12/28
Swash, N. B.	24/12/28
Latham, I. H. McD.	24/12/28
Cox, H. F.	24/12/28
Cotterill, F. H.	24/12/28
Watson, J. P. H.	24/12/28
Caldecott, H. D.	24/12/28
Dixon, A. F.	24/12/28
White, E. P. H.	24/12/28

## Captains—contd.

Herbert, A. E.	24/12/28
Flowett, J. G.	24/12/28
Rodger, H. K. C. R. [L]	24/12/28
Loretz, S. J.	24/12/28
Lovett, R. N.	24/12/28
Gorrings, G. T. J.	24/12/28
Northam, V. P.	24/12/28
Mackay, C. L.	24/12/28
Mitchell, F.	24/12/28
Jones, N. J. G.	24/12/28
Eintage, E. J. R.	24/12/28
Boulter, H. G.	24/12/28
Lambert, D. de G.	24/12/28
Moriarty, G. R. O'N., <i>s.</i>	24/12/28
Woodbridge, J. W. T.	23/1/29
Guille, J. D. de C.	23/1/29
Visheshar Nauth Singh	25/3/29
Yeates, C. W.	25/3/29
Hubert, J. A.	25/3/29
Woodhouse, A. H.	11/4/29
Dixon, F. H.	13/4/29
Hodgson, H. C., <i>s.</i>	6/5/29
O'Sullivan, F. P. M.	13/7/29
Way, A. B. M.	13/7/29
Winch, C. G. M., <i>o*</i>	13/7/29
Firbank, L. T., <i>s.</i>	13/7/29
Paterson, V. J. E.	13/7/29
Douglas, W. A. G.	14/7/29
Smith, W. G.	14/7/29
Buchanan, A. W.	14/7/29
Permain, G. E.	14/7/29
Roberts, G. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14/7/29
Emerson, J., <i>s.c.s.</i>	14/7/29
Bailly, M. H. H.	14/7/29
Squire, E. K.	14/7/29
Wright, M. V., <i>s.c.s.</i>	14/7/29
Tottenham, L. B., <i>s.c.s.</i>	14/7/29
Topham, J. V., <i>m.c.</i>	14/7/29
Janson, P. B.	14/7/29
Drake-Brockham, C. L. E.	14/7/29
Kerin, F. C. A.	14/7/29
Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji	14/7/29
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/37
Kirkham, P. C. F.	14/7/29
Lowe, R. H.	14/7/29
Simpson, R. L., <i>M.C.</i>	14/7/29
Harrison, L. A.	14/7/29
Love, S. W. A.	14/7/29
Byrne, R. O. L.-D.	14/7/29
Jameson, E. N.	14/7/29
Faiz Mohammad Khan	14/7/29
Cooke, E. H.	14/7/29
Townley, N. P.	29/8/29
Somers, R. A. J.	21/10/29
Poole, E. G.	31/3/30
Armstrong, P. F. B. N., <i>o*, s.</i>	22/12/30
Boulton, H. L.	23/12/30
Marks, R. N. F., <i>s.c.s.</i>	23/12/30
Featherstone, C. F.	23/12/30
Campbell-Harris, A., <i>s.c.s.</i>	23/12/30
Pease, R. H. [J], <i>s.c.s.</i>	23/12/30
Ashe, R. A. d'E.	23/12/30
Williams, H. G. P.	23/12/30
Pryce, G. G.	23/12/30
Hutchinson, H. P. L., <i>s.c.s.</i>	23/12/30



## Captains—contd.

Nicholas, R. C.	23/12/30
Davidson, R. A. N., <i>s.c.s.</i>	23/12/30
Hunt, W. S.	23/12/30
Jephson, J. A. H.	23/12/30
Cope, E. A. S.	23/12/30
Berridge, B.	23/12/30
Ward, E. C. S.	23/12/30
Mohite, A. R.	14/1/31
Reeve, I. H.	17/1/31
Dinsmore, G. T.	21/2/31
Tawney, R. R.	16/7/31
Thompson, C. E. [I]	30/8/31
Martin, J. M. W. [L], <i>s.c.s.</i>	31/8/31
Macnamara, P. R., <i>s.c.s.</i>	31/8/31
Humphreys, M. B.	31/8/31
Wheeler, G. T., <i>s.c.s.</i>	31/8/31
Wren, G. W., <i>p.s.c.s.</i> , <i>s.</i>	31/8/31
Leakey, C. J. B.	31/8/31
Williams, P. R.	31/8/31
McKillop, H. F., <i>s.c.s.</i>	31/8/31
Voelcker, D. C., <i>s.</i>	31/8/31
Conron, P. A. R.	31/8/31
Woodruffe, E. D. S.	31/8/31
White, S. J.	31/8/31
Ross-Thompson, G.	31/8/31
Gracie, W.	31/8/31
Tims, E. D.	31/8/31
Pettigrew, W. N.	31/8/31
Walton, W. L.	31/8/31
Scott, R. B.	31/8/31
Cunningham, H. I.	31/8/31
Sangster, R. A. K.	31/8/31
Elliot, A. J.	31/8/31
Singh, S., <i>Thakur</i> , <i>s.c.s.</i>	31/8/31
Lyle, J. G. C.	31/8/31
Dykes, O. C. T.	1/9/31
Farran, C. G. O., <i>s.c.s.</i>	16/10/31
Kelly, W. S.	28/1/32
Kennedy, P. J., <i>s.c.s.</i>	1/2/32
Keenan, J. D. S., <i>s.c.s.</i>	1/2/32
Jowett, H. T. W.	1/2/32
Addison, L. J. L.	1/2/32
Fawcett, H. N. N.	1/2/32
Murray, C. P., <i>s.c.s.</i>	1/2/32
Forster, L. G., <i>s.c.s.</i>	1/2/32
Powell, A. F. B.	1/2/32
Swales, K. N.	1/2/32
Hardward, P. N. R.	1/2/32
Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G.	1/2/32
Bench, G. E.	1/2/32
Leeming, D. W. H.	1/2/32
Barrington, G. L. G. [I], <i>s.c.s.</i>	1/2/32
Boyd, F. L.	1/2/32
Edlmann, F. J.	1/2/32
Thakur Nathu Singh, <i>s.c.s.</i>	1/2/32
Edwards, T. O. M.	1/2/32
Kunwar Gurbachan Singh	1/2/32
Lewis, A. S.	4/5/32
Lord, C. W.	11/6/32
Morrison, D. M. C.	14/7/32
Proctor, E. G. B.	14/7/32
Harris, R. A.	14/7/32
Woodman, G. H. R., <i>s.</i>	14/7/32
White, F.	1/8/32
King, R. G. M.	29/8/32
Stevenson, J. L. B.	29/8/32
Ross-Hurst, K. W.	30/8/32
Upson, G. D., <i>s.c.s.</i>	30/8/32

## Captains—contd.

Stevens, F. H., <i>s.c.s.</i>	30/8/32
Montgomery, B. F. [I]	30/8/32
Garrett, J. S., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>s.c.s.</i>	30/8/32
Power, A. J.	30/8/32
Shrinagesh, S. M.	30/8/32
Loring, W. W. A., <i>s.</i>	30/8/32
Gould, A. G. J.	30/8/32
Haynes, E. G., <i>s.c.s.</i>	30/8/32
Nash, J. H. E., <i>s.c.s.</i>	30/8/32
Loch, L. J. C.	30/8/32
Beal, G. R. W., <i>s.</i>	30/8/32
Peters, R. W.	30/8/32
Saw, E. C.	30/8/32
Cole, R. N. P.	30/8/32
Wall, R. R. C.	30/8/32
Moss, G. C. de V.	30/8/32
Brown, G. J. W.	30/8/32
Davis, J. G.	30/8/32
Cooper, W. S.	30/8/32
Trouton, H. G.	29/1/33
Hunter, N. G.	31/1/33
Wingrove, N. D., <i>s.</i>	31/1/33
Murcott, A. K., <i>s.c.s.</i>	31/1/33
Robinson, A. O., <i>s.c.s.</i>	31/1/33
Goldney, J. L., <i>s.c.s.</i>	31/1/33
Man, L. G.	31/1/33
Morrison, D. I.	31/1/33
Robins, S. C.	31/1/33
Smith, C. H.	31/1/33
Turner, J. H.	31/1/33
Simpson, O. J. W., <i>s.c.s.</i>	31/1/33
Macartney, F. G. C.	31/1/33
Outram, K. D.	31/1/33
Whyte, R. L., <i>s.</i>	31/1/33
Alford, J.	31/1/33
Jermyn, R. O., <i>s.c.s.</i>	31/1/33
Grant, S. M.	31/1/33
Davis, C. A. L.	31/1/33
Jordan, J. L.	31/1/33
Wolfe, J. P.	31/1/33
Lewis-Bowen, J. W.	27/8/33
Armstrong, J. E.	20/7/33
Hill, P. L. A., <i>s.c.s.</i>	26/8/33
Smith, J. L.	26/8/33
Lauder, I. C. A., <i>s.c.s.</i>	27/8/33
Jones, R. B., <i>s.c.s.</i>	27/8/33
Egerton, D. G.	27/8/33
Balwant Singh Lamba	27/8/33
Tarver, E. K.	27/8/33
Lethbridge, R. W. S., <i>s.c.s.</i>	27/8/33
Steele, M. C. B.	27/8/33
Widdicombe, M. W. S.	27/8/33
Gurdip Singh Dhillon	27/8/33
Bett, N. G.	27/8/33
Farquharson, C. D. F. A.	27/8/33
Sheridan, J. K. C.	27/8/33
Butcher, H. C.	27/8/33
Wright, R. S.	27/8/33
Majid, M. I.	27/8/33
Hopkins, B. H. I., <i>s.c.s.</i>	30/8/33
Showers, L. J. G., <i>s.c.s.</i>	30/8/33
Mould, C. L.	30/8/33
Phillips, R. R.	30/8/33
Waters, H. P. E.	30/8/33
Cuerden, F. G.	30/8/33
Rose, H. V.	30/8/33
Barlow, J. M.	30/8/33
Chinnai, Sirdar B. S.	30/8/33

## Captains—contd.

Dredge, A. C. L., <i>s.</i>	30/8/33
Hennessey, P. J.	30/8/33
Kilkelly, R. G. P.	30/8/33
Vaughan, G. L. S.	30/8/33
Anis Ahmad Khan	30/8/33
Dimsey, G. W.	30/8/33
Orman, L.	30/8/33
Studdert, A. T. S.	13/9/33
Mizen, L. R.	20/9/33
Bromhead, E. de G. H.	16/10/33
Blake, G. W.	16/10/33
Parsons, S. V.	18/12/33
Dryer, E. A. B.	18/12/33
Frith, A. J.	18/12/33
Fell, J. H.	28/1/34
D'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S.	28/1/34
Verrieres, L., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i>	28/1/34
Rich, H. W. W.	29/1/34
Miller, R. O.	29/1/34
Mehrab, K. S.	29/1/34
Critchley, G. H.	29/1/34
Jenney, W. R.	29/1/34
Mandeville, C.	29/1/34
Kalwant Singh, <i>s.c.s.</i>	29/1/34
Critchley, R. O.	29/1/34
Grant, R. L.	29/1/34
Sant Singh	29/1/34
Wright, E. C. S.	29/1/34
Middleton, J. W.	29/1/34
Atal, H. L.	29/1/34
Coates, J. M. E. B.	29/1/34
Frier, R. N. D.	31/1/34
Morison, P.	31/1/34
Spittle, W. R. J.	14/3/34
Lowman, S. A.	26/3/34
Cowie, J. A. L.	18/5/34
Merrett, T. K.	18/7/34
Shoolbred, W. J.	3/9/34
Nangle, G. S., <i>s.</i>	3/9/34
Platt, J. W. O.	3/9/34
Naranjan Singh Gill	3/9/34
Bartholomew, W. G. H., <i>s.</i>	3/9/34
Smart, A. J. W.	3/9/34
Ross, D., <i>s.</i>	3/9/34
Lakhinder Singh	3/9/34
Hay, J. W.	3/9/34
Neville, J. M.	3/9/34
Keene, G. A. E.	3/9/34
Ryder, E. T. D.	3/9/34
Bowman-Vaughan, A.	3/9/34
Idris, K. M.	3/9/34
Baljit Singh	3/9/34
Meadows, G. E. M.	3/9/34
Lewis, J. C.	16/9/34
Spaight, W. J. M.	16/9/34
Sinker, A. J. B.	18/9/34
Veevers, C. J.	15/10/34
Hughes, A. J. L.†	14/11/34
Hobbs, J. B.	3/2/35
Stephens, G. B. R., <i>s.c.s.</i>	4/2/35
Elliott Lockhart, W.	4/2/35
Budgen, C. R.	4/2/35
Vokins, A. V.	4/2/35
Crimmin, J. F.	4/2/35
Macleod, A. J. W.	4/2/35
Cuerden, C. G.	4/2/35
Ghose, S. K.	4/2/35
Abbott, B. E.	4/2/35
Belchem, F. H.	4/2/35
Benwell, R. J.	4/2/35



## Captains—contd.

Hanmer, R. G.	4/2/35
Tara Singh Bal	4/2/35
Edwardes, E. de B.	4/2/35
Thimayya, K. S.	4/2/35
Lawder, R. J. F. A.	4/2/35
Thapar, P. N.	4/2/35
Babington, A. M. S.	4/2/35
Melville, C. A. S.	4/2/35
Goodchild, S.	6/2/35
Trobridge, F. M.	9/3/35
Harris, J. H.	13/3/35
Atma Singh	17/3/35
Loring, N. T.	25/3/35
Rouse, R. F. R.	30/3/35
Draper, B. E.	30/3/35
Burton, G. W. S.	30/3/35
Goring, A.	30/3/35
Shelley, J. R.	30/3/35
Cuerden, F. E. F., s.	30/3/35
Stuart, N. J. B.	30/3/35
Brewster, L. V. A.	30/3/35
Walker, J. G. B.	30/3/35
Standley, B. L.	30/3/35
Sandison, W.	30/3/35
Massie, T. A.	30/3/35
Carpenter, R. L.	30/3/35
Campbell-Melkjohn, K. O.	30/3/35
Green, S. J. H.	30/3/35
Woods, E. G., M.B.E.	30/3/35
Thorat, S. P. P.	30/3/35
Cruddas, G. J.	30/3/35
Brar, D. S.	30/3/35
McDonald, H. W. D.	30/3/35
Greenway, J. W. H. K.	30/3/35
Harman, R. L.	30/3/35
MacLeod, D. C.	30/3/35
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O., s.	30/3/35
Seagrim, J. H.	30/3/35
Connell-McDowell, B. E. A.	30/3/35
Gunning, J. H.	30/3/35
Trotter, J. G.	30/3/35
Williams, T. E.	30/3/35
Todd, T. T.	30/3/35
Chapman, J. H. G.	1/9/35
Lawrence, J. F.	21/10/35
Tregear, V. W.	21/10/35
Gurbachan Singh	21/10/35
Coyle, E. D.	15/11/35
Peacocke, J. R. H.	16/11/35
Edwardes, Hon. W.	17/11/35
Sladden, A.	18/11/35
Goring, H., s.c.s.	22/11/35
Morrison, C. C.	2/12/35
Gaffney, E. D.	5/12/35
Hudson, J. C.	10/12/35
Wilson, G. C.	4/1/36
Bellamy, J. L.	14/1/36
Glassco, A. E.	14/1/36
Walker, K.	14/1/36
Alexander, C. L.	14/1/36
d'Aploe, J. A. C.	14/1/36
Macdonald, A., M.B.E.	21/1/36
Smeeton, M. R.	28/1/36
Hawes, D. G. H.	29/1/36
Hume Wright, H. E.	29/1/36
Brown, J. W.	29/1/36
Ralton, R. St. E. M.	29/1/36

## Captains—contd.

McLeay, D. J.	29/1/36
Weld, D. J. P.	29/1/36
Laman, F. E. K.	29/1/36
Whyte, M. H.	29/1/36
Barnford, P. G., s.	29/1/36
Carr, G. H.	29/1/36
Ahmed Jan	29/1/36
Stringer, A. J.	30/1/36
George, J. H. N.	4/2/36
Wilson, F. A. H.	4/2/36
Campbell, D. J. ff.	4/2/36
Parker, S. J.	4/2/36
Neep, F. R.	4/2/36
Pollard, A. R. E.	4/2/36
Clifford, R. V.	4/2/36
Richardson, J. C.	4/2/36
Macnamara, G. B.	7/2/36
Mahnwaring, R. Q. C.	7/2/36
Courtney, M. B.	7/2/36
Sheppard, G. K.	7/2/36
Winkfield, W. J.	7/2/36
Rumsey, W. A.	7/2/36
Twiss, G.	7/2/36
Mainprise-King, T.	7/2/36
Smalles, R. A.	7/2/36
Hughes, F. H. A.	12/2/36
lies, F. F. C. [I]	16/2/36
Morris, A. De B.	22/2/36
Molony, G. J. C.	23/2/36
Evans, L. N.	27/2/36
Pritchard, P. F.	14/3/36
Hingston, W. G.	14/3/36
Elderton, A. C. R.	14/3/36
Long, R. H.	14/3/36
Bruce, J. C. D., s.c.s.	18/3/36
Gibb, F. W.	18/3/36
Newell, H. W.	18/3/36
Power, P. J., s.c.s.	18/3/36
Pease, J. W.	30/3/36
Genders, C. H.	30/3/36
O'Brien, H. J. R.	30/3/36
Rahman Kallue, F.	30/3/36
Chauvel, I. H. K.	23/4/36
Ridley, C. W.	1/8/36
Aff Khan	27/8/36
Williams, C. H. K.	1/9/36
Ramsay, N.	1/9/36
Still, G. B.	1/9/36
Coleman, M. B.	1/9/36
Houghton, H. W.	1/9/36
Wildicome, G. T. [I]	1/9/36
Armstrong, W. J.	1/9/36
Stansfeld, H. S.	1/9/36
Wallace, F. I.	1/9/36
Cornah, D. M.	1/9/36
Oliver, P. R.	1/9/36
Anderson, F. G.	1/9/36
Newell, E. D.	1/9/36
Burton, H. G.	1/9/36
Misrl Chand	1/9/36
Low, R. D.	1/9/36
Maunsell, A. C. K.	1/9/36
Faunce, E. de L.	1/9/36
Prentice, H. M.	1/9/36
Mellsop, J. A.	1/9/36
Fox, R. J. O.	1/9/36
Whittington, F. J. F.	1/9/36
McCammon, F. T. A.	1/9/36
Lane, H. T. A.	1/9/36
Wakefield, E. A. G., s.	1/9/36

## Captains—contd.

Dredge, A. L. A.	1/9/36
Forbes, L. C.	1/9/36
Medway, W.	1/9/36
Morris, J. T. H.	1/9/36
Marriott-Dodington, M.	1/9/36
Carroll, D.	1/9/36
Graham, C. C.	1/9/36
Willis, H. R. E.	3/9/36
Jones, S. G. D.	19/10/36
Marks, K. F.	2/2/37
Gauvain, R. de P.	2/2/37
Fry, L. A. C.	2/2/37
Hill, J. E.	2/2/37
Harrison, J. B.	2/2/37
Dougall, R.	2/2/37
Chaudhuri, J. N.	2/2/37
Collinson, L. St. J. D.	2/2/37
Stewart, H. I. G.	2/2/37
Beys, G. H. B., M.C.	2/2/37
Parry-Evans, D.	2/2/37
Nixon, F. J. M.	2/2/37
Waller, R. C. B., M.C., s.c.s.	2/2/37
Chaplin, N. F. E.	2/2/37
Hickman, J. A.	2/2/37
Dent, R. C. W.	2/2/37
Chitty, A. G.	2/2/37
Mohammad Ayub Khan	2/2/37
Nash, G. H.	2/2/37
Casson, J. W. Fitz-G.	2/2/37
Hickman, P. H. B.	2/2/37
Stephens, J. W.	2/2/37
Whitfield, E. W.	2/2/37
Hullock, H.	2/2/37
Nagar, G. K.	2/2/37
Kitson, J. A.	2/2/37
Bhonsle, J. K.	2/2/37
Nasir Ali Khan	2/2/37
Prince, R. R.	2/2/37
Katoch, J. C.	2/2/37
Plunkett, Hon. R. A. H.	3/2/37
MacLaurin, H. N.	11/2/37
Eccles, H. G.	11/2/37
Symons, R. O.	11/2/37
Page, R. F.	11/2/37

## Lieutenants.

Baker, H. C. A.	30/11/28
Mohammad Afzal Janjua	29/4/29
Raza, A.	29/4/29
Mackenzie, K. W.	1/12/29
Khanolkar, V. R.	2/2/30
MacMunn, G. A.	2/5/30
White, R. H., s.	2/5/30
Walters, M. H.	6/7/30
Ponuke Henson Kyadoc	21/8/30
Wright, C. R.	2/11/30
Kewley, L. J. E.	30/11/30
MacLeod, O. E. B.	30/11/30
Orton, J. E.	30/11/30
Catt, C. E. B.	30/11/30
Davy, A. E. G.	30/11/30
Magan, W. M. T.	30/11/30
Tighe, S. C. H.	30/11/30
Shipway, G. F. M.	30/11/30
Whitehead, E. V.	30/11/30
Mahadeo Singh	30/11/30
Owens, O. F.	30/11/30
Hughes, T. L.	30/11/30
Roe, B. W.	30/11/30
Mohindar Singh Chopra	30/11/30

*Lieutenants—contd.*

White, M. W. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>	30/11/30
Moore, D. J. R.	30/11/30
Tarver, C. H.	30/11/30
Yadunath Singh	30/11/30
Honeker, P. A. H.	30/11/30
Orr, J. R. H.	30/11/30
Syer, H. E.	30/11/30
Copeland, F. T., <i>s.</i>	30/11/30
Lewis, J. W. A.	30/11/30
Higham, P. N.	30/11/30
Bolam, J. A. V.	30/11/30
Newell, G. A.	30/11/30
Saker, R. K. M.	30/11/30
Smith, J. M.	30/11/30
Jamal Dar	30/11/30
Rowlandson, A. H. W.	30/11/30
Surve, D. A.	30/11/30
Khalid Jan	30/11/30
Murphy, L. M.	30/11/30
Walton, A. R.	1/12/30
Appleby, C. B.	1/12/30
Rash, E. D.	1/12/30
Bond, G. H. W.	23/10/30
Mohite, H. M.	1/1/31
Nazir Ahmad	16/2/31
Robinson, G. M.	10/3/31
Gardner, J. H.	30/4/31
Cotton, J. R.	30/4/31
McConnell, A. H.	30/4/31
Le Marchand, L. P.	30/4/31
Gurdial Singh	30/4/31
Mohinder Singh Wadala	30/4/31
Howes, J. B.	30/4/31
Mudie, D. H.	30/4/31
Alaslie, M. R. A.	30/4/31
Vir Singh	30/4/31
Merritt, H. G. O.	30/4/31
Tyrer, A.	30/4/31
Gaskin, W. J.	30/4/31
Metcalfe, R. D.	30/4/31
Durrant, N. S.	30/4/31
Baker, A. R. G.	30/4/31
Tyndall, R.	30/4/31
Denman, P. D.	30/4/31
Reinhold, D. R. McD.	30/4/31
Jenney, G. R. F.	30/4/31
Collison, E. A. S.	30/4/31
Kelly, P. B.	30/4/31
Wood, S. W.	30/4/31
Thunder, G. B.	30/4/31
Ingali, F. H. B.	30/4/31
Mohammed Youstif	30/4/31
Eustace, G. H.	30/4/31
Foss, T. F.	30/4/31
Verma, S. D.	30/4/31
Niall, W. H.	30/4/31
Elliot, C. F. D.	30/4/31
McCoy, S. V.	30/4/31
Cuerden, H. B.	30/4/31
Cheeseman, W. A.	30/4/31
Sengrim, H. P.	30/4/31
Armstrong, A. S.	30/4/31
Godfrey, C. G.	30/4/31
Bowie, A. G.	1/5/31
Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W., <i>s.</i>	2/5/31
Chauvel, C. E. P., <i>s.</i>	9/5/31
Wakefield, J. H.	17/5/31
Harrison, H. D.	17/5/31
Leask, J. E. M. E. C.	18/5/31
Neale, G. B.	18/5/31
MacConachie, A. D.	18/5/31
Stokes-Rees, R. H.	8/6/31
Purton, L. H.	14/7/31
Pickard, E. C.	29/11/31
Abbott, D.	29/11/31
Butterfield, R. S.	29/11/31
Blacoe, D. H.	29/11/31
Wood, R. H. N.	29/11/31
Redpath, A. W.	29/11/31

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Pettigrew, G. I.	29/11/31
Kelghley, G. E. V.	29/11/31
Walter, C. F. H.	29/11/31
Keenan, P. J.	29/11/31
Spearsman, L. S.	29/11/31
Ediesman, J. H. R.	29/11/31
Hesketh, C. W., <i>s.</i>	29/11/31
McLean, J. A.	29/11/31
Walker, S. E. C.	29/11/31
Somerville, W.	29/11/31
Armstrong, W. E., <i>s.</i>	29/11/31
Danvers, A. A. J.	29/11/31
Gibson, L. N.	29/11/31
Sealy, W. G. D.	29/11/31
Robertson, F. D.	29/11/31
Mohammad Iftikhar Khan	29/11/31
Mohammad Azam Khan	29/11/31
Boulter, H. G. V.	29/11/31
Moore, A. C. S.	29/11/31
Edwards, H. G.	29/11/31
Ashdown, J. W. R. D.	29/11/31
North, O. B. M.	29/11/31
Fawcett, W. H. M.	29/11/31
Shebbeare, R. A., <i>s.</i>	29/11/31
Henderson-Brooks, T. B.	29/11/31
Townsend, E. P.	29/11/31
Bullock, G. L.	29/11/31
Harris, V. W.	29/11/31
Parbury, C. G.	29/11/31
Forreath, G. M., <i>s.</i>	29/11/31
Fuller, F. H.	29/11/31
Dodge, N. K. B.	29/11/31
Gobel, M. B.	29/11/31
Barcroft, R. B.	29/11/31
Stewart, F. R. C.	30/11/31
Greenway, A. R. C. K.	30/11/31
Mitcheson, P. S.	30/11/31
Ryan, J. W. S.	30/11/31
Binny, R. A. W.	30/4/32
Craig, A. T. B.	30/4/32
Pottle, W. F. H.	30/4/32
Alpin, P. M.	30/4/32
Agar, A. A.	30/4/32
Mills, A. W.	30/4/32
Nangle, F. E.	30/4/32
Colson, E. B.	30/4/32
Roberts, J. R. L.	30/4/32
Kapur, B. K.	30/4/32
Hutchinson, D. B. W.	30/4/32
Kelly, E. W.	30/4/32
Scott, A. T.	30/4/32
Hanadin, J. De C.	30/4/32
Dubey, U. C.	30/4/32
Wood, G. R.	30/4/32
Steele, L. F.	30/4/32
Gray, C. R. D., <i>s.</i>	30/4/32
McNulty, P. G. B.	30/4/32
Wood, V. A.	30/4/32
Rivett-Carnac, C. F.	30/4/32
Garforth-Blos, G. D. G.	30/4/32
Jervis, D. J. B.	30/4/32
Shurlock, T. A.	1/5/32
Hopkinson, P.	1/5/32
Thomas, R. F. L.	6/7/32
Heaven, E. J. N.	18/7/32
Parkash Chand	24/9/32
Power, H. J.	8/10/32
Richardson, G. S. N.	28/11/32
Wright, D. G. M.	28/11/32
Hugo, H. R.	28/11/32
Roffey, L. A. J.	28/11/32
Stone, J. C. F.	28/11/32
Hewson, A. R.	28/11/32
Saunders, J. M.	28/11/32
Harper, A. F.	28/11/32
Whitehead, S. H. J.	28/11/32
Thunder, B. J.	28/11/32
Johnson, E.	28/11/32
Martin, E. J.	28/11/32
Robertson, J. A. R., <i>s.</i>	28/11/32
Murray, J. K. R.	28/11/32

*Lieutenants—contd.*

McLeod, M. K.	28/11/32
Inwood, R. P.	28/11/32
Edward-Collins, C. T.	28/11/32
Hirst, L. B.	28/11/32
Wall, E. B. O.	28/11/32
Barham, J. D.	28/11/32
Kauntze, C. S.	28/11/32
Habbullah, E.	28/11/32
Bradbury, G. C.	28/11/32
Parkes, E. J. S.	28/11/32
Bromilow, H. M.	28/11/32
Brett, J. R. L. D.	28/11/32
Bowen, J. C. B.	28/11/32
Reford, L. B. H.	28/11/32
Campbell, T. E.	28/11/32
Kemsley, A. R.	28/11/32
Hasan, Syed Ibn-I-	28/11/32
Paranjpe, Y. S.	28/11/32
Chopra, I. S.	28/11/32
Qizilbash, Z. A.	28/11/32
Fink, E. J.	28/11/32
Jai Singh	28/11/32
Conway, C. W. W. S.	12/1/33
Knapp, D. B.	14/2/33
Purcell, H. G. J.	14/2/33
Gillan, G. M.	14/2/33
Oldham, W. H. B.	25/4/33
Butcher, C. G.	29/4/33
Keen, P. J.	29/4/33
Butler, J. D., <i>s.</i>	29/4/33
Moberly, W. I.	29/4/33
Raw, W. G.	29/4/33
Grimshaw, E. H. W.	29/4/33
Smart, D. M. B.	29/4/33
Hawkins, G. J.	29/4/33
Venning, D. R.	29/4/33
Feardon, S. P.	29/4/33
Steed, H. L.	29/4/33
Croysdale, J. B. H.	29/4/33
Wainright, V. L. M.	29/4/33
Bailey, R. A.	29/4/33
Cargill, J. C. W.	29/4/33
Laslett, H. C. R.	29/4/33
Vickers, J. S.	29/4/33
Maunsell, G. A. C.	29/4/33
Brodie, N. M.	29/4/33
Boulter, H. E.	29/4/33
McGill, J. M.	29/4/33
Mortimer, P. R.	29/4/33
Watts, G. M.	29/4/33
Power, T. G. B.	29/4/33
Lerwill, G.	29/4/33
Lowe, T. M. O'H.	29/4/33
Alexander, D.	29/4/33
Collard, F. W.	29/4/33
Luck, H. O.	29/4/33
Nicholls, C. G.	29/4/33
Ormlston, G. R.	29/4/33
Cable, G. E. P.	29/4/33
Slatyer, A. W. D.	29/4/33
Fowler, E. C. W.	29/4/33
Pearson, F. F.	29/4/33
Girling, J. D.	29/4/33
Gurdip Singh	29/4/33
Daulet Singh	29/4/33
Billimoria, N. D.	29/4/33
Gambhir Singh	29/4/33
Kanwar Bahadur Singh	29/4/33
Rodriguez, E. A.	29/4/33
Sheriff, M. K.	29/4/33
Sen, L. P.	29/4/33
Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar	29/4/33
Grice, C. W. S.	30/4/33
Rieu, E. A.	30/4/33
Fairley, H. E. M.	30/4/33
Spence, R. F.	30/4/33
Trewhy, H. F.	30/4/33
Gahan, H. M.	12/5/33
Wemyss, J. R.	14/6/33
Stapleton, G. J. K.	18/6/33
Jarvis, C. E.	30/7/33
Moore, A. B. B.	16/9/33

## Lieutenants—contd.

Buckston, G. B.	19/9/33
Taylor, T. S.	27/11/33
Barlow-Wheeler, W. H.	27/11/33
Tomlinson, B. L. M.	27/11/33
Prince, H. A.	27/11/33
Thornburgh, D. G.	27/11/33
Barbour, R. F.	27/11/33
Shaw, N. F. B.	27/11/33
Coke, P. G. W. M.	27/11/33
Kidd, T. P.	27/11/33
Manson, J. P.	27/11/33
Ovans, M. E.	27/11/33
Russel, E. H.	27/11/33
Packwood, S. W.	27/11/33
Holmes, J. D.	27/11/33
Salkoid, P. E.	27/11/33
Sorby, R. A. O.	27/11/33
Hyde, R. G.	27/11/33
Duncan, J. G.	27/11/33
Douglas, J. S.	27/11/33
Sproule, A. R. W.	27/11/33
Conroy, H. G.	27/11/33
Kirton, P. Y. C.	27/11/33
Ryley, J. W. [I]	27/11/33
Royston, C. S. S.	27/11/33
Woodhouse, A. St. C. R.	27/11/33
Neal, D.	27/11/33
Thompson, F. B. M.	27/11/33
Crookshank, A. K.	27/11/33
Stewart, C. A. G.	27/11/33
Pearson, C. L.	27/11/33
Crawford, J. J.	27/11/33
Rustom Maneckji Bilimoria	27/11/33
Robinson, J. F.	27/11/33
RoosmaleCoq, A. H.	27/11/33
Ommanney, P. R.	27/11/33
Williams, H. M.	27/11/33
Woodroffe, J. H. P., s.	27/11/33
Dixon, M. G.	27/11/33
Boome, K. E.	27/11/33
Aserappa, R. E.	27/11/33
Gyani, P. S.	27/11/33
Sarda Nand Singh	27/11/33
Allah Dad Khan	27/11/33
Sheikh Muhammad Afzal	27/11/33
Umrao-Singh	27/11/33
Mian Hayaud Din	27/11/33
Vidya Dhar Jayal	27/11/33
Khan Ata Mohammad Khan	27/11/33
Rajinder Singh Kalha	27/11/33
Nawabzada Agha Raza	27/11/33
Gian Chand Dubey	27/11/33
Lachman Singh Negi	27/11/33
Russell, H. L. V.	29/11/33
Prendergast, J. H.	15/2/34
Tandy, M. P. O'C.	28/4/34
Rance, H. D. H.	28/4/34
Pettigrew, H.F.R. C.	28/4/34
Campbell, C. G.	28/4/34
McConaghey, R. A.	28/4/34
Bird, A. O.	28/4/34
Rumbold, W. A.	28/4/34
Panton, P. H. D.	28/4/34
Wakefield, E. G.	28/4/34
Bennett, H. St. P. J.	28/4/34
MacLean, M. F.	28/4/34
Farquharson, E. G.	28/4/34
Crowdy, R. G.	28/4/34
Ottley, J. F. S.	28/4/34
Hares, M. W.	28/4/34
Watson-Smyth, C. E.	28/4/34
Owens, C. C.	28/4/34
Stewart, A. F.	28/4/34
Prentice, E. G.	28/4/34
Griffith, R. R.	28/4/34
Ryan, D. G.	28/4/34

## Lieutenants—contd.

Yates, G. H. A.	28/4/34
Waddilove, M. C.	28/4/34
Sanders, G. P. V.	28/4/34
Rowley, J. R. E.	28/4/34
Morton, J. K. I.	28/4/34
Hullock, R., a.s.	28/4/34
Gillan, D. H. D.	28/4/34
Deeks, E. G.	28/4/34
Griffiths, J. H. S. K.	28/4/34
Kennedy, F. W.	28/4/34
Henley, A. O.	28/4/34
Wadia, L. M. H. [L]	28/4/34
Rai, C. B. M.	28/4/34
Bal, N. V.	28/4/34
Mohammad Sher Khan	28/4/34
Baghel Singh Rajkumar	28/4/34
Sheikh, K. M.	28/4/34
Chowdhury, P. S.	28/4/34
Som-Dutt, D.	28/4/34
Massaud Khan	28/4/34
Palat Sankaran Nair	28/4/34
Adam Khan	28/4/34
Gates, L. D.	29/4/34
Murray, E. D.	30/4/34
Hudson, H. B.	30/4/34
Brownson, T. E.	30/4/34
Hutchinson, T. J.	30/4/34
Brooke, E. G.	30/4/34
Wilson, D. McL.	14/9/34
Gueritz, J. E. F.	1/12/34
Magor, C. W. M.	1/12/34
Moriand-Hughes, R. W.	1/12/34
Sealy, H. V. P.	1/12/34
Bennett, O. B.	1/12/34
Hewes Roberts, W.	1/12/34
Blair, A.	1/12/34
Johnstons, R. E.	1/12/34
Steward, J. A.	1/12/34
Bolton, J. S.	1/12/34
Bird, E. B. R.	1/12/34
McGill, R. P. T.	1/12/34
Hodgaway, E. S.	1/12/34
Pringle, I. McG.	1/12/34
Curling, J. D. F.	1/12/34
Ingham, J. O.	1/12/34
Wall, A. R.	1/12/34
Wilcocks, R. M. D.	1/12/34
Hamilton, G. J., D.S.O.	1/12/34
Radford, C. J. W.	1/12/34
Peacock, J. B.	1/12/34
Milanes, R. J. F.	1/12/34
Brown, R. W.	1/12/34
McVean, C. H.	1/12/34
Rush, L. H.	1/12/34
Dew, A. D.	1/12/34
Terry, J. W.	1/12/34
Murphy, R. C.	1/12/34
MacDougall, J. H. N.	1/12/34
Walkley, J. R. S.	1/12/34
McHarg, I. H.	1/12/34
Warden, J. W. S.	1/12/34
Ballin, J. F.	1/12/34
Burbury, F. H.	1/12/34
Churchill, R. H.	1/12/34
Ryan, R. M. J. N.	1/12/34
David, I. A.	1/12/34
Simpson, A. M.	1/12/34
Burdon, M. D.	1/12/34
Niven, K. W.	1/12/34
Ajaib Singh	1/12/34
Pritam Nath	1/12/34
Sardar Harnarain Singh	1/12/34
Balwant Singh	1/12/34
Ratan Narain Mulla	1/12/34
Prithvi Jeet Singh	1/12/34

## Lieutenants—contd.

Kalwant Singh Sandhu	1/12/34
Bikram Singh	1/12/34
Pryke, W. H.	2/12/34
Kreyer, R. G.	3/12/34
Nunweek, A. D.	3/12/34
Greenwood, G.	1/3/35
O'Lone, R. J.	2/5/35
Sheppard, J. D.	2/5/35
Cox, E. B.	2/5/35
Worsley, J. F.	2/5/35
Nicholls, R. A.	2/5/35
Cocksedge, E.	2/5/35
Wagstaff, A. H.	2/5/35
Jackman, R. O.	2/5/35
Prentice, J. W.	2/5/35
Hardings, L. B. H. von D. [I]	2/5/35
Alderman, R. H. R.	2/5/35
Pearson, C. W., M.C.	2/5/35
Walker, W. C.	2/5/35
Mortimore, W. G.	2/5/35
McCready, D. D. M.	2/5/35
Pelly, H. P. N.	2/5/35
Kennard, R. B.	2/5/35
Warren, J. F.	2/5/35
Lance, J. W. F.	2/5/35
Cullinan, W. E.	2/5/35
Sandeman, A. G.	2/5/35
Beale, A. H. M.	2/5/35
Massey, P.	2/5/35
Walker, J. R. B.	2/5/35
Chambers, K. M.	2/5/35
Crozier, H. B. D.	2/5/35
Anson, K. G.	2/5/35
Vanrenen, W. D.	2/5/35
Foster, H. S.	2/5/35
Oakes, C. W.	2/5/35
Redf, F. A. G.	2/5/35
McKay, J. A.	2/5/35
Baxter, J. St. J.	2/5/35
Dennys, I. G. (S.E.L.)	2/5/35
Kelly, F. J. O'K.	2/5/35
Wheeler, H. G.	2/5/35
Du Boulay, M. H. H.	2/5/35
Atter, A. L.	2/5/35
Rainsford, R. B.	2/5/35
Partap Narain	2/5/35
Raj Kumar Kochhar	2/5/35
Paramasiva Pranhakar	2/5/35
Kumararamangalam	2/5/35
Nawabzada Mohammed, Sher	2/5/35
Ali Khan	2/5/35
Jai Krishna Majumdar	2/5/35
Meraaj-Ud-Din	2/5/35
Prabhat Chandra Banerji	2/5/35
Chand Narain Das	2/5/35
Brij Mohan Kaul	2/5/35
Mahabir Singh Dhillon	2/5/35
Gurbachan Singh	2/5/35
Misra, S. C.	2/5/35
Hamilton, T. P.	3/5/35
Strover, G. M.	30/11/35
Hall, H. P.	30/11/35
Bell, J. L.A.	30/11/35
Bois, K. W.	30/11/35
Lyons-Montgomery, H. G.	30/11/35
Strickland, J. W.	30/11/35
Hill, J. H. C.	30/11/35
Hilslop, J. A.	30/11/35
Garrett, P. C.	30/11/35
Nightingale, G. M.	30/11/35
Phillips, T. J.	30/11/35

Lieutenants—contd.

Holmes, D. C. B.	30/11/35
Picard, H. L. F.	30/11/35
Cranston, W. P.	30/11/35
Mooney, H. C.	30/11/35
Scott, M. H. S.	30/11/35
Garlick, G. C.	30/11/35
Jackson, J. E.	30/11/35
Lovegrove, J. F.	30/11/35
MacDougall, I. E. N.	30/11/35
Cope, P. R. S.	30/11/35
Dumas, P. A. E.	30/11/35
Elsmale, R.	30/11/35
Woodhouse, J. F. R.	30/11/35
Heard, E. G. D.	30/11/35
Barron, J. R. N.	30/11/35
France, E. S. R.	30/11/35
Birdwood, T. J. D.	30/11/35
Quigley, F. W. MacD.	30/11/35
Ricketts, J. M.	30/11/35
Moule, H. D.	30/11/35
finch, H. D. N.	30/11/35
Tomlinson, J. M.	30/11/35
Wigram, E. R. W.	30/11/35
Heale, R. N.	30/11/35
Mottram, J.	30/11/35
Akenhead, J.	30/11/35
Stone, G. E. I.	30/11/35
Nixon, G. B.	30/11/35
Sparrow, S. G.	30/11/35
Paterson, G. L.	30/11/35
Madhav Gururao Bewoor	30/11/35
Anand Parkash Nanda	30/11/35
Randhir Singh, Apji	30/11/35
Akbar Khan	30/11/35
Pran Nath Narang	30/11/35
Latif Khan, Mohammad Abdul	30/11/35
Hamid Saliyd Shahid	30/11/35
Ghanshyam Singh	30/11/35
Nehra Rajendra Nath	30/11/35
Ajit Singh Gurya	30/11/35
Suryakant	30/11/35
Krishna Kumar Varma	1/12/35
Berger, J.	1/12/35
Simons-Gooding, H.	31/1/36
Wyndham, R. E. P.	29/4/36
Usman, Mohammad	30/4/36
Sangram Keshary Ray	1/5/36
Jones, E. T. R.	1/5/36
Mains, A. A.	1/5/36
Harper, C. K. M.	1/5/36
Langdon, K. B.	1/5/36
Wakefield, J. H.	1/5/36
Ransford, J. K.	1/5/36
Steward, E.	1/5/36
Smith, A. O.	1/5/36
Pinsent, O. H.	1/5/36
Forster, J. M.	1/5/36
Stuart, I. A. O.	1/5/36
Davies, H. O. S.	1/5/36
Butterworth, D. G.	1/5/36
Richards, H. G. A.	1/5/36
Parker, R. F.	1/5/36
Hooper, R. A. L. P.	1/5/36
Wilkinson, P. J.	1/5/36
Dill, R. H.	1/5/36
Holme, H. O.	1/5/36
Buckley, M. P.	1/5/36
de Saustarez, H. J. St. V.	1/5/36
Yeoman, W. H. L.	1/5/36
Bartholomew, R. E. G.	1/5/36
Orgill, J. C.	1/5/36
Doyle, P. M. W.	1/5/36
Fairweather, J. S. H.	1/5/36

Lieutenants—contd.

McCausland, M. La T.	1/5/36
Hallifax, C.	1/5/36
Thunder, G. E.	1/5/36
Bradley, W. A. McL.	1/5/36
Strong, S. I.	1/5/36
Anthony, R. A.	1/5/36
Chenevix-Trench, C. P.	1/5/36
Elvins, G. F.	1/5/36
Monteath, D. I.	1/5/36
Scrutton, E. M.	1/5/36
Buss, J. A. G.	2/5/36
Gowers, G. K.	3/5/36
Brack, C. M. A.	3/5/36
Wenham, D. H.	3/5/36
Hortin, J. H.	3/5/36
Anup Singh Kallia	30/5/36
Masters, J.	30/11/36
Williams, N. G.	30/11/36
Moffatt, J. D.	30/11/36
Tuck, A. A. N.	30/11/36
Belchem, J.	30/11/36
Smyth, O. N.	30/11/36
Dawes, R. A. A.	30/11/36
Parry-Evans, P.	30/11/36
Cane, P. G.	30/11/36
Nicholson, P. F. O.	30/11/36
Gardiner, M. M.	30/11/36
Wright, R. H.	30/11/36
Covernton, J. L.	30/11/36
Breaks, K. G.	30/11/36
Crabtree, T. H. V.	30/11/36
Hayter, A. G.	30/11/36
Pulley, H. O.	30/11/36
Howson, W. R.	30/11/36
Stewart, M. F. M.	30/11/36
Croft, J. A.	30/11/36
Gordon, R. D.	30/11/36
Minchinton, H. L.	30/11/36
Howson, J. M.	30/11/36
Stalnforth, C. H.	30/11/36
Kingsley, A. N.	30/11/36
Vernon-Betts, R. J.	30/11/36
Hutton, R. H. B.	30/11/36
Preston, P. H. H. H.	30/11/36
Stevenson, A. I. R.	30/11/36
Johnstone, A. J. F.	30/11/36
Howard, C. E.	30/11/36
Jones, L. L.	30/11/36
Kemeys-Jenkin, E. M.	30/11/36
France, M. H. O.	30/11/36
Edmunds, S. P.	30/11/36
Chaloner, G. T.	30/11/36
Buchanan, K. H.	30/11/36
Parsons-Smith, H. D.	30/11/36
Bull, G. B.	30/11/36
Galbraith, P. H. M.	1/12/36
Turner, H. R.	1/12/36
Powell-Jones, D. L.	22/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Harkirat Singh	1/9/32
Parsons-Smith, S. T. O.	31/1/35
Auret, J. H.	31/1/35
Hammond, L. P.	31/1/35
Hudson, J. E. H.	31/1/35
Wainwright, L. R.	31/1/35
Burrows, P. I.	31/1/35
Reld, J. B.	31/1/35
Mildmay, B. A. A. O.	31/1/35
O'Neal, N. P. G.	31/1/35
Bickley, G. R. G.	31/1/35

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Manseil-Edwards, H. E.	31/1/35
Crossfield, B. E. K.	31/1/35
Dykes, D. O. T.	31/1/35
Simpson, J. W.	31/1/35
Routley, P. G.	31/1/35
Gretton, B. J.	31/1/35
Robertson-Glasgow, A. F. C.	31/1/35
Parsons, L. H. M.	31/1/35
Watson, R. P.	31/1/35
Prideaux, O. S. A.	31/1/35
Close, R. A.	31/1/35
Seagrim, G. N.	31/1/35
Dudley, J. L. G.	31/1/35
Muirhead, E. R.	31/1/35
Nesham, B. H.	31/1/35
Adams, P. R.	31/1/35
Barrow, B. R.	31/1/35
Dockins, C. M.	31/1/35
Gardiner, M. D.	31/1/35
King-Martin, J. D.	31/1/35
Becher, N. St. J.	31/1/35
Gleeson, E. C.	31/1/35
Douglas, G. T. A.	31/1/35
Livsey, E. G. H.	31/1/35
Rattray, P. H.	31/1/35
Owen, M. G. W.	31/1/35
Aston, G. B.	31/1/35
Heenan, P. S. V.	1/2/35
FitzPatrick, R. G. A.	1/2/35
Mylne, B. H.	1/2/35
Pollen, H. C. H.	1/2/35
Butler, H. A.	1/2/35
Oldham, A. J.	1/2/35
Newsam, H. K.	2/2/35
King, T. G. K.	2/2/35
Binham, L. R.	2/2/35
Sheridan, J. J. M.	2/2/35
Greenway, G. D. W. K.	2/2/35
Mappin, D. H.	21/5/35
Hiatt, A. G.	29/8/35
Stewart, W. B.	29/8/35
Grimley, G. W.	29/8/35
Prideaux, G. N.	29/8/35
Maling, J. D.	29/8/35
Beale, G. E. A.	29/8/35
Yates, D. A.	29/8/35
Woodhouse, J. L.	29/8/35
Beir, G. B.	29/8/35
Farrimond, R. H.	29/8/35
Tobin, C. J.	29/8/35
MacCurragh, R. P.	29/8/35
Auret, G. L.	29/8/35
Constantine, R. K.	29/8/35
Douglas, K. G.	29/8/35
Traynor, N. E. R.	29/8/35
Bellamy, O. C. W.	29/8/35
Tarr, G. J.	29/8/35
Lambert, H. A.	29/8/35
Craufurd-Stuart, J. I.	29/8/35
Kealy, N. H. H.	29/8/35
Milligan, F. G.	29/8/35
Bambury, P. J. R.	29/8/35
Cleverton, W. P. P.	29/8/35
Prentice, R. P.	29/8/35
Hawker, R. V.	29/8/35
Reed, H. N. O. J.	29/8/35
Kennedy, J. R. T.	29/8/35
Young, L. G.	29/8/35
Lloyd, R. M.	29/8/35
Dawe, R. L.	29/8/35
Cresswell, R. A.	29/8/35
Scott, G. L.	29/8/35
McGowan, J. G.	29/8/35
Franks, G. M. K.	29/8/35
Giles, F. A.	30/8/35
McLean, H. F.	30/8/35
Blyth, J. V. G.	30/8/35
Watt, W. G.	30/8/35
Woollett, C. W.	30/8/35
Martineau, A. A. D.	31/8/35
Johnson, B. K.	31/8/35

## ROYAL ENGINEERS (Indian Army).

Lt.-Colonels.		Lt.-Colonels—contd.		Majors.	
Brown, G., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>	17/8/34	Beard, A. W., <i>O.B.E.</i>	20/4/36	Cam, G.	28/3/29
Pocock, J. A.	11/9/34	Bickley, G. W., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	23/4/36	Hastings, F. J. B.	10/4/29
Mattocks, F., <i>M.B.E., s.</i>	23/5/35	Lyall, W. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	2/10/36	Stevens, A. E.	14/8/30
Dower, J. H., <i>D.C.M.</i>	28/5/35	Woolner, P. O., <i>O.B.E.</i>	11/10/36	Green, H. W.	1/7/32
Daw, H. H., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	31/5/35				

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS. (Special List.)

Major.	
Smitherman, H. O.	19/10/31

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTER-MASTERS OF THE ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY).

Lt.-Colonel.		Captains.		Lieutenants.	
Newton, A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	2/3/37 1/7/35	Anderson, E. W., <i>D.C.M.</i>	18/10/35	Lawrance, F. G., <i>M.M.</i>	12/3/29
Majors.		Nolan, P. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>	14/8/36	Jones, T.	25/7/29
Golden, H.	19/11/30	Capel, B. H.	12/11/36	Cussens, J. T.	27/3/30
Hawke, J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/1/32			Turner, A., <i>M.B.E.</i>	10/5/31

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTER-MASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Lt.-Colonel.		Majors—contd.		Captains—contd.	
		Coad, R. H., <i>M.M.</i>	22/2/32	Johnson, R. C., <i>M.M.</i>	17/8/36
		Smith, O. G.	27/6/32	Bamblett, E. A.	18/8/36
Majors.		Sheppard, H. J., <i>D.C.M.</i>	29/10/32	Guthrie, R.	4/9/36
Hooper, A. W., <i>M.C.</i>	25/9/29	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/36	Lieutenants.	
Brown, A. V.	1/10/29	Yeoman, W. T.	1/12/32	Boxall, H., <i>M.B.</i>	16/2/33
Barton, H. R., <i>M.C.</i>	1/10/29	Townsend, C. H.	27/3/33	Phillips, H.	19/3/33
Furley, A., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	15/12/29	Andrews, W. N.	23/6/33	Southam, F. A.	13/11/33
Mahoney, J., <i>M.B.E.</i>	17/6/30	Captains.		Fegan, H. L. F., <i>M.M.</i>	17/11/33
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/36	Ohlsholm, G. A. N.	18/12/32	Fookes, A. W.	14/2/35
Corrall, G. E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	6/9/30	Bean, S. D., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2/11/34	Ray, P. F.	20/3/35
Hepburn, O. W., <i>M.C.</i>	12/6/31	<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/36		
King, H. J., <i>M.B.E.</i>	20/7/31	Foster, G. E.	18/10/35		
		McCoy, W. J.	14/8/36		

## TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST

## Captain.

bLam, W. F.

3/9/34

## UNATTACHED LIST FOR INDIAN ARMY.

2nd Lieutenants.		2nd Lieutenants—contd.		2nd Lieutenants—contd.	
Umrao Singh	28/1/32	Nicholson, J. B. R.	30/1/36	Jennings, M. I.	27/8/36
Pureell, W. J. B.	31/8/33	Sanders, J. V.	30/1/36	Meredith, J. W-A.	27/8/36
Grimwood, I. R.	30/8/34	Kinghorn, R. H.	30/1/36	de Las Casas, H. A.	27/8/36
Hodson, R. V. E.	30/8/34	Finlayson, D. I. MacA.	30/1/36	Cragg, E. B. E.	28/8/36
Hemming, D.	30/8/34	Montagu, J. D.	30/1/36	Newell, J. A. E.	29/8/36
Shipway, G. R.	30/8/34	Page, F. B. B.	30/1/36	Potts, D. M. D.	18/9/36
Burkitt, H. G. S.	30/8/34	Kemmis Betty, P.	30/1/36	Lipsett, G. R. W. P.	17/10/36
Fyfe, R. D.	30/8/34	Donlea, T. A. M.	30/1/36	Ray, J. R. R.	28/1/37
Thompeon, F. C.	30/8/34	Gill, D. J.	30/1/36	Donald, A. H.	28/1/37
Tainsh, A. R.	30/8/34	Morris, R. R.	30/1/36	Amoore, D. M.	28/1/37
Rawlins, J. D.	30/8/34	Loraine-Smith, B. L.	31/1/36	Cripps, A. T. H.	28/1/37
Church, F. N. J.	30/8/34	Westmorland, H. L.	31/1/36	Payne, S. H.	28/1/37
Hazlerigg, H. W. G.	31/1/35	Magill, R. N.	31/1/36	Amoore, W. M.	28/1/37
Finch, R. J.	31/1/35	Walker, R. N.	1/2/36	Flinn-Smith, G. R.	28/1/37
Warren, R. V.	31/1/35	Hopkin, H. J. M.	1/2/36	Hunt, P. G.	28/1/37
Grace, J. W.	31/1/35	Halliley, A. A.	27/8/36	Jones, L. A.	28/1/37
Wood, J. C.	31/1/35	Acworth, G. W.	27/8/36	Downie, A. F.	28/1/37
Rooke, H. T. B. B.	31/1/35	Lane, W. H. M.	27/8/36	Campbell, P. E.	28/1/37
Morton, B.	31/1/35	Martin, A. W.	27/8/36	Mackay, W. M.	28/1/37
McLaughlin, P. M. D. H.	8/6/35	Hillard, J. L.	27/8/36	Tasker, G. S.	28/1/37
Wilding, F. H. B. E.	29/8/35	Whyte, G. O.	27/8/36	Crombie, J. C.	28/1/37
Newland, G. E. C.	29/8/35	Hearn, H. P.	27/8/36	Murray, A. T.	28/1/37
Watt, S. A.	29/8/35	Rowland, J. R. W.	27/8/36	Howse, R. D.	28/1/37
Freer, C. K.	29/8/35	Buckle, C. D.	27/8/36	Kennedy, M. H. W.	28/1/37
Monahan, H. C. C.	29/8/35	Cobb, F. M. P. C.	27/8/36	Christie, I. M.	28/1/37
Wilson, R. G.	29/8/35	Clarke, I. R. H. S.	27/8/36	Masters, A.	28/1/37
Alston, G. M. F.	29/8/35	Riddick, G. R.	27/8/36	Storey, A. S. K.	28/1/37
Royds, E. F. A.	29/8/35	Wilcox, M.	27/8/36	Siewwright, C. F. H.	28/1/37
Wilmer, H. A. D. R. G.	29/8/35	Winstanley, P. B.	27/8/36	Arnold, G. E.	28/1/37
Phillips, G. D.	29/8/35	Roberts, J. O. M.	27/8/36	Horsford, D. G. T.	28/1/37
Robertson, B. C.	29/8/35	Meares, J.	27/8/36	McNiven, J. D. N.	28/1/37
Iremonger, E. A. L.	31/8/35	Lowe, J. G. D.	27/8/36	Simon, R. C.	28/1/37
Mumford, E. N.	30/1/36	Pring, G. L. V.	27/8/36	Wilson, W. G. S.	28/1/37
Middleton, P. C.	30/1/36	Acland, P. T.	27/8/36	Stephenson, A. T.	28/1/37
Henderson, R. J.	30/1/36	Wright, R. B. C.	27/8/36	Morant, G. C. H.	28/1/37
Duncan, K. W. W.	30/1/36	Davies, A. R.	27/8/36	Keays-Byrne, P. C.	28/1/37
Hadoke, D. Fitz G.	30/1/36	Lind, L. C.	27/8/36	Tatham Warter, A. D.	28/1/37
Whittingham, A. J. H.	30/1/36	Chetwynd-Palmer, R. J. V.	27/8/36	Mills, J. C. W.	28/1/37
Carmichael, H. R.	30/1/36	Franks, H. P. K.	27/8/36	Hooper, B. A. W.	28/1/37
Short, N. E. V.	30/1/36	Dowbiggin, R. F. L.	27/8/36	Ivens, J. C.	28/1/37
Orbell, I. E. S.	30/1/36	Comyn, K. F.	27/8/36	Bulkley, T. A. W.	28/1/37
Benn, J. T.	30/1/36	Venning, W. R.	27/8/36	MacCutehan, K. W.	28/1/37
Baxter, J. W. P.	30/1/36	Lee, H. M. C.	27/8/36	Pratt, N. H. D.	28/1/37
Fannon, D. H.	30/1/36	Penfold, R. B.	27/8/36	Maguire, A. J. M.	28/1/37
Symonds, R. H. B.	30/1/36	Petty, W. W.	27/8/36	Parker, J. A.	28/1/37
Mullaly, H. S.	30/1/36	Du Vivier, C. L. E.	27/8/36	Evans, D. C.	28/1/37
Burridge, H. F. B.	30/1/36	Tyers, R. F. T.	27/8/36	Kenny, G. S.	28/1/37
Charter, G. E.	30/1/36	Humphries, E. R. K.	27/8/36	Paterson, R. J. J.	28/1/37
Manson, P. B.	30/1/36	Stewart, D. McCa.	27/8/36	Butchard, H. C.	28/1/37
Roderick, C. W.	30/1/36	Jarman, J. D.	27/8/36	Taylor, E. S.	29/1/37
Harvey, W.	30/1/36	Davis, J. H.	27/8/36	Kent, S. P. M.	29/1/37
Harrington, H.	30/1/36	Murphy, D. L. M.	27/8/36	Harris, J. R. M.	29/1/37
Clifford, W. H. R.	30/1/36	Graham, J. P. N.	27/8/36	Thompson, N. P.	30/1/37
Williams, H. T. A.	30/1/36	Going, R. J.	27/8/36	Grier, J. B.	30/1/37
Haig, G. A.	30/1/36	Magoris, M. H. F.	27/8/36	White, J. K. B.	30/1/37
Stuart, E. F. O.	30/1/36	Mathews, G. F. T.	27/8/36	Bulkeley, R. D. S.	20/2/37
Dorman, E. A. J. R.	30/1/36	Cable, D. J.	27/8/36	MacLeod, R. R. M.	21/2/37
Cribb, A. L.	30/1/36	Baker, J. A. B.	27/8/36	Chancellor, J. L. M.	10/3/37
Tooke, C. A.	30/1/36	Gordon, D. F.	27/8/36	McWilliams, H. J.	10/3/37
Wildish, V. O. F.	30/1/36	Ware, T. S.	27/8/36	Stephens, G. O.	10/3/37
Wilson, H. G. W.	30/1/36	Reed, G. K. F.	27/8/36	Lee, K. B. P.	10/3/37
Weymouth, D. J.	30/1/36	Dove, P. A.	27/8/36	Fisher, A. H.	10/3/37
Anthony, F. H. E.	30/1/36	Wilmer, F. C.	27/8/36	Harvey, B. W.	10/3/37
Killick, P. J. N.	30/1/36	Miller, J. E.	27/8/36	Sanderson, C. H.	10/3/37
Colquhoun, J. A.	30/1/36	Reyne, P. A. R.	27/8/36		
Greenwood, T. P.	30/1/36				
Morisse, J. B.	30/1/36				
Harper, J. G.	30/1/36				



## SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

Officers of the Indian Army transferred to the Supernumerary List under Para. 68 of the Regulations for the Army in India.

Lt.-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.
Ogilvie, Sir George D., <i>K.C.I.E.</i> , <i>C.S.I.</i> 28/7/26	Ewing, R. R. 5/9/23	Barnes, H. A. 15/4/25
Garstin, W. A. MacD., <i>C.B.E.</i> 28/7/26	Rivett-Carnac, H. G. 6/9/23	Bazalgette, R. L. 15/4/25
Weir, J. L. R., <i>C.I.E.</i> [I] 21/12/26	Marshall, H. H., <i>M.C.</i> 6/9/23	Cobb, E. H., <i>O.B.E.</i> 15/4/25
Griffith, Sir Ralph E. H., <i>K.C.S.I.</i> , <i>C.I.E.</i> 8/5/27	Gillan, G. V. B., <i>C.I.E.</i> 19/1/29	Leeper, W. C. 15/4/25
Connell-McDowell, A. E. J. 8/5/27	McLean, R. R. B. 21/11/31	Laughton, F. E. 16/7/25
Benson-Cooke, P. G. [I] 11/5/27	Campbell, W. F. 14/1/32	Woods-Ballard, B., <i>M.B.E.</i> 29/1/27
Reilly, Sir Bernard R., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , s. 18/1/28	Dowland, G. R., <i>M.C.</i> 14/1/32	Whyte, R. 29/1/27
Scrpton, J. E. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> 7/5/23	Searle, C. S., <i>M.C.</i> 8/8/32	Bacon, R. N., <i>O.B.E.</i> 16/7/27
Plowden, C. T. G. 27/8/28	Watts, E. P. 14/10/32	Abdur Rahim Khan 17/7/27
Wellborne, O. de M., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> 21/1/29	Bradshaw, J. R. L. 16/12/32	Packman, K. C. 17/10/27
Meek, A. S., <i>C.M.G.</i> 21/1/29	Hancock, C. P., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> 16/12/32	Iskander Mirza 17/10/27
Beardon, V., <i>M.C.</i> 19/8/29	Ashton, E. M. 3/5/33	Galloway, A. C. 24/12/28
Colvin, E. J. D., <i>C.I.E.</i> 9/1/30	Hurford-Jones, M. 13/5/33	Crichton, G. C. L. 14/7/29
Paterson, G. F. J., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (local Col.) 9/1/30	Kirkbride, G. 19/5/33	Pinhey, L. A. G. 14/7/29
Williams, S., <i>O.B.E.</i> 27/1/30	Edwards, C. G. N. 16/6/33	Bedi, B. D. S. 31/3/30
Noel, E. W. O., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> [L] <i>f.o.</i> 21/12/30	Read, J. E. 16/6/33	Woodbridge, L. W. 23/12/30
Tate, J. O. 18/1/31	Hay, W. B., <i>C.I.E.</i> 3/7/33	Cole, G. A. 23/12/30
Deane, C. H. S. 18/1/31	Williams, G. B., <i>M.C.</i> 10/7/33	Willoughby, V. W. D. 30/3/31
Lang, L. E., <i>M.C.</i> 18/1/31	Prior, C. G., <i>C.I.E.</i> [L] 14/7/33	Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid 31/8/31
Dockrell, M. 5/8/31	Cairn-Duff, J. O. 16/7/33	Halley, P. O. 1/2/32
Childers, H. F. E., <i>C.I.E.</i> 5/8/31	Harvey, C. W. L., <i>M.C.</i> 11/8/33	Cooke, G. H. 1/2/32
James, W. R., <i>M.C.</i> 5/8/31	Clarke, M. J., <i>C.I.E.</i> 30/8/33	Dring, A. J. 1/2/32
Loch, P. G., <i>C.I.E.</i> [I] 5/8/31	Mallam, G. L. 13/9/33	Triggs, R. G. 14/7/32
Wightwick, H. M. 16/8/31	Vann, A. J. 15/9/33	Shah, A. S. B. 30/8/32
Fowle, T. O. W., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>f.o.</i> 29/11/31	Webb, W. F. 15/9/33	Rushton, H. D. 30/8/32
Wilberforce-Bell, B., <i>C.I.E.</i> 29/11/31	Graveston, H. B. 24/11/33	Hickinbotham, T. 30/8/32
Evans-Gordon, K. A. G. 24/1/32	Smith, D. R. 3/2/34	Baig, M. O. A. 31/1/33
Parsons, A. E. B., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> 4/4/32	Burnett, R. R., <i>O.B.E.</i> 19/3/34	Napier, A. 26/8/33
Barker, R. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> 29/8/32	Neale, R. K. 18/4/35	Chauncy, F. C. L., <i>f.o.</i> 27/8/33
Robson, H. W. O., <i>O.B.E.</i> 29/8/32	Cave, C. R. 18/4/34	Donald, J. O. S. 29/1/34
Gordon, J. de la H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> 29/8/32	Jeffreys, H. F. 3/5/34	Best, A. A. M. 3/9/34
Thomson-Glover, J. W., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>f.o.</i> 29/8/32	Riley-Irving, J. H. 14/7/34	Battye, R. K. M. 3/9/34
Pelly, H. R. 29/8/32	Clive, J. McC., <i>M.C.</i> [L] 20/7/34	Bazalgette, J. E. A. 30/8/35
Welman, W. H. L. J. 19/1/33	Smith, O. C. H. 25/8/34	Stewart, A. C. 29/1/36
Hinde, R. G. 19/1/33	Marshall, J. D. C. 26/8/34	St. John, O. C. B. 2/2/37
Daly, O. K., <i>C.I.E.</i> [I] 18/12/33	de la Fargue, D. G. H. 11/9/34	
Murphy, G. P. 25/1/34	James, C. M. 11/9/34	
Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C. 25/1/34	Gastrell, E. H., <i>f.o.</i> 14/11/34	
Fisher, G. T., <i>f.o.</i> 9/9/34	Ryan, C. C. L. [L] <i>f.o.</i> 30/1/35	
Betham, G. L., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> 20/1/35	Galbraith, I. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.M.</i> 30/1/35	
Fraser, D. De M. S. 20/1/35	Russell, A. A., <i>M.C.</i> 30/1/35	
Grant, F. R. E. 20/1/35	Hennessey, D. M. L. 23/3/35	
Fraser-Tytler, W. K., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> 8/9/35	Chapman, C. A. 10/5/35	
Barton, L. E. 8/9/35	Macann, A. E. H. 18/6/35	
Galsford, P. 18/1/37	Poulton, H. M. 18/6/35	
	Falconer, G. A. 5/7/35	
	Wallace, J. R. K., <i>M.C.</i> 5/7/35	
	Cox, V. M. H. 12/9/35	
	Cobbett, J. E., <i>O.B.E.</i> 12/9/35	
	Smallwood, E. 26/9/35	
	Allington, N. S., <i>M.C.</i> 27/10/35	
	Bowden, S. A. 10/11/35	
	Ross-Hurst, B. P., <i>M.C.</i> 31/1/36	
	Sullivan, A. S., <i>M.C.</i> 1/2/36	
	Keelan, A. P. 24/4/36	
	Merrill, W. E. 24/4/36	
	Sinclair, M. O. 1/10/36	
	Alban, R. G. E. W. 1/10/36	
	Fletcher, E. W. [L] 3/1/37	



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Black Velvet.

## Major-Generals.

Sprawson, O. A., <i>C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.</i>	1/4/30
Walker, E. A., <i>C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S., s.</i>	24/9/32
Melville, O. W. F., <i>C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.P., s.</i>	2/9/33
Connor, Sir Frank P., <i>Knt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.</i>	15/11/33
Goll, D. P., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.P.</i>	15/11/33
Bradfield, E. W. O., <i>C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S.</i>	14/8/35

## Colonels.

Hamilton, W. H., <i>C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., K.H.P.</i>	1/1/22
Macrae, I. M., <i>C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., K.H.P., s.</i>	1/3/28
McNeight, A. A., <i>M.B. [L] V.H.S., s.</i>	1/8/28
Buckley, H. O., <i>M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., V.H.S.</i>	1/8/28
Wilson, N. M., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/8/28
Reinhold, O. H., <i>M.C., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	1/3/29
Palmer, O. E., <i>M.B.</i>	1/3/29
Powell, W. J., <i>C.I.E., M.D., V.H.S., s.</i>	1/3/29
Mills, P. S., <i>M.B.</i>	1/8/29
Fitzgerald D. C. V., <i>M.C., s.</i>	1/2/30
Taylor, J., <i>D.S.O., M.D., V.H.S.</i>	1/3/30
Haughton, S. G. S., <i>C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., s.</i>	1/3/30
Russell, A. J. H., <i>C.B.E., M.D., K.H.S.</i>	27/1/31
Williams, W. E. B., <i>O.B.E., M.B., s.</i>	2/2/31
Sodhi, N. S., <i>M.C.</i>	12/8/35

## Lt.-Colonels.

[In the case of the senior Officers the first date is that of selection for increased pay under Art. 8 of the Rl. Wt. of 7 Aug. 1929.]

Stewart, A. D., <i>C.I.E., M.B.</i>	28/2/33
	1/3/26
Leslie, A. S., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	20/7/33
	1/3/26
James, J. F., <i>M.B.</i>	6/8/33
	1/3/26
Scott, H. B., <i>O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	8/10/33
	1/3/26
Graham, D. L., <i>O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	14/11/33
	2/8/26
Phillips, J. A. S., <i>C.I.E.</i>	15/11/33
	2/8/26
Wright, B. E., <i>C.I.E., M.D.</i>	26/2/34
	27/1/27
Ral, D. H., <i>M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P.</i>	1/4/34
	27/1/27
Barker, F. A., <i>O.B.E., M.D.</i>	4/4/34
	27/1/27
Babonau, A. F., <i>C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.</i>	21/6/34
Stevenson, F., <i>M.B.</i>	6/11/34
	1/8/27
Watson, W. L., <i>O.B.E.</i>	15/11/34
	1/8/27
Townsend, R. S., <i>M.C., M.D.</i>	11/12/34
	1/8/27
Munro, A. C., <i>M.D.</i>	22/12/34
	1/2/28
Chopra, B. N., <i>C.I.E., M.D., K.H.P.</i>	4/2/35
	1/2/28
	bt. col. 19/8/35
Jolly, G. G., <i>C.I.E., M.B., V.H.S.</i>	15/2/35
	1/2/28
Stott, H., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	15/2/35
	1/2/28
McNeill, A. A. C., <i>M.B., K.H.S.</i>	25/3/35
	1/2/28
	bt. col. 6/8/35
Murison, T. D.	14/4/35
	1/2/28
Vazifdar, S. S.	19/5/35
	1/2/28
Phipson, E. S., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., M.R.C.P.</i>	6/8/35
	1/2/28
Smith, F. F. S., <i>M.D.</i>	7/8/35
	1/2/28
	bt. col. 1/1/35
Symes, A. J., <i>M.B.</i>	8/8/35
	1/2/28
Boyd, T. C., <i>F.R.C.S.I.</i>	8/8/35
	1/2/28
Gale, B., <i>M.B.</i>	14/8/35
	30/7/28
Flowerdew, R. E., <i>C.I.E., M.B.</i>	21/8/35
	30/7/28

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Dick, A. MacD., <i>C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., V.H.S.</i>	15/11/35
	31/1/29
Holgate, M. J., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	24/11/35
	31/1/29
Bomford, T. L., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P.</i>	14/12/35
	31/1/29
Lynn, G. R., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	22/12/35
	31/1/29
Jack, W. A. M., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	29/1/36
	31/1/29
Thakur, K. S.	29/1/36
	31/1/29
Hodge, E. H. V., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>	4/3/36
	31/1/29
Burke, G. T., <i>M.D.</i>	4/3/36
	31/1/29
Nicholson, M. A., <i>M.B.</i>	5/7/36
	31/1/29
Kureishi, M. D. A.	4/8/36
	4/3/29
Kennedy, E. G., <i>M.B.</i>	1/9/36
	29/7/29
<hr/>	
Puri, M. L.	1/2/28
Wadia, M. D.	1/2/28
Smith, C. H., <i>O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.</i>	31/1/29
MacGregor, R. F. D., <i>M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	29/7/29
Sheppard, A. L., <i>M.B.</i>	29/7/29
Kirwan, E. W. O'G., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.I.</i>	29/7/29
Palit, A. N., <i>O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	29/7/29
Newton-Davis, C., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	30/1/30
Clifford, R. O., <i>D.S.O., M.C., F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.P.</i>	30/1/30
Newcomb, C., <i>M.D.</i>	30/1/30
Shortt, H. E., <i>M.B.</i>	30/1/30
Khan, L. H.	30/1/30
Herrick, R. de S. B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	30/1/30
Batra, H. L., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/30
Scott, J., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., s.</i>	28/7/30
	1/7/27
Cormack, H. S., <i>M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., s.</i>	28/7/30
Pandalal, K. G., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	28/7/30
Sen, J. L., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	28/7/30
Wood, C. A., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	28/7/30
Bharucha, P. B., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.</i>	30/7/30
McC Sinton, J. A., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	29/1/31
Murphy, D. F., <i>M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	29/1/31
	1/1/30

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Doyle, E. E., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O.</i>	
Plumptre, C. M.	29/1/31
	29/1/31
Brandenbourg, L. F., <i>M.B.</i>	
	29/1/31
Penny, E. A., <i>M.B.</i>	29/1/31
Candy, R. H., <i>M.B.</i>	27/7/31
Bharucha, J. C.	27/7/31
Cursetjee, H. J. M., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	27/7/31
	1/1/31
Anderson, F. J., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	
	27/7/31
Gow, P. F., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	27/7/31
Martin, J. S. S., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>	
	27/7/31
Morrison, R. V., <i>M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	27/7/31
Hilstop, J. H., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	27/7/31
Goss, E. S., <i>M.C.</i>	29/7/31
Duncan, A. W.	29/7/31
Anderson, L. A. P., <i>M.D.</i>	27/1/32
Paton, W. C., <i>M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	27/1/32
Hance, J. B., <i>O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	27/1/32
Rowntree, H. K., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	
	27/1/32
Eminson, B. F., <i>M.B.</i>	27/1/32
John, J. C., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	27/1/32
Sweet, R., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	25/7/32
Phelan, F.	25/7/32
Macrae, A. C., <i>M.B.</i>	25/7/32
Kapur, N. C.	25/7/32
Haji, H. S. G., <i>M.C.</i>	25/7/32
Bal, N. K., <i>M.C.</i>	25/1/33
Sokhey, S. S., <i>M.D.</i>	26/1/33
Findlay, J., <i>M.B.</i>	26/1/33
Spackman, W. C., <i>M.B.</i>	26/1/33
De, J. C., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	26/1/33
Allen, C. H. P.	26/1/33
Martin, R. V.	26/1/33
Mahony, G. H., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	31/7/33
Covell, G., <i>M.D.</i>	31/7/33
Stewart, W. R., <i>C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	31/7/33
Rao, K. R.	31/7/33
Chand, H., <i>M.C.</i>	31/7/33
Mahadevan, V., <i>F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	31/7/33
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S., <i>M.B.</i>	31/7/33
Vanreenen, J. W., <i>O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	31/7/33
Das, M., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	31/7/33
Hennessey, J. M. R.	31/7/33
Brown, H. H., <i>M.B.</i>	31/7/33
Baker, C. H. N., <i>M.C.</i>	31/7/33
Puri, N. D., <i>M.B.</i>	31/1/34
Vaidya, J. B.	31/1/34
Jatar, N. S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1/2/34
Treston, M. L., <i>F.R.C.S.</i>	1/2/34
Chand, A., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/34
Lee, R., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/34
Shastri, T. S., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/34

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Martin, C. de C., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/34
Smith, J. H., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/34
Molony, J. B. de W., <i>O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., s.</i>	6/2/34
Batra, K. R.	6/2/34
Singh, B. H., <i>M.C.</i>	6/2/34
Unger, O. R.	6/2/34
Harty, A. H.	7/2/34
Briggs, N.	10/2/34
Thornton, F. R., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	
	11/2/34
Vance, R. L., <i>M.B.</i>	15/2/34
Griffith, F., <i>M.B.</i>	8/3/34
Huban, J. P., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	
	23/3/34
Hay, R., <i>M.B.</i>	7/4/34
Hogg, W. P., <i>M.C.</i>	10/4/34
Murray, H. E., <i>M.D., M.Ch.</i>	
	20/4/34
Shah, B. Z.	5/5/34
Mirajkar, V. R., <i>O.B.E., F.R.C.S.</i>	5/5/34
D'Souza, A. J., <i>M.C.</i>	5/5/34
Ashton, B. C., <i>M.B., s.</i>	23/5/34
	1/1/35
Khan, M. M.	26/5/34
Daboo, E. R., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	
	26/5/34
Anand, H. S.	26/5/34
Mallya, B. G.	26/5/34
Prasad, B., <i>M.B.</i>	2/6/34
Banerjee, P. C., <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	2/6/34
Bose, A. N., <i>M.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	8/6/34
Mitchell, J. M., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	
	13/6/34
Bhandari, M. G., <i>M.B.</i>	14/6/34
Gai, N. J., <i>M.B.</i>	20/6/34
Cruickshank, M. M., <i>M.D., Ch.M.</i>	28/6/34
Savage, P.	1/8/34
Jamal-ud-din, <i>M.B.</i>	1/8/34
Alexander, H. G., <i>F.R.C.S.</i>	
	6/8/34
Chopra, P. D., <i>M.B.</i>	6/8/34
Fry, A. S., <i>M.B., Ch.M., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	14/8/34
Ingram, W. J. S., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	
	30/9/34
Yule, J. L. D., <i>M.B.</i>	7/10/34
Will, W. M., <i>M.B.</i>	21/10/34
Malone, R. H., <i>M.D.</i>	6/11/34
Agate, V. N., <i>M.B.</i>	11/11/34
Cantennavilla, J. P.	15/11/34
Modi, L. S., <i>F.R.C.S.I.</i>	15/11/34
Khlin, H. A., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	19/11/34
Joshi, M. S., <i>F.R.C.S.</i>	23/11/34
Bharucha, K. B.	26/11/34
Kamaksha, B. H., <i>M.C.</i>	29/11/34
Ganapathy, C. M., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	
	14/12/34
Mehta, N. B.	21/12/34
Singh, M. A., <i>M.B.</i>	27/12/34
Contractor, S. C., <i>M.B.</i>	14/1/35
Sondhi, S. D., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	20/1/35
Smith, E. O. A., <i>M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	1/2/35
Dabholkar, A. Y., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	
	2/2/35
Master, K. S., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	
	10/2/35
Prall, S. R., <i>M.D.</i>	18/2/35
Khosla, R. N., <i>M.B.</i>	23/2/35
McSwiney, S. A., <i>M.D., F.R.C.S.I.</i>	
	26/2/35

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Rajan, H. S., <i>M.B.</i>	26/2/35
Shaikh, A. H., <i>M.B.</i>	5/3/35
Kharegat, R. M., <i>M.B.</i>	11/3/35
Pyper, J. C., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	
	25/3/35
Vakil, P. R., <i>M.B.</i>	4/4/35
Dhawan, M. L., <i>M.B.</i>	28/4/35
Dhondy, B. S., <i>M.B.</i>	28/4/35
Mitra, S. L., <i>M.B.</i>	20/5/35
Patch, C. J. L., <i>M.C.</i>	20/5/35
Cotter, E., <i>M.B.</i>	8/6/35
Shah, J. M., <i>M.B.E.</i>	17/6/35
Warters, R. A., <i>M.B.</i>	12/7/35
Tait, H. C., <i>M.B.E., M.B.</i>	2/8/35
Webster, W. J., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	
	16/8/35
Chukerbuti, J. C., <i>M.B.</i>	17/8/35
Nag, S., <i>M.B., F.R.S.C. Edin., M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	10/9/35
Rodger, J., <i>M.C., M.B., s.</i>	18/9/35
Hanna, G. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	30/9/35
Logan, R. A.	1/10/35
Kirwan, F. M.	11/10/35
Phelps, R. C., <i>M.B.</i>	28/10/35
Nicol, C. M., <i>M.D.</i>	14/11/35
Thomas, D. R., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	
	30/11/35
Verdon, P.	1/12/35
O'Malley, D. V., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	
	8/12/35
Phatak, S. A.	23/12/35
Ainsley, J. E.	29/12/35
Diamond, W. E. R.	26/1/36
Craighead, A. C., <i>M.B., s.</i>	9/2/36
Symons, H. J. H., <i>M.C.</i>	29/2/36
Smith, P. H. S., <i>M.B.</i>	29/2/36
Khan, G. A., <i>M.B.</i>	23/3/36
Elliot, H. H., <i>M.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	5/4/36
Clyde, D.	16/4/36
Dargan, P. A.	12/5/36
Sahal, B.	21/5/36
Bhargava, M. L., <i>M.B.</i>	5/6/36
Hildreth, G. A., <i>M.B.</i>	11/6/36
Khanna, T. R., <i>M.B.</i>	20/6/36
Dutt, S., <i>M.C.</i>	24/6/36
Ullah, M. S., <i>M.C., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.</i>	5/8/36
Sen, R., <i>M.B.</i>	7/8/36
Oberai, G. R., <i>M.B.</i>	19/8/36
Dhunjibhoy, J. E., <i>M.B.</i>	20/8/36
Chandra, J., <i>M.B.</i>	21/8/36
Galvin, J. S., <i>M.B.</i>	5/9/36
Hesterlow, A. M. V., <i>M.B.</i>	
	14/9/36
Kochhar, J. R., <i>M.B.</i>	16/9/36
Cursetji, H. R., <i>M.B.</i>	1/10/36
Bhatia, S. L., <i>M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P.</i>	8/10/36
McRobert, G. R., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P.</i>	13/10/36
Chatterji, A. C., <i>M.B.</i>	17/10/36
Aspinall, R. S., <i>C.I.E., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	19/10/36
Ram Mohan, G. V., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>	20/10/36
Pearson, L. G., <i>M.B.</i>	15/11/36
Antia, P. M., <i>M.B.</i>	23/11/36
Williamson, H., <i>O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.P.</i>	
	17/12/36
Dotivala, N. M. P., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	23/12/36

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

Sanyal, D., <i>M.B.</i>	5/1/37
Faruki, S. M. A., <i>M.D.</i>	6/1/37
Gadgil, B. B., <i>M.B.</i>	6/1/37
McDonald, D. P., <i>M.B.</i>	9/1/37
Sharina, A. N., <i>M.B.</i>	12/1/37
Basu, P. N., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	16/1/37
Rooney, J. J., <i>M.B.</i>	22/1/37

*Majors.*

Fazal-ud-Din, M., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	13/1/29
Patney, S. L., <i>M.B.</i>	2/2/29
Bhaduri, D. N.	4/2/29
Basu, B., <i>O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	5/2/29
Jafarey, M. A., <i>M.B.</i>	25/2/29
Vergheze, G., <i>M.B.</i>	27/2/29
Loganadan, A. D.	27/2/29
Makand, S. N., <i>M.B.</i>	1/3/29
Alagapan, S. C., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	3/3/29
Chaudhri, B. R.	22/3/29
Ledger, L. K.	1/5/29
Moffatt, G. M.	14/5/29
Iyengar, K. R. K., <i>M.D.</i>	5/7/29
Malra, G. O.	14/7/29
BaThaw, A., <i>M.B.</i>	15/7/29
Grant, P. F. A., <i>O.B.E., M.B., s.</i>	9/8/29
McCann, J. G.	16/8/29
Ramanan, C. S. V.	19/8/29
Taylor, E. T. N., <i>M.B.</i>	20/8/29
Hayes, S. N., <i>F.R.C.S.</i>	9/9/29
Thapar, D. R., <i>s.</i>	25/9/29
Garewal, A. S.	1/10/29
Lopes, A. V., <i>s.</i>	2/11/29
Barrett, J. H.	2/11/29
Nalwa, I. S., <i>M.B.</i>	16/11/29
Albuquerque, J. W. F., <i>M.B., s.</i>	22/12/29
Sahibzada, A. K., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	30/1/30

*Majors—contd.*

Wats, R. O., <i>M.D.</i>	26/3/30
Thomas, T. H., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P.</i>	8/4/30
Das, H., <i>M.B.</i>	11/7/30
Cox, A. I.	14/7/30
Malhoutra, G. D., <i>M.B.</i>	16/10/30
Carrey, J., <i>M.B.</i>	24/10/30
Ballga, B. P., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.J.</i>	17/12/30
Pandit, V. S. R.	4/1/31
Lahri, P. N., <i>M.B.</i>	28/1/31
Kelavkar, M. K., <i>M.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	18/2/31
Tandon, R. K., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>	15/3/31
Strickland, H. McK., <i>M.B.</i>	22/3/31
Katariya, J. R., <i>M.B.</i>	16/4/31
Greval, S. D. S., <i>M.D.</i>	12/5/31
Fraser, G. H., <i>M.B.</i>	25/5/31
Atkinson, M. P.	12/8/31
Miller R. W. H., <i>M.B.</i>	9/10/31
Davenport, P. A. C., <i>M.B., Ch.M.</i>	22/10/31
Rose, C. V. D.	25/10/31
Advanl, R. T., <i>M.B.</i>	14/11/31
McKee, W. C., <i>M.B.</i>	18/11/31
Bhargava, D. P., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	5/12/31
Craig, A. H., <i>M.B., s.</i>	23/12/31
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/37
Bhandari, R. N., <i>M.D.</i>	25/2/32
Culhane, A. J. C., <i>M.B.</i>	10/3/32
Orichton, W. H.	23/4/32
Rice, H. J., <i>C.I.E., M.C., M.D.</i>	4/6/32
Tandon, B. R., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	25/8/32
Donnelly, J. L.	25/9/32
Whyte, F. H., <i>M.B., M.Ch. F.R.C.S.I.</i>	17/10/32
Altchison, W., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	20/12/32
Ebden, J. A. W., <i>M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.</i>	20/1/33
Wilder, J. McM.	28/3/33
McRobert, R., <i>M.B.</i>	10/6/33
Henderson, C. R., <i>M.B.</i>	29/9/33
Misra, R. K., <i>F.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	2/10/33
Manning, F. E. B.	3/10/33
Smith, G. J., <i>M.B.</i>	7/10/33
Doran, T. A., <i>M.D.</i>	22/11/33
Karamchandani, P. V. <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	26/2/34

*Majors—contd.*

Allen, F. R. W. K., <i>M.B.</i>	5/4/34
Falvey, O. V.	17/4/34
Taylor, M., <i>M.D.</i>	18/4/34
Lawie, W., <i>M.B.</i>	28/4/34
Read, W. D. B.	16/11/34
Davidson, T. J., <i>M.B.</i>	6/12/34
Gill, G. S., <i>M.B.</i>	20/12/34
Irvine, G. M., <i>M.D., F.R.C.S.</i>	1/2/35
Kelly, D., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/35
Gupta, S. D., <i>M.B.</i>	7/2/35
Sahgal, K. R., <i>M.B.</i>	26/3/35
Wesson, R. A.	30/4/35
Gupta, M. S., <i>M.B.</i>	2/5/35
	1/7/32
Joshi, S. P., <i>M.B.</i>	25/5/35
Linton, R., <i>M.B.</i>	29/5/35
Mulligan, H. W., <i>M.D.</i>	29/5/35
Hurd-Wood, E. G., <i>M.B.</i>	†30/5/35
Tait, A., <i>M.B.</i>	22/6/35
Gray, J. E., <i>M.B.</i>	8/7/35
Riddle, J. S., <i>M.B., s.</i>	8/7/35
Bowers, G. P. F., <i>M.B.</i>	8/7/35
Smyth, S.	24/7/35
Wace, M. H.	27/7/35
Frost, R. L.	15/8/35
Drummond, J. C., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	22/8/35
Fraser, D. MacD., <i>M.B.</i>	25/8/35
Shepherd, J. F., <i>M.B.</i>	28/8/35
Fitch, K. S.	13/10/35
Worseldine, S. C. H.	14/10/35
Joyce, G. J., <i>M.B.</i>	22/12/35
Atridi, M. K., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/36
Chawla, G. S., <i>M.B.</i>	9/2/36
Dockery, G., <i>M.B.</i>	22/2/36
Quigley, J.	1/3/36
Chakravarti, D. N., <i>M.B.</i>	10/6/36
Phipps, G. C.	30/7/36
Haythornthwaite, R. A.	18/8/36
Bozman, C. A., <i>M.B.</i>	3/9/36
Rosenbloom, A.	3/9/36
Scott, W., <i>M.B.</i>	3/9/36
Chopra, A. N., <i>M.B.</i>	17/10/36

## Captains.

Bharucha, K. M., <i>M.B.</i> , s.	13/10/26
Malone, T. A., s.	2/3/28
Conroy, M. P., <i>M.B.</i>	3/3/28
Shipsey, W. J., <i>M.B.</i>	31/3/28
Pasricha, O. L., <i>M.B.</i>	20/5/23
Nat, B. S., <i>M.D., F.R.C.S.</i>	20/5/28
Montgomery, E. G.	22/7/28
Taylor, W. T., <i>M.B.</i>	11/9/28
Lakshmanan, O. K.	21/10/28
Annaswami, S., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	10/2/29
Burns, L. F.	7/3/29
Oarey, de L.	15/3/29
Taylor, G. F., <i>M.R.C.P.</i>	29/4/29
Burki, W. A., <i>M.D.</i>	10/5/29
Ahuja, M. L., <i>M.D.</i>	11/5/29
Ramchandani, T. O., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	12/5/29
Pahlajani, T. B., s.	15/6/29
Gross, K. H. A., <i>M.C.</i>	26/7/29
Cummins, P. H.	26/8/29
Neal, W. J. L.	26/8/29
Beausang, J. J., <i>f.o.</i>	26/8/29
Collins, F. M., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	1/9/29
	<i>bt. maj.</i> 1/1/34
Lambert, D. P., <i>M.D.</i>	15/10/29
Rao, B. M., <i>M.B.</i>	6/11/29
Hajra, B. N., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>	10/11/29
Lloyd Still, R. M.	17/11/29
Singh, A., <i>M.B.</i>	20/11/29
Alexander, R. D., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>	21/11/29
Alford, K. F., <i>M.B.</i> , s.	6/1/30
Rai, K.	24/1/30
Bakhle, S. O.	28/2/30
Kelly, M. G., <i>M.R.C.P.I.</i>	7/3/30
Kelly, P. J.	7/3/30
Sewell, E. M.	7/3/30
Cooper, W. F., <i>M.B.</i>	2/5/30
Duggal, A. N., <i>M.R.C.P.</i>	19/5/30
Khan, A. K. M., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.I.</i>	15/7/30
Bhatnagar, S. S., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P.</i>	2/8/30
Chandhuri, B., <i>M.B.</i>	2/8/30
Batra, H. L., <i>M.B.</i>	2/8/30
O'Brien, A. V., <i>M.B.</i>	15/8/30
Davies, S. T.	15/8/30
Dass, L., <i>M.B.</i>	18/8/30
Puri, T. O., <i>M.B.</i> , s.	18/8/30
Mallik, S. M. K., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>	18/8/30
Mani, O., <i>M.B.</i>	19/8/30
Bakhshi, R. R., <i>M.B.</i>	19/8/30
Lucas, E. S.	20/8/30
Farrell, H. W., <i>M.B.</i>	31/8/30

## Captains—contd.

Khurana, B. D., <i>M.B.</i>	8/10/30
Backhurst, L. G.	10/11/30
Chopra, D. C., <i>M.B.</i>	19/11/30
Singh, J., <i>M.B.</i>	19/11/30
Dutta, P. O., <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	25/11/30
Ardesahir, E. A. R.	16/12/30
Waters, H. S., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	4/2/31
Milne, G., <i>M.B.</i>	4/2/31
Cropper, C. F. J.	8/2/31
Lal, S., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	10/2/31
McMillan, J. S., <i>M.B.</i>	12/3/31
Boulton, J. H., <i>M.B.</i>	29/4/31
Little, J. P. J., <i>M.B.</i>	30/4/31
O'Connor, E. A., <i>M.B.</i>	30/4/31
O'Neill, P. L.	30/4/31
Apsey, G. R. M.	22/5/31
Temple-Baaton, B.	22/6/31
Gupta, A. K., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	15/7/31
Lee, V. E. M., s.	1/8/31
Sinclair, M. R., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/8/31
Fisher, G. B. W., <i>M.B.</i>	2/8/31
McAdam, W., <i>M.B.</i>	6/8/31
Early, E. P. N. M., <i>M.B.</i>	6/8/31
Condon, G. F.	15/8/31
Srinivasan, V., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	25/8/31
Mitra, D. P., <i>M.D.</i>	1/9/31
Tennant, D., <i>M.B.</i>	1/9/31
Smithwick, H. S., <i>M.B.</i>	1/9/31
Mather, N. J. U., <i>M.B.</i>	18/9/31
Sandhu, B. S., <i>M.B.</i>	26/9/31
Ahmad, T. D., <i>M.B.</i>	6/10/31
Jafar, M., <i>M.B.</i>	9/10/31
Khan, B. N.	2/11/31
Chaudhuri, A. M., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	6/11/31
Happer, W., <i>M.B.</i>	2/2/32
McWilliams, H. T., <i>M.B.</i>	4/2/32
Curran, H. J., <i>M.B.</i>	4/2/32
Mackeown, E. A. Y.	4/2/32
Lappin, W. P., <i>M.B.</i>	4/2/32
Griffiths, B. J.	4/2/32
Davidson, F. H. A. L., <i>M.B.</i>	4/2/32
Gorman, J. H., <i>M.B.</i>	4/2/32
Shah, M. H., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>	10/2/32
Bakhsh, I., <i>M.D., M.R.C.P.</i>	8/4/32
Hicks, R. T.	22/4/32
Sheridan, A. M., <i>M.B.</i>	29/4/32
Kharegat, S. M., <i>M.B.</i>	15/7/32
Barnford, P. V.	15/7/32
Zacherpel, H. D. R.	15/7/32
Jilani, K., <i>M.B.</i>	26/7/32
Waldron, D. H., <i>M.B.</i>	6/8/32
Dhala, C. H., <i>M.B.</i>	8/8/32
Dogra, J. R., <i>M.D.</i>	25/8/32
Narsai, S., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	25/8/32
Khan, F. M., <i>M.D.</i>	3/10/32
Datt, D., <i>M.B.</i>	10/10/32
Saincher, M. G., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	12/10/32

## Captains—contd.

Dracup, R. O., <i>M.B.</i>	6/11/32
Taneja, B. L., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>	19/11/32
Moody, W. J., <i>M.B.</i>	6/12/32
Askari, S. W. H., <i>M.B.</i>	3/1/33
Sein, H. M., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P.</i>	26/1/33
Kingston, A. E.	1/2/33
Graham, G. K., <i>M.B.</i>	3/2/33
West, A. W., <i>M.B.</i>	3/2/33
Guild, A. B., <i>M.B.</i>	4/2/33
McCarthy, D., <i>M.B.</i>	22/4/33
Nath, D. P., <i>M.B.</i>	21/5/33
Fleming, W., <i>M.B.</i>	22/5/33
Porritt, B. A., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	26/7/33
Lossing, E. H., <i>M.D.</i>	4/8/33
Miller, G. W., <i>M.D.</i>	4/8/33
O'Neill, P. L., <i>M.B.</i>	5/8/33
O'Malley, A. H., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	25/9/33
O'Neill, J.	23/10/33
Bazilay, A. H., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	1/11/33
Pullar, A. A., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	12/1/34
Raymond, R. L., <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	25/1/34
Jarvie, R. J., <i>M.B.</i>	2/2/34
Marrow, W. A. N.	2/2/34
Sheppard, F. A. B., <i>M.B.</i>	2/2/34
Sendak, M., <i>M.B.</i>	2/2/34
Macevoy, H. B.	3/2/34
Bryce, M. K.	3/2/34
Mansfield, M. M.	3/2/34
Guthrie, J., <i>M.B.</i>	3/2/34
O'Neill, J. L.	3/2/34
Stewart, W. J., <i>M.B.</i>	3/2/34
Reld, R. I., <i>M.B.</i>	8/2/34
Mahmood, H. H., <i>M.B.</i>	10/2/34
Grant, J. D., <i>M.B.</i>	20/4/34
Ata-ullah, M.	20/4/34
Reed, W. H. G.	1/5/34
Palmer, T. E., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
McCauly, D. G., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Muir, R. K., <i>M.D. (on prob.)</i>	1/5/34
Jackson, F., <i>C.M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Bowden, J. W., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Murdoch, J. D., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	1/5/34
Garfit, C. F., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Lindsay, D. K. L., <i>M.D.</i>	1/5/34
Andreassen, A. T.	1/5/34
Thomas, G. B., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	1/5/34
Haviland Minchin, R. L., <i>M.D.</i>	1/5/34
Morgan, W. S., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Purvis, M. S., <i>M.D.</i>	1/5/34
Kirwan, M. E., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
MacRae, R. D., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Ledgard, H. A., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Ahmad, S., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	1/5/34

Captains—contd.

Kapila, C. C., <i>M.R.C.P.</i>	1/5/34
Laughland, W. W., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
O'Donnell, T. F., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
White, J., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Albuquerque, V. M., <i>F.R.C.S.</i>	1/5/34
Cawthorn, F. R., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Feinholz, L., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Silver, W. B., <i>M.D.</i>	1/5/34
Stonham, J. G., <i>M.D.</i>	1/5/34
Allinson, F. W., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	1/5/34
Stonham, F. V., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Harris, G. F., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Brink, C. J. H., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
McSwiney, P. M., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	1/5/34
Whiteman, F. W., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Mackie, W., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Hicks, E. C., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	1/5/34
Hughes, G. S. N.	1/5/34
Richmond, J. W., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Barber, A. D., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Leach, F. C., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Scriven, R. D.	1/5/34
Kingston, W. G., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Edis-Myers, J.	1/5/34
White, T. K.	1/5/34
de Soldenhoff, R., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	1/5/34
Haasett, C. J., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Prosser, R. R., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Parry, E., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Kennedy, W. G., <i>M.B.</i>	1/5/34
Franks, P. I.	1/5/34
Barton, J. J., <i>M.B.</i>	1/8/34
Virgin, W. J., <i>M.D.</i>	1/8/34
Brechner, J., s.	1/8/34
Staunton, H. W. G., <i>M.D.</i>	1/8/34
Taylor, D. W., <i>M.B.</i>	22/10/34
Addison, P. H., s.	22/10/34
Charlewood, G. P., <i>M.B.</i>	17/12/34
Goodall, J. W. D., <i>M.B.</i>	5/2/35
Doherty, F. J., <i>D.S.O., M.B., s.</i>	5/2/35
O'Neill, S. G.	5/2/35
Milner, C. B.	13/2/35
Leane, M. G., <i>M.B.</i>	23/4/35
Stewart, G. E. S., <i>M.B.</i>	23/4/35
Dewe, D. P.	23/4/35
Franklen-Evans, I. J., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	23/4/35
Duffy, J., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	23/4/35
Cunningham, K., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	23/4/35
Forster, J. F. A., <i>(on prob.)</i>	24/6/35
Byrnes, C. K., <i>(on prob.)</i>	1/11/35
McCullough, J. A. L., <i>M.D. (on prob.)</i>	1/11/35
Parker, D. J. P., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (on prob.)</i>	1/11/35
Ash, C. L., <i>M.D. (on prob.)</i>	1/11/35
Morrison, T. C. McG. McD., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	1/11/35
Niblock, W. McN., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. (on prob.)</i>	27/12/35
Gibson, H. J., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	27/12/35

Captains—contd.

Mulcahy, T. P., <i>(on prob.)</i>	27/12/35
Hubbard, P. A., <i>(on prob.)</i>	27/12/35
McLaughlin, F. E., <i>(on prob.)</i>	27/12/35
Allinson, S. W., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. (on prob.)</i>	13/1/36
Sampey, A. W., <i>(on prob.)</i>	23/4/36
Reidy, J., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	23/4/36
Welply, G. C., <i>(on prob.)</i>	23/4/36
Greening, C. L., <i>(on prob.)</i>	23/4/36
Jones, C. B., <i>(on prob.)</i>	23/4/36
Adye-Curran, G. F., <i>(on prob.)</i>	23/4/36
Henderson, R. J., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	24/6/36
Searle, C. W. A., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	26/6/36
Palmer, G. R. C., <i>(on prob.)</i>	1/5/36
Revans, J., <i>(on prob.)</i>	1/5/36
Sommerville, T., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	1/5/36
Taylor, A. C., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. (E. (on prob.)</i>	1/5/36
Thomson, J. G., <i>(on prob.)</i>	1/5/36
Kelly, L. M., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	29/6/36
Gordon, V. D., <i>(on prob.)</i>	1/11/36
de Burca, B., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	1/11/36
Nicol, D. R., <i>M.D. (on prob.)</i>	1/11/36
Morgan, J., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	1/11/36

Lieutenants.

Colbeck, S. C., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	1/9/35
Bowie, J. H., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	1/9/35
Empey, W. S., <i>O.B.E., M.B. (on prob.)</i>	1/9/35
Miller, A. G., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	1/9/35
Smith, M. C. L., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	31/10/35
Wheeler, B. M., <i>M.D. (on prob.)</i>	31/10/35
Bliss, C. H., <i>(on prob.)</i>	1/11/35
Wallace, E. H., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	27/12/35
McGavin, A. M., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	28/12/35
O'Shaughnessy, J. D., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	28/12/35
O'Donnell, J. E., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	28/12/35
Cattanach, D. R., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	28/12/35
Young, W. J., <i>(on prob.)</i>	1/2/36
Mitchell, A. H. W., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	1/3/36
Thomson, J. F., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	17/3/36
Woodhead, L. S. F., <i>(on prob.)</i>	1/5/36
Kerr, J. R., <i>(on prob.)</i>	1/5/36
Macleod, K. I. E., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	1/5/36
Davis, R. B., <i>(on prob.)</i>	13/6/36
Hopkins, W. A., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	1/9/36
Doran, B. J., <i>(on prob.)</i>	31/10/36

Lieutenants—contd.

Byrn, F. MacD., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>	31/10/36
Cater, J. H., <i>(on prob.)</i>	31/10/36
Munroe, J. D., <i>M.D. (on prob.)</i>	31/10/36

TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

Captains.

Phillal, N. P. P., <i>M.B.</i>	14/8/31
Singh, G., <i>M.B.</i>	7/4/33
Malhaustra, K. L.	12/4/33
Bhatia, S. P., <i>M.B.</i>	12/4/33
Gupta, P. K. S.	21/4/33
Pahwa, T. R., <i>M.B.</i>	9/3/34
Gaffar, M. A., <i>M.B.</i>	9/3/34
Hafizuddin, M.	1/4/34
Choudari, K. V. R., <i>M.B.</i>	15/4/34
Singh, M.	15/5/34
Papatia, P.	16/5/34

Lieutenants.

Gujral, M. L., <i>M.R.C.P.</i>	19/5/34
Bhandari, B. N., <i>M.R.C.P.</i>	21/5/34
Singh, M., <i>M.R.C.P.</i>	21/5/34
Mahmood, M. N.	22/5/34
Alam, S. S.	22/5/34
Kapur, B., <i>F.R.C.S.</i>	22/5/34
Sharma, D. R.	23/5/34
Bassalvi, P. S.	25/5/34
Ahmadi, G. N., <i>M.R.C.P.</i>	25/5/34
Kaul, P. M., <i>M.R.C.P.</i>	26/5/34
Dev, A. K., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	31/5/34
Akram, M., <i>M.R.C.P.</i>	2/6/34
Raju, D. S., <i>M.R.C.P.</i>	4/6/34
Singh, G., <i>M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	7/6/34
Bladra, B. S., <i>M.B., M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	16/6/34
Chadha, M. S., <i>M.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	19/6/34
Mirza, W. A.	21/6/34
Haq, A.	22/6/34
Gyl, M. M.	9/7/34
Abdul Aziz Khan	12/6/35

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Senior Assistant Surgeons (with rank of Major).		Senior Assistant Surgeons (with rank of Captain).		Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.	
Rosair, H. B.	28/10/29	Young, H. A.	1/11/33	Warner, C. M. E.	15/6/31
Foy, F. H.	25/9/31	Altkins, G. R.	15/11/33	Rodrigues, J. M.	15/6/31
King, H. A.	23/3/32	Hazle, A. W.	18/3/34	Gomez, A. E., M.B.E.	28/8/31
Mackay, D. L.	12/7/33	Braganza, F. B. A., M.C.	24/8/34	Anderson, C. L.	7/10/31
Mason, C. H.	12/7/33	Lobo, C.	1/4/35	Cuzen, E. McL.	1/1/32
Bartels, G. K. A.	12/7/33	Creais, E. J.	1/5/35	Gillespie, H. E. S.	6/2/32
Deatker, F. T.	12/10/33	Traynor, T. W.	4/6/35	Francis, L. V. DaC.	12/2/32
Elloy, A. L.	12/10/33			Westrap, A. E.	11/8/32
Phillips, H. C., M.B.E.	22/10/33			Gomez, A. J.	10/10/32
de Gruyther, A. N., M.B.E.	22/10/33			Rogers, J. A., M.B.E.	1/1/33
Lincoln, C. H., O.B.E., f.o.	15/6/34			Dunlop, C. W. D.	24/5/33
Browne, P. W. R.	7/10/34			O'Connor, W. W.	6/6/33
Huffton, J. H. S.	11/8/35			Dudley, G. W.	6/6/33
Hughes, R. H.	10/10/35			Woodsell, J. W.	6/6/33
D'Rose, F. J.	24/5/36			Courtney, F. I.	15/10/33
Braganza, J. B. V.	6/6/36			Dunn, R. L.	1/11/33
				Beer, W. A.	15/11/33
				Burns, H. P.	1/1/34
				Bates, E. A.	18/3/34
				Oakley, G. U.	24/8/34
				Wells, H. A. T.	1/1/35
				Dunn, J. J. F.	1/4/35
				Raphael, A. J.	1/5/35
				Frederick, C. W. E.	4/6/35
				Peters, C. W. E.	2/12/35
				Johnstone, T. S.	1/6/36
				Frost, D. M.	5/6/36
				Rodgers, M. C. R.	5/6/36
				Mathews, A. E.	1/6/36
				Mullins, H.	16/8/36
				Gade, O. H.	3/9/36
				Blaker, G. H.	2/11/36
				Whitbread, F. G.	26/12/36

## INDIAN ARMY DEPARTMENTS.

## Commissaries

(with rank of Lt.-Colonel).

Clarke, H. A., M.B.E.	17/6/35
McPoland, E., O.B.E.	7/11/36
Collinson, A. W.	1/1/37
(with rank of Major).	
Ambrose, A., O.B.E.	4/4/30
Pay, E.	1/1/32
Boiton, J. S.	1/3/32
Fox, H. M.	6/4/33
Fosbury, J., O.B.E.	11/4/33
Austin, F. W., M.B.E.	22/6/33
Harvey, A. F.	25/7/33
Richards, G. A., M.B.E.	15/9/33
Hewson, J. W.	20/12/33
Ashton, A. E., M.B.E.	8/3/34
Dixie, W. J.	29/6/34
Ellison, M. B.	3/11/34
Shearcroft, R. J.	15/11/35
Hollis, L.	1/1/36
Mellor, R., M.B.E.	1/1/36
Coleman, J. B.	11/1/36
Booth, J.	14/1/36
Robertson, B. J.	27/3/36
Gregory, A.	1/6/36
Twohig, P.	24/7/36
Batterbury, A.	24/7/36
Kitson, W. J. A.	24/7/36
Barnett, J.	1/10/36
Townsend, C.	11/10/36
Hall, A. W.	1/1/37
Addison, L. J., M.B.E.	1/1/37
Marcooly, H. B.	18/1/37

## Deputy Commissaries

(with rank of Captain).

Ogg, W. P.	18/8/34
Whitmarsh, T. A.	12/11/34
Brown, F. J.	25/11/34
Lazenby, C. S.	1/1/35
Hammond, W. S.	26/1/35
Bosworth, D.	23/3/35
Saunders, E. J.	26/9/35
Harding, E. S., M.B.E.	1/10/35
Arber, J.	14/11/35
Harris, A.	16/11/35
Sexton, W. E.	1/1/36
Heath, A. H.	1/1/36
Nott, W. J. E.	1/1/36
Young, H.	1/1/36
Hepburn, T.	1/1/36
Rogers, W. S.	1/1/36
Rogers, C. F.	1/1/36
Oatto, H.	1/1/36
Wiltshire, L. J. D.	1/1/36
Gorman, M. J.	5/1/36
Gibson, P. J.	4/2/36
Bennett, E. V.	28/3/36
Raudall, J. L.	28/3/36
Clark, A. E.	1/4/36
Griffiths, A. C.	4/4/36
Willstrop, H.	14/4/36
Hammond, G. F.	15/5/36
Mileham, W. R.	1/6/36
Jackson, J. R.	22/6/36
Palthorpe, H. N., M.B.E.	22/7/36
Kingston, A. J.	27/7/36
Durham, C.	27/7/36
Ludlam, H. W., M.B.E.	1/8/36
Moore, C.	7/10/36
Franklin, G. C.	30/10/36
Burke, B.	7/11/36
Humphries, W. G. A.	9/11/36
Hammond, O.	11/11/36
Lake, B.	18/11/36
Wain, J.	1/1/37
Butler, W.	1/1/37
Squires, A. H.	1/1/37
Locke, J. H. S.	1/1/37

## Deputy Commissaries—contd.

Hayes, R. B.	1/1/37
Row, G. S.	1/1/37
Polkinhorne, W. N., s.	1/1/37
Fox, C. E.	1/1/37
Waidram, J.	1/1/37
Little, W. M.	1/1/37
Doyle, J.	1/1/37
Gibb, D.	1/1/37
Hughes, E. H.	1/1/37
Bayliss, W. A.	1/1/37
Harvey, R. A.	1/1/37
Ryan, P.	1/1/37
Dally, F. G.	2/1/37

## Assistant Commissaries

(with rank of Lieutenant).

Fenner, C. H., M.B.E.	13/12/27
James, W. E.	1/1/30
Elphick, A. H.	1/1/31
Fiddler, W. H., M.B.E.	1/1/32
Tully, A.	1/1/33
Couzens, T.	1/1/34
Chatfield, E.	8/3/34
Humphreys, C. W.	9/11/34
Hayward, G.	1/1/35
Shaw, G. W.	7/3/35
Bodkin, F.	16/3/35
White, F.	3/3/35
Coates, H. G.	12/7/35
Longbottom, W.	17/8/35
Smith, H. W.	20/8/35
Mackenzie, H. G.	27/8/35
Donoghue, V. C.	1/9/35
Lettington, G. A.	1/9/35
Ogley, F. J.	1/9/35
Chisholm, H. A. J.	1/9/35
Rogers, R. C.	1/9/35
Watson, P.	1/9/35
Hames, A. E.	15/10/35
Brookman, H.	15/10/35
Quantrell, D. J.	15/10/35
Lancashire, T.	17/11/35
Stevens, E. J.	22/12/35
Watson, A. C.	1/1/36
Beech, A. A.	1/1/36
Rowell, F. D.	1/1/36
Hillyer, E.	1/1/36
Austin, F.	1/1/36
Woodcock, T.	1/1/36
Pylbus, G.	1/1/36
Carswell, J. P.	1/1/36
Crisp, W. H.	1/1/36
Bouverie, F. C.	1/1/36
Truss, R. D.	1/1/36
Wilson, W. G.	1/1/36
Parker, C. W.	1/1/36
Carter, J. G.	1/1/36
Taylor, T. C.	1/1/36
Cairns, W. W., D.C.M., M.M.	1/1/36
Price, R. J.	18/1/36
Cooke, F. A.	18/1/36
Brewster, F. W. T.	18/1/36
Ellis, E.	18/1/36
Harding, A. W.	28/1/36
Day, J. A.	2/2/36
McDonald, J.	4/2/36
Doyle, M. J.	15/2/36
Greene, J.	27/2/36
Brett, V.	1/3/36
Greene, D.	8/3/36
Jones, R. C.	19/3/36
Curtis, F.	26/3/36
Ratchiffe, H. S.	29/3/36
Huff, A. W. J.	10/4/36
Flinn, M. J.	14/4/36
Bishop, W. E.	19/4/36
Alden, H.	19/4/36
Patterson, W.	1/5/36
Selman, B. B.	15/5/36

## Assistant Commissaries—contd.

Holder, C.	15/5/36
Grahame, J.	17/5/36
Kerr, H.	19/5/36
Painter, H. E. S.	1/6/36
Hall, H. J.	2/6/36
Walker, H. M. L.	22/6/36
Joy, H. A., D.C.M.	24/6/36
Hardaker, M. W. B.	14/7/36
Hiley, J.	22/7/36
Tibbs, E. T. S.	27/7/36
Little, T.	1/8/36
Morris, T. M.	15/8/36
Gibbs, S. S.	27/8/36
Advice, A.	27/8/36
Strickland, G. R.	20/9/36
Flower, H. E.	7/10/36
Green, F.	30/10/36
Desborough, H. A.	7/11/36
Mynheer, A. V.	9/11/36
Collie, R., M.B.E.	11/11/36
McCartney, H.	11/12/36
Young, R.	31/12/36
McEwan, F., M.B.E.	1/1/37
Wade, T. C.	1/1/37
Rowe, L. C.	1/1/37
Leeson, A.	1/1/37
Crossey, A. W.	1/1/37
Long, C.	1/1/37
Dolman, R. F.	1/1/37
Hardisty, W.	1/1/37
Bridgman, J.	1/1/37
Bell, A. O.	1/1/37
Buchanan, D.	1/1/37
Chapman, W.	1/1/37
Britton, H.	1/1/37
Edwards, P. C.	1/1/37
Robinson, H. H.	1/1/37
Buncher, A. E.	1/1/37
Thompson, D. B.	1/1/37
Lunson, T.	1/1/37
O'Donnell, S. E.	1/1/37
Moroney, T.	2/1/37
Pearce, G. H.	5/2/37

## Mechanist Officers

(with rank of Major).

Collison, C. S.	1/7/30
Lipscombe, G.	16/7/30
Heaton, A. F. T.	13/10/31
Jackson, V.	1/8/36
Lacey, J. W.	1/1/37

(with rank of Captain).

Kennedy, J. A.	13/10/31
Fryde, A.	21/10/31
Ingle, H. O.	12/3/35
Hanaghan, A. V.	15/3/36
Malle, A. E.	1/8/36
Milne, W. F. A.	1/1/37

(with rank of Lieutenant).

Field, F. C., M.M.	24/6/30
Alexander, H. V.	1/7/30
Perman, A. J.	4/2/31
Mayl, P. W.	4/2/31
Le Warne, L. A.	19/9/33
Ede, W.	1/10/33
Nobbs, W., M.M.	14/10/33
Kirkham, H.	3/12/33
Davison, W. E.	1/3/34
Adhemar, E. S.	1/1/35
Gills, H.	15/3/36
Stegles, F. G.	29/3/36
Rowlands, A.	1/8/36
Ray, J. W.	1/1/37
Forbes, R.	1/1/37
Adhemar, H.	1/1/37



# WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.

Where two dates are shown, the earlier is that of first appointment as Warrant Officer, Class I.

## STAFF.

### Staff or Garrison Serjeant-Majors.

White, S. W.	Portsmouth	18/9/28
		21/6/26
Goodman, G.	Aldershot	9/2/29
		8/7/26
Williams, A. C. F.	Woolwich	12/8/33
		4/4/29
Harrison, E., M.B.E.	Hong Kong	5/1/34
		29/6/27
Butcher, C. W.	Plymouth	2/1/35
		16/9/26
Paterson, J. N.	London	12/2/35
		6/7/30
Offord, W. A.	Catterick Camp	27/5/35
Miller, D., M.B.E., D.C.M.	Chatham	21/8/35
		1/2/17
Peters, E. C.	Belfast	16/11/35
		23/2/29
Sparrow, C. T.	Colchester	21/12/35
		15/10/25
Bevan, H.	Dover	21/5/36
Hutchinson, A. W.	Shorncliffe	15/7/36
		9/8/28
Darcy, W. H., D.C.M.	Malta	26/11/36
		4/7/23

## EDUCATIONAL.

### Serjeant-Majors.

Underwood, W. G.	R. Mil. Sch. of Music	22/1/30
Dobson, W. H., M.C., M.M.	R. Mil. Coll.	6/7/30
		6/9/27

## ARMY PHYSICAL TRAINING STAFF.

### Serjeant-Major Instructors.

White, A.	m.c.	1/12/29
Dudeney, E.	Edinburgh	1/10/30
Reld, J. T.	Tidworth	1/4/31
Parsons, H.	Aldershot	2/11/32
Brisbane, J., M.B.E.	York	1/8/33
Smith, W. G.		2/10/35
Butler, G.		15/10/35
Hartigan, R.	m.a.	22/12/35

## REGIMENTAL.

### HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY AND CAVALRY OF THE LINE.

#### Corporal-Majors.

Twidle, W.	R.H.G.	13/3/33
Eason, A. W.	L.G.	1/2/34

#### Serjeant-Majors.

Vokins, G. L., M.M.	10th H.	7/5/23
Dunster, H. W.	V.T.C. Hounslow	12/2/29
O'Shaughnessy, C. J., M.M.	8th H.	15/10/30
Trueman, L. E.	14th/20th H.	13/11/31
Morton, H. R.	The Royals	8/12/32
Jerden, W. E.	11th H.	1/1/33
Townsend, H. A., D.C.M.	4th/7th D.G.	25/11/33
Emes, A. S.	7th H.	6/9/34
Birkett, J. G.	K.D.G.	15/1/35
Clark, W. G.	The Greys	3/4/35
Burder, H. A.	13th/18th H.	1/8/35
Martin, J. E.	16th/5th L.	6/10/35
Patterson, L. F.	Equitn. Sch. Weedon	3/1/36
Mabbott, W. H.	12th L.	30/1/36
Harris, R. T.	4th H.	5/8/36
Geary, V.	15th/19th H.	15/9/36
Casey, W. P.	3rd D.G.	16/9/36
Dolby, F. A.	The Bays	18/9/36
Piper, W.	3rd H.	15/11/36
Peters, M.	5th Innis. D.G.	1/1/37

#### Farrier Serjeant-Majors.

Hemeworth, P.	13th/18th H.	27/4/31
Stratton, S. C.	The Greys	1/3/33

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

### Master Gunners (1st Class).

Fleetwood, A. E.	Sch. of Arty.	18/7/31
		20/11/24
Morgan, W. J.	4 Hy. Bde.	18/6/33
		23/1/25
Bentley, G. F.	8 Hy. Bde.	5/3/34
		28/1/25
Gunn, F.	India	13/9/34
		10/4/25
Green, W. D.	3 Hy. Bde.	18/11/34
		19/6/25
Coath, W. R.	Fixed Defences, S.W. Ports	18/3/35
		16/9/26
Shipley, A.	7 Hy. Bde.	11/6/35
		13/10/27
Coyle, T. R.	Southern Ports	16/10/35
		18/4/28
Warr, E. A.	4 Hy. Bde.	23/11/35
		25/8/28
Shirley, G.	Plymouth	3/2/36
		28/8/28
Bloomfield, L. G.	6 Hy. Bde.	8/4/36
		9/3/31
Thompson, J.	Fixed Defences, Southern Ports	13/4/36
		22/4/31
McRae, A.	Coast Arty. Sch.	22/6/36
		22/6/31
Woodward, N. H. T.	Fixed Defences, Eastern Ports	1/3/37
		18/7/31
Fisher, G. P., D.C.M., M.M.	India	19/3/37
		12/7/32

### Master Gunners (2nd Class).

Wardle, J. E.	Fixed Defences, Welsh Ports	14/2/34
Shearwood, D. L. J.	8 Hy. Bde.	5/3/34
Ridgeon, W., D.C.M., M.M.	India	5/4/34
Hammond, L. B.	Fixed Defences, Eastern Ports	28/4/34
Pine, T. H. J.	3 Hy. Bde.	14/7/34
Abbott, H. J.	7 Hy. Bde.	27/7/34
Walker, A. E.	War Office	18/9/34
Tuite, T. W.	Fixed Defences, Southern Ports	18/11/34
Johnston, D. R.	Fixed Defences, Northern Ports	13/12/34
Gurr, A., D.C.M., M.M.	Fixed Defences, Scottish Ports	17/1/35
Brown, A. H. J.	Fixed Defences, Southern Ports	18/3/35
Carter, F. A., M.M.	Fixed Defences, Northern Ports	19/4/35
Day, W. C., M.M.	N. Irish Defences	11/6/35
Foot, G. W.	7 Hy. Bde.	4/9/35
Davis, W. J. H., M.M.	2 Hy. Bde.	16/10/35
Hilton, R. T.	Sch. of Arty.	23/11/35
Hunt, L. C. P.	Fixed Defences, Welsh Ports	23/11/35
Manley, R. V.	3 Hy. Bde.	3/2/36
Sharp, D.	4 Hy. Bde.	8/4/36
Hill, J. D., M.M.	Fixed Defences, Southern Ports	13/4/36
Cutler, W. G.	Plymouth	1/5/36
Hale, A. J.	Fixed Defences, Eastern Ports	22/6/36
Veness, E. E.	Ceylon	2/12/36

### Serjeant-Majors.

#### Royal Horse Artillery.

Studley, F. C.	Depot R.A.	18/10/34
Hill, M. G.	Depot R.A.	22/2/35
Waldron, S. F. G., D.C.M.	2 Bde., R.H.A.	22/3/36
Limpkin, J.	3 Bde., R.H.A.	25/8/36

## ROYAL ARTILLERY—contd.

## Serjeant-Majors—contd.

## Royal Artillery.

Partington, J.	2 Med. Bde.	6/1/30
Moylan, W. R.	9 Fd. Bde.	2/5/30
McKay, J. C.	5 Med. Bde.	15/4/31
Woodsford, O. S.	m.a.	17/7/31
Saunders, A. E., M.M.	28 Fd. Bde.	6/8/31
Hodgson, V. N.	11 Fd. Bde.	21/8/31
Lawrence, W. F.	3 Med. Bde.	22/9/31
Ingrey, W. L.	26 Fd. Bde.	26/9/31
Borthwick, D. B.	6 Med. Bde.	2/11/31
Surridge, C.	14 Fd. Bde.	5/11/31
Linchan, R., M.M.	30 Fd. Bde.	24/11/31
Hooper, A. R., D.C.M.	20 Fd. Bde.	29/12/31
Campbell, L.	Sch. of Art.	6/2/32
Dowell, G.	12 Fd. Bde.	17/2/32
Wilkinson, F.	2 Fd. Bde.	18/4/32
Beattie, T. L., M.M.	Depot R.A.	12/6/32
Warren, F. C. B.	16 Fd. Bde.	19/6/32
Uden, J. H.	5 Hy. Bde.	6/7/32
Arthur, A. J. W., M.M.	17 Fd. Bde.	15/7/32
Rendell, S. E.	1 A.A. Bde.	18/9/32
Pilbeam, E. H.	25 Fd. Bde.	10/11/32
Evans, O., D.C.M.	2 Hy. Bde.	13/12/32
Dickson, J. J.	32 Fd. Bde.	26/2/33
Woods, W. A.	10 Fd. Bde.	12/6/33
Stieve, W. J. J.	21 Fd. Bde.	12/8/33
Passfield, C. G.	3 Hy. Bde.	11/1/34
Brown, T. A.	6 Fd. Bde.	1/2/34
White, A. C.	4 A.A. Bde.	19/2/34
Hoxey, F. R.	7 Med. Bde.	23/3/34
Jones, R.	9 Hy. Bde.	1/4/34
Heal, W. H.	7 Fd. Bde.	2/4/34
Rowe, W. S. C., M.M.	Sch. of A.A. Defence	6/7/34
Kelly, W. S.	24 Mtn. Bde.	19/7/34
Ford, J. A.	1 Hy. Bde.	14/9/34
O'Halloran, J.	5 Fd. Bde.	3/10/34
Wallace, M., M.M.	20 Mtn. Bde.	1/11/34
Warren, W. E., D.C.M.	31 Fd. Bde.	25/12/34
Bright, G. H.	31 Fd. Bde.	23/1/35
Llewellyn, O. G.	a.c.	8/2/35
Murphy, A. T.	15 Fd. Bde.	27/2/35
Mead, H. E.	7 Hy. Bde.	19/3/35
Williams, E. A.	6 A.A. Bde.	25/4/35
Hatcher, M. W.	5 A.A. Bde.	8/5/35
Ellis, S. E.	4 Hy. Bde.	1/6/35
Philpott, H. E., D.C.M.	Depot R.A.	1/9/35
Sirey, W. F. T.	24 Fd. Bde.	6/9/35
Pavey, F. W.	8 Fd. Bde.	30/9/35
Blythen, A.	3 A.A. Bde.	1/11/35
Lashy, E.	26 Fd. Bde.	2/11/35
Arnold, C.	7 A.A. Bde.	23/11/35
Williams, E. H.	4 Med. Bde.	23/11/35
Bee, J. F. W. H.	Porton	6/12/35
Bennett, J. A.	23 Mtn. Bde.	7/1/36
Nelson, J. N.	17 Fd. Bde.	25/2/36
Goulding, J.	21 A.A. Bde.	27/4/36
Reid, J. W.	1 Med. Bde.	1/5/36
Price, J. A., M.M.	1 Fd. Bde.	27/7/36
White, C. S. R.	22 Fd. Bde.	7/8/36
Tozer, C. M., M.M.	23 Fd. Bde.	10/8/36
Nudda, G.	18 Fd. Bde.	1/9/36
Futcher, A. A.	4 Fd. Bde.	1/10/36
Skinner, F. H. V.	8 Hy. Bde.	5/10/36
MacCormack, H. L.	19 Fd. Bde.	12/11/36
Pyke, E. F.	2 A.A. Bde.	20/12/36
Miller, A.	2 Fd. Bde.	21/1/37
Myers, J. C.	13 Fd. Bde.	2/2/37

## Serjeant-Majors—Asst. Instrs. in Gunnery.

Cherry, E. J., M.B.E.	Coast Art. Sch.	1/1/25
Gillman, E. C.	Sch. of A.A. Defence	19/3/27
Youngman, W. T.	a.c.	6/2/31
Messenger, A. A. D.	a.c.	1/7/33
Hicks, W. A., D.C.M.	Sch. of Art.	20/10/35
Jones, R. W. L.	a.c.	31/3/36
Sullivan, J. L.	a.c.	19/6/36

## ROYAL ARTILLERY—contd.

## Experimental Serjeant-Majors.

Waddington, W. W.	Proof & Exptl. Est., Woolwich	1/5/26
Wood, A. W.	Exptl. Est., Shoeburyness	8/9/28
Old, J.	Exptl. Est., Shoeburyness	15/5/29
Weaver, F.	Porton	11/6/29
Richards, E. T.	Exptl. Est., Shoeburyness	11/12/32
Craggs, C. C.	Porton	3/10/34
Nolan, W.	Proof & Exptl. Est., Woolwich	17/1/36
Oxford, H.	Proof & Exptl. Est., Woolwich	2/4/36

## Serjeant-Majors—Artillery Clerks.

Parsons, H. H.	2 Div. Art.	21/1/30
Ward, A. J. Y.	Gibraltar	21/8/30
Baglan, W. G.	Malaya	26/10/30
Sholl, R. F.	Aldershot	23/10/31
Littler, W. L.	4 Div. Art.	16/1/32
Woods, W. T.	H.Q., E. Comd.	28/1/32
Billing, W. H. D.	N. Comd., India	10/4/32
Appleyard, G. H.	H.Q., N. Comd.	9/6/32
Leaper, W. G.	Hong Kong	4/8/32
Goodger, A. V.	H.Q., Fixed Defences, S. Comd.	21/8/32
Davis, C. R.	Sch. of Art.	14/12/33
Dean, A. T.	Malaya	2/2/34
White, W. A.	War Office	9/4/34
Harrington, T. C. G.	Depot R.A.	3/8/34
Jones, H. E.	H.Q., S. Comd.	17/8/34
Walker, R. R.	War Office	3/10/34
Perrin, S. A.	1 Div. Art.	24/11/34
Brewer, C. E.	Depot R.A.	17/12/34
Foreman, A. V.	H.Q., W. Comd.	30/8/35
Plumridge, A. E.	W. Comd., India	1/10/36
Baker, W.	Malta	22/2/37
Haselton, S. C.	3 Div. Art.	3/3/37
Singer, S. J.	War Office	3/3/37

## Farrier-Serjeant-Majors.

Denney, T. D.	17 Fd. Bde.	21/7/34
Cornish, C. F.	27 Fd. Bde.	12/6/36

## Artificer Serjeant-Majors.

Cole, S. W.	16 Fd. Bde.	28/3/27
Toull, E. S.	Sch. of Art.	28/3/27
Rignall, W.	3 Med. Bde.	28/3/27
Taylor, F. E.	3 Bde. R.H.A.	28/3/27
Headlam, F. J.	13 Fd. Bde.	5/9/30
Fields, J. W. G., D.C.M.	Exptl. Est.	7/10/30
Kelly, W. G.	9 Fd. Bde.	15/1/32
Pond, L. A. O.	5 Med. Bde.	13/9/33
Brant, W. T.	6 Med. Bde.	10/10/33
Tambling, W. H.	1 Med. Bde.	2/1/34
McGinty, F. A.	17 Fd. Bde.	17/2/34
Caldwell, A. B.	Depot R.A.	23/4/34
Merwood, E. G.	23 Fd. Bde.	16/7/34
Walters, A. E.	21 Fd. Bde.	5/5/35
Bearder, F. N., M.M.	32 Fd. Bde.	5/7/35
Foster, C. E.	30 Fd. Bde.	13/8/35
Kellow, R.	6 Fd. Bde.	6/2/36
Solman, R. F.	14 Fd. Bde.	15/2/36
Payne, V. S.	33 Fd. Bde.	1/5/36
Alcock, T. W. A.	a.c.	31/10/36

## Serjeant-Major, Royal Malta Artillery.

Mangon, P.		29/3/33
------------	--	---------

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

## Serjeant-Majors.

Glue, W. H. C.	Winterbourne Gunner	17/10/33
Spary, F. L.	Chatham	9/1/34
Corder, F. G.	Malta	30/4/34
Harraway, J. E.	Chatham	13/6/34
Fleming, W. J.	Hong Kong	27/7/34
Darby, W. J.	Biggin Hill	3/12/34
Taylor, G. J.	Chapato	3/12/34
Pratley, J.	Southampton	3/8/35
Reynolds, H. S.	Blackdown	3/9/35
Smith, S. F.	Singapore	23/11/35
Henderson, G. A.	Longmoor	15/1/36
Fox, K. A.	Aldershot	24/2/36
Bignell, C. A.	Egypt	5/3/36
Reader, A.	Bulford	1/4/36
Harrington, D.	Gibraltar	15/4/36
Bowden, W. D.	Southampton	27/5/36
Harrison, C. W.	Chatham	13/11/36

## ROYAL ENGINEERS—contd.

## Serjeant-Majors—Clerks of Works.

Barnett, J. W.	Reading	23/2/26
Marshall, J. R.	Malta	10/10/27
Kingsford, S.	Ceylon	29/6/29
Foreman, P. A.	Belfast	29/6/29
Little, S. H.	Hong Kong	1/8/29
Holland, J. E. S.	Hong Kong	1/10/29
Anderson, E. G.	Bermuda	5/11/29
Bullen, E. T. P. E., M.M.	Portsmouth	1/2/30
Parry, A. H.	Palestine	9/8/30
Hutchings, C. H.	Porton	27/9/30
Smith, L. C.	Corsham	8/10/30
Munro, H. J. F.	Glasgow	14/12/30
Cantwell, J., M.M.	Shanghai	20/1/31
Goodwin, W. H. M.	Palestine	1/3/31
Street, E. H.	Ceylon	15/5/31
Nichols, G. A.	Edinburgh	16/7/31
Lambell, E. J.	Aldershot	6/8/31
Deane, R. C.	Chatham	9/3/34
McDonald, H. B.	Devonport	1/9/34
Sanderson, J. N.	Aldershot	1/12/34
Fowles, J. H. G.	Hong Kong	2/1/35
Shillito, P.	New Zealand	24/3/35
Harrington, E. C.	London	1/5/35
Weekes, L.	Shrewsbury	3/6/35
McArthur, L. G.	Malta	25/1/36
Gordon, S.	Malaya	1/4/36
Stimmonds, C. E.	Malaya	7/4/36
Wadkinson, H. A.	Heyford	13/4/36
Cox, T. B.	Catterick Camp	22/7/36
Johnson, W. L.	Chepstow	1/9/36
Betts, H. W. E.	Gosport	5/9/36
Ramage, W. McD.	Shrewsbury	12/9/36

## Serjeant-Majors—Mechanics.

Martin, F.	Portsmouth	12/7/27
Goad, R. V.	Devonport	12/7/27
Peters, F. B.	Hong Kong	3/11/28
Cox, W. T.	Devonport	4/12/29
Trout, F. G.	Corsham	4/7/30
Rogers, C.	S. Irish Coast Defences	13/6/31
Floyd, V. G.	Larkhill	30/11/32
Jarratt, R. C.	Shoeburyness	25/2/33
Pritchett, E. E.	Malaya	24/3/33
Sargeant, H.	Singapore	17/7/33
Rasterbrook, F. C.	Beachley	1/4/34
Tappin, F. S.	Malta	1/2/35
Meads, N. D.	Woodwich	2/3/35
Kivett, C.	Jamaica	6/3/35
Mills, W. G.	Devonport	1/4/35
Cook, J. W.	Hong Kong	2/4/35
Peachey, C. G.	Gosport	15/4/35
Royal, V.	Chatham	17/6/35
Brenchley, R. E.	Chatham	14/8/35
Widgery, C. T.	S. Irish Coast Defences	30/11/35
Maunder, W. J.	Gibraltar	23/2/36
Buck, G. A.	Chatham	1/4/36
Hughes, A. J.	Malta	2/4/36
Pearce, E. C.	Hong Kong	3/4/36
Green, C. F. B.	Gosport	4/4/36
Ayre, F.	Gibraltar	8/6/36
Dallimore, A. F. W.	Gibraltar	1/9/36

## Superintending Clerks.

Hogg, G. E., D.C.M.	War Office	1/1/24
Hambilton, O. J.	Preston	1/7/26
Holder, E.	Aldershot	26/5/27
Finch, W. H., M.B.E.	War Office	2/7/27
Cockcroft, T.	Singapore	3/7/27
Faro, J. L. J.	Hong Kong	27/9/27
Ashworth, W.	Shoeburyness	28/7/28

## ROYAL ENGINEERS—contd.

## Superintending Clerks—contd.

Sutton, A. F.	War Office	19/4/30
Luckett, F. G.	Ceylon	6/8/30
Wilson, G. T.	War Office	14/1/32
McKnight, W. G. A.	Salisbury	22/2/32
Lynne, G. H. L.	Malta	27/11/32
Pittcock, S. E.	War Office	12/2/33
Bullen, P. E.	Egypt	26/2/33
Leppard, C. T.	Hong Kong	29/3/33
Larke, P. J.	Singapore	21/5/33
White, V. S.	War Office	27/6/33
Giles, F.	Colchester	4/7/33
Thomas, G. B.	York	1/4/34
Hodgson, H. T.	Edinburgh	2/4/34
Soden, J. A.	Malaya	12/8/34
Guyatt, W.	York	1/10/34
Day, A. F.	War Office	2/10/34
Turner, C. W.	Bermuda	31/10/34
Walton, H.	Chepstow	23/1/35
Harris, W. E.	Aldershot	20/2/35
Daniels, R. T.	Dover	14/3/35
Wasser, W. H.	Egypt	1/4/35
Tossell, G. H.	Chatham	1/4/35
Seal, S.	Chester	6/12/35
Jennings, F. D.	Shrinvenham	12/12/35
Hersee, A. J.	War Office	15/12/35
Barker, P. H.	Chatham	16/12/35
Carter, C. F.	War Office	12/1/36
Chibnall, F.	Edinburgh	1/4/36
Cotes, C. H.	War Office	1/4/36
Payne, A. G. C.	London	22/4/36
Kimm, A. S.	Singapore	1/6/36
Morgan, S. T. A.	Egypt	4/6/36
Addis, A. E.	War Office	23/6/36
Waite, C. G.	Shrewsbury	27/6/36
Hayward, W. G.	Palestine	6/7/36
Blunden, W. C. L.	War Office	22/10/36
Kidd, H. H.	Woodwich	5/12/36
Iles, T.	War Office	27/12/36
Skelly, G. A.	War Office	29/12/36

## Superintending Draughtsmen.

Martin, F. F.	Shoeburyness	1/1/32
Webb, C. W.	Singapore	23/11/33
McDonald, H. J.	Jamaica	1/4/35
Joy, C. L.	S. Irish Coast Defences	1/10/35
Carter, C. L.	Larkhill	9/1/36
McCartney, P. C.	Gibraltar	17/2/36
Hatcher, R. D.	Chatham	7/10/36
Morgan, W. W. P.	Malaya	28/10/36
Pepperdine, R. T.	Malaya	5/11/36
Hurwitz, F.	Woodwich	13/11/36

## ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

## General Roster.

## Serjeant-Majors.

Bayliss, G. F.	India	28/9/32
Caulfield, C. H.	Catterick Camp	17/2/33
Butcher, E. S.	Catterick Camp	23/3/33
Bramley, F.	India	1/4/33
Shenton, A. C.	Scarborough	17/11/33
Dorington, A. G., D.C.M.	Egypt	1/4/34
Elsmore, B. A.	Aldershot	21/2/35
Trapmore, A.	India	4/7/35
Freemantle, J. B. W.	Catterick Camp	19/12/35
Spindler, E. H.	Aldershot	1/4/36
Noonan, M. J.	Canterbury	1/4/36
Kingman, G. E. C.	India	1/4/36
Herbert, A. F.	Buford	1/4/36
Mitchell, J. S.	Aldershot	1/4/36
Price, G. R.	India	8/12/36

## Superintending Clerks.

Wigglesworth, J. T., M.B.E.	Aldershot	1/4/29
Harrison, T. W.	Catterick Camp	10/12/31
Patrick, C. H.	War Office	25/7/34

## Serjeant-Major (Foreman of Signals).

King, V. J.	Catterick Camp	1/4/36
-------------	----------------	--------

## Farrier-Serjeant-Major.

## Special Roster (India).

## Superintending Clerk.

Wills, A. G.	India	21/3/37
Day, C. E.	India	1/4/37
Bew, G. J.	India	1/4/37

## FOOT GUARDS AND INFANTRY OF THE LINE.

## Serjeant-Majors.

Moore, L. A.	Cheshire R. (attd. War Office)	3/11/17
Madge, S.	C. G'ds.	21/5/20
Sharpley, J. H.	2 Bn. Cheshire R.	19/10/21
Johnson, T. J., M.C.	2 Bn. Somerset L.I.	10/5/24
Middlecote, W., D.C.M.	Depot Gloster R.	10/9/27
Ellis, H. A., M.M.	1 Bn. K.R.R.C.	12/9/27
Driscoll, W., D.C.M.	Depot Rifle Bde.	4/2/28
Robertson, E., M.B.E., M.M.		
	Depot Black Watch	14/2/28
Johnson, E.	1 Bn. North'n R.	31/3/28
Osborne, G. F., M.M.	Depot The Queen's R.	4/7/28
Edwards, F. J.	2 Bn. Dorset R.	11/8/28
Roe, A. J.	Depot The King's R.	31/8/28
Fleming, G. H. J.	Depot R. Berks. R.	26/12/28
Parsons, E. W., M.M.	1 Bn. W. York R.	1/1/29
Pickering, G. W., M.M.	Depot Y. & L.R.	13/3/29
Lay, H., D.C.M., M.M.		
	Depot Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	24/4/29
Pearce, J. H.	2 Bn. R. Norfolk R.	19/5/29
Humpage, E. B.	2 Bn. R. War. R.	7/12/29
Burn, G. O., M.M.	1 Bn. Welch R.	5/1/30
Mann, H., D.C.M., M.M.	1 Bn. Suffolk R.	23/1/30
Robinson, H.	2 Bn. K.R.R.C.	31/1/30
Jacques, V.	1 Bn. Cheshire R.	2/3/30
Forster, G. H.	1 Bn. The King's R.	2/3/30
Carrington, F. R., M.M.	2 Bn. North'n. R.	26/3/30
Williams, S. J.	1 Bn. R. War. R.	10/5/30
Blakeley, W. A.	1 Bn. S. G'ds.	1/7/30
Barker, A. E.	Depot K.R.R.C.	18/7/30
Brandon, M. L.	1 Bn. R. Fus.	24/9/30
Ledger, W. H., M.C., D.C.M.		
	Depot K.O.Y.L.I.	9/11/30
Dilley, V.	Depot Bedfs. & Herts. R.	26/12/30
Stevens, W. H.	2 Bn. R. S. Fus.	27/12/30
Settle, H. E.	Depot W. York R.	1/2/31
Sturges, J. A.	Depot Foresters	24/2/31
Perry, L. W., D.C.M.	Depot Essex R.	2/3/31
Osborne, R., M.M.	Depot Cheshire R.	5/3/31
Estall, C. M., M.C.	2 Bn. E. Surrey R.	5/3/31
Leach, T.	Depot King's Own R.	6/3/31
Brown, W. B. E.	1 Bn. R. North'd Fus.	8/3/31
Clarke, F.	Depot Lincoln R.	9/3/31
Printer, W. W., D.C.M.	1 Bn. Green Howards	16/3/31
Ward, W., M.M.	2 Bn. Midd'x R.	18/3/31
Lightning, O.	Depot, Border R.	1/7/31
Slater, R. T.	2 Bn. E. Lan. R.	23/7/31
Bowden, T. H.	Depot E. York R.	10/8/31
Newman, P. F.	Depot Midd'x R.	13/8/31
Segon, P. H.	1 Bn. Lincoln R.	24/8/31
Allen, W. C.	Depot Manch. R.	14/9/31
Main, W. E., M.M.	2 Bn. Gordons	15/9/31
Smith, H. F. S.	Depot P.W. Vols.	16/9/31
Martin, W. J.	Inniskilling Fus.	18/10/31
Himing, F. R.	V.T.C. Chisleton	20/10/31
Dawson, D.	Depot R. Sussex R.	28/10/31
Rolfe, P. E. W., M.M.	Depot R. Fus.	28/10/31
Findlay, J.	2 Bn. Black Watch	16/11/31
Roberts, S.	Depot Devon R.	7/12/31
Corney, E. G., M.M.	Depot Hampshire R.	25/12/31
Hodge, R. W., M.M.	Depot Dorset R.	25/1/32
Lungley, A.	Depot R.W. Fus.	2/2/32
Clarke, G.	1 Bn. R. Norfolk R.	15/2/32
McIntosh, J.	1 Bn. Seaforth	17/2/32

## FOOT GUARDS AND LINE—contd.

## Serjeant-Majors—contd.

McGuiness, R., M.M.	Depot Cameronians	27/3/32
Mark, W.	1 Bn. Durham L.I.	8/4/32
O'Toole, J. E., M.M.	1 Bn. Y. & L.R.	27/5/32
Jeanes, B. H.	2 Bn. Lan. Fus.	1/6/32
Wilkins, T. J.	Depot Somerset L.I.	1/7/32
Billings, R.	1 Bn. Wilt. R.	14/7/32
FC Smith, E., D.C.M.	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	29/7/32
Russell, J.	Depot Gordons	1/8/32
Hawkins, B. S.	Depot R. War. R.	8/8/32
Pearn, R.	Depot D.C.L.I.	30/8/32
Ransley, P. W.	2 Bn. The Buffs.	13/9/32
Theobald, O. F.	1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	24/9/32
Preston, H.	Depot R.S. Fus.	17/10/32
McGarra, S., M.M.	1 Bn. H.L.I.	22/10/32
Burnell, S. F.	1 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	30/10/32
Chard, H. G.	1 Bn. Dorset R.	12/11/32
Boddy, E.	Depot Seaforth	18/11/32
Weeks, L.	2 Bn. P.W. Vols.	23/11/32
Crowder, C. L.	2 Bn. Foresters	14/12/32
Broe, T., M.M.	Depot Lan. Fus.	17/12/32
Parkyn, W.	2 Bn. D.C.L.I.	25/12/32
Richardson, A. G.	2 Bn. Green Howards	10/1/33
Pateaman, J.	Depot Suffolk R.	19/1/33
Anderson, A.	1 Bn. Cameronians	20/1/33
Foster, R.	1 Bn. K.S.L.I.	13/2/33
Mead, F., D.C.M.	2 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts R.	15/2/33
Curtis, S. G.	Depot R. North'd. Fus.	15/2/33
Heath, G. J.	Depot R.W.K.	4/3/33
Drummond, A.	1 Bn. Black Watch	1/4/33
Sadler, C.	Depot S. Stafford R.	25/5/33
White, G. M., M.M.	1 Bn. Devon R.	25/6/33
Robson, F. R.	Depot Durham L.I.	29/7/33
Goddard, A. G.	2 Bn. Durham L.I.	7/8/33
Quinn, T., M.M.	2 Bn. Manch. R.	12/8/33
Meagher, J. V., D.C.M.	Depot Inniskilling Fus. and R. Ir. Fus.	29/8/33
Pond, B. A.	2 Bn. R.W.K.	9/9/33
Ross, A.	2 Bn. S. G'ds.	23/9/33
Kensett, J.	1 Bn. R.W. Fus.	1/10/33
Currie, J.	1 Bn. Manch. R.	15/10/33
Altken, R. S. A.	2 Bn. Seaforth	23/10/33
Arnold, J. E.	2 Bn. Lincoln R.	25/11/33
Ricketts, C. R.	1 Bn. E. Surrey R.	9/12/33
Ainsworth, J. B., M.M.	Depot Welch R.	26/12/33
Holmes, J. L.	R. Ir. Fus.	24/1/34
Fuller, E. G.	Depot K.O.S.B.	30/1/34
Turner, G. F., D.C.M.	3 Bn. Gren. G'ds.	2/2/34
Warr, W. E.	1 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.	13/2/34
Brenchley, W. E.	2 Bn. D.W.R.	28/2/34
Warwick, A. J.	1 Bn. D.C.L.I.	15/3/34
Dargie, D. C.	2 Bn. R. Fus.	16/3/34
Slade, R.	1 Bn. Foresters	31/3/34
Coates, H.	Depot D.W.R.	13/4/34
Leonard, W.	Depot E. Lan. R.	16/4/34
Fulbrook, E.	1 Bn. Loyal R.	16/4/34
Paterson, W.	2 Bn. R. Scots	15/4/34
Somervell, J.	1 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.	23/4/34
Cooper, A. W.	1 Bn. Camerons	27/4/34
Needham, A. E.	2 Bn. Leicester R.	5/5/34
Mullineaux, J. S.	1 Bn. R.S. Fus.	28/5/34
Chalk, J., M.M.	2 Bn. Suffolk R.	4/6/34
Hollingsworth, J.	2 Bn. W. York R.	15/6/34
Victory, P., M.M.	2 Bn. E. York R.	24/7/34
Bray, W. L., D.C.M., M.M.	1 Bn. W. G'ds.	2/9/34
Rudd, F., M.M.	2 Bn. R. Berks R.	9/9/34
Clark, F. C., D.C.M.	Depot K.S.L.I.	29/9/34
Williams, W.	2 Bn. Y. & L. R.	10/11/34

## FOOT GUARDS AND LINE—contd.

## Serjeant-Majors—contd.

Ridings, N. T.	2 Bn. R.W. Fus.	15/11/34
Moon, A. G.	2 Bn. R. North'd Fus.	25/11/34
Lee, H.	1 Bn. N. Stafford R.	6/12/34
Brittain, E.	1 Bn. C. G'ds.	23/12/34
Crane, C.	Depot Leicester R.	1/1/35
Munro, W. E. O.	1 Bn. R. Sussex R.	2/1/35
Robinson, E. A. S.	2 Bn. Camerons	4/1/35
McManamon, C. H.	2 Bn. The King's R.	9/1/35
Stack, J. A.	1 Bn. I. G'ds.	18/1/35
Priest, A. C.	2 Bn. Welch R.	3/2/35
Harling, C. H., M.M.	2 Bn. Worc. R.	8/2/35
Henuiker, C. H. D.	1 Bn. R.U. Rif.	9/2/35
Garnett, T. W.	2 Bn. Gren. G'ds.	12/2/35
Carroll, J. G.	1 Bn. P.W. Vols.	20/2/35
Pelmeur, T.	1 Bn. Essex R.	16/3/35
Thornton, J. A., D.C.M.	2 Bn. H.L.I.	17/4/35
Grafton, D.	2 Bn. Loyal R.	13/5/35
Doherty, J. S.	2 Bn. A. & S.H.	30/5/35
McCord, G.	Depot R.U. Rif.	3/6/35
Hartridge, E. F.	1 Bn. The Queen's R.	5/6/35
Richards, W. D.	1 Bn. Worc. R.	11/6/35
Randall, K. T.	Depot N. Stafford R.	19/6/35
Williams, L. J.	1 Bn. The Buffs	29/7/35
Lewis, W. G.	2 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	2/8/35
McKechnie, J.	2 Bn. Cameronians	17/8/35
McIver, D. C.	2 Bn. H.L.I.	9/9/35
Greenway, G. A.	2 Bn. Hampshire R.	10/9/35
Brand, A. J., M.B.E.	1 Bn. Gren. G'ds.	10/9/35
Westmacott, M. J.	2nd R.U. Rif.	26/10/35
Allopf, P.	1 Bn. D.W.R.	28/10/35
Murray, R.	1 Bn. A. & S. H.	30/10/35
Jelley, C. H.	1 Bn. E. York R.	5/11/35
McAuley, B. J.	1 Bn. Border R.	16/11/35
D'Albertanson, E.	2 Bn. The Queen's R.	18/11/35
Thomasson, H.	Depot Loyal R.	29/11/35
Benbow, T.	2 Bn. Decon R.	29/11/35
Smith, A. L.	1 Bn. Gordons	3/12/35
Kenny, J.	Depot A. & S.H.	10/12/35
Richardson, J. M.	2 Bn. K.O.S.B.	15/12/35
Milligan, S.	2 Bn. Essex R.	21/12/35
Humphries, A. R. E.	Depot Worc. R.	5/1/36
Perry, A. W.	2 Bn. K.S.L.I.	25/1/36
Rose, C. A.	Depot Wilts. R.	3/2/36
Soanes, F. S.	2 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	27/2/36
Farmer, G. H.	1 Bn. Somerset L.I.	4/3/36
Yardley, H. E.	3 Bn. C. G'ds.	13/4/36
Bone, P. H.	1 Bn. R. Norfolk R.	20/4/36
McDonald, C. E.	1 Bn. S. Stafford R.	24/4/36
Pearce, G.	2 Bn. Gloster R.	26/4/36
Birdsall, G. R.	Depot E. Surrey R.	1/5/36
Phillips, M.	2 Bn. K.O.V.L.I.	15/5/36
Turner, T. A.	2 Bn. N. Stafford R.	16/5/36
Pirie, J. R.	Depot H. Scots	19/5/36
Hayter, G.	1 Bn. R. Scots	31/5/36
Barham, W. T.	1 Bn. K.O.S.B.	3/7/36
Berragan, W. J.	2 Bn. Border R.	15/7/36
Scott, C.	Depot Green Howards	15/8/36
Jones, M.	2 Bn. C. G'ds.	1/9/36
Freshwater, H.	1 Bn. North'n R.	4/9/36
Ralph, R. R.	2 Bn. King's Own R.	5/10/36
Angel, F.	2 Bn. R. Sussex R.	8/10/36
Farrow, W. G.	1 Bn. Rifle Bde.	23/10/36
Kitzey, H.	1 Bn. R. Berks. R.	27/10/36
Dudman, E. C.	2 Bn. Rifle Bde.	3/11/36
Wells, E. C. C.	1 Bn. Hampshire R.	15/11/36
Smith, J.	2 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	26/11/36
Flanner, G. E.	2 Bn. Wilts. R.	2/12/36
Grimshaw, P.	1 Bn. E. Lan. R.	5/12/36
Phillips, M.	2 Bn. S. Stafford R.	10/1/37
Slee, L. G.	Depot Camerons	28/1/37
Parker, F. J.	1 Bn. King's Own R.	31/1/37
Fawcett, G. S.	Depot, the Buffs	7/2/37
Drinkwater, S.	1 Bn. Gloster R.	13/2/37
Harvey, T.	1 Bn. Leicester R.	17/2/37

## SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Morley, F.	S. G'ds.	1/7/34
Buckland, J. C.	W. G'ds.	9/9/34
Lucas, H. N.	Gren. G'ds.	5/2/36
Keating, J.	I. G'ds.	29/10/36
Cooper, S. B. R.	C. G'ds.	26/1/37

## BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY.

Seymour, R. L.	2 Bn. Cameronians	1/12/12
Hanney, R. C., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	16th/5th L.	31/5/16
Chandler, T. S., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m.	R. Tank Corps	13/2/18
Burgess, E. C. H.	2 Bn. R. Norfolk R.	22/7/18
Griggs, C. W., M.B.E.	2 Bn. Camerons	26/9/18
Campbell, W. N., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Gordons	4/12/18
Fox, J. E.	15th/19th H.	10/4/19
Francis, T., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m. R.A.		25/4/19
Underhill, T.	2 Bn. Cheshire R.	25/5/19
Barwood, A. V.	3rd D.G.	4/12/19
Haywood, E. J. T.	2 Bn. Lan. Fus.	25/10/20
Hemsley, H. D., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. The King's R.	25/10/20
Lewis, F. G., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Black Watch	12/12/21
Needham, J., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. R. Berks. R.	8/1/22
Gulimant, S. A.	1 Bn. R. Sussex R.	22/1/22
Jarvis, T. K.	1 Bn. K.O.S.B.	25/4/22
Stenning, T., A.R.C.M.	R. M.L. Coll.	17/2/23
Withers, W. C., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. R.S.F.	29/7/23
Plater, D. J., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	26/11/23
Gumblay, B. S.	2 Bn. Gloster R.	7/2/24
Gubbings, B. H., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Suffolk R.	5/4/24
FitzEarle, W. H., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. K.O.S.B.	7/9/24
James, A. E.	2 Bn. Somerset L.I.	6/11/24
Jarman, H. C., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. H.L.I.	14/11/24
Bixley, G. C.	2 Bn. Worc. R.	28/1/25
Perdue, H. P. G., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. R.W. Fus.	30/1/25
Pipe, H. G., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	30/4/25
Dowle, D. B.	1 Bn. E. Surrey R.	12/6/25
Windram, W. C.	1 Bn. Inniskilling Fus.	15/6/25
Smith, G., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Foresters	20/6/25
Tulp, R. W.	2 Bn. R. Fus.	3/8/25
Alsebrook, F. J., M.M.	17th/21st L.	25/8/25
Grimes, R. E. G.	14th/20th H.	17/11/25
Botting, R., D.C.M., M.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Essex R.	8/12/25
Roberts, M., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m.	10th H.	18/2/26
Lemoine, A.	12th L.	9/5/26
Rhodes, S., A.R.C.M., p.s.m.	R.A.	12/6/26
Willcocks, G. H., A.R.C.M., p.s.m.	R.A.	11/9/26
Courtneil, E. P., A.R.C.M.	8th H.	30/11/26
Raison, C. E., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. K.O.V.L.I.	10/12/26
Young, A., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. D.O.L.I.	17/12/26
McBain, D., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. K.R.R.C.	8/11/27
Beat, C., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. A. & S. H.	13/1/28
Imvey, H., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Y. & L.R.	15/3/28
Hardy, G., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Rifle Bde.	1/4/28
Hope, H., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. North'n R.	3/6/28
Hull, H. E., M.M.	1 Bn. R. Fus.	30/6/28
Halloway, L. J.	2 Bn. R.W.K.	10/8/28
Coventry, A.	1 Bn. King's Own R.	15/9/28
Howard, R. F. A., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. R. Norfolk R.	27/10/28
Lawes, G. A. V., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	3rd H.	29/12/28
Potter, G. H.	1 Bn. The King's R.	14/1/29
Salmon, W. B., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. The Buffs	24/2/29
Hooper, E. R., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Green Howards	1/4/29
Pureell, P. A., A.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Berks. & Herts. R.	10/5/29
Dunn, L. N., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Cameronians	21/6/29
Gray, T., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Manch. R.	4/7/29
Howe, B., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Essex R.	21/12/29
Harris, F. J., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. E. York. R.	22/3/30
Yule, A. B.	2 Bn. E. Lan. R.	13/4/30
Johnson, H., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. N. Stafford R.	26/4/30
Dalrymple, J. A.	2 Bn. Wilts. R.	11/6/30
Foster, W. B., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. The Buffs	22/6/30
Hibbert, A., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m.	1 Bn. K.R.R.C.	27/6/30
Davidson, F. J.	1 Bn. Welch R.	16/8/30
Barsotti, R., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. The Queen's R.	17/8/30
Hole, H. A., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. R.U. Rif.	16/9/30
Underhill, E. G., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. P. W. Vols.	5/10/30
Watts, J. J. M.	2 Bn. W. York. R.	6/10/30

## BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY—contd.

Judd, J., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. H.L.I.	9/11/30
Hollick, A., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. R. North'd. Fus.	23/11/30
Lawton, W. H., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. R. War. R.	9/2/31
Crofts, A. W., A.R.C.M.	<i>The Greys</i>	25/2/31
Sherratt, W. E. N.	1 Bn. Wore. R.	6/3/31
Lee, L. W., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. N. Stafford R.	31/3/31
Dennett, F. W., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. K.S.L.I.	1/4/31
Aquilina, A.	R. Malta Arty.	1/4/31
Judge, A. E.	1 Bn. Mid'd'x R.	12/4/31
Allen, A. J., A.R.C.M.	9th L.	10/6/31
Richardson, N. M., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	5th Innis. D.G.	18/6/31
Barber, F. W., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. R.U. Rif.	10/7/31
Palmer, E. G. R., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Loyal R.	10/7/31
Singer, A. A., A.R.C.M.	<i>The Royals</i>	15/10/31
Staddon, V.	2 Bn. Devon R.	16/11/31
Webb, E. J., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Dorset R.	10/3/32
Elliott, W. A., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	5/11/32
Evans, J. L., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. R. North'd. Fus.	14/11/32
Pope, D. A., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Camerons	15/11/32
Brundsen, A., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Seaforth	6/12/32
Manley, E. E., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. E. Surrey R.	9/12/32
Bradley, L., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Devon R.	14/12/32
O'Connor, A. G., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. A. & S.H.	31/12/32
Roberts, H. W. V., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. R.S. Fus.	18/1/33
Thorpe, J. B. H., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.	19/1/33
Dought, T. G., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Welch R.	27/1/33
Davidson, W. E., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. K.S.L.I.	7/2/33
Maiden, L. J., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Black Watch	11/8/33
Dennis, C. E., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Mid'd'x R.	25/3/33
Mantz, J. A. G., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Leicester R.	5/4/33
Brooks, C. H., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. The Queen's R.	11/4/33
Baker, E., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Seaforth	2/9/33
Ford, J. W. F., A.R.C.M.	R. Ir. Fus.	21/10/33
Longstaff, J.	2 Bn. Suffolk R.	12/11/33
Martin, J. C. J., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.	24/1/34
Rose, F. H., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Durham L.I.	10/3/34
McKenna, J. R., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. R.W.K.	1/4/34
Gould, H., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Border R.	1/4/34
Caldicutt, A. J., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. D.W.R.	1/4/34
Williams, R., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Lincoln R.	1/4/34
Gibbs, W. J., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Gloster R.	1/4/34
Eldicott, C., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	1/4/34
Reid, F. H., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. W. York R.	1/4/34
O'Keefe, J. B. G.	2 Bn. R. Berks R.	1/4/34
Evans, C. S.	1 Bn. Y. & L.R.	1/4/34
Austing, L. F.	2 Bn. Loyal R.	1/4/34
Neale, A. E., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Leicester R.	3/4/34
Jones, F. A., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. D.W.R.	16/7/34
Jordon, H., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. R. Scots	18/11/34
West, C. F., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Rifle Bde.	15/12/34
Brown, H. F., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. S. Stafford R.	15/12/34
Ashton, R. G., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Gordons	1/1/35
Hills, S., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. R.W. Fus.	19/1/35
Atkins, W., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Wilt's R.	26/1/35
Brown, L. D., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. F. York R.	10/2/35
Streeter, A. L., A.R.C.M.	13th/18th H.	24/2/35
Lester, R., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Green Howards	5/3/35
Savage, G., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. R. War. R.	5/4/35
Nalden, C., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Foresters	7/4/35
Griffett, R. W., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Lincoln R.	24/4/35
Carr, A., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Dorset R.	1/5/35
Gilbert, J. A., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Hampshire R.	14/5/35
Irvin, G., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. D.C.L.I.	9/6/35
Statham, F. L., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Manch. R.	24/7/35
Bailey, J. P. C., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. R. Sussex R.	15/12/35
Jarvis, R. H. E., A.R.C.M.	K.D.G.	15/12/35
Henshy, G. C., A.R.C.M.	7th H.	15/12/35
Buckmaster, F., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Cheshire R.	15/12/35
Dought, J. H., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. E. Lan. R.	15/12/35
Brown, B. H., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. King's Own R.	15/12/35
Macpherson, H. C.	1 Bn. R. Scots	15/12/35
Thatcher, M. E., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. S. Stafford R.	15/12/35
Eames, A. E., A.R.C.M.	<i>The Boys</i>	15/12/35
Perry, G. T. W.	11th H.	5/1/36
Mariott, C. E. F., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. North'n. R.	8/2/36
Nel, C., A.R.C.M.	4th/7th D.G.	1/4/36
Rippon, E. F., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Durham L.I.	20/5/36
Irving, G., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. P.W. Vols.	24/5/36

## BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY—contd.

Wallace, J. L., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Border R.	15/12/36
Moore, W. H., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Somerset L.I.	15/12/36
Bagwell, F. E., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Hampshire R.	15/12/36
Hays, S. U., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	21/1/37
Ridewood, R. C.	4 H.	2/3/37

## ROYAL TANK CORPS.

## Serjeant-Majors

Humphries, E. T., M.B.E.	5 Bn.	4/2/32
Stannard, A. J.	6 Bn.	25/6/32
Gibbs, L. E.	2 Bn.	29/4/33
Stephens, A.	4 Bn.	1/6/33
de Vere, G. R. J.	1 (L.) Bn.	16/11/35
Beales, R. H. A., M.B.E.	3 Bn.	30/4/36
Robertson, D.	Depot	7/9/36

## Mechanist Serjeant-Majors.

Kennett, S. E., M.B.E. Mech. Exptl. Est.	1/4/28
Hayward, E. W., D.C.M., M.M. Cent. Schs.	20/4/33

## Superintending Clerk.

Wright, J. A., H.Q., R. Tank Corps Cent. Wool.	30/4/31
--	---------

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## 1st Class Staff Serjeant-Majors.

Whitwell, M. L. M., M.B.E.	Paris	14/7/31
		27/3/26
Strange, J.	Stirling	4/12/31
		28/5/27
Roberts, J. O.	Bulford	15/8/33
		24/7/29
Walter, H. F.	Woolwich	17/1/34
		10/9/29
Lewin, F. H.	London	14/5/34
		6/6/30
Johnston, A. G.	Egypt	11/10/34
		28/6/30
Battman, L. J.	Hounslow	25/1/35
		14/8/30
Rodgers, A., D.C.M.	Burscough	5/2/35
		21/8/30
Humphries, W. J.	Devonport	16/2/35
		16/9/30
Hickson, H. W.	Windsor	1/4/35
		4/10/30
Goreham, E. J.	Malaya	8/6/35
		18/10/30
Flynn, T. R. H.	Aldershot	11/6/35
		13/1/31
Turner, W. J., M.B.E.	Aldershot	8/7/35
		14/1/31
Farrell, J.	Edinburgh	25/7/35
		19/1/31
Jordan, J. W. C.	York	30/7/35
		10/2/31
Liddiard, K.	Leith	12/8/35
		27/3/31
Hoskin, W. T.	London	13/8/35
		15/5/31
Kerrison, S.	Mauritius	3/10/35
		15/5/31
Pickrell, L. R.	Salisbury	11/12/35
		15/5/31
Kent, E. J. P.	Woolwich	11/12/35
		15/5/31
Rose, S. A.	War Office	1/4/36
		15/5/31
Moore, E. T.	Lichfield	1/4/36
		25/5/31
Whelan, J. W., M.B.E.	Bulford	1/4/36
		5/6/31
Eagle, A., M.B.E.	Chester	8/4/36
		23/6/31
Turner, D. G.	York	23/4/36
		26/6/31
Cowley, W. J.	Aldershot	24/4/36
		8/7/31



## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

## 1st Class Staff Serjeant-Majors—contd.

Burridge, F. A.	War Office	4/5/36
		13/8/31
Walter, C. E., M.B.E.	London	4/5/36
		27/8/31
Shaw, C.	Perth	13/5/36
		7/9/31
Williams, C. J.	Southampton	31/5/36
		19/9/31
Staff, S. G.	Egypt	8/6/36
		4/12/31
Henderson, J.	Oxford	17/7/36
		18/12/31
Worthlington, C. F. G.	Egypt	1/9/36
		16/2/32
Haycock, J.	Bulford	14/10/36
		16/3/32
Taylor, H.	Aldershot	8/11/36
		23/3/32
Dandon, P. S.	War Office	13/11/36
		1/4/32
Moss, E.	Malaya	13/11/36
		12/4/32
Frost, F. G. C.	War Office	11/12/36
		12/4/32
Daley, W. S.	Salisbury	11/12/36
		27/4/32
Glenny, R. W.	Edinburgh	10/1/37
		11/5/32
Bale, A. L.	Tidworth	16/1/37
		2/7/32
Stannard, C. H.	Portsmouth	21/1/37
		2/8/32

## Serjeant-Majors—Transport.

Honeybourne, F.	Bulford	30/12/36
Reed, A. J.	Catterick Camp	24/4/31
Rogers, E. E.	Aldershot	1/4/33
Flood, D. F.	Feltham	14/9/34
Cahill, J. E.	Woolwich	16/6/35
Mee, B. F.	Aldershot	7/7/35
Springett, A. E.	Egypt	1/10/35

## Staff Serjeant-Majors—Supply.

Luscombe, L. W. C.	Colchester	13/8/32
Ivory, J. W.	Egypt	13/8/32
Pride, E. G.	Malta	21/8/32
Pride, A. E.	York	13/9/32
Farley, J. E. W.	Chester	8/10/32
Joplin, H. J.	London	8/11/32
Lordling, L. T.	Belfast	6/1/33
Webb, T.	Egypt	20/1/33
Tomlinson, H. J.	Egypt	1/2/33
Holden, W. G.	Hong Kong	16/2/33
Gray, J. D.	Aldershot	25/2/33
Cooley, R. C. W.	York	12/3/33
Lawrence, F. E.	Gibraltar	1/4/33
Gibbins, A. L.	Aldershot	2/4/33
Collings, R. C.	Deptford	19/4/33
Allen, W. H. J.	Bulford	3/5/33
Easton, C. A.	Hong Kong	19/5/33
Jepson, G. H.	Aldershot	24/6/33
Casey, T. B.	Pembroke Dock	19/7/33
Daniels, W. J.	London	15/8/33
Coates, J. H. H.	Aldershot	9/9/33
Wilkinson, T. H.	London	25/9/33
Francis, G. H.	Salisbury	27/9/33
Blatchford, O.	Shanghai	13/10/33
Thompson, H. A.	Jamaica	3/11/33
Whelier, J. A.	Gibraltar	18/11/33
Spinks, F.	Egypt	1/12/33
Gaywood, W. H.	Camberley	5/12/33
Coles, J. R.	War Office	29/12/33
Hurst, W. E.	Portsmouth	30/12/33
Purcell, T. O'C.	Bulford	1/1/34
Trusler, W. D.	Tien-tsin	19/1/34
McKenzie, W. A.	Chester	15/3/34
Baulf, H. A.	York	20/3/34
Raim, S.	Aldershot	1/5/34
Martin, E. C.	Woolwich	1/9/34
Butterworth, J.	Egypt	4/9/34
Shade, A. W.	Aldershot	11/10/34
Lord, H.	Feltham	19/1/35
Roberts, C. H.	Malta	25/1/35
Pepper, W. J. H.	Bulford	5/2/35

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

## Staff Serjeant-Majors—Supply—contd.

Gardner, T. A.	Egypt	16/2/35
Spring, W.	Salisbury	1/4/35
Briant, E. S.	Chatham	8/6/35
Boustead, G. J.	War Office	8/6/35
Ward, H. F.	London	11/6/35
Winder, W.	Aldershot	8/7/35
Lucdon, G.	Egypt	25/7/35
Linsell, W. J.	Hong Kong	12/8/35
Stainsby, A. G.	Aldershot	13/8/35
Allum, G. C.	Tidworth	3/10/35
Paul, W.	Egypt	1/12/35
Lumsden, H. A.	Catterick Camp	11/12/35
Pillinger, S. E.	Aldershot	11/12/35
Francis, F. V.	London	29/12/35
Goodhind, P. W.	London	15/1/36
Ascroft, E. S.	Chester	28/3/36
Leighton, T. W.	Gibraltar	1/4/36
Andrews, A. J.	Palestine	1/4/36
Kendall, A.	Tidworth	1/4/36
Bower, G. A.	War Office	1/4/36
Selley, W. J.	Shanghai	1/4/36
Thomas, P. J.	Catterick Camp	8/4/36
Hyde, F.	Leith	23/4/36
Lee, E. A.	Aldershot	24/4/36
Weller, F. H.	Edinburgh	4/5/36
Wedgbury, E. H.	Catterick Camp	13/5/36
Lofts, A. E.	Egypt	31/5/36
Digby, C. W.	Shorncliffe	8/6/36
Neal, E. J.	Aldershot	17/7/36
Middleton, V.	War Office	19/8/36
Lloyd, R. P.	Colchester	19/8/36
Beard, P.	Egypt	1/9/36
Howell, T. E.	Ceylon	1/9/36
Street, W. C.	Hong Kong	14/10/36
Whatmore, J. R. E.	Catterick Camp	8/11/36
Stokoe, D. E. McK.	York	13/11/36

## Staff Serjeant-Majors—Transport.

Wood, A. H.	Aldershot	28/7/31
Fennell, F.	Shorncliffe	28/7/31
Watts, C. E.	York	28/7/31
Parry, A. A.	Devonport	28/7/31
Martin, W. F., M.M.	Preston	28/7/31
White, W. R.	Shorncliffe	1/4/33
Moore, E. L.	Colchester	1/4/33
Faulkner, W. M. O.	Chatham	1/4/33
Bloxham, O. A.	Bulford	1/4/33
Gander, S.	Londonderry	19/12/35

## Mechanist Serjeant-Majors (Artificers)—

## Transport.

Mercer, O. S.	Aldershot	7/6/30
Eastman, E. G.	Bulford	13/7/30
Arnold, H. A., M.M.	Preston	1/1/31
Hemley, G. F.	Portsmouth	16/6/31
Moss, H. A.	Egypt	28/7/31
Rigby, W.	Woolwich	12/8/31
McCann, F.	Aldershot	15/9/31
Shaw, L. C. G.	Aldershot	22/10/31
Speers, J. S.	Aldershot	14/12/31
Hurdle, W. E. G.	Belfast	14/7/32
Smith, W. J.	London	7/9/32
Rush, F.	Chatham	20/4/33
Blay, R. A.	Palestine	21/7/33
Peacock, J. R.	Portsmouth	24/7/33
Beattie, F. O. J.	Shorncliffe	2/9/33
Maseord, W. A. C.	Malta	25/9/33
Brooke, H.	York	4/12/33
Weekes, T. G.	Egypt	1/4/36
Hawkins, W. E.	Londonderry	14/7/36
Rowland, W.	Feltham	14/7/36
Webb, A. R.		26/11/36

## Mechanist Serjeant-Majors (T.M.T. Clerks)—

## Transport.

Walliker, J. H.	Aldershot	1/4/26
Lalley, A. R.	Aldershot	15/5/31
Pexton, H. O. O.	Feltham	17/10/32
Godsman, G.	Feltham	16/12/32

## Serjeant-Major—Instructor.

Warne, A. T.	Aldershot	22/2/36
--------------	-----------	---------



## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## Serjeant-Majors.

Munden, J. W. F.	Woolwich	18/5/31
Taylor, R. F.	Jamaica	22/7/31
Taylor, A. E., M.B.E.	London	10/8/31
Dixon, W. V.	Colchester	23/9/31
Stewart, H. W. M.	Aldershot	23/11/31
Day, W. R.	London	6/12/31
Tuson, L. I.	Woolwich	8/1/32
Conway, J. T.	Netley	18/3/32
Bew, A. J.	Belfast	29/4/32
Steer, A., M.M.	Malaya	31/5/32
Conway, W. E., M.M.	Egypt	14/7/32
Plumbridge, J. H.	War Office	1/10/32
Ballan, D. J.	Malta	13/1/33
Ross, W. O., D.C.M.	India	26/1/33
McNeill, J. E., D.C.M.	Edinburgh	1/3/33
Hill, W. H. E.	Woolwich	1/3/33
Mines, A. G. A.	Egypt	8/4/33
Finlayson, P.	Netley	19/4/33
Spring, E. E.	Aldershot	13/6/33
Tottle, H.	Bermuda	14/7/33
Hill, H. S.	York	17/7/33
Price, J. W.	Aldershot	18/8/33
Munden, E. V.	London	26/8/33
Webberley, G. J. D.	Depot	3/10/33
Box, G. E.	India	17/10/33
Morrison, R. M.	India	24/10/33
Haste, F. J.	Wool	25/5/34
Gregg, D.	Sch. of Hygiene	12/7/34
Hogbin, J. H., M.M.	India	21/8/34
Powlesland, R. S.	Hong Kong	30/9/34
Privett, W. H., M.M.	India	3/10/34
Ashton, G.	R.A.M. Coll.	4/12/34
Gray, C. H. W.	Aldershot	27/12/34
Campbell, F. J.	Netley	13/3/35
Barton, A. A.	Hong Kong	1/10/35
Webberley, P. A. P.	Tidworth	16/10/35
Landau, J. T.	Warrington	1/1/36
Vickers, J. H.	Depot	4/1/36
Kilminster, A. C.	India	4/1/36
Loft, E. A.	Shorncliffe	4/1/36
Ford, J. F.	Egypt	23/1/36
May, A. R. D.	Gibraltar	14/6/36
Darroch, F. P.	Egypt	20/6/36
Edgson, H. B. O.	Woolwich	1/8/36
Baggs, E. F.	York	3/8/36
Thynne, G. H.	Aldershot	14/10/36
Hyson, B. P.	Shanghai	1/12/36
Welch, F. E.	York	21/1/37
Newland, H. A.	Salisbury	3/3/37
Langley, A. W.		19/3/37

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

## Conductors.

Empson, C. W., D.C.M.	Woolwich	19/8/33
		26/5/30
Buxey, V. O.	H.Q., E. Comd.	1/5/34
		8/3/31
Skidney, F. E.	H.Q., S. Comd.	18/5/34
		28/3/31
Davies, T. G. K.	Gibraltar	8/7/34
		15/5/31
Pearce, F. G.	Gibraltar	9/7/34
		15/5/31
Beer, E. A.	H.Q., W. Comd.	13/12/34
		18/6/31
Walker, W. J.	Malta	16/12/34
		30/6/31
Plankenborn, J.	Mauritius	23/1/35
		13/7/31
Jones, A.	Chilwell	5/3/35
		27/7/31
Moore, F. P., M.M.	Hilsea	22/3/35
		1/8/31
Farmer, H. S.	London Dist.	31/3/35
		19/9/31
King, T.	Woolwich	1/4/35
		8/11/31

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

## Conductors—contd.

Rooks, W. H.	Colchester	30/4/35
		1/1/32
Clark, R.	Egypt	14/5/35
		6/2/35
Vanner, R. O.	Bovington	6/6/32
		12/4/32
Conner, R. S.	H.Q., E. Comd.	14/6/35
		16/6/32
Hart, J. A.	Dover	25/6/35
		21/6/32
Timmins, W. E. C.	Tientsin	12/9/35
		16/7/32
Stearn, W., M.M.	Carrickfergus	15/9/35
		19/7/32
Johnson, O. H.	Carrickfergus	2/11/35
		20/7/32
Latham, A. E. V.	Chatham	6/11/35
		10/8/32
Smith, G. H.	Fork	29/1/36
		5/9/32
Miller, E. M.	Shanghai	1/3/36
		6/9/32
Payne, W. H.	Hilsea	23/3/36
		17/10/32
McEwan, D.	Aldershot	28/3/36
		1/1/33
Milnes, H. P.	London	1/4/36
		4/1/33
Noble, J. M.	Chilwell	1/4/36
		12/2/33
Mills, G.	York	1/4/36
		2/3/33
Hart, J.	Khartoum	7/5/36
		4/3/33
Pepper, A.	Aldershot	24/5/36
		12/4/33
Andrews, W. H.	Hong Kong	1/6/36
		19/8/33
Warnes, T. A.	Tidworth	8/6/36
		29/10/33
Overall, W. A.	Devonport	15/7/36
		15/11/33
Knell, C. E.	Shorncliffe	8/8/36
		18/11/33
Howard, R. H.	Catterick Camp	24/8/36
		24/11/33
Bunt, G. W.	Woolwich	17/9/36
		25/11/33
Gillow, W. H. J.	Hilsea	3/10/36
		20/12/33
Rushin, A. H.	Egypt	3/10/36
		13/1/34
Lowder, O. E.	Tidworth	3/10/36
		1/5/34
Richardson, G. O.	Aldershot	3/10/36
		1/5/34
Andrews, E. H. G.	Didcot	3/10/36
		18/5/34
Lemon, R. W. J.	Hilsea	20/10/36
		26/6/34
Day, J. M., M.M.	Tientsin	3/12/36
		8/7/34
Hunt, A. J. M.	Chilwell	6/2/37
		9/7/34
Hewitt, J. C.	Shrewsbury	6/2/37
		20/10/34
Lenton, A. V. S.	Jamaica	6/2/37
		23/1/35
Sub-Conductors.		
Wadley, C. H.	Egypt	22/5/33
Mitchell, J. W.	Tidworth	20/12/33
Bland, F. D.	Hong Kong	2/1/35
Jefferson, A. J.	Woolwich	5/3/35
Baldwin, S.	Didcot	22/3/35
Davis, W. H.	York	31/3/35
Greave, O.	Woolwich	1/4/35
Tett, J. H.	Egypt	30/4/35
Furey, E. L.	H.Q., Scottish Comd.	30/4/35
Fieldhouse, H.	Hilsea	14/5/35
Jones, C. H.	Ceylon	6/6/35
Alexander, G. S.	War Office	14/6/35
Stanger, F. O.	Selby	25/6/35
Bale, H. J.	Singapore	12/9/35
Bower, E.	Bramley	15/9/35
Paston, W. A.	Devonport	2/11/35
Burgess, J.	Egypt	6/11/35

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

## Sub-Conductors—contd.

Barber, W.	Hilsea	7/12/35
Hartbridge, A. J.	Aldershot	21/1/36
Ferns, W. H. A.	Hilsea	29/1/36
Halca, A.	Burscough	2/3/36
Newman, H. A.	Didcot	23/3/36
Ruse, F. T.	Malta	28/3/36
Arnsby, C. E.	Aldershot	29/3/36
Plowright, R. S.	H. Q., S. Comd.	1/4/36
Lupton, J. W.	Didcot	1/4/36
Holyman, E. J., M.M.	Bramley	1/4/36
Baker, C. B.	Stirling	1/4/36
Reed, A. E.	Hereford	7/5/36
Hill, J. R.	Didcot	24/5/36
Allen, F. J.	Egypt	1/6/36
Timmins, J. C.	Derby	8/6/36
Johnston, W. E.	Hilsea	15/7/36
Divall, W. E.	Derby	8/8/36
Farquhar, W.	Chilwell	17/9/36
Merry, A.	Bermuda	3/10/36
Sargent, F. J.	Egypt	3/10/36
Martin, J. W.	Weedon	3/10/36
Ebbage, V. S., M.B.E.	Chilwell	20/10/36

## Serjeant-Major.

Bennett, O. J., M.M.	Depot Hilsea	2/3/31
----------------------	--------------	--------

## Serjeant-Majors—Armourer Section.

Reeve, A. E. J.	India	20/10/30
McConnell, T.	Devonport	31/1/31
Howard, A. C.	Stirling	3/3/31
Clark, J. A.	London	6/3/32
Morris, F. G.	Burscough	15/11/32
Smith, H. W.	Hong Kong	22/4/33
Crawley, F.	London	27/5/33
Pitchford, N. M.	Stirling	1/7/33
Heath, A. G.	York	3/8/33
Hayes, J. R.	India	13/9/33
Johnson, J. H.	India	17/10/33
Lloyd, G.	York	28/10/33
Warry, R. E.	Burscough	18/11/33
Hunt, E. O.	York	2/2/34
Wyatt, L. V. H.	Weedon	8/2/34
Wheelright, T.	Hilsea	19/1/35
Gilmour, E. A.	Stirling	7/5/35
Anderson, O. R.	Hilsea	31/5/35
Mills, R. H.	Burscough	5/7/35
Manderson, D.	India	1/9/35
Tweed, W.	Egypt	27/9/35
Hunter, W.	India	27/11/35
Withers, W.	India	30/11/35
Coates, J.	Tidworth	25/3/36
Bennett, M. R.	London	10/10/36

## Serjeant-Majors—Armament Artificer (Fitters) Section.

Pugh, T. H.	India	1/4/34
Molyneux, A., M.M.	a.c.	1/4/34
Mahoney, E. A.	Stirling	1/4/34
Windebank, L. D.	Tidworth	1/4/34
Jones, R.	Aldershot	15/4/34
Howard, E. C.	Hong Kong	19/12/34
Jewhurst, F. G.	Singapore	23/12/34
Stacey, A. M.	a.c.	24/3/35
Corke, H. T.	Burscough	24/3/35
Howland, H. J.	Singapore	1/4/35
Piggott, H. C. G.	India	1/4/35
Mollon, W. H., M.M.	Egypt	1/4/35
Roney, P. W.	Ceylon	1/4/35
Donney, R. J. B.	Catterick Camp	18/4/35
Driscoll, S. J.	Jamaica	31/5/35
Hardy, W. A.	Lydd	15/6/35
Boston, A. E.	Palestine	19/6/35
Hollick, G. E. D.	Hilsea	28/10/35
Hobbs, W. E. A.	Tidworth	9/11/35
Stephens, E. R.	Hong Kong	20/11/35
Norris, F. E.	Aldershot	3/12/35
Greensted, I. J.	Malta	10/1/36
Phobey, R. V.	India	4/3/36
Lindsay, J. W.	Bermuda	21/3/36
Ovens, W.	India	21/9/36
Wilson, G. G.	Bovington	14/11/36
Weaver, A. J.	a.c.	14/11/36

## Serjeant-Majors—Armament Artificer (Instruments) Section.

Barnard, J. W.	a.c.	28/11/33
Ellis, H.	India	1/2/35
Watts, G.	Malta	1/4/35
Dicker, R.	Hong Kong	1/4/35
Roswell, S. L.	Singapore	12/12/35
Boberts, E., M.B.E.	Coast Art. Sch.	21/6/36
Thompson, F. G.	Hilsea	24/6/36

## ROYAL ARMY PAY CORPS.

## Staff-Serjeant-Majors.

Brierley, F.	Egypt	1/1/20
		9/12/25
Davy, R. S.	War Office	1/7/20
		9/12/25
Grigg, T. G. W.	Aldershot	1/7/20
		9/12/25
Flear, E. H.	Eastern Comd.	9/10/20
		9/12/25
Flux, S. J. J.	Aldershot	2/5/21
		9/12/25
Pott, F.	Southern Comd.	6/6/21
		9/12/25
Robins, V. H.	Chester	6/6/21
		9/12/25
Deacon, A. W.	Gibraltar	17/11/22
		9/12/25
Wills, A., M.B.E.	War Office	1/10/25
Brindley, H.	Eastern Comd.	1/7/26
Davis, G. T.	Chatham (R.E.)	20/6/27
Scott, H. V.	Aldershot Comd.	1/4/28
Bailey, C. H.	Malta	5/9/28
Dow, A. C.	Southern Comd.	5/9/28
Plowman, P.	Palestine	5/2/31
Kaine, J. T.	Egypt	27/4/31
Barnes, G. A.	London	3/5/31
Drummond, J. H.	Chatham (R. Sigs.)	15/5/31
Tarrant, R. G.	Warwick	27/5/31
Thompson, P. G.	Aldershot	1/10/31
Oram, W. F.	Western Comd.	24/10/31
Cooper, E. O.	Hounslow	6/11/31
Pearce, G.	Singapore	11/4/32
Moss, J. J.	China	24/4/32
Wilson, A. L. H.	Exeter	11/6/32
Howard, R. W. H.	Lichfield	28/6/32
Knevett, A. T.	Southern Comd.	31/8/32
Fenlon, J. J.	Jamaica	31/8/32
Keller, J.	Perth	17/10/32
Mockler, L. A. F.	Winchester	31/10/32
Rooker, C. V. E., M.M.	Egypt	30/1/33
Whelan, T.	Preston	19/2/33
Syme, D.	Deptford	14/8/33
Littler, A. E.	Shrewsbury	4/9/33
Gear, F. E.	Aldershot	16/12/33
Everett, W.	Woolwich	3/1/34
Cook, H.	China	19/4/34
Blackett, T.	China	3/6/34
Gebbett, A. E.	Khartoum	2/7/34
Newell, O. W.	Chatham (R.E.)	5/7/34
Lea, A. E.	Eastern Comd.	3/10/34
Mitchell, F. B.	Mauritius	9/10/34
Lovering, H. M.	Malta	14/10/34
Dore, R. E.	Hilsea	17/10/34
Frisby, L. F.	Ceylon	4/12/34
Forsyth, G.	Scottish Comd.	1/4/35
Drummond, W. G.	Bermuda	27/4/35
Gear, W. C.	Southern Comd.	11/5/35
Mitchener, G. W.	Warley	27/5/35
Dakers, G. S.	Aldershot	15/9/35
Godbehear, T. H.	Woking	27/9/35
Stenning, T. W.	Gibraltar	17/10/35
Thornhill, O.	Woolwich	1/11/35
Asher, J. A. G.	Southern Comd.	1/1/36
Chenery, A. E.	Northern Comd.	1/1/36
Spiers, E. B.	Canterbury	5/10/36
Mack, E.	Barnet	29/10/36
Clark, B. H.	Jamaica	9/12/36
Partridge, C. F.	Northern Comd.	1/1/37
Matthews, P. E.	Eastern Comd.	11/1/37
D'Allenger, A. D.	York	1/3/37

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

## Serjeant-Majors.

Wood, J. E.	Aldershot	21/1/33
Drew, C. A. E.	Woolwich	7/4/34

## ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

## Instructors (Education).

Leggatt, D. H.	India	1/7/20
Walsh, O. W.	Dover	14/7/21
Hall, M. A. C.	Colchester	14/7/21
McKnight, H.	Aldershot	14/7/21
Buckley, J. E. O.	Bordon	6/7/22
Stride, R. J.	Edinburgh	9/1/23
Creighton, F. E.	Chatham	26/10/27
Crunden, H. H.	India	26/11/27
Macdonald, A. W. H.	Hilsea	11/1/28
Quarrell, O. J.	Shorncliffe	15/1/28
Collyer, G. W. J.	Chepstow	8/8/28
Nugent, G. F.	Aldershot	20/10/28
Caulfield, R. C. F.	India	22/12/28
Belcher, S. O.	India	2/1/29
Smalles, F. R.	D. of Y's R. Mil. Sch.	4/1/29
Rowe, R. O., M.M.	Preston	5/1/29
Romaine, C. M.	India	11/1/29
Pamplin, F. V.	India	11/1/29
Wallis, H. L.	D. of Y's R. Mil. Sch.	14/1/29
Parslow, T. E.	Kensington	8/7/29
West, H. W.	India	25/8/29
Stock, R. J.	India	13/7/30
Mahoney, D.	Catterick Camp	26/7/30
Dennis, A. E., M.M.	Chepstow	13/2/31
Hayes, E. V. O.	India	3/3/31
Shearer, R.	Lichfield	15/6/31
Pirie, P. B.	D. of Y's R. Mil. Sch.	9/7/31
McGregor, M. J.	Queen Victoria Sch.	17/7/31
Pirie, W. McE., M.B.E.	Queen Victoria Sch.	20/7/31
Henry, V.	India	20/7/31
Andrews, T. E.	Jamaica	1/8/31
Hobbs, H. A.	India	13/8/31
Carroll, W. J.	India	25/8/31
Skelly, E. L.	Woolwich	15/9/31
Sewell, L. W.	Deepcut	13/1/32
Sibbald, R. H.	Aldershot	15/6/32
Ritchie, W. J.	Woolwich	10/7/32
Senior, P. H.	Tidworth	15/7/32
Bennett, G.	India	19/7/32
Webb, W. G.	York	17/10/32
Toomey, H. R., B.A.	D. of Y's R. Mil. Sch.	12/2/33
Beattie, J.	Belfast	9/5/33
Godfrey, A. W.	Shorncliffe	11/7/33
McDonald, H. B.	India	4/9/33
Wingrove, A. J.	Catterick Camp	18/11/33
Campling, O. F.	India	2/12/33
Redmond, J. O.	India	9/1/34
McCarthy, W. A.	Catterick Camp	12/1/34
Hill, P. A.	India	19/1/34
Eccleston, A. J.	Woolwich	19/1/34
Deyermund, C.	India	7/2/34

## ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS—contd.

## Instructors (Education)—contd.

Licence, J. G.	Aden	1 3/34
McDonnell, E.	Portsmouth	4/34
MacLauchlan, A. C.	Aldershot	1/6/34
Loftus, T. H.	Devonport	16/7/34
Smith, E. F.	Catterick Camp	18/7/34
Dodds, A. M.	Chatham	22/7/34
LeGrys, A. J.	India	22/7/34
Dummer, A. E. J.	Gibraltar	4/8/34
Watts, G. S.	Portsmouth	1/10/34
Collison, H.	India	1/10/34
Fisher, H.	India	21/11/34
Morrison, L. A.	Bramley	24/11/34
Mellon, H. A.	Hong Kong	1/12/34
Spencer, H. J.	India	2/12/34
Coleman, A.	Caterham	7/1/35
Banks, B. L., M.	Woolwich	16/1/35
Dixon, D. O.	Bulford	31/1/35
Henwood, L. J.	India	16/7/35
Hurley, W. J.	India	7/10/35
Marriott, W. C.	India	9/10/35
Strange, T. W.	Woolwich	19/11/35
Wetherall, T. J.	London	20/12/35
Hancock, O. G.	Malta	7/1/36
Fair, J.	India	19/1/36
Hains, H. R.	India	5/3/36
Bundred, N.	India	17/3/36
Razzell, H.	Bulford	1/4/36
Miller, J. K.	India	22/7/36
Brace, H.	India	24/8/36
Eaton, C. M. J.	Belfast	31/8/36
Boulton, W. J.	India	1/10/36
Alberton-Beattie, T. R.	Egypt	14/10/36
Rhodes, A., D.C.M.	Glasgow	19/10/36
Ingledeu, G. E.	Aldershot	31/10/36
Newman, F.	India	2/11/36
Griffiths, W. H.	Plymouth	13/11/36
Wheeldon, C.	India	14/11/36
Middleditch, F. W.	India	30/11/36
Thompson, B.	Chatham	3/12/36
Calvert, M. R. St. J.	India	15/12/36
Austin, F. S.	Hong Kong	1/1/37
Hare, E. V.	India	13/1/37
Burton, S.	Didcot	18/1/37
Harris, E. F.	India	29/1/37
Smith, W. H.	India	1/2/37

## THE ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

## Serjeant-Major.

Tate, T. G.	Aldershot	1/4/29
-------------	-----------	--------

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL CORPS.

## Serjeant-Majors.

Henry, P. B.	Hythe	19/1/35
Rennell, W.	Netheravon	21/3/36

## Experimental Serjeant-Major.

Churcher, C. W.	Small Arms Sch., Hythe	18/3/34
-----------------	------------------------	---------

## Superintending Clerk.

Service, J. R.	H.Q. Netheravon	27/8/36
----------------	-----------------	---------

## CORPS OF MILITARY POLICE.

## Serjeant-Majors.

Stewart, L.	Depot	5/1/34
Stillwell, P. C.	Aldershot	10/3/37

## MILITARY PROVOST STAFF CORPS

## Serjeant-Majors.

Alcock, E. B.	Aldershot	8/5/32
Lang, W. T.	Malta	8/1/33
Watson, W. B.	Cairo	6/8/35

### I.—EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING.

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

(Tel. No.:—Whitehall 9000.)

<i>Commandant</i>	...	...	...	(S. Buckingham, M.B.E., D.S.O.) Longmore, Air Marshal Sir Arthur M., K.C.B., D.S.O. R.A.F.
<i>Directing Staff—</i>				
Royal Navy	...	...	...	Horan, Capt. H. E., D.S.C., R.N., i.d.c.
Army	...	...	...	Dawnay, Col. (temp. Brig. 20/7/38) A. G. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. 20/7/36
Royal Air Force	...	...	...	Portal, Air Commodore C. F. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F., i.d.c., f.s.
<i>Secretary</i>	...	...	...	Clemens, Maj. L. A., O.B.E., M.C., ret. pay.

Gartian, Col. G. I., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	Scobie, Lt.-Col. R. MacK., <i>M.C., R.E., p.s.c.</i>
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.</i>	Selby, Bt. Lt.-Col., A. R., <i>R.U. Rif., p.s.c.</i>
Holden, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., g.</i>	Durnford, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M. P., <i>6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.</i>
Eady, Lt.-Col. H. G., <i>M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [I]</i>	Slim, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J., <i>M.C., 6 G.R., p.s.c.</i>

STAFF COLLEGE.

(Tel. No.:—Camberley 208.)

Commandant (Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff) ...	W. E. Gort, Maj.-Gen. the Visct., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	26/3/36
General Staff Officers, 1st grade ...	Grasett, Col. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... Curtis, Col. H. O., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	19/1/35 30/1/36
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...	Nicholson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 21/12/34), 16th/5th L., p.s.c. ... Gule, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. M., M.C., R.A.S.C., p.s.c., n.s. ... Barry, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... Dorman-Smith, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. E., M.C., R. North'd. Fus., p.s.c. ...	21/12/35 21/1/35 1/8/35 1/1/36
	Miller, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. A. B., M.C., K.R.R.C., p.s.c. ... McConnel, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. F., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. ... Allfrey, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. ... Davidson, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., i.d.c., p.s.c. (L) ...	17/1/36 21/1/36 21/1/36 1/1/37
	Lucas, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 12/1/37) H. F., O.B.E., R.E., p.s.c. Swinburn, Bt. Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 12/1/37) H. R., M.C. 11 R. Sikh R., p.s.c. ...	12/1/37 12/1/37 12/1/37
	Gurdon, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 16/1/37) E. T. L., M.C., Black Watch, p.s.c. ... Galloway, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., M.C., Cameronians, p.s.c. ...	16/1/37 11/2/37
Instructor in Air Duties ...	Lloyd, Wing Comdr. H. F., M.C., D.F.C., R.A.F. ...	—
Quarter-Master and Adjutant ...	Parvin, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mfr.) C., O.B.E., M.C., E.R.E. List ...	6/12/23
Librarian ...	Parkyn, Hon. Maj. H. G., O.B.E., ret. Mils.	

*Senior Division.*

Slayer, Comdr. W. R., *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*  
Stanfield, Comdr. C. A. E., *R.N.*  
Little, Capt. M. A. A., *R.H.G.*  
Mackeson, Capt. H. K., *The Greys.*  
Phillips, Capt. H. C., *R.A.*  
Shaw-Hamilton, Capt. R. J., *R.A.*, *y*  
Paterson, Capt. J. F., *R.A.*  
Sugden, Capt. A. J. F., *R.A.*, *y*  
Bastin, Capt. G. E. R., *R.A.*, *y*  
Corbett, Capt. A. N. S., *R.A.*  
Burnett, Capt. M. J. B., *R.A.* [*L*].  
Graham, Capt. W. D. McN., *R.A.*  
Byas, Lt. W., *R.A.*  
Coltman, Lt. T. A. H., *R.A.* [*L*].  
Tuck, Capt. G. N., *R.E.*  
Steel, Capt. C. D., *R.E.*  
Lowe, Capt. J. H. B., *R.E.*  
Palmer, Capt. G. A., *R.E.*  
Macdonald, Capt. D. G. G., *R.E.*  
Jameson, Capt. G. O. M., *R.E.*  
Chadwick, Capt. C. A. H., *R. Signals.*  
Moore, Lt. C. G., *R. Signals.*  
Pembroke, Capt. R. B., *C. G'ds.*  
Ellas Morgan, Capt. G. M., *The Queen's R.*  
Moody, Capt. R. E., *R. North'd Fus.*  
Evans, Capt. G. C., *R. War. R.*  
Goff, Capt. I.M., *The King's R.*  
Wight, Capt. I.L., *Suffolk R.*  
Bastyan, Capt. E. M., *W. York R.* [*L*].  
Darley, Capt. F. T. R., *Leicester R.*  
Firth, Capt. C. E. A., *Gloster R.*  
Currie, Capt. J. H. C., *D.C.L.I.*  
Frankis, Capt. J. E., *D.W.R.*  
Cottelle, Capt. A. C., *Welsh R.*  
White, Capt. P. N., *Foresters.*  
Fisher, Lt. J. G., *R. Mar.*  
Huxley, Capt. C., *K.O.Y.L.I.*  
White, Capt. C. A., *K.R.R.C.*  
Woodford, Capt. E. C. J., *Y. & L.R.*  
Brown, Capt. J. H., *Durham L.I.*  
Urquhart, Capt. R. E., *H.L.I.*  
Murray, Capt. H., *Cameron's [L]*.  
Laurie, Capt. I. L. W. D., *R. Tank Corps.*  
Buckle, Capt. D. H. V., *R.A.S.C.*  
Martin, Capt. J. M. W., *8 Lt. Cav. [L]*.  
Wheeler, Capt. G. T., *P.A.V.O. Cav.*  
King, Capt. C. V., *2 Punjab R.*  
Stevens, Capt. F. H., *6 Raj. Rif.*  
Garrett, Capt. J. S., *M.B.E.*, *8 Punjab R.*  
Macdonald, Lt. A., *M.B.E.*, *11 Sikh R.*  
Macnamara, Capt. P. R., *12 F.F.R.*  
Williams, Capt. P. R., *14 Punjab R.*  
Parsons, Capt. E. H. M., *2 G.R.*  
Emerson, Capt. J., *4 G.R.*  
Simonds, Capt. G. G., *R. Can. Arty.*  
Girard, Capt. R., *R. Can. Arty. [L]*.  
Legge, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *Aust. Staff Corps.*  
Campbell, Capt. I. R., *Aust. Staff Corps.*  
Kreigler, Maj. J. B., *S.A. Staff Corps.*  
Theak, Sqn. Ldr. W. E., *R.A.F.*, *f.s.*  
Bennett, Flt. Lt. V. B., *R.A.F.*

## Staff College, Camberley—continued.

## Students—contd.

Radford, Capt. W. B., K.D.G.  
 Peake, Capt. R., The Royals.  
 Nash, Capt. L. C. M., R.A. [I].  
 Boyce, Capt. H. C., R.A. y.  
 Kirwan, Capt. R. C. H., R.A.  
 Beddington, Capt. K. L., R.A.  
 Meadmore, Capt. J. E. F., R.A., y [L].  
 Bagwell-Purefoy, Capt. A. E., R.A., y.  
 Robinson, Capt. J. S., R.A.  
 Pike, Capt. W. G. H., R.A.  
 Thompson, Capt. G. S., R.A.  
 Lyall-Grant, Capt. C. H., R.A.  
 Shakerley, Lt. P. F., R.A.  
 Cole, Capt. W. S., R.E.  
 Cobb, Capt. E. H. W., R.E.  
 Stoney, Capt. R. F. E., R.E.  
 Young, Capt. G. A. D., R.E. [L]  
 Bainbridge, Capt. H., R.E.  
 Cardale, Capt. W. J., R.E. [L]  
 Paterson, Capt. D. R., R. Signals.  
 Malcolm, Capt. A. W. A., W. G'ds.  
 Parsons, Capt. C. D. H., The Queen's R.  
 Holdsworth-Hunt, Capt. C. W. R. North'd Fus.  
 Dolphin, Capt. C. E. H., Lincoln R.  
 Snow, Lt. J. F., Somerset L.I.  
 Dugmore, Capt. C. L. D., E. York R.  
 Buchanan, Capt. C. R., R.S.Fus.  
 Matthews, Capt. F. R. G., S. Wales Bord.  
 Asplin, Capt. C., Gloster R.  
 Goldsmith, Lt. R. B. F. K., D.C.L.I.

## Junior Division.

Exham, Capt. K. G., D.W.R.  
 Jackson, Capt. A. C. F., Hampshire R.  
 Hirsch, Capt. C. E. E., Welch R. [L].  
 Gordon, Capt. J. K. M., Welch R.  
 Lathbury, Lt. G. W., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.  
 Helby, Capt. I. D. H., R. Berks R. [L].  
 Mitchell, Lt. A. L., R. Berks R.  
 Leicester, Capt. B. W., R. Mar.  
 Neve, Capt. G. E., R.W.K.  
 Sanders, Capt. F. W., Durham L.I.  
 Barnard, Capt. A. N., R. Ir. Fus.  
 Scott-Elliott, Capt. J. A. & S.H.  
 Ward, Capt. C. E., R. Tank Corps.  
 Clarke, Capt. E., A.M.I. Mech.E., R.A.S.C.  
 Jermyn, Capt. R. O., 2 Punjab R.  
 Lauder, Capt. I. C. A., 5 Mahratta L.I.  
 Murrett, Capt. A. K., 12 F.F.R.  
 Nash, Capt. J. H. E., 13 F.F. Rif.  
 Jones, Capt. H. R., 13 F.F. Rif.  
 Hopkins, Capt. R. H. I., 19 Hy'bad Rl  
 Showers, Capt. L. J. G., 1 G.R.  
 Kennedy, Capt. P. J., R.I.A.S.C.  
 Lockhart, Capt. W. W., R. Can. C. of Signals.  
 Foulkes, Capt. C., R. Can. Regt.  
 Woodward, Capt. E. W., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Sheehan, Capt. E. L., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Joubert, Maj. S. J., S.A. Staff Corps.  
 Ledger, Wing Comdr. A. P., M.B.E., R.A.F., f.s.  
 Hall, Flt. Lt. F. F. W., R.A.F.

## STAFF COLLEGE, QUETTA.

Commandant	...	...	...	Williams, Maj.-Gen. G. C., C.B., C.M.G., S.O., f.d.c., p.s.c., 31/10/34
General Staff Officers, 1st grade...	...	...	...	Montgomery, Col. B. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 29/6/34
General Staff Officers, 2nd grad	...	...	...	Corbett, Col. T. W., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 6/9/35
	...	...	...	Hawes, Bt. Lt.-Col. I. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., g*†, y* 16/1/34
	...	...	...	Fawcett, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., 9 G.R. p.s.c. ... 7/7/35
	...	...	...	Playfair, Lt.-Col. I. S. O., D.S.O., M.C., R.R., p.s.c. ... 30/12/34
	...	...	...	Elliott, Maj., (local Lt.-Col. 1/2/35) J. G., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. 1/2/35
	...	...	...	de Fonblanque, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. B., R.A., p.s.c. ... 1/3/35
	...	...	...	Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. L., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c. ... 7/1/35
	...	...	...	Edwards, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. K., M.C., S.G'ds., p.s.c. ... 24/11/36
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	...	...	...	Nangle, Capt. G. S., 9 G.R. ... 21/1/36
Medical Officer	...	...	...	Brebner, Capt. J., Ind. Med. Serv. ... 24/9/36

## Students.

## Senior Division.

Fanshawe, Capt. E. L., 14th/20th H.  
 Dobbin, Capt. R. W., R.A.  
 Jeff, Capt. R. W., R.A.  
 Bourne, Capt. H. J., R.E.  
 Ward, Capt. A. D., The King's R.  
 Bewell, Capt. R. J., Gloster R.  
 Grant, Capt. W. H. Black Watch.  
 Theobalds, Capt. J. A., Oxf. & Bucks L.I.  
 Bayley, Capt. K., Oxf. & Bucks L.I.  
 Wilberforce, Capt. W. B. S. J. A. E., K.O.Y.L.I.  
 Dalby, Capt. C., K.R.R.C.  
 Gordon, Capt. J. E., Probyn's Horse.  
 McKillop, Capt. H. F., Scinde Horse.  
 McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., Poona Horse.  
 Kalwant Singh, Capt., 1 Punjab R.  
 Tottenham, Capt. L. B., 2 Punjab R.  
 Simpson, Capt. C. J. W., 5 Mahratta L.I.  
 Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. D. J., 8 Punjab R.  
 Wright, Capt. M. V., 10 Baluch R.  
 Voepel, Capt. G. E., 12 R.F.F.R.  
 Keenan, Capt. J. D. S., 17 Dogra R.  
 Lash, Capt. H. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif.  
 Marks, Capt. R. N. F., 3 G.R.  
 Davidson, Capt. R. A. N., 4 G.R.  
 Pease, Capt. R. H., 5 G.R. [L].  
 Proud, Capt. R. E., 6 G.R.  
 Stephens, Capt. G. B. R., 7 G.R.  
 Foster, Capt. G. L., R. Can. R.  
 Thompson, Maj. R. M., D.S.O., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Barham, Capt. L. de L., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Ward, Flt. Lt. E. L. S., R.A.F.

## Junior Division.

Shiffner, Capt. Sir Henry B., Bt., R.A.  
 Hindley, Capt. G. B. S., R.A.  
 Sugden, Capt. C. S., R.E.  
 Milner, Capt. A. S., R. Signals.  
 Platt, Lt. J. R. I., Somerset L.I.  
 White-Cooper, Capt. R., Bedfs. & Herts. R.  
 Palmer, Capt. P. D. S., Leicester R.  
 Brazebrook, Capt. T. N., Gloster R.  
 Binch, Capt. A. D., K.O.Y.L.I.  
 Lang, Capt. E. V., Durham L.I.  
 Haynes, Capt. E. G., Skinner's Horse.  
 Barrington, Capt. G. L. G., Hodson's Horse [I]  
 Arran, Capt. C. C. C., 13 Lrs.  
 Hill, Capt. P. L. A., 13 Lrs.  
 Singh, Capt. S., Thakur, 16 Lt. Cav.  
 Upson, Capt. G. D., 2 Punjab R.  
 Power, Capt. P. J., 5 Mahratta L.I.  
 Thakur Nathu Singh, Capt. 7 Rajput R.  
 Goring, Capt. H., 10 Baluch R.  
 Waller, Capt. R. C. B., M.C., 10 Baluch R.  
 Murray, Capt. C. P., 12 R.F.F.R.  
 Lethbridge, Capt. R. W. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif.  
 Hutchingson, Capt. H. P. L., 19 Hy'bad R.  
 Forster, Capt. L. G., 3 G.R.  
 Bruce, Capt. J. C. D., 3 G.R.  
 Goldney, Capt. J. L., 4 G.R.  
 Robinson, Capt. A. O., 9 G.R.  
 Roy, Capt. A. E., R. Can. Regt.  
 Kappe, Capt. C. H., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Hawtreys, Sqd. Ldr. J. G. R.A.F.

## EQUITATION SCHOOL.

(Weedon.)

(Tel. No. :—Weedon 21.)

Commandant	...	...	...	Blakiston-Houston, Maj.-Gen. J., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	11/8/34
Chief Instructor (Class A.A)	...	...	...	Cameron, Maj. A. L., D.S.O., M.C., R.H.A.	...	1/1/35
Instructors	...	...	...	Talbot-Ponsonby, Lt. J. A., 7th H.	...	1/7/35
	...	...	...	Howard-Vyse, Lt. E. D., R.A.	...	11/7/35
	...	...	...	Peatt, Maj. E. S. W., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C.	...	11/7/36
	...	...	...	Scott, Capt. A. B. J., 5th Innls. D.G.	...	30/7/36
	...	...	...	Cattley, Maj. G. A., 3rd D.G.	...	16/9/36
Adjutant	...	...	...	Eastman, Capt. H. C. W., M.V.O., R.H.A.	...	19/6/34
Quarter-Master	...	...	...	Hurt, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) J., E.R.E. List	...	7/7/34

## EQUITATION SCHOOL.

(Saugor.)

Commandant and Chief Instructor	...	...	...	Vigors, Col. M. D., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army	...	1/12/35
Instructors—Class B	...	...	...	Davidson, Maj. A. F., Probyn's Horse	...	1/6/35
	...	...	...	Wood, Bt. Maj. G. H. B., R. Deccan Horse	...	1/11/36
Instructors—Class C	...	...	...	Voelcker, Capt. D. C., 20 Lrs.	...	20/5/35
	...	...	...	Burton, Lt. O. C. H., R.A.	...	5/10/36
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	...	...	...	Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E., 19 Lrs.	...	—
Veterinary Officer	...	...	...	Kingston, Capt. J. S., R.A.V.C.	...	14/10/35

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

(Larkhill, Salisbury Plain.)

(Tel. No. :—Durrington Walls 237.)

Commandant	...	...	...	Pownall, Col. (temp. Brig. 15/9/36) H. R., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	...	15/9/36
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	...	...	Jardine, Bt. Lt.-Col. Sir Colin A., Bt., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	...	1/10/35
General Staff Officer (Class CC)	...	...	...	Richardson, Bt. Maj. A. A., R.U. Rif., p.s.c.	...	1/9/36
Administrative Staff Officer (Class CC)	...	...	...	Burton, Maj. H. L. G., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	...	1/1/37
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Todd, Capt. A. C., R.A.	...	13/9/35
Quarter-Master	...	...	...	Steele, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) J. W., R.A.	...	—
Equipment Officer	...	...	...	Hall, Lt. (D.O.) T. R., R.A.	...	—
Chief Instructor in Gunnery	...	...	...	Crossman, Col. F. L. M., D.S.O., M.C., g*, y*	...	21/3/36
Chief Instructor (Equipments) (Class X)	...	...	...	Walker, Col. J. B., D.S.O., g [L]	...	5/11/34
Maj. Instrs. in Gunn. (Class BB)	...	...	...	Peppe, Maj. W. T. H., M.C., R.A., g*	...	7/11/34
	...	...	...	Christie, Maj. C. M., M.C., R.A., g*	...	31/12/34
	...	...	...	Culverwell, Maj. E. R., M.C., R.A., g*, y	...	31/12/34
	...	...	...	Crowe, Maj. W. H. F., M.C., R.A., g*, y* [I]	...	23/1/35
	...	...	...	Wainwright, Maj. C. B., R.A., g*, y	...	13/5/35
	...	...	...	Russell, Maj. P. H. W., R.A., g*, y, (Class EE from 16/10/34)	...	30/9/35
	...	...	...	Lee, Maj. B. A., R.A., g	...	1/11/35
	...	...	...	Tyler, Maj. H. A., R.A. g*	...	1/10/36
Capt. Instrs. in Gunn. (Class EE)	...	...	...	Brodie, Capt. E. F. S., R.A., g*	...	4/12/34
	...	...	...	Denham, Capt. M. W., R.A., g*	...	30/9/35
	...	...	...	Askwith, Capt. S. C., R.A., g*, g*	...	15/11/35
	...	...	...	Smith, Capt. J. A., R.A., g*	...	31/12/35
	...	...	...	Frowen, Capt. J. H., R.A., g*	...	1/4/36
	...	...	...	Mockler, Bt. Maj. G. B., R.A. g*	...	1/10/36
	...	...	...	Holbrook, Capt. N. W., R.A. g* [L]	...	1/10/36
	...	...	...	Bull, Capt. F. C., R.A. g*	...	1/10/36
	...	...	...	Goodman, Capt. W. R., M.C., R.A., g*, y	...	1/1/37
	...	...	...	Richards, Capt. C. G., R.A., g*, z	...	1/1/37
	...	...	...	Grey, Capt. G. C. G., R.A., g*, y	...	1/1/37
IA. Instr. in Gunn. (Class GG)	...	...	...	Brocklehurst, Lt. A. E., R.A.	...	21/1/37

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY, INDIA.

(Kakul.)

Commandant	...	...	...	Bagnall, Col. H. G., D.S.O., g†, y*	...	17/6/36
Instructors (Class B)	...	...	...	Durand, Maj. A. A. M., M.C., R.A., g*	...	25/12/33
	...	...	...	Stanford, Maj. H. M., M.C., R.A., g*	...	5/3/35
	...	...	...	Van Straubenzee, Maj. A. B., M.C., R.A., g*	...	9/3/35
	...	...	...	Ward, Capt. L. E., M.C., R.A., g*	...	1/4/35
	...	...	...	Johnstone, Maj. G. H., D.S.O., R.A.	...	29/12/35
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	...	...	...	Watson, Maj. G. C. K., R.A.	...	24/8/35

## COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL.

(Shoeburyness.)

(Tel. No. :—Shoeburyness 103.)

Chief Instructor (Commandant) (Class X)	...	...	...	Curtis, Lt.-Col. A. D., R.A., g*	...	19/3/37
Major Instructor in Gunnery (Class BB)	...	...	...	Slater, Maj. J. N., M.C., R.A., g*	...	1/1/36
Captain Instructors in Gunnery (Class EE)	...	...	...	Vivian, Capt. J. A., R.A., g*	...	1/10/36
	...	...	...	Dangerfield, Capt. E. P., R.A. g*	...	9/10/36
Adjutant	...	...	...	Holmes, Capt. G. D., M.B.E., R.A. [L]	...	26/1/34



## SCHOOL OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENCE.

(Biggin Hill.)

(Tel. No. :—Ravensbourne 0972.)

Commandant (Class T) ... ..	Newton, Col. T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L] ... ..	26/6/35
Adjutant ... ..	Hill, Capt. R. H. M., R.A. ... ..	14/7/36

## Royal Artillery Wing.

Major Instructor in Gunnery (Class BB)...	Hire, Maj. D. A. H., M.C., R.A., $\sigma^{\dagger}$ ... ..	1/1/37
Captain Instructors in Gunnery (Class EE)	Wood, Capt. J. M. J. F., R.A., $\sigma^{\dagger}$ , y. ... ..	1/4/35
	Gray, Capt. G. C., R.A., $\sigma^{\dagger}$ ... ..	1/1/36
	Wright, Capt. W. B., R.A., $\sigma^{\dagger}$ ... ..	1/4/36

## Royal Engineers Wing.

Instructor (Class Z) ... ..	Baines, Maj. J. S., R.E. ... ..	1/12/34
Assistant Instructors (Class DD) ... ..	Nelson, Capt. J. E. T., R.E. ... ..	1/1/34
	Bickford, Capt. E. N., R.E. ... ..	21/1/37

## THE MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE.

(Red Barracks, Woolwich, S.E. 18)

(Tel. No. :—Woolwich 0080.)

Commandant ... ..	Loughborough, Col. (temp. Brig. 12/12/36) A. H., O.B.E., z. ... ..	12/12/36
Asst. Commandant (Class AA) ... ..	MacKlean, Maj. K. W., R.A., $\sigma^{\dagger}$ ... ..	14/12/35
Adjutant ... ..	Woodroffe, Capt. A. W., R.A. ... ..	10/1/36
Civil Assistant ... ..	Green, Lt. R., M.B.E., ret. pay ... ..	1/4/21
Chief Instructor (Class X) ... ..	Temple, Bt. Col. G., M.C., R.A., p.a.c. ... ..	14/9/36
Senior Instructors (Class BB)		
Guns ... ..	Howard, Maj. E. S. G., M.C., R.A., $\sigma^{\dagger}$ ... ..	18/5/34
Carriages ... ..	McNaughton, Maj. F. L., D.S.O., R.A., p.a.c. ... ..	29/7/36
Ammunition ... ..	Peters, Maj. R. B., R.A. [1] $\sigma^{\dagger}$ ... ..	16/5/34
Mechanical Traction ... ..	Marsh, Maj. J. S., M.C., R.A., $\sigma^{\dagger}$ , z. ... ..	16/1/37
Instructors (Class CC)—		
Carriages ... ..	Goodwin, Capt. E. G. M., M.C., R.A., p.a.c. ... ..	1/10/33
Ammunition ... ..	Lovegrove, Capt. C. G., R.A., p.a.c., y. ... ..	10/1/35
Small Arms and Machine Guns ... ..	Henderson, Capt. T. R., R. Scots, s.a.c. ... ..	13/10/36
Mechanical Traction ... ..	Ferry, Capt. J. G., R.A., y*, ... ..	15/1/35
Instructor (Class FF) ... ..	Smith, Lt. (local Capt. 28/11/36) K. C. C., 12th L. ... ..	1/4/36
Assistant Instructor (Class GG)—		
Mechanical Traction ... ..	Oldrey, Lt. E. N., R.A. ... ..	24/4/36
Chief Instructor (Class X) ... ..	Fire Control Instruments.	
Senior Lecturer ... ..	Napier, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. F. S., R.A., p.a.c. ... ..	9/7/33
Instructor (Class CC) ... ..	Coutts, W. B., Esq., M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F. Inst. P., p.a.c. ... ..	1/4/20
Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Mueson, Capt. A. H., R.A., p.a.c. ... ..	11/5/36
	Tarnow, Capt. A. C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.	
Professor ... ..	Mathematics and Ballistics.	
Asst. Professor ... ..	Plummer, H. C., Esq., M.A., F.R.S., M.R.I.A. ... ..	1/7/21
Senior Lecturer ... ..	Wright, C. E., Esq., M.Sc. ... ..	1/1/35
Instructor (Class CC) ... ..	Tranter, Lt. C. J., B.A., R.A. (T.A.) ... ..	1/1/35
	Spedding, Capt. G. F. C., R.A., p.a.c. ... ..	1/12/33
Asst. Professor ... ..	Physics.	
Senior Lecturer ... ..	West, G. D., Esq., D.Sc., F.Inst.P. ... ..	1/9/28
	Robinson, B. W., Esq., M.A., Ph.D. ... ..	1/1/35
Professor ... ..	Chemistry.	
Asst. Professor ... ..	Gale, R. C., Esq., A.C.G.I., F.I.C., A.I.A.E. ... ..	27/1/36
Senior Lecturer ... ..	Whiston, J. R. H., Esq., M.A., B.Sc. ... ..	27/1/36
Junior Lecturer ... ..	Farmery, J., Esq., M.A., A.I.C., D.I.C. ... ..	27/1/36
	Smith, A. E. W., Esq., B.Sc., Ph.D. ... ..	22/5/36
Professor ... ..	Mechanical and Electrical Engineering.	
Asst. Professor ... ..	Trewhan, H. F., Esq., M.A., A.M.I.E.E., A.A.M.I.E.E. ... ..	8/7/26
Senior Lecturer ... ..	Newton, K., Esq., M.C., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E. ... ..	8/7/26
Junior Lecturers ... ..	Steeds, W., Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	8/7/23
	Low, B. B., Esq., M.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	8/7/26
	Hayes, K. A., Esq., B.Sc. ... ..	1/4/29
Demonstrators ... ..	Lee, A., Esq., M.A., ... ..	—
	Pattenden, R. F., Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I. ... ..	1/5/27
	Childe, L. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.Mech.E., D.I.C. ... ..	1/8/20
Superintendent ... ..	Workshops.	
	Buttenshaw, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. S., D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. ... ..	
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ... ..	Koe, Capt. M. B., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. ... ..	
Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineers	Foster, Lt. G. W., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. ... ..	
	Page, Capt. F. W., ret. pay.	
Superintendent ... ..	Technical Schools.	
	Crouch, Lt. (Educ. Off.) G. E., A.E.C. ... ..	
Officer Commanding ... ..	Training Battalion.	
Second in Command ... ..	Weigall, Maj. E. T., R.A. ... ..	
Company Officers ... ..	Truscott, Capt. H. B., R.A. ... ..	
	Cave, Capt. G. E., R.A. ... ..	
	Shields, Lt. (D.O.) J., D.C.M., R.A. ... ..	
	Braid, Lt. P. K., R.A. ... ..	
	Thompson Lt. W. E. K., R.A. ... ..	
Quarter-Master ... ..	Leslie, Lt. (Qr.-Mtr.) W. R. H., D.C.M., R.A. ... ..	



## The Military College of Science—continued.

## Officers attached for instruction.

## 53rd Advanced Class

Neville, Capt. R. D., R.A. [I].  
 Smith, Capt. K. S., R.A., y\*  
 Macgregor-Greer, Lt. S. W. MacG., R.A.

Paxton-Petty, Lt. J. D., R.E.  
 Moore, Lt. D. G., Inniskilling Fus., s.a.c.  
 Walter, Capt. E. E. H. L. H., Wilts R. [I].  
 Sisson, Capt. (Local Capt. 18/12/28) E. W., Aust. Staff Corps.

## 54th Advanced Class.

Robertson, Capt. I. C. A., R.A., y.\*  
 Morris, Lt. C. O. M., R.A., y.  
 Parsons, Lt. J. H., R.A.  
 Murphy, Lt. B. J., R.A.

Anthony, Capt. H. H., R. Signais.  
 Hancock, Capt. W. B., R. Fus., s.a.c.  
 Chapman, Capt. O. E., R. Tank Corps, z.  
 French, Capt. J., R. Tank Corps.

## 55th Advanced Class.

Haynes, Lt. J. K., R.A., y  
 Marriott, Lt. E. H., R.A.  
 Lindsay, Lt. C. T. D., R.A., y.  
 Kayll, Lt. D. A., R.A.

Starkie, Lt. W. E., R.A.  
 Tuson, Capt. G. E., R. Tank Corps.  
 Bailly, Capt. R., R. Tank Corps, z.  
 Gilchrist, Lt. R. K., Aust. Staff Corps.

## 29th Gunnery Staff Course.

Bayley, Maj. C. D., M.C., R.A.  
 Blaker, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.A.  
 Ebbels, Maj. W. A., M.C., R.A.  
 Darling, Maj. E., M.C., R.A., z.  
 Maxwell-Gumbleton, Maj. M. S. H., M.C., R.A.  
 Andrews, Maj. R. W., M.C., R.A.  
 Taylor, Capt. E. M. S., M.C., R.A.  
 Bannister, Capt. D. W., R.A.  
 Rice, Capt. F. W., R.A.  
 Bird, Capt. A. V., R.A., y.  
 Ormsby, Capt. J. Y., R.A.  
 Hardie, Capt. I. G. G. S., R.A.

Fletcher, Capt. R. G. T., R.A.  
 Longfield, Capt. R. C., R.A.  
 Crawford, Capt. J. M. L., R.A.  
 Ryan, Capt. G. L., R.A.  
 Walters, Capt. J. B., R.A.  
 Kirton, Capt. R. J., R.H.A., y.  
 Rendall, Lt. J. F. S., R.A.  
 Lindsay, Lt. E. S., R.A.  
 Salter, Capt. C. La R., R. Mar.  
 Ferro, Capt. H. A. R., R. Malta Arty.  
 Ballard, Lt. C. A., R. Can. Horse Arty.  
 Hooper, Lt. R. W. C., R. Can. Horse Arty.  
 Clowes, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps.

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

(Brompton Barracks, Chatham.)

(Tel. No. :—Chatham 2251.)

Commandant (also Inspector of the Royal Engineers and comdg. Chatham Area and Depot R.E.) ... ..	Bond, Maj.-Gen. L. V., p.s.c. ... ..	8/11/35
Brigade Major and Secretary ... ..	Brownjohn, Maj. N. C. D., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [L] ... ..	1/3/36
General Staff Officer (Instructor in Tactics) (Class CC) ... ..	King Salter, Capt. E. J. C., Rifle Bde., p.s.c. [L] ... ..	16/10/35
Staff Captain ... ..	Ray, Capt. W. H., R.E., p.s.c. ... ..	19/1/37
Quarter-Master ... ..		
	<i>Field Works and Bridging.</i>	
Chief Instructor (Class Y) ... ..	Crawford, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. N., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [I] ... ..	20/2/37
Assistant Instructors ... ..	Harte, Maj. E. W. B., R.E. (Class DD) ... ..	1/10/33
	Watkinson, Capt. G. L., R.E. [L] (Class DD) ... ..	15/6/36
	Scott, Capt. S. R. G., R.E. (Class DD) ... ..	21/1/37
	Tutton, Lt. J. T. S., R.E. (Class GG) ... ..	17/2/37
	<i>Construction.</i>	
Chief Instructor (Class Y) ... ..	Moore, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. ... ..	8/3/37
Assistant Instructors (Class DD) ... ..	Reed, Capt. C. D., R.E. ... ..	23/2/35
	Wilbraham, Capt. R. G. V., R.E. ... ..	1/8/36
	<i>Survey.</i>	
Chief Instructor (Class Y) ... ..	Fryer, Maj. R. E., R.E. ... ..	11/12/35
Assistant Instructors (Class DD) ... ..	Wills, Capt. J. C. T., R.E. ... ..	6/2/35
	Francis, Capt. H. S., R.E. ... ..	22/11/36
	<i>Electrical and Mechanical.</i>	
Chief Instructor (Class Y) ... ..	York, Maj. W. H., M.C., R.E. ... ..	14/12/34
Instructor ... ..	Dufton, Maj. F. G., R.E. (Class CC) ... ..	17/2/35
Assistant Instructors ... ..	Cotton, Capt. B. H. C., R.E. [L] (Class DD) ... ..	17/7/34
	Waring, Capt. W. H., R.E. (Class DD) ... ..	18/2/35
	Moscardi, Capt. H. L., R.E. (Class CC from 20/2/37) ... ..	6/5/33
	Orr, Capt. O. J. R., R.E. (Class DD) ... ..	23/10/36
	Warren, Capt. C., R.E. (Class DD) ... ..	17/2/37
	Lendrum, Capt. H. L., R.E. (Class DD) ... ..	20/2/37
	<i>At Cambridge.</i>	
R.E. Instructor (Class Z) ... ..	Hards, Maj. F. W. T., R.E. ... ..	10/8/36

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL.

(The Barracks, Sheerness.)

(Tel. No.:—Sheerness 116.)

Commandant	...	...	...	Pollok, Col. (temp. Brig. 19/10/31) B. V., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	...	13/5/35
Instructors (Class F)	...	...	...	Purser, Col. A. W., O.B.E., M.C., g., y.	...	...	1/9/35
	...	...	...	Tagg, Col. E. J. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	...	...	30/9/35
	...	...	...	Churchill, Col. J. A., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	15/10/35
	...	...	...	Grubb, Col. R. R. de C., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	4/10/36
	...	...	...	Hicks, Col. L. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	5/10/36
	...	...	...	Hillbrook-Leggatt, Col. C. St. Q. O., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	5/10/36
	...	...	...	Hobart, Col. J. W. L. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	9/10/36
	...	...	...	Wakely, Col. A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	16/12/36
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	...	...	...	McAvoy, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) J., M.B.E., E.R.E. List.	...	...	

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL.

(Belgaum.)

Commandant	...	...	...	Watson, Col. (temp. Brig. 16/1/37), D.G., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	...	...	16/1/37
Instructors	...	...	...	Cherry, Col. R. G., M.C., g*†	...	...	13/10/34
	...	...	...	Hartwell, Col. J. R., D.S.O., Ind. Army	...	...	29/3/35
	...	...	...	Pott, Col. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army	...	...	11/6/36
	...	...	...	Finnis, Col. H., M.C., Ind. Army	...	...	16/7/36
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	...	...	...	Loch, Capt. L. J. C., Kumaon Rif.	...	...	30/4/35

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

(Headquarters, Netheravon.)

(Tel. No.:—Netheravon 58.)

Commandant and Officer in Charge of Records, Small Arms School Corps.	...	...	...	of } E.C. Johnson, Col. (temp. Brig. 13/2/36) D. G., D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C.	...	...	13/2/36
General Staff Officer (Class CC)	...	...	...	Garnons-Williams, Maj. H. F., R.W. Fus., p.s.c. [U]	...	...	31/3/36
Pay Office, Small Arms School Corps	...	...	...	Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.	...	...	

(Tel. No.:—Museum 3051.)

## ANTI-GAS WING.

(Winterbourne Gunner.)

(Tel. No.:—Salisbury 395.)

Asst. Comdt. & Chief Instructor (Class BB)	...	...	...	Westropp, Maj. L. H. M., Devon R.	...	...	1/6/34
Instructors (Class EE)	...	...	...	Holmes-Tarn, Capt. K. A., R.A., z.	...	...	19/10/34
	...	...	...	McMurtrie, Capt. G. D. J., Somerset L.I.	...	...	4/4/35
Assistant Instructor (Class GG)	...	...	...	Dawson, Lt. R. A., The Queen's R.	...	...	18/5/36
Instructor & Medical Officer	...	...	...	Twigg, Maj. T. H., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	1/2/35
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	...	...	...	Eliot, Capt. D. B., Lincoln R.	...	...	8/3/37

## HYTHE WING.

(Hythe.)

(Tel. No.:—Hythe, Kent 6129.)

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet, Grenade and Revolver.)

Assistant Commandant (Class X)	...	...	...	Robinson, Col. G. St. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	8/5/35
Chief Instructors (Class AA)	...	...	...	Fraser, Maj. D. S., 15th/19th H.	...	...	29/6/34
	...	...	...	Turnham, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E.	...	...	17/2/36
Instructors (Class EE)	...	...	...	Mackay, Capt. E. D., E. York R.	...	...	23/10/34
	...	...	...	Thompson, Capt. B. E., N. Stafford R.	...	...	24/5/35
	...	...	...	Chads, Capt. C. W. D., Green Howards	...	...	10/10/35
	...	...	...	Lampen, Capt. R. E.	...	...	22/7/36
	...	...	...	Thornton, Capt. G. E., R. Sussex R.	...	...	10/1/37
Assistant Instructor (Class GG)	...	...	...	Britten, Lt. G. V., Northn. R. [U]	...	...	23/5/35
Officer for Technical Duties (Class EE)	...	...	...	Greaves, Capt. C. B. G., R.E.	...	...	7/9/36
Adjutant	...	...	...	Talbot, Capt. V. D. L., Hampshire R.	...	...	8/12/36
Quarter-Master	...	...	...	Smith, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. C., E.R.E. List	...	...	5/11/27

## NETHERAVON WING.

(Netheravon.)

(Tel. No.:—Bulford 10.)

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

Asst. Comdt. & Chief Instr. (Class F)	...	...	...	Stanley Clarke, Col. A. C. L., D.S.O.	...	...	18/10/34
Instructor (Class AA)	...	...	...	Becher, Maj. A. W. B., M.C., K.O.Y.L.L.	...	...	4/4/35
Instructor (Class CC)	...	...	...	Petri, Capt. A. V. E., Surrey R.	...	...	30/1/36
Instructors (Class EE)	...	...	...	Vandeleur, Capt. J. O. E., I. G'ds.	...	...	23/3/34
	...	...	...	Stockwell, Capt. H. C., R.W. Fus.	...	...	30/1/36
	...	...	...	MacLeod, Bt. Maj. N., R.S. Fus.	...	...	19/12/36
Assistant Instructors (Class GG)	...	...	...	Johnston, Lt. O. C., R. Sussex R.	...	...	16/10/35
	...	...	...	Barry, Lt. R. H., Somerset L.I. [L]	...	...	26/10/35
	...	...	...	King, Lt. C. V., Devon R.	...	...	1/11/36
Officer for Technical Duties (Class GG)	...	...	...	Johnson, Lt. C. A. R., Lincoln R.	...	...	21/1/36
Adjutant	...	...	...	Hearn, Capt. T. E., Essex R.	...	...	21/5/36
Quarter-Master	...	...	...	Hewitt, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) S., E.R.E. List	...	...	21/3/36

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL, INDIA.

(Headquarters, Pachmarhi.)

Commandant ... ..	Leslie-Smith, Col. (temp. Brig. 2/11/36) C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. 2/11/36
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... ..	Jones, Capt. O. L., Cheshire R., p.s.c. ... ..

## PACHMARHI WING.

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet, Grenade and Revolver.)

Asst. Commandant ... ..	Shuker, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 4/1/37), H., 1 Punjab R. ... ..	1/2/36
Instructors—Class B ... ..	Walsh, Maj. H., 6 G.R. ... ..	26/11/33
	Cass, Capt. E. E. E., D.S.O., M.C., K.O.Y.L.I. ... ..	23/2/35
Instructors—Class C ... ..	Porteath, Lt. G. M., 2 G.R. ... ..	24/3/35
	Cuerden, Capt. F. E. F., 6 Raj. R. ... ..	29/12/35
	Young, Capt. A. C., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ..	2/9/36
	Dennys, Capt. R. E., Green Howards ... ..	9/12/36
	Wakedeld, Capt. E. A. G., R. Deccan Horse ... ..	16/12/36
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... ..	Andrew, Capt. S. H., Essex R. ... ..	30/5/34

## AHMEDNAGAR WING.

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

Asst. Commandant ... ..	Rodwell, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 4/1/37) R.M., A.F.C., W. York R. ... ..	14/5/36
Instructors—Class B ... ..	Coope, Capt. E. F., R. Fus. ... ..	31/10/33
	Davies, Maj. R. M., 6 Raj. Rif. ... ..	18/11/36
Instructors—Class C ... ..	Bamford, Capt. P. G., 11 Sikh R. ... ..	6/6/34
	Howie, Lt. C. H. R., The King's R. ... ..	6/12/35
	Woodroffe, Lt. J. H. F., 19 Lrs. ... ..	4/1/36
	Cooper, Capt. R. W. H., S. Stafford, B. ... ..	3/4/36
	Mews, Capt. R., R.A. ... ..	11/11/36
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... ..	Beal, Capt. G. R. W., 8 Punjab R. ... ..	14/10/34

## ROYAL TANK CORPS CENTRE.

(Bovington Camp.)

(Tel. No.:—Bovington Camp 22.)

Commandant ... ..	Sutton, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/5/35) W. M., D.S.O., M.C. (S.C.) ... ..	1/5/35
Staff Captain ... ..	Knight, Capt. G. S., R. Tank Corps ... ..	14/3/34
Staff Officer (Tech.) (Class FF) ... ..	Mahony, Capt. N. E. B. O., R. Tank Corps ... ..	1/4/34

## ROYAL TANK CORPS CENTRAL SCHOOLS.

(Headquarters, Bovington Camp)

(Tel. No.:—Bovington Camp 22.)

Chief Instructor (Class X) ... ..	Tilly, Col. J. C., D.S.O., M.C. ... ..	27/3/35
-----------------------------------	--	---------

## Tank Gunnery School.

Senior Instructor (Class BB) ... ..	Custance, Maj. E. C. N., R. Tank Corps ... ..	19/12/36
Instructors (Class EE) ... ..	Skinner, Capt. E., M.C., R. Tank Corps ... ..	19/10/36
	Hayward, Capt. S. D., R. Tank Corps ... ..	18/1/37
Assistant Instructors (Class FF) ... ..	Winberg, Capt. J. L., R. Tank Corps ... ..	13/2/36
	Lucas, Capt. G., R. Tank Corps ... ..	25/11/36
	Calraes, Capt. J. E., R. Tank Corps ... ..	13/12/36
Assistant Instructor (Class GG) ... ..	Walker, Lt. R. A. H., R. Tank Corps ... ..	18/1/37
Administrative Officer ... ..	Genocchio, Capt. E., R. Tank Corps, o.i. ... ..	1/4/34
Quarter-Master ... ..	Sharp, Lt. (Qr.-Mr. E. J., M.M., R. Tank Corps. ... ..	

## Experimental Section.

Instructor (Class EE) ... ..	Berkeley-Miller, Capt. J. N., R. Tank Corps, z. ... ..	23/10/35
------------------------------	--	----------

## Tank Driving and Maintenance School.

Senior Instructor (Class BB) ... ..	Ledward, Maj. E. F., R. Tank Corps, z. ... ..	5/1/37
Instructors (Class EE) ... ..	Lyons, Capt. F. V., R. Tank Corps ... ..	1/5/35
	Hooton, Capt. G. V., M.B.E., R. Tank Corps, o. ... ..	25/6/36
Assistant Instructors (Class FF) ... ..	Brooke, Capt. F. K., R. Tank Corps ... ..	9/5/35
	Dunbar, Capt. H. O. F. V., R. Tank Corps ... ..	21/3/36
	Gough, Capt. J. T., R. Tank Corps ... ..	19/4/36
	Hynes, Capt. L. G., R. Tank Corps ... ..	27/7/36
	Galsford, Capt. G., R. Tank Corps ... ..	7/11/36
Assistant Instructors (Class GG) ... ..	Seldon, Lt. R.N., R. Signals ... ..	1/4/36
	Wild, Lt. H. N. H., 11th H. (temp.) ... ..	15/11/36
	Kendrew, Lt. D. A., Leicester R. (temp.) ... ..	23/11/36
	Sturdee, Lt. P. W. D., R. Tank Corps ... ..	21/1/37
Technical Officer ... ..	Smith, Capt. O., R. Tank Corps ... ..	11/12/35
Quarter-Master ... ..	Sutherland, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) A., M.B.E., R. Tank Corps. ... ..	

## ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant ...	...	...	Roberts, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G. V., <i>M.O.</i> , R. Tank Corps ...	5/4/35
Instructor—Class B ...	...	...	Bingham, Capt. J. W., R. Tank Corps ...	3/10/36
Instructors—Class C ...	...	...	Parke, Capt. G., R. Tank Corps ...	19/9/34
...	...	...	Caley, Capt. F. R., R. Tank Corps ...	3/10/36
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ...	...	...	Bew, Lt. H., R. Tank Corps ...	3/10/36

## SCHOOL OF ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

		(Gosport.)	(Tel. No.:—Portsmouth 2061.)	
Commandant (Class Y) and Chief Instructor	...	Rait-Kerr, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 5/5/36) E., <i>M.C.</i> , R.E. ...	5/5/36	
Instructors (Class CC) ...	...	de Pury, Bt. Maj. A. J., <i>M.B.E.</i> , R.E. ...	1/1/35	
...	...	Sturt, Capt. O., R.E., z. ...	1/1/35	
...	...	Tuson, Capt. K. H., R.E. ...	13/5/36	
Assistant Instructors (Class GG) ...	...	Groves, Lt. J. J. D., R.E. ...	1/1/35	
...	...	Smith, Lt. H. M. C., R.E. ...	1/1/35	
...	...	White, Lt. H. G. N., R.E. ...	26/6/35	
...	...	Chamier, Lt. C. E. D., R.E. ...	22/5/36	
Adjutant ...	...	Freeman, Lt. F. L., R.E. ...	1/4/36	

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE AT SANDHURST.

(Camberley.)

(Tel. No.:—Camberley 950.)

Southern (S.E. &amp; O.) Railway Station, Blackwater. | Southern (L. &amp; S.W.) Railway Station, Camberley.

Commandant (Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff) ...	Fisher, Maj.-Gen. B. D., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1/10/34
--	--	---------

## Chief Instructors (General Staff Officers, 2nd grade).

Trappes-Lomax, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 19/11/35) T. B.,	
S. G'ds., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	... 19/11/35

## Company Commanders (General Staff Officers, Class UC).

Davidson, Bt. Maj. K. C., <i>M.C.</i> , Gordons,	1/2/36	Davy, Capt. (local Maj. 6/1/37) G.M.O.,	
<i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	3rd H., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ...	6/1/37
Dowse, Bt. Maj. M. B., R.W.Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1/2/36	Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. (local Maj. 15/1/37)	
...	...	J.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15/1/37

## Instructors.

Morrison, Capt. R. A., A.E.O.		Poole, Capt. R. G. O., K.O.Y.L.I. ...	31/1/35
Deullin, Capt. S., 1 Escadron d'Autos-		Hedley, Capt. R. C. O., 5 R.G.R. ...	3/2/35
Mitrailleuses ...	1/9/32	Gordon, Capt. T. M., A.E.O.	
Proes, Capt. G. E. S., R.A. ...	12/7/33	Clark, Capt. H. H., B.Sc., A.E.O.	
Duncan, Capt. O. S., Camerons ...	29/8/33	Turner, Bt. Maj. H. F. D., B.A., A.E.O.	
Graham, Capt. J. P. A. G., Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	6/10/33	Phillippo, Capt. J. C., D.C.L.I. ...	11/4/35
Wilsey, Capt. J. H. O., Worc. R. ...	21/1/34	Topham, Capt. J. V., Poona Horse	29/8/35
Loewe, Capt. L. L., B.A., A.E.O.		Campbell, Capt. V. D. G., Camerons	30/8/35
Grimston, Capt. G. S., The Queen's R. ...	25/4/34	Winship, Capt. H. N., R. Tank Corps	1/9/35
Pulvermann, Capt. R. O., R.W.K. ...	6/5/34	Brain, Capt. H. G. L., 13 R.F.F. Rif.	1/9/35
Gascoigne, Capt. J. A., Gren. G'ds....	28/8/34	Vining, Capt. J. L., Devon R. ...	1/9/35
Mitchell, Capt. F. N., 15th/19th H. ...	28/8/34	Scott, Capt. T. P. D., R.Ir. Fus. ...	30/1/36
Ransome, Capt. R. St. G. T., R. Fus. ...	21/1/35	Meisome, Lt. B. G. W., North'n R.	30/1/36
Walford, Capt. J. H., Seaforth ...	31/1/35	Rusbridge, Capt. R. A., <i>M.B.E.</i> , A.E.C.	
Martin, Capt. E. O., R. North'd Fus. ...	31/1/35	Spence, Lt. R. H. G. O., Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	19/4/36
Sisamey, Capt. O. N. D., K.R.R.C. ...	31/1/35	King, Capt. R. C. M., W. York R. ...	27/8/36
Herdon, Capt. H. O. S., R. War. R. ...	31/1/35	Tope, Bt. Maj. W. S., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> ,	
Johnson, Capt. D. S. W., Bedfs. & Herts R.	31/1/35	R.A.S.C. ...	28/1/37
Dalrymple, Capt. J. H., D.W.R. ...	31/1/35	Treener-Mitchell, Capt. E. D., Rifle Bde. ...	28/1/37
Long, Capt. H., R. Norfolk R. ...	31/1/35	Oborne, Capt. T. D., R.E. ...	28/1/37
Adjutant ...	...	Tuff, Lt. C. K., The Buffs ...	28/1/37
Senior Officer, A.E.C. (Class BB)...	...	Priestley, Bt. Maj. E. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> , A.E.C.	
Quarter-Master ...	...	Swyer, Capt. F. H., <i>M.B.E.</i> , A.E.C.	
Equitation Instructor ...	...	Hopkin, Capt. E., B.A., A.E.C.	
Chaplain ...	...	Leyland, Lt. R., B.A., A.E.C.	
Medical Officer ...	...	Meldrum 2 Lt. W. P., B.Sc. (Econ.) A.E.C.	
Assistant Medical Officer ...	...	McQuillen, Capt. W. T., <i>M.A.</i> , <i>M.Sc.</i> , <i>A.I.C.</i>	
Veterinary Officer ...	...	<i>A.M.I.E.E.</i> , ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	11/2/37
Accountant ...	...	Hanning, Capt. A. S., G. G'ds. ...	3/2/35
...	...	Coiville, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. N., <i>M.A.</i> , A.E.C. ...	—
...	...	Upton, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) T. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>E.R.E.</i> List 14/11/32	
...	...	Findlay, Capt. R. L., The Greys ...	28/8/34
...	...	Heale, Rev. T. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> , Chapi. to the Forces, 3rd Class	
...	...	Jackson, Lt.-Col. A., R.A.M.C.	
...	...	Scott, Maj. D. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , R.A.M.C.	
...	...	Knowles, Maj. R. H., R.A.V.C.	
...	...	Barkham, E. J., Esq.	

## ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY AT WOOLWICH.

(Woolwich, S.E. 18.)

(Tel. No.:—Woolwich 0377.)

Commandant (Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff) ... Goschen, Maj.-Gen. A. A., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 28/2/34

## Chief Instructors (General Staff Officers, 2nd grade).

Morgan, Maj. W. D., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., ... Caldwell, Maj. M. R., R.E., p.s.c. ... 4/5/36  
p.s.c. ... 28/8/34

## Instructors (Class A, except where otherwise stated).

Beaulieu, Capt. G. P., 11 Cuirassiers ... 30/1/30	Hunter, Capt. A. D., R.E. ... 19/5/35
Walford, Capt. J. E. S., M.B.E., R. Signals 17/1/34	Stewart, Capt. A. MacG., R.E. ... 29/8/35
Bryan, Capt. G. J., R.E. ... 21/1/34	Stuart, Lt. A. G., R.A., y. (Class B) ... 29/1/36
Urquhart, Capt. R. W., R.E. ... 28/8/34	Wood, Capt. R. B. P., R. Tank Corps ... 29/1/36
Montgomery, Capt. G. W. C., R.A. ... 24/9/34	Mansergh, Capt. E. C., M.C., R.A., y. ... 29/1/36
Hardy, Capt. J. O., R. Signals ... 29/1/35	Walkey, Capt. J. O., R.E. ... 26/6/36
Hudson, Capt. R. E. H., R.A. ... 31/1/35	Cowley, Capt. J. G., A.M., R.E. ... 16/11/36
Drew, Capt. O. H., R.A., y. ... 20/3/35	Peddle, Lt. G., R.A., y. (Class B) ... 28/1/37
Adjutant ...	Goschen, Lt. J. A., Gren. G'ds (Class B) ... 28/1/37
Chaplain ...	Gayer, Capt. W. M., R.A. ... 1/1/34
Medical Officer ...	Beckerson, Rev. W. T., B.A., B.D., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class.
Accountant ...	Cran, Maj. D., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... 27/1/36
	Grigg, W., Eq.

## Civilian Instructional Staff.

Professor of Mathematics ...	Roberts, W. M., Eq., O.B.E., M.A. ... 4/1/22
Professor of Science ...	Makower, Dr. W., O.B.E.; M.A., D.Sc., F.I.P. ... 29/1/25
Assistant Professor of Science ...	Stevenson, Capt. J. W., M.C., Ph.D., B.Sc. ret. ... 28/8/34
Instructor in Imperial and Foreign Affairs ...	Boswell, Lt. K. O., B.A., T.A. Res. ... 15/1/28
Assistant Professor of Mathematics ...	Beaven, O. L., Eq., M.A. ... 1/5/06
Senior Lecturer Mathematics ...	Slason, G. R., Eq., M.A. ... 1/9/22
Junior Lecturers Mathematics ...	Considine, W. D. C., Eq., B.A. ... 1/2/23
Junior Lecturers Science ...	Lambe, C. G., Eq., B.A., Ph.D. ... 26/8/35
	Tulloch, Capt. R. F., ret. ... 1/9/22
	Smith, J. B., Eq., M.Sc. ... 28/8/34
	Wiles, L. A., Eq., M.Sc. ... 26/8/35
Junior Lecturer General Education ...	Taylor, Lt. J. W., M.A., 24 Lond. R. ... 26/8/35
Assistant Instructors Workshops ...	Dann, G., Eq.
Demonstrator Science ...	Thorpe, A. H., Eq. ... 26/8/35
	Turner, A. E., Eq.

## INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY.

(Dehra Dun.)

Commandant ...	Kingsley, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/10/36) H. E. W. B., D.S.O., Ind. Army ... 1/10/36
Asst. Commandant ...	Burnett, Col. A. H., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 1/3/35
Instructors (Gen. Staff Officers, 2nd grade) ...	Pigot, Maj. G., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. [L] ... 2/11/34
	Talbot, Maj. W. E. H., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 2/9/35
Instructors (Class B) ...	Birchall, Maj. J. R., O.B.E., M.A., A.E.C. ... 10/8/38
	Moore, Maj. F. M., 12 F.F.R. ... 2/1/34
	Parkin, Maj. J. H. D., 11 Sikh R. ... 9/8/34
	Power, Maj. H. R., 17 Dogra R. ... 12/9/34
	Moriarty, Capt. G. R. O'N., 10 Baluch R. ... 1/12/35
	Fraser, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., 13 Lns. ... 6/1/36
	Deakin, Capt. E. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C. ... 3/3/36
	Hudson, Capt. E. V. H., A.E.C. ... 1/4/36
	Jebens, Capt. F., P.W. Vols. ... 1/4/36
	Frith, Capt. F. H., A.E.C. ...
	Lindsay, Capt. K. A., R.E. z. ... 10/8/36
	Hodgson, Capt. H. C., R.I.A.S.C. ... 3/9/36
	Kirkwood, Capt. H. R., A.E.C. ...
	Lunt, Bt. Maj. W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc., A.E.C. ...
Adjutant ...	Bennett, Capt. A. G., K.R.R.C. ... 3/5/36
Quarter-Master ...	Wingrove, Capt. N. D., 10 G.R. ... 1/3/36

## THE ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, SHORNCLEIFFE.

(Tel. No.:—Sandgate 78187.)

Commandant ...	Maude, Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., A.E.C., p.s.c. ...
Chief Instructor (Class BB) ...	Honeybourne, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., M.A., A.E.C. ...
Instructors (Class FF) ...	Tobutt, Capt. R. L. W., M.A., A.E.C. (Class GG to 31/1/31) 30/1/31
	Carrus-Wilson, Capt. M. M., B.A., A.E.O. ...
	Logan, Bt. Maj. W., M.A., A.E.C. ...
	Thompson, Capt. H. S., A.E.C. ...
	Cannon, Capt. P. S., M.A., A.E.O. ...
	Nelson, Capt. J. E., M.C., B.A., A.E.C. ...
	Crawshaw, Capt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., B.A., A.E.O. ...
	Phillips, Capt. J. O. R., B.Sc., A.E.C. ...
	Carter, Lt. J., A.E.C. ...
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ...	Pemberton, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) J., M.B.E., E.R.E. List ... 19/11/34

## ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, BELGAUM.

Inspector A. E. C. & Commandant	...	Johnston, Col. A. G., D.S.O., M.C.	...	...	28/12/81
Asst. Commandant	...	Plover, Maj. G., 7 Rajput R.	...	...	21/11/84
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	...	Robinson, Capt. R. C., 16 Punjab R.	...	...	2/9/36

## EDUCATIONAL WING.

Instructors—Class B	...	Watts, Bt. Maj. A. E., M.A., A.E.C.	...	...	9/11/32
	...	Woodbridge, Capt. J. W., A.E.C., e.	...	...	3/3/36
	...	Buck, Capt. G. E., M.A., A.E.C.	...	...	24/3/36
	...	Cork, Capt. M. H., A.E.C.	...	...	24/5/36
	...	Jones, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C.	...	...	13/1/37
	...	Brown, Capt. G. W. S., M.B.E., A.E.C.	...	...	—

## ANTI-GAS WING.

Chief Instructor—Class A	...	Strallen, Capt. V. A., ret.	...	...	6/7/27
Instructors—Class B	...	Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	23/11/35
	...	Dredge, Capt. A. C. L., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	24/2/36

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

(Aldershot.)

(Tel. No. :—Aldershot Military 096.)

Commandant	...	Wand-Tetley, Lt.-Col. T. H., O.B.E.	...	...	3/6/85
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	...	Anderson, Capt. B. D. S., R.A.S.C.	...	...	1/2/37
Chief Instructor	...	Groves, Capt. H. B. M., M.C., R. Tank Corps.	...	...	19/5/36
Instructor (Class FF)	...	Littlehales, Lt. R. W., Essex R.	...	...	21/1/87
Assistant Superintendent	...	Sayers, Lt. H. J., R.A.	...	...	21/1/37
Masters-at-Arms	...	James, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) T., E.R.E. List	...	...	14/5/27
	...	Gelder, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) G., E.R.E. List	...	...	16/5/36
Hygiene Specialist	...	Capon, Capt. P. J. L., R.A.M.C.	...	...	—

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, INDIA.

(Ambala.)

Inspector of Physical Training & Commandant	...	Laing, Col. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army	...	...	1/10/34
Asst. Comdts., Instrs.—Class B	...	Tinney, Maj. L. H., O.B.E., 16 Punjab R.	...	...	26/10/32
Instructors	...	Bowley, Capt. R. G., Leicester R.	...	...	1/9/36
	...	White, Lt. R. H., 9 Jat R.	...	...	8/9/34
	...	Robertson, Lt. J. A. R., 6 G.R.	...	...	21/6/36
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	...	Blake, Capt. W. J., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	1/10/85

## SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE.

(Catterick Camp.)

(Tel. No. :—Catterick Camp 9.)

Commandant	...	Heymann, Col. (temp. Brig. 11/2/34) F. A., O.B.E.	...	...	11/2/34
Brigade Major	...	Woodbridge, Capt. R. O., R. Signals	...	...	17/11/86
Staff Captain	...	Smyth, Lt. D. M., R. Signals (temp.)	...	...	17/11/86

## SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

(Catterick Camp.)

(Tel. No. :—Catterick Camp 9.)

Chief Instructor (Class X)	...	Henderson, Col. B.A. C., M.C.	...	...	5/12/36
Senior Instructors (Class Z)	...	Galwey, Maj. W. C. V., M.C., R. Signals	...	...	17/2/36
	...	Henderson, Maj. J. L., R. Signals	...	...	20/11/36
Instructors (Class CC)	...	Instrall, Maj. R. C., R. Signals (Class CC—19/9/33)	...	...	28/4/33
	...	Mountford, Capt. H. D., R. Signals (Class CC—8/10/36)	...	...	18/1/35
	...	Ewbank, Capt. H. V., R. Signals (Class CC—3/2/37)	...	...	2/2/36
	...	Moberley, Capt. R. J., R. Signals (Class CC—3/2/37)	...	...	30/9/36
Instructors (Class GG)	...	Sanders, Lt. J. E. S., R. Signals	...	...	30/3/34
	...	Bidley Martin, Lt. R. B., R. Signals	...	...	20/8/34
	...	Man, Lt. A. M., Midd'x R.	...	...	6/4/35
	...	Hodgkinson, Lt. R. B., 15th/19th H.	...	...	20/4/35
	...	Buchanan-Dunlop, Lt. A. I., R.S. Fus.	...	...	25/4/35
	...	Adams, Lt. J. B., R. Signals	...	...	1/11/35
	...	McNeill, Lt. J. M., R.A.	...	...	1/12/36
Adjutant	...	Bolean, Capt. T. W., R. Signals	...	...	1/10/34
Quarter-Master	...	Hepburn, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) M., R. Signals.	...	...	—

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant	...	Rowley, Maj. B. G., R. Signals	...	...	16/11/35
Instructors—Class B	...	Middleton-Stewart, Lt. I. C. de W., 1 Punjab R.	...	...	28/11/35
	...	Scott, Capt. T. A. B., R. Signals	...	...	1/10/36
Instructors—Class O	...	Barff, Lt. G. F. A., R.A.	...	...	30/10/35
	...	Boyce, Lt. A., Hampshire R.	...	...	21/5/36
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	...	Bray, Lt. R. N. H. C., D.W.R.	...	...	1/12/35



## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING CENTRE.

	(Aldershot.)	(Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 0230.)
Commandant (Class X) ...	Blunt, Col. G. C. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., e.	28/4/36
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Hall, Maj. H. R., D.S.O., M.C., B.A., p.s.c.	1/2/37
Chief Instructors ...	Spafford, Bt. Lt.-Col. P. L., O.B.E., R.A.S.C., e.	8/5/34
Instructors ...	Walsh, Maj. H. J., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.	14/1/37
	Riley, Maj. V. N., R.A.S.C.	1/1/33
	Neve, Capt. G. F., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.	13/12/33
	Birch, Maj. E. N. W., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. (I)	8/4/34
	Sproule, Bt. Maj. G. M., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.	1/11/35
	Purches, Lt. A. R., R.A.S.C.	5/1/36
	Pessell, Maj. W. P., R.A.S.C. (I)	1/3/36
	Anderson, Capt. J. N. V., R.A.S.C.	3/6/36
	Yeats, Capt. H., B.Sc., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).	
	Deverell, Capt. W. B. S., R.A.S.C., e	1/1/37
	Leuty, Capt. H., R.A.S.C.	21/1/37
	Warren, Capt. H., R.A.S.C.	1/2/37
Instructor (Workshop Manager) ...	Studdy, Capt. E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.	1/1/37

## ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY.

	(Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 0229.)
Chief Instructor ...	Delahay, Capt. S., Res. of Off.

## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING GROUP.

	(Chaklala.)
Commandant ...	Chesney, Col. E. C., Ind. Army (L)
Officer Commanding and Chief Instructor	Fowle, Lt.-Col. J. Le C., R.I.A.S.C.
Instructor (Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.) ...	Gompertz, Major M. C. T., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.
Instructors ...	Cockrill, Maj. S. R., R.I.A.S.C.
	Webb, Maj. C. F., R.I.A.S.C.
	Dunlop, Maj. W., R.I.A.S.C.
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ...	

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE.

	(Millbank, S.W.1.)	(Tel. No.:—Victoria 6221.)
Commandant and Director of Studies ...	MacArthur, Maj.-Gen. W. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P. (I), K.H.P.	26/9/35
Assistant Commandant ...	Powell, Maj. W. I. FitzG., R.A.M.C.	
Professor of Military Surgery and Consulting Surgeon to the Army ...	Weddell, Col. J. M., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.	27/8/35
Professor of Tropical Medicine and Consulting Physician to the Army ...	Heatly-Spencer, Col. J., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.	16/9/34
Director and Professor of Pathology	Perry, Maj.-Gen. H. M. J., O.B.E., K.H.S.	28/12/34
Professor of Hygiene	Parndon, Col. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	18/8/35
Assistant Professor of Military Surgery	Finny, Bt. Col. C. M., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.	1/2/37
Assistant Professor of Tropical Medicine	Biggam, Lt.-Col. A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.	20/11/34
Assistant Professor of Pathology	Poole, Lt.-Col. L. T., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	23/12/34
Assistant Professor of Hygiene	Richmond, Maj. A. E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.	1/8/36
Teaching Staff attending from Queen Alexandra Military Hospital.		
Lecturer in Ophthalmology ...	Biggam, Maj. J., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	
Lecturer in Radiology ...	Whitby, Lt.-Col. E. V., M.D., R.A.M.C.	
Clinical Teacher, Anaesthetics ...	Routh, Lt.-Col. L. M., M.D., R.A.M.C.	
Clinical Teacher, Ear, Nose and Throat ...	Hare, Maj. J., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.F.P.S., Res. of Off.	
Clinical Teacher, Specific Fevers ...	Armstrong, J. V., Esq., M.D.	

## Honorary Consulting Staff, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital.

Bonney, V., Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	Fairbank, Lt.-Col. H. A. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.S., F.R.C.S., late R.A.M.C.
Buzzard, Col. Sir E. Farquhar, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., late T.A. Res.	Goulden, C. B., Esq., O.B.E., M.Ch., M.D., F.R.C.S.
Cairns, H. W. B., Esq., F.R.C.S.	Hadfield, Prof. G., F.R.C.P.
Cotton, T. F., Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.	MacCormac, Lt.-Col. H., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., late R.A.M.C.
Davis, E. D. D., Esq., F.R.C.S.	Mapother, E., Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.
Dunhill, Sir Thomas F., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.A.C.S.	Miles, W. E., Esq., F.R.C.S.
Edwards, A. T., Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.	Scott, S. Gilbert, Esq., M.R.C.S.
English, Col. Sir T. Crisp, K.C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S., late T.A. Res.	Tidy, H. L., Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Everidge, Maj. J., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., late R.A.M.C. (T.F.)	Webb-Johnson, Col. Sir Alfred E., Knt., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., late Terr. Army.

## Honorary Consulting Staff, Military Hospital, Edinburgh.

Bramwell, Prof. E., M.D., F.R.C.P.	Fraser, Prof. Sir John, K.C.V.O., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.
Honorary Consulting Staff, The Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot.	
Moss, Col. E. L., C.M.G., M.C., ret. pay.	
Honorary Consulting Staff, Military Families Hospital, Woolwich.	
Walker, A. L., Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S.	
Honorary Consulting Staff, Military Hospital, Holywood.	
Crymble, Prof. P. T., F.R.C.S.	

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT.

	(Aldershot.)	(Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 0125.)
Commandant (and O.C. Depot, R.A.M.C.) ...	Drew, Col. G. M., D.S.O., M.B.	
Chief Instructor and 2nd in Command ...	Perceval, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	
Training Officer (attached) ...	Davies, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.B., R.A.M.C.	



## ARMY SCHOOL OF HYGIENE.

	(Aldershot.)	(Tel. No. :—Aldershot Military 049.)
Commandant and Chief Instructor	Hammond Searle, Col. A. C., M.C., M.B.	...
Asst. Commandant and Instructor	Mackenzie, Maj. E. F. W., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...
Instructors	Hilton-Sergeant, Maj. F. C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...
	Sandford, Maj. H.A., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...
Instructor and Quarter-Master	Newland, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) F. H., R.A.M.C.	...

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

	(Hilsea Barracks, near Portsmouth.)	(Tel. No. :—Portsmouth 2061, Hilsea Exchange.)
Commandant and Chief Instructor	Larmour, Col. F. C., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., e., o.	...
Instructors	Lonsdale, Capt. V. O., R.A.O.C., o., v.	...
	Nixon, Lt.-Col. A. I., R.A.O.C., e., o.	...
	Merrill, Maj. R. J., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.	...
	Morris, Maj. T., M.C., R.A.O.C., o., f. (at Bramley)	...

## 16th Ordnance Officers' Course.

Macpherson, Lt. R. A. P., R. Scots.  
 Ford, Lt. R. G. L., North'n R.  
 Else, Capt. F. H., Midd'x. R.  
 Doran, Lt. G. F., Manch. R.  
 Ekin-Smyth, Lt. W. L., Manch. R.

Bridge, Lt. R. P., Y. & L.R.  
 Evans-Lombe, Maj. J. M., I.A.O.C.  
 Haylock, Maj. S. W., I.A.O.C.  
 Graystone, Capt. W. A. F., M.C., I.A.O.C.  
 Bennett, Lt. J. A. W., B. Can. Ord. Corps.

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOL AT ALDERSHOT.

			(Tel. No. :—Aldershot Military 039.)
Commandant	...	...	Tillyard, Lt.-Col. G. E., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Instructor and Bacteriologist	...	...	Williamson, Maj. G., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
			19/12/35
SCHOOL OF FARRIERY, ALDERSHOT.			(Tel. No. :—Aldershot Military 057.)
Commandant	...	...	Tillyard, Lt.-Col. G. E., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
			19/12/35

## ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

	(Kneller Hall, Twickenham.)	(Tel. No. :—Popesgrove 1233.)
	Journal—"The Military Musician."	
Commandant and Inspector of Army Bands (Class Y)	Parminter, Bt. Col. R. H. R., D.S.O., M.C., f.s.	7/4/35
Quarter-Master and Adjutant	Jones, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) R. C., E.R.E. List	19/7/34
Director of Music	Adkins, Maj. (Dir. of Music) H.E., Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., E.R.E. List, p.s.m.	22/9/21

## ARMY VOCATIONAL TRAINING CENTRES.

	Aldershot.	
	(Thornhill, Aldershot.)	
	Journal—"Links." Association—Old Students' Association. (Tel. No. :—Aldershot Military 0144.)	
Commandant	Hurst, Lt.-Col. B. H. D., D.C.M., E.R.E. List	1/4/27
Administrative Officer	Wilson, Capt. A., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	20/12/35
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Smart, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) A., M.C., E.R.E. List	17/8/35
	Chisleton.	
	(Chisleton Camp, Swindon, Wilts.)	(Tel. No. :—Chisleton 14.)
Commandant	Lawrence, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., p.s.c.	1/2/35
Administrative Officer	Bowen, Capt. L. A. G., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	15/4/35
Adjutant	MacGillivray, Maj. A. F., Cameron	5/3/34
Quarter-Master	Baker, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) G., E.R.E. List	16/5/36
	Hounslow.	
	(The Hutments, Hounslow Heath.)	(Tel. No. :—Hounslow 1824.)
Commandant	Robinson, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C., E.R.E. List	24/8/36
Administrative Officer	Gregory, Capt. S., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	4/4/35
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	Bousfield, Capt. H. E. N., E. Surrey R., e.	3/10/34

## ARMY TECHNICAL SCHOOL (BOYS).

	(Beachley Camp, Chesham, Mon.)	(Tel. No. :—Chesham 306.)
Commandant	Shears, Lt.-Col. P. J.	25/9/35
Chief Instructor	Tickell, Maj. J. K., R.E.	1/1/34
Instructors	Churchill, Capt. A. K., R.E.	6/6/33
	Drury, Capt. J., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.O.	8/4/34
	Dynes, Capt. E., R.A.S.O.	1/5/34
	Kennedy, Capt. A. J., R.E.	5/10/34
	Smallwood, Capt. A. V. W., R. Tank Corps	25/9/35
	Glendinning, Capt. H. V., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.	10/11/35
	Seagrin, Capt. C. V., R.E.	22/1/36
Education Officer	Green, Lt. (Educn. Off.) S. A., A.E.O.	...
Quarter-Master and Adjutant	James, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) E., E.R.E. List	11/11/32
Assistant Adjutant	Sawyer, Capt. H. A., M.C., Y. & L.R.	12/9/36
Medical Officer	Matieson, Lt.-Col. W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.	...
Chaplain	Oox, Rev. S., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class.	...

**KITCHENER COLLEGE.**

(Nowgong.)

Commandant ... ..	Empson, Lt.-Col. A. H. A., Ind. Army ... ..	7/7/36
Instructors (Class B) ... ..	Handcock, Rt. Maj. C. G., M.C. A.E.C. [I] ... ..	7/7/36
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... ..	Charrook, Capt. J., B.A., A.R.C. ... ..	19/12/36
Medical Officer ... ..	Pirbank, Capt. L. T., Sam Browne's Cav. ... ..	19/1/37
	Addison, Capt. P. H., Ind. Med. Serv. ... ..	8/7/36

**II.—MANUFACTURING.****ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES.**

<b>ROYAL ARSENAL.</b> (Woolwich, S.E. 18.)		(Tel. No.:—Woolwich 0080.)
Chief Superintendent ... ..	Carnegie, F., Esq., C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. ... ..	15/3/26
Military Asst. to Chief Superintendent ... ..	Pellereau, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 20/7/36) J. C. E., O.B.E., R.A., g* (Class Z) ... ..	20/7/36
Civil Asst. to Chief Superintendent ... ..	Brand E. M., Esq., O.B.E. ... ..	1/11/23
Deputy Civil Assistant ... ..		
Principal Clerks ... ..	Morris, I. J., Esq. ... ..	1/4/21
	Organ, T. E., Esq., B.A. ... ..	1/6/26
	Burges, W. J. C. H., Esq. ... ..	17/3/30
	Briggs, C., Esq., O.B.E. ... ..	15/7/34
	Golding, A. J., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E. ... ..	17/12/35
Labour Superintendent ... ..		
Senior Inspector of Danger Buildings (Class FF) ... ..	Elliott, Lt.-Col. B. H., g, y* ... ..	1/6/35
Inspectors of Danger Buildings ... ..	Millar, Capt. P. P., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... ..	4/2/34
	Eberli, Maj. F. H., ret. pay (Res. of Off.), g* ... ..	11/1/37
Air Raids Precautions Officer ... ..	Bond, Col. E. L., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.), g ... ..	25/9/36
Senior Medical Officer ... ..	Crocker, Lt.-Col. W. P., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... ..	1/3/37
Paymaster ... ..	Payne, L. C., Esq. ... ..	15/7/36

**ROYAL GUN AND CARRIAGE FACTORIES.**

Superintendent ... ..	Masters, G. F., Esq., M.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. ... ..	4/11/36
-----------------------	--	---------

**ROYAL LABORATORY.**

Supt., Royal Ammunition Factories ... ..	Parlby, A. V., Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. ... ..	1/4/33
Supt., Royal Filling Factories ... ..		

**ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.**

Chief Mechanical Engineer & Superintendent Building Works ... ..	Hartley, R. F., Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M. Inst. Metals ... ..	1/11/35
1st Assistant Mechanical Engineer (actg.) ... ..	Harris, T. E., Esq., M.I.E.E. ... ..	23/6/36
Deputy Superintendent, Building Works ... ..	Hogg, Lt.-Col. P. G. H., D.S.O., ret. pay ... ..	7/4/26
Assistant Mechanical Engineer ... ..	Turner, F., Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Loco.E. ... ..	1/10/31

**FILLING FACTORIES REMOVAL SCHEME.**

Engineer in Charge... ..	Booth, W. N. Esq., M.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Gas E. ... ..	23/6/36
Senior Civil Engineer ... ..	Roberts, P. B., Esq. ... ..	23/6/36

**WALTHAM ABBEY AND ENFIELD LOCK.****ROYAL GUNPOWDER AND SMALL ARMS FACTORIES.**

Superintendent (R.G.P.F., Waltham) (Tel. No.:—Waltham Cross 136) ... ..	Bowden, B. C., Esq., Ph.D., M.Sc., F.I.C., M.I.Chem.E., F.C.S. ... ..	12/7/34
Superintendent (R.S.A.F., Enfield) (Tel. No.:—Waltham Cross 977) ... ..	Robinson, F. E., Esq., A.R.T.C. (Glasgow), M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. ... ..	1/6/31
Principal Clerks ... ..	Stutchbury, H. N., Esq. ... ..	1/4/21
	Wood, W. B., Esq. ... ..	13/7/36
Inspector of Danger Buildings (Waltham) ... ..	Davidson, Lt.-Col. C. G. F., D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) g*† ... ..	27/6/35

**ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORY, HEREFORD.**

(Tel. No.:—Hereford 2115.)

Superintendent ... ..	Ovens, R. E. D., Esq. ... ..	1/4/22
-----------------------	------------------------------	--------

**ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORY, NOTTINGHAM.**

Superintendent ... ..	Hollyoak, C., Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.I., M.J.I.E. ... ..	
-----------------------	--	--

**ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORY, IRVINE.**

Superintendent ... ..	Evans, R. P., Esq., B.Sc. ... ..	26/10/36
-----------------------	----------------------------------	----------

**PROPELLANT FACTORY PLANNING SCHEME.**

Chief Engineer ... ..	Napier Clavering, F. D., Esq., M.I.C.E. ... ..	28/9/36
-----------------------	--	---------

## III.—MISCELLANEOUS.

## COMMITTEES AND MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS.

(ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.)

## ARMY ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON MAXILLO-FACIAL INJURIES.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

Chairman	...	...	...	...	Weddell, Col. J. M., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.
Members	...	...	...	...	Byrne, Col. J. V. M.
					Fry, W. Kelsey, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.
					Gillies, Sir Harold D., Knt., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.
					Helliwell, Maj.-Gen. J. P., C.B.E., ret pay (Res. of Off.) Col.
					Comdt. A.D. Corps.
					James, W. Warwick, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.
Secretary	...	...	...	...	Woods, Maj. S. H., O.B.E., A.D. Corps.

## ARMY HYGIENE ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

Chairman	...	...	...	...	Emerson, Maj.-Gen. H. H. A., D.S.O., M.B.
Members	...	...	...	...	Carnwath, Capt. T., D.S.O., M.B., D.Sc., late R.A.M.C. (T.A.)
					(Ministry of Health).
					Cathcart, Professor B. P., C.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Regius
					Prof. of Physiology, Glasgow Univ.).
					Craig, Maj. W. J. F., M.B., R.A.M.C. [I] (A.M.D.2, War Office).
					Duke, Col. J. F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (Representing the Dir. of
					Mil. Trng.).
					Gardham, Bt. Maj. H. P., Suffolk R., p.s.c. (Representing the
					Dept. of the Qr.-Mr.-Gen. to the Forces).
					Jameson, Prof. W. W., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H. (London
					Sch. of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine).
					Pardon, Col. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (Prof. of Hygiene,
					R.A.M. Coll.)
					Taylor, Col. G. B. O., C.B.E. [I] (Representing R.E. Servs.).
Secretary	...	...	...	...	Richardson, Lt.-Col. D. T., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.

## THE ARMY MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD.

President	...	...	...	...	Hartigan, Lt.-Gen. Sir James A., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.,
					D.Ch., K.H.P., c. (Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs.).
Chairman	...	...	...	...	Dawson, Hon. Maj.-Gen. the Visct., P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.,
					K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., ret. T.F. Res.
Members	...	...	...	...	Kelly, Col. R. E., C.B., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., ret. Terr. Army.
					Megaw, Maj.-Gen. Sir John W. D., K.C.I.E., M.B., ret. Ind. Med.
					Serv. (President Med. Board, India Office) (ex officio).
					Wallace, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Cuthbert S., K.O.M.G., O.B., M.B.,
					F.R.C.S., ret.
					Wilkie, Sir David P. D., Knt., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.
Secretary	...	...	...	...	Reynolds, Maj. W. L. E., M.C., R.A.M.C.

## THE ARMY MEDICAL DIRECTORATE CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE.

Chairman	...	...	...	...	Hartigan, Lt.-Gen. Sir James A., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.,
					D.Ch., K.H.P., c. (Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs.).
Vice-Chairman	...	...	...	...	Casement, Col. F., D.S.O., M.B.
Members	...	...	...	...	Barcroft, Professor Sir Joseph, Knt., C.B.E., M.A., M.D., D.Sc.,
					F.R.S.
					Bolam, Lt.-Col. Sir Robert A., Knt., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., ret.
					R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
					Buzzard, Col. Sir E. Farquhar, Bt., K.O.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., late
					T.A. Res.
					Elliott, Col. T. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., late
					R.A.M.C.
					Fraser, Capt. Sir John, K.O.V.O., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., late
					R.A.M.C.
					Gask, Col. G. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., late R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
					Webb-Johnson, Col. Sir Alfred E., Knt., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D.
					M.B., F.R.C.S., late R.A.M.C. (T.A.).
Secretary	...	...	...	...	Reynolds, Maj. W. L. E., M.C., R.A.M.C.

## ARMY PATHOLOGY ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

Chairman	...	...	...	...	Perry, Maj.-Gen. H. M. J., O.B.E., K.H.S. (Director and
					Professor of Pathology, R.A.M. Coll.).
Members	...	...	...	...	Gardner, Dr. A. D., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.
					Gordon, Lt.-Col. M. H., C.M.G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.S., late
					R.A.M.C.
					James, Lt.-Col. S. P., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., ret. Ind. Med. Serv.
					Nuttall, Professor G. H. F., M.A., M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.
					Topley, Professor W. W. O., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., M.Sc., F.R.C.P.,
					F.R.S.
					The Professor of Tropical Medicine and Consulting Physician to the
					Army, R.A.M. Coll.
Secretary	...	...	...	...	Poole, Lt.-Col. L. T., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Asst. Pro-
					fessor of Pathology, R.A.M. Coll.).

## ARMY SPORT CONTROL BOARD.

(59, Palace Street, London, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No.:—Whitshall 9060.)

## Executive Committee.

President ... .. Knox, Gen. Sir Harry H. S., K.C.B., D.S.O., Col. North's R.,  
p.s.c. (Adjutant-General to the Forces).

## Members.

Representing the Dept. of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff. { Brooke, Maj.-Gen. A. F. C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., [L].  
Representing the Dept. of Adj.-Gen. to the Forces. { Whitcombe, Maj. P. S., R.A.S.C., p.s.c.  
Representing the Dept. of Qr.-Mr.-Gen. to the Forces. { Finch, Col. L. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
Representing the Dept. of Mr.-Gen. of the Ordnance. { Venning, Maj.-Gen. W. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., Col.  
D.C.L.I., p.s.c.  
Representing the Dept. of Permt. Under-Secy. of State for War. { Gardham, Bt. Maj. H. P., Suffolk R., p.s.c.  
Representing the Dir.-Gen. Army Medical Services. { Hill, Maj.-Gen. B. A., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., Col. Comdt. R.A.O.C.,  
p.s.c.  
Representing the Dir.-Gen. of the Terr. Army. { Clough, H. J. B., Esq.  
Inspector of Physical Training ... .. Richardson, Lt.-Col. D. T., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
Selected Members ... .. Underhill, Maj. N., R.A., p.s.c., s.  
Brown, Col. G. L., D.S.O.  
Fisher, Maj.-Gen. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Langhorne, Maj.-Gen. A. P. Y., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.  
Liddell, Maj.-Gen. C. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.  
Haining, Maj.-Gen. R. H., C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., s.  
Tomlinson, Col. H. W.  
Ullman, Maj. P. A., R.E.  
Hartley, Maj. B. O., O.B.E.

## CHEMICAL DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

(14/16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No.:—Skoane 7291.)

President ... .. Goldney, Col. H. W., O.B.E., M.C., g\*.  
Vice-President ... .. Cantile, Capt. C., D.S.C., R.N.

## Members.

Bain, F. W., Esq., M.C. (Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.).  
Barcroft, Professor Sir Joseph, Knt., C.B.E., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Physiologist, Cambridge University).  
Brunt, Professor D., M.A., B.Sc. (Prof. of Meteorology, Imperial College of Science and Technology).  
Carr, F. H., Esq., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C. (British Drug Houses, Ltd.).  
Cronshaw, C. J. T., Esq., B.Sc., F.I.C. (British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.).  
Douglas, C. G., Esq., C.M.G., M.C., B.Sc., D.M., F.R.S. (Physiologist, Oxford University).  
Hartley, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir Harold B., Knt., C.B.E., M.C., M.A., F.R.S., late Res. of Off. (London Midland & Scottish Railway Co.).

## Members (ex-officio).

Allen, Col. H. I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Representative of Dir. of Military Operations and Intelligence).  
Baker, Wing Comdr., G.B.A., M.C., R.A.F., i.d.c., f.s. (Dep. Dir. of Tech. Development, Air Ministry).  
Bond, Maj.-Gen. L. V., p.s.c. (Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engineering and Inspector of the Royal Engineers).  
Burt, Engr. Capt. G. G. P., R.N. (Representative of the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet).  
Cantile, Capt. C., D.S.C., R.N. (Dir. of Tactical Div., Naval Staff) (Vice-President).  
Crofton, Bt. Col. R., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c., g\* (Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office).  
Dinea, J. S., Esq., M.A. (Representative of Dir. of Meteorological Office).  
Fitzyer-Williams, Surg. Comdr. H. W., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., R.N. (Representative of Medical Director-General of the Navy).  
Heatly-Spencer, Col. J., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P. (Consulting Physician to the Army).  
Hodgson, Wing Comdr. E. J., C.B., ret. R.A.F., g.s. (Representative of Air Raid Precautions Dept., Home Office).  
Johnson, N. K., Esq., M.Sc., A.R.C.S. (Chief Supt., Chem. Def. Research Dept.).

## Members—contd.

Pollitt, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O., Ph.D., M.Sc., late R.E. (Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.).  
Pope, Professor Sir William J., K.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.C.G.I., F.I.C., F.R.S. (Prof. of Chemistry, Cambridge University).  
Pratt, J. D., Esq., O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., F.I.C. (Association of British Chemical Manufacturers).  
Robinson, Professor R., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.I.C., F.R.S. (Prof. of Chemistry, Oxford University).  
Thorpe, Professor J. F., C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.R.S. (Prof. of Organic Chemistry, Imperial College of Science and Technology.) (Representative of the Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research).  
Tyndall, Professor A. M., D.Sc., F.Inst.P., F.R.S. (Prof. of Physics, Bristol University).

## Members (ex-officio)—contd.

Marshall, Group Capt. G. S., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S., R.A.F. (Representative of Dir. of Medical Services, Air Ministry).  
Owen, Comdr. G. D., R.N. (Representative of Dir. of Torpedoes and Mining).  
Perry, Maj.-Gen. H. M. J., O.B.E., K.H.S. (Representative of Director-General, Army Medical Services).  
Pye, D. R., Esq., M.A., M.I.M.E., F.R.Ae.S. (Dep. Dir. of Scientific Research).  
Sorley, Sqn. Ldr. R. S., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., R.A.F. (Representative of Dep. Chief of the Air Staff).  
Stephens, Surg. Capt. H. E. R., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., M.B., B.S., D.P.H., R.N. (Professor of Hygiene, Representative of Medical Director-General of the Navy).  
Surtees, Bt. Maj. G., M.C., Lan. Fus., p.s.c. (Representative of Dir. of Staff Duties).  
Wilkins, Sqn. Ldr. F. B., R.A.F. (Representative of Dir. of Equipment, Air Ministry).  
Wimberley, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. N., M.C., Camerons, p.s.c. (Representative of Dir. of Military Training).  
Wright, C. S., Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (Dir. of Scientific Research).

Together with civilian scientific associate members.

Liaison Officer (Australia) ... .. Smart, Lt.-Col. E. K., D.S.O., M.C. Aust. Staff Corps, g\*, v.  
Secretariat ... .. The Secretariat will be provided from the Staff of the Chief Superintendent of the Chemical Defence Research Department.

## CHEMICAL DEFENCE RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

(Headquarters, 14, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.) (Tel. No. :—Sloane 7291.)

Chief Superintendent ...	Johnson, N. K., Esq., M.Sc., A.R.O.S.
Principal Scientific Officer ...	Sumner, Maj. A. T., M.C., B.Sc., A.I.C., ret.
Senior Scientific Officers ...	Turner, L. B., Esq.
	Welsford, Bt. Maj. G. H., A.I.C., ret.
	Martin, J. W., Esq., M.B.E., B.Sc., A.I.C.
Administrative Assistant ...	Griffin, Capt. C. C., D.C.M., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).

## CHEMICAL DEFENCE EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PORTON.

(Tel. No. :—Salisbury 396.)

## Military Establishment.

Commandant (Class T) ...	Hope, Col. J. U., D.S.O., g...	19/9/35
Assistant-Commandant (Porton) Coy. R.E. ...	Maconachie, Maj. H. D., M.C., R.E.	
Adjutant ...	Burton, Capt. C. E. C., R.A.	14/9/35
Military Experimental Officer ...	Kent, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., Res. of Off.	
Asst. to Military Experimental Officer ...	Edge, Maj. J. D., M.C., R.A., g†, y*	1/3/36
2nd Asst. to Military Experimental Officer ...	Morgan, Capt. W. A. C. H., R.A.	20/10/33
Assistant Experimental Officer (Class CC) ...	Freeman, Capt. O. G., R.A., p.s.c.	1/5/36
Veterinary Officer ...	Bamford, Maj. R. M., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	
Quarter-Master ...	Sewell, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) J. L., R.A.	
Exptl. Stores Officer ...	Desbrow, Maj. P. D., M.C., ret. pay.	
Royal Artillery Detachment ...	Kellett Lt G. R.A.	
	Edlmann, Lt. J. C., R.A.	

## Civilian Establishment.

Director of Experiments ...	Kingan, R., Esq., F.I.C.	
Principal Scientific Officers ...	Sadd, Bt. Maj. J. A., O.B.E., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E., ret.	
	Mason, Capt. H. G., M.B.E., B.Sc., ret.	
	Fairley, Surgn. Comdr. A., M.B., Ch.B., ret. R.N.	
	Parker, L. H., Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C.	
	Childs, A. E., Esq., B.A., B.Sc.	
Senior Scientific Officers ...	Seaton, W. D., Esq., A.I.C.	
	Green, H. L., Esq., M.A.	
	Peacock, A. C., Esq., B.A., A.I.C.	
	Salt, Maj. W. A., M.C., B.Sc., A.I.C., Res. of Off.	
	Bateman, E. W., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	
	Phillips, G. W. C., Esq., Ph.D.	
	Trotman, C. G., Esq., B.A.	
	Lanfear, E. W., Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.I.C.	
Senior Technical Officer ...	Davies, E. L., Esq., M.Sc.	

## RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT, SUTTON OAK

(Tel. No. :—St. Helens 2483.)

Asst. Superintendent ...	Roffey, R., Esq., Ph.D., B.Sc.
Senior Scientific Officer ...	Owens, R., Esq., Ph. D., A.I.C.

## CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

President ...	Hill, Maj.-Gen. B. A., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., Col. Comdt. R.A.O.C., p.s.c.
---------------	---

## Members.

Supplies and Transport ...	Beall, Col. F. W., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., c.
Mobilisation and Recruiting ...	Wemyss, Col. H. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [H]
Dress and Clothing ...	Allen, Col. A. H., C.B.E., R.A.O.C., c.
Staff Duties ...	Surtees, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., Lan. Fus., p.s.c.
Ordnance Services ...	Grylls, Col. G., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., p.s.c., c.

## Associate Members.

Canada ...	Emerson, Maj.-Gen. H. H. A., D.S.O., M.B.
Medical Services ...	Woods, Capt. A. W. H., R.N.
Royal Engineer Services ...	Kirkland, Col. T., D.S.O., g.
Royal Artillery ...	Hidden, Lt.-Col. A. M., R.A.O.G., c.
Chief Inspector of Stores and Clothing ...	Crofton, Bt. Col. B. M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c., g.*
The India Office ...	Townsend, Maj. C. H. S., O.B.E., M.C., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C.
Veterinary Services ...	Morgan-Owen, Maj.-Gen. L. I. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Col. S. Wales Bord., p.s.c. (ex officio).
Maj.-Gen. in Admin., Eastern Comd. ...	Smart, Lt.-Col. E. K., D.S.O., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps, g*, y.
Australia ...	Beattie, Sir James, K.B.E.
South Africa ...	Johnson, Sir Benjamin S., Ent.
Civilian Members ...	Penton, Sir Edward, K.B.E.

A representative of the Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War.

Secretary ... Cameron, Capt. H. R., R.A.O.C.

## DESIGN DEPARTMENT.

(Royal Arsenal, S.E.18.)

(Tel. No. 2—Woolwich 0080.)

Superintendent	Macrae, Col. A.E., O.B.E. p.a.c.	1/10/34
Personal Assistant to Superintendent	Wager Bt. Maj. (D.O.) E. B. M.B.E., R.A.	8/12/36
Deputy Superintendents	Ross, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 8/12/36) G. MacL., M.C., R.E. (Class X)	1/11/28
Assistant Superintendents	Brougham, Comdr. J. H., D.S.C., ret. R.N.	22/1/33
	Buckney, E. J. D., Esq., M.I.A.E.	1/2/34
	Millar, Comdr. G. D., ret. R.N.	16/3/35
	Jennings-Bramly, Maj. R. A., R.A., p.a.c. (Class Z)	25/11/35
	Evans, Maj. D. S. C., R.A., p.a.c. (Class Z)	1/5/36
	Ainley, Capt. J. R., M.C., E. York R., s.a.c. (Class Z)	14/9/36
2nd Assistant Superintendents	Curry, Comdr. D. G. W., ret. R.N.	13/9/34
	Hodgkinson, Bt. Maj. C. R., R.A., p.a.c., (Class Z)	1/9/33
	Golding, Capt. A. V., R. Tank Corps, p.a.c. (Class CC from 13/9/34)	29/4/34
	Crawford, Sqdn. Ldr. O., R.A.F.	1/1/35
	Sowdon, Maj. H. N., R.A., p.a.c.	1/4/35
	Mitchell, Lt.-Comdr. S. S. C., R.N.	1/6/35
	Goode, Lt. B. W. K., Loyal R., s.a.c. (Class CC)	21/5/36
	Forman, Lt.-Comdr. P. C., R.N.	14/9/36
	Keays, Lt. H. de J., A.M.I.E.E., R.A.O.C. (Class CC)	11/1/37
	Lamboo, Capt. A. P., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) (temp.)	—
	Butler, Capt. G. E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. (Class CC)	—
	Lewer, Capt. L. B., R.A., p.a.c.	—

## INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

President	Barnes, Col. F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. [U] (Directorate of Supplies and Transport, Army Headquarters, India).
Secretary	Hesketh, Maj. W., R.I.A.S.C. (Directorate of Supplies and Transport, Army Headquarters, India).

Note.—For list of members see the Indian Army List

## INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL STAFF.

## ARMAMENTS INSPECTION DEPARTMENT.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.)

(Tel. No. 1—Woolwich 0080.)

## Headquarters.

Chief Inspector of Armaments (Class T)	Dunsterville, Col. K. F., D.S.O., p.a.c., g.	14/9/36
Special Appointment	Ball, Maj. (D.O.) W. J., M.B.E., R.A.	2/9/35

## Administrative Branch.

Administrative Officer	Street, J. M., Esq., M.B.E.	9/12/35
Asst. Administrative Officers	Dalton, J. C., Esq., A.C.A.	28/9/36
Progress Officers (Inspector) (Class Z)	Macgregor, Maj. A., R.A., p.a.c.	1/4/35
Asst. Inspector (Civilian) Gauges, Test House and Workshops	Landon, Maj. G. de L., M.C., R.A., p.a.c. [L]	1/6/36
Asst. Inspector (Civilian) Electrical Engineering	Ellison, H. T., Esq., M.I.Mech.E.	1/1/30
	Banner, Lt. E. H. W., M.Sc., M.I.E.E., R. Signals (S.R.)	1/2/37

## Equipment Branch.

Assistants to Chief Inspector	Taspart, Maj. (D.O.) P., O.B.E., R.A.	21/4/32
	Martin, Capt. (D.O.) A. J., R.A.	1/7/33
	Dudgeon, Lt. (D.O.) W. A., R.A. (temp.)	12/5/34
	Chapman, Capt. (D.O.) E. W., R.A. (temp.)	17/1/35
	Betty, Lt. (D.O.) T., R.A.	21/2/37

## Engineering Branch.

Deputy Chief Inspector (Class Y)	Woods, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Lt.-Col. 25/4/36) E. A., M.C., R.A., p.a.c.	25/4/36
----------------------------------	--	---------

## Inspectorate of Guns and Carriages.

Inspector (Class Z)	Hordev, Maj. H. M., O.B.E., M.C., R.A., p.a.c.	25/4/36
Assistant Inspectors (Class CC)	Kirby, Capt. C. S., R.A., p.a.c.	4/5/35
	Richards, Capt. C. W. B., R.A., p.a.c.	25/5/35
	Goodger, Capt. H. W., R.A., p.a.c., y*	4/6/35
	Mockridge, Capt. A. H., R.A., p.a.c.	1/2/36
	Stonhouse-Gostling, Capt. P. Le M. S., R.A., p.a.c.	18/5/36
	Fryer, Maj. F. E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.a.c.	1/9/36
	Lawrence, Capt. H. V., R.A., p.a.c.	1/10/36
Assistant Inspector (Civilian)	Shann, C. E., Esq., M.I.Mech.E.	20/1/37

## Inspection and Experimental Staff—continued.

## Inspectorate of Tanks.

Inspector (Class Z)	...	...	Watson, Maj. W. D., O.B.E., M.C., R.A., p.a.c. (temp.)	...	17/7/33
Deputy Inspector	...	...	Hoare, Maj. (I.M.T.) H. G., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.O.	...	
			(Deputy Inspector from 25/4/36)	...	29/7/35
Assistant Inspectors (Class CC)	...	...	Dickie, Capt. H. A., R.A., p.a.c. (temp.)	...	23/2/33
			Riddington, Capt. J. H., R.A., p.a.c. (temp.)	...	31/7/33
			Bryant, Capt. C. H., R.A., p.a.c. (temp.)	...	1/1/34
			Cookes, Capt. H. C., R. Tank Corps, p.a.c.	...	4/5/35
			Macalpine Downie, Capt. A. J., R. Tank Corps, p.a.c., z.	...	
			(Class FF to 30/6/36)	...	2/5/36
			Hobbs, Maj. E. J., M.C., z.	...	8/6/36
			Morton, Capt. J. L., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.	...	1/9/36
			Litchford, Capt. E. R., R. Tank Corps, p.a.c.	...	
Assistant Inspector (Civilian)	...	...	Thompson, Maj. A. A., A.M.I.Mech.E., ret.	...	1/9/36

## Inspectorate of Mechanical Transport.

Inspector	...	...	Maekie, Lt.-Col. (O.I.M.T.) J. C., D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.O.	...	4/2/36
Deputy Inspector (Class AA)	...	...	Lynch, Maj. E. Fitz.H., Loyal R. z.	...	16/1/37
Assistant Inspectors (Class CC)	...	...	Perry, Capt. S. F., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.O. (temp.)	...	9/8/33
			Harvey, Capt. A. C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. (temp.)	...	28/8/33
			Carroll, Capt. R. W., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.O. (temp.)	...	26/6/34
			Bain, Capt. W. L., R.A.S.C.	...	1/1/35
			FitzGerald, Capt. J. V., R.A.S.O.	...	1/4/35
			Barnes, Capt. H. K., R.A.S.C.	...	1/4/35
			Scott, Capt. H. S., King's Own B., z.	...	1/4/35
			Roantree, Capt. F. F. D., R.A., y (I)	...	1/1/36
			Hallowes, Capt. M. G., R.A.S.C.	...	5/1/36
			Meldrum, Bt. Maj. R. F. A., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.	...	1/4/36
			Wynne, Capt. A. F., R.A.S.C., z.	...	14/9/36
			Robertson, Capt. C. B., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	...	1/10/36
Assistant Inspector (Class FF)	...	...	Feebally, Lt. J. T., R.A.S.O.	...	1/4/35
Assistant Inspector (Civilian)	...	...	Rogers, C. E., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.	...	1/9/36

## Ammunition and Fire Control Branch.

Deputy Chief Inspector (Class Y)	...	...	Montague, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Lt.-Col. 25/4/36) P. J. A., M.C., R.A., p.a.c.	...	25/4/36
----------------------------------	-----	-----	--	-----	---------

## Inspectorate of Gun Ammunition.

Inspectors (Class Z)	...	...	Chambers, Maj. F. G., M.C., R.A., p.a.c.	...	25/5/36
			Mackenzie, Maj. K. S., M.C., R.A., p.a.c., g† (temp.)	...	5/1/37
Assistant Inspectors (Class CC)	...	...	Weir, Maj. J. G. D., R.A., p.a.c., g††	...	14/7/34
			Speechly, Capt. G. K., R.A., p.a.c.	...	1/9/34
			Russell, Capt. G. V., R.A., p.a.c.	...	1/1/35
			Dobbs, Capt. N. C., R.A., p.a.c.	...	21/1/35
			Haines, Bt. Maj. J. L. P., R.A., p.a.c.	...	1/4/35
			Dowswell, Capt. H. C., R.A., p.a.c.	...	4/5/35
			Skelton, Bt. Maj. R. E., R.A., p.a.c.	...	1/2/36
			Brown, Capt. E. G., R.A.O.C., o	...	1/3/36
			Riddington, Capt. E. C., R.A., p.a.c., y*	...	1/5/36
			Read, Capt. H., R.A., p.a.c.	...	1/5/36
			Wallace, Capt. J. S., H.L.I. p.a.c. (I)	...	2/5/36
			Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C., ret. Ind. Army (temp.)	...	10/12/36
			Cape, Capt. J. R. M., A. & S.H., o	...	12/12/36
			Hoare, Capt. C. R. F., R.A., p.a.c., y	...	23/12/36
			Abinett, Capt. W. G., R.A., p.a.c.	...	21/1/37
Assistant Inspectors (Class FF)	...	...	Skinner, Lt. D. R., R. Tank Corps, p.a.c.	...	2/5/36
Assistant Inspectors (Civilian)	...	...	Russell, E. W., Esq.	...	26/8/17
			Lippert, R. E., Esq.	...	1/9/36
			Northeroft, A. G. C., Esq.	...	1/9/36
			Hall, G. A., Esq.	...	9/10/36
			Wood, D. W., Esq.	...	1/2/37

## Inspectorate of Small Arms Ammunition.

Inspector (Class Z)	...	...	Peploe, Maj. H., D.S.O., R.W.K., p.a.c.	...	1/6/36
Assistant Inspectors (Class CC)	...	...	Maffett, Capt. W. V. C., R.A., p.a.c. (temp.)	...	30/3/33
			Livock, Capt. H. A., K.O.Y.L.I., s.a.c., z.	...	9/4/35
			McCormack, Capt. D. C., R. Tank Corps, s.a.c.	...	23/12/36
			Beattie, Capt. E. B., M.B.E., Gordona, s.a.c.	...	—
Assistant Inspectors (Civilian)	...	...	Hodgson, A. J., Esq., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.	...	9/8/15
			Keith, J., Esq., B.Sc.	...	10/5/16
			Allardice, Capt. W. McD., O.B.E., ret.	...	1/9/36

## Inspectorate of Fire Control Instruments.

Inspector (Class Z)	...	...	Warren, Maj. P. J. K., R.A., p.a.c.	...	17/4/35
Assistant Inspectors (Class CC)	...	...	Woodyatt, Capt. H. L. B., R.A., p.a.c., y.	...	15/7/34
			Martin, Capt. S. J., R.A., p.a.c.	...	1/4/35
			Maltby, Capt. H. F., R.A., p.a.c., g††, y	...	4/5/35
			Douch, Capt. E. J. H., R.A., p.a.c.	...	11/5/36
Assistant Inspectors (Class FF)	...	...	Golding, Lt. E., R.A., p.a.c.	...	4/2/36
			Macdonald, Lt. A. G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	...	1/9/36
Technical Officer (Civilian)	...	...	Angus, A. W., Esq., M.Sc., M.I.E.I.	...	1/1/35



## Inspection and Experimental Staff—continued.

## SMALL ARMS INSPECTION DEPARTMENT.

(Banstead Lock.)

(Tel. No.:—Waltham Cross 977.)

Chief Inspector (Class V) ...	Shipster, Bt. Col. G. C., M.C., s.a.c.	1/10/34
Inspector (Class Z) ...	Hooper, Capt. E. G., Loyal R., s.a.c.	14/4/36
Assistant Inspectors ...	Dixon, Capt. O. A., Bedfs. & Herts B., s.a.c. (Class CC)	25/11/33
	Lane, Lt. A. P., Loyal R., s.a.c., z (Class FF)	22/10/34
	Stockley, Capt. F. E., Essex R., s.a.c. (Class CC)	1/4/36
	Groombridge, Capt. W. G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) (Class CC)	4/1/37

## INSPECTION DEPARTMENT, ENGINEER AND SIGNALS STORES.

(Woolwich Dockyard, S.E. 18.)

(Tel. No.:—Woolwich 0567.)

Chief Inspector ...	Fuller, Col. A.O., O.B.E.	19/12/32
Inspectors (Class Z) ...	Firth, Maj. C. R. H., R. Signals, z.	23/2/34
	Sproull, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W., R.E.	1/2/37
Assistant Inspectors (Class CC) ...	Benner, Capt. P. K., R.E.	9/11/32
	Sheppard, Capt. O. S. G., R.E.	1/1/35
	Gadd, Capt. A. G., R.E.	4/5/35
	Gardner, Capt. J., R. Signals	10/4/35
	Bradshaw, Capt. F. C. C., R.E.	22/1/37
	McIntyre, Capt. J. L., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	28/1/37

## EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, SHOEBOURNNESS.

(Tel. No.:—Shoeburyness 103.)

Superintendent of Experiments ...	Rossiter, Bt. Col. F. N. C., M.B.E., M.C., R.A., g†	12/12/36
Deputy Superintendent (Class Z) ...	Thompson, Maj. P., R.A., g*	11/1/37
1st Assistant Superintendent (Class BB) ...	Tod, Capt. T. L. G., R.A., g† (Asst. Supt. Class EE from 1/9/35)	18/1/37
Assistant Superintendents (Class EE) ...	Boswell, Capt. J. S., R.A., g†	31/8/34
	Cooke, Capt. G. C. S. B., R.A., g†	17/11/34
	Bolt, Capt. E. M., R.A., g*	31/2/37
Senior Ballistic Officer (Class BB) ...	Hinds, Maj. G. H., R.A., p.a.c.	29/10/35
Ballistic Officer (Class EE) ...	James, Capt. G. L. S., R.A., p.a.c. (Class FF to 15/12/36)	2/9/35
Assistant Ballistic Officer ...	Liston-Foulis, Lt. J. A., R.A.	1/10/36
Experimental Officers ...	Rampling, Lt. G. L., R.A., y	1/10/35
	Massy, Lt. H. E., R.A.	10/7/36
	Townend, Lt. H. S., R.A.	18/12/36
	Soames, Lt. R. A. H., R.A.	1/1/37
Equipment Officer ...	Rawlins, Capt. (D.O.) B., R.A.	11/12/31
Naval Experimental Officer ...	Maton, Comdr. R. F. P., O.B.E., ret. R.N.	
Asst. Naval Experimental Officer ...	Walker, Lt.-Comdr. B. M., R.N.	

## EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, HYTHE.

(Tel. No.:—Hythe, Kent 67106.)

Experimental Officer Small Arms (Class Z) ...	Ransford, Bt. Maj. E. M., Suffolk R., s.a.c.	13/10/34
---	--	----------

## SIGNALS EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(Woolwich, S.E. 18.)

(Tel. No.:—Woolwich 0890.)

Superintendent ...	Arredeckne-Butler, Lt.-Col. St. J. D., R. Signals	19/10/34
Assistant Superintendent (Class CC) ...	Harries, Capt. W. D. J., R. Signals	17/9/35

## EXPERIMENTAL BRIDGING ESTABLISHMENT.

(Christchurch.)

(Tel. No.:—Christchurch 97.)

Superintendent (Class CC) ...	Stewart, Capt. S. A., R.E.	14/11/36
Experimental Officer (Class GG) ...	Jarrett-Kerr, Lt. H. A. T., R.E.	1/9/36

## AIR DEFENCE EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(The Aerodrome, Biggin Hill.) (Tel. No.:—Ravensbourne 2631-2 and Biggin Hill 33.)

Superintendent (Class Z) ...	Lamb, Maj. R. G., R.E.	18/1/35
Experimental Officer (Class EE) ...	Bicknell, Capt. C. G., M.C., R.A., g†	1/10/33

## INSPECTORATE OF SUPPLEMENTARY TRANSPORT.

(Regent's Park Barracks, N.W.1.)

(Tel. No.:—Euston 3051.)

Chief Inspector ...	Dowse, Maj. R. J. O., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. (Class BE)	8/5/35
Assistant Inspector ...	Gill, Capt. G. W., R.A.S.C.	
District Inspectors ...	Morton-Clarke, Bt. Maj. J. T. M., O.B.E., ret. pay	1/10/36
	Priehard, Maj. J. L., A.M.I.Mech.E., ret.	1/10/36
	Steele, Capt. R. E., ret.	1/10/36
	Holden, Maj. U. S., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) [i]	14/12/36
Senior Inspectors ...	Cromie, Capt. W. H., A.M.I.Mech.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	1/10/36
	Hilton, Capt. R. G., ret.	1/10/36
	Hughes-Jones, Capt. N., ret.	1/10/36
	Jeffrey, Capt. J. C., M.C., Res. of Off.	1/10/36
	D'anacker, V., Eng.	1/10/36
Inspectors ...	Hussey, Lt. B. W. L. F., Res. of Off.	1/4/33
	Andrews, Capt. C. J., M.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	23/9/36
	Baker, Lt. B. H., Res. of Off.	28/9/36
	Brander, Capt. R. S., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	23/9/36
	Harris, Maj. G. S., O.B.E., ret.	23/9/36
	Munden, Capt. H., D.F.C. Res. of Off. [i]	23/9/36
	Northcott, Capt. R. J., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., ret.	23/9/36
	Vallings, Capt. G. H., ret.	28/9/36
	Monckton, Lt. I. P., Res. of Off.	1/10/36
	Radclyffe, Maj. R. A., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	17/10/36
	Moak, Lt. R. P., ret.	19/10/36
	Shipp, Capt. F. E., O.B.E., Res. of Off.	1/12/36
	Moss, Capt. L., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	1/12/36

# INTER-SERVICES X-RAY ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

Chairman ...	...	...	...	The Consulting Surgeon to the Army.
Members ...	...	...	...	Kaye, Maj. G. W. O., <i>O.B.E., T.D., D.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i> , ret. McGrigor, Maj. D. B., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i> , ret. Phillips, Maj. C. E. S., <i>O.B.E., F.R.S.E.</i> , late T.F. Res. Ratcliffe, Surg. Comdr. C. N., <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> , R.N. Schofield, Sen. Ldr. F. P., <i>M.B., E.A.F.</i> Scott, S. Gilbert, <i>Esq., M.R.O.S.</i> The Radiologist, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital.
Secretary ...	...	...	...	Walker, Maj. E. F., <i>M.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.</i>

# MECHANIZATION BOARD.

President (Class T)...	...	...	(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.)	(Tel. No. — Woolwich 0080 )
Vice-President (Class Z) ...	...	...	Hudson, Col. N., <i>D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i>	13/4/34
Member ...	...	...	Inglis, Maj. J. D., <i>M.C., R.E.</i>	15/5/34
Civilian Engineer ...	...	...	Gardiner, Bt. Maj. L. J. H., <i>R.A.S.C. (Class Z)</i>	9/8/34
	...	...	Carr, L. E., <i>Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	
Associate Members (ex officio).	...	...	Macready, Col. (temp. Brig.) G. N., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>	
Directorate of Staff Duties...	...	...	Martel, Col. G. Le Q., <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>	
Asst. Dir. of Mechanization ...	...	...	Crawford, Lt. Col. J. S., <i>M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.O.</i>	
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport ...	...	...	Campbell, Col. R. M., <i>O.B.E., e</i>	
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	...	...	Valon, Col. (temp. Brig.) A. R., <i>O.B.E., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.O.</i>	
Comdt., R. Tank Corps Centre ...	...	...	Sutton, Col. (temp. Brig.) W. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (S.C.)</i>	
Mechanization Exptl. Establishment	...	...	Gatehouse, Maj. A. H., <i>M.O., R. Tank Corps.</i>	
	President, Royal	...	Engineer and Signals Board (or his representative).	
	Chief Inspector of	...	Armaments (or his representative).	
	Superintendent of	...	Design (or his representative).	
	War Department	...	Chemist (or his representative).	
	President, Royal	...	Artillery Committee (or his representative).	
Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office...	...	...	Crofton, Bt. Col. R., <i>M.C., Ind. Army, p.a.c., g.*</i>	
Mech. Transport Adviser, India Office	...	...	Evans, Lt. Col. C. B., <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i>	
Admiralty ...	...	...	Cowland, Comdr. (E.) W. G., <i>R.N.</i>	
Air Ministry ...	...	...	Brown, Maj. C. T., <i>O.B.E., R. Mar.</i>	
Ministry of Transport ...	...	...	Baldwin, Group Capt. F. A., <i>R.A.F.</i>	
Crown Agents for the Colonies	...	...	Perrin, E. S., <i>Esq., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E.</i>	
National Physical Laboratory	...	...	Roberts, G. W. P., <i>Esq., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.</i>	
General Post Office	...	...	Gough, Dr. H. J., <i>M.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E.</i>	
	Associate Members.	...	Hudson, Capt. A., <i>O.B.E., M.I.A.E., late R.E.</i>	
Institution of Civil Engineers	...	...	Wilson, Maj. W. G., <i>C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.A.E., ret.</i>	
Institution of Electrical Engineers...	...	...	Eccles, Dr. W. H., <i>D.Sc., F.R.S., M.I.E.E.</i>	
Institution of Mechanical Engineers	...	...	Kerr Thomas, H., <i>Esq., M.I.A.E.</i>	
Institution of Automobile Engineers	...	...	Ormandy, Dr. W. R., <i>D.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S.</i>	
Institution of Petroleum Technologists	...	...	Harbord, Professor F. W., <i>C.B.E., F.I.C.</i>	
Iron and Steel Institute	...	...	Smart, Lt. Col. E. K., <i>D.S.O., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps, g*, v.</i>	
Liaison Officer (Australia)...	...	...	Sheryer, D. M. F., <i>Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E.</i>	
Secretary ...	...	...		

# MECHANIZATION EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Officer in Command (Class Z) ...	...	...	(Pinehurst Barracks, Farnborough.) (Tel. No. — Farnborough, Hants. 594-5.)	
2nd in Command (Class EE) ...	...	...	Gatehouse, Maj. A. H., <i>M.O., R. Tank Corps</i>	15/9/34
Experimental Officers (Class FF) ...	...	...	Baker Bt. Maj. H. W., <i>M.O., K.S.L.I.</i>	1/10/35
	...	...	Clarke, Capt. T. C. A., <i>R. Tank Corps, z...</i>	10/6/33
	...	...	Wilkins, Capt. J. S., <i>M.C., R.A., z...</i>	1/2/35
	...	...	Blagden, Capt. W. M., <i>R.E.</i>	6/5/35
	...	...	Hall, Capt. D. R., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.</i>	19/9/35
	...	...	Shaw, Capt. R. G., <i>R. Tank Corps.</i>	21/3/36
Equipment Officer ...	...	...	James, Capt. G. J., <i>M.M., R.A.</i>	1/4/29
Ordnance Mechanical Engineers ...	...	...	Winter, Capt. K. G., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.O.</i>	

# MILITARY PROVOST STAFF CORPS.

Record Office ...	Mytchett	Hutments, Ash Vale, Aldershot (Tel. No.: Farnborough, Hants, 326.)
Officer in charge of Records (Class Y) ...	Provost Marshal.	
Pay Office ...	...	Woking (Tel. No.: Brookwood 3162.)

# MILITARY DETENTION BARRACKS AND PRISONS.

## DETENTION BARRACKS.

### Commandant.

Aldershot Military Prison and Detention	Fraser, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., D.C.M., ret. pay.
---	---

### Assistant Commandant.

Gurney, Capt. J. H., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).
---

### Superintendents.

Malta ...	Woods, Capt. W. A., D.W.R.
Jamaica ...	Hutchings, Capt. R. V. L., M.C., Foresters.
Singapore ...	Rayner-Smith, Capt. L., M.B.E., Inniskilling Fus.
Gibraltar ...	Burr, Capt. H. N., K.O.Y.L.I.
Hong Kong ...	Rhimmer, Capt. B. J., M.M., R.U. Rif.
Tientsin ...	Corbyn, Lt. J. E. L., Lan. Fus. (also D.A.P.M.)
Cairo ...	McKevett, Capt. P. J., M.C., Manch. R.
Khartoum ...	...

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

# MOVEMENT STAFF.

(Under the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces.)

(At Southampton.)

(Tel. No.:—Southampton 5051.)

Staff Captain (Movements) ...	Jones, Capt. W. H. V., Midd'x R. ...	2/4/36
Embarkation Medical Officer ...	Miles, Maj. H. S., M.C., M.D., R.A.M.C.	

# OFFICE OF ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRANSPORT.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.) (Tel. No.:—Woolwich 0080.)

Assistant Director of Military Transport ...	Edwards, Col. C. W., D.S.O., &c. ...	10/10/34
Assistant to Assistant Director of Military Transport ...	Vacher, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) R. O., M.B.E., R.A.S.O.	
Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping ...	William-Jones, H. G., Esq., M.Inst.N.A.	
Assistant to Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping ...	Phillips, G. H., Esq.	

NOTE.—The Assistant Director of Military Transport, under the Director of Movements and Quartering, War Office, administers the War Department Fleet.

# MUNITIONS TECHNICAL PLANNING ESTABLISHMENT.

(Caxton House West, Tothill Street, S.W.1.) (Tel. No.:—Whitehall 0080.)

Officer-in-Charge ...	Stucke, C. J., Esq., M.I.Mech.E.
Assistant to Officer-in-Charge ...	Blockley, T. N., Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.
Section Heads ...	Cully, W. F., Esq., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.Inst.C.E.
	Tripp, G. W., Esq., F.C.G.I., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.
	Steele, A. R. V., Esq., A.I.C., M.I.Chem.E.
	Crone, J., Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.
Technical Assistants ...	Carratt, A. J., Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.
	Bowley, H., Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Prod.E.

# THE NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

(Imperial Court, Upper Kennington Lane S.E.11.) (Tel. No.:—Reliance 1200.)

## Council.

President ...	Singer, Admiral Sir Morgan, K.O.B., K.C.V.O., ret. R.N.
Vice-President ...	Ready, Gen. Sir Felix F., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., G.M.G., D.S.O., Col. E. Berks. R., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c., &c. [I]

## Members.

Appointed by the Admiralty ...	Bourne, Col. (temp. Brig.) A. G. B., D.S.O., M.V.O., R. Mar., &c., p.s.c.
	de Pass, Capt. D., R.N.
	Lane, C. E. B., Esq.
Appointed by the Army Council ...	Morgan-Owen, Maj.-Gen. L. I. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Col. S. Wales Bord., p.s.c.
	Vennings, Maj.-Gen. W. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., Col. D.O.L.I., p.s.c.
Appointed by the Air Council ...	Garnier, Col. A. P., M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [I].
	Bradley, Air Commodore J. S. T., O.B.E., R.A.F.
	Breese, Air Commodore C. D., C.B., A.F.C., R.A.F.
	Clark, Wing Comdr. W. C., R.A.F.
	Sowrey, Group Capt. J., A.F.C., R.A.F., f.s.
Secretary ...	Wilberforce, Maj. A. R. G., O.B.E., res.

## Board of Management.

Chairman ...	Wilson, Lt.-Col. Sir Murrrough J., K.B.E., late T.A. Res.
Deputy Chairman ...	McKechnie, G., Esq., M.B.E.

## Members.

Nominated by the Admiralty ...	Marks, Paymaster Capt. P. D'E., C.M.G., R.N.
Nominated by the Army Council ...	Penberton, Col. S., D.S.O., M.C., h.p.
Nominated by the Air Council ...	Williams, Group Capt. F. O., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Nominated by the Admiralty, Army Council and Air Council ...	Wolmer, The Vict., P.C., M.P.
Secretary ...	Baker, S., Esq.

## ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(Under the Master-General of the Ordnance.)

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.)

(Tel. No. 2—Woolwich 0080.)

President ... .. Lock, Col. (local Maj.-Gen. 2/1/36) R. F., ret. pay (Res. of Off.), g. 2/1/36  
 Vice-President ... .. Osborne, Rear-Admiral E. O. B. S., C.B., D.S.O., R.N.

## Members.

Boase, Col. G. O., C.B.E., p.a.c. ... .. 4/2/84  
 Clarke, Col. E. M. C., p.a.c. ... .. 12/12/36  
 Clutterbuck, Col. L. St. J. R., O.B.E., p.a.c. [I] z. 7/3/32  
 Larcum, Capt. C. A. A., R.N.  
 Rahilly, Capt. D. E., ret. R.N.  
 Riddler, Capt. P. H., ret. R. N.  
 Ross, Col. G., O.B.E., p.a.c. ... .. 1/8/34  
 Swithinbank, Capt. C. W., D.S.O., ret. R.N.  
 Wells, Wing Comdr. J. K., O.B.E., A.P.C., ret. R.A.F.

## Associate Members (ex officio).

Carnegie, F., Esq., C.B.E., M.Inst.O.E., M.I.Mech.E. (Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories).  
 Ensor, Lt.-Col. F. C. C., O.B.E., p.a.c., g., ret. pay (Insp. of Armament, Air Ministry).  
 Goodall, S. V., Esq., C.B., O.B.E. (Dir. of Naval Construction).  
 Loughborough, Col. (temp. Brig.) A. H., O.B.E., z. (Comdt. The Mil. Coll. of Science).  
 Morgan, Capt. F. T. de M., ret. R.N. (Supt. R.N. Cordite Factory).  
 Power, Capt. A. J., C.V.O., R.N., t.d.c. (H.M.S. "Excellent").

## Associate Members.

Balrston, Professor L., C.B.E., F.R.S.  
 Boys, Professor Sir Charles V., Ent., A.R.S.M., LL.D. F.R.S.  
 Clarke, Maj. A. B. H., C.B.E., late R.A.  
 Dixon, E., Esq., O.B.E.  
 Fowler, Professor R. H., O.B.E., F.R.S.

Secretary (Class X) ... ..  
 2nd Secretary ... ..  
 Supt. of External Ballistics (Class X) ... ..  
 Range Table Officer (Naval) ... ..  
 Range Table Officer (Class Z) ... ..  
 Asst. Range Table Officer (Naval) ... ..  
 Asst. Range Table Officer ... ..  
 Liaison Officer ... ..

Hogg, Bt. Col. O. F. G., p.a.c. ... .. 20/7/36  
 Middleton, Comdr. H. P., ret. R.N. ... ..  
 Phillips, Capt. A. H. D., O.B.E., ret. pay, p.a.c. ... 30/8/28  
 Deedes, Comdr. H. B., ret. R.N., n.s.  
 Hurford, Maj. D. L., M.C., R.A., p.a.c. ... .. 1/6/36  
 Browne, Capt. J. R. C., R. Mar.  
 Brown, Capt. R. E., R.A., p.a.c. ... .. 20/10/36  
 Smart, Lt.-Col. E. K., D.S.O., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps, g<sup>th</sup>, y.

## Members (ex officio).

Crofton, Bt. Col. R., M.C., Ind. Army, p.a.c., g.\* (Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office).  
 Dunsterville, Col. K. F., D.S.O., p.a.c., g. [I] (Chief Insp. of Armaments)  
 Hunter, Col. (temp. Brig.) J. C. G. p.a.c. [I] (Director of Progress.)  
 Long, Capt. E. R. D., ret. R.N. (Chief Insp. of Naval Ordnance).  
 Macrae, Col. A. E., O.B.E., p.a.c. (Supt. of Design)  
 Phillips, Capt. A. H. D., O.B.E., ret. pay, p.a.c. (Supt. of External Ballistics).  
 Preston, Capt. H. R., ret. R. N. (Chief Supt., Research Dept.)

## Associate Members (ex officio)—contd.

Rossiter, Bt. Col. F. N. C., M.B.E., M.C., R.A., g.\* (Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness)  
 Thomas, Lt.-Col. R.A., C.B.E. ret. pay, p.a.c. (Chief Inspector of Explosives, Home Office).  
 Valon, Col. (temp. Brig.) A. R., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.  
 Verney, Air Commodore R. H., O.B.E., R.A.F. (Dir. of Tech. Development, Air Ministry).  
 Wimperis, H. E., Esq., C.B., C.B.E., M.A., F.R.A.S., M.I.E.E. (Dir. of Scientific Research, Air Ministry).  
 Wright, C. S., Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (Dir. of Scientific Research, Admiralty).

## Associate Members—contd.

Harbord, Professor F. W., O.B.E., F.I.C.  
 Johnson, Comdr. F. G. L., ret. R.N.  
 Mason, C. G., Esq., O.B.E.  
 Taylor, Professor G. I., F.R.S.

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ARMY NURSING BOARD.

President ... .. H.M. QUEEN MARY.  
 Vice-President ... .. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E.  
 Chairman ... .. The Director-General, Army Medical Services.  
 Joint Secretaries ... .. Roy, Miss C. M., R.R.C., M.M. (Principal Matron, Q.A.I.M.N.S.).  
 Phillips, Miss A. M., R.R.C. (Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S.)

## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Committee.

Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. (Vice-President).  
 The Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S.  
 Lloyd-Still, Dame Alicia F. J., D.B.E., R.R.C. (Matron, St. Thomas's Hospital).  
 Wilcox, Miss M. A., R.R.C. (Sister Matron, King's College Hospital).  
 Dutton, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.I.E., F.R.C.P., ret. Ind. Med. Serv.  
 Wallace, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Cuthbert S., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S., ret.  
 Gathorne-Hardy, Lady Isobel.  
 Turner, Col. W. A., C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P., ret. Terr. Army.

## Territorial Army Nursing Service Committee.

Minto, The Dowager Countess of, C.I. (Vice-President).  
 Haldane, Miss E. S., C.H., LL.D., J.P. (Vice-Chairman).  
 Underhill, Maj. N., R.A., p.a.c., s. (representing the Dir.-Gen. of the Terr. Army). (Not a member of Q.A.A.N.B.).  
 The Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S.  
 Amphill, The Dowager Lady, G.B.E., C.I.  
 Small, Miss E. D., A.R.R.C. (Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.) (Lady Superintendent, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh).  
 Jones, Miss M., A.R.R.C. (Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.) (Matron, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool).  
 Dey, Miss H., R.R.C. (Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.) (Matron, St. Bartholomew's Hospital).

These Committees conjointly form Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board.

**RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.**

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.)

(Tel. No. :—Woolwich 0080.)

Chief Superintendent ...	...	Priston, Capt. H. R., ret. R.N.	...	...	20/7/36
Deputy Chief Superintendent ...	...	Dobson, Bt. Col. A. E. A., O.B.E., p.s.c.[L]	...	...	25/5/35
Assistant Superintendents ...	...	Alford, Sqdn. Ldr. F. R., M.C., R.A.F.	...	...	
	...	Macnair, Maj. J. L. P., B.A., p.s.c. (Class Z)	...	...	
	...	Sinclair, Comdr. E. W., ret. R.N.	...	...	

**Proof and Experimental Establishment.**

Proof and Experimental Officer (Class X)...	...	Cummins, Bt. Col. A. A., R.A., p.s.c.	...	...	1/3/36
Assistant Superintendents ...	...	Probert, Maj. G. O. O., R.A., p.s.c. (Class BB)	...	...	30/11/33
	...	Hurry, Lt.-Comdr. G. E., R.N.	...	...	
Asst. Proof and Experimental Officers ...	...	Skentelbery, Maj. N., E.A., p.s.c. (Class CC)	...	...	1/2/36
	...	Cree, Lt.-Comdr. T. N. B., R.N.	...	...	
	...	Scott, Capt. L. M., E.A., p.s.c., y* (Class CC)	...	...	14/1/37
	...	Manners-Smith, Maj. E. V., R.A., p.s.c. (Class CC)	...	...	14/1/37
Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance	...	Lang, Comdr. G. C., ret. R.N.	...	...	
Equipment Officer ...	...	Broadhurst, Lt. (D.O.) W. F., E.A.	...	...	12/3/34

**Explosives Research Branch.**

Director ...	...	Rotter, G., Esq., C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C., F.Inst.P.	...	...	7/3/21
--------------	-----	--	-----	-----	--------

**Metallurgical Research Branch.**

Director ...	...	Groaves, B. H., Esq., M.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C.	...	...	1/10/32
--------------	-----	---	-----	-----	---------

**Radiological Research Branch.**

Director ...	...	Pullin, V. E., Esq., C.B.E., B.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P.	...	...	1/6/19
--------------	-----	---	-----	-----	--------

**Ballistics Research Branch**

Director ...	...	Crow, A. D., Esq., O.B.E., M.A., Sc.D., F.Inst.P.	...	...	1/6/19
--------------	-----	---	-----	-----	--------

**Administrative Branch**

Administrative Officer ...	...	Dingill, A., Esq., O.B.E., M.A., LL.D.	...	...	1/6/19
----------------------------	-----	--	-----	-----	--------

**OPTICAL RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.**

(Admiralty Research Laboratory, Teddington.) (Tel. No. :—Molesey 1380.)

Experimental Officer (Class Z) ...	...	Kerrison, Bt. Maj. A. V., B.A., p.s.c.	...	...	6/12/34
------------------------------------	-----	--	-----	-----	---------

**ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS ESTABLISHMENTS.****INSPECTION, EXPERIMENTAL AND RESEARCH STAFF,****CENTRAL ORDNANCE DEPOTS.**

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.)

(Tel. No. :—Woolwich 0080.)

Deputy Director of Ordnance Services ...	...	Hoare, Col. (temp. Brig. 13/6/35) In. L., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., s., o.	...	...	13/6/35
--	-----	--	-----	-----	---------

**GENERAL STORES AND CLOTHING.**

(Didcot.)

(Tel. No. :—Didcot 91.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ...	...	Hopkins, Col. G. B., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., p.s.c., e.	...	...	
----------------------------	-----	---	-----	-----	--

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.)

(Tel. No. :—Woolwich 0080.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ...	...	Gibson, Col. A. C. V., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., p.s.c. [I]	...	...	
----------------------------	-----	---	-----	-----	--

**Inspectorate of General Stores and Clothing.**

(Didcot.)

(Tel. No. :—Didcot 91.)

Chief Inspector ...	...	Hidden, Lt.-Col. A. M., R.A.O.C., o.	...	...	
Inspectors ...	...	Oakeshott, Maj. J. F. F., R.A.O.C., e	...	...	
	...	Weir, Capt. F. S., R.A.O.C., o.	...	...	

**AMMUNITION.**

(Bramley, Hants.)

(Tel. No. :—Basingstoke 380.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ...	...	Mapleson, Lt.-Col. C. H., R.A.O.C., e.	...	...	
----------------------------	-----	--	-----	-----	--

(Hereford.)

(Tel. No. :—Hereford 2115.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ...	...	Knox-Wilson, Capt. G. R., Res. of Off.	...	...	
----------------------------	-----	--	-----	-----	--

**MECHANICAL TRANSPORT VEHICLES.**

(Chilwell.)

(Tel. No. :—Beeston 54703.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ...	...	Williams, Lt.-Col. L. H., M.C., R.A.O.C., o.	...	...	
----------------------------	-----	--	-----	-----	--

**SMALL ARMS.**

(Weedon.)

(Tel. No. :—Weedon 30.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ...	...	Haigh, Lt.-Col. C. F. T., M.C., R.A.O.C., o.	...	...	
----------------------------	-----	--	-----	-----	--

## ROYAL ARTILLERY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Master-General of the Ordnance.) (Tel. No. :—Woolwich 0080.)

<i>President</i> ... ..	Lock, Col. ( <i>local Maj.-Gen.</i> ) R. F., ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) g.
<i>Members</i> ... ..	Clarke, Col. E. M. C., <i>p.a.c.</i> Clutterbuck, Col. L. St. J. R., <i>O.B.E., p.a.c.</i> [I] z. Boase, Col. G. O., <i>C.B.E., p.a.c.</i> Ross, Col. C., <i>O.B.E., p.a.c.</i> Shilstone, Lt.-Col. W. R., <i>M.B.E., R.A., o., g*†, y.</i> Budden, Lt.-Col. E. F., <i>D.S.O., R.H.A., g*, y.</i> Schreiber, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C. A., <i>D.S.O., R.A., p.a.c.</i> Bingham, Maj. W., <i>R.A., g* y.</i>
<i>Members (ex officio)</i> ... ..	Comdt. Mil. Coll. of Science, or his representative. Comdt. Sch. of Artillery, or his representative. Comdt., Sch. of A.A. Defence, or his representative. Comdt., Coast Artillery Sch., or his representative. Suptdt. of Design, or his representative. Ch. Insp. of Armaments, or his representative. O.C., A.O.S. Workshops, R. Arsenal. Crofton, Bt. Col. R., <i>M.C., Ind. Army, p.a.c., g.* (Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office).</i> Evans, Lt.-Col. C. B., <i>Ind. Army (M.T. Adviser, India Office.)</i>
<i>Associate Members (ex officio)</i> ... ..	An Officer of the Dept. of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff S.D.). An Officer of the Dept. of the Master-General of the Ordnance (M.G.O.1). An Officer of the Dept. of the Master-General of the Ordnance (M.G.O.2). An Officer of the Dept. of the Master-General of the Ordnance (M.G.O.10). President, Mechanization Board. Ch. Inspector, R.E. and Signal Stores. Officer in Charge, Range Finding Installation, Oulver. Experimental Offr., Air Defence Exptl. Est. Experimental Offr., Optical Research Dept. Phillips, Capt. A. H. D., <i>O.B.E., ret. pay., p.a.c. (Supt. of External Ballistics, Ord. Committee).</i>
<i>Associate Members</i> ... ..	Younger, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) A. A. S., <i>D.S.O. (Comdr. 1st Anti-Aircraft Group).</i> Pease-Watkin, Col. E. H. P., <i>D.S.O. (Comdr. R.A., 44th (Home Counties) Div.)</i> Hunter, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) J. C. G., <i>p.a.c.</i> [I] ( <i>Director of Progress</i> ). Adam, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) Sir Ronald F., Bt., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c. p.a.c. (Comdr., R.A. 1st Div.).</i> Montrésor, Bt. Col. F. M., <i>M.C., R.A., p.a.c., (Comdr. Fixed Defences, Southern Comd).</i> Comdr. 1st Anti-Aircraft Div. (or his representative). A representative of the R.E. and Signals Board. A representative of the Comdt. Small Arms School. Selected representatives of Armament Firms.

*Liaison Officer (Australia)* ... .. Smart, Lt.-Col. E. K., *D.S.O., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps, g\*, y.*

*Secretary (Class Z)* ... .. Allpress, Maj. H. V., *R.A., g\*†, z* ... .. 5/1/37

*Asst. Secretary (Class CC)* ... .. Lejeune, Capt. F. St. D. B., *R.A., p.a.c., p.a.c.* ... .. 3/9/36

## ROYAL ENGINEER AND SIGNALS BOARD.

(Regent's Park Barracks, Albany Street, N.W.1.)

(Tel. No. :—Euston 3051.)

<i>President (Class T) without Engineer Pay</i>	Wyatt, Col. F. J. O., O.B.E., M.C.	...	...	...	29/6/35
<i>Vice-President</i>	Fowle, Lt.-Col. F. E., M.C., R.E.	...	...	...	
<i>Members (Class X) with Engineer or Signal Pay</i>	Worledge, Col. J. P. G., O.B.E. (s.c.)	...	...	...	2/7/33
	Colbeck, Col. C. E., M.C.	...	...	...	29/6/35
	Scott, Capt. W., R. Signals	...	...	...	19/6/35
	McDonald, Capt. E., R.E.	...	...	...	1/1/36
	Anstruther, Capt. A. M., R.E. [H]	...	...	...	1/7/36
<i>Associate Members.</i>					
<i>Asst. Dir. (Engineering)</i>	Simson, Bt. Col. I., R.E.	...	...	...	
<i>Asst. Dir. (Signals)</i>	Tillard, Col. J. A. S., O.B.E., M.C.	...	...	...	
<i>Comdt. School of Mil. Engineering</i>	Bond, Maj.-Gen. L. V., p.s.c.	...	...	...	
<i>Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre</i>	Heymann, Col. (temp. Brig.) F. A., O.B.E.	...	...	...	
<i>Chief Insp. of Armaments</i>	Dunsterville, Col. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c., g.	...	...	...	
<i>Chief Inspector Eng. &amp; Signal Stores</i>	Fuiler, Col. A. C., O.B.E.	...	...	...	
<i>Dep. Dir. of Staff Duties</i>	Macready, Col. (temp. Brig.) G. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., t.d.e., p.s.c. [H]	...	...	...	
<i>Ord. Consulting Officer, India Office</i>	Crofton, Bt. Col. R., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c., g.*	...	...	...	
<i>Representatives of—</i>					
<i>Air Defences of Gr. Britain, Air Ministry...</i>	The Senior Air Staff Officer, Air Defences Great Britain (ex officio).				
<i>Exptl. Officer, Admiralty Research Laboratory.</i>	Kerrison, Bt. Maj., A.V., R.A., p.s.c.	...	...	...	6/12/34
<i>Directorate of Operns. &amp; Intell. Air Min.</i>	Saundby, Wing Comdr. R. H.M. S., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., R.A.F., t.d.e., f.s.	...	...	...	
<i>Dept. of Scientific and Indus. Research</i>	Inglis, Professor C. E., O.B.E., M.A., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S., LL.D.	...	...	...	
<i>Cambridge University Engineering Faculty</i>	Dewrance, Sir John, K.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A.	...	...	...	
<i>Institution of Mechanical Engineers</i>	Woodhouse, W. B., Esq.	...	...	...	
<i>Institution of Civil Engineers</i>	Darling, O. R., Esq., F.I.C., F.I.P.	...	...	...	
<i>Institution of Electrical Engineers</i>	Smart, Lt.-Col. E. K., D.S.O., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps, g*, y.	...	...	...	
<i>Physical Society</i>	Barnes, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.), F. C., ret. pay.	...	...	...	
<i>Liaison Officer (Australia)</i>		...	...	...	
<i>Secretary</i>		...	...	...	

## EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

<i>Experimental Bridging Establishment</i>	Stewart, Capt. S. A., R.E.
<i>Air Defence Experimental Establishment</i>	Lamb, Maj. R. G., R.E.
<i>Signals Experimental Establishment</i>	Arceadeckne-Butler, Lt.-Col. St. J. D., R. Signals.

## SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

<i>Chairman</i>	Cottesloe, Hon. Col. the Lord, C. B., V.D., T.D., Terr. Army (Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Force).
<i>Members</i>	Crofton, Bt. Col. R., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c., g.* (Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office).
	Hewitt, Col. O. G., D.S.O., M.C.
	Davis, Wing Comdr. E. D., R.A.F., f.s.
	Surtess, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., Land. Fus., p.s.c.
	Teasdale-Buckell, Lt.-Comdr. D. N., M.C., R.N.
	Wimberley, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. N., M.C., Camerons, p.s.c.
	The Commandant, Small Arms School.
	A representative of the Royal Tank Corps.
	The Chief Inspector of Armaments, or his representative.
	The Chief Inspector of Small Arms, or his representative.
	The Chief Superintendent, Research Department, or his representative.
	The Superintendent of Design, or his representative.
<i>Associate Members</i>	An Officer of the Department of the Director of Mechanization (M.G.O. 5).
	A representative of the Director of Ordnance Services.
	The Director of Progress, or his representative.
	The Commandant, The Military College of Science, or his representative.
	The Superintendent, Royal Small Arms Factory, or his representative.
	The Director, National Physical Laboratory, or his representative.
	The Superintendent of External Ballistics.
	Selected representatives of Armament Firms.
<i>Liaison Officer (Australia)</i>	Smart, Lt.-Col. E. K., D.S.O., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps, g*, y.
<i>Secretary</i>	Lugard, Capt. J. W., King's Own R., s.a.c.

## STORE AUDITOR, WOOLWICH.

(Detached from the Department of the Permanent Under Secretary of State for War, The War Office, for duty at Woolwich.)

(Tel. No. :—Woolwich 0080.)

<i>Auditor</i>	Milne, A. C., Esq.	...	...	...	Woolwich
----------------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

## SUPPLY BOARD.

(2, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No. :—Whitehall 1511.)

<i>Chairman</i>	Robinson, Sir W. Arthur, G.C.B., C.B.E.	...	...	...	
<i>Secretary</i>	Davies, Capt. J. A., R.E. (Class BB) (temp.)	...	...	...	1/4/36



## SUPPLY RESERVE DEPOT.

(Under the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces.)

		(Deptford, S.E.S.)	(Tel. No. :—Tideway 2414.)
Officer Commanding	...	Dalton, Lt.-Col. M. N., R.A.S.C., <i>s.</i>	
Major	...	De la Bere, Maj. H. O., M.B.E., R.A.S.C.	
Officer in Charge of Accounts	...	Cooper, Capt. H. J., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C.	
Officer in Charge of Transport & Labour	...	Howes, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. V., M.B.E., M.M., R.A.S.C.	
Officer in Charge of Stores	...	Avis, Lt. F. C., M.B.E., D.C.M., ret. pay.	
Analyst (Government Laboratory) attached for Inspection Duties	...	King, J., Esq., F.I.C.	

## THE VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENT COUNCIL.

(12, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No. :—Sloane 7136.)

Chairman	...	...	...	...	Rolleston, Sir Humphry D., Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., M.D.
<i>Members.</i>					
The Admiralty	...	...	...	...	The Medical Director-General of the Navy or one of his representatives (Surg.-Comdr. A. W. North, L.M.S.S.A., R.N., or Miss B. M. Martin, R.R.C., Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.B.N.S.S.)
The War Office	...	...	...	...	The Director-General Army Medical Services, or his deputy, (Col. F. Casement, D.S.O., M.B.)
					Underhill, Maj. N., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i> (representing the Dir.-Gen. of the Terr. Army)
					Martin, Miss D. M., R.R.C., Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S.
					Phillips, Miss A. M., R.R.C., Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S.
The Air Ministry	...	...	...	...	Watt, Miss K. C., C.B.E., R.R.C., Matron-in-Chief, P.M.R.A.F.N.S.
Territorial Army Associations	...	...	...	...	Scarborough, Maj-Gen. the Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D., ret. Terr. Force.
					Shaw-Stewart, Hon. Col. Sir Hugh, Bt., K.C.B., T.D.
					Coates, Col. Sir William, K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D., F.R.C.S., D.L., ret. Terr. Army (Hon. Col., R.A.M.C., T.A.).
					Reddie, Maj. J. M., C.B., D.L., ret. pay.
					Banks, Maj. J. H., D.L., late R.A.M.C.
					Gwynne-Vaughan, Dame Helen C. I., G.B.E., LL.D., D.Sc.
The Order of St. John of Jerusalem	...	...	...	...	Bruce, Hon. J. H. (late Lt. Glamorgan Yeo.).
					Mountgarret, Robinia, Viscountess, O.B.E.
					Perrott, Lady, R.R.C.
					Sandys, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. B. R., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay.
					Wilkinson, Maj-Gen. Sir Percival S., K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay.
St. Andrew's Ambulance Association	...	...	...	...	Mackintosh, Col. D. J., C.B., M.V.O., M.B., C.M., LL.D., ret. T.A. Res.
The British Red Cross Society	...	...	...	...	Doyne, Mrs.
					O'Hagan, Col. the Lord, late 6 Bn. Essex R.
					Oliver, Dame Beryl, D.B.E., R.R.C.
					Stewart, Lt.-Col. Sir Edward, K.B.E., M.D., ret.
					Wallace, Sir David, K.B.E., C.M.G., F.R.C.S.
Secretary	...	...	...	...	De la Pryme, Lt.-Col. W. H. A., D.S.O., ret. pay.

## THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.

(St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C.1.)

(Tel. No. :—Clerkenwell 6644.)

## The St. John Ambulance Association and the St. John Ambulance Brigade.

		<i>Sovereign Head</i>	...	...	...	THE KING.
Grand Prior	...	...	...	...	...	Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.J., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Col. Gen. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., R.A.S.C. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King.
Sub-Prior	...	...	...	...	...	Scarborough, Maj-Gen. the Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D., ret. Terr. Force.
Chief Commissioner at Home	...	...	...	...	...	Duncan, Maj-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>e.</i> , ret. pay.
Chief Commissioner for Overseas	...	...	...	...	...	Sleeman, Col. J. L., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.V.O., ret. Terr. Army (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) <i>t.a.</i>
Secretary-General	...	...	...	...	...	Wilkinson, Maj-Gen. Sir Percival S., K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay.

## THE ST. ANDREW'S AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION.

98/108, North Street, Glasgow, C. 3.) (Tel. No. :—Central Glasgow 3228.)

President	...	...	...	...	Mackintosh, Col. D. J., C.B., M.V.O., M.B., C.M., LL.D., ret. T.A. Res.
Chairman of Council	...	...	...	...	Ferguson, W. R., Esq., O.B.E.
General Secretary	...	...	...	...	

## THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY.

(14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No. :—Sloane 5191.)

<i>Patron</i> ... ..	THE KING.
<i>President</i> ... ..	H.M. THE QUEEN.
<i>Chairman of Council</i> ... ..	Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Inniskilling Fus., Gloster R. and Gordons. <i>Persona A.D.C. to the King.</i>
<i>Commandant-in-Chief</i> ... ..	H.R.H. The Princess Royal, G.B.E., Col.-in-Chief R. Signals and R. Scots.
<i>Chairman of Executive Committee</i> ... ..	Stanley, Hon. Sir Arthur, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.
<i>Director-General</i> ... ..	Fawcus, Lt.-Gen. Sir Harold B., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B., ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ).
<i>Secretary</i> ... ..	Davies, F. C., Esq., O.B.E.

The Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs. and the Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S., serve as War Office representatives (*ex officio*) on the Council of the Society.

## WAR DEPARTMENT CHEMIST.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.)

(Tel. No. :—Woolwich 0080.)

<i>War Department Chemist</i> ... ..	Elsden, A. V., Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C.
<i>Dep. War Department Chemist</i> ... ..	Baillie, W. L., Esq., F.I.C.

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

(Vincent House, Vincent Square, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No. :—Whitehall 9000. Ext. 446.)

<i>Chairman</i> ... ..	Miles, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., R. Mar.
<i>Secretary</i> ... ..	Echevarri, Capt. J. A. V., late R.A.F.

## MAIN COMMITTEE.

<i>Naval Members</i> ... ..	Dangerfield, Comdr. E., R.N. Makelg-Jones, Capt. W. T., R.N. Barton, Lt.-Comdr. R. V., R.N.
<i>Army Members</i> ... ..	Chenevix Trench, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ), R., O.B.E., M.C. [I]. Nalder, Maj. R. F. H., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> Coryton, Capt. R. H. O., R. Signals.
<i>Air Force Members</i> ... ..	Bowen, Air Commodore J. B., C.B.E., R.A.F. Simpson, Wing Comdr. J. H., R.A.F. Allen, Flt. Lt. W. S., R.A.F.

## EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE.

<i>Naval Members</i> ... ..	Robinson, Lt.-Comdr. C. V., R.N. Shearing, G., Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. Wylie, Comdr. F. J., R.N.
<i>Army Members</i> ... ..	Worledge, Col. J. P. G., O.B.E. ( <i>s.c.</i> ). Fuller, Col. A. C., O.B.E. Arcedeckne-Butler, Lt.-Col. St. J. D., R. Signals.
<i>Air Force Members</i> ... ..	Barton, F. S., Esq., M.A. Leedham, Wing Comdr. H., O.B.E., R.A.F. Polyblank, Lt.-Col. W. J., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.

## VISUAL BOARD.

<i>Naval Member</i> ... ..	Scott-Moncrieff, Comdr. A. K., R.N.
<i>Army Member</i> ... ..	Nalder, Maj. R. F. H., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i>
<i>Air Force Member</i> ... ..	Coulson, Flt. Lt. J. O., ret. R.A.F.

## WOMEN'S TRANSPORT ORGANIZATIONS.

## FIRST AID NURSING YEOMANRY

## (AMBULANCE CAR CORPS.)

(14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No. :—Sloane 7056.)

<i>President</i> ... ..	H.R.H. The Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.
<i>Chairman of Advisory Council</i> ... ..	Lawrence, Col. Hon. Sir Geoffrey, <i>Knt.</i> , D.S.O., Terr. Army.
<i>Honorary Colonel</i> ... ..	Gibb, Maj.-Gen. Sir Evan, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A.S.C. ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ).
<i>Commandant</i> ... ..	Baxter Ellis, Miss M.
<i>Secretary</i> ... ..	Fetherstonhaugh, Miss M.

## WOMEN'S LEGION MOTOR DRIVERS.

(78, George Street, Baker Street, W.1.)

(Tel. No. :—Welbeck 8674.)

<i>President</i> ... ..	Londonderry, The Marchioness of, D.B.E.
<i>Honorary Colonel</i> ... ..	Clarke, Lt.-Gen. Sir Travers E., G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. Col. Inniskilling Fus., ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ).
<i>Secretary</i> ... ..	Ward, Miss Beatrice G., O.B.E.

## IV.—OVERSEA DOMINIONS.

(These details are based on information supplied by the several Dominions.)

## UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

## SOUTH AFRICAN MILITARY COLLEGE.

(Roberts Heights.)

Commandant	...	...	...	Roux, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) D. J., S.A. Staff Corps, p.s.c.	16/5/34
Adjutant	...	...	...	Cilliers, Capt. H. S., S.A. Arty.	4/6/34
Quarter-Master	...	...	...	van Jaarsveld, 2 Lt. D. W. A., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	17/1/36
Officer Instructors.					
General Branch	...	...	...	Hamman, Maj. J. J. C., S.A. Staff Corps	2/5/35
Small Arms Branch	...	...	...	Grobelaar, Capt. P. H. G., Special Serv. Bn.	22/5/36
Signalling Branch	...	...	...	Kling, Lt. G. A., S.A.A.F.	2/5/35
Infantry Training Branch	...	...	...	Roodt, Lt. (temp. Capt.) —, Special Serv. Bn. (O.C.)	8/2/37
				van Gass, 2 Lt. F. P., S.A.A.F. (Adj. & Qr.-Mr.)	31/8/36

## COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF AUSTRALIA.

Commandant	...	...	...	Miles, Brig. C. G. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c. (A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen.)	21/4/35
Adjutant	...	...	...	Cardale, Capt. P. H. G., Staff Corps	15/1/36
Quarter-Master	...	...	...	Easterbrook, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. C. C., D.S.O., M.C., A.I.C.	15/1/36
Director of Military Art	...	...	...	Robertson, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. H., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c.	16/12/34
Instructors	...	...	...	Rourke, Maj. H. G., M.C., Staff Corps, p.s.c.	15/1/35
				Sewell, Maj. H. B., M.C., Staff Corps	20/8/31
				Paterson, Capt. W. F., Staff Corps	8/2/35
				Maguire, Lt. W. B., Staff Corps	1/2/35
				Coriale, Capt. R. H. G., Staff Corps	1/2/35
Officer in Medical Charge	...	...	...	Brooke, Capt. J. I., N.Z. Staff Corps	24/8/35
				Crellin, Bt. Maj. W. W., Staff Corps	15/1/36
				Macintosh, Lt.-Col. O. L. S., D.S.O., A.A.M.O.	1/12/31

## Civil.

Professor of Mathematics	...	...	...	Gilchrist, A. D., Esq., V.D., M.A., B.C.E.	1/1/12
Professor of Physics and Chemistry	...	...	...	McKenzie, C. E., Esq., Ph.D.	1/1/12
Professor of English and French	...	...	...	Morrison, L. N., Esq., M.A.	5/2/31

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Chief Instructor	...	...	...	Davies, Maj. D. L., M.C., Staff Corps, g*†	7/3/35
Instructor	...	...	...	Knox, Capt. A. E., Staff Corps	6/9/34

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

Chief Instructor	...	...	...	Chapman, Maj. John A., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c.	21/2/34
Instructors	...	...	...	Litchford, Qr.-Mr and Hon. Capt. E. W., M.C., A.I.C.	16/2/34
				Fletcher, Capt. J. W., Staff Corps	15/11/35
				Hurley, Capt. G. E. W., Staff Corps	1/2/36

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING SCHOOL.

Chief Instructor	...	...	...	White, Maj. A. P. O., Staff Corps, p.s.c.	20/8/35
Instructors, M.T. Wing	...	...	...	Dollery, Capt. E. M., M.C., Staff Corps	1/6/33
				Browne, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Lt. A.A., A.I.C.	15/2/34

## COMMONWEALTH MUNITIONS ESTABLISHMENTS.

(Administered by the Munitions Supply Board.)

Controller General, Munitions Supply	...	...	...	Lighton, A. E., Esq., F.I.C., F.A.O.I.	
Ammunition Factories	...	...	...	Footscray, Victoria.	
Ordnance, Shell and Carriage Factories	...	...	...	Maribyrnong, Victoria.	
Explosives Factory	...	...	...	Maribyrnong, Victoria.	
Research Laboratories	...	...	...	Maribyrnong, Victoria.	
Clothing Factory	...	...	...	South Melbourne, Victoria.	
Small Arms, Machine Gun and Pistol Factories	...	...	...	Lithgow, New South Wales.	
Acetate of Lime Factory	...	...	...	Brisbane, Queensland.	
Proof and Recovery Ranges	...	...	...	Port Wakefield, South Australia.	
Inspection Branch	...	...	...	Melbourne, Victoria.	



## SPECIAL LISTS.

OFFICERS ATTACHED  
TO THE  
SUDAN DEFENCE FORCE.

Name.	Rank and Regiment, &c.	Date.	Seniority in Army.
Franklyn, H. E., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> ...	Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) ( <i>local Maj.-Gen.</i> )	28/11/33	22/12/36
Petre, R. L., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> ...	Col. ...	16/3/35	1/1/33
Owen, I. G. ...	Capt. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) Suffolk R. ...	5/4/29	22/4/32
Baird, J. E. A. [L] ...	Capt. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) Inniskilling Fus.	1/4/27	19/11/34
Ker, I. M. ...	Capt. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) K.O.S.B. ...	3/8/28	26/12/34
Cottam, A. E., <i>M.C.</i> ...	Bt. Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) S. Stafford R.	25/5/28	14/11/35
Stewart, O. G. ...	Bt. Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) R.A.S.O.	17/6/27	14/11/35
Renouf, G. ...	Capt. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) R.A. ...	4/7/30	10/12/36
Howard, H. R., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	Bt. Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) R.A.S.C.	18/9/36	27/2/37
Stanton, J. P. ...	Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) The Greys ...	4/4/30	4/11/34
Keays, G. A. V. [L] ...	Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) Lincoln R. ...	15/3/29	19/11/34
Penruddocks, N. F. ...	Maj. R.A.S.O. ...	6/9/33	27/2/35
Knott, A. J. ...	Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) R.E. ...	4/12/32	6/7/35
Lefroy, F. J., <i>M.C.</i> ...	Maj. Inniskilling Fus. ...	6/5/32	14/11/35
Tilney, H. A. R. ...	Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) 14th/20th H. ...	28/12/32	14/11/35
Cave, F. O., <i>M.C.</i> ...	Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) Rifle Bde. ...	3/2/33	8/12/35
Tapp, N. P. H. ...	Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) R.A. ...	12/4/32	10/12/36
Bolleau, E. H. T. ...	Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) Somerset L.I. ...	22/11/29	2/1/37
Lesslie, W. H. B. ...	Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) R. Scots ...	26/8/32	4/1/37
Henfrey, C. O., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> ...	Capt. R.A.S.O. ...	23/9/32	26/1/27
Murray, A. S. P. ...	Capt. Gren. Gds. ...	16/10/36	1/1/28
Orr, A. D. G. ...	Capt. R.S.Fus. ...	9/8/35	1/3/31
Hussey de Burgh, U. F. ...	Capt. E. Lan. R. ...	30/11/29	5/10/31
Tarleton, B. ...	Capt. R. North'd Fus. ...	28/2/30	8/6/32
Fosdick, F. R. O. ...	Capt. 7th H. ...	11/11/32	2/7/32
Fablin, P. D. ...	Capt. Loyal R. ...	6/3/36	18/5/33
Spicer, L. H. ...	Capt. E. York R. ...	10/6/32	24/4/34
Finlaison, A. M. ...	Capt. Cameronians ...	8/1/32	24/4/34
Burton, H. M. [L] ...	Capt. R. Norfolk R. ...	23/6/35	2/5/34
Pitney, B. ...	Capt. R.A. ...	21/7/33	19/9/34
Weir, P. D. ...	Capt. R.A. ...	4/11/32	19/9/34
Miller, A. G. [I] ...	Capt. 11th H. ...	5/1/34	31/1/35
Brown, A. B. ...	Capt. K.O.Y.L.I. ...	23/12/33	23/2/35
Prendergast, G. L. ...	Capt. R. Tank Corps ...	26/11/32	31/3/35
Ward, A. A., <i>V</i> ...	Capt. S. Stafford R. ...	8/6/34	4/4/35
Tilly, W. T. F. ...	Capt. King's Own R. ...	14/9/34	1/6/35
Hackett-Pain, A. U. H. ...	Capt. The Queen's R. ...	17/11/33	1/6/35
Walker, W. R. G. ...	Capt. R.E. ...	8/12/33	30/6/35
Benty-Pownall, C. C. ...	Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) Leicester R. ...	3/11/33	30/6/35
Cousens, J. E. ...	Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) Durham L.I. ...	9/3/34	11/9/35
Orlebar, J. H. R. ...	Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) E. Norfolk R. ...	10/3/33	16/1/36

## Officers attached to the Sudan Defence Force—contd.

Name.	Rank and Regiment, &c.	Date.	Seniority in Army.
Palmer, E. C. E. ...	Capt. R. Mar. ...	1/6/34	16/1/36
Brousson, A. G. H. ...	Lt. (local Capt.) R.E. ...	29/11/35	19/2/36
Butterworth, F. W. A. ...	Capt. W. York R. ...	4/4/36	23/2/36
Stanton, G. M. ...	Capt. R.A.S.C. ...	2/10/36	18/3/36
Salter, G. J. ...	Capt. R.A.S.C. ...	24/8/35	11/7/36
Forbes, W. A. H. ...	Lt. (local Capt.) Cameronians ...	2/4/33	26/8/36
Cockburn, C. ...	Capt. Foresters ...	18/5/34	1/9/36
Gifford, J. ...	Lt. (local Capt.) Dorset R. ...	28/12/34	3/12/36
Ellis, J. R. ...	Lt. (local Capt.) R.S. Fus. ...	29/3/34	11/12/36
Ready, J. B. ...	Lt. (local Capt.) R. Berks. R. ...	1/6/34	24/12/36
Newell, W. L. ...	Capt. R.A. ...	25/10/34	1/2/37
Robertson-McIsaac, J. R. ...	Lt. Gordons ...	29/3/35	8/12/26
Horne, R. D. ...	Lt. Seaforth ...	18/1/35	29/1/27
Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C. ...	Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ...	22/8/36	30/8/29
James, H. F. ...	Lt. Dorset R. ...	5/4/36	1/9/29
Maxwell, J. L. ...	Lt. R. S. Fus. ...	28/6/36	1/9/30
Boyer, N. [I] ...	Lt. R. War. R. ...	4/9/36	1/9/30
Dalziel, J. G. [L] ...	Lt. Cameronians ...	1/10/36	1/9/30
Kellett, R. ...	Lt. R.E. ...	19/7/35	2/2/31
Adams, G. T. B. ...	Lt. Green Howards ...	19/12/36	30/8/31
Robertson-McIsaac, R. W. G. ...	Lt. Seaforth ...	5/8/37	30/8/31
Slims, F. C. ...	Lt. R. War. E. ...	29/6/34	30/8/31
Popham, R. H. S. ...	Lt. Foresters ...	15/1/37	31/1/32
Jelf, A. G. ...	Lt. The Buffs ...	4/12/36	31/1/32
Goode, E. R. ...	Lt. R.A.S.C. ...	1/6/35	17/2/32
Rankin, W. ...	Lt. 15th/19th H. ...	30/11/34	29/8/32
Leather, K. M. W. ...	Lt. Durham L. I. ...	15/1/37	30/1/33
Hanks, A. F. ...	Lt. Devon R. ...	5/3/37	28/8/33
Southwell, T. E. [I] ...	Lt. R.A.S.C. ...	8/1/37	29/8/33
Moore, N. St. L. ...	Lt. Essex R. ...	26/11/36	27/8/34

**BRITISH MILITARY MISSION  
TO THE  
EGYPTIAN ARMY.**

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Chief ...	Marshall-Cornwall, Maj.-Gen. J. H., <i>C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [L]</i> ...	14/9/34	7/1/37	7/1/37
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	Smallwood, Bt. Col. G. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [L]</i> ...	22/1/37	22/1/37	22/1/37
Asst.-Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Oxley, Col. W. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> ...	1/7/35	7/1/37	7/1/37
Staff Captain ...	Burton, Capt. G. S. M., <i>M.C., Black Watch</i> ...	28/10/24	7/1/37	7/1/37

**OFFICERS ATTACHED  
TO THE  
EGYPTIAN ARMY.**

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of 1st Appt.	Seniority in Army.
Inspector-General ...	Spinks, Col. (local Maj.-Gen.) <i>Sir</i> Chariton W., <i>K.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> ...	19/10/09	21/10/25
Asst. Inspector-General ...	Forbes, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Col.) <i>Hon., B. A., O.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> ...	25/8/27	23/6/23
Chief Instr., Cairo Military School.	Thorburn, Maj. D. H., <i>ret. pay</i> ...	1/3/28	1/9/15
Senior Military Instr., Cairo Military School.	Wrixon, Capt. P. A. B., <i>Leicester R.</i> ...	29/5/36	14/8/25
Staff Officers for Training...	Haseldine, Lt.-Col. R. H., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> ...	1/12/27	3/6/18
	Stopford, Maj. W. J., <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [I]</i> ...	23/5/36	26/6/35
	Evans, Maj. L. C., <i>Gloster R.</i> ...	12/8/36	15/4/35
Staff Officer (Instr. of Gunnery).	Robinson, Maj. W. P. A., <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c.</i> ...	9/2/34	1/4/35
Dir. of Ordnance Servs. ...	Lester, Maj. B. G., <i>E.A.O.C., o.</i> ...	5/10/33	29/8/31
Principal Medical Officer...	Rosie, Maj. E. J., <i>M.B., E.A.M.O.</i> ...	15/10/33	1/5/34
Senior Medical Officer ...			

## ROYAL WEST AFRICAN FRONTIER FORCE.

(Administered by the Colonial Office.)

Upon a mount a palm tree.

<b>Infantry.</b>	<b>Artillery.</b>
<i>Uniform</i> —Scarlet.	<i>Blue.</i>
<i>Facing</i> —Blue.	<i>Scarlet.</i>

Colonel-in-Chief

Inspector-General of the Royal West African Frontier Force	{ Giffard, Maj.-Gen. G. J., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., n.s. (also Insp.-Gen. of the R.A.F.) ...	13/10/36
Staff Officers to the Insp.-Gen. ...	{ Cole, Bt. Maj. S. J., O.B.E., ret. pay	10/12/30
	{ Bishop, Maj. W. H. A., Dorset R., p.s.c., f.s. (G.S.O. 2nd grade) ...	1/7/36

## THE NIGERIA REGIMENT.

Upon a mount a palm tree. In Arabic, "Victory is from God alone."

"Ashantee, 1873-4," "Ashanti, 1900."

The Great War—9 Battalions—"Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1916-18," "Duala," "Garua," "Banyo," "Cameroons, 1914-16."

Regimental Journal—The Regimental Journal, Nigeria Regiment, Kaduna.

Staff.

Headquarters—Kaduna.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Commandant ...	Dickinson, Col. D. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1/1/32	26/8/36	26/8/36
Asst. Comdt. & Staff Officer (G.S.O., 2nd grade).	Clarke, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) F. A. S., D.S.O., Essex R., p.s.c. ...	6/3/35	6/3/35	6/3/35
Staff Captain ...	Somerville, Capt. B. A., R.Ir.Fus. ...	14/11/34	14/7/35	5/10/32
Staff Quarter-Master ...	Element, Lt. (local Capt.) R., D.C.M., Gr.-Mr., T.A.Res. ...	11/12/27	11/8/31	11/12/27

Artillery (1 Light Battery).  
Zaria.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
<i>Battery Commander. (1)</i>			
Phillips, Capt. C., R.A. ...	22/12/34	6/2/35	6/2/35
<i>Battery Officers. (3)</i>			
Skeen, Lt. O. St. J., R.A. ...	30/8/29	18/9/35	18/9/35
Nicoll, Lt. H. M. V., R.A. ...	2/2/31	9/9/36	9/9/36
Loveluck, Lt. J. B., R.A. ...	29/1/34	27/1/37	27/1/37

Signal Company.  
Zaria.

<i>Company Commander. (1)</i>			
Denholm-Young, Lt. C. P. S., R. Signals ...	(temp. Capt.) ...	25/7/36	25/7/36
<i>Company Officer. (1)</i>			
Boyle, Lt. R. V., Loyal R. ...	1/9/30	6/5/36	6/5/36
Reeder, Lt. A. R., R. Signals ...	29/1/34	17/7/35	17/7/35

‡ With precedence as a local Lt.-Col. 28/4/32.



Royal West African Frontier Force—*contd.*THE NIGERIA REGT.—*conts.*

## Regimental Depot.

## Zaria.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
<i>Company Commander. (1)</i>			
Jones, Capt. W. P., R. North'd Fus. ...	9/2/35	12/1/35	29/8/34
<i>Company Officers. (3)</i>			
Butler, Lt. T. D., R.W. Fus. ...	4 2/29	1/11/33	1/11/33
Lipscomb, Lt. C. G., Somerset L.I. ...	2/2/31	29/11/33	29/11/33
Taylor, Lt. C. S., Essex R. ...	27/8/34	10/10/34	10/10/34

## Infantry (6 Battalions).

## No. 1 Area. Headquarters—Kaduna.

1st Bn.—Kaduna.

2nd Bn.—Kano.

5th Bn.—Zaria.

## No. 2 Area. Headquarters—Enugu.

3rd Bn.—Calabar.

4th Bn.—Ibadan.

6th Bn.—Enugu.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
<i>Lt.-Colonels commanding Areas. (2)</i>			
Impeon, Bt. Maj. H. J., O.B.E., M.C., Lincoln R. (s.c.)	(local Lt.-Col.) ... 29/4/32	24/11/33	11/2/31
(No. 1) Haydon, Capt. C. W., M.C., Middx. R. ...	(local Lt.-Col.) ... 18/1/36	18/1/36	17/6/31
(No. 2) Dalziel, Maj. L. A. G., R.S. Fus. ...	(local Lt.-Col.) ... 5/2/37	5/2/37	2/11/32
<i>Majors Commanding. (6)</i>			
(6) Grimley, Bt. Maj. C. W. G., M.C., D.W.R. ...	... 1/1/34	17/10/34	17/10/34
(2) Hopkins, Maj. J. A. S., N. Stafford R. ...	... 17/10/34	17/10/34	17/10/34
(1) Gough, Maj. G. F., M.C., R. Ir. Fus. ...	... 18 1/36	18/1/36	2/10/35
(4) Oulton, Capt. W. R., A.F.C., Cheshire R. ...	(local Maj.) ... 10/6/36	10/1/36	11/12/35
(3) Alexander, Capt. A. G. E., M.C., K.O.Y.L.I. ...	(local Maj.) ... 16/8/36	16/8/36	16/10/35
<i>Company Commanders. (26)</i>			
(2) McCullagh, Capt. A. T., K.O.Y.L.I. ...	... 16/1/30	9/9/36	9/9/36
(5) Pigou, Capt. R. R., R.W.K. [I] ...	... 18/2/30	14/11/34	14/11/34
(n) Robertson, Capt. H. P., The Buffs. ...	... 30/5/30	28/8/35	28/8/35
(6) May-Hill, Capt. R. M., Welch R. ...	... 9/1/33	30/12/36	30/12/36
(2) Reece, Capt. H. M., S. Wales Bord. ...	... 21/1/34	15/9/34	29/12/32
(4) Standage, Capt. D. L. M., R. Fus. ...	... 21/1/35	26/1/35	22/8/34
(3) Jones, Capt. R. E. F. R., The King's R. ...	... 21/1/35	12/5/35	13/12/33
Flower, Capt. H. S., R. North'd Fus. (No. 1 Area H.-Q.)	... 9/2/35	16/6/35	12/7/33
(6) Lane-Joynt, Capt. P. R., P.W. Vols. ...	... 4/4/35	16/8/36	19/2/36
(1) Shipley, Capt. C. A. L., R. Fus. ...	... 4/4/35	14/7/35	28/6/33
(6) Pitt, Capt. P. F., Welch R. ...	... 1/5/35	4/10/35	23/1/35
(1) Gerrard, Capt. B. J. D., Gordons ...	... 7/5/35	23/9/36	23/9/36
(4) Tod, Capt. R. J. F., A. & S.H. ...	... 6/6/35	27/12/35	14/12/32
Chandler, Capt. R., Manch. R. (No. 2 Area H.-Q.)	... 30/6/35	23/1/35	23/1/35
(4) Griffith, Capt. R. S., R.W.K. ...	... 24/11/35	10/6/36	27/11/35
(4) Booth-Tucker, Capt. J. M. D., R.W.K. ...	... 24/11/35	11/12/36	18/8/36
(1) Collins, Capt. R.G.T., Gloster R. ...	... 7/2/36	29/8/36	9/1/35
(5) Gillmore, Capt. A. H., Wore. R. ...	... 23/2/36	14/3/36	28/6/33
(3) Bannerman, Capt. D. A. H., Y. & L.R. ...	... 10/3/36	1/4/36	4/9/35
(4) Bickford, Capt. W. A., R. Berks R. ...	... 29/4/36	28/12/35	7/9/32
(1) Haden, Capt. G. F. C., Gordons ...	... 1/9/36	28/3/36	28/8/35
(3) Faxon, Capt. T. L., Border R. ...	... 31/1/37	27/12/35	18/10/33
(3) Gilbert, Capt. N. G., Midd'x R. ...	... 13/3/37	11/9/36	18/10/33
(5) Tregeair, Lt. F. M. V., R.O.S.B. ...	(temp. Capt.) ... 18/1/36	18/1/36	14/6/33
(6) Davidson-Houston, Capt. A. C., R. Sussex R. ...	(temp. Capt.) ... 7/2/36	7/2/36	18/10/33
(2) Proudlock, Lt. J. L., R.A. ...	(temp. Capt.) ... 1/4/36	1/4/36	1/11/33
(5) Beer, Lt. T. V., Somerset L.I. ...	(temp. Capt.) ... 26/4/36	26/4/36	31/10/34

## Royal West African Frontier Force—contd.

## THE NIGERIA REGT.—contd.

## Infantry—contd.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force
<i>Company Officers. (43)</i>			
(3) Sama, Capt. C. E. V., Hampshire R. [7] ...	28/2/36	20/5/36	20/5/36
(3) Gage, Capt. D. B., Dorset R. ...	1/9/36	27/1/37	27/1/37
(3) Webb, Capt. W. B. T., Welch R. ...	30/12/36	8/5/35	8/5/35
(6) Duggan, Lt. C. W. R., Y. & L. R. ...	4/2/29	26/9/34	26/9/34
(1) Roche, Lt. R. M. J., R.W.K. (Adj.) ...	29/1/30	28/11/34	28/11/34
Mordaunt, Lt. A. O., Somerset L.I. ...	29/1/30	31/3/37	—
(5) Proudlock, Lt. A. G., R.A. (Adj.) ...	1/9/30	8/4/31	8/4/31
(5) Speer, Lt. M. C., R. North'd Fus. ...	1/9/30	5/2/36	5/2/36
(2) Rogers, Lt. J. L. T., D.C.L.I. ...	1/9/30	20/3/35	20/3/35
(4) Drummond, Lt. M. J. D., Seaforth ...	1/9/30	10/4/35	10/4/35
(5) Broulie, Lt. C. A. de B. R.W.K. ...	2/2/31	31/10/34	31/10/34
(4) Cadogan, Lt. E. H., R.W. Fus. ...	30/8/31	27/1/37	27/1/37
(3) Church, Lt. F. O., Essex R. (Adj.) ...	30/8/31	24/1/34	24/1/34
(5) Dean, Lt. J. H. A., Worc. R. ...	30/8/31	4/9/35	4/9/35
Aulmer, Lt. S. D. A. S., Gordons ...	30/8/31	5/2/36	5/2/36
(1) Richardson, Lt. B. McA., Seaforth ...	30/8/31	13/1/37	13/1/37
(5) Fegan, Lt. B. T. O., N. Stafford R. ...	30/8/31	28/12/35	28/12/35
(1) Bickford, Lt. J. B. A., Worc. R. ...	31/1/32	11/11/36	11/11/36
(6) Kerslake, Lt. M. J., Suffolk R. ...	31/1/32	27/11/35	27/11/35
(4) Crewe-Read, Lt. J. O., S. Wales Bord. ...	31/1/32	11/11/36	11/11/36
(1) Gibbons, Lt. T. B., Welch R. ...	31/1/32	29/7/36	29/7/36
(4) Raymond, Lt. O. T. M., R.W. Fus. ...	31/1/32	19/6/35	19/6/35
(1) Newman, Lt. J. G., North'n R. ...	21/8/32	14/8/35	14/8/35
(5) Hillier, Lt. A. E., N. Stafford R. ...	29/8/32	10/10/34	10/10/34
(2) Barlow, Lt. V. W., K.S.L.I. (Adj.) ...	29/8/32	25/1/33	25/1/33
(4) Tadman, Lt. D. H., K.O.S.B. ...	29/8/32	28/10/36	28/10/36
(2) Harington, Lt. J. T., Rifle Bde. ...	29/8/32	7/10/36	7/10/36
(4) Pettit, Lt. E. R., 9th L. ...	29/8/32	18/9/35	18/9/35
(1) Filmer-Bennett, Lt. J. R., Inniskilling Fus. ...	29/8/32	25/7/34	25/7/34
(2) Faure Field, Lt. J. A., Cheshire R. ...	29/8/32	5/2/36	5/2/36
(4) Shade, Lt. H. F., Suffolk R. ...	30/1/33	5/6/35	5/6/35
(2) Shell, Lt. F. P. St. M., S. Wales Bord. ...	30/1/33	9/8/33	9/8/33
(3) Leslie, Lt. N. D., Camerons ...	28/8/33	14/10/36	14/10/36
(2) Body, Lt. O. J., Lan. Fus. ...	28/8/33	29/8/34	29/8/34
(4) Nater, Lt. G. A., K. Scots ...	28/8/33	25/7/34	25/7/34
Henderson, Lt. A. D., R. War. R. ...	28/8/33	31/3/37	—
(2) Warry, Lt. P., E. York R. ...	10/11/33	14/11/34	14/11/34
(2) Barrow, Lt. R. C., K.S.L.I. ...	20/12/33	27/12/34	27/12/34
(6) Ennals, Lt. J. T., North'n R. (Adj.) ...	29/1/34	28/8/35	28/8/35
(6) Allen, Lt. R. M., R. Norfolk R. ...	27/8/34	7/10/36	7/10/36
(6) Barton, Lt. G. E. C., R.W.Fus. ...	27/8/34	15/7/36	15/7/36
(1) Leighton, Lt. P. D., Loyal R. ...	28/8/34	23/1/35	23/1/35
(6) Laing, Lt. G., D.W.R. ...	28/8/34	29/7/36	29/7/36
(2) Allen, Lt. G. R. D., E. Lan. R. ...	7/9/34	18/9/35	18/9/35
(3) Marsden, Lt. C. M. S., M.B.E., E. York R. ...	20/12/34	12/8/36	12/8/36
(4) Meredith, Lt. R. S., Lincoln R. ...	28/1/35	7/10/36	7/10/36
(6) Young, Lt. P. G. F., Oxfr. & Bucks L.I. ...	1/9/35	14/8/35	14/8/35
(1) Warren, Lt. E. J., Devon R. ...	2/2/36	8/5/35	8/5/35
(1) Montgomerie, Lt. H. H. A., The Greys ...	2/2/36	22/4/36	22/4/36
(2) Taylor, Lt. L. W. S., R. Sussex R. ...	22/4/36	22/5/35	22/5/35
(5) Cartwright, Lt. B. N., 5th Innis. D.G. ...	1/2/37	30/12/36	30/12/36
(6) Upjohn, 2 Lt. G. F., D.W.R. ...	13/1/37	13/1/37	13/1/37

*Adjutants. (6)*

- (1) Roche, Lt. R. M. J., R.W.K. (14/8/36)  
 (2) Barlow, Lt. V. W., K.S.L.I. (9/4/36)  
 (3) Church, Lt. F. O., Essex R. (14/3/36)  
 (5) Proudlock, Lt. A. G., R.A. (12/5/34)  
 (6) Ennals, Lt. J. T., North'n R. (24/6/36)

*Area Quarter-Masters. (2)*

- (2) Millwood, Lt. E., Gr.-Mr. T.A. Res. ... (local Capt.) ... 15/3/25 15/3/25 5/3/25  
 (1) Wilkin, Lt. (Gr.-Mr.) W. I., Res. of Off. ... (local Capt.) ... 11/8/31 11/8/31 1/8/31

## Royal West African Frontier Force—contd.

## THE GOLD COAST REGIMENT

Upon a mount a palm tree. In each of the four corners a lion statant. In Hausa, inscribed in Arabic characters, "Always ready." In Ashanti, 1873-4, "Ashanti, 1900." "The Great War—5 Battalions." "Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916-18," "Kamina," "Duala," "Cameroons, 1914-16." Headquarters—Kumasi.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Officer Commanding Regiment and Inspector of the Local Forces. ... ..	Green, Maj. (local Col.) M. A., M.C. North'n R. (s.c.) ... ..	13/10/36	13/10/36	13/10/36
Staff Officer ... ..	Turner, Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. S., R.A. ... ..	26/11/36	26/11/36	13/1/32
Staff Quarter-Master ... ..	Harrington, Lt. (local Capt.) W. M., O.B.E., M.C., M.M., Res. of Off. ... ..	16/4/29	16/4/29	16/4/29

Artillery. (1 Sec., Light Artillery.)  
Accra.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
<i>Battery Officers. (2)</i>			
Elliot, Lt. R., R.A. ... ..	20/6/29	8/2/33	8/2/33
Lindner, Lt. J. F., R.A. ... ..	1/9/35	30/9/36	30/9/36

Signal Section.  
Kumasi.

<i>Company Officer. (1)</i>			
Dobson, Lt. T. E., E. Signals ... ..	29/8/32	23/8/33	23/8/33

Depot.  
Kumasi.

<i>Company Officer. (1)</i>			
Chapman, Lt. J. L., R. Sussex R. ... ..	31/1/34	17/6/36	17/6/36

Infantry. (2 Battalions.)  
1st Bn.—Accra. 2nd Bn.—Kumasi.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
<i>Majors Commanding. (2)</i>			
(2) Grant, Capt. E. H., A. & S.H. ... ..	(local Maj.) ... .. 19/10/34	19/10/34	15/11/33
(1) Valentine, Capt. A. W., M.B.E., Devon R. ... ..	(local Maj.) ... .. 19/2/36	19/2/36	19/2/36
<i>Seconds in Command. (2)</i>			
(2) Howell, Capt. H. F., Essex R. ... ..	... .. 18/3/32	10/1/36	6/2/35
<i>Company Commanders. (7)</i>			
(2) Hassall, Capt. A. B., M.C., Cheshire R. ... ..	... .. 31/7/26	25/11/36	25/11/36
(1) Stevens, Capt. G. E., W. York R. (Adj. Local Forces) ... ..	... .. 30/12/33	10/4/35	10/4/35
(2) Biggle, Capt. B. N. R., S. Stafford R. ... ..	... .. 20/3/35	19/10/34	21/3/34
(2) Dook, Capt. H. D. Manch. R. ... ..	... .. 30/6/35	23/2/36	3/6/31
(1) Western, Capt. E. W. D., R.W.K. ... ..	... .. 24/11/35	22/4/34	13/12/33
(2) Harper, Capt. E. M., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ..	... .. 8/1/36	28/2/36	31/10/34
(1) Whitehead, Capt. J. E. B., Cameronianians ... ..	... .. 3/4/36	18/7/33	15/6/32
(2) Cox, Lt. C. F., S. Wales Bord. ... ..	... .. 30/8/29	8/1/37	10/8/32
<i>Company Officers. (17)</i>			
(2) Lawton, Capt. K. J. S., E. Surrey R. ... ..	... .. 31/3/32	9/12/36	9/12/36
Clifton, Capt. C. F. T., R. Fus. ... ..	... .. 9/9/32	24/2/37	24/2/37
(1) Ames, Lt. A. G., Lan. Fus. ... ..	... .. 4/2/29	2/12/31	2/12/31
(2) Stewart, Lt. A. D. J., Black Watch ... ..	... .. 30/8/31	27/1/37	27/1/37
(2) Liesching, Lt. J. C., D.C.L.I. ... ..	... .. 29/8/32	30/12/36	30/12/36
(1) Groves, O. E., H.L.I. ... ..	... .. 30/8/32	2/5/34	2/5/34
(1) Hutchinson, Lt. C. F., E. York R. (Adj.) ... ..	... .. 1/2/33	8/8/34	8/8/34
(2) Forsyth, Lt. H. W., B. Scots. ... ..	... .. 28/8/33	9/9/36	9/9/36
(1) Allen, Lt. C. H., Welch R. ... ..	... .. 28/8/33	13/11/35	13/11/35
(1) Moore, Lt. St. G. J. S., Inniskilling Fus. ... ..	... .. 28/1/35	14/10/36	14/10/36
(2) Ponting, Lt. W. D., R.S. Fus. ... ..	... .. 28/1/35	16/10/35	16/10/35
(1) Kealy, Lt. M. K. B., Devon R. ... ..	... .. 28/1/35	23/9/36	23/9/36
(2) Daly, Lt. P. D., D.C.L.I. (Adj.) ... ..	... .. 1/9/35	27/11/35	27/11/35
(1) van Strauben-ee, Lt. P. T., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ... ..	... .. 1/9/35	26/8/36	26/8/36
(2) Patrick, Lt. R. E., R.S. Fus. ... ..	... .. 1/9/35	16/10/35	16/10/35
(2) Boggis, Lt. E. A. T., Wilts R. ... ..	... .. 2/2/36	20/5/36	20/5/36
(1) Read, Lt. J. A. J., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ... ..	... .. 1/2/37	26/8/36	26/8/36
(2) Dolman, Lt. E., Loyal R. ... ..	... .. 2/2/37	11/11/36	11/11/36
Armstrong, 2 Lt. J. B., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ..	... .. 1/2/35	31/3/37	—
<i>Adjutants &amp; Quarter-Masters. (2)</i>			
(1) Hutchinson, Lt. C. F., E. York R. (23/8/36)			
(2) Daly, Lt. P. D., D.C.L.I. (5/9/36)			

Royal West African Frontier Force—*contd.*

## THE SIERRA LEONE BATTALION.

Upon a mount a palm tree. In each of the four corners an elephant.

The Great War—1 Battalion.—“Duala,” “Cameroons, 1914-16.

Headquarters—Willberforce, Freetown.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>			
Grimley, Capt. E. H. D., R. North'd Fus. ... ..	(local Lt.-Col) ... ..	1/8/36	1/8/36
<i>Second in Command.</i>			
Martin, Capt. S. J., Hampshire R. ... ..	... ..	4/2/36	1/8/36
<i>Company Commanders. (2)</i>			
Bean, Capt. L. H., Gloster B.... ..	... ..	7/2/36	24/4/35
Wood, Lt. B. W., K.O.Y.L.I. ... ..	(temp. Capt.) ... ..	14/3/36	14/3/26
<i>Company Officers. (9)</i>			
Hillyard, Capt. H. L. S., King's Own R. (Adjlt.) ... ..	... ..	13/8/36	19/6/35
Lamont, Lt. J. D. A., R.A. ... ..	... ..	1/9/30	26/8/36
Corbally, Lt. M. J. P. M., R.U. Rif. ... ..	... ..	1/9/30	7/10/36
Bowen, Lt. C. G., Lan. Fus. ... ..	... ..	2/2/31	11/12/35
Kempster, Lt. W. F. H., K.S.L.I. ... ..	... ..	31/1/32	31/3/37
Andrews, Lt. D. H., R.W.K. ... ..	... ..	29/8/32	19/4/33
Crocker, Lt. E. J. O'B., Leicester R. ... ..	... ..	30/1/33	7/10/36
du Boulay, Lt. T. P. H., Border R. ... ..	... ..	27/8/34	26/9/34
Salmon, Lt. A. W., B.A.S.C. ... ..	... ..	1/9/35	7/10/36
Rogers, Lt. C. F. G., R. Sussex R. ... ..	... ..	1/2/37	30/9/36
<i>Adjutant. (1)</i>			
Hillyard, Capt. H. L. S., King's Own R. (19/3/36)			
<i>Quarter-Master. (1)</i>			
Winward, Lt. F. G., M.B.E., Qr.-Mr. Res. of Off. ... ..	(local Capt.) ... ..	5/4/28	5/4/28

## THE GAMBIA COMPANY.

The Great War.—“Nyangao,” “E. Africa 1917-18,” “Cameroons, 1915-16.”

Headquarters—Cape St. Mary.

<i>Company Commander. (1)</i>			
Molloy, Capt. T. P. L., Dorset R. ... ..	(local Maj.) ... ..	24/4/35	24/4/35
<i>Company Officers. (3)</i>			
Davis, Capt. T. A., The King's R. ... ..	... ..	12/2/36	27/11/35
Hawtin, Lt. T. N., E. Lan. R. ... ..	... ..	2/2/36	31/3/37

## THE KING'S AFRICAN RIFLES.

(Administered by the Colonial Office.)

Upon a mount a lion sejant.

"Ashanti, 1900," "Somaliand, 1901-1904."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Kilimanjaro," "Narungombe," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Colonel-in-Chief.

Inspector-General of The King's African Rifles	...	Giffard, Maj.-Gen. G. J., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., n.s. (also Insp.-Gen. of the R.W.A.F.F.)... 13/10/30
Staff Officers to the Insp.-Gen.	...	<div> <div> { Cole, Bt. Maj. S. J., O.B.E., ret. pay ... 17/9/31 Bishop, Maj. W. H. A., Dorset R., p.s.c., f.s. (G.S.O. 2nd grade) ... 1/7/30 } </div> </div>

## NORTHERN BRIGADE.

Staff.

Headquarters—Nairobi.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Commander	Campbell, Col. J. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	16/11/34	16/11/34	16/11/34
Brigade Major	Woodhouse, Maj. L. J., M.C., Dorset R. ...	1/1/35	30/10/36	30/10/36
Staff Quarter-Master	Bagley, Lt. (local Maj.) S. E., Gr.-Mr., T.A. Res. ...	20/6/33	1/1/30	20/6/18
Staff Paymaster	Sharland, Lt. (local Maj.) E. J., M.B.E., T.A. Res. ...	29/4/32	1/1/30	29/4/17

## Signal Section.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Company Officer (1). Stoneley, Lt. C. H., R. Signals ...	... 29/1/34	8/2/36	8/2/36

## Infantry (3 Battalions).

3rd (Kenya) Bn.—Nairobi.

4th (Uganda) Bn.—Bombo.

5th (Kenya) Bn.—Meru.

## Majors Commanding (3).

(4) O'Morchoe, Bt. Maj. K. G., Gordons	... (local Maj.) ...	18/7/34	18/7/34	9/3/34
(3) Thorp, Capt. N. A., K.O.S.B.	... (local Maj.) ...	29/11/34	29/11/34	29/11/34
(5) Barkas, Maj. T. L., E. York R.	...	24/11/35	20/1/37	20/1/37

## Seconds-in-Command (3).

(5) Channer, Capt. V. K. H., D.C.L.I.	...	29/3/30	21/12/35	21/12/35
(4) Macdonald, Capt. D., Camerons	...	11/6/30	6/6/36	19/4/34
(4) Barlow, Capt. C. D., K.S.L.I.	...	16/5/35	8/12/36	5/6/37

## Company Commanders (6).

(3) Phillips, Capt. O. G. A., Leicester R.	...	25/12/35	8/6/38	28/1/32
(4) Keane, Capt. J. C., Hampshire R.	...	4/2/36	12/9/36	15/12/39
(3) Butler, Capt. R. S., Gloster R.	...	7/2/36	3/12/36	27/7/34
Vander Kiste, Capt. E. C., Essex R.	...	8/7/36	28/10/34	16/1/31
Rouse, Lt. C. F., R.A. (Rty. Comdr.) (spec. emp.)	(temp. Capt.) ...	11/9/36	11/9/36	25/4/36
(5) Wells, Lt. A. F., R. Berks R.	...	4/2/29	5/1/37	15/12/34
(5) Kealy, Lt. J. B. H., The Queen's R.	...	29/1/30	8/1/37	29/12/34
(4) Hay, Lt. J. M., Gordons	...	1/9/30	15/2/37	25/3/36

## The King's African Rifles—contd.

## NORTHERN BRIGADE—contd.

## Infantry—contd.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
<i>Company Officers (21).</i>			
(3) Stuart, Capt. J. O., The King's B. ... ..	1/10/32	21/1/37	21/1/37
(3) Pyne, Capt. F. M., Devon R. ... ..	22/8/36	15/7/31	15/7/31
Morris, Lt. St. L., K.O.Y.L.I. ... ..	29/1/30	18/2/37	18/2/37
(4) Drummond, Lt. F. C., Leicester R. ... ..	2/2/31	3/10/35	3/10/35
(5) Browne, Lt. C. C. L., R.A. (Adjlt.) ... ..	30/8/31	14/6/35	14/6/35
(4) Preston, Lt. J. C., K.O.Y.L.I. (Adjlt.) ... ..	30/8/31	16/2/35	16/2/35
(5) Hurt, Lt. R. A. F., R.W. Fus. ... ..	31/1/32	29/11/34	29/11/34
(3) Leahy, Lt. T., King's Own B. ... ..	31/1/32	30/9/36	30/9/36
(4) Kelly, Lt. D. H., Foresters ... ..	29/8/32	13/8/36	13/8/36
(5) Shaw, Lt. D. M., Y. & L. R. ... ..	29/8/32	2/11/33	2/11/33
(4) Hawes, Lt. G. C. B., E. Lan. R. ... ..	28/8/33	17/9/36	17/9/36
(4) Clegg-Hill, Lt. Hon. F. R., K.S.L.I. ... ..	29/8/33	27/7/34	27/7/34
(5) Tweedie, Lt. H. D., S. G'ds. ... ..	29/1/34	26/9/36	26/9/36
Trimmer, Lt. C. D., W. York R. ... ..	29/1/34	18/2/37	18/2/37
(3) Chance, Lt. R. F. L., K.R.R.C. (Adjlt.) ... ..	29/1/34	14/12/35	14/12/35
Powell, Lt. J. A., R.E. ... ..	27/8/34	7/8/36	7/8/36
(5) Sandilands, Lt. P. S., R.S. Fus. ... ..	27/8/34	17/10/35	17/10/35
(3) Crosthwaite, Lt. R. M., K.O.S.B. ... ..	27/8/34	5/9/35	5/9/35
(5) Hingston, Lt. F. B., Devon R. ... ..	27/8/34	11/4/36	11/4/36
(4) Glauville, Lt. R. C., D.C.L.I. ... ..	28/1/35	22/8/36	22/8/36
(4) Kent, Lt. J. A., North'n B. ... ..	18/2/35	14/11/36	14/11/36
(4) Prittle, Lt. Hon. B. D. G., Rifle Bde. ... ..	2/2/36	30/1/37	30/1/37
(5) Young, Lt. M. H. C., Black Watch ... ..	2/2/36	22/8/36	22/8/36
(5) Thackeray, Lt. R. E. M., D.W.R. ... ..	1/2/37	12/7/36	12/7/36
<i>Adjutants and Quarter-Masters (3).</i>			
(3) Chance, Lt. R. F. L., K.R.R.C. (1/9/36)			
(4) Preston, Lt. J. C., K.O.Y.L.I. (27/7/36)			
(5) Browne, Lt. C. C. L., R.A. (19/9/36)			

## Supply and Transport Corps.

<i>Major (1).</i>						
Brick, Capt. T. M., O.B.E., Res. of Off. ...	...	(local Maj.) ...	...	1/1/30	1/1/30	11/7/17
<i>Captain (1).</i>						
*Vernon, Lt. M. L., Res. of Off. ...	...	(local Capt.) ...	...	1/1/34	1/1/34	14/2/30
<i>Company Officers (6).</i>						
*Porter, Lt. F. A., Res. of Off. ...	...	...	...	12/2/31	12/2/31	12/2/31
Muriel, Lt. J. B., R.A.S.C. ...	...	...	...	29/1/34	30/12/36	30/12/36
Wilkinson, Lt. D. G., R.A.S.C. ...	...	...	...	28/1/35	30/10/36	30/10/36

## SOUTHERN BRIGADE.

## Staff.

## Headquarters—Dar-es-Salaam.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Commander ...	Fowkes, Maj. (local Col.) C. C., M.C., S. Wales Bord.	1/1/37	1/1/37	27/2/35
Brigade Major ...	Whitfield, Capt. (local Maj.) J. Y., The Queen's B., p.s.c. ... ..	12/2/37	12/2/37	12/2/37
Staff Quarter-Master ...	Kennedy, Capt. (local Maj.) F., late Res. of Off. ...	17/9/32	1/1/30	28/9/28
Staff Paymaster ...	Wright, Lt. (local Maj.) G. M. P., Gr.-Mr., T.A. Res.	27/9/32	27/8/29	27/9/17

## Signal Section.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Company Officers (1).			
White, Lt. D., R. Signals ... ..	... .. 30/1/33	29/12/34	29/12/34

## The King's African Rifles—contd.

## SOUTHERN BRIGADE—contd.

## Infantry (3 Battalions).

1st (T.T.) Bn.—Tabora.

2nd (Nyasaland) Bn.—Zomba.

6th (T.T.) Bn.—Dar-es-Salaam.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
<i>Majors Commanding (3).</i>			
(2) Thomas, Capt. L. C., M.C., R. North'd. Fus. ...	(local Maj.) ... 18/10/34	18/10/34	9/2/34
(6) Hall, Capt. B. A. E. M., North'n. R. ...	(local Maj.) ... 14/8/35	14/8/35	24/12/31
<i>Seconds in Command (3).</i>			
(6) Johnson, Capt. G. G., R. Fus. ...	... 19/9/23	14/11/36	14/11/36
(1) Vaux-Agnew, Capt. J. B., K.O.S.B. ...	... 28/4/30	19/10/34	19/10/34
(2) Slayter, Capt. E. L. P., A. & S. H. ...	... 23/5/32	7/12/33	7/12/33
<i>Company Commanders (6).</i>			
(1) Tucker, Capt. N. R. G., S. Wales Bord. ...	... 1/5/30	7/8/36	7/8/36
Cooper, Capt. J. B., Gloster R. [L] ...	... 4/4/35	25/1/35	19/10/34
(1) Vickers, Capt. S., R. Fus. ...	... 16/5/35	18/3/36	9/8/35
(1) Dudgeon, Capt. J. J. S., Camerons ...	... 3/7/35	4/9/35	11/5/34
(2) Wilkins, Capt. G. McC., N. Stafford R. ...	... 12/10/35	23/2/35	16/8/34
(2) Fothergill, Capt. C. F., W. York R. ...	... 14/5/36	17/8/36	27/4/33
(1) Williams, Lt. H. P., The Buffs ...	... 1/9/30	16/1/37	15/10/31
<i>Company Officers (21).</i>			
(6) Hill, Lt. H. R., K.O.S.B. ...	... 29/1/27	4/8/34	4/8/34
(2) Landrock, Lt. B. J., E. Lan. R. ...	... 29/1/30	17/10/36	17/10/36
(6) Herapath, Lt. L. H. J. de la M., Midd'x R. ...	... 1/9/30	10/1/36	10/1/36
(6) Allen, Lt. G. M., R. Norfolk R. [L] (Adj't.) ...	... 30/1/31	30/11/33	30/11/33
(2) Soltau, Lt. G. R. B., W. York R. ...	... 30/8/31	25/5/34	25/5/34
(2) Collen, Lt. K. H., K.R.R.C. (Adj't.) ...	... 31/1/32	17/11/33	17/11/33
(6) Tailyour, Lt. I. S., Seaforth ...	... 31/1/32	26/10/35	26/10/35
(1) French, Lt. H., R.U. Rif. [I] ...	... 31/1/32	11/1/35	11/1/35
(6) Stewart, Lt. H. D., W. York R. ...	... 31/1/32	26/12/34	26/12/34
(2) Watson, Lt. G. R., R. Norfolk R. ...	... 2/2/32	26/1/33	26/1/33
(2) Bath, Lt. C. W. A., Gloster R. ...	... 29/8/32	24/8/34	24/8/34
(6) Sword, Lt. R. W. D., Midd'x R. ...	... 29/8/32	10/1/36	10/1/36
(2) Cummins, Lt. M. L., R.U. Rif. ...	... 30/1/33	23/8/35	23/8/35
(1) Mackenzie, Lt. J. W. E., Seaforth (Adj't.) ...	... 30/1/33	20/6/35	20/6/35
(1) Boyle, Lt. S. M., Green Howards ...	... 30/1/33	7/9/36	7/9/36
(1) Robertson Glasgow, Lt. N. C., Manch. R. ...	... 28/8/33	12/1/34	12/1/34
(1) Blackie, Lt. R. D., Foresters ...	... 29/1/34	12/1/35	12/1/35
(6) Spencer, Lt. G. N. B., Devon R. ...	... 29/1/34	22/8/36	22/8/36
(1) Watson, Lt. J. E. D., Leicester R. ...	... 21/6/34	6/6/35	6/6/35
(6) Mileham, Lt. J. G., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ...	... 28/1/35	3/10/35	3/10/35
(6) Redman, Lt. W. W. G., Foresters ...	... 1/9/35	26/9/36	26/9/36
(2) Birkbeck, Lt. T. H., Border R. ...	... 17/11/35	21/8/35	21/8/35
(1) Miers, Lt. R. C. H., S. Wales Bord. ...	... 2/2/36	7/8/36	7/8/36
<i>Adjutants and Quarter-Masters (3).</i>			
(1) Mackenzie, Lt. J. W. E., Seaforth (1/1/36)			
2) Collen, Lt. K. H., K.R.R.C. (15/5/34)			
Allen, Lt. G. M., R. Norfolk R. [L] (10/2/36)			

## Supply and Transport Corps.

<i>Company Officer (1).</i>			
Johnston, Lt. C. C., Res. of Off. ...	... 17/6/30	17/6/30	17/6/30



## The King's African Rifles—contd.

## SOMALILAND CAMEL CORPS (Somaliland).

Stationed—Somaliland.

Headquarters—Burao.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
<i>Lt.-Colonel (Commanding).</i>			
Bennett, Bt. Lt.-Col. O. V., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.O. ... ..	(local Lt.-Col.) ... 25/4/35	25/4/35	14/1/32
<i>Second in Command.</i>			
Sullivan, Capt. A. B., 18th/5th L. ... ..	(local Maj.) ... 25/4/35	25/4/35	16/11/33
<i>Company Commanders (3).</i>			
St. Clair-Ford, Lt. P. K.O.Y.L.I. ... ..	(temp. Capt.) ... 1/9/35	1/9/35	11/5/33
Douglas, Lt. G., H.L.I. ... ..	(temp. Capt.) ... 26/9/36	26/9/36	25/6/36
Hendley, Lt. C. G., R.A. ... ..	(temp. Capt.) ... 18/10/36	18/10/36	8/8/35
<i>Company Officers (7).</i>			
Mullington, Capt. J. A., R.A.S.C. ... ..	... 1/4/35	8/10/36	8/10/36
Pulliblack, Capt. B. G., R. Tank Corps ... ..	... 1/3/37	28/12/34	28/12/34
Thorold, Lt. M., Leicester R. ... ..	... 27/3/30	10/9/36	10/9/36
Stevens, Lt. J. A., R.A. (L) p. ... ..	... 20/8/32	11/7/35	11/7/35
Henley, Lt. M. G. H., The King's R. ... ..	... 30/1/33	5/5/33	5/5/33
Consett, Lt. C. d'A. P., K.R.R.C. (Adj.) ... ..	... 28/8/33	16/1/36	16/1/36
Harris-Rivett, Lt. A. A. B., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ..	... 30/8/33	10/9/36	10/9/36
Brooke, Lt. O. G., Welch R. ... ..	... 27/8/34	23/5/36	23/5/36
Cuppae, Lt. D. G. B., W. York R. ... ..	... 28/1/35	27/8/36	27/8/36
Sullivan, Lt. G. L., 14th/20th H. ... ..	... 1/6/35	12/2/36	12/2/36
Runter, Lt. A. D. N., R.S. Fus. ... ..	... 2/2/36	20/8/36	20/8/36
<i>Adjutant (1).</i>			
Consett, Lt. C. d'A. P., K.R.R.C. (16/12/36)			
<i>Paymaster and Quarter-Master.</i>			
Haymes, Lt. W. R., M.B.E., Res. of Off. ... ..	(local Capt.) ... 1/8/24	1/8/24	21/9/18

## IRAQ LEVIES.

(Administered by the Air Ministry.)

## HEADQUARTERS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Commandant ... ..	Aldworth, Capt. (local Lt.-Col.) T. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., Res. of Off. ... ..	30/7/34	30/7/34	17/2/23
2nd in Command ... ..	Clarke, Maj. V. S., M.C., R.W.K. ... ..	2/10/29	8/2/35	8/2/35
Officer Comdg., H.-Q. Wing ... ..	Merry, Capt. (local Maj.) B., O.B.E., Res. of Off. ... ..	21/11/32	30/7/34	19/4/21
Adjutant ... ..	McCully, Lt. (local Capt.) J. J., R. Sussex R. ... ..	27/8/35	10/7/35	16/12/32
Machine Gun Officer ... ..	Sedgwick, Lt. (local Capt.) (Qr.-Mr.) J. B., M.B.E., Res. of Off. ... ..	14/6/35	16/5/29	16/5/29
Quarter-Master ... ..				

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Young, Capt. H. P. F., O.B.E., Res. of Off. ... ..	18/1/22	24/5/21	Onslow, Lt. (local Capt.) J., D.C.L.I. ... ..	9/10/36	1/11/35
McWhinnie, Lt. (local Capt.) F. J., M.B.E., Res. of Off. ... ..	19/2/29	4/6/20	Sweetman, Lt. (local Capt.) W. P., N. Stafford R. ... ..	9/10/36	1/11/35
Hall, Lt. (local Capt.) F. W., M.B.E., Res. of Off. ... ..	19/7/35	27/11/31	Ashton, Capt. J.O.M., W. G'ds. ... ..	22/10/36	7/12/35
Fanshawe, Lt. (local Capt.) B., W. York R. ... ..	18/9/35	2/8/33	Blair, Lt. H. N., Black Watch ... ..	30/1/33	9/4/36
Le Mesurier, Lt. (local Capt.) J. M., R. Sussex R. ... ..	26/10/35	26/4/34	Harvey, Lt. J. B., A. & S. H. ... ..	28/8/33	26/11/36
Boas, Lt. (local Capt.) K. G., R.U. Rif. ... ..	22/5/36	8/9/34	Clarke, Lt. R. C. R.M., Gren. G'ds. ... ..	28/1/35	6/3/36
Dow, Capt. F. A., R. Tank Corps ... ..	1/7/36	12/12/35	Fellows, Lt. N. C. B., R. Tank Corps ... ..	1/9/35	12/12/35
Maw, Lt. (local Capt.) A. C. W., H.L.I. ... ..	24/8/36	8/11/35	Cooper, Lt. J. T., R. Berks. R. ... ..	2/2/36	8/11/36

**BRITISH MILITARY MISSION  
ATTACHED TO THE  
IRAQ ARMY.**

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Inspector-General and Military Adviser, Ministry of Defence.	Watson, Maj.-Gen. H. W. M., C.B., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	1/8/34	5/8/37	5/8/37
Inspector, Qr.-Mr.-Gen.'s Branch (Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.)	Waterhouse, Col. G. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I] n.s.</i>	30/11/23	25/4/34	25/4/34
Instructor, Staff School (G.S.O., 1st grade).	Everett, Col. M., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s.</i> ...	5/8/35	23/1/36	23/1/36
Inspector, Cavalry (G.S.O., 2nd grade).	Browne, Maj. J. B., 16th/5th L....	18/1/33	26/3/34	26/3/34
Inspector, Artillery (G.S.O., 2nd grade).	Cottrell, Maj. A. F. B., <i>D.S.O., R.A.</i> ...	25/2/29	9/8/34	9/8/34
Inspector, Infantry (Southern Dist.) and Staff Officer to Insp.-Gen. (G.S.O., 2nd grade)	Challen, Maj. B. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (Inspector, Infantry, G.S.O. 2nd grade to 27/10/35).	15/11/33	28/10/35	11/7/34
Inspector, Infantry (G.S.O., } 2nd grade).	Low, Maj. A., <i>M.C., R. Ir. Fus. [L]</i> ...	26/6/31	31/5/34	31/5/34
Inspector, Signals ...	Kenard, Maj. W. G. L., R. Signals ...	28/2/37	30/9/34	30/9/34
Inspector, Medical Services ...	Kemp, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> 1/7/35) A. H., <i>M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Res. of Off.</i> ...	13/1/31	13/1/31	13/1/31
Inspector, Ord. Services (O.M.E.)	Sims, Maj. G. A., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.,</i> <i>R.A.S.C.</i>	30/1/37	9/8/34	9/8/34
Inspector, Mechanical Transport				

**TRANS-JORDAN FRONTIER FORCE.**

(Administered by the Colonial Office.)

**HEADQUARTERS.**

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Officer Commanding ...	Chrystall, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) J. I., <i>M.O.,</i> 13th/15th H.	11/1/36	10/6/36	11/1/36
2nd in Command ...	Buller, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) R. S., <i>O.B.E.,</i> Res. of Off.	1/4/26	4/12/35	1/4/26
Adjutant...	Ferne, Capt. I. B., R. Tank Corps ...	1/4/36	16/5/35	6/5/32
Senior Medical Officer ...	Robinson, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) J. T., <i>M.D.,</i> <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	14/1/35	14/1/35	14/1/35
Senior Veterinary Officer ...	Heveningham, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) A. G., <i>R.A.V.C.</i>	30/6/35	30/6/35	30/6/35
Quarter-Master ...	Paley, Lt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) G. T., <i>D.C.M.,</i> Qr.-Mr. Res. of Off.	24/6/36	1/4/26	1/4/26
Signalling Officer ...	Fiddes, 2 Lt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) A. M., Res. of Off.	3/8/36	1/4/26	1/4/26
Paymaster ...	Roy, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) D. W., Res. of Off.	12/7/31	12/7/26	12/7/26
Workshops Officer ...				

**REGIMENTAL OFFICERS, &c.**

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
<i>Squadron and Company Commanders.</i>					
Smith, Lt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) J. W., <i>O.B.E., Res. of Off.</i>	1/4/26	1/4/26	Lupton, Lt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) J. R., <i>R.A.F.</i> ...	4/12/35	6/5/32
Wigan, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) Y. R. D., Res. of Off.	27/9/26	1/4/26	Baldwin, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) O. M., Midd'x R.	27/6/36	25/8/33
Goodwin, Lt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) P. T., <i>O.B.E., Res. of Off.</i>	2/1/31	1/4/26	Northfield, Capt. E. W., Res. of Off.	22/9/26	1/4/26
<i>Squadron and Company Officers.</i>					
Hooper, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) R. G., <i>R.A.</i> ...	5/4/35	5/4/35	Miller, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) J. F., R. Tank Corps ...	6/12/35	6/12/35
Hildreth, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) H. R., Seaforth ...	1/5/35	1/5/35	Goddard, Capt. B. M., 3rd D.G.	9/1/36	9/1/36
Willis, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) J. H., 12th L. ...	12/7/35	12/7/35	Wilson, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) E. C., S. Stafford R.	29/5/36	29/5/36
Dillon, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) Hon. M. E., 15th/19th H.	24/8/35	24/8/35	Seymour-Evans, Lt. ( <i>local</i> <i>Capt.</i> ) D. C. G., 7th H.	29/5/36	29/5/36
Sherman, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) C. J. C., R. Tank Corps...	29/11/35	29/11/35	Browne, Lt. Hon. H. G. A., Rifle Bde...	27/8/34	8/1/37

**THE MALAY REGIMENT.** (*Administered by the Colonial Office.*)

Infantry (1 Battalion). Headquarters—Port Dickson, F.M.S.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of rank in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
<i>Lt.-Colonel Commanding.</i>			
Bruce, Maj. G. McI. S., M.C., Lincoln R. ... ..	(local Lt.-Col.) ... 1/2/36	23/11/32	23/11/32
<i>Second in Command.</i>			
Bretherton, Maj. J. T., M.C., R. War. B. ... ..	... .. 23/11/33	1/2/36	1/10/34
<i>Company Commanders.</i>			
André, Capt. J. R. G., Lincoln R. ... ..	... .. 9/9/33	1/10/34	1/10/34
Young, Capt. F. W., M.B.E., Lincoln R. ... ..	... .. 24/1/34	24/10/34	24/10/34
Portal, Capt. M. E. B., C. G'ds. ... ..	... .. 10/11/34	30/9/35	30/9/35
Crozier, Capt. F. G., The Buffs ... ..	... .. 23/3/35	1/2/36	8/1/34
<i>Company Officers.</i>			
Sanguinetti, Capt. W. S. S., Hampshire R. ... ..	... .. 20/5/36	30/9/35	30/9/35
Denaro, Capt. G. T., Y. & L.R. ... ..	... .. 1/9/36	30/9/35	30/9/35
England, Lt. A. F. J., P.W. Vols. (Adj't.) ... ..	(temp. Capt.) ... 1/2/36	22/10/34	22/10/34
Hayes-Palmer, Lt. K. S., P.W. Vols. ... ..	... .. 30/8/28	30/9/35	30/9/35
Mason, Lt. H. R. F., E. Surrey R. ... ..	... .. 30/1/33	30/9/35	30/9/35
Richardson, Lt. W., R.U. Rif. ... ..	... .. 31/1/33	26/11/36	26/11/36
Braithwaite, Lt. M. R., E. Norfolk R. ... ..	... .. 7/11/34	15/1/37	15/1/37
Morris, Lt. D. E. D., E. Berks R. ... ..	... .. 1/9/35	23/9/36	23/9/36
Whiting, Lt. F. B., Middx. R. ... ..	... .. 1/9/35	25/10/36	25/10/36
Graham, Lt. I. S., Seaforth ... ..	... .. 2/2/36	26/11/36	26/11/36
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
England, Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. F. J., P.W. Vols. (1/2/36)			
<i>Quarter Master.</i>			
Crowe, Capt. D. M., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	... .. 1/4/21	3/9/36	3/9/36

**ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.** (*Administered by the Air Ministry.*)

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Appt. to Force.
Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O., Res. of Off. ... ..	... .. 9/8/27	6/10/28
Hopkins, Capt. B. H., Res. of Off. ... ..	... .. 1/3/27	18/12/36
Kempster, Capt. G. W., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... ..	... .. 20/4/23	24/10/36
Ashton, Capt. J. F., Border R. ... ..	... .. 18/6/31	23/1/37
Chattey, Lt. (local Capt.) W. H. P., Middx. R. ... ..	... .. 1/4/36	16/6/34

**OTHER LOCAL FORCES.**

(For further details, see The Half-Yearly Army List (January edition).)

Local Force.		Officer Commanding.	
Barbados Volunteer Force ... ..	...	Bowring, Lt.-Col. W., M.B.E., E.D.	
British Guiana Militia ... ..	...	× Bradburn, Col. W. B. H.	
British Honduras Defence Force ... ..	...	Matthews, Capt. P. E., O.B.E.	
Ceylon Defence Force ... ..	...	× Leslie, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 1/2/35) R. B., M.C., Lincoln R. (s.c.).	
<b>Channel Islands:—</b>			
The Royal Militia of the Island of Jersey ... ..	...	× Vatcher, Lt.-Col. H. M., M.C.	
Royal Guernsey Militia ... ..	...	× Carey, Col. O. W. (Lt.-Col. ret. Ind. Army).	
Falkland Islands Defence Force ... ..	...	Stewart, Maj. M. J.	
Fiji Defence Force ... ..	...	Gamble, Lt.-Col. J. S.	
Gold Coast Defence Force ... ..	...	× Chandler, Capt. H. W. R., M.C., Res. of Off.	
Gold Coast Territorial Force ... ..	...	× Whitcombe, Capt. L. O., Res. of Off.	
Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps ... ..	...	× Anderson, Capt. (local Lt.-Col. 1/8/36) R. C. B., M.C., A. & S.H.	
Jamaica Local Forces ... ..	...		
Kenya Territorial Force ... ..	...		
Leeward Islands Defence Forces ... ..	...	× Duke, Maj. O. St. A., M.B.E., M.M.	
Antigua Defence Force ... ..	...	Scott-Johnston, Capt. E.	
St. Kitts-Nevis Defence Force ... ..	...	Maydon, Capt. G. D.	
Dominica Defence Force ... ..	...	Branch, Capt. J. R. A.	
Mauritius Territorial Force ... ..	...	Goldschmidt, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 16/11/36) G. T., Durham L.L.	
<b>Malaya:—</b>			
Straits Settlements Volunteer Force ... ..	...	× Stokes, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 22/11/36) V. G., M.C., R. Berks R. (also Commandant, Singapore Volunteer Corps).	
1 Bn. (Singapore Vol. Corps) ... ..	...	× Chamier, Maj. A., O.B.E.	
2 Bn. (Singapore Vol. Corps) ... ..	...	× Chidson, Lt.-Col. L. H., M.B.E.	
3 Bn. (Penang & Prov. Wellesley Vol. Corps) ... ..	...	× Fletcher, Lt.-Col. G. D. A., M.C.	
4 Bn. (Malacca Vol. Corps) ... ..	...	× Lermitt, Lt.-Col. A. A., O.B.E., V.D.	
Federated Malay States Volunteer Force ... ..	...	× Savile, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 20/11/35) H. B. W., M.C., Middx. R.	
Perak Bn. ... ..	...	× Hornidge, Lt.-Col. G. M. P., O.B.E., M.C., V.D.	
Selangor Bn. ... ..	...	× Outhbert, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C.	
Negri Sembilan Bn. ... ..	...	× Gutsell, Lt.-Col. W. A.	
Pahang Bn. ... ..	...		
Johore Volunteer Engineers ... ..	...	× Pierrepont, Maj. O. H. F.	
Kedah Volunteer Force ... ..	...	× Walden, Maj. H. E.	
Kelantan Volunteer Force ... ..	...	× Anderson, Capt. H. A., I.S.O.	
Southern Rhodesia Defence Force ... ..	...	× Morris, Col. J. S., C.B.E.	
Trinidad and Tobago ... ..	...	× Mavrogordato, Col. A. S., O.B.E.	
<b>Windward Islands:—</b>			
Grenada ... ..	...	Turner, Maj. E. T.	
St. Lucia ... ..	...	Lambert, Maj. W.	
St. Vincent ... ..	...	Grist, Maj. H. G.	

# **OFFICERS HOLDING MILITARY AND OTHER APPOINTMENTS NOT REMUNERATED OUT OF ARMY FUNDS.**

**(I) ABROAD.****(II) HOME.**

**NOTE.**—The conditions under which an officer shall accept and hold an appointment under a foreign or colonial Government, or under a civil department of the Home Government, or another appointment not remunerated out of army funds, shall depend on the class into which the appointment falls as follows:—

**CLASS A.**—Military employment.

**CLASS B.**—Quasi-military employment, i.e., those appointments which are in the opinion of Our Army Council clearly of a nature to afford practical experience likely to be afterwards of advantage in military service.

**CLASS C.**—Civil employment.

(See Article 98, Royal Warrant, 1931.)

**(I) ABROAD.**

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Class of Appointment under Art. 98.
Aden Protectorate Levies—For list of officers see page 971.			
Barbados ... Staff Offr. to Local Forces	Eley, Capt. J. C. R., Suffolk R. ...	19/10/35	A.
British Guiana Staff Offr. to Local Forces	Cope, Lt. S. B., E. Surrey R. ...	11/12/36	A.
Ceylon... {	Comdt., Ceylon Def. Force	Leslie, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 1/2/35) R. B., M.C., Lincoln R. (s.c.).	1/2/35
	Staff Officer, Ceylon Def. Force.	Thorne, Maj. G. C., R. Norfolk R. ...	20/8/36
	Adjnt. Ceylon Garr. Arty.	Barrett, Capt. G. FitzC., R.A. ...	1/3/35
	Adjnt. Ceylon Lt. Inf. ...	Sanders, Lt. (local Capt. 20/1/35) R. B., Foresters ...	14/12/34
	Adjnt. Ceylon Mtd. Rif. & Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps.	Collins, Capt. E., 16th/5th L. ...	19/1/34
Colonial Office {	Empld. Boundary Commissions.	Phipps, Maj. J. F., R.E. ...	15/5/35
		Metford, Capt. F. O., R.E. ...	15/6/35
		Smith, Lt. H. O., R.E. ...	28/6/35
		Gilroy, Capt. J. C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	26/6/36
	Empld. under ...	Boycott, Lt. G. P. H., R.E. ...	17/10/36
		Beddington, Maj. H. L. V., R.A., y ...	26/12/36
		Webb-Carter, Capt. B. W., D.W.R. ...	1/9/35
Foreign Office ... {	Empld. under Egyptian Frontiers Administration.	Wylie, Lt. K. N., R.E. ...	18/3/36
		Wvatt, Lt. D. A., R.E. ...	18/3/36
		Biggs, Lt. M. W., R.E. ...	13/6/36
Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps. {	Commandant ... Adjutant ...	Bather, Capt. A. J., R. Tank Corps ...	1/11/34
		Thomson, Capt. G. R., R. Tank Corps ...	3/10/35
		Anderson, Capt. (local Lt.-Col. 1/8/36) R. C. B., M.C., A. & S.H. ...	1/8/36
		Frizelle, Capt. G. S., R.U. Rif. ...	1/8/36

Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—contd.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Class of Appointment under Art. 98.
Iraq ... { Empld. under Atr Ministry.	Chippindall, Col. J. E., <i>M.C. (Chief Engineer).</i> Denison, Lt. G. T., <i>R.E. (Asst. Civil Engr.)</i> Hasler, Lt. J. A., <i>R.E. (Asst. Civil Engr.)</i> Price, Lt. D. W., <i>R.E. (Class FF)</i> ...	10/2/33 26/4/35 17/5/35 18/1/36	A. A. A. A.
Iraq Army—For list of officers of British Mil. Mission attached to, see page 970.			
Iraq Levies—For list of officers see page	967.		
Jamaica ... { Staff Officer to Local Forces.	Anson, Lt. H. E., <i>Rifle Bde.</i> ...	1/12/36	A.
Kenya ... { Adjutant (Territorial Force). Staff Officer (Reserve Force).	Stratheden, Maj. the Lord, <i>C. G'ds.</i> ...	29/8/36	A.
King's African Rifles—For list of officers see	page 963.		
Malay Regiment—For list of officers see	page 971.		
Malaya ... { Staff Officer to Local Forces (G.S.O., 2nd grade). Asst. Staff Officer to Local Forces. Comdt. (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). Brigade Major (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). Staff Officer (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). Adjutants (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force).	Wyatt, Maj. J. D., <i>M.C., North'n R., p.s.c. [I]</i>	23/10/36	A.
	Heard, Bt. Maj. R.A., <i>M.C., Inniskilling Fus.</i>	8/5/36	A.
	Stokes, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> 21/11/36) V. G., <i>M.C., R. Berks R.</i>	21/11/36	A.
	Milford, Bt. Maj. E. W., <i>M.C., Lincoln R., p.s.c.</i>	21/6/35	A.
	Percival, Capt. E. L., <i>North'n R.</i> ...	5/6/36	A.
	Fielding, Capt. D. E. M., <i>Y. &amp; L.R. (Penang and Province Wellesley Volunteer Corps).</i>	20/5/36	A.
	Jackson, Lt. W. H., <i>R. War. R. (Malacca Vol. Corps).</i>	18/2/37	A.
	Savile, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> 20/11/35) H. B. W., <i>M.C., Midd'x R.</i>	20/11/35	A.
	Yeo, Bt. Maj. F. C., <i>M.B.E., M.M., R.U. Rif., p.s.c.</i>	26/10/34	A.
	Philpott, Capt. C. S., <i>Cheshire R. (Negr Sembilan Bn.)</i>	24/3/36	A.
Adjutants (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force).	Graham, Capt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> 2/2/34) <i>W. M., R. Fus. (Pahang Bn.)</i>	2/2/34	A.
	Jolliffe, Capt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> 14/9/34) <i>A.G.W., R. Berks B. (Selangor Bn.)</i>	14/9/34	A.
	Burke, Capt. B. A., <i>King's Own R. (Perak Bn.)</i>	12/2/37	A.
	Pike, Capt. H. E., <i>R.E.</i> ...	30/3/34	A.
	Watts, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> 7/11/35) <i>C. J. M., North'n B.</i>	11/10/35	A.
Mauritius Territorial Force. } Adjutant ...	Goldschmidt, Maj. G. T., <i>Durham L. I.</i>	10/10/34	A.
New Zealand ... Empld. under	Edney, Capt. A.J., <i>R.E.</i> ...	12/10/34	A.
Northern Rhodesia { Officer Commanding, Northern Rhodesia Regiment.	Dimoline, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> 22/1/37) W. A., <i>M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c.</i> ...	22/1/37	A.
Palestine .. { Empld. under Atr Ministry	Teague, Maj. J., <i>O.B.E., M.C., S.U.L. Ind. Army.</i>	23/4/36	—

## Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—contd.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Class of Appointment under Art. 98.
Royal West African Frontier Force—For list of officers <i>see</i> page 957.			
Shanghai Volunteer Corps	Commandant ... .. Graham, Col. F. R. W., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> ... Brigade Major ... .. Douglas, Maj. A. S. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Ride Bde., <i>p.s.c.</i> Staff Officer ... .. Manlove, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> 22/9/35) M., E. Lan. R. Adjutant "A" & "B" Bns. Reynolds, Lt. M. C. D. L., Bedfs. & Herts. R. Adviser "C" Bn. ... { Murphy, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> 21/11/34) E. V. B., R.U. Rif. Sierra Leone ... { Empid. under Adminis- Wool-Lewis, Lt. C. E., h.p. ... trative Service. page 953. Sudan Defence Force—For list of officers <i>see</i> page 953. Tanganyika Territory { Empid. under Adminis- Shipp, Lt. G. W. I., h.p. ... trative Service.	3/1/34 7/3/35 22/9/35 23/9/35 21/11/34 11/12/35 11/10/35	A. A. A. A. C. C.
Trans-Jordan Frontier Force—For list of officers <i>see</i> pages 970-971.			
Trinidad ... { Staff Officer to Local Forces and Adjt. to the Constabulary.	Hopking, Capt. H. B., <i>M.B.E.</i> , Suffolk R.	21/8/36	A.

## (II) HOME.

Air Ministry ...	{	General Staff Officers, 2nd grade... ..	{	Calvert-Jones, Bt. Maj. P. G., <i>M.C.</i> , R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Fighter Comd.</i> ) ... ..	17/8/36	A.
		General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... ..	{	Eldridge, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> 19/1/37) W. J., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g<sup>st</sup></i> ( <i>R.A.F. Staff. Coll.</i> ) ... ..	19/1/37	A.
				Kirkman, Maj. S. C., <i>M.C.</i> , R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>R.A.F. Sch. of Co-Operation</i> )	21/4/36	A.
	{	Instructor ( <i>Class FF</i> ) ... ..	{	Churchill, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> 1/3/35) T. B. L., <i>M.C.</i> , Manch. R. ( <i>R.A.F. Sch. of Photography</i> ). ..	1/3/35	A.
Channel Islands	{	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., R. Mils. of the Island of Jersey ... ..	{	Smyth, Capt. J. M., R. Norfolk R. ... ..	7/11/36	A.
Ministry of Agri- culture and Fisheries ...	{	Dir.-Gen. Ord. Survey...	{	MacLeod, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 5/2/35) M. N., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>y<sup>g</sup></i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> ..	5/2/35	A.
		Ordinance Survey ... ..	{	Clough, Col. A. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , ( <i>Class X from 29/6/35</i> ). ..	10/7/30	A.
				Collins, Capt. M. O., R.E. ... ..	12/10/31	A.
				Hotine, Bt. Maj. M., R.E. ... ..	1/5/34	A.
				Peake, Maj. E. B. L., <i>M.C.</i> , R.E. ... ..	13/9/34	A.
				Davies, Capt. C. K., R.E. ... ..	1/2/35	A.
				Cheetham, Lt.-Col. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , R.E. [L] ..	5/2/35	A.
				Sanceau, Capt. V. E. H., R.E. [L] ... ..	31/3/35	A.
				Dowson, Lt. A. H., R.E. ... ..	20/5/35	A.
				Brown, Maj. R. L., R.E. ... ..	15/8/35	A.
				Wheeler, Capt. R. P., R.E. ... ..	29/6/35	A.
				Moore, Capt. H. C. O'H., R.E. ... ..	4/11/35	A.
				Rolleston, Capt. W. L., R.E. [L] ... ..	24/5/36	A.
Elkington, Maj. E. B., R.E. ... ..	1/9/36	A.				
Burnett, Lt. D. I., R.E. ... ..	1/10/36	A.				
Stratton, Capt. W. H., R.E. ... ..	22/11/36	A.				
Committee of Imperial De- fence ...	{	Deputy Secretary ... ..	{	Sanceau, Capt. V. E. H., R.E. [L] ... ..	31/3/35	A.
		Military Assistant Secretary ... ..	{	Dykes, Bt. Maj. V., <i>M.B.E.</i> , R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ( <i>G.S.O. 2nd grade</i> ). ..	1/4/36	A.
				Middleton, Lt. G. S. F., E. Surrey R. ( <i>G.S.O., 3rd grade</i> ). ..	20/8/35	A.
Lord Chamber- lain's Depart- ment ...	{	Assistant Comptroller ... ..	{	Gwatkin, Maj. N. W., C. G'ds. ... ..	21/7/36	—

## LOCAL, TEMPORARY OR ACTING RANK AND TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

To avoid duplication of entries the names of officers gazetted to local, temporary or acting rank for service in staff or other extra-regimental employment or in regiments or corps are not included in this list.

Local, temporary or acting rank (below that of Colonel) granted to officers whilst holding staff and other appointments is not shown against their names in the lists referring to the regiments or corps to which they belong. A reference to such local, temporary or acting rank, together with the dates thereof, is only entered against the names of officers in the pages referring to the employment for which the rank is gazetted.

## BRIGADIERS

Couchman, Col. H. J., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1/10/33	Whilst empd. as Surveyor-General of India.
Hall, Col. W. D., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ...	21/11/36	Whilst offg. as D.A. & Q.M.G., W. Comd., India.
Turner, Lt.-Col. C. J. R., 11 Sikh B., p.s.c. ...	30/1/37	Whilst offg. Comdr. 11 (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.
North, Col. H. N., D.S.O., A.D.C. ...	28/2/37	Whilst spec. empd. (graded as Chief Engineer) in Egypt.

## COLONELS.

Paterson, Lt.-Col. G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List, Ind. Army ...	2/7/35	Whilst offg. as Director Mil. Lands and Cants.
Baker, Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., Probyn's Horse, t.d.c., p.s.c. ...	10/12/36	Whilst comdg. the Tochi Column, Khaisora Operations.

## LT.-COLONELS.

Peake, Capt. F. G., C.B.E., ret. pay ...	19/5/21	For service with the Arab Legion.
Nicholas, Maj. A. A., M.C., 15 Punjab R. ...	23/3/34	Whilst Offg. Recruiting Officer, Jullundur.
Poole, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. H. E., S.A. Staff Corps ...	1/6/34	Whilst on military duty in the U.E.
Verghese, Maj. G., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv. ...	27/4/36	Whilst empd. as Dir. of Health and Prison Servs., Orissa.
Wells, Capt. A. H., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ...	1/1/37	Whilst empd. with the Chinese Army.

## MAJORS.

Glubb, Capt. J. B., O.B.E., M.C., Res. of Off. [L] ...	1/11/30	Whilst empd. with the Arab Legion.
Northfield, Capt. E. W., Res. of Off. ...	1/7/32	
Ambrose, Capt. E. D., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	17/12/32	Whilst Comdt. Tochi Scouts.
Graham, Capt. B. J., N. Rhodesia R. ...	1/6/33	Whilst acting as Comdt., N. Rhodesia R.
White, Capt. A., P.A.S.I., R.E. ...	18/2/35	Whilst empd. as Superintending Surveyors of Works in India.
Payne, Lt. W. C., P.A.S.I., R.E. ...	18/2/35	
Connell-McDowell, Capt. B. E. A., 20 Burma Rif. ...	6/3/35	Whilst empd. with the Travancore State Forces.
Dawson, Capt. W. C. P., M.B.E., R. Tank Corps ...	6/11/36	Whilst empd. with the Chinese Army.

## CAPTAINS.

Maxwell, Capt. D. T., N.Z. Staff Corps, p.s.c. ...	15/6/27	
Edgar, Capt. H. G. Aust. Staff Corps, p.s.c. ...	13/12/31	Whilst on military duty in the U.K.
Livsey, Lt. A., P.A.S.I., R.E. ...	18/2/35	Whilst empd. as Dep. Superintending Surveyor of Works in India.
Hill, Lt. C. G., The Buffs ...	1/10/35	
Weldon, Lt. A. C., Foresters ...	1/10/35	Whilst empd. with the R.A.F.
Whitaker, Lt. L. I. T., Rifle Bde. ...	1/10/35	
Shemena, Lt. G. N. H., Essex R. ...	7/10/35	Whilst empd. as Adj., A.F.(I).
Malan, Lt. A. A. N., R. Tank Corp ...	15/1/36	
Pakenham, Lt. E. B., Border R. ...	15/1/36	Whilst empd. with the R.A.F.
Anderson, Lt. A. F., R. War. R. ...	15/1/36	
Pugh, Lt. L. H. O., R.A., v. ...	16/3/36	Whilst empd. as Mil. Intell. Off. Bengal.
Biddle, Lt. D. W., Gloster R. ...	15/4/36	Whilst empd. as Adj., A.F.(I).
Geddes, Lt. A. W. J., R.A. ...	19/4/36	Whilst empd. with the R.A.F.
Thunder, Lt. B. J., 10 Baluch R. ...	18/10/36	Whilst empd. with the 12/13 Malabar Bns., I.T.F.
Pryke, Lt. W. H., 13 F.F.R. ...	1/11/36	Whilst empd. as Adj., 11 Bn., 13 F.F.R.
Wood, Lt. V. A., 15 Punjab R. ...	1/11/36	Whilst empd. as Adj., 11 Bn., 15 Punjab R.
Mead, Lt. H. C. H., Dorset R. ...	4/11/36	Whilst empd. as Adj., The Simla Rifles.
Hext, Lt. D. Y., D.C.L.I. ...	5/1/37	Whilst comdg. the detachment, Port Blair.
Barker, Lt. J. N., R. Signals ...	7/1/37	Whilst comdg. 4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Tp.

## LIEUTENANTS.

Buring, Lt. M. E., Aust. Staff Corps ...	14/12/32	
Knight, Lt. E. W., Aust. Staff Corps ...	14/12/32	
McCaffrey, Lt. J. F., Aust. Staff Corps ...	14/12/32	Whilst serving with Impl. Forces in India.
Wheeler, Lt. K. E., Aust. Staff Corps ...	14/12/32	
Crowe, Lt. R. M., Permt. Active Milia. of Canada ...	14/6/33	

‡ Local rank.

## RETIRED OFFICERS RE-EMPLOYED.

Kell, Col. Sir Vernon G. W., K.B.E., C.B., ret. pay [L] (War Office).

Holt Wilson, Lt.-Col. Sir Eric E. B., Knt., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. (War Office).



# LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

(Containing the names of Officers still serving, of Officers retired, except those who have failed to report in accordance with the instructions below, and of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men drawing the F.C. Annuity.)

Retired Officers holding the decoration of the "Victoria Cross" who are not in receipt of retired pay or the F.C. Annuity, should report themselves in writing to The Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, on the 1st January and 1st July of each year. If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at The War Office by 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by 1st October, the name of the Officer concerned is liable to be removed from the Army List.

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Campaign or Theatre of War.	Date of Notification.
Hill-Walker, Maj. A. R., ret. pay ...	Lt....	2 Bn. North'n R.	S. Africa ...	13/3/82
Doogan, Pte. John (disch'd on pension) ...	Pte....	1 D.G. ...	S. Africa ...	13/3/82
Murray, Lee.-Cpl. James (disch'd on pension)	Lee.-Cpl. ...	2 Bn. Conn. Rang.	S. Africa ...	13/3/82
Edwards, Pte. Thomas (disch'd on pension)	Pte. ...	1 Bn. K. Highrs.	The Sudan ...	21/5/84
Crimmin, Col. J., C.B., C.I.E., V.D., ret. Ind. Med. Serv.	Surg. ...	Bombay Med. Serv.	Burma ...	17/9/89
Le Queene, Lt.-Col. F. S., ret. pay ...	Surg. ...	Med. Staff ...	Burma ...	29/10/89
Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen E. P., K.C.B., ret. pay.	Surg.-Maj.	A. Med. Staff.	Burma (Kachin Exped.)	2/1/94
Henderson, Tpr. Herbert Stephen, late Buluwayo Fd. Force.	Tpr. ...	Buluwayo Fd. Force.	Rhodesia ...	7/5/97
Nesbitt, Maj. R. C., late B.S. Afr. Police ...	Capt. ...	Mashonaland Mtd. Police.	S. Africa, 1897 (Mashonaland),	7/5/97
Dunmore, Maj. The Earl of, D.S.O., M.V.O., ret. pay.	Lt....	16 Lre. ...	Upper Swat ...	9/11/97
Costello, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) E. W. C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., ret. Ind. Army, p.s.c.	Lt....	Ind. S.C. ...	Malakand ...	9/11/97
Colvin, Col. J. M. C., ret. Ind. pens., p.s.c., q.s.	Lt....	R.E. ...	Mohmand ...	20/5/98
Findlater, Piper George (disch'd on pension)	Piper ...	Gord. Highrs.	Tirah ...	20/5/98
Lawson, Pte. Edward (disch'd on pension)	Pte. ...	Gord. Highrs.	Tirah ...	20/5/98
Vickery, Serjt. Samuel (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	Dorset R. ...	Tirah ...	20/5/98
Byrne, Pte. Thomas (disch'd on pension) ...	Pte. ...	21 Lrs. ...	The Sudan ...	15/11/98
Smyth, Maj.-Gen. Sir Nevill M., K.C.B., ret. pay	Capt. ...	2 D.G. ...	The Sudan ...	15/11/98
Gowrie, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) the Lord, G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c.	Capt. ...	3 Bn. High. L.I.	Nile, 1898 ...	28/2/99
Smith, Clr. Serjt. James (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	E. Kent R. ...	Mohmand ...	21/4/99
Nurse, Lt. George Edward, late R.A. ...	Cpl. ...	R. Fd. Art. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	2/2/00
Philips-Hornby, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) E. J., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay.	Maj. ...	"Q" Bty., R. H. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26/6/00
Towse, Capt. Sir E. Beachcroft B., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., ret. pay. (Gentleman-at-Arms)	Capt. ...	Gord. Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	6/7/00
Ramsden, Lt. Horace E., late Johannesburg Mtd. Rif.	Tpr. ...	Protectorate Regt.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	6/7/00
Robertson, Lt.-Col. W., O.B.E., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay	Serjt.-Maj.	Gord. Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	20/7/00
Manuel-Jones, Col. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. (Gentleman-at-Arms).	Capt. ...	W. York R. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	27/7/00
Gordon, Bt. Col. W. E., C.B.E., ret. pay ...	Capt. ...	Gord. Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	28/9/00

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Campaign or Theatre of War.	Date of Notifica- tion.
Shaul, Serjt. J. (disch'd on pension) ...	Cpl. ...	High. L.I. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	28/9/00
Engleheart, Serjt. H. (disch'd on pension)...	Serjt. ...	10 Hrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	5/10/00
Kirby, Wing Comdr. F. H., <i>C.B.E., D.C.M.</i> , ret. R.A.F. ( <i>late Maj. and Qr.-Mr.</i> ).	Cpl. ...	R.E. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	5/10/00
Willy, Col. G. G. E., <i>C.B., D.S.O.</i> , ret. Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i>	Lt....	Tasmanian Impl. Bushmen.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	28/11/00
Halliday, Gen. Sir Lewis S. T., <i>K.C.B.</i> , ret. R. Mar., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Capt. (now Bt. Maj.)	R.M.L.I. ...	China, 1900 ...	1/1/01
Knight, Ctr.-Serjt. Henry J. (disch'd on pension).	... 1 Bn. L'pool R. (Mtd. Inf.)	...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	4/1/01
Brown-Syngue-Hutchinson, Col. E. D., <i>C.B.</i> , ret. pay.	Maj. ...	14 Hrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15/1/01
Inkson, Col. E. T., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ...	Lt....	R.A.M.C. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15/1/01
Doxat, Hon. Maj. A. O., <i>late 5 Bn. K.R.</i> Rif. C. ( <i>Hon. Lt. in Army</i> ).	Lt....	3 Bn. Impl. Yeo.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15/1/01
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. B. T. T., ret. pay ( <i>Military Knight of Windsor</i> ).	Serjt. ...	17 Lrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15/1/01
Curtis, Serjt. A. E. (disch'd on pension) ...	Pte. (now Cpl.)	2 Bn. E. Surr. B.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15/1/01
Heaton, Cpl. William (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. L'pool R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	18/1/01
Nickerson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S., <i>C.B., C.M.G.</i> , M.B., ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) (Col. Comdt. R.A.M.C.)	Lt....	R.A.M.C. (attd. Mtd. Inf.)	S. Africa, 1899-1902	12/2/01
Beet, Cpl. H. (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	1 Bn. Derby R. (Mtd. Inf.)	S. Africa, 1899-1902	12/2/01
Douglas, Maj.-Gen. H. E. M., <i>C.B., C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	Lt....	R.A.M.C. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	29/3/01
Farmer, Lt.-Col. Donald Dickson, <i>late</i> 10 Bn. The King's R.	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	12/4/01
Turner, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard E. W., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Res. of Off., Canadian Mila.	Lt....	R. Canadian Dns.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	23/4/01
Holland, Maj. E. J., Res. of Off., Canadian Mila.	Serjt. ...	R. Canadian Dns.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	23/4/01
Clements, Cpl. J. J. (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	Rimington's Guides.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	4/6/01
Scott, Regtl. Qr.-Mr. Serjt. R. (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Manch. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26/7/01
Pitts, Pte. J. (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Manch. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26/7/01
Traynor, Serjt. W. B. (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. W. York R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	17/9/01
Bell, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, <i>late Res.</i> of Off.	Lt....	W. Aust. Mtd. Inf.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	4/10/01
Englesh, Maj. W. J., ret. Ind. Army ...	Lt....	2 Scottish Horse	S. Africa, 1899-1902	4/10/01
Crandon, Pte. Henry George (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	18 Hrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	18/10/01
Price-Davies, Col. ( <i>Hon. Maj.-Gen.</i> ) Llewelyn Alberic Emilius, <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Gentleman-at-</i> <i>Arms</i> ).	Lt....	K.R. Rif. O.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	29/11/01
Bees, Cpl. W. (disch'd on pension) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Derby R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	17/12/01
Bradley, Maj. Frederick Henry, <i>V.D.</i> , Res. of Off., Union of S. Afr. Defence Forces ( <i>Capt. late R.A.</i> ).	Driver ...	69 Bty. R. Fd. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	27/12/01
Rogers, Lt. James, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Serjt. ...	S. Afr. Con- stably.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	18/4/02
Martin-Leake, Lt.-Col. A., <i>V.D., F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> (Surg.-Maj. formerly Ind. Vois.). Awarded Bar to Victoria Cross	Surg.-Capt. Lt....	S. Afr. Con- stably. R.A.M.C. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	13/5/02 18/2/15
Wright, Col. ( <i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) W. D., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay, <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Gentleman-</i> <i>at-Arms</i> ).	Lt. (now Capt.)	R.W. Surr. R. & N. Nig. R.	Nr. Zonnebeke, France and Flanders, 29/10/14 to 8/11/14. Kano-Sokoto, 1903	11/9/03
Grant, Col. J. D., <i>C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> , ret. Ind. Army.	Lt....	8 Gurkha Rif.	Tibet, 1903-4 ...	24/1/06

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notifica- tion.
Dorrell, Bt. Lt.-Col. George Thomas, <i>M.B.E.</i> , ret. Terr. Army ( <i>Maj. ret. pay, late R.A.</i> ).	Bty. Serjt.- Maj. (now 2 Lt.)	"L" Bty R.H.A.	Néry, 1/9/14	16/11/14
Garforth, Serjt. Charles Ernest (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	15 Hrs. ...	Harmignies, nr. Mons, 23/8/14	16/11/14
Jarvis, Lce.-Cpl. Charles Alfred (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	57 Fd. Coy., R.E.	Jemappes, nr. Mons, 23/8/14	16/11/14
Fuller, Lce.-Cpl. William (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	2 Bn. Welsh R.	Nr. Chivy, B. Alene, 14/9/14	23/11/14
Godley, Pte. Sidney Frank (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	4 Bn. R. Fus.	Mons, 23/8/14	25/11/14
Drain, Lce.-Serjt. Job Henry Charles (disch'd).	Driver ...	37 Bty. R.F.A.	Le Cateau, 26/8/14	25/11/14
Luke, Driver Frederick (disch'd) ...	Driver ...	37 Bty. R.F.A.	Le Cateau, 26/8/14	25/11/14
Holmes, Lt. Frederick William, Res. of Off.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	2 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	Le Cateau, 26/8/14	25/11/14
Darwan Sing Negi, <i>Bahadar</i> , Subadar, <i>late</i> Ind. Army.	Nalk ...	1 Bn. 39 Gahrwal Rif.	Festubert, 23-24/11/14	7/12/14
Khudadad, Subadar, <i>late</i> Ind. Army ...	Sepoy ...	129 Baluchis	Hollebeke, 31/10/14	7/12/14
Bent, Coy. Serjt.-Maj. Spencer John (disch'd)	Drummer	1 Bn. E. Lan. R.	Nr. Le Gheer, nr. Messines 1-2/11/14	9/12/14
Leach, Lt. James, ret. pay ...	2 Lt. ...	2 Bn. Manch. R.	Nr. Festubert, 29/10/14	22/12/14
Hogan, Serjt. John (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. Manch. R.	Nr. Festubert, 29/10/14	22/12/14
Rendle, Serjt. Thomas Edward (disch'd) ...	Bandsman	1 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.	Nr. Wulverghem, 20/11/14	11/1/15
Robson, Pte. Henry Howey (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. R. Scots	Nr. Kemmel, 14/12/14	18/2/15
Neame, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) Phillip, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	Lt....	R.E. ...	Nr. Neuve Chapelle, 19/12/14	18/2/15
Smith, Pte. James (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	3 Bn. (attd. 2 Bn.) Bord. R.	Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières, 21/12/14	18/2/15
O'Leary Lt. Michael, Res. of Off. ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1 Bn. I. Gds.	Culnchy, 1/2/15	18/2/15
Fuller, Lce.-Cpl. Wilfred Dolby (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1 Bn. G. Gds.	Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15	19/4/15
Martin, Lt.-Col. Cyril Gordon, <i>D.S.O.</i> , R.E.	Lt....	56 Fd. Coy., R.E.	Spanbroekmolen, nr. Ypres, 12/3/15	19/4/15
May, Lt. Henry, <i>late</i> R.A.S.O. ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Sco. Rif.	Nr. la Boutilierie, nr. Armentières, 22/10/14	19/4/15
Daniels, Bt. Maj. Harry, <i>M.O.</i> , ret. pay. ...	Coy.-Serjt.- Maj.	2 Bn. Rif. Brig.	Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15	28/4/15
Woolley, Capt. Geoffrey Harold, <i>M.O.</i> , <i>late</i> Lond. R.	2 Lt. ...	9 Bn. Lond. R.	"Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 20-21/4/15	22/5/15
Roupeil, Maj. George Rowland Patrick, E. Surrey R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Lt....	1 Bn. E. Surr. R.	"Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 20/4/15	23/6/15
Belcher, Capt. Douglas Walter, <i>late</i> Ind. Army.	Lce.-Serjt.	1/5 Bn. Lond. R.	Nr. Wietje, 13/5/15	23/6/15
Smyth, Lt.-Col. John George, <i>M.O.</i> , 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Lt....	15 Sikhs ...	Nr. Richebourg L'Avoué, nr. la Bassée, 18/5/15	29/6/15
Mir Dast, <i>Bahadar</i> , <i>I.O.M.</i> , Subadar, ret. Ind. Army.	Jemadar ...	55 Rif. (attd. 57 Rif.)	Nr. Ypres, 26/4/15	29/6/15
Angus, Actg. Serjt. William (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	8 Bn. High. L.I.	Givenchy, 12/6/15	29/6/15
Barter, Capt. Frederick, <i>M.O.</i> , <i>late</i> Ind. Army	Coy.-Serjt.- Maj.	Spec. Res. (attd. 1 Bn.) R. W. Fus.	Festubert, 16/5/15	29/6/15
Sharpe, Serjt. Charles (disch'd) ...	Actg. Cpl.	2 Bn. Linc. R.	Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières, 9/5/15	29/6/15
Upton, Serjt. James (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	1 Bn. Notts & Derby R.	Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières, 9/5/15	29/6/15
Tombs, Lce.-Cpl. Joseph (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1 Bn. L'pool R.	Festubert, 16/6/15	24/7/15
Foss, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) Charles Calveley, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i>	Capt. ...	2 Bn. Bedf. R.	Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15	23/8/15
Smith, Serjt. Isay (disch'd) ...	Actg. Cpl....	1 Bn. Manch. R.	Nr. Ypres, 26/4/15	23/8/15

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notifica- tion.
Willis, Maj. Richard Raymond, ret. pay ...	Capt. ...	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	"Lancashire Land- ing," Gallipoli, 25/4/15	24/8/15
Richards, Serjt. Alfred (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	"Lancashire Land- ing," Gallipoli, 25/4/15	24/8/15
James, Maj. Herbert, <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay, <i>p.s.e.</i>	2 Lt. ...	4 Bn. Worc. R.	Before Krithia, Gallipoli, 25/6/15	1/9/15
Boyd-Rochfort, Capt. George Arthur, <i>late</i> S. G'ds., Spec. Res.	2 Lt. ...	Spec. Res. S. G'ds. (attd. 1 Bn.)	S. of La Bassée, 8/8/15	1/9/15
Forshaw, Capt. William Thomas, <i>late</i> Ind. Army.	Lt....	1/9 Bn. Manch. R.	"The Vineyard," Gallipoli, 7-9/8/15	9/9/15
Hansen, Bt. Lt.-Col. Percy Howard, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , Lincoln R., <i>p.s.e.</i> (i).	Capt. ...	Adjt. 6 Bn. Linc. R.	"Hill 70," Gallipoli, 9/8/15	1/10/15
Potts, Pte. Frederick William Owen (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1/1 Berks Yeo.	"Hill 70," Gallipoli, 21-23/8/15	1/10/15
Symons, Capt. William John, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt....	7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 8-9/8/15	15/10/15
Bassett, Lt. Cyril Royston Guyton, Res. of Off., N.Z. Mil. Forces.	Cpl. ...	N. Z. Div. Sig. Coy.	Chunuk Bair, Gal- lipoli, 7/8/15	15/10/15
Dunstan, Lt. William, Aust. Mil. Forces ...	Cpl. ...	7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 9/8/15	15/10/15
Hamilton, 2 Lt. John, Ret. List, Aust. Mil. Forces.	Pte. ...	3 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 9/8/15	15/10/15
Keyser, Lt. Leonard Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 7-8/8/15	15/10/15
Geary, Capt. B. H., <i>late</i> E. Surr. R. ...	2 Lt. ...	4 Bn. (attd. 1 Bn.) E. Surr. R.	"Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 20-21/4/15	15/10/15
Brooks, Lce.-Serjt. Oliver (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Serjt.	3 Bn. C. Gds.	Nr. Loos, 8/10/15	28/10/15
Fleming-Sandes, Lt. Alfred James Terence, <i>late</i> E. Surr. R.	Temp. 2 Lt.	2 Bn. E. Surr. R.	Hohenzollern Re- doubt, nr. Loos, 29/9/15	18/11/15
Vickers, Capt. Charles Geoffrey, <i>late</i> T.A. Res.	2 Lt. ... (temp.Capt.)	1/7 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.	Hohenzollern Re- doubt, nr. Loos, 14/10/15	18/11/15
Pollock, Lt. James Dalgleish, <i>late</i> Cam'n Highrs.	Cpl. ...	5 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	Hohenzollern Re- doubt, nr. Loos, 27/9/15	18/11/15
Wyatt, Lce.-Serjt. George Harry (disch'd)	Lce.-Cpl. ...	3 Bn. C. Gds.	Landrécies, 25-26/8/14	18/11/15
Harvey, Pte. Samuel (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. York & Lanc. R.	Nr. Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 29/9/15	18/11/15
Laidlaw, Actg. Serjt. Danle (disch'd) ...	Piper ...	7 Bn. K.O.Sc.B.	"Hill 70," Loos, 25/9/15	18/11/15
Vickers, Lce.-Cpl. Arthur (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. E. War. R.	Hulluch, 25/9/15	18/11/15
Kulbir Thapa, Rifleman, <i>late</i> 3 Gurkha Rif.	Rifleman ...	2/3 Gurkha Rif.	S. of Fauquissart, nr. Neuve Chapelle, 25-26/9/15	18/11/15
Dawson, Maj. James Lennox, Ind. Army ...	Cpl. ...	187 Coy., R.E.	Hohenzollern Re- doubt, nr. Loos, 13/10/15	7/12/15
Kenny, Coy.-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	13 Bn. Durh. L.I.	Nr. La Houssière, nr. Armentières, 4/11/15	7/12/15
Burt, Cpl. Alfred Alexander (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	1 Bn. Herts. R.	Cuinchy, nr. la Bassée, 27/9/15	22/1/16
Caffrey, Pte. John (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. York & Lanc. R.	Nr. La Brique, nr. Ypres, 18/11/15	22/1/16
Meekosha, Capt. Samuel, Res. of Off. ...	Cpl. ...	1/6 Bn. W. York R.	N. of Ypres, 19/11/15	22/1/16
Hull, Pte. Charles (disch'd) ...	Pte. (Shoe- ing Smith)	21 Lrs. ...	Haftz Kor, N. of Peshawar, India, 5/9/15	8/8/16
Christian, Pte. Harry (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. E. Lanc. R.	Cuinchy, nr. la Bassée, 18/10/15	3/3/16
Saunders, Serjt. Arthur Frederick (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	9 Bn. Suff. R.	Nr. Loos, 26/9/15	30/3/16
Kenny, Pte. Henry (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. N. Lan. R.	Nr. Loos, 25/9/15	30/3/16
Mellish, Rev. Edward Noel, <i>M.C.</i> , Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class.	Temp. Chap- lain to the Forces.	Army Chap- lains' Dept.	St. Eloi, 27-29/3/16	20/4/16

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notifica- tion.
Sinton, Lt.-Col. John Alexander, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv.	Capt. ...	Ind. Med. Serv.	Ora, Mesopotamia, 21/1/16	21/6/16
Chatta Singh, Nalk, 16 Punjab R. ...	Sepoy ...	9 Bhopal Inf.	Wadi, N.W. of Shaikh Sa'ad, Mesopotamia, 13/1/16	21/6/16
Batten-Pooll, Capt. Arthur Hugh, <i>M.C.</i> , late 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.	Lt....	3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (attd. 2 Bn.)	Nr. Calonne, nr. Lens, 25/6/16	5/8/16
Chafer, Pte. George William (disch'd) ...	Pte. ..	1 Bn. R. York R.	E. of Meaulte, nr. Albert, 3-4/6/16	5/8/16
Procter, Actg. Cpl. Arthur Herbert (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1/5 Bn. L'pool R.	Nr. Flicheux, nr. Arras, 4/6/16	5/8/16
Stringer, Pte. George (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Manch. R.	Es Sinn, Mesopo- tania, 8/3/16	5/8/16
Carton de Wiart, Col. ( <i>Hon. Maj.-Gen.</i> ) Adrian, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay.	Capt. ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Lt.-Col.</i> ).	4 D.G. (attd. 8 Bn. Glouc. R.)	la Boisselle, nr. Albert, 2-3/7/16	9/9/16
Blackburn, Capt. Arthur Seaforth, Aust. Mil. Forces.	2 Lt. ...	Aust. Impl. Force.	Pozières, 23/7/16	9/9/16
Sanders, Lt. George, <i>M.C.</i> , late W. York R.	Cpl. ...	1/7 Bn. W. York R.	Nr. Thiépval, 1/7/16	9/9/16
Faulds, Capt. William Frederick, <i>M.C.</i> , Res. of Off., Union of S. Afr. Def. Forces.	Pte. ...	1 Bn. S. Afr. Inf.	Delville Wood, 18/7/16	9/9/16
Hutchinson, Lce.-Cpl. James (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2/5 Bn. Lan. Fus.	Nr. Flicheux, nr. Albert, 28/6/16	9/9/16
Jackson, Pte. William, late Aust. Impl. Force	Pte. ...	17 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Armentières, 25-26/6/16	9/9/16
Leak, Pte. John, late Aust. Impl. Force ...	Pte. ...	9 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Pozières, 23/7/16	9/9/16
Quigg, Rāmn. Robert (disch'd) ...	Rāmn. ...	12 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.	Hamel, nr. Albert 1/7/16	9/9/16
Ritchie, Drum-Maj. Walter (disch'd) ...	Drummer ...	2 Bn. Sea. Highrs.	N. of Beaumont Hamel, 1/7/16	9/9/16
Turrall, Pte. Thomas George (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	10 Bn. Worc. R.	la Boisselle, nr. Albert, 3/7/16	9/9/16
Veale, Cpl. Theodore William Henry (disch'd)	Pte. ...	8 Bn. Devon. R.	E. of High Wood, 20/7/16	9/9/16
Addison, Rev. William Robert Fountaine, Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class.	Temp. Chap- lain to the Forces, 4th Cl.	Army Chap- lains' Dept.	Sanniyat, Meso- potamia, 9/4/16	26/9/16
Buchanan, Hon. Capt. Angus, <i>M.C.</i> , late S. Wales Bord.	Lt. ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt.</i> ).	4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	Al Fallahiya Lines, Mesopotamia, 5/4/16	26/9/16
Myles, Capt. Edgar Kinghorn, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Res. of Off.	2 Lt. ...	Welsh R. ...	Sanniyat, Meso- potamia, 9/4/16	26/9/16
Davies, Serjt. Joseph (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	10 Bn. R.W. Fus.	Delville Wood, 20/7/16	26/9/16
Hill, Pte. Albert (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	10 Bn. R.W. Fus.	Delville Wood, 20/7/16	26/9/16
Shahamad Khar, Subadar, ret. Ind. Army	Nalk ...	89 Punjabis ...	Nr. Bait 'Isa, Meso- potamia, 12-13/4/16	26/9/16
Campbell, Col. ( <i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) John Vaughan, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Gentleman-at-Arms</i> ).	Maj. & Brev. Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Lt.-</i> <i>Col.</i> ).	3 Bn. O. Gds.	Ginchy, nr. Guille- mont, 15/9/16	26/10/16
White, Bt. Lt.-Col. Archie Cecil Thomas, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> , <i>A.E.O.</i>	Temp. Capt.	6 Bn. York R.	Nr. Thiépval, 27/9/16 and 1/10/16	26/10/16
Holland, Capt. John Vincent, ret. Ind. Army	Lt....	Lelna. R. ...	Guillemont, 3/9/16	26/10/16
Coury, Lt. Gabriel George, late P.W. Vols. and R.A.F.	2 Lt. ...	3 Bn. S. Lan. R. (attd. 1/4 Bn.)	Nr. Guillemont, 8/8/16	26/10/16
Boulter, Lt. William Ewart, late North'n R.	Serjt. ...	6 Bn. North'n R.	Trones Wood, nr. Guillemont, 14/7/16	26/10/16
McNess, Lce.-Serjt. Fred (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Serjt.	1 Bn. S. Gds.	Nr. Ginchy nr. Guillemont, 15/9/16	26/10/16
Hughes, Pte. Thomas (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	6 Bn. Oonn. Rang.	Guillemont, 8/9/16	26/10/16
Jones, Pte. Thomas Alfred (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Ches. R.	Morval, nr. Bapaume 25/9/16	26/10/16
Kerr, Pte. John Chipman, late Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. ...	49 Bn. Cana- dian Inf.	Courcellette, nr. Albert, 16/9/16	26/10/16
Adlam, Capt. Tom Edwin, Res. of Off. ...	Temp. 2 Lt.	7 Bn. Bedf. R.	Thiépval, 27-28/9/16	25/11/16
Kelly, Capt. Henry, <i>M.C.</i> , late D.W.R. ...	Temp. 2 Lt.	10 Bn. W. Rid. R.	Le Sars, nr. Bapaume 4/10/16	25/11/16

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated)	Date of Notifica- tion
Downie, Serjt. Robert (disch'd) ... ..	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ...	E. of Les Bœufs, nr. Comblès, 23/10/16	25/11/16
Edwards, Pte. Frederick Jeremiah (disch'd)	Pte. ...	12 Bn. Midd'x R. ...	Thiépvai, 26/9/16	25/11/16
Ryder, Serjt. Robert (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	12 En. Midd'x R. ...	Thiépvai, 26/9/16— 23/10/16	25/11/16
Freyberg, Maj.-Gen. Bernard Cyril, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>L.L.D.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	Capt. ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Lt.-Col.</i> )	R.W. Surr. R. Cmdg. "Hood" Bn. R.N. Div.	Nr. Beaumont Hamel, 13/11/16	15/12/16
Lewis, Pte. Herbert William (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	11 Bn. Welsh R.	Nr. Macukovo, E. of R. Vardar, Salonika, 22-23/10/15	15/12/16
Bloomfield, Maj. William Anderson, <i>late</i> <i>S. Afr. Forces.</i>	Capt. ...	Scouts Corps, 2 S. Afr. Mtd. Bde.	Miall, E. Africa, 24/8/16	30/12/16
Bennett, Capt. Eugene Paul, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>late</i> <i>Worc. R.</i>	Temp. Lt....	2 Bn. Worc. R.	Nr. Le Transloy, nr. Bapaume, 5/11/16	30/12/16
Cunningham, Pte. John (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	12 Bn. E. York. R. ...	Nr. Hébuterne, nr. Bapaume, 13/11/16	13/1/17
Lauder, Pte. David Ross (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	1/4 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ...	"The Vineyard," Gallipoli, 13/8/15	13/1/17
Murray, Lt.-Col. Henry William, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>late Aust. Mil. Forces</i> ...	Capt. ...	13 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	N.E. of Gueudecourt 4-5/2/17	10/3/17
Mott, Serjt. Edward John, <i>D.C.M.</i> (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Bord. R.	S. of Le Transloy, nr. Bapaume, 27/1/17	10/3/17
Grimshaw, Lt. John, Res. of Off. ... ..	Cpl. ( <i>now</i> <i>Serjt.</i> ) ...	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	"Langashire Land- ing," Gallipoli, 25/4/15	15/3/17
Palmer, Lt. Frederick William, <i>M.M.</i> , <i>late</i> <i>R. Fus.</i> and <i>R.A.F.</i>	Lie.-Serjt. ( <i>now 2 Lt.</i> )	R. Fus. ...	N. of Courcellette, nr. Albert, 16-17/2/17	3/4/17
Cox, Pte. Christopher (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	7 Bn. Bedf. R.	Achiet le Grand, nr. Bapaume, 13-17/3/17	11/5/17
Wheeler, Lt.-Col. George Campbell, ret. Ind. Army.	Maj. ...	2/9 Gurkha Rif.	Shuqran, R. Tigris, Mesopotamia, 23/2/17	8/6/17
McDowell, Bt. Maj. Thain Wendell, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Res. of Off., Canadian Mils.	Capt. ...	38 Bn. Cana- dian Inf.	Vimy Ridge, 9-13/4/17	8/6/17
Newland, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Maj. James Ernest, Aust. Mil. Forces.	Capt. ...	12 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	W. of Boursies, nr. Bapaume, 7-9/4/17	8/6/17
Harvey, Maj. Frederick Maurice Watson, <i>M.C.</i> , Canadian Mils.	Lt. ...	Lord Strath- cona's Horse.	Guyencourt, nr. Bapaume, 27/3/17	8/6/17
McNamara, Frank Hubert, <i>late Lt. Aust.</i> <i>Impl. Force (Wing Comdr. R.A.A.F.).</i>	Lt. ...	67 Sqn. (Aust.) R.F.C.	Ramle, Palestine, 20/3/17	9/6/17
Phillips, Capt. Robert Edwin, <i>late R. War.</i> <i>R.</i>	Temp. Lt.	13 Bn. R. War. R. (attd. 9 Bn.)	Nr. Kut al Imara, Mesopotamia, 25/1/17	8/6/17
Halse, Capt. Reginald Leonard, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>T.A.</i> Res.	2 Lt. ...	1 Bn. Hon. Art. Co.	Nr. Gavrelle, nr. Arras, 23-29/4/17	8/6/17
Pollard, Capt. Alfred Oliver, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>T.A. Res.</i>	2 Lt. ...	1 Bn. Hon. Art. Co.	Gavrelle, nr. Arras, 29/4/17	8/6/17
Booth, Capt. Frederick Charles, <i>D.C.M.</i> , Res. of Off.	Serjt. ...	B.S. Afr. Police (attd. Rhoda- nsia Native Regt.)	Johannesbruck, nr. Songea, E. Africa 12/2/17	8/6/17
Cator, Serjt. Harry (disch'd) ... ..	Serjt. ...	7 Bn. E. Surr. R.	Nr. Arras, 9/4/17	8/6/17
Ormsby, Serjt. John William (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	Fayet, nr. St. Quen- tin, 14/4/17	8/6/17
Whittle, Serjt. John Woods, <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>late 12</i> <i>Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.</i>	Serjt. ...	12 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Boursies, nr. Bapaume, 9/4/17	8/6/17
Steele, Serjt. Thomas (disch'd) ... ..	Lie.-Serjt.	1 Bn. Sea. Highrs.	Nr. Sanniyat, Meso- potamia, 22/2/17	8/6/17
Bryan, Lie.-Opl. Thomas (disch'd) ... ..	Lie.-Cpl. ...	25 Bn. North'd Fus.	Nr. Arras, 9/4/17	8/6/17
Heavyside, Pte. Michael (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	15 Bn. Durh. L.I.	Nr. Fontaine les Oiselles, nr. Arras, 6/5/17	8/6/17
Kenny, Pte. Thomas James Bede, <i>late 21 Bn.</i> <i>Aust. Impl. Force.</i>	Pte. ...	2 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Hermies, nr. Ba- paume, 9/4/17	8/6/17
Sykes, Pte. Ernest (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	27 Bn. North'd Fus.	Nr. Arras, 19/4/17	8/6/17
Moon, Lt. Rupert Vance, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt. ...	58 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Nr. Bullecourt, 12/5/17	14/6/17

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notifica- tion.
Gosling, Actg. Bty. Serjt.-Maj. William (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	3 Wessex Bde., R.F.A.	Nr. Arras, 5/4/17	14/6/17
Brooks, Coy. Serjt.-Maj. Edward (disch'd) ...	Coy. Serjt.- Maj. ...	2/4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	Fayet, nr. St. Quentin, 23/4/17	27/6/17
Foster, Cpl. Edward (disch'd) ... ..	Cpl. ...	13 Bn. E.Surr. R.	Villers Plouich, nr. Cambrai, 24/4/17	27/6/17
Howell, Cpl. George Julian, <i>M.M.</i> , late Aust. Impl. Force.	Cpl. ...	1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Nr. Bullecourt, 6/5/17	27/6/17
Weich, Actg. Serjt. James (disch'd) ...	Loc.-Cpl. ...	1 Bn. R. Berks. R.	Nr. Oppy, nr. Arras, 29/4/17	27/6/17
Dresser, Pte. Tom (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	7 Bn. York. R.	Nr. Roeux, nr. Arras, 12/5/17	27/6/17
White, Pte. Jack (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	6 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	Diyala R., Mesop- otamia, 7-8/3/17	27/6/17
Readitt, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	6 Bn. S. Lan. R.	Aljayat al Gharbiya, W. of Kut, Mesop- otamia, 25/2/17	5/7/17
Grieve, Capt. Robert Cuthbert, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Capt. ...	37 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Meessines, 7/6/17	2/8/17
Craig, Lt. John Manson, late R. S. Fus. and R.A.F.	2 Lt. ...	1/4 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (attd. 1/5 Bn.)	Gaza, Palestine, 5/6/17	2/8/17
Maufe, Capt. Thomas Harold Broadbent, late R.A.	2 Lt. ...	124 Siege Bty., R.G.A.	Feuchy, nr. Arras, 4/6/17	2/8/17
Frickleton, Lt. Samuel, ret. N.Z. Mil. Forces	Loc.-Cpl. ...	3 Bn. N.Z. Rif. Bde.	Meessines, 7/7/17	2/8/17
Carroll, Pte. John, late Aust. Impl. Force ...	Pte. ...	3 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	St. Yves, nr. Mees- ines, 7-12/6/17	2/8/17
Ratcliffe, Pte. William, <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. S. Lan. R	Meessines, 14/6/17	11/8/17
Bishop, Lt.-Col. William Avery, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , ret. Canadian Miln.	Capt. ...	Canadian Cav. R.F.C.	Nr. Cambrai (distd. flying services)	6/9/17
Bye, Serjt. Robert (disch'd) ... ..	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. W. Gds.	Yser Canal, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17	6/9/17
Andrew, Capt. Leslie Wilton, N.Z. Staff Corps.	Cpl. ...	2 Bn. Wellin- gton R.	la Basse Ville, 31/7/17	6/9/17
McIntosh, Pte. George (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	1/6 Bn. Gord. Hghrs.	Nr. Ypres, 31/7/17	6/9/17
Coffin, Col. ( <i>Hon. Maj.-Gen.</i> ) Clifford, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay, <i>p.s.c.</i> (Col. Comdnt. R.E.)	Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Brig.-Gen.</i> )	R.E. (Comdg. 25 Inf. Bde.)	Westhoek, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17	14/9/17
Graham, Maj. Sir John Reginald Noble, <i>Bt.</i> , late T.A. Res. ( <i>Maj. Ind. Aus. Force</i> )	Lt....	9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Hghrs (attd. 136 Coy M.G. Corps)	Istabulat, Mesopo- tamia, 22/4/17	14/9/17
Cooper, 2 Lt. Edward, late K.R.R.C. ...	Serjt. ...	12 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.	Langemark, 16/8/17	14/9/17
Grimbaldeston, Actg. Coy. Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. William H. (disch'd).	Serjt. ( <i>actg.</i> <i>Coy. Qr.-</i> <i>Mr.-Serjt.</i> )	1 Bn. K.O.Sc.B.	Wijdendrift, nr. Langemark, 16/8/17	14/9/17
Rees, Serjt. Ivor (disch'd) ... ..	Serjt. ...	11 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	Pilkem, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17	14/9/17
Mayson, Serjt. Tom Fletcher (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	1/4 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	Wielteje, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17	14/9/17
Edwards, 2 Lt. Wilfrid, late K.O.Y.L.I. ...	Pte. ...	7 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	Langemark, 16/8/17	14/9/17
Carmichael, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ..	Serjt. ...	9 Bn. N. Staff. R.	Nr. "Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 8/9/17	17/10/17
Moyney, Loc.-Serjt. John (disch'd) ...	Loc.-Serjt.	2 Bn. I. Gds.	N. of the Broenbeek, nr. Langemark, 12-13/9/17	17/10/17
Day, Cpl. Sidney James (disch'd) ... ..	Cpl. ...	11 Bn. Suff. R.	E. of Hargicourt, nr. Péronne, 26/8/17	17/10/17
Butler, Pte. William Boynton (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	17 Bn. W. York. R., (attd. 106 T.M.B.)	E. of Lempire, nr. St. Quentin, 6/8/17	17/10/17
Reynolds, Capt. Henry, <i>M.C.</i> , late Loyal R.	Temp. Capt.	12 Bn. R. Scots.	Nr. Frézenberg, nr. Ypres, 20/9/17	8/11/17
Colvin, Capt. Hugh, ret. pay ... ..	2 Lt. ...	Ches. R. (attd. 9 Bn.)	E. of Ypres, 20/9/17	8/11/17
Moore, Capt. Montague Shadworth Seymour, Res. of Off.	2 Lt. ...	Hamps. R., attd. 15 Bn.	E. of Ypres, 20/8/17	8/11/17
Hanna, Lt. Robert, ret. Canadian Miln. ...	Coy. Serjt.- Maj.	29 Bn. Cana- dian Inf.	Lens, 21/8/17	8/11/17



Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notification.
Knight, 2 Lt. Alfred Joseph, <i>late</i> Foresters...	Serjt. ...	2/8 Bn. Lond. R.	Nr. Ypres, 20/9/17	8/11/17
Ockenden, Serjt. James (disch'd) ... ..	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.	E. of Langemark, 4/10/17	8/11/17
O'Rourke, Pte. Michael James, <i>M.M.</i> , <i>late</i> Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. ...	7 Bn. Canadian Inf.	"Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 15-17/8/17	8/11/17
Evans, Col. Lewis Pugh, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	Maj. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> )	R. Highrs. (Comdg. 1 Bn. Line R.)	Nr. Zonnebeke, nr. Ypres, 4/10/17	26/11/17
Burman, Serjt. William Francis (disch'd)...	Serjt. ...	16 Bn. Rif. Brig.	S.E. of Ypres, 20/9/17	26/11/17
Dwyer, Lt. John James, <i>late</i> Aust. Mil. Forces.	Serjt. ...	4 Coy. Aust. M.G. Corps	Zonnebeke, nr. Ypres, 26/9/17	26/11/17
Lister, Serjt. Joseph (disch'd) ... ..	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	E. of Ypres, 9/10/17	26/11/17
Molynaux, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ..	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. R. Fus.	E. of Langemark, 9/10/17	26/11/17
Egerton, Serjt. Ernest Albert (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	16 Bn. Notts and Derby R.	S.E. of Ypres, 20/9/17	26/11/17
Greaves, Serjt. Fred (disch'd) ... ..	Actg. Cpl....	9 Bn. Notts and Derby R.	Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, 4/10/17	26/11/17
Konowal, Cpl. Filip, <i>late</i> Canadian Exped. Force.	Actg. Cpl....	47 Bn. Canadian Inf.	Lens, 22-24/8/17	26/11/17
Hewitt, 2 Lt. William Henry, <i>late</i> Union Def. Forces.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	2 Bn. S. Afr. Inf.	E. of Ypres, 20/9/17	26/11/17
Mugford, Pte. Harold (disch'd) ... ..	Lce.-Cpl. ...	8 Sqn. M.G. Corps	Monchy le Preux, nr. Arras, 11/4/17	26/11/17
Peeler, Lce.-Cpl. Walter, <i>late</i> Aust. Impl. Force.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	3 (Pioneer) Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	E. of Ypres, 4/10/17	26/11/17
Halton, Pte. Albert (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	1 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	Nr. Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, 12/10/17	26/11/17
Hamilton, Lce.-Serjt. John Brown (disch'd)	Pte. ( <i>actg. Lce.-Cpl.</i> )	1/9 Bn. High. L.I.	E. of Hooge, 25-26/9/17	26/11/17
Hutt, Cpl. Arthur (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	1/7 Bn. R. War. R.	S.E. of Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, 4/10/17	26/11/17
Inwood, Pte. Reginald Roy, <i>late</i> Aust. Impl. Force.	Pte. ...	10 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	E. of Ypres, 19-22/9/17	26/11/17
Melvin, Pte. Charles (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	2 Bn. R. Highrs.	Istambul, Mesopotamia, 21/4/17	26/11/17
Shankland, Capt. Robert, <i>D.C.M.</i> , Canadian Mils.	Lt. ...	43 Bn. Canadian Inf.	Paschendaale, 26/10/17	18/12/17
Strachan, Maj. Marcus, <i>M.O.</i> , Canadian Mils.	Lt. ...	Fort Garry Horse	Masnieres, nr. Cambrai, 20/11/17	18/12/17
Coverdale, Lt. Charles Harry <i>M.M.</i> , <i>late</i> Manch. R.	Serjt. ...	11 Bn. Manch. R.	S.W. of Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, 30/11/17	18/12/17
Collins, Serjt. John, <i>D.C.M.</i> (disch'd) ...	Actg. Cpl....	25 Bn. R.W. Fus.	Nr. Beersheba, Palestine, 31/10/17	18/12/17
Sage, Pte. Thomas Henry (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	8 Bn. Som. L.I.	E. of Ypres, 4/10/17	18/12/17
Pearkes, Lt.-Col. George Randolph, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.O.</i> , Canadian Mils, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	Capt. ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> )	5 Bn. Canadian Mtd. Rif.	Nr. Paschendaale, 30-31/10/17	11/1/18
Gee, Capt. Robert, <i>M.O.</i> , <i>late</i> R.W.K. ...	Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> )	2 Bn. R. Fus.	Masnieres, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17	11/1/18
McAulay, Serjt. John, <i>D.C.M.</i> (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. S. Gds.	Fontaine Notre Dame nr. Cambrai, 27/11/17	11/1/18
Mullin, Maj. George Harry, <i>M.M.</i> , Canadian Mils.	Serjt. ...	P.P.C.L.I., Eastern Ont. R.	Paschendaale, 30/10/17	11/1/18
Spackman, Serjt. Charles Edward (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Bord. R.	Marcoing, nr. Cambrai, 20/11/17	11/1/18
Barron, Cpl. Colin, <i>late</i> Canadian Exped. Force.	Cpl. ...	3 Bn. 1 Cent. Ont. R.	Nr. Paschendaale, 6/11/17	11/1/18
Holmes, Pte. Thomas William, <i>late</i> Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. ...	4 Bn. Canadian Mtd. Rif.	Nr. Paschendaale, 26/10/17	11/1/18
Kinross, Pte. Cecil John, <i>late</i> Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. ...	49 Bn. Alberta R.	Nr. Paschendaale, 23-29/10/17, and 31/10/17 - 1/11/17	11/1/18
Gobind Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , Risaldar, ret. Ind. Army	Lce. Dafadar	28 Lt. Cav., attd. 2 Lrs.	E. of Peziere, nr. Gonnelleu, 1/2/17.	11/1/18
Wallace, Capt. Samuel Thomas Dickson Ind. Aux Force.	Temp. Lt....	65 Bde. R.F.A.	Gonnelleu, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17	13/2/18
Gourley, 2 Lt. Cyril Edward, <i>M.M.</i> , <i>late</i> R.A.	Serjt. ...	276 Bde., R.F.A.	E. of Epéhy, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17	13/2/18
Shepherd Rfmn. Albert Edward (disch'd)...	Rfmn. ...	12 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.	Villiers Plouich, nr. Cambrai, 20/11/17	13/2/18

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notifica- tion.
Thomas, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ( <i>Lce.-Cpl.</i> )	N. Stafford R. (attd. 2/5 Bn.)	Fontaine Notre Dame, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17	13/2/18
Train, Cpl. Charles William (disch'd) ... ..	Cpl. ...	2/14 Bn. Lond. R.	W. of Jerusalem, Palestine, 8/12/17	27/2/18
Christie, Lce.-Cpl. John Alexander (disch'd)	Rifmn. ( <i>Lce.-Cpl.</i> )	1/11 Bn. Lond. R.	Fajja, 10 miles N.E. of Jaffa, Palestine, 21-22/12/17	27/2/18
Duffy, Pte. James (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	6 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.	Kereina Peak, 11 miles N.W. of Jerusalem, Palestine, 27/12/17	27/2/18
Robertson, Lce.-Cpl. Charles Graham, <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd).	Lce.-Cpl. ...	10 Bn. R. Fus.	W. of Polderboek Chateau, nr. Ypres, 8-9/3/18	9/4/18
Hayward, Capt. Reginald Frederick Johnson, <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	Lt. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> )	1 Bn. Wilts. R.	Nr. Frémicourt, nr. Bapaume, 21-22/3/18	24/4/18
McDougall, Serjt. Stanley Robert, <i>M.M.</i> , <i>late</i> Aust. Impl. Force.	Serjt. ...	47 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Dernancourt, nr. Albert, 23/3/18	3/5/18
Roberts, Bt. Col. Frank Crowther, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R. War. R.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	Capt. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> )	1 Bn. Worc. R.	Pargny, nr. Péronne, 22/3/18 to 2/4/18	8/5/18
Toye, Capt. Alfred Maurice, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Oxf. &amp; Bucks. L.I.</i>	Lt. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> )	2 Bn. Midd'x. R.	Nr. Eterpigny, S. of Péronne, 25/3/18	8/5/18
Masters, Pte. Richard George (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	A.S.C. (M.T.) (attd. 141 Fd. Amb.)	Nr. Béthune, 9/4/18	8/5/18
Whitfield, Serjt. Harold (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	10 Bn. Shrops. L.I.	Burj El Lisane, on the Nabius Road, Palestine, 10/3/18	8/5/18
Forbes-Robertson, Col. James, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	Capt. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> )	1 Bn. Bord. R.	Nr. Vieux Berquin, nr. Hazebrouck, 11-12/4/18	22/5/18
Davies, Cpl. John Thomas (disch'd) ... ..	Cpl. ...	11 Bn. S. Lan. R.	Nr. Eppeville, nr. St. Quentin, 24/3/18	22/5/18
Stone, Gnr. Charles Edwin, <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd)	Gnr. ...	83 Bde. R.F.A.	S. of St. Quentin, 21/3/18	22/5/18
Counter, Cpl. Jack Thomas (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	1 Bn. L'pool R.	Boisieux St. Mare, nr. Arras, 16/4/18	22/5/18
Knox, Lt. Cecil Leonard, <i>late</i> R.E.	Temp. 2 Lt.	150 Fd. Coy., R.E.	Tugny et Pont, S.W. of St. Quentin, 22/3/18	4/6/18
Cross, Cpl. Arthur Henry (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ( <i>actg. Lce.-Cpl.</i> )	40 Bn. M.G. Corps.	Erville, nr. Bapaume, 25/3/18	4/6/18
Young, Pte. Thomas (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	9 Bn. Dnrh. L.I.	Bucquoy, nr. Bapaume, 25-31/3/18	4/6/18
Storkey, Capt. Percy Valentine, <i>Res. of Off.</i> , <i>Aust. Mil. Forces.</i>	Lt....	19 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Hangard Wood, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 7/4/18	7/6/18
Herring, Maj. Alfred Cecil, <i>late</i> Corps of Mil. Accts.	Temp. 2 Lt.	6 Bn. North'n B.	Montagne Bridge, S. of St. Quentin, 23-24/3/18	7/6/18
Mountain, Serjt. Albert (disch'd) ... ..	Serjt. ...	15/17 Bn. W. York R.	Hamelincourt, nr. Arras, 26/3/18	7/6/18
Cruikshank, Pte. Robert Edward (disch'd)	Pte. ...	2/14 Bn. Lond. R.	Wadi El Hand, Trans-Jordan, 1/5/18	21/6/18
Karanbahadur Rana, Rifmn. Gurkha Rif....	Rifmn. ...	2/3 Gurkha Rif.	El Kufr, Palestine, 10/4/18	21/6/18
James, Capt. Manley Angell, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Gloster R.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	Temp. Capt.	8 Bn. Glouc. R.	Nr. Veu Wood, nr. Bapaume, 21/3/18	28/6/18
Crowe, Capt. John, ret. pay ... ..	2 Lt. ...	2 Bn. Worc. R.	Neuve Eglise, 14/4/18	28/6/18
Gregg, Serjt. William, <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	13 Bn. Rif. Brig.	Bucquoy, 8/5/18	28/6/18
Woodall, 2 Lt. Joseph Edward, <i>late</i> Rif. Brig.	Cpl. ( <i>Lce.-Serjt.</i> )	1 Bn. Rif. Brig.	Nr. Hinges, nr. Béthune, 22/4/18	28/6/18
Hewitson, Cpl. James (disch'd) ... ..	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1/4 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	Nr. Givenchy, 26/4/18	28/6/18
Beesley, Pte. William (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	Rif. Brig. ...	Bucquoy, nr. Bapaume, 8/5/18	28/6/18
Poulter, Pte. Arthur (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	1/4 Bn. W. Rld. R.	Erquinghem, nr. Armentières, 10/4/18	28/6/18
Hudson, Bt. Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>K.O.S.B.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	Capt. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	11 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.	Nr. Aalago, Italy, 15/6/18	11/7/18
Sadler, Lt. Clifford William King, <i>Ret. List.</i> <i>Aust. Mil. Forces.</i>	Lt. ...	51 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Villers Bretonneux, 24-25/4/18	11/7/18
Ruthven, Lt. William, <i>Res. of Off.</i> , <i>Aust. Mil. Forces</i>	Serjt. ...	22 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Ville sur Ancre, nr. Albert, 19/5/18	11/7/18

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notifica- tion.
Finch, Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. Norman Augustus, R. Mar.	Serjt. ...	R.M.A. ...	Zeebrugge and Ostend, 22-23/4/18	23/7/18
Grogan, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) George William St. George, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Gentleman-at-Arms)	Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.)	Worc. R. (Comdg. 23 Inf. Bde.).	Boulev. Ridge and Aisne, 27-29/5/18	25/7/18
Halliwell, Lce.-Cpl. Joel (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	11 Bn. Lan. Fus.	Muscourt, Aisne, 27/5/18	25/7/18
Davey, Cpl. Phillip, M.M., late Aust. Impl. Force.	Cpl. ...	10 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Merris, nr. Haze- brouck, 28/6/18	17/8/18
Brown, Cpl. Walter Ernest, D.C.M., late Aust. Impl. Force.	Cpl. ...	20 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Villers Bretonneux, 6/7/18	17/8/18
Axford, Lce.-Cpl. Thomas Lealie, M.M., late Aust. Impl. Force.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	16 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Valre and Hamel Woods, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 4/7/18	17/8/18
Dalziel, Pte. Henry, late Aust. Impl. Force	Driver ...	15 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Hamel Wood, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 4/7/18	17/8/18
Borella, Lt. Albert C., M.M., Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt....	26 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Villers Bretonneux, 17-18/7/18	16/9/18
Zengel, Serjt. Raphael Louis, M.M., late Canadian Exped. Force.	Serjt. ...	5 Bn. Sask. R.	E. of Warvillers, nr. Roye, 9/8/18	27/9/18
Good, Cpl. Herman James late Canadian Exped. Force.	Cpl. ...	13 Bn. Quebec R.	Hangard Wood, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 8/8/18	27/9/18
Coppins, Cpl. Frederick George, late Canadian Exped. Force.	Cpl. ...	8 Bn. Manitoba R.	Hatchet Wood, S. of Caix, nr. Roye, 9/8/18	27/9/18
Brereton, Pte. Alexander, late Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. (actg. Cpl.).	8 Bn. Manitoba R.	E. of Amiens, 9/8/18	27/9/18
Staddon, Serjt. Percy Clyde, M.M., late Aust. Impl. Force.	Serjt. ...	40 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Proyart, nr. Péronne, 12/8/18	27/9/18
Smith, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. Edward, D.C.M., Lan. Fus.	Cpl. (Lce- Serjt.).	1/5 Bn. Lan. Fus.	E. of Serre, nr. Ba- paume, 21-23/8/18	22/10/18
Hunter, Actg. Serjt. David Ferguson (disch'd)	Opl. ...	1/5 Bn. High. L.L.	N.W. of Mouvea, nr. Cambrai, 16-17/9/18	23/10/18
MacIntyre, Lt. David Lowe, late A. & S.H.	Temp. Lt....	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd. 1/6 Bn. H.L.L.)	Nr. Henin sur Cojeul and Fontaine lez Croisilles, nr. Arras 24/8/18 & 27/8/18	26/10/18
Dinesen, Lt. Thomas, late Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. ...	42 Bn. Quebec R.	Parvillers, nr. Roye, 12/8/18	26/10/18
Judson, Lt. Reginald Stanley, D.C.M., M.M., N.Z. Staff Corps.	Serjt. ...	1 Bn Auckland R.	S. of Bapaume, 26/8/18	30/10/18
Peck, Col. Cyrus Wesley, D.S.O., Res. of Off., Canadian Mila.	Lt.-Col. ...	16 Bn. Mani- toba R.	Oagnicourt, nr. Ba- paume, 2/9/18	15/11/18
Beak, Bt. Lt.-Col. Daniel Marcus William, D.S.O., M.C., The King's R.	Temp. Comdr.	"Drake" Bn., R.N.V.R.	Logeast Wood, nr. Bapaume, 21-25/8/18-4/9/18	15/11/18
Rutherford, Lt. Charles Smith, M.C., M.M., late Canadian Exped. Force.	Lt. ...	5 C.M.E. Bn. Quebec R.	Monchy le Preux, nr. Arras, 26/8/18	15/11/18
White, Lt. William Allison, late M.G. Corps.	Temp. 2 Lt.	38 Bn. M.G. Corps.	Gouzeaucourt, nr. Cambrai, 18/9/18	15/11/18
Calvert, Serjt. Laurence, M.M. (disch'd.)	Serjt. ...	5 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	Havrincourt, nr. Cambrai, 12/9/18	15/11/18
Laurent, Serjt. Harry John, late N.Z. Mil. Forces.	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. N.Z. Rif. Brig.	Nr. Gouzeaucourt, nr. Cambrai, 12/9/18	15/11/18
Weale, Lce.-Opl. Henry (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Opl. ...	14 Bn. R.W. Fus.	Bazentin le Grand, nr. Albert, 26/8/18	15/11/18
Wilcox, Cpl Alfred (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Col. ...	2/4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	Nr. Laventie, nr. Armentières, 12/9/18	15/11/18
Metcalf, Lce.-Opl. William Henry, M.M., Canadian Mila.	Lce.-Opl. ...	16 Bn. Mani- toba R.	Arras, 2/9/18	15/11/18
Harvey, Pte. Jack (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1/22 Bn. Lond. R.	N. of Péronne, 2/9/18	15/11/18
Orichton, Pte. James, late N.Z. Mil. Forces	Pte. ...	2 Bn. Auckland R.	Crevecoeur, 30/9/18	15/11/18
Gort, Maj.-Gen. the Visct., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.O., p.s.c., &c.	Capt. & Bt. Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.)	1 Bn. G. Gds.	Nr. Fleasqueres, nr. Cambrai, 27/9/18	27/11/18
Frishy, Capt. Cyril Hubert, late C. Gds. Spec. Res.	Lt. (actg. Capt.)	O. Gds. Spec. Res. (attd. 1 Bn.).	Nr. Graincourt, nr. Cambrai, 27/9/18	27/11/18

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notifica- tion
Joynt, Capt. William Donovan, Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt....	8 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Nr. Herleville, nr. Péronne, 23/8/18	27/11/18
Grant, Lt. John Gilroy, N.Z. Mil. Forces ...	Serjt.	1 Bn. Wellin- gton R.	Bancourt, nr. Bapaume, 1/9/18	27/11/18
Wood, Pte. Wilfred (disch'd) ... ..	Pte.	10 Bn. North'd Fus.	Nr. Ossa Van. W. of Vazzola, Italy, 23/10/18	27/11/18
Clark-Kennedy, Bt. Lt.-Col. William Hew, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Corps Res., Canadian Mila.	Lt.-Col.	24 Bn. Quebec R.	Nr. Wancourt, nr. Arras, 27-28/8/18	14/12/18
Burges, Lt.-Col. Daniel, <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay	Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.)	Glouc. R. (Comdg. 7 Bn. S. Wales Bord.)	Jumeaux Ravine, nr. Doiran, Sa- lonika, 13/9/18	14/12/18
Hutcheson, Capt. Beldenden Seymour, late Canadian Mila.	Capt.	Canadian A. Med. Corps attd. 75 Bn. 1st Cent. Ont. R.	Nr. Dury, Drocourt- Quéant Line, nr. Jambrai, 2/9/18	14/12/18
Barrett, Lt.-Col. John Oridlan, <i>T.D.</i> , 5 Bn. Leicester R.	Lt....	1/5 Bn. Leic. R.	Pontruet, N. of St. Quentin, 24/9/18	14/12/18
Lyall, Capt. Graham Thomson, T.A. Res....	Lt....	102 Bn. 2nd Cent. Ont. R.	Bourlon Wood, 27/9/18	14/12/18
Towner, Lt. Edgar Thomas, <i>M.C.</i> , Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt....	2 Bn. Aust. M.G. Corps	N. W. of Lens, 24-26/9/18	14/12/18
Dean, Lt.-Col. Donald John, <i>T.D.</i> , 4 Bn. The Buffs.	Temp. Lt....	R. W. Kent R.	E. of Vermando- villers, nr. Péronne, 23/8/18	14/12/18
McCarthy, Lt. Lawrence Duminio, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces	Lt....	16 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Villers Outreaux, nr. Cambrai, 7-8/10/18	14/12/18
Williams, Coy. Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i> (disch'd on pension).	Coy. Serjt.- Maj.	10 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	Ramcourt, nr. St. Quentin, 3/10/18	14/12/18
Johnson, Serjt. William Henry (disch'd) ...	Serjt.	1/5 Bn. Notts & Derby R.	R. Piave, 27/10/18	14/12/18
McNally, Serjt. William, <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd) ...	Serjt.	8 Bn. York R.	Vazzola, Italy, 29/10/18	14/12/18
Lowerson, Serjt. Albert David, late Aust. Impl. Force.	Serjt.	21 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Nr. Péronne, 1/9/18	14/12/18
Hall, Cpl. Arthur Charles, late Aust. Impl. Force.	Cpl.	54 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Péronne, 1-2/9/18	14/12/18
Onions, 2 Lt. George, late Rifle Bde....	Lee.-Cpl.	1 Bn. Devon R.	S. of Achiet le Petit, nr. Bapaume, 22/8/18	14/12/18
Tandey, Pte. Henry, <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i> (disch'd)	Pte.	5 Bn. W. Rid. R.	Marcoing, nr. Cam- brai, 23/9/18	14/12/18
Rayfield, Lt. Walter Leigh, Canadian Mila.	Pte.	7 Bn. Br. Columbia R.	E. of Arras, 2-4/9/18	14/12/18
Cartwright, Pte. George, late Aust. Impl. Force.	Pte.	33 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	S.W. of Boucha- vesnes, nr. Péronne, 31/8/18	14/12/18
Currey, Pto. William Matthew, late Aust. Impl. Force.	Pte.	53 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Péronne, 1/9/18	14/12/18
Greenwood, Lt.-Col. Harry, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> , late K.O.Y.L.I.	Temp. Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.)	9 Bn. Yorks L.I.	Ovillers, N. of Le Catcau, 23-24/10/18	26/12/18
Wark, Maj. Blair Anderson, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Maj.	32 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	S.E. of Bellecourt, nr. St. Quentin, 29/9/18-1/10/18	26/12/18
Johnson, 2 Lt. James, late North'd. Fus. ...	Temp. 2 Lt.	2 Bn. North'd. Fus. (attd. 36 Bn.)	S.W. of Wex Ma- quart, nr. Armen- tières, 14/10/18	26/12/18
Huffam, Capt. James Palmer, D.W.R. ...	2 Lt.	5 Bn. W. Rid. R., attd. 2 Bn.	St. Servin's Farm, S.E. of Monchy le Preux, nr. Arras, 31/8/18	26/12/18
O'Neill, Serjt. John, <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd) ...	Serjt.	2 Bn. Leins. R.	Nr. Moorsecle, nr. Roulers, 14/10/18	26/12/18
Eloock, Lee.-Cpl. Roland Edward, <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd).	Lee.-Cpl. (actg. Cpl.)	11 Bn. R. Scots.	S.E. of Capelle St. Catherine, nr. Courtrai, 15/10/18	26/12/18
Gordon, Lee.-Cpl. Bernard Sidney, <i>M.M.</i> , late Aust. Impl. Force.	Lee.-Cpl.	41 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	E. of Bray, nr. Péronne, 26-27/8/18	26/12/18

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notification.
Moffat, Pte. Martin (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	2 Bn. Leins. R.	Nr. Ledeghem, nr. Courtrai, 15/10/18	26/12/18
Ryan, Pte. John, late Aust. Impl. Force ...	Pte. ...	56 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Bellecourt, nr. St. Quentin, 30/9/18	26/12/18
Woods, Pte. James P., late Aust. Impl. Force.	Pte. ...	48 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Le Verguier, N.W. of St. Quentin, 18/9/18	26/12/18
Johnson, Col. (temp. Brig.) Dudley Graham, D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C., &c.	Capt. (actg. Lt.-Col.)	8. Wales Bord. (attd. 2 Bn. R. Huss. R.)	Sambre Canal, S. of Catillon, nr. Valenciennes, 4/11/18	6/1/19
MacGregor, Maj. John, M.C., D.C.M., Canadian Mils.	Temp. Capt.	2 Canadian Mtd. Rif. Bn. 1 Cent. Ont. R.	Nr. Cambrai, 29/9/18—3/10/18	6/1/19
Gregg, Maj. Milton Fowler, M.C., Canadian Mils.	Lt....	3. Canadian R. Nova Sco. R.	Nr. Cambrai, 27/9/18 to 1/10/18	6/1/19
Ingram, Lt. George Morby, M.M., Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt....	24 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Montebrehain, E. of Péronne, 5/10/18	6/1/19
Maxwell, Lt. Joseph, M.C., D.C.M., Bct. Lst. Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt....	18 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Estrées, N. of St. Quentin, 3/10/18	6/1/19
Caldwell, Serjt. Thomas (disch'd) ... ..	Serjt.	12 Bn. R. So. Fus.	Nr. Audenarde, nr. Mons, 31/10/18	6/1/19
Clarke, Coy. Serjt.-Maj. James (disch'd) ...	Serjt.	15 Bn. Lan. Fus.	Happesgarbes, E. of Le Cateau, 2/11/18	6/1/19
Curtis, Serjt. Horace Augustus (disch'd) ...	Serjt.	2 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.	E. of Le Cateau, 18/10/18	6/1/19
Merrifield, Lt. William, M.M., Canadian Mils.	Serjt.	4 Bn. Cent. Ont. R.	Abancourt, nr. Cambrai, 1/10/18	6/1/19
Coltman, Lce.-Cpl. William Harold, D.C.M., M.M. (disch'd).	Pte. (Lce.-Opt.)	1/8 Bn. N. Staff. R.	Mannequin Hill, N.E. of Sequehart, nr. St. Quentin, 8-4/10/18	6/1/19
Archibald, Spr. Adam (disch'd) ... ..	Spr. ...	218 Fd. Coy. R.E.	Nr. Ors, nr. Le Cateau, 4/11/18	6/1/19
Harvey, Actg. Cpl. Norman (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	1 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.	Ingoyghem, E. of Courtrai, 25/10/18	6/1/19
Miles, Pte. Francis George (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	1/5 Bn. Glouc. R.	Bols L'Évêque, nr. Le Cateau, 28/10/18	6/1/19
Towers, Pte. James (disch'd)... ..	Pte. ...	2 Bn. Sco. Rif.	Méricourt, nr. Lens, 6/10/18	6/1/19
Wilkinson, Actg. Lce.-Col. Alfred (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1/5 Bn. Manch. R.	Marou, nr. Solesmes, 20/10/18	6/1/19
Ricketts, Serjt. Thomas, late R. Newfoundland R.	Pte. ...	1 Bn. R. Newfoundland R.	Ledeghem, nr. Courtrai, 14/10/18	6/1/19
Cloutman, Maj. Brett MacKay, M.C., late T.A. Res.	Lt. (actg. Maj.)	59 Fd. Coy., R.E.	Pont sur Sambre, nr. Maubeuge, 9/11/18	31/1/19
Hedges, Lt. Frederick William, late Bedfs. & Herts. R.	Temp. Lt....	Bedf. R. (attd. 6 Bn. North's R.)	N.E. of Bourasies, nr. Cambrai, 24/10/18	31/1/19
Mitchell, Capt. Conlson Norman, M.C., Res. of Off. Canadian Mils.	Capt. ...	4 Bn. Canadian Engineers	Canal de L'Escaut, N.E. of Cambrai, 8-9/10/18	31/1/19
Doyle, Coy. Serjt.-Maj. Martin, M.M. (disch'd)	Coy. Serjt.-Maj.	1 Bn. R. Munst. Fus.	Nr. Reinecourt, nr. Bapaume, 2/9/18	31/1/19
Amey, Cpl. William (disch'd) ... ..	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1/8 Bn. R. War. R.	Landreches, 4/11/18	31/1/19
Waters, Maj. Arnold Horace Santo, D.S.O., M.C., late R.E.	Temp. Capt. (actg. Maj.)	218 Fd. Coy., R.E.	Nr. Ors, nr. Le Cateau, 4/11/18	13/2/19
Findlay, Lt.-Col. George de Cardonnel Elmsall, M.C., R.E.	Capt. (actg. Maj.)	409 Lowland Fd. Coy., R. R.	Sambre-Oise Canal, S. of Catillon, nr. Valenciennes, 4/11/18	15/5/19
Bellaw, Bt. Capt. Edward Donald, ret. Canadian Mils.	Capt. ...	7 Canadian Inf. Bn., Br. Columbia R.	Nr. Kerselaere, nr. Ypres, 24/4/15	15/5/19
Ker, Capt. Allan Ebenezer, Res. of Off. (Lt. Ind. Aux. Force).	Lt....	3 Bn. Gord. Hghrs. (attd. 61 Bn. M.G. Corps)	Nr. St. Quentin, 21/3/18	4/9/19
Sullivan, Cpl. Arthur Percy (disch'd) ... ..	Cpl. ...	45 Bn. R. Fus.	Sheika Ri., N. Russia, 10/8/19	29/9/19
Evans, Coy. Serjt.-Maj. George (disch'd) ...	Coy. Serjt.-Maj.	18 Bn. Manch. R.	Gufflemont, nr. Bapaume, 30/7/16	30/1/20
Bar Singh, Subadar, 4/15 Punjab R. ...	Sepoy ...	28th Punjabis	Hajdari Kach, Waziristan, 10/4/21	25/11/21

## DEATHS

## Major-Generals.

Corker, T. M., C.B., LL.D., M.D., ret. pay, late R.A.M.C. London ... 24/2/37  
 Kelly, F. H., C.B., C.M.G., ret. Ind. Pens., late R.E. Camberley ... 18/3/37

## Brigadier-Generals.

Bateman, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) B. M., C.M.G., ret. pay, late R.A. London ... 15/3/37  
 Gamble, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) R. N., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, late Inf. Eastbourne ... 17/3/37  
 Garstin, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) A. A., C.M.G., ret. pay, late Inf. Guildford ... 26/2/37  
 Tidswell, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) E. C., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, late Inf. Jersey ... 28/1/37

## Colonels.

Agnew, Q. G. K., D.S.O., M.V.O., ret. pay, late Inf. Inchture ... 3/3/37  
 Buswell, F. R., C.M.G., ret. pay, late R.A.M.C. London ... 13/3/37  
 Howell, H. A. L., C.M.G., ret. pay, late R.A.M.C. Lincoln ... 26/2/37  
 Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. (Bt. Col.) C. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, late Wilts R. Woodbridge ... 28/1/37  
 Paley, Lt.-Col. (Bt. Col.) E. G., ret. pay, late 18th H. London ... 25/2/37  
 Perceval, C. C., C.B.E., ret. pay, late R.E. Farnham ... 31/1/37  
 Saye and Sele, Hon. Col. The Lord, 3 Bn. R.S. Fus. (Capt. (Hon. Maj.) ret. pay, late R.S. Fus.). Banbury ... 2/2/37

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

Britten, Staff Paymr. W. A., O.B.E., R.A.P.C. York ... 18/3/37  
 Cox, C. E., D.S.O., ret. pay, late R.A.S.C. Alton ... 12/3/37  
 Gale, R., D.S.O., M.B., ret. pay, late R.A.M.C. Portsmouth ... 14/3/37  
 Irvine, C. G. S., King's Own R. Wellington, India ... 2/3/37  
 Love, R. L., M.D., ret. pay, late R.A.M.C. Maidenhead ... 22/3/37

## Majors.

Church, C. T. W., ret. pay, late R. Sussex R. Dawlish ... 19/3/37  
 McLean, A. C., O.B.E., ret. pay, late Camerons. Edinburgh ... 31/1/37  
 Middleditch, R. H., h.p. list, late Green Howards. Gloucester ... 19/2/37  
 Shawcross, R. R., ret. pay (Res. of Off.). London ... 27/2/37  
 Short, F. J., ret. pay, late A.V.D. Torquay ... 1/3/37  
 Towells, W. M., ret. pay, late R.A. Dover ... 22/2/37  
 Weir, A. V., ret. pay, late R. Ir. Rif. Ramsey ... 23/2/37

## Captains.

Cake, S. F., ret. pay, late Hampshire R. Knutsford ... 22/2/37  
 Chaytor, J. D. G., 14th/20th H. Meerut ... 4/3/37  
 Fowler, J., T.A. Res. ... 3/2/37  
 Glasson, C. J. H., Res. of Off. (Hon. Maj. late R.G.A. (Spec. Res.)). Kingston-on-Thames ... 12/3/37

## Captains—continued.

Goold, H., ret. pay, late R.A. London ... 7/3/37  
 Rayner, Paym. C. S., Res. of Off. ... 2/3/37  
 Schuyler, E. E. S., ret. pay, late W. York R. Bournemouth ... 10/3/37  
 Tovey, H. V., 27 (London) A.A. Bn., R.E. Dorking ... 9/3/37

## Lieutenants.

Davis, A. C. M., Res. of Off. ... 5/3/37  
 Feegrade, Senior Asst. Surg. E.S., Ind. Med. Dept. ... 22/11/36  
 Goodhart, F. C. F., R. Sussex R. Palestine ... 16/3/37  
 Roberts, Insp. of Permt. Commns. C. S., M.B.E., R. Signals. Holywood ... 19/3/37

## Second Lieutenant.

Hill, D. F., 9 Bn. Midd'x R. Cambridge ... 18/3/37

## Quarter-Masters.

Audus, Maj. H. J. F., O.B.E., ret. pay, late R.A.M.C. Bromley ... 31/1/37  
 Campbell, Hon. Maj. W. S. P., ret. pay, late Seaforth. Stonehouse ... 1/3/37  
 Dent, Capt. G. F., D.C.M., ret. pay (Res. of Off.). Hong Kong ... 14/2/37  
 Haddon, Maj. J. T., D.C.M., ret. pay, late Cameronians. Hamilton ... 16/3/37  
 Jeffcott, Maj. E. B., ret. pay, late R.E. Horley ... 21/2/37  
 Rowley, Capt. C., ret. pay, late R.A.S.C. Neubridge ... 18/2/37  
 Spaine, Hon. Lt. W. Y., ret. pay, late Durham L.I. ... 12/3/37

## Assistant Inspector of Royal Engineer Machinery.

Fewster, Lt. F., ret. pay. Easington ... 3/3/37

## Army Medical Staff.

Caulfield, Lady Superintendent of Nurses Miss A. E., R.R.C., ret. pay ... 16/1/37

## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

Steen, Sister Miss A. E. M., ret. pay ... 25/2/37

## Royal Army Chaplains' Department.

Parkinson, Rev. W., Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, Res. of Off. ... 15/2/37

## Warrant Officers.

Bailey, 1st Class Staff Serjt.-Maj. W. G., ret. pens., late R.A.S.C. Hereford ... 7/3/37  
 Dodds, Serjt.-Maj. J., ret. pens., late R.A.M.C. (Capt. & Qr.-Mr., late R.A.M.C.) Southampton ... 12/2/37  
 Jenner, Staff Serjt.-Maj. L. W., ret. pens., late R.A.P.C. Urmston ... 7/3/37  
 Nicholls, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W. E., ret. pens., late A.S.C. Warrington ... 24/2/37  
 Parker, Serjt.-Maj. J., ret. pens., late Lan. Fus. Bury ... 24/2/37  
 Ripp, Bandmr. F., ret. pens., late S. Wales Bord. Nuneaton ... 1/3/37  
 Woodin, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W. C., ret. pens., late A.S.C. Brighton ... 6/3/37

---

---

### **SOLDIERS' BALANCES UNDISPOSED OF.**

In pursuance of "The Regimental Debts Act, 1893," notice is hereby given that there is available for distribution amongst the Next of Kin, or others entitled, the sum of money set opposite to the name of each of the deceased Officers and Soldiers named in the lists which are published with this notice in the London Gazette, and are also to be seen at the Regimental Depots throughout the United Kingdom.

Applications from persons supposing themselves entitled as Next of Kin should be addressed by letter to "The Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, London, S.W.1," and marked outside "Effects."

The War Office.

H. J. CREEDY.

---

---



# INDEX.

NOTE.—The letters a, b, c shown after a number indicate that the name appears in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd column respectively of the page.

THE KING. 1, 189, 190, 199b, 230b, 247, 280, 320, 370, 373, 376, 378, 380, 445, 455, 656b, 776, 947, 948  
H.M. THE QUEEN. 603, 698a, 948.  
H.M. QUEEN MARY. 201a, 300a, 806, 812, 943  
H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester. 1, 151b, 198c, 376, 503, 507, 651, 835b, 948.  
H.R.H. The Duke of Kent. 1, 158b, 415, 599.  
H.R.H. The Duke of Windsor. 150.  
H.R.H. The Princess Royal. 355, 385, 948.  
H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn. 1, 150, 299b, 370, 545c, 600a, 642, 643b(2), 669a, 699c  
720, 745, 947.  
H.R.H. The Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll. 664.  
H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught. 1, 194c.  
H.R.H. The Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone. 948.

A		Acton, The Lord		Adams, S.		Agar, E. W. T.	
Abbey, J. R.	577c	— E. L. L.	231a	— T.	852c	494, 494	
Abbott, A. L.	170b, 340c	— G.	621a	— T. C.	868b	Agate, V. N.	891
— B.	801b	— T. H.	670b	— U. W.	456a	Ager, F. C.	421
— B. E.	875c	Acworth, G. W.	885b	— W. S.	778a	Agnew, A. Q.	478
— B. W.	706c	— J. P.	75, 870c	Adamson, F. A.	478a	— C. D.	202
— D.	879a	Adair, A. H. S.	370b	— J. A.	127	— D. Q. H.	874
— G. S.	522b	— T. F. L.	292a	— W. J. C.	568b	— D. R.	95
— H. J.	902b	Adam, Miss A. M.	811b	Adcock, W. J.	751a	— F. D.	421
— J. J.	512a	— D. L.	344b	Addenbrooke, R. G.	766b	— J. M.	965
— J. R.	318b	— E. C.	347a	Adderley, C. M.	260c	— K. G.	305
— N. S.	411b	— G. A.	777b	Addington, R. H. P.	254b	— E. W.	768
— P. R.	612b	— Miss H. M.	807b	Addis, A. E.	904b	Agnew-Wallace, J. A.	664
— R. S. 2, 68, 158a, 860b		— J. C.	766b	— A. L.	740b	Ahern, D. M.	752
Abdul Aziz Khan	895c	— Sir R. F., Bt.	20, 154b, 945	— C. I.	334b	— T. M. B.	752
Abdul Rahman	274c	— T.	652a	— I. B.	612b	Ahl, F.	0
Abdur Rahim Khan	889c	— W. E.	748a	Addiscott, R. L.	344a	Ahmad, S.	898
Abel Smith, A.	199a	Adam Khan	880b	— W. S.	706c	— T. D.	892
— B.	1	Adam, G. D. S. 25, 325b	325b	Addison, G. M.	264b	Ahmadi, G. N.	892
— R. E.	371c	Adams, A. C. H.	478a	— L. J.	901a	Ahmed Jan	876
Abela, J. V.	274a, 274c	— A. J.	338a	— L. J. L.	875a	Ahuja, M. L.	892
Abercromby, Sir G. W., Bt.	652c	— A. R.	317c	— P. H.	895a, 934	Aikenhead, D. F.	255
Aberdare, The Lord	293c	— A. R. M.	267c	— Rev. W. R. F.	711b, 996	Allwood, F. J. N.	781
Aberdeen, S.	639a	— A. St. G.	806b	Adeane, M. E.	2	Ainger, G. D.	602
Abernethy, P. P.	871a	— A. W.	64, 867c	Adhemar, E. S.	901c	Atmley, D. B.	317
Abey, H. W.	290b	— C. F., R. Signals	362a	— H.	901c	— F. C.	468a, 468b
Abigall, R. A.	839c	— C. F., Lond. R.	698c	Adkins, H. E.	171, 933	— J. R.	455b, 9
Abinnett, W. G.	258b, 939	— D. G.	702b	Adlam, T. E.	996	Ainscough, A.	85
Abraham, T. E.	326b	— D. R.	866c	Adler, F. B.	90	Ainsley, O.	44
Abrahams, J. A.	346c	— E. C. N.	546c	— W. M. L.	563c	— J. E.	89
Ace, T. J.	564b	— H. T.	639b	Adlerer, R. L.	530b	Alnall, M. R. A.	87
Acheson, S.	726b	— F.	873c	Adolph, J. A. S.	298a	Ainsworth, Rev. H. A.	71
Ackernsey, T. L.	451b	— G. P. D.	460b	Adsheed, J. M.	308b	— Rev. H. W. H.	71
Ackland, H. J.	866b	— G. S.	835a	— M. S.	481a	— J. B.	90
Ackroyd, J. W.	545c	— G. T. B.	468b, 955	Advani, R. T.	892b	— R. M.	47
Acland, A. G.	267c	— H. A.	642a	Adye, A. F. C.	296a	Aird, Sir J. R., Bt.	37
— A. W.	299a	— H. F. W.	766a	— J. F.	258a	— M. H.	10
— C. E. B.	525c	— H. L.	702b	Adye-Curran, G. F.	895b	Aird Smith, W.	74, 80
— P. T.	885b	— J. A., R.A.	282b	Affleck-Graves, D. A.	554b	Airey, C. R.	51
— Sir W. H. D., Bt.	169b	— J. A., Ind. Army	872c	— G.	49	— G. W. E.	2
Acomb, H. W.	836a	— J. B.	358a, 931	— G. W. E.	876b	— R. M.	189, 1
		— J. C.	344b	Agar, A. A.	879b	— T. S.	6
		— J. D.	263b, 274c				
		— J. N. P.	312c				
		— K. W.	724b				
		— M. B.	330b				
		— P.	702b				
		— P. A.	830b				
		— P. R.	881c				
		— L. H.	465b				
		— R. M.	358a				

# index.

Atry, E. A.	395c	Alexander, R. H.	747b	Allen, J. S.	302b	Ames, A. K.	784c
Altchison, W.	892b	— R. O.	125	— J. W.	341a	— E. R. C.	318a
Altken, O. F.	897c	— T. G.	648c	— K. H. H.	095c	— G.	296c
— D. B.	647a	— T. S.	840a	— L. St. J.	101	— R. G. R.	472b, 475b
— L. C.	34, 258b	— W. S.	238b	— P. Q.	287a	— W. A. R.	31, 572b
— R.	346c	— Hon. W. S. P.	175b	— P. R.	348a	— W. H.	573a
— R. S. A.	905b	Alexandre, P. G.	345c	— P. T.	179a	Amesbury, R. C.	687c
— T.	643b	Allieri, F. J.	67, 871c	— R.	638a	Amey, W.	1003
— W. H. H.	323a	Alfonso, <i>His Majesty King</i>	150, 203a	— R. H.	248a	Amberst, <i>The Lord</i>	190b
— Rev. W. H. M.	712a	Alford, F. R.	944	— R. L. K.	45, 485b	Amies, B. J.	868a
Altkins, G. R.	900b	— J.	875b	— R. M.	425c, 959	Amiot, L. F.	338a
Alzewood, J. A.	193a	— K. F.	79, 893a	— R. P. D. F.	201c	Amoore, D. M.	885c
Ajaib Singh	880b	Alger, C. H.	690a	— S. F.	140, 141	— W. M.	885c
Ajit Singh Gurya	881a	Algio, W. M.	108	— Sir S. S.	142	Amos, K. J.	365c
Akbar Khan	881a	Allington, N. S.	889b	— T. N.	835c	Amphlett, B. W. J.	440b
Akehurst, A. C. J.	312b	Allah Dad Khan	880a	— W. C.	905a	— <i>Lady</i>	943
— O. H. I.	357b	Allah Ditta Khan	274b	— W. G. B.	587c	Amrick Singh	274b
Akenhead, E.	690a	Allan, A. E.	804b	— W. H. J.	909a	Anand, H. S.	891b
— J.	881a	— A. J. W.	253b	— W. J. J.	727a, 728b	Anand Parkash Nanda	881a
Akerman, J. P.	868b	— A. W.	669b	— W. P. M.	612a	Anderson, A., <i>Camerons</i>	655b
— W. P. J.	11, 155a	— C. C.	231b	— W. S.	948	— A., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	905b
Akers-Douglas, A. G.	201a	— Miss E.	810a	Allenby, <i>The Vict.</i>	199c	— A. F.	410c, 977
Akers-Jones, P. B.	456a	— E. N.	343c	— C. W. H.	199c	— A. L. B.	864c
Akrata, M.	895c	— F.	781b	— W. D. E.	306c	— A. S.	643c
Akroyd-Hunt, J. A.	258c	— J.	315c	Allendale, <i>The Vict.</i>	604a	— A. S. K.	396a
Alabaster, C. J. C.	436c	— J. B.	886b	Allerton, N. C.	318a	— A. V.	63, 322a
— E. O.	33	— J. D.	345c	Allerton-Beattie, T. R.	914b	— Sir C. A.	247a
Alagapan, S. C.	892a	— M. F.	364b	Alleton, G. H.	486b	— C. B.	87
Alam, S. S.	895c	— P.	88	Alleyway, G. L.	781a	— C. B. C.	749a
Alban, <i>Miss A. D. M.</i>	806a	— R. W.	868b	— G. O. F.	748b	— C. F. F.	266c
— C. E. R. G.	420a	— W. B., <i>R.E.</i>	349c	Alleyne, C. F.	38	— C. H.	482a
— R. G. E. W.	880b	— W. B., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>	724a	Alfrey, D. J.	521b	— C. H. W. G.	311a
Albemarle, <i>The Earl of</i>	426b	Allanson, J. E.	299a	Alfrey, G. W.	252a, 920	— C. L.	900c
Albert, E. F.	873b	Allardice, W. McD.	939	— H. M.	299b	— C. P.	665a
Albuquerque, J. W. F.	75, 892a	Allardyce, J. C.	254c, 271a	— R. M.	509c	— C. R.	912a
— V. M.	895a	Allason J. H.	264a, 274c	Alhusen, D. S.	198b	— D. F.	7, 152b
Alcock, H.	748a	Allatt, H. B. G.	412c	— R.	251c	— D. H.	482a
Alden, H.	901b	Allbones, F. W.	36	Allison, F. W.	895a	— D. L.	343c
Alder, G.	365b	Allcock, R. B.	914b	— S. W.	895b	— D. M.	643a
Alderman, <i>Miss E. E.</i>	812a	— T. W. A.	903b	Allison, A. A.	768a	— D. S.	770a
— R. H. R.	880c	Allcroft, J. R.	308b	— G. F.	67, 746b	— E.	339b
Alderson, F. J.	96	Allibonac, A.	592b	— G. L. D.	554b	— E. D.	157a, 190c
— I. S.	264a	Allen, A. A. J.	662a	— J. M.	573b	— E. G.	904a
— T. E.	450a	— A. H. 11, 152a, 770a, 937		— N.	692b	— Miss E. J. G.	810a
— V. C.	869b	— A. J.	903a	— W. W.	253a	— E. W.	884b
— W. T.	345c	— A. S.	102	Allman Smith, E. P.	746b	— E. W. S.	268c
Alderton, A. L.	624b	— A. W. G.	266c	Allnatt, J. C.	341a	— F. G.	876b
Aldous, H. F. T.	325a	— B. G.	582a, 583b	Allnutt, E. B.	746b	— F. H.	494c
— J. R. T.	42, 325a	— C. F.	648a	Allport, I. S.	255b	— F. J.	891a
Aldridge, D. C.	298a	— C. H., <i>Welch R.</i>	563c, 960	Allpress, H. V.	251a, 945	— F. M. P.	751a
— G. B.	358b	— C. H., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>	740c	— W. J.	695c	— G. G. B.	484a
— J. D.	682b	— C. H. B.	659b, 609a	Allsebrook, F. J.	907b	— G. H.	652c
— L. H.	411a	— C. H. P.	891a	— H.	486a	— G. M. C.	692a
Aldworth, T. P.	967	— C. L.	340c	— M. B.	870b	— G. B.	306b
Alexander, A. G. E.	603b, 958	— C. P.	760b	— W. P.	582c	— G. T.	482a
— C. L.	876a	— D. G., <i>R. Signals</i>	361a	Allsop, F.	907a	— G. W. S.	108
— D.	879c	— D. G., <i>R. Berks R.</i>	595c	Allsop, H. L.	854a	— H. A.	971
— D. G. S.	652a	— D. W. M.	287c	— H. H. R.	374a	— H. H.	784c
— F. D.	220	— E. H.	395a	— J. R.	843c	— H. B. W.	846b
— F. P.	263b	— E. V. M.	426b	Allum, G. C.	909b	— H. S., <i>R.E.</i>	323a
— Rev. F. P. W.	712a	— F. J., <i>R. Signals</i>	356b	Almond, W. E.	625a	— H. S., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	760a
— G. C. L.	341a	— F. J., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	912b	Alma, G. F. H.	79, 322a	— H. V.	305c
— G. S.	910b	— F. L.	468a	— J. H.	445c	— I. D. H.	508c
— G. W. A.	651a	— Miss F. M.	812a	Alpin, P. M.	879b	— Rt. Hon. Sir J.	61
— H. G.	891b	— F. R. W. K.	892c	Allport, C. J. McC.	702c	— J., <i>R.A.</i>	800b
— H. M.	749b	— F. V.	770b	Allsop, J. R.	638c	— J., <i>H.L.I.</i>	643c
— Hon. H. R. L. G.	2, 68, 152b	— G.	473a	Alston, G. M. F.	885a	— J. C., <i>R. Signals</i>	362c
— H. T.	498c	— G. C.	306c	— L. A. A.	485a	— J. C., <i>R.A.M.O.</i>	769a
— H. V.	901c	— G. E.	53, 170a, 740a	— W. L.	872c	— J. D' A.	193a
— J. C., <i>R.A. (T.A.)</i>	311a	— G. M.	425c, 903 (2)	Alston-Roberts-West,		— J. D. C.	651b
— J. D.	344c	— G. R. D.	517c, 959	Amato, E. R. P.	274b	— J. E.	359b
— J. L.	203a	— G. T. M.	12, 415b	Amato-Gauci, G. H. P.	829b	— J. E. C.	643c
— J. U. F. C.	2	— H. A.	503a	Amato Gauci Bernard,		— J. G., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>	743b
— K.	199c	— H. I.	7, 155a, 936	— K. P.	179	— J. G., <i>R.A.P.C.</i>	788b
— L. A.	871c	— J.	347b	Ambery, R.	281c	— J. H., <i>R.E.</i>	325b
— M. G. F.	396a	— J. F. L.	410c	Amber, K.	289c	— J. H., <i>R.A.M.O.</i>	751b
— R. D.	892a	— J. F. W.	395a	Ambrase, A.	901b	— J. N. V.	727c, 922
		— J. G.	179c	— M.	271b	— J. P.	692a
		— J. H.	312a	— R. D.	870a, 977	— J. B.	838a
		— J. H. S.	267c	— W.	844a	— K.	316c
		— J. N. S.	564a	Amers, J. H.	824b	— K. A. N.	78, 156a
		— J. R., <i>Gloster R.</i>	508b	— T.	844a	— L. A. P.	891a
		— J. R., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>	724a	Ames, A. G.	472c, 960	— N.	335c

- Anderson, N. M. 867b  
 — P. A. 790b  
 — P. F. 436a  
 — P. K. 316c  
 — P. S. 648c  
 — R. 768b  
 — R. A. 74, 75, 74a  
 — R. C. B. 864b, 971, 972  
 — R. D., *S. Afr. MU.*  
   *Forces* 90  
 — R. D., *N. Norfolk R. 42a*  
 — R. D. S. 727a, 931  
 — R. F. J. 262c  
 — R. N. 400c  
 — R. P. 781a  
 — R. P. G. 18, 325b  
   *S.* 305c  
 — T. E. 456a  
 — T. R. 249c  
 — T. S. J. 431b  
 — T. T. 293a  
 — T. V., *R.A.* 295a  
 — T. V., *Can. Mil. Forces*  
   121  
 — V. D. W. 873b  
 — W., *Col.* 2, 169a  
 — W., *R.E.* 349b  
 — W. A. C. 205c  
 — W. B. 124  
 — W. F. 328b  
 — W. H. 305b  
 — W. H. M. 58b  
 — W. M. 97  
 — W. M. E. 752a  
 Anderson-Pelham, C. H.  
   21, 220  
 Andersson, L. 517, 517a  
   — O. 312a  
 Anderton, C. H. L. 451b  
   — G. 751a  
   — R. L. 451b  
   — R. 768a  
   — W. D. 748a  
 André, J. R. G. 430b, 971  
 Andreasen, A. T. 893c  
   — W. S. 460c  
 Andrew B. J. 97  
   — E. 498a  
   — L. W. 99b  
   — R. G. 473b  
   — R. J. 809b  
   — S. H. 577b, 927  
   — T. S. K. 361a  
 Andrewes, C. J. 940  
   — C. L. 861c  
   — W. E. 121  
 Andrews, A., *Bedfs. &*  
   *Herts. R.* 460a  
   — A., *Foresters* 582b  
   — A. J. 909b  
   — A. W. 399a  
   — D. H. 599c, 902  
   — E. A. L. 522a  
   — E. H. G. 910b  
   — E. I. 482a  
   — E. R. 873b  
   — F. A. 592b  
   — F. J. 794a  
   — F. S. 341c  
   — F. Y. 742c  
   — G. H. 781b  
   — G. L. W. 648a  
   — H. A. 894c  
   — H. C. 780b  
   — J. O. 67, 157c  
   — J. S. V. 296a  
   — L. 564b  
   — P. E. C. 319b  
   — R. W. 253b, 925  
   — S. 772b, 834c  
   — T. E. 914a  
   — W. D. 682b  
   — W. H. 901b  
   — W. N. 884b  
 Andrews Livinge, K. T.  
   133, 721b  
 Ange, R. L. 693c  
 Angel, F. 907a  
   — R. C. 363b  
 Angell, F. A. 361b  
 Angelo-Thomson, W. T.  
   A. 692c  
   Angus, A. 766b  
   — A. W., *Esq.* 939  
   — D. D. 280a  
   — E. G. 169a  
   — J. C. 355  
   — T. H. 69, 872b  
   — W. 994  
 Angwin, A. S. 300a  
   — J. B. P. 320a  
 Anis Ahmad Khan 875c  
 Anketell-Jones, S. W.  
   65, 870c  
 Anley, M. J. C. 446a  
   — P. M. G. 405c  
 Annand, A. McK. 361c  
   — D. M. 652b  
   — D. S. 452c  
 Annandale, E. 568c  
 Annaswami, S. 883a  
 Anne, F. J. 604a  
 Annesley, F. D. 747a  
 Annett, W. N. P. 724a  
 Anning, R. M. H. 289b  
 Ansell, G. L. R. J. 406b  
   — M. P. 193c  
 Anslow, A. R. 513c  
   — F. F. 801b  
 Anson, *The Visct.* 371b  
   — H. E. 670a, 973  
   — R. G. 880c  
   — P. A. R. 612a  
 Anstod, D. A. 620a  
 Anstoe, G. A. 460a  
 Anstey, A. W. 436a  
   — D. 868c  
   — T. 436a  
 Anstice, J. H. 193c, 229c  
 Anstruther, A. M. 328a, 946  
   — P. N. 599a  
 Anstruther-Gough-Cal-  
   thorpe, R. H. 195a (2)  
 Antenbring, N. H. 540c  
 Anthoides, T. 774c  
 Antonisz, C. F. 748b  
   — E. G. 751a  
 Anthony, F. H. E. 885b  
   — H. H. 357b, 925  
   — J. E. 371c  
   — R. A. 881b  
   — W. S. 793a  
 Antia, P. M. 891c  
 Antrobus, C. H. 831a  
   — P. R. 62, 323b  
   — R. H. 251a  
 Anup Singh Kalha 881b  
 Apap Bologna, M. 829a  
 Apear, S. T. 873c  
 Appelbee, *Miss M.* 807b  
 Appleby, C. B. 879a  
   — R. J. 637b  
 Appietton, G. F. 421a  
   — G. L. 138, 252c  
 Appleyard, G. H. 903b  
   — K. C. 169b  
   — O. W. 604a  
   — W. St. L. 522a  
 Apps, E. H. 778b  
 Apeey, G. R. M. 893b  
   — W. 670b  
 Apley *The Lord* 686b  
 Apthomas, R. 740a  
 Apthorp, D. P. 425c  
 Apthorpe-Webb, H. F.  
   770a  
 Aquilina, A. 908a  
 Arber, J. 901a  
 Arbuthnot, J. H. 312a  
 Arbuthnot, R. 625b  
   — R. K. 43, 567b  
 Arcedeckne-Butler,  
   St. J. D. 355b, 940,  
   946, 948  
 Archambault, J. P. U. 121  
 Archard, D. U. 436c  
 Archdale, A. 263b  
   — A. Q. 248b  
   — A. S. 53, 157a  
   — C. L. 624c  
   — G. A. F. 262b  
   — R. J. 267c  
   — W. M. 625a  
 Archer, D. H. 600a  
   — G. F. H. 416a  
   — G. T. L. 751b  
   — H. 51, 154b  
   — R. H. H. 312b  
   — R. K. 687c  
   — R. P. 406c  
   — R. R. 196b  
   — T. C. R. 42, 746b  
 Archer-Perkins, C. E. 468c  
 Archer-Shea, J. P. 199a (2)  
   — R. A. 199a  
 Archibald, A. 1003  
   — B. M. 329a  
   — G. K. 156b, 173b  
   — S. C. M. 249a  
 Ardee, *The Lord* 61, 371a  
 Arden, E. C. 311c  
   — P. A. 721b  
 Ardern, C. 254c, 271a  
 Arderne, E. A. 637b  
 Ardeshir, E. A. R. 893b  
 Arengo-Jones, A. J. A. 508a  
 Argent, D. J. 441c  
 Aris, G. B. 298a  
 Arkwright, A. S. B. 478a  
   — F. G. B. 200b (2)  
   — J. B. 231c  
   — M. R. 191a  
   — P. 199c  
   — P. F. 203a  
   — R. H. B. 19, 200b  
   — W. P. B. 478a  
 Armbrister, C. A. 316b  
 Arnabshaw, C. F. 348c  
 Armistead, E. B. 189b  
 Armistage, A. E. 79, 325a  
   — A. M. 743c  
   — B. 289b  
   — B. S. 329a  
   — C. C. 19, 151a  
   — E. F. P. 386c  
   — E. L. 249b  
   — F. R. 520b  
   — H. G. P. 719b  
   — N. A. 328b  
   — N. J. 266c  
   — R. MacL. 472b  
   — R. W. 232b  
 Armistead, R. C. H. 607c  
 Armistead, A. F. 121  
 Armstrong, A. O. 770a  
   — A. E. 325a  
   — A. S. 879a  
   — B. F. 88  
   — C. 747b  
   — C. D. 521b, 522a  
   — D. J. C. 268b  
   — E. C. 128  
   — E. F. E. 325b  
   — F. L. 122  
   — G. R. 280a  
   — H. F. C. 371c  
   — H. J. B. 583c  
   — J. A. 281c  
   — J. A. E. 870c  
   — J. A. S. 684a  
   — J. B. 460c, 960  
   — J. C., *R.A.S.C.* 721a  
   — J. C., *R.A.P.C.* 784a  
   — J. F. 477b  
   — J. E. 875b  
   — J. N. 362a  
   — J. V., *Esq.* 932  
 Armstrong, P. B. 583a  
   — P. F. B. N. 65, 874a  
   — R. A. 73, 251a  
   — R. H. 544a  
   — R. W. 639a  
   — S. J. 37, 322a  
   — S. R. 760a  
   — T. L. 343a  
   — W. B. J. 330a  
   — W. C. 768a  
   — W. E. 61, 879a  
   — W. J. 876b  
 Armstrong-MacDonnell,  
   J. R. 522a  
   — L. W. 525a  
 Armytage, H. W. H. 249a  
   — J. L. 179a  
 Arnold, A. C. 7, 415a  
   — C. 903a  
   — C. B. 308a  
   — C. E. 780a  
   — E. G. 801a  
   — F. T. 363a  
   — G. E. 885a  
   — G. E. F. 347a  
   — H. A. 909a  
   — J. E. 905a  
   — M. E. D. 687a  
   — T. A. 620a  
   — T. F. 794a  
   — W. F. 302a  
   — W. J. 27, 517a  
   — W. N. 302a  
 Arnold-Edwards, C. 777a  
   — P. 420a  
 Arnott, *Miss E.* 810a  
   — S. 747a  
   — T. F. 768a  
   — T. J. 202a  
   — W. M. 772a, 836a  
 Arnaby, C. E. 912a  
 Arrigo, J. T. C. 829a  
 Arthur, A. H. 264a  
   — A. J. W. 908a  
   — C. L. T. 12  
   — C. M. 753  
   — G. 339  
   — J. K. 591  
   — W. D. 323a  
 Artus, H. H. 308a  
 Arundale, P. 308a  
 Arundell, *Hon. J. F.* 621a  
   — S. W. K. 752a  
 Ascroft, E. S. 909a  
 Ascrappa, R. E. 880c  
 Ash, C. L. 895a  
   — E. R. 778a  
   — R. F. 305a  
   — R. H. 741a  
 Ashburner, G. C. 616  
   — P. R. 416  
   — W. N. 559a  
 Ashburnham, A. F. 589a  
 Ashby, E. E. 499a  
   — M. A. E. 534a  
   — R. T. 263a  
 Ashcroft, A. T. 768a  
   — T. P. 296a  
 Ashdown, J. W. B. D. 879a  
   — M. I. L. 347  
 Ashdowne, H. A. 364a  
 Ashe, B. A. d'E. 874a  
   — V. C. 254a  
 Asher, J. A. G. 912a  
   — J. MacG. 195a  
   — W. A. 799a  
 Ashfield, *The Lord* 159a, 349a  
 Ashford, E. 873a  
 Ashford, *The Lord* 232a  
   — A. D. 30  
   — G. 498a, 499a  
   — J. O. M. 77, 251a  
   — R. 62  
   — W. S. 53, 170b, 36

- Ashmore, B. H. 385b  
— G. C. 263a  
Ashton, A. E. 901a  
— B. C. 71, 159b, 891b  
— E. C., *Ca. Mil. Forces* 121  
— E. C., R. A. (T.A.) 300b  
— E. M. 889b  
— F. H. 629b  
— G. 910a  
— J. B. 347b  
— J. F. 534b, 971  
— J. L. 264a  
— J. M. 192b  
— J. O. M. 330a, 967  
— J. P. 421a  
— L. C. 702a  
— P. A. B. 702b  
— P. C. 696b  
— P. J. 659b  
— R. G. 908a  
— W. P. B. 778b  
Ashwanden, S. W. L. 2, 298a  
Ashworth, E. 401b  
— E. C. 258b  
— E. W. 766b  
— F. G. 530b  
— J. B. 539c  
— W. 904a  
Askari, S. W. H. 893c  
Askew, C. 535a  
— J. 588a  
Askin, R. C. de V. 789b  
Askwith, A. M. 607c  
— S. C. 254a, 922  
Aslett, A. R. 400b  
Aspell, G. L. 348c  
Aspinall, R. S. 891c  
— W. B. 873c  
Asplin, C. 507b, 921  
Asquith, D. V. H. 191c  
— R. W., R. A. 289c  
— R. W., D. W. R. 530a  
Aste, L. H. 38, 776b  
Astell, H. T. 582c  
Astle, S. 170a, 308b  
Astley, Hon. E. D. H. 374c  
Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. 573a  
Astley-Rushton, J. F. 197a  
Aston, A. 371c  
— B. G. 844b  
— G. B. 881c  
— H. S. S. 262b  
— R. C. F. 741a  
— W. F. 796a  
Aster, *The Visct.* 309a  
— *Hon. J. J.* 311b, 702a  
Astwood, J. C. 829a  
Ata-ullah, M. 893c  
Atal, H. L. 875c  
Atchison, I. A. N. 687c  
— P. F. 992c  
Atherley, Rev. C. A. 712b  
Atherton, E. S. 421b  
— J. W. 555a  
— T. G. 873c  
Athey, J. 344c  
Athlone, *The Earl of* 1, 189, 190c, 837a  
Atholl, *The Duke of* 238b, 421b, 568b  
Atkin, B. G. 465b  
— F. C., *Esg.* 15  
Atkins, A. H. 316b  
— B. G. 315b  
— C. H. 731a  
— C. N. 109  
— E. A. G. 503a  
— E. C. 179c  
— *Miss E. M.* 807b  
— J. S. 230b  
Atkins, O. I. 420b  
— P. H. C. 263c  
— R. R. G. 747b  
— S. H. 440b  
— W. 908a  
— W. H. 255c, 271a  
— W. V. 868c  
Atkinson, A. G. 263a, 274c  
— A. L. 359a  
— B. 266b  
— C. 760a  
— C. A., R. E. 339b  
— C. A., R. Signals 365b  
— C. F. 334b  
— D. C. 193a  
— D. G. R. 603c  
— E. G. 861b  
— E. G. A. 843b  
— E. H. 317b  
— F. C. 425c  
— F. T. 126  
— G. C. C. 347c  
— H. H. 752b  
— J. 349c  
— *Miss J.* 812a  
— J. E. A. 670a  
— J. F. 468c  
— J. G. 396a  
— J. J. 583a, 841c  
— J. N. 74, 75, 751a  
— L. H. 780a  
— *Miss* 810b  
— M. P. 892b  
— *Miss M. W.* 810b  
— R. 170b, 290b  
— R. G. 638a  
— R. L. 743a  
— S. 315a  
— W. H. 333b  
Atley, N. S. 456a  
— W. P. 638b  
Atma Singh 876a  
Attenborough, S. 254a, 271a  
Atter, A. L. 880c  
Atterbury Thomas, K. P. 564a  
Atterton, F. A. S. 334a, 359  
Attewell, G. P. 254c  
Attheld, C. J. 870b  
Atthill, A. J. M. 359b  
Attoe, R. 607b  
Attridge, P. W. 873c  
Attwater, H. F. 49, 405a  
Attwell, G. E. 874a  
Attwood, W. D. M. 508c  
Atwill, R. C. 727a  
Aubrey, H. A. R. 35, 156a  
— *Rev. M. E.* 16  
Aubrey-Fletcher, J. H. L. 300a  
Auchinleck, C. J. E. 62(2), 152b, 860a  
Aucott, B. 44, 255b  
Audland, E. G. 42, 253c  
August, J. C. W. 563c  
Auld, J. D. 499c  
— S. C. 253c  
— W. C. 259a  
Ault, L. A. 391b  
Aure, G. L. 881c  
— J. H. 881b  
Austen, C. 333b  
Austin, *The Lord* 740c  
— A. B. 801a  
— A. H. 682c  
— B. A. 780a  
— F. 901b  
— F. C. E. 747a  
— F. S. 914b  
— F. W. 901a  
— J. 742b  
Austin, J. F. L. 253c  
— P. H. 600a  
— R. A. 747b  
— R. C. 298a  
— R. E. 420c  
— W. J. 780a  
Austing, A. E. 908a  
Auten, G. W. 70, 663b  
Authers, J. N. 337b  
Autenfans, H. W. 311b  
Avant, G. F. C. 436c  
Aveline, A. P. 595a  
Aveling, J. C. 318b  
— J. S. 267c  
Avery, A. H. St. J. 871b  
— C. 867b  
— G. W. 831c  
— W. J. 342b  
Avis, F. C. 947  
Awdry, C. E. 232a  
— E. P. 170a, 232a  
— H. G. 232b  
— R. J. 11, 253c  
Axford, R. A. 400c  
— T. L. 1001  
Axon, C. S. 836a  
Axtell, H. E. D. 854c  
Axworthy, A. E. 333b  
— F. G. W. 624c  
Ayers, A. H. R. 254b  
— P. R. 563b  
Aykroyd, H. H. 169b  
Aylling, A. W. 271b  
Aylmer, C. 259a  
— H. R. 836c  
— R. M. 23, 721a  
— S. D. A. S. 651c, 959  
Aylwin, W. H. 329b, 346a  
Ayre, F. 904a  
— G. B. 612b  
Ayres, W. G. 769a  
Ayscough, E. S. M. 611c  
— H. C. 201a  
Ayton, W. W. 638c
- B**
- Baass, G. W. G. 252c  
Babington, A. M. S. 876a  
— G. 203a  
Babonau, A. F. 890b  
Babbie, J. W. A. 870a  
Bacchus, R. A. 702b  
Backhouse, E. H. W. 9, 440a  
— J. E. 262c  
— T. M. 518a  
Backhurst, L. G. 893b  
Bacon, C. W. 11, 777a  
— F. C. 302c  
— G. D. 396a  
— L. G. 284c  
— R. G. 861c  
— R. L. 284b  
— R. N. 889c  
— W. E. W. 334b  
Badcock, A. H. 780c  
— W. B. 871b  
Baddelcy, A. F. 347b  
Baden-Powell, *The Lord* 201a  
Badenoch, A. 766b  
Bader, E. 325b  
Badger, A. P. 634b  
— G. A. 740c  
— H. D. 852c  
— R. E. A. G. 435b  
Badgley, *Miss M.* 807b  
Badham, B. H. 477a  
Badham-Thornhill, P. L. 77a  
— 266b  
Badman, S. D. 801b  
Bado, A. J. 749b  
Badrock, S. H. 281b  
Bagga, E. F. 910a  
Baghel Singh Rajkumar 880b  
Baglehole, K. G. 314a  
Bagley, C. L. 341b  
— S. E. 963  
Bagnall, H. C. 346c  
— H. G. 157b, 922  
— H. S. 864b  
Bagnall-Wild, R. E. 326b  
Bagnold, R. A. 175a  
Bagot, C. E. K. 507b  
— C. F. V. 577c  
— H. 7, 325b  
— W. B. 559b  
Bagshaw, F. B. 626b  
Bagshawe, G. F. 289b  
— H. V. 760a  
— J. L. 840b  
Bagwell, F. E. 908b  
Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E. 259c, 921  
Balg, M. O. A. 889c  
Bailey, C. H., *Wd. Offr.* 912b  
— C. H. Aust. *Mil. Forces* 99  
— E. G. 338b  
— E. R. U. 47, 554a  
— F. 578a  
— F. W. C. 578a  
— G. C. 345a  
— G. C. R. 284b  
— G. N. 772b, 837b  
— H. F. 101  
— H. F. V. 780a  
— J. 347a  
— J. E. 315b  
— J. H. G. 342a  
— J. P. C. 908a  
— J. S. 446c  
— J. V. 478b(2)  
— J. W. 356a  
— L. J. W. 312b  
— N. L. L. 441c  
— P. H. 588a  
— P. S. 508b  
— R. A. 879c  
— R. W. 364a  
— W. A. S. 780b  
— W. R. 108  
Baillie, A. C. 322b  
— *Hon. G. E. M.* 686c  
— S. E. H. 371a  
— W. L., *Esg.* 948  
Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B. 52, 156b  
Baillon, J. A. 18, 549b  
Ballward, P. 266c  
Bailey, J. W. S. 621a  
— M. H. H. 874c  
— R. 681c, 925  
— R. P. 430c  
— V. S. 415c  
Bain, A. R. 169a  
— A. T. 517c  
— F. W., *Esg.* 936  
— G. A. 78, 868c  
— H. 741c  
— J. D. S. 289b  
— M. 499b  
— P. W. C. 289b  
— W. L. 724b, 939  
Bainbridge, H. 528a, 921  
Baines, E. 411b  
— F. 588a  
— F. T. 789a  
— G. D. 866a  
— G. E. A. 341c  
— J. H. 691a

- Baines, J. S. 322a, 924  
 — M. F. T. 74, 254c  
 — R. G. T. 544c  
 Baines-Hewitt, F. B. 328a  
 Baird, D. A. 685c  
 — G. H. W. 647c  
 — Sir H. B. D. 73, 150a, 860a  
 — I. R. 595b  
 — J. E. A. 503a, 954  
 — J. R. G. 345a  
 — R. D. 669a  
 Balrstown, J. T. 530b  
 — Prof. L. 943  
 — R. P. 451c  
 Baker, A. 753b  
 — A. H. 78, 870c  
 — A. H. L. 771a  
 — A. R. 309c  
 — A. R. G. 807a  
 — B. C. 284c  
 — B. H. 940  
 — C. B. 912a  
 — C. F. T. 32, 400a  
 — C. H. 535b  
 — C. H. N. 891a  
 — D. R. M. 231b  
 — D. S. 295b  
 — E. 904a  
 — E. E. F. 170a, 612b  
 — E. G. 546a  
 — E. T. 771b  
 — E. T. L. 690c  
 — Rev. F. 715b  
 — F. J. S. 312c  
 — G. 171b, 933  
 — G. B. A. 936  
 — G. H. 263c  
 — G. H. M. 831b  
 — G. L. 326b  
 — H. 342a  
 — H. A. 133, 322b  
 — H. C. A. 876c  
 — H. F. M. 318c  
 — H. W. 789a  
 — H. W. 607b, 941  
 — J. 776a  
 — J. A. B. 885c  
 — J. F. 341a  
 — J. H. 361b  
 — J. M. 1  
 — L. A. 698c  
 — L. B. H. C. 831c  
 — L. J. 440b  
 — R. C. 317b  
 — R. C. H. 692a  
 — R. G. 347b  
 — R. H. 411b  
 — R. S. 262a  
 — S., Esq. 942  
 — S. E. 840c  
 — T. MacD. 169a  
 — W. 903b  
 — W. A. 456b  
 — W. H. G. 864a, 977  
 — W. R. O. G. 564a  
 Baker Baker, H. C. 608a  
 Baker-Carr, D. H. N. 202b  
 — R. M. T. 664c  
 Baker Crosswell, G. E. 330b  
 Bakewell, R. H. 445b  
 — S. T. P. 296b  
 Bakkle, S. C. 898a  
 Bakshi, I. 893b  
 Bakshi, R. R. 893a  
 Bal, N. K. 891a  
 — N. V. 880b  
 Bald, E. A. 864a  
 Balden, A. D. 578b  
 Balders, D. V. M. 26, 155b  
 — J. C. M. 512b  
 Balderston, J. 839b  
 Balderstone, J. 293a  
 Balding, C. D. 867c  
 — R. R. 846a  
 Baldry, W. Y., Esq. 15  
 Baldwin, C. L. 252c  
 — C. M. 611c, 970  
 — Miss E. M. 807a  
 — F. A. 941  
 — I. H. T. 262b  
 — J. A. I. 728b  
 — J. N. A. 197c  
 — J. S. 298b  
 — K. B. 361b  
 — M. C. 861b  
 — Miss M. M. C. 810a  
 — N. V. 334c  
 — R. H. 343c  
 — R. T. 410c  
 — S. 910b  
 Baldwin Webb, J. 169a  
 Bale, A. L. 909a  
 — H. J. 910b  
 — J. G. 478a  
 — W. G. F. 363b  
 Bales, R. H. 421a  
 Balfour, Hon. D. 292c  
 — E. W. S. 29, 154b, 376  
 — F. H. 290a  
 — K. G. F. 194b  
 — P. M. 253a  
 Balfour-Davey, C. G. C. 7, 651a  
 Balguy, J. St. J. 582b  
 Baliga, B. P. 892b  
 Baljit Singh 875c  
 Ball, A. E. 271c  
 — A. S. S. 62, 607b  
 — Miss G. C. 806b  
 — G. E. J. 127  
 — J. 348c  
 — O. V. 554c  
 — P. H. 753a  
 — R. D. 482b  
 — W. A. 768b  
 — W. J. 271b, 938  
 Ballam, J. E. 312a  
 — R. C. 312b  
 Ballan, D. J. 910a  
 Ballantine, A. C. 499c  
 — J. D. H. 682b  
 Ballantine-Dykes, F. H. 1, 159a  
 Ballantine Dykes, T. L. 377a  
 Ballantyne, A. 546a  
 — C. J. 495a  
 Ballard, C. A. 925  
 — J. A. W. 501c, 592a  
 — J. F. 573a  
 — R. H. 771b  
 Ballantine, G. C. 867a  
 — J. S. 71, 870c  
 Ballin, J. F. 880b  
 Ballingall, D. C. G. 747a  
 — H. C. 308c  
 Ballinger, G. A. 872b  
 Balmaln, G. H. S. 358b  
 — I. S. 202b  
 — M. S. 202b  
 Balwant Singh 880b  
 Balwant Singh Lamba 875b  
 Baly, E. J. 639b  
 Bamber, C. J. C. 266b  
 — Miss E. M. 807b  
 — J. P. 837c  
 — R. S. 342c  
 Bamblett, E. A. 894b  
 Bambridge, H. W. 768b  
 Bambury, P. J. R. 881c  
 Bamfield, W. H. 485  
 Bamford, P. G. 876b, 927  
 Bamford, P. V. 893b  
 — R. M. 793b, 937  
 Bampfild, G. C. 864b  
 — R. 871b  
 Bampfild, J. A. F. W. 435c  
 — W. G. 315a  
 Bampton, J. A. H. 867c  
 — Miss N. P. de B. 867b  
 Banbury, P. 363b  
 Bance, F. J. 702c  
 Bannock, C. N. 740a  
 — D. R. J. 607c  
 — F. W. 287c  
 — G. F. 776  
 Banerjee, P. C. 891b  
 Banfield, E. 315b  
 Banham, C. F. W. 295c  
 Bankart, C. R. 254b, 314c  
 Bankes, J. H. 947  
 Bankler, A. A. 232a  
 Banks, B. L. 914b  
 — I. A. D. 882a  
 — J. A. H. 266b  
 — R. E. 67, 861c  
 Bannatine-Allason, Sir R. 247a  
 Bannatyne, F. W. N. 259a  
 — J. T. 655c  
 — N. C. 62, 152b, 860a  
 Banner, E. H. W. 365a, 938  
 Bannerman, D. A. G. 655b  
 — D. A. H. 633b, 958  
 — J. M. 262a  
 — S. H. 801a  
 Bannister, C. L. 338a  
 — D. J. H. 436a  
 — D. W. 255a, 925  
 — F. M. 540b  
 Banon, G. P. B. 406c  
 Barbary, J. E. T. 170a, 314c  
 — P. J. 314c  
 Barber, A. A. 469b  
 — A. D. 895a  
 — B. L. 280c  
 — C. B. 302c  
 — C. M. 39, 655a  
 — C. R. 446a  
 — F. 271c  
 — F. H. P. 849c  
 — F. W. 909a  
 — M. G. 284c  
 — N. A. 749a  
 — N. L. 312a  
 — P. T. 873a  
 — R. F. 18, 157a, 778a  
 — R. H. 592a  
 — R. J. de C. 360c  
 — T. V. 366a  
 — V. J. 468, 469a  
 — W. 912a  
 — W. C. 769b  
 — W. D. 32, 152a  
 — W. F. 302c  
 — W. H. 583a  
 Barbour, D. C. 203c  
 — G. R. 229b  
 — H. M. 804b  
 — R. F. 880a  
 Barbour Simpson, A. R. 840c  
 Barcham, Miss E. M. G. 812a  
 Barchard, D. M. 485a  
 Barclay, B. d'E. 752b  
 — C. N. 69, 498b  
 — D. 839c  
 — F. P. 425  
 — G. R. 386b  
 — I. C. 647a  
 — L. L. 421b  
 — M. E. 299c  
 — Miss M. K. 806a  
 — R. E. 299c  
 Barclay, W. P. 7, 567c  
 Barclay-Smith, E. A. 323a  
 Barcroft, A. C. C. 6879a  
 — Sir J. 935, 936b  
 — R. B. 879b  
 Bardsley, J. N. 318b  
 Bardwell, A. T. 238b  
 Bare A. R. 583a  
 Barff, G. F. A. 262a, 981b  
 — R. H. 852a  
 Barford, B. C. 255b  
 Barge, R. N. K. 3301a  
 Barham, G. O. 287c  
 — J. D. 879a  
 — L. de L. 921b  
 — W. T. 907a  
 Baring, R. A. 546a  
 Barkas, S. L. 309c  
 — T. L. 455a, 963b  
 Barker, A. 456b  
 — A. E. 905a  
 — A. J. 37, 768b  
 — A. R. 870a  
 — C. H. 352a  
 — Miss C. L. 807b  
 — C. W. 780a  
 — D. 870b  
 — Miss E. E. 807b  
 — E. H. 616a  
 — E. H. M. 811a  
 — F. 549c  
 — F. A. 800b  
 — F. B. 322a  
 — F. H. 753b  
 — Rev. Canon G. D. 3  
 — G. K. 193a  
 — H. 346a  
 — H. E. 904b  
 — H. F. 323a  
 — H. S. 258a, 274a  
 — J. 451c  
 — J. N. 358a, 977  
 — J. W. 282c  
 — L. E. S. 103  
 — M. G. H. 9, 151b, 633  
 — M. W. McL. 491b  
 — N. H. S. 330b  
 — P. H. 904b  
 — R. E. 157b, 173b  
 — R. W. 889a  
 — S. G. 854b  
 Barkham, E. J., Esq. 929  
 — E. S. 329b  
 Barlas, A. R. 749b  
 — T. W. C. 651b, 652b  
 Barlow, A. E., R.A.P.C. 769b  
 — A. E., Ind. Army 868c  
 — C. 626b  
 — C. B. 72, 866c  
 — C. D. 607b, 963b  
 — C. J. 296a  
 — D. W. 626b  
 — E. A. 253c  
 — F. F. S. 49, 490c  
 — G. A. P. N. 330b  
 — G. E. B. 652c  
 — H. N. 445c, 446a  
 — I. A. 801b  
 — J. A. 450b  
 — J. M. 875b  
 — K. I. 794b  
 — L. M. 873a  
 — R. M. 478a  
 — T. H. 346b  
 — T. E. 421a  
 — V. W. 607b, 959 (2)  
 — W. N. D. 193a  
 Barlow-Massicks, T. L. 534c  
 Barlow-Poole, B. H. T. 431c  
 Barlow-Wheeler, W. H. 880a  
 Baritrop, A. B. 871a

- Barnard, A. O. 686b  
 — A. N. 662b, 921  
 — Rev. H. J. 712b  
 — J. L. 690c  
 — J. W. 912a  
 — W. L. 572a  
 Barnardiston, N. M. 440b  
 Barne, A. M. 194b  
 — W. B. G. 21, 154a  
 Barneby, H. H. 706b  
 — R. F. 706c  
 Barnes, B. H. P. 359a  
 — C. 789b  
 — C. H. A. 263c  
 — C. L. 850a  
 — E. J. 753b  
 — F. O. 946  
 — F. G. 587b  
 — F. K. 727b  
 — F. P. 64, 159a, 860c, 938  
 — G. A. 912b  
 — G. J. 499b  
 — H. A. 889c  
 — H. K. 727a, 939  
 — L. E. 135, 155b  
 — L. V. 522c  
 — M. 526a  
 — Sir E. W. R. 196a  
 — S. 314c  
 — S. K. 517b  
 — T. H. 686c  
 — T. T. 538b  
 — W. 193c  
 — W. J. 364b  
 — W. R. T. 363b  
 Barnettson, J. C. 762a  
 Barnett, A. B. 295b  
 — B. G. 300b  
 — C. H. 329a  
 — D. 230c  
 — F. H. W. 617a, 617b  
 — F. W. 583a  
 — G. 64, 794a  
 — G. H. 169a  
 — G. R. C. 727b  
 — H. D. 347b  
 — J. 901a  
 — J. W. 904a  
 — M. W. 31, 195c  
 — O. C., Esq. 6  
 — P. O. 345b  
 — W. A. 306a  
 Barnish, W. J. 559a  
 Barnsley, R. E. 31, 747a  
 Barnwell, R. E. 410a  
 Baron, R. 52, 170a, 364a  
 — R. C. K. 364a  
 Barr, A. 766b  
 — R. 499c  
 — R. H. 314b  
 — W. 796a  
 Barraclough, J. A. 400a  
 — M. S. 87  
 Barran, E. N. 193c  
 Barrass, E. R. 436b  
 — G. S. 339b  
 Barratt, S. F. 789b  
 — V. L. 426a  
 — W. M. 626a  
 Barrell, H. A. J. 465a  
 — K. G. 431a  
 — S. W. P. 311b  
 Barrett, A. 281c  
 — B. H. H. 721a  
 Barrett, D. O. 312c  
 — F. 578b  
 — G. Fitz C. 259b, 972  
 — G. M. 314b  
 — G. S. 530a  
 — H. S. 6, 156b  
 — J. C. 465b, 1002  
 — J. E. 106  
 — J. F. 740c  
 — J. H. 892a  
 — J. L. M. 201a  
 — N. 340c  
 — R. N. 596b  
 Barrie, D. A. B. 287c  
 — E. G. 122  
 — V. 311a  
 Barrington, A. H. 630b  
 — C. E. 254a  
 — G. L. G. 875a, 921  
 — J. 255a  
 — S. 630b  
 Barroll, W. S. 72, 864b  
 Barron, G. 999  
 — F. W. 8, 151b  
 — J. 42, 254b  
 — J. E. N. 881a  
 — K. E. 420c  
 — R. A. 330a  
 — T. 451c  
 Barrow, B. E. 881c  
 — C. R. P. 267c  
 — D. de S. 391a  
 — Sir G. de S. 201c  
 — R. 25, 252c  
 — E. C. 607c, 959  
 — S. P. 266c  
 — S. W. 345b  
 — T. J. 460c  
 Barrs, E. E. 26, 742a  
 Barry, A. G. 175c, 920  
 — A. J. 343a  
 — A. L. 128  
 — E. C. J. 252c  
 — F. 249b  
 — G. H. 749b  
 — I. W. G. 295c  
 — J. R. 248c, 274a  
 — J. S. 469b  
 — P. D. 651c, 652a  
 — P. J. 315b  
 — R. H. 445c, 926  
 — R. R. F. T. 573a  
 — S. J. 183, 746b  
 — W. C. 141  
 — W. E. 794a  
 Barsotti, R. 907b  
 Barstow, A. E. 159a, 861a  
 — H. L. 69, 868a  
 — H. S. P. 662b  
 — J. A. 567b  
 — J. A. T. 280a  
 — T. C. E. 864a  
 — W. A. T. 248a  
 Bartelot, R. St. G. G. 264c  
 Bartels, G. K. A. 900a  
 Barter, A. R. 69, 258b  
 — F. 994  
 Barthokomew, A. W., Maj.-Gen. 132, 151a  
 — A. W., R. Signals 363b  
 — C. C. 295b  
 — H. J. 534c  
 — R. E. G. 881a  
 — W. A. B. 781a  
 — W. G. H. 65, 875c  
 — Sir W. H. 62, 150b, 247c  
 Barthorp, J. A. F. 26, 591b  
 Bartington, D. W., Esq. 15  
 Bartle, F. 583b  
 Bartleet, T. 871b  
 Bartlett, A. 525b, 526b  
 — A. H. B. 692b  
 — B. S. 760a  
 — C. E. C. 549, 549a  
 — D. F. 870a  
 — E. G. 498b  
 — F. C. 731b  
 — G. McI. 253c  
 — H. 357a, 361c  
 — I. H. 638a  
 — M. G. 290b  
 — P. N. 843c  
 — R. C. 253b  
 — R. W. J. 699a  
 — S. J. 298c  
 — S. P. 621b  
 Bartley, E. W. 280a  
 — G. A. S. 339b  
 Bartley-Dennias, G. A. B. 267a  
 Barton, A. A. 910a  
 — A. B. 481c  
 — A. E. 356b  
 — A. H. G. 287a  
 — A. S. 329a  
 — C. T. 348c  
 — E. C. 539a  
 — E. L. T. 743a  
 — F. S., Esq. 948  
 — G. E. C. 485c, 959  
 — Miss H. B. 807b  
 — H. R. 884a  
 — J. E. B. 79, 879c  
 — J. J. 895a  
 — J. S. 170b, 304b  
 — J. W. 315b  
 — K. P. 831c  
 — L. E. 889a  
 — L. I. F. 789b  
 — R. G. L. 607c  
 — R. J. 780a  
 — R. T. 441c  
 — R. V. 948  
 — V. G. J. 80, 871c  
 Batram, H. B. B. 260c  
 — R. 612c  
 — R. A. 238b  
 Bartrum, V. A. 794a  
 — V. H. 420c  
 Barttelot, Sir W. de S., Lt. 373c  
 Barwell, H. B. 854c  
 Barwood, A. V. 907b  
 Barzilai, A. H. 893c  
 Basham, Rev. H. J. 712a  
 Basing, The Lord 361a  
 Banker, G. A. 284c  
 Baskett, F. W. 271b  
 Bass, G. 731b  
 Bassalvi, P. S. 895c  
 Bassett, R. A. M. 390a  
 — R. T. 670a  
 Bassett, C. E. G. 995  
 — D. V. 600b  
 — J. 254c  
 — J. F. 264a  
 — J. H. C. 267b  
 Bastin, G. E. R. 259b, 920  
 Baston, F. W. 491a  
 Bastyan, E. M. 450b, 920  
 — K. C. O. 358a  
 Basu, B. 892a  
 — P. N. 892a  
 Batchelor, F. 831a  
 — G. G. M. 494c  
 Bate, J. E. 330a  
 — T. I. 781b, 874b  
 Bately, A. W. 363c  
 Bateman, A. F. W. 731a  
 — B. 545c  
 — C. D. 699c  
 — D. R. E. R. 79, 874a  
 — E. W., Esq. 937  
 — F. G. 49  
 — Rev. G. H. 132, 712a  
 — R. M. 580b  
 Bates, D. H. 169b  
 — E. J. H. 263c  
 — G. S. 789a  
 — H. T. 3, 35, 169b  
 — R. O. S. 871b  
 — R. J. 315c  
 — R. S. P. 871b  
 — S. H. 344b  
 — Miss W. A. K. 812a  
 — W. N. 731b  
 Bateson, C. J. P. 290b  
 — D. M. 308c  
 — H. A. 558a, 659a  
 — R. G. 784c  
 — T. C. H. 342b  
 — V. M. E. 420c  
 — W. G. 753a  
 Batey, Miss M. A. 812a  
 Bath, The Marg. of, 232a, 446a  
 — C. W. A. 508a, 965  
 Ba Thaw, A. 892a  
 Bathe, D. 823b  
 Bather, A. J. 681b, 972  
 — G. G. N. 630b  
 Bathgate, D. E. 390b  
 — R. G. M. 728b  
 Bathurst, Hon. W. R. S., 603d  
 Bathurst Brown, A. P., 473a  
 Batra, H. L., Lt.-Col., Ind. Med. Serv. 890c  
 — H. L., Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 893a  
 — K. R. 891b  
 Batson, H. G. 451c  
 Batt, E. C. 290a, 302c  
 — T. R. D. 374a, 374b  
 Batten, A. E. 436a  
 — J. F. 251a  
 — J. H. B. 416a  
 — R. H. 612a  
 — S. A. H. 323b  
 Batten-Pool, A. H. 99b  
 Batterbury, A. 901a  
 Battersby, F. J. 473b  
 — T. E. M. 435a  
 Battine, O. J. 528b  
 Battiscombe, C. R. 637c  
 Battie, R. J. V. 770b  
 Battman, L. J. 908b  
 Batty, G. H. 171a  
 Battye, J. C. A. 258a  
 — R. K. M. 889c  
 — S. H. M. 329c  
 — T. H. 861b, 977  
 Batty-Smith, S. H. 120  
 Baucher, J. L. 702a  
 Baull, H. A. 909b  
 Baume, E. H. 498c  
 Baumgartner, W. 852b  
 Ba vin, A. J. W. 724a, 726b



- Bawden, F. M. M. 526a  
 — K. W. M. 526a  
 — M. C. 526a  
 Bax, O. N. T. N. 840a  
 Baxendale, J. A. F. 299b  
 Baxendine, W. P. 801b  
 Baxter, A. J. 287b  
 — A. V. 731a  
 — A. W. 731a  
 — D. 555a  
 — D. St. J. 861b  
 — D. V. St. J. 266c  
 — G. V. 305c  
 — H. 768b  
 — H. G. 503c  
 — J. St. J. 889c  
 — J. W. P. 885a  
 — R. P. 253a  
 — W. B. 831a  
 — W. M. 289a  
 Baxter Ellis, Miss M. 948  
 Beyer, C. P. 866c  
 — P. L. 411a  
 Bayford, *The Lord* 299a  
 Baylay, B. C. 670b  
 — J. A. 284a  
 Bayley, C. D. 252b, 925  
 — H. H. R. 760a  
 — J. H. R. 748b  
 — J. M. 263a  
 — K. 572b, 921  
 Baylis, F. W. 513c  
 Bayliss, B. 868c  
 — D. 289b  
 — G. F. 904b  
 — G. S. 287a  
 — P. J. 348c  
 — R. D. 486c  
 — W. A. 901b  
 Bayly, Miss C. F. 812a  
 Bayne, C. L., Esq. 15, 16  
 — T. C. 742b  
 Bayne-Jardine, C. W. 248c, 282a  
 Baynes, D. McL. 555b  
 — R. M. S. 498a  
 Baynham, C. T. 249b  
 — G. T. 564a  
 Baynton, R. A. 344c  
 — C. 345a  
 Bays, E. N. 889c  
 Bazalgette, J. E. A. 889c  
 — R. L. 889c  
 — V. S. 781b  
 Bazeley, H. C. 260c  
 Bazett, L. H. 870c  
 Bazley, H. A. 135, 323b  
 Beach, A. 341a  
 — G. 159b  
 — L. G. 328b  
 — W. H. 320b, 337a  
 Beacham, F. J. 365c  
 Beadel, A. S. 421a  
 Beadies, O. H. R. 312b  
 Beadnell, H. O. M. 760a  
 — L. O. 612a  
 Beadon, H. C. 721b  
 — H. D. 355b  
 — V. 889a  
 Beahan, H. 778b  
 Beak, D. M. W. 420a, 1001  
 Beal, G. B. W. 875b, 927  
 Beale, A. H. M. 880c  
 — C. 741a  
 — F. M. 264b  
 — G. E. A. 881c  
 — M. E. 486a  
 Beale-Browne, D. J. K. 198b  
 — G. A. 721a  
 Beales, K. H. 835b  
 — R. H. A. 903b  
 Beall, F. W. 9, 10, 156a, 937  
 — S. N. 346c  
 Beaman, W. H. 294c  
 Beames, H. P. M. 343c  
 Beamish, A. L. 88  
 — D. V. 135, 745b  
 — T. V. H. 406a  
 Beamiss, W. S. 682a  
 Bean, Ven. A. S. 52, 715a  
 — J. R. H. 264b  
 — L. H. 507c, 962  
 — R. L. 11, 259a  
 — S. D. 884b  
 Beanland, D. 866a  
 Beard, A. G. W. 731b  
 — A. T. J. G. 364b  
 — A. W. 884b  
 — E. C. 8, 529a  
 — H. G. 513b  
 — H. T. 781a  
 — J. H. L. 289a  
 — P. 909b  
 — R. 371c  
 — S. 348a  
 — W. H. G. 872b  
 Bcarder, F. N. 903b  
 Beardmore, A. O. T. 123  
 Beardsworth, Miss E. 810b  
 Beare, F. H. 104  
 Bearene, L. H. 620b  
 — S. 681c, 687a  
 Beart, C. W. 637a  
 Beasant, F. H. 687b  
 Beasley, A. L. 849b  
 — A. P. 625c  
 — E. H. 305b  
 Beat, C. 907b  
 Beath, C. M. 612a  
 — D. I. L. 446a  
 Beaton, D. J. 836b  
 Beattie, A. H. 359b  
 — A. R. 330b  
 — C. P. 836b  
 — D. A. 769b  
 — E. 317a  
 — F. C. J. 909b  
 — F. K. 587c  
 — G. S. 495b  
 — J., S. Stafford R. 650b  
 — J., Wt. Offr. 914a  
 — Sir J. 937  
 — J. A. N. 690b  
 — J. H. 259c  
 — L. MacI. 342b  
 — T. L. 903a  
 — W. A. 558b  
 — W. G. L. 665a  
 Beatty, *The Earl* 230b  
 — C. R. L. 496c  
 — T. E. B. 749a  
 Beaty, J. H. 421a  
 Beaty-Pownall, C. C. 464c, 953  
 Beauchamp, G. H. 687c  
 — H. R. 32, 464c  
 — K. G. 728b  
 Beaufort, *The Duke of* 686b  
 — F. V. 831b  
 Beaudeau, G. P. 930  
 Beaulman, A. B. 32, 152a  
 Beaumont, F. 344a  
 — G. R. R. 400a  
 — J. W. 634b  
 — M. W. 300a  
 — Hon. R. E. B. 486c  
 Beaumont-Nesbitt, D. J. 371b  
 — F. G. 17, 157b  
 Beausang, J. J. 893a  
 Beavon, C. L., Esq. 930  
 — P. R. 365b  
 — R. M. P. 620b  
 Beaver, J. A. 365a  
 — P. S. L. 175b  
 Beavis, Miss D. S. 810a  
 Beazley, Miss D. M. 810a  
 — G. G. 230a  
 — H. D. 308a  
 — J. W. 316b  
 Bebb, Rev. E. D. 712b  
 — R. H. 801a  
 Beecher, A. R. L. R. 263a  
 — A. W. B. 603a, 926  
 — J. S. 829b  
 Becher, L. A. B. 862a  
 — L. B. A. 65, 159a, 862c  
 — N. St. J. 881c  
 — R. F. R. 498b  
 — W. P. St. J. 263a  
 Beck, D'A. S. 794a  
 — E. A. 151b  
 — H. O. 831b  
 — M. G. 40, 435b  
 — W. 478b  
 — W. L. 363c  
 — W. O. E. 426b  
 Becke, W. H. A. 582c  
 Beckerson, Rev. W. T. 712a, 930  
 Beckett, A. 69, 870c  
 — Hon. C. J. 198b  
 — C. T. 249b, 274a  
 — D. C. 634a  
 — M. G. 803b  
 — P. H. R. O. 333a  
 Beekingham, E. M. H. 406c  
 Beckwith, C. E. 405b  
 — E. G. C. 583b  
 — F. C. 451a  
 Beckwith-Smith, M. B. 30, 156b, 380  
 Bective, *The Earl of* 231a  
 Beddall, W. S. 799a  
 Beddington, H. L. V. 252c, 972  
 — K. L. 259b, 921  
 — W. R. 42, 191c  
 Beddows, E. C. 746b  
 — W. J. 284c  
 Bedford, F. H., Esq. 14  
 — F. W. 540b  
 — J. A. 787a  
 — R. 253a  
 — S. 338a  
 — W. J. R. 44, 254c  
 Bedd, B. D. S. 889c  
 Beddingfield, E. G. F. 426b  
 Bednall, C. N. 144, 788b  
 Bedwell, L. J. 612c  
 Bee, J. F. W. H. 902a  
 — J. W. 838b  
 — L. R. 840b  
 Beech, A. A. 901b  
 Beecher, J. C. 841b  
 Beedle, E. B. 651b, 939  
 — E. H. 781a  
 Beer, A. E. 332b  
 — D. F. L. 696a  
 — E. A. 910a  
 — F. E. 299a  
 — F. W. 517b  
 Beer, G. B. 881c  
 Beer, G. E. 559b  
 — G. H. B. 681a  
 — T. V. 445c, 958  
 — W. A. 900c  
 Beere, W. J. 295b  
 Beers, F. M. 592a  
 Bees, W. 993  
 Beesley, W. 1000  
 Beeson, A. J. 796b  
 Beeston, W. 728b  
 Beet, H. 993  
 Beeton, J. R. 358b  
 — W. G. R. 390a  
 Beevor, C. T. A. 295a  
 — P. 696c  
 Begbie, D. A. D. 670c  
 Begg, H. 796b  
 — I. E. 51, 655b  
 Behn, F. J. 364a  
 Beirne, B. 796b  
 — R. E. S. 587c  
 Beit, Sir A. L., Bt. 13  
 Bekenn, A. O. 796b  
 — M. G. 348a  
 — W. E. 348c  
 Belam, F. A. 769a  
 — O. H. 491c  
 Belanger, O. E. 125  
 — P. E. 127  
 Belas, C. W. S. 456a  
 Belchamber, A. R. 873b  
 Belchem, F. H. 875c  
 — J. 881b  
 — R. F. K. 682b  
 Belcher, A. B. 743a  
 — A. E. I. 468a  
 — C. G. 325b  
 — D. W. 994  
 — J. A. 314a  
 — S. O. 914a  
 Belfield, C. 330a  
 Belgians, *His Majesty*  
 Leopold III, *King of*  
 the 4, 193c  
 Bell, A., R.A.M.C. 753b  
 — A., *Lan. Fus.* 473c  
 — A. C. 743c  
 — A. D. 330a  
 — A. F. 330a  
 — A. G. 784c  
 — A. O. 901c  
 — D. 748a  
 — R. A. 341a  
 — R. G. 545c  
 — Miss E. M. 806a  
 — F. C. L. 431a  
 — F. W. 993  
 — G. R. 358a, 862b  
 — G. G. 702a  
 — G. H. 947c  
 — G. J. 317a  
 — H. G. 870a  
 — H. P. 406b  
 — H. T. 777a  
 — J., R.A.F.C., 794a  
 — J., R.E. 339c  
 — J. D. H. 396a  
 — J. H. 799b  
 — J. K. 128  
 — J. L'A. 880c  
 — J. R. N. 406b  
 — J. V. 872a  
 — J. W. 266b  
 — L. C. 11, 356b  
 — L. G. R. F. H. 251c  
 — M. A. 643a  
 — M. D. 11, 155a  
 — M. E. F. 339a  
 — Sir M. H. L., Bt. 469a  
 — M. W. H. 201a  
 — P., *Gordons* 652a  
 — P., R.E. 333b  
 — P. H. 142  
 — P. J., Esq. 14  
 — R. 741b  
 — R. H. 349c  
 — R. S. C. M. 343b  
 — S. 535b  
 — S. H. F. 347a  
 — T. M. 831a  
 — W., *King's Own R.* 401a  
 — W., *Lan. Fus.* 473a  
 — W. J. E. 760b  
 Bell-Irving, J. 229c  
 Bell-Murray, Miss H. E. 811b  
 — M. 811b  
 Bell-Scott, P. H. 386b  
 Bell-Syer, L. S. 867c  
 Bellairs, G. H. 364c  
 Bellamy, A. J. 839c  
 — C. W. 696c  
 — H. N. 534b  
 — J. L. 876a  
 — J. W. 690c  
 — K. S. 254b  
 — L. C. M. 871a  
 — O. C. W. 881c  
 — R. G. 838c  
 — R. H. 525a  
 — R. L. 780a  
 — W. A. 364a  
 — W. E. 364a  
 Belle, A. 464b, 465a  
 Bellers, E. V. E. 866a  
 — R. O. H. 612a  
 Bellew, E. D. 1002



- Bellman, J. F. 789a  
 Bellwood, R. L. 290b  
 Belsey, R. S. 282c  
 Belton, P. A. 633c  
 — *Miss R. M.* 807c  
 Bemister, N. M. 522c  
 Benbow, T. 907a  
 Bench, G. E. 875a  
 Bendle, M. S. 871a  
 Benfield, K. V. B. 17, 251b  
 Benford, H. 573b  
 Bengar, J. H. 171a  
 Benham, P. C. 302a  
 Benito, F. M. 558c  
 Benjamin, E. F. 138, 325b  
 — S. A. 315c  
 Benke, V. E. 421a  
 Benn, A. 299c  
 — A. A. 455c  
 — G. K. 339a  
 — J. A. da C. 420b  
 — J. T. 885a  
 — L. M. H. 873c  
 Benner, P. K. 326b, 940  
 Bennett, J. 749a  
 Bennett, A. 482b  
 — A. G. 616b, 930  
 — C. B., *Ind. Army* 880b  
 — C. B., *R.E.* 330b  
 — C. R. 26, 340a  
 — C. V. 721b, 967  
 — C. W. 230c  
 — E. A. 740c  
 — E. P. 997  
 — E. V. 901a  
 — F. V. 240  
 — G., *R.A.* 282a  
 — G., *Wt. Offr.* 914a  
 — G. B. 108  
 — G. G. 848a  
 — G. M. 436c  
 — H. E. V. 451c  
 — H. St. P. J. 880a  
 — J. A. J. 903a  
 — J. A. J. 784c  
 — J. A. W. 933  
 — J. H. D. 77, 325b  
 — J. P. 673c  
 — J. T. 50, 784b  
 — J. W. H. 344c  
 — K. de B. 743c  
 — L. A. 867b  
 — L. D. 698a  
 — M. C. 357a  
 — M. R. 912a  
 — N. S. 271c  
 — O. J. 912a  
 — *Miss P. G.* 811b  
 — P. M. 330a  
 — R. A., *R.A.S.C.* 740b  
 — R. A., *R.A.M.C.* 751a  
 — R. G. 411a  
 — R. L., *Aust. Staff Corps* 107  
 — R. L., *Lond. R.* 696b  
 — R. S. de C. 760b  
 — S. J. 179a  
 — V. 753a  
 — V. B. 920  
 — W. J. 592a  
 Bennetts, A. 326a  
 — H. C. W. 346b  
 — J. K. 314c  
 — M. 486a  
 Benney, R. J. C. 271c  
 Bennie, H. D. 386b  
 Bennisson, J. C. 796b  
 Benoy, J. F. 132, 549a  
 — J. M. 19, 549a  
 Bensley, O. J. F. 251b  
 — *Miss D. E.* 807b  
 Benson, A. A. 743a  
 — O. G. 282b  
 — C. T. V. 746a  
 — E. R. 259b, 271a  
 — G. 659a  
 — H. C. 751b  
 — J. E. 568a  
 — *Hon. J. R.* 302b  
 — J. R. E. 259b, 298c  
 — J. W. H. 867c  
 — N. S. T. 844b  
 — R. 40, 155b  
 — W. A. 230c  
 Benson-Cooke, P. G. 889a  
 Bensted, H. J. 69, 749a  
 — R. G. 600b  
 Bent, A. G. 486a  
 — S. J. 994  
 Bentall, G. C. 345b  
 — M. C. 281c  
 — R. G. 345c  
 Bentley, C. F. C. 410b  
 — F. I. 625c  
 — G. F. 902b  
 — N. T. 530a  
 Bently, P. R. 264c  
 Benton, A. V. 359a  
 Benwell, R. J. 875c  
 Benyon, W. L. R. 485c, 486a  
 Benyon-Winsor, B. R. 169a, 293b  
 Benzie, W. G. S. 582b  
 Berdoe-Wilkinson, M. A. 312b  
 Beresford, G. de la P. 78, 158a, 860b  
 — *Rev. J. R.* 51, 715a  
 Beresford-Peirse, H. C. 238a  
 — N. M. de la P. 248b  
 Berg, L. 780b  
 Berger, J. 881a  
 Bergman, G. L. 604b  
 Berkeley, M. H. 872a  
 — W. M. C. 365c  
 Berkeley-Miller, J. N. 681b, 927  
 Birmingham, W. T. 752b  
 Bernal, K. F. 582b  
 Bernard, *Hon. C. B. A.* 572b, 573a  
 — D. J. C. K. 43, 151a, 659  
 — J. C. 266c  
 — R. P. St. V. 72, 158b, 860c  
 Bernays, J. S. N. 464b  
 Berner-Eicklin, H. P. M. 642a  
 Berragan, W. J. 907a  
 Berridge, B. 875a  
 — H. H. 866b  
 — R. L. 329a, 342b  
 Berriman, G. H. 314c  
 Berry, H. 652c  
 — J. A. 296b  
 — L. D. 740b  
 — L. F. 281b  
 — M. 338c  
 — N. 780a  
 — O. C. D. 293b  
 — P. 607c  
 — R. S. 281c  
 — W. E. 835  
 Berryman, F. H. 96  
 Berthon, C. H. D. 874a  
 Bertin, L. M. 318c  
 Bertin, A. S. 340b  
 Bertram, D. C. 696b  
 — R. 195c  
 — R. B. 850c  
 Besant, P. W. F. 410c  
 Besley, A. P. 317a  
 — O. R. I. 406b  
 — I. E. N. 743c  
 Besley, R. G. P. 446b  
 Bessouette, E. V. C. 950  
 Best, A. A. M. 889c  
 — A. de G. 20, 325b  
 — A. E. J. 687c  
 — J. H. W. 309b  
 — R. S. 486a  
 Bewick, *Rev. A. E.* 716b  
 Betham, G. L. 889b  
 Bethell, R. B. W. 260a  
 — S. P. 333b  
 Bett, H. 365c  
 — N. G. 875b  
 — W. T. 843b  
 Bettany, *Miss M. J.* 811a  
 Bettsworth, B. Y. 342a  
 Bettington, J. B. 38, 607a  
 Bettle, H. W. 349c  
 Bettley, F. R. 769b  
 Betts, D. L. 260b  
 — E. L. 620a  
 — H. W. E. 904b  
 — J. C. 727b  
 — S. F. 107  
 Betty, T. 271c, 938  
 Beutler, L. B. B. 529c  
 — V. O. 43, 721a  
 Bevan, A. E. 798b  
 — D. G. 687a  
 — D. J. V. 853a  
 — F. A. 768b  
 — F. E. Y. 299c  
 — H. 902a  
 — J. J. 781b  
 — O. V. 839b  
 — S. A. 346b  
 — T. 373b  
 — T. A. C. 690b  
 — W. H. 287b  
 — W. S. 440c  
 Beveridge, A. J. 139, 748b  
 Beves, E. L. 311b  
 Beville, C. H. 269a  
 Bevington, J. G. 699c  
 Bevis, D. C. 318b  
 Bew, A. J. 910a  
 — G. J. 904b  
 Bewell, R. J. 507b, 921  
 Bewicke, C. 230c  
 Bewlay, H. R. 740c  
 Bews, J. T. 731a  
 Bewsher, F. W. 415a  
 — R. C. 396a  
 Beynon, L. J. 770a  
 Beyts, A. G. A. 696b  
 — G. H. B. 876c  
 — W. D. H. 326a  
 Bhaduri, D. N. 892a  
 Bhandari, B. N. 895c  
 — M. G. 891b  
 — R. N. 892b  
 Bhargava, D. P. 892b  
 — M. L. 891c  
 Bharucha, J. C. 891b  
 — K. B. 891b  
 — K. M. 69, 893a  
 — P. B. 890c  
 Bhatia, S. L. 891c  
 — S. P. 895c  
 Bhatnagar, S. S. 893a  
 Bhonsle, J. K. 876c  
 Biard, W. L. 724b  
 Bibb, R. F. 337c  
 Bihra, F. A. 262c  
 Bickerton, R. E. 765b  
 Bickford, E. N. 328a, 924  
 — J. B. A. 512c, 959  
 — M. H. 861b  
 — W. A. 595b, 953  
 Bickham, R. H. S. 703b  
 Bickley, G. R. G. 881b  
 — G. W. 75, 884b  
 Bicknell, C. G. 256b, 940  
 Bicks, R. A. 420c  
 Biddle, C. A. 329a  
 — D. W. 507c, 977  
 — L. W. 781a  
 — R. P. 343c  
 Biddulph, A. 508b  
 — F. J. 20, 323a  
 — J. 507c  
 — M. A. 330a  
 — R. 260c  
 — R. S. 621b  
 Biddle, A. G. O. 868a  
 Bidwell, J. L. 268a  
 — R. G. S. 264b  
 Biehl, J. 564b  
 Bierwirth, R. 108  
 Biggs, J. T. 255c, 312c  
 Biggam, A. G. 740b, 932  
 — J. 748a, 932  
 Biggar, B. 157b, 746a  
 Biggart, T. R. 436c  
 Biggie, B. N. R. 549b, 960  
 Biggs, A. J. 340a  
 — H. T. F. 295b  
 — K. R. McK. 612c  
 — M. W. 330a, 972  
 Bigham, *Hon. R. C.* 262b  
 Bignold, A. 903c  
 Bignold - de Cologan, A. T. B. 693c  
 Bikaner, *Maharaja of* 1  
 Bikram Singh 880c  
 Bilbrough, C. V. U. S. 612a  
 Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O. S. 891a  
 — W. J. H. 38, 155b, 788a  
 Billmorla, N. D. 879c  
 Bill, J. G. 267a  
 Bille-Top, A. C. 743c  
 Billing, W. H. D. 903b  
 Billingham, A. H. 360c  
 Billings, R. 906b  
 Billington, R. 345c  
 Bilton, G. H. T. 262a  
 Bindra, B. S. 895c  
 Bingham, *The Lord* 373b  
 — *Sir A. E., Bt.* 339a  
 — H. D. S. 503b  
 — J. A. 766a  
 — J. S. M. 568b  
 — J. W. 681b, 929  
 — R. C. 315c  
 — W. 249a, 945  
 — W. R. 741b  
 Bingley, *The Lord* 232c  
 — R. A. G. 199c, 706c  
 Binham, L. R. 881c  
 Binney, F. B. 248b  
 — T. L. 496b  
 Binns, A. 343b  
 — P. L. 455c  
 Binny, A. T. C. 416a  
 — J. A. F. 202b  
 — K. S. 420b  
 — R. A. G. 329b  
 — R. A. W. 879b  
 Birbeck, J. H. B. 251c

- Birch, C. 680b  
 — E. N. W. 721a, 932  
 — F. H. C. 267b  
 — J. C. A. 460a  
 — Sir J. F. N. 247a  
 — J. R. 481b  
 — M. 862a  
 — N. B. S. 687a  
 — P. Y. 175b  
 — W. J. 361c  
 Birchall, J. R. 708a, 930  
 Birchenough, M. J. 831a  
 Bird, A. C. 880a  
 — A. D. W. 629c  
 — A. V. 255c, 925  
 — B. C. B. 549c  
 — C. 731a  
 — C. A. 18, 154b  
 — C. V. B. 400c  
 — D. G. 473b  
 — E. F. G. 681c  
 — E. S. 522a  
 — G. C. 496c  
 — G. L. W. K. 728b  
 — G. R. G. 582c  
 — H. B. 410, 410a  
 — H. L. W. 507c, 508a  
 — H. T. 343a  
 — J. 193a  
 — J. G. 841c  
 — L. W. 852c  
 — P. G. 608b  
 — R. 682c  
 — R. E. R. 880b  
 — S. F. G. 523b  
 — W. 747b  
 — Sir W. D. 390  
 — W. G. 436c  
 — W. T. 84c  
 Birdsell, G. E. 907a  
 — Miss M. 310b  
 Birdwood, C. B. 872a  
 — F. T. 868a  
 — T. J. D. 881a  
 — Sir W. R., B. 150, 190, 200a, 860a  
 Birkbeck, A. S. 681c  
 — M. B. 296b  
 — T. H. 534c, 966  
 Birkett, D. G. 263a, 274c  
 — 902a  
 — J. B. 359b  
 — R. M. 27, 152a  
 Birkhead, H., Esq. 15  
 Birkin, P. G. 302c  
 — P. L. 302c  
 Birkle, W. J. 139, 778b  
 Birkmire, Rev. A. 715b  
 Birkmyre, J. F. 309a  
 Birks, H. 456a  
 — H. L. 8, 681b  
 Brlney, N. A. 203c  
 — B. H. 587b  
 Birnie, A. 306a  
 — E. St. J. 873c  
 — F. M. 267b  
 Birrell, A. 347c  
 Birse, W. McD. 801b  
 — 262c  
 Birt, A. L. 710a  
 — Rev. S. H. G. 298b  
 Birtwistle, A. H. 879a  
 — J. S. 466a  
 Bladde, M. S. W. 752a  
 Blagood, P. E. 568c  
 Blashell, T. I. 282b  
 Bishop, Rev. A. J. 712b  
 — Miss A. M. 512a  
 — C. B. J. 249c  
 — C. R. N. 550b  
 — Miss G. W. 810b  
 — G. W. R. 440a  
 — J. B. 771
- Blabop, J. H. 342a  
 — K. C. 852c  
 — L. E. 529b  
 — R. A. 326b  
 — R. N. C. 127  
 — T. G. 229c  
 — T. R. J. 342c  
 — W. A., F. E. 198b  
 — W. A., O. T. G. 852a  
 — W. E. 901b  
 — W. H. A. 554a, 957, 963  
 Bisset, I. S. 728b  
 — J. 362c  
 — W. 746b  
 — W. G., R. A. 311a  
 — W. G., R. A. M. C. 770a  
 Bissett, F. W. L. 132, 155a  
 Bixley, G. C. 907b  
 Blaber, Miss D. D. 810b  
 — H. K. 873b  
 — S. O. 260a, 317a  
 Black, A. R. 306a  
 — A. S. 870a  
 — A. T. 784c  
 — A. W. 124  
 — D. J. MacG. 267b  
 — D. V. 807b  
 — E. R. E. 410c  
 — I. H. S. 229a  
 — J. G. 751b, 772  
 — J. H. G. 45, 660a  
 — K. R. F. 624c  
 — K. R. M. 431a  
 — K. W. 349c  
 — M. G. 292a  
 — P. S. 348a  
 — Sir K. A. S. 300a  
 — R. E. 347a  
 — E. G. V. 229c  
 — T. L. 833a  
 — W. C. G. 686a  
 — W. G. 290c  
 Blackburn, A. S. 99b  
 — G. H. B. 101  
 — J. H., K. O. Y. L. I. 604b  
 — J. H., K. S. L. I. 603b  
 — W. E. 349b  
 Blackburne, C. L. W. 558c  
 — W. E. 296a  
 Blackden, B. A. 490b  
 — C. S. 490b  
 — H. G. 491b  
 — J. F. 572c  
 — W. A. S. 264b  
 Blacker, C. H. 193c  
 — G. P. D. 260b  
 — L. V. S. 264a  
 — P. V. W. 95  
 — W. D. 259c  
 Blackett, C. D. 191c, 230c  
 — C. W. S. 374c  
 — F. H. 194b  
 — R. H. 638a  
 — T. 912b  
 Blackhurst, J. H. 436c  
 — S. 290b  
 Blackie, R. D. 582c, 965  
 Blacklock, E. N. 495b  
 Blackman, A. H. 781a  
 — M. J. D. A. 582c  
 Blackmore, L. W. 8170b, 545c  
 — W. T. E. 769b  
 Blackstone, G. V. 282b  
 — P. L. 431a  
 Blackwall, J. 347c  
 Blackwell, C. A. 374c  
 — C. C. 138, 790a  
 — E. 296b
- Blackwood, Miss D. 811b  
 — F. A. G. 232a  
 — J. N. O' R. 604b  
 — W. D. 632b  
 Blad, C. E. 633a  
 Blades, Hon. R. R. 299c  
 Bladon, F. McK. 316a  
 Bladgen, J. R. 315b  
 — W. H. 323a  
 — W. M. 325b, 941  
 Blakie, C. J. 746b  
 — S. H. B. 730b  
 Blain, J. A. 770a  
 — T. R. 175b  
 — W. B. 682a  
 Blair, A. 884b  
 — C. N. M. 568a  
 — D. C. 365c  
 — F. G. 2300b  
 — H. N. 568a, 967  
 — J. A. 508b  
 — Miss K. M. 310a  
 — M. 789b  
 — N. M. 612b  
 — P. J. 159a  
 — R. C., R. A. 296a  
 — R. C., R. A. M. C. 753b  
 Blair-Imrie, H. A. C. 568b  
 Blake, C. A. H. B. 659b  
 — D. H. 318b  
 — D. O' B. E. H. 201a  
 — D. V. J. 108  
 — E. M. 325b, 398b  
 — E. P. 358b  
 — F. A. A. 254a  
 — G. A. 746b  
 — G. W. 875c  
 — H. E. 770a  
 — H. H. 132, 157b  
 — J. B. 232b  
 — N. G. 706c  
 — R. L. V. H. 203c  
 — T. A. 141  
 — W. H. 128  
 — W. J. 873c, 931  
 Blakeley, W. A. 905a  
 Blakemore, Miss E. 812a  
 Blakeney, H. W. 323a  
 Blaker, E. C. R. 359a  
 — E. H. 252c, 925  
 — G. H. 900c  
 — Sir R. 282c  
 Blakeway, R. A. 330b  
 Blakey, W. E. 159a, 344a  
 Blakston-Houston, J. 151b, 922  
 Blamey, Sir T. A., Knt. 102  
 — L. J. 312c  
 Blakenksee, J. A. J. 339a  
 Bland, F. D. 910b  
 — J. E. M. 19, 376b  
 — T. E. 405a  
 — W. F. 284c  
 Blandford, N. L. 328b  
 Blandford-Newson, N. A. 325b  
 Blandy, P. H. 348a  
 Blanchford, O. 909a  
 Blatherwick, T. 159a  
 Blackland, A. B., R. A. 263b  
 — A. B., Ind. Army 866a  
 — L. B. 850b  
 Blay, R. A. 909b  
 Bleackley, B. N. G. 539c  
 Bleakley, E. 784c  
 Bleau, A., Esq. 950  
 Bleatkinsop, J. C. 451c  
 — R. I. C. 323a  
 Blest, A. H. 577, 577a  
 Blewitt, B. 752a  
 Bilek, C. E. 349c  
 Blight, G. L. 595a
- Bliss, C. H. 895b  
 — H. A. 305b  
 — J. L. 340c  
 — P. W. 21, 156b  
 Block, A. J. C. 282a  
 — A. P. 390b, 702b  
 — D. A. K. W. 262a, 274b  
 Blockey, H. S. 157b, 382  
 Blockley, N. R. 55, 685b  
 — T. N., Esq. 942  
 Blois, J. D. 378b  
 Blomfield, J. R. 330b  
 — N. C. 396b  
 — V. 46, 534a  
 Blood, Sir B. 320, 320a  
 — B. FitzG. 406a  
 — Miss D. M. 811b  
 — J. A. 867b  
 Bloom, G. A. 341c  
 — H. C. R., Esq. 132  
 Bloomer, B. 680b  
 — B. G. 330b  
 — K. E. 330b  
 Bloomfield, L. G. 902b  
 — W. A. 997  
 Bloor, F. R. 778a  
 Blount, Rev. A. E. S. 712b  
 — H., R. M. 2, 158a  
 — H., Ye. 232b  
 — W. P. 540b  
 Blount-Dinwiddie, J. 175b  
 Blow, A. J. 312c  
 Blower, A. C. 363b  
 Blowey, H. F. T. 680b  
 — P. S. 651b  
 Bloxam, C. A. 900b  
 — G. C. 258c, 290c  
 Bloxham, H. W. 848c  
 Buet, D. 751a  
 Blum, G. M. de M. 358b  
 Blumer, G. F. 406c  
 Blundell, J. 344a  
 — J. H. 326b  
 Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, C. V. R. 376c, 380a  
 Blunden, J. H. W. 743a  
 — W. C. L. 904b  
 Blunt, D. S. 326b  
 — F. S. 326b  
 — G. C. G. 154b, 932  
 — J. E. C. 260c  
 — J. S. 68, 255a  
 Blyth, D. C. 801b  
 — G. F. 330b  
 — G. M. 872a  
 — H. W. 377c  
 — J. H. 472a  
 — J. V. G. 881c  
 — L. J. 743b  
 — T. 312c  
 — W. P. 499c  
 Blythe, J. F. 411a  
 — W. R. 298b  
 Blythen, A. 903a  
 Boag, J. H. 302c  
 Boak, H. E. 130  
 Boan, T. S. 727b, 742b  
 Board, D. H. V. 696a  
 — M. H. 339c  
 Boas, K. G. 659b, 967  
 Boase, A. J. 102  
 — G. O. 152a, 943, 945  
 Boast, S. W. 558b  
 Boatwain, T. W. 232b  
 Bobin, F. G. 298a  
 Bocca, J. W. 456b  
 Bockett-Pugh, H. A. D. 790b  
 Boddam-Whetham, A. D. 359a  
 — A. T. 643c

Boddington, N.	326a	Bonham-Carter, A. M.	405c	Bosville, T. J. B.	669a	Bowden, R. C., Esq.	934
Boddy, E.	905b	— B. H.	864b	Boswell, D. W.	765a	— R. S. T.	794b
Boden, P. A. D.	670b	— Sir O. 139, 150a,	599	— J. S.	255c, 940	— S. A.	889b
Bodfield, K. W. T.	741b	— J.	687b	— K. O.	930	— T. H.	905a
Bodie, A. J. G.	306a	— J. H.	600b	— R. W. D.	229a	— W. D.	903b
Bodkin, F.	901b	Bonner, E. E.	741b	— S. L. W.	912a	Bowden-Smith, P. E.	203a
Body, B. R.	189c	— V. R.	741b	Bosworth, D.	901a	Bowe, D. R.	806b
— J.	306a	Bonnett, C. H. D.		Bottle, T. M.	179c	Bowen, C. A.	840b
— J. A.	578c	— E. J. S.	170b, 692a	Bottle, G.	318a	— C. G.	472c, 962
— K. M. 18, 152a,	776a	Bonney, R. J. B.	912a	Botterill, W. R.	314b	— C. J. C.	330b
— O. G.	249a	— V., Esq.	932	Bottling, E. L.	325b	— C. L. J.	379a
— O. J.	472c, 959	Bonshor, C. L.	486c	— E.	907b	— F. H.	472c
— T. T.	517b	Bontor, A. A.	870b	Bottomley, G. R.	289c	— H. C.	338b
Boehm, H. H. H.	573c	Bonyng, G. F. W.	780b	Boucher, A. N.	281c	— J. B.	948
Boger, R. A.	42, 164b	Booker, C. G.	436c	— C. H.	68, 870c	— J. C. E.	879c
Boggis, E.	346c	— K. G.	702a	— F. T.	760a	— L. A. G.	933
— B. A. T.	620c, 960	— R. G.	102	— H. M.	872b	— P. M.	361c
Boggis-Rolfe, P.	603c	Bosme, K. E.	880a	— Miss J.	811b	— R. I. M.	473a
Boggs, W. W.	323b	Boon, O.	727a	— V.	395c, 396a	— T. C. W.	323a
Bogie, D. J.	362c	— P. O.	49, 554b	Bouchier, E. B.	631b	— T. H.	784c
Bogle, B. A. H.	359b	— R. W.	306a	Boughton, E. J.	65, 872a	Bowen-Jones, Miss E.	810b
Boileau, D. R. C.	616c, 696b	— W. R.	837b	Boulden, C. B.	326a	Bower, C. E. W.	706b
— D. W.	721b	Boord, O. L.	199a	Boulnois, P. K.	7, 167a	— C. W.	333b
— E. H. T. 146, 445b, 953		— V. F.	289a	Bout, E. D.	482b	— E.	910b
— T. W.	357b, 931	Boote, C. G. M.	347c	Boutbee, H. L.	874c	— G. A.	909b
Bols, J. E.	152a, 382	— J. S.	342b	— Rev. H. T.	716a	— L. C.	617a
Boize, W. E. L.	314a	Booth, A. C.	731a	— J. H.	894b	— N. I.	358b
Bokenham, Miss O. M.	810a	— A. J.	253c	Boulter, A. E. L.	463b	— R. H.	132, 603b
Bolam, J. A. V.	879a	— B. B.	289c	— Miss C.	812a	— S. R.	361a
— K. H.	849a	— C. P.	361b	— E. C.	731b	— S. W.	870a
— Sir R. A.	935	— C. W.	596b	— H. E.	879c	— T. H. W.	559a
Bolingbroke, J. R. H.	645c	— D. B.	780a	— H. G.	874c	— W. A.	833b
Bolitho, E. H. W.	314b	— E. W.	15, 789a	— H. G. V.	879b	Bowerbank, F. T.	141
— M. L.	374c	— F. C.	997	— J. S.	852b	Bowerman, E. R. M.	455c
— S. E.	371b	— F. R.	357b	— W. B.	99b	— J. F.	865a
Bolland, A. K.	348b	— I. K.	652b	Boulton, C. H.	473b	Bowers, Miss G. M.	812a
— H.	465a	— J.	901a	— H. H. C.	378c	— P. F.	892a
— R. H. J.	287b	— J. E.	629c	— K. G.	578b	— L. S. F.	778b
— T. A. W.	455b	— J. H.	874b	— W. J.	914b	— P. L.	485b, 486c
Bols, E. L.	420b	— K. S.	311c	— W. W.	362a	— T. I.	871a
— K. W.	880c	— K. W.	578b	Bounsall, A. H.	124	Bowes, E. O.	190b
Bolster, G. H.	136, 405b	— Miss M.	807a	Bourdillon, Sir B. H.	95	— H.	362b
Bolt, E. M.	255b, 940	— P.	20, 572a	Bourke, A. J. H.	867b	— K. R.	3 8b, 849c
— F. R.	360b	— R. J. N.	687b	— H. S. J.	258b	Bowes-Lyon, Hon. J. P.	
— G. C.	312c	— Miss U. M. J.	811a	— J. F.	749a	(Master of Glamis)	377a
Bolton, E. A. E.	325b	— W. N., Esq.	934	— L. E.	259c	Bowley, J. W.	852a
— E. F.	390a	Booth-Tucker, J. M. D.	599b, 958	Bourne, A. D.	752a	Bowhay, A. B.	794b
— H. E.	486b	Boothroyd, E. G.	850b	— A. G. B.	158a, 942	Bowie, A. G.	879a
— H. F. B.	361c	Boottman, C. E.	702a	— A. T.	266a	— D. A. J.	258a, 271a
— H. W.	391b	Bootic-Wilbraham, L.		— G. K.	259b	— D. G.	751a
— J. S., Ind. Army	886b	Booty, F. O.	873a	— H. J.	326b, 921	— J. H.	896b
— J. S., Wt. Offr.	901a	Borda, W. H.	20, 255a	— L. C. J.	831c	— W.	652c
— L.	258a, 274a	Bordewich, J. S.	345c	— L. E.	100	Rowle Wilson, J., Esq.	97
— R. D.	258b, 274a	Borella, A. O.	1001	— P. K.	848a	Bowler, C. H.	890c
Bomford, G.	323b	Borg, Rev. E. S.	829c	— R. M.	302c	Bowby, J. E. R.	194b
— G. W.	873a	— S. G. A. O.	274a	— V. G.	396b	Bowler, G. L.	545c
— T. L.	890c	Borgars, D. J.	612c	— Miss W. S.	810b	Bowles, D.	835b
Bonar, A. W. T.	647b	Borlase, A.	340a	Bousfield, D. G.	843c	— D. H. P.	190c
Bonavia, C. F.	749b	Borlough, J. G. B.	231b	— H. D.	451a	Bowley, H., Esq.	942
— V. J.	749b	Borra, Laile, H. A.	436c	— H. E. N.	521b, 933	— L. W.	314b
Bond, A.	271b	— J. W.	435b	— L. C.	772b, 833b	— H. G.	464c, 931
— A. H.	760a	— K. G.	656a	Bouskell Wade, G. E.	230b	Bowling, Miss W.	812a
— A. E.	637c	Barrett, G. E.	296a	Boustead, G. J.	909a	Bowly, H. E.	410c
— B. A.	559b	— Sir O. C.	150b, 400	— H. L. H.	577b	Bowman, A. A. St. O.	312c
— Rev. B. K.	711b	Borrell, E. F.	740b	Boutall, W. J.	315c	— F. E.	854b
— C. E.	841a	Borrowman, C. G.	864c	Boutflower, G.	67, 861b	— J. H.	374b
— D. H.	724a	Borthwick, D. B.	903a	Bouthallier, G.	126	— K. R.	849a
— D. O. S.	696a	Borton, H. S.	295b	Boutle, Miss E. M.	807a	Bowman-Vaughan, A.	875c
— E. L.	954	Borwick, G.	648b	Bouverie, F. C.	901c	Bowm, E. L. G.	141(3)
— G. A.	727b	— M. G.	195b	Bouverie-Brine, J. I.	682a	— W. B. G.	308a
— G. H. W.	879a	— P. M.	61, 196a	— P. J. F.	867a	Bowra, E. V.	322b
— H. R.	318a	Boanquet, N. R. G.	486c	Bovenizer, V. G. F. Esq.	15	Bowring, G. P.	695c
— J. H.	330b	— P.	391a	Bovenschen, F. C., Esq.	15	— H. C. W.	416a
— J. J.	298a	Boscawen, Hon. E. F. V.	831a	Bovill, K. W.	435b, 436a	— J. H. S.	330a
— L. V. 151b, 925, 936, 946		— R. E.	157a	— W. F.	193c	— J. B.	196b
— R. E.	794a	Boe, A. N.	891b	Bowater, Geoffrey B.	317c	— W.	971
— R. L.	10, 157a	Boeber, F. E.	314a	— George B.	317c	Bowler, G. C. M.	539c
— E. M.	482b	Boes, T. H.	866c	Bowden, C. E.	724a, 741a	— P. R.	31, 254a
— W. H.	325b	Boesard, J. W.	334a	— B. A.	478c	Bowlitt, A. E.	771a
Bone, G.	706c	Boestock, C. M.	779b	— G. E.	587a	— F. G.	592a
— H.	794b	— T. M. T.	329b	— J. A.	281c	Bowyer, H. E.	833b
— I. H.	901a	Boston, A. E.	912a	— J. S.	796a	— R.	299a
Bonham, A. L. T.	195a			J. W.	886c	— Miss E.	812a
— J. H. H.	638a						

- Box, G. E. 910a  
 Boxall, A. P. 720  
 — *Sir A.* 159a, 282c  
 — H. 884c  
 Boxer, C. R. 132, 430b  
 Boxshall, R. A. 521a  
 Boyan, J. F. 839a  
 Boyce, A. 544c, 931  
 — A. W. 682b  
 — C. E. 46, 152b  
 — H. C. 259b, 921  
 — J. S. B. 840c  
 — T. W. 871c  
 Boycott, C. A. 440c  
 — G. P. H. 320b, 972  
 Boyd, C. P. M. 482c  
 — C. T. 49  
 — D. A. 396b  
 — D. G. B. 330a  
 — F. L. 875a  
 — I. H. F. 329a  
 — J. D. 6, 155a  
 — J. H. 25, 325a  
 — J. S. K. 748a  
 — L. C. 357a  
 — R. O. F. 267c  
 — R. W. 659b  
 — S. 784c  
 — T. C. 890b  
 — T. W. 687a  
 Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. 410b  
 Boyd-Moss, D. F. 632b  
 Boyd-Rochfort, G. A. 99b  
 Boydell, D. H. 330a  
 Boyer, N. 410b, 955  
 Boyes, W. 298c  
 — W. E. 295c  
 Boyes-Cooper, A. 874a  
 Boyle, A. B. 362a  
 — B. J. H. 503b  
 — C. A. 62, 861b  
 — C. L. 258a  
 — E. J. 494c  
 — E. P. O. 477a  
 — F. J., *Esq.* 120  
 — G. L. 840b  
 — H. A. 749a  
 — H. J. 362a  
 — H. MacC. 662a, 696  
 — H. N. 107  
 — J., *K.E.* 343b  
 — J., *K.A.M.C.* 752b  
 — J. G. 545c  
 — J. J. 801a  
 — P. J. S. 478a  
 — P. R. 699a  
 — R. 568a  
 — R. L. 486a  
 — R. V. 587b, 957  
 — S. M. 468c, 965  
 — W. 362a  
 — W. E. 799b  
 Boyns, P. A. 406b  
 Boys, *Sir C. V.*, *Knt.* 943  
 Boyt, J. D. H. 269b  
 — J. S. 513b  
 Borman, C. A. 892c  
 Brabazon, R. E. FitzG. 503a  
 Brabourne, *The Lord* 61  
 Brace, H. 914b  
 — H. F. 156b, 191  
 Bracegirdle, L. S. 95  
 Bracewell, W. F. 604b  
 Brack, C. M. A. 881b  
 Bracken, R. T. O. 625c  
 Brackenbury, R. H. L. 259c, 317c  
 Brackett, W. R. 287a  
 Brackfield, A. J. 314b  
 Bradbeer, W. G. 801b  
 Bradbrooke, G. R. 121  
 Bradburn, W. L. H. 971  
 Bradbury, G. C. 879c  
 — G. H. 837b  
 — L. 784c  
 — N. 314a  
 Braddell, J. M. A. 262a, 790a  
 Bradfield, E. W. O. 3, 152b, 890a  
 — H. B. 284c  
 Bradford, A. W. 345b  
 — B. C. 568a  
 — C. J. 405b, 406c  
 — *Sir E. M. A.*, *Br.* 498c  
 — F. W. P. 358a, 385c  
 — G. D. 706c  
 — J. B. 634b  
 — J. M. 690b  
 — J. M. K. 564c  
 — J. S. 347c  
 — R. H. 508a  
 Bradford-Martin, B. R. 499a  
 Brading, N. B. 521b  
 Bradish, W. B. P. 662c  
 Bradley, C. M. 766b  
 — D. 451c  
 — E. de W. H. 42, 156a  
 — E. V. H. 36  
 — F. H. 993  
 — Rev. H. H. 715b  
 — J. 796a  
 — J. H. 348a  
 — J. S. T. 942  
 — J. V. 769b  
 — L. 908a  
 — P. E. M. 359a  
 — E. N., *Esq.* 50  
 — R. O. 77, 866a  
 — W., *Esq.* 14  
 — W. A. McL. 881b  
 — W. J. 799a  
 Bradley Birt, F. J. 287c  
 Bradley-Williams, W. P. 603a  
 Bradney, E. 321a  
 Bradshaw, A. 526a  
 — E. W. 681b  
 — F. C. C. 326b, 940  
 — G. R. 255a  
 — H. I. 651b, 652a  
 — H. M. E. 545b  
 — J. R. L. 889b  
 — L. H. 445c  
 — F. G. P. 263a  
 — W. P. A. 376a  
 Bradshaw-Smith, B. 77, 871c  
 Bradwell, J. H. 348a  
 Brady, F. G. 549c  
 — Miss K. M. 807a  
 Braganza, F. B. A. 900b  
 — J. B. V. 900a  
 Bragg, H. V. 870a  
 Braid, P. K. 264a, 924  
 Brailde, R. W. 558a  
 Brain, C. J. A. G. 401b  
 — H. G. L. 874a, 929  
 — B. T. 329b  
 — S. W. 559a  
 Braine, D. J. 365a  
 — F. A. W. 361c  
 — K. O. 365a  
 Bralthwaite, A. D. G. 264a  
 — B. L. 740a  
 — G. E. 485b, 486a  
 — M. R. 425c, 971  
 — W. H. 169a  
 — *Sir W. P.* 445  
 Brakepear, O. S. 621a  
 Bramall, D. H. 312c  
 Bramhall, E. D. G. 728a  
 Bramley, F. 904b  
 Bramwell, E. 932  
 — J. 630a  
 — N. A. 255b  
 Bramwell-Davis, R. A. 643a (2)  
 Branch, J. R. A. 971  
 Brand, E. M., *Esq.* 934  
 — G. B. 852b  
 — H. D. F. 747a  
 — J. A. 907a  
 — J. F. 643a  
 — K. W. 871c  
 Brandenbourg, L. F. 891a  
 Brander, M. S. 10, 151b  
 — R. S. 940  
 — W. G. 771a  
 Brandie, A. V. 364b  
 Brandon, M. L. 905a  
 Branfoot, D. C. 864c  
 Branford, J. H. 204b  
 Brannon, C. W. 546a  
 Bransbury, S. P. B. 430c  
 Branscombe, J. S. G. 468a, 469b  
 Bransden, W. J. 295b  
 Bransom, H. I. 289b  
 Branson, C. W. P. 572b, 573c  
 — D. S. 1, 159a  
 — G. E. 634a  
 Branstrop, P. J. 583b  
 Brant, W. T. 903b  
 Branton, H. 784c  
 Brar, D. S. 876a  
 Brasier-Creagh, J. G. 446b  
 Braxington, R. E. D. 508a  
 Brass, T. F. S. 339a  
 Brassey, B. T. 230b  
 — H. T. 195a  
 Brassey-Gottlieb, G. A., *Esq.* 146  
 Braund, N. L. 282c  
 Brawn, E. F. 337b  
 — J. A. 425b  
 Bray, A. E. 264b  
 — C. 862a  
 — F. R. C. 573a  
 — G. 170a, 360a  
 — G. E. T. 400b  
 — G. J. 362a  
 — H. A. A. 564c  
 — R. N. H. C. 529c, 931  
 — W. L. 905b  
 Braybrook, F. H. 345c  
 Braybrooke, E. A. 573b  
 — M. K. 770b  
 Brayden, G. B. A. 789b  
 Brayshay, W. A. 451c  
 Brazenor, A. 801b  
 Brazier, C. C. H. 342b  
 — W. R. 251c  
 Brazier-Creagh, K. R. 262c  
 — N. H. S. 846b  
 Breacher, J. B. 544b  
 Breamore, R. G. 867b  
 Breaks, K. G. 881b  
 Brebner, J. 895a, 921  
 Breden, N. P. 752a  
 Bredin, A. E. C. 564c  
 — H. B. N. 659c  
 Bredon, A. S. 781b  
 Breeds, J. L. 539b, 540a  
 Breese, C. D. 942  
 — C. F. O. 534c  
 Breeze, J. L. 314b  
 Brekke, H. W. 790a  
 Bremner, A. 766b  
 — D. S. O. 517c  
 — I. 311a  
 — J. A. 743b  
 — Miss M. 807a  
 Brencley, R. E. 904a  
 — W. E. 906b  
 Brendon, J. W. 195c  
 — R. E. H. 436b  
 Brennan, J. W. 789b  
 — M. W. 549c  
 Brennan, T. G. 262c  
 — W. B. F. 752a  
 Brennen, A. 780b  
 Brenton, Rev. O. 716a  
 Breton, A. 1001  
 — Miss E. O. 807b  
 — *Rev Canon E. H.* 715b  
 — V. le G., *Esq.* 97  
 Bretherton, G. P. L. 831a  
 — J. T. 410a, 971  
 Brett, D. A. 864a  
 — D. A. T. 595c  
 — E. T. St. M. 772a  
 — G. A. 490b  
 — J. R. L. D. 872a  
 — R. J. 135, 572a  
 — S. I. 361b  
 — V. 901b  
 Brettell, W. N. 513b  
 Brew, E. B. 769a  
 Brewer, A. 626b  
 — C. E. 903b  
 — E. C. 790a  
 — E. P. U. 778b  
 — J. A. 456a  
 — J. C. 861c  
 — L. 626b  
 — T. E. 620c  
 Brewster, L. V. A. 876a  
 Brewin, B. H. 343a  
 Brewin, J. V. 591b  
 Brewis, C. R. W. 563c  
 — G. S. 563a  
 — J. M. 781b  
 Brewitt, B. 634b  
 Brewster, C. H. V. 555b  
 — F. W. T. 901b  
 — G. L. 312c  
 — H. R. 312c  
 — J. R. V. 625a  
 — W. T. 780b  
 Briant, E. S. 900a  
 Briars, R. 340a  
 Brice, S. J. 445b  
 — W. H. G. 315a  
 Brick, T. M. 964  
 Brickman, E. 498b  
 — I. P. 785b  
 Bridge, A. E. P. 540a  
 — G. A. 747b  
 — H. 530b  
 — J. E. 740b  
 — R. P. 633c, 933  
 — W. B. C. 221  
 Bridgeford, W. 99  
 Bridgeman, *The Visct.* 8, 669b  
 — M. 796b  
 Bridger, D. E. 460c  
 — W. E. P., *Esq.* 950  
 Bridges, G. B. 612b  
 — *Sir G. T. M.* 193c  
 — R. F. 746a  
 Bridgewater, P. A. C. 193c  
 Bridgman, J. 901c  
 Bridgwater, S. E. 361b  
 Brierley, F. 912b  
 — J. B. 512c  
 — M. S. L. 472c  
 — R. 87c  
 — W. P. 406c  
 — W. T. 271c  
 Brierly, D. S. C. 530c  
 Briffa, G. W. 274b  
 Briggs, B. 634b  
 — C. *Esq.* 934  
 — *Sir C. J.* 191a  
 — G. C. 473a  
 — H. R. 866b  
 — H. S. 138, 321b  
 — J. 342b  
 — J. A. 295c

Briggs, N.	891b	Broady, O. J.	625c	Brooks, B. O.	724b	Brown, F. F.	451b
— B., R.E.	322b	Brock, E. A. P.	747a	— O. A.	578b	— F. H.	339b
— B., R. Tank Corps		— T. L.	410c	— O. H.	908a	— F. J.	901a
	11, 681a	— W.	436a	— D. F.	308b	— G., O.T.C.	836c
— R. A.	870a	Brockett, W. G.	559b	— E.	99b	— G., R.E., Ind. Army	884a
— T. F.	769b	Brockhurst, O. E.	468a	— G. H.	681b	— G., Ind. Army	873c
— T. M. R.	727a	Brockiebank, G. R.	264a	— G. O.	771a	— G. A., Terr. Army	849a
Bright, C. P. C. S.	329a	— J. A.	772a	— H. J.	545a	— G. A., R.A.	315c
— Rev. E. M. M.	712a	Brocklehurst, A. E.	260b, 922	— J. E.	748b	— G. A., R.E.	349b
— G. H.	903a	Brode, Rev. R. T.	716a	— O.	995	— G. E. G.	359a
— H. N.	468a	Broderick, R. A.	45, 169b	— R. C.	508a	— G. H. J.	760a
— R. H.	682b	Brodhurst, H. J. W.		— R. O.	769b	— G. J. W.	875b
— T. J. R.	338a		328b	— S. E.	600a	— G. L.	8, 157b, 93b
Brightman, M. R. C.	460c	— H. M.	549b, 550b	— W.	305c	— G. W. S.	799a, 931
Brij Mohan Kaul	880c	Brodie, A. C. O.	568a	— W. J.	731a, 932	— Sir H. A.	5, 14
Brims, D. V.	406c	— D. G.	254b, 271a	— W. T.	136, 154a	— H. D.	862a
Brinckman, R. N.	370c	— D. J.	655c	Brookebank, J. H.	263a	— H. E.	638b
— Sir T. F.	396a	— E. F. S.	258b, 922	— W. E. C.	179a	— H. F.	908a
Brind, H. G.	342a	— J. K.	300a	Broome, P. G.	328b	— H. H.	891a
— Sir J. E. S.	63, 150b, 247c	— N. M.	879c	Broomefield, A. A.	868c	— H. J. S.	341b
	445c	— T.	481b	— A. N. B.	311a	— H. M.	681a
— J. L.	445c	Brodrick, W. Le O.	65, 159a, 864a	Broomhall, W. M.	7, 323a	— H. N.	138, 356a
— P. H. W.	61, 564c	Broe, T.	905b	Broomhead, C. L.	768a	— H. R.	365a
Brindle, E. H.	768b	Broke, E. S.	264a	Brootherton, A. R.	559a	— H. R. S.	346b
— L.	771b	Broke-Smith, W.	263c	— Miss H.	812a	— H. S.	600b
Brindley, H.	912b	Brokenshire, P. B.	508b	— B. B.	289a	— H. W., Esq.	120
— Rev. N. Y. L.	716a	Broomhead, Sir B. D. G.		Brough, J. J.	724b	— I. D.	120, 451b
Bringan, J. O. W.	625b	— B. de G. H.	875c	Brougham, H. G.	486a	— I. D. S.	333a
Brink, A. J. E.	87(2)	— J.	821c	— J. H.	938	— J.	666a
— C.	87	— B. B. G.	505c	Broughton, B. J.	446b	— J. A., Suffolk R.	441b
— C. J. H.	895a	Bromilow, D.	317c	— E. D.	379c	— J. A., Lond. R.	695c
Brinkley, W. H.	425c	— H. M.	879c	— T. R.	886a	— J. A. S.	314c
Brinsmead, K.	341a	— J. R. B.	494c	Broun, M. A. W.	550a	— J. B.	329a
Brinton, E. T. C.	831b	Bromley, L.	837a	Brounlie, C. A. de B.	599c, 959	— J. F., R. Wilts. Yeo.	
Brisbane, J.	902a	— R. H.	371b	Brousson, A. G. H.	329a, 955	— J. F., Wills R.	232b
Briscace, A. D.	768b	Bromley-Davenport, Sir W.	231b	Brown, Miss A.	812a	— J. F., Wills R.	621c
— F. M. E. D.	425b	Bromley Davenport, W. H.	370c	— A.	314b	— J. H., R. Signals	356b
Brison, A.	844b	Bromwich, J. I. a.	831b	— A. B.	608b, 954	— J. H., R. Scots	386c
Bristow, R. C. B.	873b	Brankhorst, H. J.	90	— A. D., R.A.	292c	— J. H., Wilts R.	621a
Bristowe, L. W.	435b	Brook, G. S.	263b	— A. D., R. Berks R.	595b	— J. H., Durham L.I.	637c, 920
Brittain, J. A.	849c	— R. J.	170b, 401a	— A. D., Ind. Army	873a	— J. J. M.	770b
— J. K.	441c	— T. R.	587c	— A. D., A. & S.H.	665c	— J. M., R.A.	289b
— J. W.	854a	Brooke, A. F. S.	151b, 936	— A. E. B.	460b	— J. M., R.A.S.C.	740b
— R.	907a	— A. S.	864a	— A. J. H.	902b	— J. P., R.A. (T.A.)	290b
Brittan, C. H.	251b	— C. H.	384a	— A. M.	289a	— J. P. R. Tank Corps	682a
— E. M. G.	252b	— E. G.	880b	— A. R.	777a	— J. B.	495a
Britten, C. E.	460c	— F. H.	563c	— A. T. A.	690b	— J. T.	638b
— C. B.	370a	— F. K.	681b, 927	— A. V.	884a	— J. W.	874c
— G. V.	591c, 926	— F. R. R.	244a	— A. W., R. Signals	362c	— K. M.	364a
— J. R.	592a	— G. F. O.	203c	— A. W., R. Tank Corps	682a	— L. A., Esq.	950
— P. C.	371b	— G. F. H.	63, 151b	— B. H., R. Signals	346b	— L. D.	908a
— W. E.	321a	— Rev. H.	716b	— C. B.	831a	— N. A.	441c
Britton, A. H.	359b	— H. J. S.	600a	— C. H.	386b	— O. R.	179a
— B. G.	193c	— J. I.	949	— C. M.	629b	— P. B.	592b
— B. H.	348c	— J. R.	530a	— C. N.	342c	— P. E., Manch. R.	625b
— F. T.	365a	— J. W.	238a	— C. S.	643c	— P. E., A.D. Corps	801a
— H.	901c	— K. R.	682a	— C. T.	941	— P. T. S.	359b
— W. P.	171a	— N. B. R.	690a	— D.	777a	— P. W. F.	49, 777b
Brittorous, F.	624b	— O. G.	563c, 967	— D. A.	49, 355b	— R.	848b
Broad, C. L.	451c	— P. A.	252a	— D. B., R.A.	290a	— R. E.	255a, 943
— C. N. F.	151b	— R. A. I.	603b, 604b	— D. B., R.S. Fus.	478b	— R. H.	284b
— E. W.	284a	— R. H. J.	853a	— D. F., R.E.	323b	— Reginald L.	322a, 974
— H. H.	347a	— W. G. S.	266a	— D. F., R.A.	282c	— Rupert L.	38, 325a
Broadbent, E. N. 53,	151a	— W. H.	47, 169b	— D. H. W.	386b	— R. P., Esq.	120
— H. H.	626a	Brooke Taylor, E. M.		— Rev. E.	716a	— R. P.	311c
— B.	873c	— J. C.	169b	— E. S.	777b, 939	— R. W.	880b
Broadfoot, W. A.	866a	Brooke-Webb, A. V.	263b	— Miss E. I.	811a	— S.	753a
Broadhurst, A. G. W.		Brookes, E. J. S.	361a	— E. S.	844c	— S. A. W.	612b
— W. F.	789b	— H. H.	687b	— F.	681b	— T. A.	903
— Broadley, J. S.	588b	— P.	770b	— F. D. W.	835b	— T. P.	9a2
Broadway, A. C.	872c	— W. H.	46				
— E. E.	494a	Brookfield, T.	564a				
— P. R.	871a	Brookings, G. R. A.	503c				
		Brookman, J.	871a				
		— H.	901b				
		— K. A.	342a				

Brown, Rev. William	716a	Brodyna, H. L.	780a	Bryden, J. A.	588b	Bucknall, D. C.	405b
— Rev. Walter	712b	Bruce, A. J.	89(2)	— J. E. Z.	362a	— F. R. B.	365b
— W.	401b	— A. S.	306b	— R. A.	22, 152a	— G. C.	611a, 950
— W. A.	290a	— C. D.	766a	Brydges, R. M.	780a	— R.	873c
— W. B. E.	595c	— Hon. D.	109b	Bryers, R. H. C.	400c	— W. R.	557b
— W. D. E.	264b	— E. P. O.	395c	Brymer, H. R. G.	607c	Buckney, E. J. D., Esq.	93b
— W. E.	1001	— G. D.	388b	Bryson, J. G.	296b	Buckston, G. B.	880a
— W. F.	872c	— G. McI. S.	430a, 971	— R.	340c	Buckwell, B. A.	267c
— W. L.	643c	— G. T.	340a	Buclench and Queens-	berry, <i>The Duke of</i>	Budd, C. A.	508a
— W. M.	844b	— G. W.	652b	— 159b, 495a		— C. H. G.	608a
— W. R.	339c	— I. R. O. G. M.	655a	Buchan, D. A.	248c, 281a	— C. H.	765a
— Rev. W. R. A.	715b	— J.	386a	— P. W.	624c	Budden, E. F.	248a, 945
— W. R. E.	905a	— J. C. D.	876b, 921	Buchanan, A.	99b	— T. R.	101a
— W. S.	292c	— J. G.	865c	— A. G. B.	10, 156b	Budge, V. A. P.	371b
— W. S. S.	373b	— Hon. J. H.	947	— A. L.	97	Budgen, C. H.	875c
Brown Syngé-Hutchin-		— M. R.	298a	— A. C. W.	874c	Budibent, G. A. R.	698b
son, E. D.	983	— M. W.	263c	— Sir C. J., <i>Et.</i>	642b	Buell, D. B.	950
Browne, A. A.	949	— R., <i>R.E.</i>	339b	— C. R.	477c, 921	Buffard, Miss G. L.	812a
— A. E.	373b	— R., <i>Gordons</i>	652b	— D.	901c	Butley, W.	290c
— A. R. S.	264a	— R. A.	652c	— E. J. B.	321b	Bug, C. H.	318b
— B. W.	125	— R. G. D.	522a	— E. P.	664a	Buist, C. N.	861c
— C. C. L.	262b, 964(2)	— R. J. T.	330a	— F. L. A.	88	— J. D. L.	540b
— C. E.	135, 721b	— R. M.	864b	— G. H.	535a	— T. P.	749a
— D. H.	194b	— R. N. B. D.	696b	— G. R.	314b	Bulfield, G. F. X.	873b
— E.	801b	— T.	38, 220	— I., <i>King's R.</i>	421b	Bulfin, Sir E. S.	468
— E. G. W.	440c	— W., <i>Gordons</i>	652c	— I., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	752a	— P. G. J. M. D.	468b, 469a
— G. B.	436a	Bruce-Johnston, R. G.	843a	— J. A.	840c	Bulkeley, D. P.	266a
— G. D.	544c, 545a	Bruford, E. J.	446b	— J. T.	568c	— R. D. S.	885c
— Hon. H. G. A.	670a, 970	Brummitt Rev. G. N.	716a	— K. G.	52, 151a	— T. F. R.	377b
— H. S., R. A.	248c	Brumwell, Rev. P. M.	49, 711a	— K. H.	884b	Bulky, T. A. W.	885b
— H. S., R. E.	342b	Brunel, H. P.	334a	— K. I. M.	386a	Bull, A. H.	318b
— J. B.	208a, 970	Brunet, J. G. M. A.	752b	— Miss M.	810b	— C. E.	753a
— J. R. C.	943	— Sir J. M. S.	247b	— N.	743b	— F. C.	258b, 922b
— K.	728a	— K. E. M.	498b	— P. C.	528b	— G. B.	881b
— M.	264a	Brunner, H. T.	780a	— P. D. G.	328b, 344a	— G. G. C.	68, 867a
— N. G.	102	Bruno, H. A. B.	51, 400b	— P. G.	568c	— G. H.	27, 370b
— P. F. W.	201c	Brunsdon, A.	908a	— R. V. M.	323a	— J. T.	612a
— P. T. L.	266c	Brunsdon, S. A.	846c	— T. A.	522c	— L. C.	862b
— P. W. R.	900a	Brunskill, F. C.	583b	— W. E. A.	766a	— P. C.	837a
— R. F. H.	512b	— G.	659a	Buchanan-Dunlop, A. I.	478a, 931	— W. A.	863a
— R. S.	96	— G. S.	607a	— R. A.	498b, 499c	— W. J. H.	863a
— V. F.	252c	— S.	578b	Bucher, A. M. M.	386a	Bullard, C.	778b
Browne-Clayton, W. P.	200b	Brunt, Prof. D.	936	— F. M.	386a	— D. A.	872a
Brownfield, H. O. N.	950	— P. E.	743b	— F. R. E.	866b	— G. J.	554b
Brownhill, C. N.	21, 378a	Brunton, J.	644a	Buck, B. S.	281b	Bullen, J. F. S.	253b
Browning, A. N.	702c	Brush, E. J. A. H.	42, 609c	— E. M.	513b	— E. T. P. E.	904a
— A. Q.	170b, 311b	Bruton, D. C.	293c	— G. A., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	904a	— P. E.	904b
— B. H.	314a	— H. H.	728a	— G. E.	799b, 931	Bullen-Smith, D. C.	494b
— C. E. A.	10, 325b	— L. J.	101	— Miss N. A.	807a	Buller, F. E.	28, 321a
— F. A. M.	370a	Bruyner-Randall, J. G.	485a	— R. D.	790a	— M. L.	616a
— G. W.	370b	Bryan, C. E. W.	796a	— Miss U. V. J.	811a	— R. S.	970
— H. O.	789b	— C. G. F.	374b	Buckee, J.	416a	Bullmore, F. J. E.	743b
— J. A. C.	266b	— D. C. S.	599b	Buckham, A. H.	595b	Bullivant, A. S.	203a
— J. M.	873a	— G. C.	874b	Buckingham, A. J.	347a	— L. F.	333a
— J. R.	540a	— G. J.	326b, 930	— Miss M. E.	806b	— O. M.	195b
— L.	249b	— J. M.	835b	— P. H. H.	651c	Bullock, A. F.	743c
— R. F.	314a	— Rev. J. N. L.	712a	Buckland, F. E.	752b	— D. A.	436a
Browning Smith, R.	302a	— J. W. R.	247c	— G. C. B. 70, 158b	860b	— E. C.	289a
Brownjohn, N. C. D.	322b, 925	— R. O. P.	266c	— G. N.	175b	— G. L.	879
— T. A. C.	741c	— R. V. P.	344b	— J. C.	907a	— H.	67, 870
Brownlow, C. A. L.	248c	— T.	596c	Buckle, C.	159b	— J. G.	550
— Miss G. S.	806a	Bryan-Daunt, P. G. B.	526b	— C. D.	885b	Bullock Marsham, F. W.	2, 154a, 173a
— H. G.	328b, 348b	Bryans, M. C.	231c	— D. H. V.	727a, 920	Bulman, H. A.	768
— J. U. O.	371a	Bryant, A. D., 94b L.	198b	— J.	451b	Bulmer, G. J.	364
Brownrigg, J. F.	682c	— A. D., <i>R. North'd Fus.</i>	405c	Buckley, A.	852a	— N.	171
— W. D. S.	39, 151b	— C. H.	255c, 939	— A. W.	473b	Balditude, A. S.	781
Brownsdon, T. E.	880b	— E. N. H.	682a	— C. D. M.	79, 747a	— F. L.	869
Brownsworth, W. F.	104	— G. D.	75, 872c	— E. G.	689c	Bunbury, F. R. St. P.	52b
		— L. G. H.	512b	— E. G. M.	405a	— J. W. N.	831
		— M. M. A.	507c	— Miss E. E.	810b	— N. L. St. P.	864
		— R. O. W.	338b	— F.	868b	Bunch, S. J.	431
		— R. K.	290a	— H. C.	158a, 890a	Buncher, A. E.	901b
		— T. P.	625c	— J. E. C.	914c	Baddock, H. C.	10
		Bryar, B. L.	696c	— R. M. P.	881a	Bundred, N.	914
		Bryce, D. P.	461b	— R.	588a	Bunge, F. G.	287
		— M. K.	893c	— W. P.	18, 157b	— W. A.	287
		Bryceson, D. J.	872a	Buckmaster, A. N.	296b		
				— F.	908a		



Bankall, J. D.	690c	Burn, R. D.	770b	Burrows, M. G.	621a	Butler, H. M.	867b
Bant, G. W.	910b	— R. R. P.	648b	— P. I.	881b	— H. N.	109
Bunting, R. R.	693a	— S.	385c	— R.	780b	— J. D.	68, 879c
Burbury, D. E. W.	751b	— W. A.	850b	— S. M.	751b	— J. W.	837b
— F. H.	880b	Burnaby, C. D. K.	262a	Bursey, F. C.	743a	— L. G.	323b
— R. P. H.	525c	Burnadred, W. H.	804b	Burstell, C. R.	287a	— M. A.	771b
Bureh, A. V. E.	309c	Burne, C. J. S.	266c	Burston, S. R.	108	— M. A. H.	558c
— F. W.	64, 867b	— E. O.	200b	Burt, A. A.	995	— N. C.	244b
Burchall, R. T.	905a	— J. R.	790a	— H. J.	343b	— P. N. D.	662c
Burchett, H. A.	287a	— S. F.	298c	— G. G. P.	936	— R.	609a
Burd, F.	333b	Burnell, S. F.	905b	— M. E.	348c	— R. B.	61, 158a, 860b
Burden, C. A.	728a	Burness, K. C.	129	— P. J.	296a	— R. D. W.	770a
— G. W. P. N.	517a	Burnett, A.	420c	Burton, A. N.	401b	— R. S.	507c, 943
Burder, H. A.	902a	— A. H. 158b, 860b, 980		— B. E. L.	390c	— S. J.	362a
— J.	540a	— C. M. D.	263c	— C.	18, 152a	— S. S.	45, 151b
— P. G.	465a	— D.	559a	— C. E. C.	252b, 937	— T. D.	485b, 958
Burdett, A. G.	464c	— D. I.	329b, 974	— C. F.	747b	— T. P.	371a
— V. T.	334b	— G. A.	564a	— E. O.	486b	— Hon. T. P. P. 157a, 173b	
Burdie, T. D.	344c	— J. E.	343b	— G. S. M.	567b, 955	— T. V.	740c
Burdon, M. D.	880b	— J. H. L.	448b	— G. W. S.	476a	— V. J. L.	781a
— W.	781a	— J. M.	652b	— H. G.	876b	— W.	901a
— W. V.	199c	— Sir L. T., <i>Bt.</i>	815c	— H. M.	425b, 953	— W. B.	998
Burfield, B. J.	295a	— M. J. B.	259c, 920	— J. A.	347b	— W. F.	201a
Burford, P. G. B.	702c	— R. L. S.	840c	— J. E.	731a	Butler-Cole, E. N.	312c
Burge, P. B. I. O.	410b, 411a	— R. P.	633a	— J. L. B.	431b	Butler-Henderson, P.	
— W. R.	141, 142	— R. R.	889b	— J. M.	266c	Butt, D.	687a
Burges, D.	1002	Burnett-Brown, A. D.	573b	— L. M.	411b	— F. D.	821a
— R. L. T.	264c	Burnett-Stuart, Sir J. T.	1, 42, 150a, 669	— O. C. H.	263a, 922	— T. B.	840c
— W. E. P.	508a	— G. T.	651a	— R. M.	390c, 699c	— V. K.	603a
— W. J. C. H., <i>Esq.</i>	934	— N. M.	673b	— R. O.	281a	Buttenshaw, A. S.	554c
Burgess, A. M.	284c	— W. H. S.	760a	— R. S.	259c, 302b	— O. G.	773a, 924
— A. V.	108	Burns, A. C. M., <i>Esq.</i>	120	— S.	914b	Butterfield, F. H.	263c
— B.	334a	— C., <i>Esq.</i>	120	— S. H.	486b	— H. W.	405b
— B. L.	789a	— E. L. M.	121	— V. M.	873a	— R. S.	478b
— E. C. H.	907b	— E. MacD.	356b	Burton-Brown, C.	840a	Butters, Sir J. H.	97 (2)
— E. O.	74, 75, 872b	— E. B. V.	253a	Burwell, A. J.	296b	— J. H.	778b
— G. H.	254c, 299c	— H. G.	690c	Burwith, R.	949	— N.	312b
— G. J. F.	289b	— H. P.	900c	Bury, F. H.	139, 357a	Butterworth, A. R. C.	
— G. L.	318c	— J.	789b	— J.	78, 203c	— D. C.	425c
— H.	625c	— J. A.	376c	Busby, J. H.	460c	— D. G.	629a
— H. S.	522c	— J. E. C.	306b	Buscombe, G. H.	436c	— D. G.	881a
— J.	910b	— L. B. D.	71, 253c	Bush, F. K.	752a	— Miss E. G. B.	811b
— J. A.	359b	— L. F.	893a	— H. W., <i>R.E.</i>	323b	— F. J.	308c
— Miss J. E. M.	811a	— M.	317a	— H. W., <i>R.A.O.C.</i>	780b	— F. W. A.	450b, 955
— J. L.	585a	— W. A. G.	374a, 380b	— N. E.	311b	— H.	629c
— J. T.	799b	Burns-Jones, H. J.	804a	— P. T.	478a	Buttigieg, J.	829c
— N. F. C.	766b	Burnside, C. V.	287c	— R. F. L.	252c	Buttner, A. R. W.	106
— R. J.	128	Burnyeat, R. W.	2, 169b	— R. H.	230c	Buxey, V. C.	910a
— S. H. J.	345a	— W. H. P.	300a	— S. C.	318c	Buxton, B.	342b
Burgess Winn, G. I.	358a	Burr, H. N.	603b, 942	— W. E.	468a, 469a	— C. R.	850c
Burgoyne-Johnson, J. C.	264b	— S. R. W.	706c	Buehly, A. B.	356b	— O. A. H.	568a
Buring, M. R.	977	Burridge, C. L.	306a	Bushman, R. H.	370c	— H. A.	670c
Burke, A. O. L.	841b	— D. W.	357b	Bushnell, A. McL. L.	356b	— J. F.	302c
— B.	901d	— E. G.	790b	Busk, C. W. F.	323a	— J. G. F.	871c
— B. A.	400c, 973	— F. A.	909a	— R. C.	637c	— J. W.	302a
— C. G.	513a	— H. F. B.	885a	Bussard, M. F. F.	591c	— P. S.	230b
— F. W.	801a	— T. F. S.	861b	Butchard, H. C.	885c	— S. F.	299b
— G. T.	890c	Burfill, J. E. O.	267c	Butcher, A.	252b	— S. L.	203c
— M. R.	751b	Burrough, T. H. B.	398c	— A. E.	100	Buzzard, Sir E. F.	932, 935
— M. R. J.	455c	Burroughs, M. D.	831c	— C. G.	879c	Bye, M.	874a
— P. H. A.	371b	Burroughs, S. G.	781a	— C. W.	902a	Byam-Shaw, G.	885b
— R. V.	600b	— T.	329b	— E. S.	904b	Byas, E. R.	70, 629b
— S. I.	293a	Burrows, A. J.	299b	— H. C.	875b	— W.	260a, 920
Burke-Gaffney, J. J.	420a	— H. M. 70, 158b, 860b		Butland, A. N.	343c	Byass, F. W.	196c
Burkhardt, V. R.	132, 158a	— J. H.	600c	— F. T.	314c	— Sir G. R. S., <i>Bt.</i>	293b
Burkitt, H. G. S.	885a	— J. R. C.	264c	Butler, A. G.	867c	Bye, E.	998
Burley, E. J. P.	692b	— L. B.	870c	— B. G.	583a	Byerley, J. A.	311b
— W. U.	781a	— M. B.	7, 193c	— B. H.	503a	Byers, E.	872c
Burlingham, R. G.	613c			— D. B.	416a	Bygate, W. N.	316a
Burison, C. J. V.	287b			— E. P.	686b	Bygott, J. F.	549b
Buris, J. A. E.	781b			— G. A. L.	264b	Bygrave, W.	839c
Burlton, A. T.	612b			— G. E.	778b, 938	Byles, A. C.	753a
— H. L. G.	252a, 922			— G. V.	850a	Byrde, H. E.	564a
— L. H. B.	42, 721b			— G. W.	789a	— J. M.	436a
— W. E. N.	558a			— H. A.	881c	Byrne, B. A.	568c
Burman, W. F.	999			— H. A. B. C.	329b	— C. N.	38, 455b
Burnester, A. C.	873c			— H. R. B.	133, 721b	— F. MacD.	895c
Burn, G. O.	905a			— Miss H. D.	812a	— F. W. B. M.	602b
— H. B.	406c			— H. E.	347a	— H.	588a
— I. M. P.	258a					— H. F.	801a



Byrne, I. C.	873a	Caley, F. R.	681c, 929	Cameron-Webb, J. H.	854b	Campbell, J. K. B.	494a
— Sir J. A.	86	Callaghan, C. A.	100	Carnfield, A. S.	731a	— Miss J. N. S.	811a
— J. O.	405b	— R. G. W.	477a	Camilleri, E. A. G. F.	274b	— J. O.	249b
— J. V. M.	9, 156b, 935	Callan, R. G.	741c	Camm, D. A. L.	831b	— J. R.	373c
— Miss M. W.	811a	Callander, C. B.	63, 464a	Cammack, C.	844c	— J. T.	386c
— R. E. P.	262a	Callard, L. H.	743a	— F. J.	315b	— J. V.	996
— R. O. L.-D.	874c	— Miss M.	812a	Cammell, C. B.	401b	— L.	903a
— T.	992	Callender, D. I. H.	386a	Camp, H. G.	271c	— L. M.	665c
Byrnes, C. K.	895a	Callinan, J. B.	431t	Campbell, Hon. A. C.	655c	— M. H. A.	318a
Byrom, C. R.	343b	Callow, K. H.	346c	— A. D., R.E.	10, 325a	— M. S.	866a
— D. L.	347c	Calmady-Harnlyn, V. W.		— A. D., Ind. Med. Dept.	900b	— N. A. H.	299b
Byron, R. G. G.	193a	Calce, S. J.	539c	— A. D. P.	864b	— N. A. H.	95
		Calver, J. W.	258b	— A. E. H.	655c	— N. R.	41, 169b
		Calthrop, E. H. D.	330b	— A. F.	760a	— N. St. O.	262b
		Calvert, E. A.	194b	— A. G.	63, 872a	— P. E.	885c
		— H. B.	328b	— A. McC.	768b	— P. U.	643a
		— J. C.	342c	— A. P., R.A.	252b	— P. W. E.	339b
		— J. M.	330a	— A. P., R.A.S.C.	723a	— R. F. B.	839c
		— L.	1001	— A. S.	687c	— R. H.	33
		— M. R. St. J.	914b	— B. A.	170a, 665c	— R. J. R.	650b
		— R. E.	420c	— C.	778b	— R. M., Col.	10, 152a, 941
		— S. D.	329b	— C. G.	880a	— R. M., R.A.	267b
		— W. T.	330a	— C. H.	873c	— R. W.	682c
		Calvert-Jones, P. G.		— C. L.	698a	— T. E.	879c
		— 254a, 974		— C. M. St. A.	870c	— Miss V. B.	810b
		Calwell, J. Y.	659a	— C. S.	306b	— V. D. G.	655b, 929
		Cam, G.	884c	— C. S. R.	507b	— W.	747b
		— W.	777a	— D., R.A.	259a, 308a	— W. F.	889b
		Cama, J. R. H.	874b	— D., R.A.M.C.	770a	— W. G.	425a
		Cambler, V.	806a	— D. A.	250b	— W. J. H.	365b
		Cambridge, Lord F. C. E.		— D. C.	652a	— W. K.	748b
		Cameron, A.		— D. F.	498, 498a	— W. M.	650a
		— A. E.	263b	— D. F. L.	721b	— W. N.	907a
		— A. G.	377b	— D. J.	769b	— W. T.	386a
		— A. J.	108	— D. J. ff.	876b	Campbell Colquhoun, G. H.	665a
		— A. I. C.	197a (2)	— D. L., A. & S. H.	665a	Campbell-Harris, A.	874c
		— A. L.	252c, 922	— D. L., R. Signals	362c	— C.	837a
		— A. M.	33, 323a	— D. L., R.A.O.C.	784b	Campbell-Melkiojohn, A. C.	876a
		— Sir A. R.	567	— D. St. A.	179a	Campbell-Miles, D. C.	490c
		— B. A. F.	344a	— E. D. C.	267a	Campbell Orde, Sir S. A., Bt.	238a
		— Rev. C.	711b	— E. F.	616a	Campbell-Preston, G. F.	120, 668a
		— C. A. S.	259a	— E. G.	53, 251a	— R. M. T. C.	238b
		— D. C.	330a	— Miss F. A.	812a	Campion, D.	11, 325a
		— D. E.	343c	— F. J.	910a	— D. J. M.	41, 155a
		— D. H.	238a	— Hon. G.	616c	— H. R.	287b
		— D. M.	339a	— G. A.	144, 155b	Campling, C. D. B.	263a
		— D. R. G.	885b	— G. C.	665c	— C. F.	914a
		— E. P. B.	655a	— G. F.	248c	Candy, R. H.	891a
		— H. F.	656c	— G. M.	264c	Cand, E. G. S.	21, 746b
		— H. M.	128	— G. T. H.	608c	— L. B.	25, 169a, 765a
		— H. P. L.	396b	— H.	690c	— P. G.	881b
		— H. R.	790b, 939	— H. A., A. & S. H.	604a	Cann, C. A.	784c
		— I. C.	655, 655a	— H. A., Can. Mil. Forces	124	— Rev. G. S.	715b
		— J.	666a	— H. G.	666a	— H. J.	365a
		— J. A.	328b	— H. K.	338c	— P. H. M.	874a
		— J. B.	159a	— H. M.	664a	Cannell, D. G.	260b, 293b
		— J. E.	692a	— I. A.	706b	Canning, C. D.	777b
		— J. R.	666a	— I. R.	920	— J. G. H.	612c
		— K. I.	329a, 349a, 349b	— J., A.C.S.H.	666a	Cannon, A. T.	170b, 345c
		— K. McK.	330b	— J., Ind. Army	872b	— G. A. T.	420c
		— K. R. M.	339c	— J., R. Signals	362a	— P. S.	798b, 930
		— Miss M.	812b	— J. A., Col.	156b, 963	Canny, Miss J. M.	811a
		— N. J.	747b	— J. C.	253a, 271a	Cansdale, O.	38, 776b
		— N. J. G.	655	— J. D., Col.	154b	Can, A. McG.	798b
		— O. S.	314c	— J. D., H.L.I.	644b	— G. Y.	517a
		— R. D.	63, 749a	— J. F.	359a		
		— R. D. F.	644a				
		— R. T.	867b				
		— W. M., R.A.S.C.	741c				
		— W. M., R.A.M.C.	749b				
		Cameron of Lochiel, Sir D. W.	1				
		Cameron-Ramsay, Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. W., Bt.	741a				
		Cameron Reid, Rev. D. A.	16				
		Cameron-Rose, J. L. R.	192b				

C

- Cantan, H. 625b  
 Canteenvalla, J. P. 891b  
 Cantlie, C. 936(2)  
 — N. 747a  
 Cantrell, A. H. 344b  
 — H. 682a  
 — W. A. 540c  
 Cantwell, J. 904a  
 Cape, H. A. 31, 220  
 — J. R. M. 661c, 777b, 939  
 Capel, A. W. 546a  
 — B. H. 884b  
 Capel-Dunn, D. O. 578b  
 Capell, B. A. 258b, 271a  
 Caple, H. F. D. 258c  
 Capon, F. 473b  
 — P. J. L. 751b, 931  
 Capper, C. F. 259b  
 — P. L. 837a  
 — W. S. 264c  
 Capron, G. T. H. 325a  
 Capstaff, G. 408a  
 Capstick-Dale, E. J. 401b  
 Cara, H. R. 769b  
 Carberry, W. D. 731b  
 Carbery, D. H. M. 251c  
 Card, L. C. 752b  
 Cardale, P. H. G. 949 (2)  
 — W. J. 328a, 921  
 Cardell, I. S. 837b  
 Carden D. S. 831c  
 — H. C. 203c  
 Carden Roe, W. 135, 662a  
 Cardew, C. G. 322a  
 — H. D. St. G. 249b  
 — R. W. 69, 321b  
 Cardiff, E. B. W. 377a  
 — R. D. 377a  
 Cardozo, F. H. 473c  
 Cardwell, C. A. 221  
 — E. 784c  
 Care, H. C., Esq. 15  
 Careless, W. P. 607b, 607c  
 Carew, *The Lord* 625c  
 Carew Hunt, R. J. 266c  
 Carew Pole, Sir J. G., *Bt.* 373b  
 Carey, A. St. G. 420c  
 — B. 681c  
 — C. W. 971  
 — D. de M. 266c  
 — de L. 593a  
 — D. P. 465a  
 — H. E. 50, 460a  
 — H. H. 344a  
 — J. J. 521c  
 — L. F. de V. 328b  
 — O. R. C. 873a  
 — P. H. 263b  
 Carey-Thomas, H. C. 359a  
 — O. G. C. 682c  
 Caroye, W. D. S. 175b  
 Carfoot, B. G. 630b  
 Carfrae, C. C. A. 446a  
 — M. J. F. 264b  
 Cargill, J. C. W. 879c  
 Cariappa, K. M. 78, 874b  
 Cariss, N. L. 348c  
 Clarke-James, C. A. 38, 258c  
 Clarke-James, E. H. 625a  
 Carlaw, B. J. 363a  
 Carles, J. R. 873b  
 Carless, Rev. F. H. 712b  
 — T. A. 706b  
 Carleton, E. H. 728a  
 — Miss R. C. S. 806a  
 Carley, H. J. 271b  
 Carliele, A. J. 721b  
 Carlie, Sir E. H. 580c  
 — T. A. 406b  
 Carline, F. A. 347c  
 — N. E. 347c  
 Carlisle, G. L. 267b  
 Carlow, C. 644b  
 Carlton, C. H. 170b, 772a, 837b  
 — J. R. D. 682a  
 Carlyon, T. 220  
 Carmichael, C. 282b  
 — D. 780a  
 — D. R. G. 681c  
 — D. W. 282b  
 — G. B. 259b  
 — H. R. 885a  
 — I. M. 421b  
 — J. 998  
 — J. A. G. 753a  
 — J. H. 306a  
 — J. L. 292a  
 — P. 401a  
 — P. E. L. 267b  
 — S. G. 687b  
 — W. O. 643c  
 Carmody, J. B. 109  
 Carne, C. H. 777a  
 — E. F. 251a  
 — J. P. 507c, 508a  
 Carnegie, D. 644b  
 — D. L. 356b  
 — F., Esq. 934, 943  
 — Hon. J. D. 568b  
 — J. F. 499a  
 Carnow, J. M. 752b  
 Carnwath, T. 935  
 Carolan, W. 780b  
 Carolin, R. E. G. 577a  
 Carpendale, H. M. St. J. 490b  
 — W. St. J. 864c  
 Carpenter, F. E. 11, 727a  
 — J. E. B. 337c  
 — J. O. 521a  
 — R. L. 876a  
 Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. 75, 435c  
 Carpmal, R. 169b, 343a  
 Carr, A., 5th Innis. D.G. 193c  
 — A., *Wt. Offr.* 908a  
 — A. R. 831c  
 — A. S. 343b  
 — C. B. D'A. Des V. 630c  
 — C. H. 760a  
 — F. H., Esq. 936  
 — G. D'R. 747b  
 — G. F. 748a  
 — G. H. 876b  
 — H. R. 330a  
 — I. E. 232b  
 — I. L. 346c  
 — J. G. 330a  
 — L. 145, 164a  
 — L. E., Esq. 941  
 — M. 7, 385a  
 — N. O. 121  
 — R. S. 257a  
 — T. E. A. 766a  
 — W. G. 200b  
 — W. M. 340b  
 Carr-Harris, G. G. MacD. 950  
 — L. H. 258b, 271a  
 Carr-White, G. 70, 866b  
 Carratt, A. J., Esq. 942  
 Carrell, R. K. 315a  
 Carrey, J. 892b  
 Carriek, C. B. 405b  
 — G. P. 290a  
 — R. 652b  
 — W. E. 591b  
 Carriek-Buchanan, D. E. 651c  
 Carrigan, H. O. 440b  
 Carrington, C. R. B. 10, 152a  
 — F. R. 905a  
 — R. C. 843a  
 — R. H. 63, 151b  
 — R. W. S. 852b  
 — W. 604a  
 Carrington-Sykes, M. 248a  
 Carroll, D. 876c  
 — Miss E. K. 810a  
 — F. A. 366b  
 — F. C. 545c  
 — H. J. 771b  
 — J., *Wt. Offr.* 998  
 — J. F. 907a  
 — R. W. 425b, 428a  
 — T. St. G. 724b, 939  
 — W. J. 529b  
 — W. J. 914a  
 — W. K. 365a  
 Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J. 254c, 271b  
 Carruth, G. 770b  
 Carruthers, C. G. 175a  
 — Miss G. 810a  
 — H. St. J. 867a  
 Carse, D. A. 290b  
 — E. A. 573b  
 Carshaw, D. P. L. 596b  
 — F. W. L. 264a  
 Carson, B. S. M. 531b  
 — C. F. 175a  
 — F. S. 330b  
 — J. 604c, 840a  
 — R. J. H. 659b  
 — T. 252c  
 Carstairs, F. 40  
 Casawell, J. P. 901b  
 Carter, C. F. 904b  
 — C. L. 904b  
 — D. G. 400c  
 — D. R. 341b  
 — E. A. 171b  
 — E. T. G. 322a  
 — F. A. 902b  
 — G. E. 690b  
 — G. T. 839b  
 — H. 169b  
 — H. H. V. 312a  
 — I. P. 258a  
 — J., *Loyal R.* 170b, 588b  
 — J., *A.E.C.* 799b, 930  
 — Rev. J. 712a  
 — J. D. 526b  
 — J. E. L. 330b  
 — J. E. M. 472c  
 — J. G. 901b  
 — J. H. 305c  
 — J. L. 62, 870c  
 — J. N. 410b  
 — J. S., *The King's R.* 420b  
 — J. S., *North'n R.* 592a  
 — K. P. M. 472c  
 — L. 873a  
 — M. 535a  
 — N. 262b  
 — N. V. 305b  
 — R. B. 305c  
 — R. W. H. 254a  
 — S. L. 258c  
 — W. H. 74, 751a  
 — W. M. 383b  
 Carter-Campbell, D. M. 498c  
 Carthew, P. R. W. 849a  
 Carthew-Yorston, M. A. 45, 567b  
 Cartland, J. A. H. 135, 430c  
 — J. R. H. 800c  
 Cardledge, R. F. 333c  
 Cartmel, A. E. 873b  
 Cartmel, G. S. 281b  
 — H. S. 337a  
 Carton de Wiart, A. 996  
 Cartwright, D. F. 318c  
 — G. 1002  
 — G. V. 530a  
 — H. 231c  
 — J. M. F. 259c  
 — R. N. 193c, 959  
 Cartwright-Taylor, H. C. G. 330b  
 Caruana-Dingli, G. 777b  
 Carus-Wilson, M. M. 799a, 930  
 Caruth, R. A. 258a, 302a  
 Carvell, C. F. 540a  
 Carver, A. R. 606c  
 — F. L. 318c  
 — J. 766b  
 — J. H., *R.E.* 330a  
 — J. H., *R. Tank Corps* 687a  
 — J. S. 287c  
 — R. M. P. 682c  
 — R. O. H. 330a  
 — W. E. 198c  
 Carwin, S. 365c  
 Cary, A. D. H. 346c  
 — F. A. 559b  
 — B. T. O. 355b  
 Cary-Elwes, O. A. J. 430c  
 Case, J. P. 346b  
 Casebourne, R. W. S. 339b  
 Caselton, E. J. 780b  
 Casement, F. J., 156b, 935, 947  
 Casey, Hon. R. G. 96  
 — T. B. 909a  
 — W. P. 902a  
 Cash, R. J. 411a  
 — T. J., Esq. 15  
 Cashman, E. J. 780b  
 Caslake, E. K. 342a  
 Casolari, C. F. R. H. 274a  
 — R. L. S. C. G. 274c  
 Cass, E. E. E. 603b, 927  
 Cassar Torreggiani, A. A. 829b  
 Cassar-Torreggiani, F. 829b  
 Cassie, J. 365c  
 Caspell, E. E. 365c  
 Casells, A. J. H. 62, 647c  
 — F. H. 314a  
 — G. K. 326a  
 — J. S. 31, 539a  
 — Sir R. A. 61, 62, 150a, 860a  
 — R. J. 314a  
 Cassidy, D. M. 868a  
 — R. F. 513c  
 — V. C. 79, 861c  
 Cassillis, *The Earl of* 478b  
 Casson, J. W. FitzG. 876c  
 — T. 530a  
 Casswell, C. G. 335c  
 — Miss M. R. 806a  
 Castle, E. R. S. 682b  
 — G. S. 46, 838c  
 — J. D. 578b  
 — J. E. 696c  
 — M. A. 295a  
 Castley, R. C. 840b  
 Castwell, H. W. 743b  
 Cater, A. C. A. 522a  
 — J. H. 895c  
 Cathcart, Prof. E. P. 935  
 Cathrall, J. E. 410a  
 Cathie, D. B. 287b

- Cattellagh, W. S. 368b  
 Catling, J. W. 344c  
 Caton, R. M. 693c  
 Cator, H. 997  
 — P. J. 326a  
 — S. G. L. 545b  
 Catt, O. E. B. 879a  
 — P. H. 376b  
 Cattanaach, A. *Cameron*  
     556b  
 — A., *Seaforth* 618b  
 — D. R. 895b  
 Cattell, A. G. 690b  
 Cattley, G. A. 192b, 922  
     L. A. 850b  
 Catto, H. 901a  
 Catton, F. T. 763b  
 Caudle, H. O. R.  
     251a, 274a  
 Caulfield, A. J. 260b  
 — R. 61, 494b  
 — W. S. 46  
 Caulfield, O. H. 904b  
 — E. O. F. 914a  
 Caunter, J. A. L. 680a  
 Cauter, E. H. O. 801a  
 Cavaghan, G. 281b  
 — H. D. 281b  
 Cavan, *The Earl of*  
     150, 378  
 Cave, A. C. 465a  
 — O. R. 889b  
 — F. O. 346a  
 — F. J. 338c  
 — F. O. 669b, 953  
 — G. E. 259b, 924  
 — R. J. C. 144, 478a  
 — W. S. 170b, 391c  
 Cave-Bigley, J. 263a  
 Cave-Browne, J. R. 339a  
 — W. 138, 156a  
 Cave-Mathieson, R. A. T.  
     473b  
 Cave-Orme, R. W. 480a  
 Cavenagh-Malmwaring,  
     R. G. D. 348a  
 Cavendish, H. P. 326a  
 — *Rt. Hon. Lord R. F.*  
     401a  
 — R. V. C. 582a  
 Caverhill, J. H. 753a  
 Cawdell, R. C. 592b  
 Cawdor, *The Earl* 656b  
 Caws, R. R. 837c  
 Cawthra, F. R. 895a  
 — G. 303b  
 — W. J. 7, 870c  
 Cawthorne, R. W. C.  
     318c  
 Cayzer, B. G. S. 364b  
 Cazalet, G. L. 415, 415a  
 Cazenove, A. de L. 373a  
 Cecil, *Hon. H. K. A.* 380c  
 — L. 196a  
 Cereby, W. E. 346c  
 Chabot, O. A., *Esq.* 950  
 Chad, T. E. 420a  
 Chadd, G. V. N. 318b  
 Chaddock, E. H. J. 871b  
 Chadha, M. S. 895c  
 Chads, C. W. D. 468b, 926  
 Chadwick, O. A. H.  
     857b, 920  
 Chadwick, *Rev. C. E.*  
     42, 711a  
 — E. W. 32, 157b  
 — G. T. 603b  
 — H. P. 456a  
 — B. T. 284a  
 — T. 604a  
 Chadwyck-Healey, C. A.  
     229a  
 Chafer, G. W. 996b  
 Chaff, R. A. W. 317a  
 Chakravarti, D. N. 892c  
 Chaldecott, G. H. F. 263a  
 — J. S. 391c  
 Chalk, J. 905b  
 Chalke, W. V. 743a  
 Challen, B. S. 868a, 970  
 — J. B. 361c  
 — P. 867a  
 Challenger, L. H. 706a  
 Challinor, E. R. S. 512c  
 Chaloner, F. J. 179b  
 Chalmer, F. G. 41, 156b  
 Chalmers, J. D. 31, 651b  
 — *Rev. R.* 715b  
 — T. O. 229a  
 Chaloner, G. T. 841b  
 Chalton, J. S. 289b  
 — T. L. 289b  
 Chamberlain, d'E. G.  
     544b  
 — J., *R.A.* 295a  
 — J., *C. G'ds.* 374a, 380a  
 — L. E. 508b  
 — N. J. 798b  
 Chamberlayne, A. T.  
     J. E. S. 416a  
     203a  
 Chamberlin, C. L. 848b  
 Chambers, O. P. 749b  
 — C. R. 558b  
 — E. C. G. 121  
 — F. G. 251b, 939  
 — G. O. 333b  
 — G. H., *R.E.* 333a  
 — G. H., *Ind. Army* 864a  
 — G. T. S. 284b  
 — H. M. 867b  
 — *Miss J. B.* 811a  
 — K. M. 880c  
 — L. B. 179b  
 — P. A. 781a  
 — P. J. 534b  
 — S. C. 807b  
 — W. F. H. 534, 534a  
 Chambers, J. 625b  
 Chamier, A. 971  
 — E. E. D. 329b, 929  
 — F. T. 498b  
 — G. Des C. 603c, 604b  
 — E. O. 861c  
 Chamley, A. G. 799a  
 Champion, R. S. 522a  
 Champion-Jones, M. 328b  
 Champness, G. H. 280c  
 Champney, J. D'A. 749b  
 Chance, N. F. 617b, 617c  
 — P. K. 231c  
 — R. P. L. 617a, 984(2)  
 Chancellor, J. L. M. 885c  
 Chand, A. 891b  
 — H. 891a  
 Chand Narain Das 880c  
 Chandler, D. 866b  
 Chandler, F. O. 748a  
 — H. M. 42, 322b  
 — H. W. R. 971  
 — K. 624c, 958  
 — E. W. E. 298a  
 — T. S. 907b  
 Chandos-Pole, J. 374a  
 — J. W. 371b, 380b  
 Chandra, J. 891c  
 Channan Khan 274c  
 Channer, G. O. De R.  
     70, 159a, 861a  
 — H. K. De R. 642c, 643c  
 — V. K. H. 523b, 963  
 Chantler, O. 731a  
 Chapel, D. 292a  
 Chaplin, O. 517c  
 — H. D. 545c, 599b  
 — J. B. 264a  
 — N. F. E. 876c, 922  
 — P. S. 617a  
 Chapman, A. V. 731a  
 — C. 901c  
 — O. A. 889b  
 — D. H. 522b  
 — E. G. 360c  
 — E. W. 271b, 938  
 — G. M. 469a  
 — G. P. 139, 258b  
 — H. S. A. 333b  
 — J. A. 108, 949  
 — J. D. P. 329a  
 — J. E. 343a  
 — J. H. G. 876a  
 — J. M. F. 530c, 960  
 — K. A. S. 252c  
 — L. B. 522b  
 — L. P. 122  
 — M. T. 864c  
 — O. E. 681b, 925  
 — P. G. 617a  
 — R., *Col.* 290b  
 — R. C. G. 325b  
 — R. MacG. 312b  
 — W. F. 426b  
 — W. W. 340c  
 Chappel, B. H. 63, 867a  
 Chappell, E. E. 852c  
 — H. H. 816a  
 — H. J. 698c  
 — J. K. 752a  
 — L. W. A. 578a  
 Chapple, J. G. D. 315c  
 Chard, H. G. 905b  
 — W. W. M. 416a  
 Charlebois, J. G. G. 126  
 Charles, A. H. 769b  
 — E. S. 841a  
 — G. F. 18, 801a  
 — *Sir J. R. E.* 329a  
 — N. O. H. 445c  
 — T. L. G. 577c  
 Charles-Auckland, O. H.  
     867b  
 Charlesworth, G. C. B.  
     232c  
     356b  
     M. S. 232c  
 Charleswood, G. P. 895a  
 Charlton, D. R. W. G.  
     197c  
     603c  
 — E. G. 139, 157b, 788a  
 — J. H. V. 361b  
 — J. R. O. 480b  
 — M. A. 359a  
 — N. P. 425b  
 — T. 316c  
 — T. A. G., *Esq.* 15  
 — T. P. 229b  
 Charnley, J. 769  
 Charnock, J. 798b, 934  
 Charnock-Wilson, H. P.  
     609b  
 Charrington, E. O. 545a  
 — H. N. 626b  
 — N. D. 109a  
 — R. N. 440b  
 Charter, G. E. 885a  
 — W. F. 868a  
 Charteris, *Miss A.* 812a  
 — E. B., *Esq.* 15  
 — J. D. 386a  
 — J. D. A. 330b  
 — *Hon. M. M. O.* 617b  
 — N. O. G.-A. 333a  
 Chase, F. J. 264c  
 — H. E. 780b  
 — M. S. 441a  
 Chassels, M. 195a  
 Chater, A. F. 157b, 173a  
 — G. A. 336a, 959  
 Chatfield, E. 901b  
 Chatta Singh 996  
 Chatterji, A. C. 891c  
 Chatterley, R. M. 361c  
 Chatterton, J. 529b  
 — R. M. 431b  
 Chattey, T. W. 612a  
 — W. H. P. 612a, 971  
 Chaudhri, B. E. 892a  
 Chaudhuri, A. M. 893b  
 — B. 893a  
 — J. N. 876c  
 Chauncy, F. C. L. 889c  
 Chaundler, E. J. 266b  
 Chauvel, C. E. P. 62, 879a  
 — I. H. K. 876b  
 Chauvin, H. F. G. 262b  
 Chavasse, *Rev. O. M.*  
     45, 715a, 338a  
 — K. G. F. 602b  
 Chawla, G. S. 892c  
 Chaytor, D. G. 401a  
 — E. D. 431a  
 — R. J. O. 259c  
 — F. C. 245c  
 Cheadle, H. 87  
 Cheek, K. A. L. 837a  
 Cheeseman, O. 271c  
 — W. A. 879a  
 Cheesman, W. H. 290b  
 Chestham, *Miss D. W.*  
     807a  
 — G. 321b, 974  
 Chegwain, E. 526b  
 Cheney, A. E. 912b  
 Chenevix-Trench, O. P.  
     831b  
 — L. 67, 155a  
 Chenevix Trench, R.  
     S. 154b, 948  
 Cherry, A. H. M. 249a  
 — D. W. 295c  
 — E. J. 903a  
 — R. G. 156b, 926  
 Chesney, D. 512a  
 — E. C. 150b, 861a, 932  
 Chesnutt-Cheesney, *Rev. F.*  
     716a  
 Chessells, A. E. 260b  
 Chester, A. B. 344b

- Chester-Master, W. A. 686b  
 Chestnutt, J. M. A. 262a  
 Chetland, A. 271b  
 Chetwode, G. D. 374b  
 — Sir P. W., *Bt.* 150, 194c  
 — R. C. G. 5735  
 Chetwynd, G. R. 122  
 Chetwynd-Palmer, R. J. V. 885b  
 Chetwynd-Stapryton, C. G. 264a  
 — E. H. 481c  
 — G. E. 445c  
 Chevallier, F. T. 78, 870a  
 Cheverton, F. P. 870b  
 Chevis, W. J. O. 325b, 342a  
 Chew, C. K. 843b  
 Cheyne, Miss A. 807b  
 — D. G. 748a  
 — Sir J. L., *Bt.* 42, 155b  
 Chibnall, F. 904a  
 Chichester, A. 299a  
 — A. E. R. 512c  
 — Hon. A. P. S. 374a  
 — C. 299a  
 — Hon. D. R. C. 197a  
 — E. J. 478a  
 — J. N. C. 512c, 513b  
 — O. R. H. 831b  
 Chidlaw-Roberts, J. R. 582a  
 Chidson, L. H. 971  
 — M. R. 249c  
 — R. A. 521b, 702a  
 Child, A. 344b  
 — C. H. 874a  
 — Sir C. J., *Bt.* 374c  
 — Sir S. H., *Bt.* 2  
 — T. 344b  
 Childs, G. K. 315b  
 — L. B., *Esq.* 92a  
 Childs-Thomas, M. S. 545c  
 Childers, H. F. E. 889a  
 Childs, A. E., *Esq.* 957  
 — C. 357b  
 Chillingworth, J. B. 254a, 271a  
 — E. G. 578b  
 Chilton, K. G. 305c  
 Chilton, M. S. 253a  
 — P. 554c  
 — R. G. R. 507c  
 — T. C. 364a  
 Chivers, P. E. 325b  
 Chisnall, *Sir* A. B. S. 875b  
 Chisnall, W. E. 364c  
 Chiodetti, V. A. 624c  
 Chippindale, W. A. M. 512a  
 Chippindale, J. E. 157b, 913  
 Chirsade, P. E. F. 197b  
 Chisenhale-Marsh, H. A. 831b  
 Chisholm, G. A. N. 884b  
 — G. B. 123  
 — H. A. 127  
 — H. A. J. 901b  
 — R. G. 308c  
 Chisnall, W. E. 365b  
 Chiswell, H. T. 780c  
 Chitcock, C. 844a  
 Chitty, A. A. E. 599, 599b  
 — A. G. 876c  
 Chiversall, J. G. 612a  
 Chivers, J. A. 314a  
 Choat, C. G. 345a  
 Cholerton, N. E. 237a  
 Cholmeley, *Sir* H. J. F. S., *Bt.* 379c  
 — L. N. 200a, 317b  
 Cholmondeley, A. P. 507c  
 Choze, A. J. H. 72, 158b, 890b  
 Chopra, A. N. 892c  
 — D. C. 893b  
 — I. S. 879c  
 — P. D. 891b  
 Chopra, R. N. 3, 159b, 890b  
 Choudari, K. V. R. 895c  
 Chowdhury, P. S. 880b  
 Chowdry, P. P. 74  
 Chown, G. R. 339a  
 Chrisp, J. H. O. 312c  
 Christian, O. G. H. 259c  
 — O. R. 24, 751a  
 — H. 495  
 — J. M. 617b  
 Christie, A. 97  
 — A. D. M. 312a  
 — C. M. 251b, 922  
 — G. H. 872a  
 — H. H. V. 314c  
 — H. L. 652a  
 — I. M. 885c  
 — J. 473c  
 — J. A. 1000  
 — J. J. 499c  
 — J. N. H. 473c, 473a  
 — P. N. 700b  
 — R. C. 861b  
 — R. F. 784c  
 — R. G. 323a  
 — R. N. 651c, 652b  
 — S. F. 195a  
 — V. S. M. 740c  
 — W. D. M. 322a  
 Christie-Miller, G. 309b  
 — W. 659b  
 — W. J. 702b  
 Christian, A. F. P. 529a  
 Christopher, C. de L. 64, 153b, 860c  
 — E. E. 535b  
 — J. G. 380a  
 — J. R. G. 258b, 300b  
 — T. F. S. 264a  
 Christophersen, R. I. 816c  
 Christy, C. B. 922c  
 — H. C. 563c  
 Chrystal, P. D. 191a  
 Chrystal, J. I. 301a, 970  
 Chrystie, J. M. 765b  
 Chubb, K. 318a  
 — P. A. 356a  
 Chuckerbuti, J. C. 891c  
 Church, C. J. B. 871a  
 — F. N. J. 885a  
 — F. O. 577c, 959 (2)  
 — Sir G. S., *Bt.* 189b  
 — J. B. 323b  
 — J. C. 665a  
 — P. J. B. 578b  
 — T. F. S. 539b  
 Churcher, C. W. 914b  
 — G. M. 251c  
 — J. B. 607b  
 — W. D. 867a  
 — W. J. 535b  
 Churchill, A. P. H. 860b  
 — A. R. 826a, 933  
 — B. H. 146, 624b  
 — H. W. N. 284a  
 — J. A. 155a, 925  
 — R. H. 880b  
 — T. B. L. 624c, 974  
 Churton, G. V. 229b  
 Chute, D. O. F. 534c  
 — R. F. E. 831b  
 Chuter, D. A. 600c  
 Cilliers, H. E. 88  
 — H. S. 949  
 Clabby, J. 794b  
 Clague, J. L. 534c  
 Clain, H. 752a  
 Clair, S. F. 545c  
 Clapp, G. H., *Esq.* 14  
 Clapham, A. D. 231b  
 — H. C. 290a  
 — J. B. 694a  
 — P. J. E. 262a, 274b  
 — W. R. 625a  
 Clapp, C. D. 357a  
 — H. W. 97  
 Clapp, W. M. 357a  
 Clapton, T. L. A. 838a  
 Clarabut, R. B. 64, 893b  
 Clare, F. 573a  
 Clarendon, *The Earl of* 86  
 Claridge, P. N. 540b  
 — P. R. P. 835c  
 Clark, A. A. 655b  
 — A. R. 901a  
 — A. S. V. 426c  
 — A. W. 612a  
 — B. H. 912b  
 — Ros. C. A. 715b  
 — D. A. 298b  
 — Sir E. 95  
 — E. C. 348a  
 — F. C. 905b  
 — F. G. 24, 253c  
 — F. W. 665a  
 — G. 411a  
 — G. B. H. 662c  
 — G. C. 326b  
 — G. F. 665c  
 — G. H. W. 380c  
 — Miss G. M. 310b  
 — G. P. 591b, 592b  
 — H. H. 799a, 929  
 — H. J. D. 664a  
 — H. J. S. 555a  
 — H. P. C. 549c  
 — J., *Gordons* 651b  
 — J., *H. L. I.* 643c  
 — J., *R. N. d. Fus.* 400a  
 — J. A. 912a  
 — J. D. P. 559b  
 — J. G. W. 7, 157a  
 — J. H. M. 293c  
 — J. O. 702a  
 — K. A. 406a  
 — K. H. 752b  
 — L. O. 78, 325a  
 — L. T. E. 319c  
 — L. V. 246b  
 — L. V. W. 784b, 835a  
 — Miss O. 810a  
 — Miss O. E. 807a  
 — P. W. 322c  
 — R. 910b  
 — R. A. 625c  
 — R. K. 625a  
 — R. P. 308c  
 — R. S. 348c  
 — S. J. 611c, 612b  
 — T. L. 786b  
 — W. 359b  
 — W. C. 942  
 — W. D. 665a  
 — W. G., *P. W. Vols.* 553a  
 — W. G., *Wt. Offr.* 902a  
 — W. G., *E. York. R.* 456b  
 — W. S. 605c  
 — W. V. 68, 870a  
 Clark-Kennedy, W. H. 1002  
 Clark Maxwell, J. N. 583a  
 Clarke, A. B. S. 494b  
 — A. G. 460c  
 — A. E., *Rmt. Serv.* 220  
 — A. E., *Ind. Army* 364c  
 — A. F. G. 871a  
 — A. H. 749b  
 — A. J. W. 850a  
 — A. N. 329b  
 — B. O. S. 46, 156a, 173a  
 — B. R. 345c  
 — B. T. S. 613a  
 — C. K. D. 604c  
 — C. M. 195c  
 — C. N. 503a  
 — C. P. 866c  
 — C. S. 7, 655b  
 — D. A. B. 264a  
 — D. W. 144, 254c  
 — E., *R.E.* 348c  
 — E., *R.A.S.C.* 727a, 921  
 — Miss E. 311a  
 Clarke, Miss E. A. 810b  
 — E. B. S. 600b  
 — E. H., *Col.* 18, 157c  
 — E. H., *R. Signals* 358b  
 — E. M. O. 155b, 943, 945  
 — E. N. 8, 609c  
 — E. P. 169a  
 — E. W. H. 328a  
 — F. 905a  
 — F. A. S. 577a, 957  
 — F. B. 406a  
 — F. D. 872a  
 — F. S. 65, 866a  
 — F. W. 727a, 728a  
 — G. 905a  
 — G. E. 607c  
 — G. G. S. 10, 326b  
 — G. H. 441c  
 — G. P., *Somerset L.I.* 170b, 446b  
 — G. P., *R.A.* 295c  
 — G. R. 866b  
 — H. A. 901a  
 — H. A. S. 485c  
 — H. F. 160a  
 — Hon. H. J. St. J. 712a  
 — H. M. 837a  
 — H. S. 318c  
 — I. A. 853b  
 — I. R. H. S. 885b  
 — J., *R.E.* 347c  
 — J., *W.C.* 1003  
 — J. G. 193a  
 — J. L. J. 455  
 — J., *Ren. J. M.* 712b  
 — J. P. 51, 189b  
 — J. S. 705b  
 — J. T. C. 692a  
 — K. A. 702b  
 — L. B. 748b  
 — L. L. F. 346b  
 — L. P. 769a  
 — M. F. 234a  
 — M. J. 889b  
 — P. B. 410c  
 — P. C. 549c  
 — P. G. 396a  
 — P. T. 871b  
 — P. T. N. 260a  
 — R. 221  
 — R. A. O. 252b  
 — R. B. W. 302a  
 — R. C., *R.A.M.C.* 765a  
 — R. C., *R. Berks. R.* 554c  
 — R. C. R. 348a  
 — R. C. R. M. 371b, 967  
 — R. E. 391c  
 — R. 299c  
 — R. S. N. 405b  
 — S. J. 346c  
 — S. E. W. 778b  
 — T. B. 659b  
 — T. C. 682b  
 — T. C. A. 681a, 941  
 — Sir T. E. 503, 948  
 — T. E. 724b  
 — T. H. 777b, 781a  
 — V. L. 708c  
 — V. S. 599a, 967  
 — W. G., *R. Norfolk R.* 426a  
 — W. G., *Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 527b  
 — W. G., *Hertsford R.* 706c  
 — W. H. 721a  
 — W. J. F. 361c  
 — W. L. 799a  
 — W. N. J. 752b  
 — W. S. 681b  
 Clarke-Jervoise, O. S. 558b  
 Clarkson, A. J. 344a  
 — C. P. 317c  
 — E. H. 348a  
 — F. H. 793b  
 — R. 900b

- Clarkson, R. M. 741b  
 — T. W. 316a  
 Clatworthy, F. W. 341b  
 Clauson, P. A. 325a  
 Claxton, P. F. 726b  
 Clay, B. L. 599a  
 — H. A. P. 334c  
 — H. W. F. 411a  
 — R. H. 411a  
 Clayden, H. W. 611c, 612b  
 Claydon, G. A. 728a  
 Claye, Miss N. N. 812b  
 Clayton, A. S. J. de S. 612a  
 — E. H. 8, 258a  
 — I. N. 248a  
 — J. E. 337a  
 — J. H. 740c  
 — R. 325b  
 — R. J. 400b  
 — W. B. 740a  
 Cleary, H. A. 282c  
 Cleasby Thompson, P. 473a  
 Cleave, J. C. T. 871a  
 — R. A. 690c  
 Cleaver, C. F. R. 347c  
 — B. D. M. 540b  
 Cleeve, A. J. E. 258b  
 — D. W. A. 326b  
 — F. C. F. 252a  
 — S. M. 252b  
 Clegg, A. H. 340b  
 — C. B. 230a  
 — G. 289c  
 — H. H. B. 260b  
 — J. A., *Hampshire R.* 544b  
 — J. A., *Manch. R.* 826b  
 — R. 799a  
 — R. H. 361a  
 Clegg-Hill, Hon. F. R. 607c, 964  
 — Hon. G. R. 485b  
 Cleghorn, J. R. 416a  
 Clelland, Miss M. B. 807a  
 Clemas, L. H. 361b  
 Clemence, G. T. A. 482a  
 — S. 72, 886c  
 Clemens, L. A. 920  
 — W. P. 695c  
 Clement, F. G. E. 546b  
 — I. T. 681b  
 — J. 314c  
 — J. W. 740b  
 Clementi, D. M. 329b  
 Clements, A. A. 349b  
 — A. E. 328a  
 — C. M. L. 196b  
 — H. T. W. 299c  
 — J. J. 993  
 — R. E. 339b  
 — W. D. 282b  
 Clementson, W. R. 340b  
 Clench, G. R. McD. 65, 539b  
 Clephan, R. E. S. 334a, 359  
 Clerke, A. B. H. 943  
 Clerke Brown, A. 573a  
 Clery, V. A. C. 68, 321a  
 Cleveland, E. A. M. 420a  
 Cleverly, G. 853a  
 Cleverton, W. P. P. 881c  
 Clewer, D. 157a  
 Cliff, A. B. 135, 788a  
 Cliff-McCulloch, A. P. 495c  
 Clifford, A. B. 853b  
 — Hon. Sir B. E. H. 109  
 Clifford, E. H. M. 322a  
 — H. F. 262c  
 — J. A. 503b  
 — L. H. 436b  
 — M. M. 687b  
 — R. O. 890c  
 — R. V. 876c  
 — W. H. 425b  
 — W. H. R. 585a  
 — W. R. M. 405b  
 Clift, A. R. V. 522a  
 — J. M. 544c  
 — E. O. 839a  
 Clifton, *The Lord* 191a  
 — A. J. 680a  
 — O. 572c  
 — O. F. T. 415c, 960  
 — E. N. 322b  
 — G. H. 140  
 — P. T. 371a  
 — R. S. 361b  
 Clifton-Brown, A. G. 300a  
 — G. B. 200b  
 Clinch, A. D. 603b, 921  
 Clissold, K. G. 18, 777a  
 Clive, A. F. L. 370c  
 — H. 159b  
 — J. McC. 889b  
 — L. 371c  
 — M. G. D. 231a  
 Clode, C. M. 425a  
 Close, A. G. L. 263b  
 — J. O. M. 682b  
 — J. S. 329a  
 — L. 341b  
 — R. A. 881c  
 — R. F. 607c  
 Close-Brooks, N. B. 625a  
 Clothier, G. D. 339b  
 Clough, A. B. 157a, 974  
 — G. 873c  
 — H. J. B., *Esy.* 15, 93b  
 Clough-Taylor, L. G. S. 486b  
 — W. S. A. 485c  
 Cloutman, B. MacK. 1003  
 Clover, C. S. 482a  
 — F. S. 18, 721b  
 — S. K. 578b  
 — W. R. F. 312a  
 Clowes, C. A. 925  
 — F. W. 425b  
 — G. C. E. 159a  
 — H. N. 377a  
 — J. 305a  
 — J. E. 686c  
 — J. H. 790a  
 — L. A. 686c  
 — N. 624a  
 Clune, J. J. 794a  
 Clunies-Ross, W. G. F. 295b  
 Clutterbuck, G. B. 573c  
 — J. E. 323b  
 — L. S. J. R. 155a, 943, 945  
 — M. I. 289a  
 — W. E. 477, 477a  
 Cluver, E. H. 87  
 — F. W. P. 89  
 Clyde, D. 891c  
 Clyne, A. J. 752a  
 Coad, R. A. 620b, 621a  
 — H. E. 42, 804b  
 — L. W. 315b  
 — R. H. 884b  
 Coaker, C. H. F. 267a  
 Coase, S. A. 852b  
 Coate, B. D. 435c  
 Coates, B. B. 315a  
 — D. C. 45, 395c  
 — Sir F. G. L. 682c  
 — G. H. 365b  
 — H. 805b  
 — H. G. 901b  
 — J. 912a  
 Coates, J. B. 79, 390a  
 — J. H. H. 909a  
 — J. M. E. B. 875c  
 — P. U. 455b, 456a  
 — R. E. J. C. 374a  
 — R. G. 435b  
 — T. 518a  
 — Sir W. 765a, 947  
 Coath, W. R. 902b  
 Coats, D. H. 140, 749a  
 — N. G. R. 861c  
 Cobb, E. H. 889c  
 — E. H. W. 328a, 921  
 — E. M. 844a  
 — F. I. 652c  
 — F. M. P. C. 885b  
 — F. R. 175a, 363b  
 — G. R. W. 592c  
 — W. T. 777a  
 Cobbett, J. E. 889b  
 — W. O. 193a  
 Cobbling, J. H. W. 592b  
 Cobbold, R. C. 258c, 311a  
 Cobby, A. H. 839b  
 Cobden-Ramsay, L. B. 495b  
 Cobley, F. R. N. 587c  
 — J. S. 234b  
 Coburn, D. F. 464c  
 Cochran, A. V. 494c  
 — D. S. 752b  
 — J. 362c  
 Cochrane, Sir A. D. 61  
 — A. G. 656a  
 — D. N. 656c  
 — E. H. 503c  
 — J. O. 264c  
 — J. R. 260a, 271b  
 Cock, A. H. C. 545a  
 — H. T. 122  
 — J. G. 287a  
 — R. L. 630a  
 Cockayne, Miss E. 312a  
 — J. R. A. 179c  
 Cockburn, A. A. 788b  
 — C. 582b, 955  
 — C. B. 721b  
 — J. C. 10, 664c  
 — J. F. 685a  
 — J. S. 196a  
 Cockcraft, W. G. La T. 595c  
 Cockcroft, E. B. 559b  
 — P. W. 530a  
 — T. 904a  
 Cooke, J. W. R. 360b  
 Cookerill, W. J. 728a  
 Cockerton, O. V. 347c  
 Cocking, Miss G. 807b  
 Cockram, L. H. 888b  
 — S. G. 780b  
 Cockrill, S. R. 807c, 932  
 Coocks, A. D. B. 328b  
 — A. K. 446b  
 — C. J. 311c  
 — G. B. 451a  
 — L. P. 264b  
 Coocksedge, A. E. 890c  
 — F. A. 425a  
 Cockwell, R. J. 299a  
 Codrington, Sir A. E. 373  
 — C. W. A. 743b  
 — G. R. 159b  
 — J. A. 373b  
 — W. S. 796b  
 Coe, A. J. 600a  
 — A. W. E. 781a  
 Coertse, Rev. A. G. O. 89  
 Coffey, J. K. 108  
 — W. M. 330a  
 Coffin, C. 320b, 998  
 — H. 512c  
 — T. L. 346c  
 Coghill, C. A. R. 230, 280c 376b  
 — G. J. 620c  
 — H. 669b, 690a  
 — Sir M. N. P. S., *B.* 295c  
 Ooghian, E. M. E. 323a  
 — Rev. J. 711b  
 — P. M. C. 280b  
 Cohen, A. M. 101  
 — J. 796b  
 — J. W. 344b  
 — N. I. 638b  
 Cokayne-Frith, C. 202b, 231b  
 Coke, E. D' E. F. 582c  
 — J. S. A' D. 494c  
 — L. S. 253a  
 — P. G. W. M. 880a  
 — Hon. T. W. E. 377a  
 — W. L. 130  
 Colam, J. A. R. 44, 258a  
 Colbeck, C. E. 155b, 946  
 — D. F. T. 406a  
 — H. E. 534b  
 — S. C. 805b  
 Colbourne, W. A. 870c  
 Colchester, G. 259a, 802c  
 Coldcott, C. U. 873b  
 Coldstream, C. D. 498c, 799b  
 — G. A. P. 872a  
 — R. A. O. 202a  
 Coldwell, A. St. G. 591, 591a  
 — W. G. A. 591a  
 Coldwell-Horsfall, J. H. 682c  
 Coldwell-Smith, F. L. 104  
 Cole, A. 499c  
 — A. B. H. 801a  
 — A. G. 138, 255b  
 — D. H. 798b  
 — E. J. 348c  
 — E. S. 357b  
 — G. A. 889c  
 — G. H. 445b  
 — G. S. 263c  
 — H. C. 12  
 — H. N. 346c  
 — H. W. 743b  
 — J. R. 133, 587b  
 — P. R. 608b  
 — R. E. W. 625a  
 — R. N. P. 875b  
 — R. W. 763b  
 — Rev. S. E. 716b  
 — S. J. 957, 963  
 — S. W. 903b  
 — W. E. 280c  
 — W. S. 326b, 921  
 Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W. 633a  
 Colbrook, J. O. 843a  
 Coleing, Miss F. C. 811a  
 Coleman, A. 914b  
 — O. F. C. 563b, 564c  
 — P. G. 21, 777a  
 — G. V. L. 75, 872c  
 — J. B. 901a  
 — J. G. R. A. 318a  
 — J. G., *Lond. R.* 692c

Coleman, M. B.	476b	Collins, J. O.	749b	Colvin, O.	643a	Connolly, J. F.	396a
— P.	753a	— J. J.	360b	— E.	326b	— J. J. P.	195c
— W. E. L.	121	— K. S.	546b	— E. J. D.	889a	— N. J. S.	318c
Colenso, R. A.	10, 328b	— M. O.	328b, 974	— H.	998	Connor, C. W.	790b
Coleridge, F. J. R.	843c	— N.	587a	— J. A.	179b	— Sir F. P. S., 152a,	899a
— G. G. C.	436a	— R. A.	259c	— J. B.	450c	— J. R.	329a
— Sir John F. S. D.	1, 67, 150b,	— R. F.	844a	— J. M. C.	992	Connors, D.	46
	860a	— R. G.	529c	— R. B. R. 28, 370b,	371b	— J. G.	662c
Coles, G. R.	340b	— R. G. T.	507c, 958	Colwill, E. R.	642c	— Miss M. B.	810b
— J. R.	909a	— R. H.	546b	— R. F.	872a	Conolly, J. J. P.	867c
— R. H.	578b	— R. J.	73, 151a	Colyer, W. J.	871b	Conron, J. S. C. R.	629c
— R. V.	361c	— S. St. B.	251a	Combe, G. E.	600c	— P. A. R.	875a
— S.	344c	— T. F. J.	468b	— H. J. D.	600c	Conroy, E. A., Esq.	87
— T. E. J.	545b	— T. J.	293c	— H. P.	390b	— H. G.	880a
— W.	338a	— W.	344b	— J. F. B.	199b	— J. T.	473a
— W. E.	254c	— W. M. W.	554a	— J. S.	31	— M. P.	893a
— W. E. K.	748a	— W. P. R.	282c	— L. M.	866c	Conry, J. de L.	79, 158a, 860b
Coley, E.	592a	— W. P. R.	282c	— L. T.	374a	Consett, C. d'A. P.	617a, 967(2)
Colfox, T. A.	298b	Collinson, A. W.	901a	Comber-Higgs, E. D.	508a	— M. C. W. P.	232c
Colhoun, J. H.	252a	— F.	731b	Combe, B.	96	— W. L.	380b
Collard, F. W.	879c	— L. St. J. D.	870c	Combi, L. A.	295a	Conslidine, W. D. C., Esq.	930
Collas, M. J. J.	587c	— N.	588a	Comerford, A. A.	302b	— J. T.	930
Collidge, C. D.	311a	— L. H.	852c	— B. M.	302b	Constant, J.	330b
Collen, K. H.	617a, 965(2)	Collinsplatt, C. H.	727b	— T. J.	867b	Constable, J. D.	724a
Collett, J. N.	508b	Collis, H. J. G.	841a	Comyn, G. V.	73, 158b, 860c	— J. H.	252b
Collett-White, H. E.	250a, 271a	— R. W.	662c	— J. A.	197c	— W. B.	252b
Colley, A. S.	258b	— W. B. G.	361a	— K. F.	885b	— W. G.	254c
— F. L.	339a	Collison, C. S.	901c	— P. J.	315b	Constantine, C. F.	121
— M. H.	312a	— E. A. S.	879a	Compton, C. A. O'B.	330b	— R. E.	881c
— R. L.	311b	— H.	914b	— J. G. S.	682a	— W. J.	804a
Collie, R.	901c	— L. H.	852c	Compton-Bracebridge, J.	411b	Contractor, S. C.	891b
— R. B.	191a	Collyer, G. W. J.	914a	Comyn, G. V.	73, 158b, 860c	Conway, A. E.	142
Collier, A. R.	849c	— Rev. H. H.	716b	— J. A.	197c	— C. W. S. S.	879c
— A. L.	6, 655a	— J. J.	87	— J. H.	314b	— G. J. P.	687c
— Rev. H. F. S.	31, 711a	Collyns, G. G.	867b	— K.	73, 740a	— J. T.	910a
— H. M. G.	472c	Colman, A. R.	302c	— K. F.	885b	— M. J.	358b
— J. B.	339a	Colquhoun, A. R.	264a	— P. J.	315b	— W. E.	910a
— W. N.	753b	— C. H.	259b, 281c	Comyns, W. F.	296c	Conwell, W. H.	105
Collin, A. W.	573c	— G. T.	872c	Conant, R. T.	572b	Conyers, C. G. A. J.	251c
— E. P. C.	356a	— Sir I., B.	836c	Concannon, J. N.	752a	Coode, G. C. S.	329b
Collingridge, H. V.	867a	— J. A.	885b	Cond, T. H. G.	317c	— G. E.	436b
Collings, A. G.	854c	— W. R.	843c	Conger, H.	861b	Cook, A. E.	365c
— A. G. P.	314b	Colsey, J. W. T.	73, 872a	— H. R. E.	425c	— A. G. A.	596b
— R. C.	909a	Colson, A. F. D.	263a, 274c	Condie, Miss M. MacD.	810b	— A. G. M.	339b
— W. A.	411a	— E. B.	879b	— R. J.	891a	— A. S. K.	687c
— W. d'A.	20, 721b	— N. M.	260c, 274b	— Miss J. C.	810a	— C. C., Esq.	950
Collingwood, A. L.	870b	Colt, J. R.	629b	— Miss M. A. J.	810b	— C. L.	852a
— C.	262b	Coltart, A. T.	41, 498b	— W. E. H.	861b	— D. O.	872b
— C. P.	260c	Colthurst, Rev. A. St. G.	716b	Condy, A. T.	559a	— Miss E.	807a
— G.	559a	Coltman, T. A. H.	260a, 920	Coney, A. H.	742a	— E. F. B.	326b, 950
— J. H. F.	196b	— W. B.	1003	Coneya, Miss C. M.	810a	— E. T.	371c
— L. O. M.	696c	Colver, C. A.	583b	Congreve, A. C. J.	609c	— E. W.	271c
— Miss M. D.	811b	Colvill, D. McO.	643b	— J.	197a	— F. G. R.	345c
— R. G.	498b, 499a	Colville, K. N.	798a, 929	— W. R.	201c	— F. J. M.	508a
— S.	62, 249c	Colvill, D. C.	572b	Coningham, A. E.	798a	— G. B. R.	600a
— W. A. C.	406a	— R. L. C.	71, 322b	Conlay, R. A.	328a	— G. F.	639a
Collins, A. F. St. C.	21, 721b	Colville, D.	607b	Connan, J. C.	781b	— H.	912b
— B. L. L. A.	380a	— R. C.	607b	Connell, J. S. M.	765b	— H. O. B.	549c
— D. C.	742c	— E. H.	262a, 274b	Connell-McDowell,		— H. K.	266b
— D. E.	293a	— F. J.	652a	— A. E. J.	889a	— J. A.	665b
— D. G.	361b			— B. E. A.	876a, 977	— J. W.	904a
— D. J.	745b			— R. A.	358b	— L. C. L.	724b
— D. S.	10, 151a			— R. S.	910b	— R.	873a
— E.	203a, 972			— T. S.	866c	— R. A.	262b
— E. H.	582b			Connery, F. A. J.	626c	— R. H.	295a
— Miss E. M.	808a			— L. T. M.	626a	— R. J. P.	840a
— E. T.	330a			Connick, Rev. W. J.	716b	— T. L.	665b
— F. M.	893a			Connolly, C. E.	129	— W. C.	801b
— G. H. H.	784a					— W. R.	690b
— G. J. H. D.	699c					— W. R. G.	263c
— J.	999					— W. T.	592b



- Cooke, A. F. F. 503b  
 — A. M. 765b  
 — B. C. 346b  
 — C. F. 31, 156a  
 — C. H. 346a  
 — C. P. 481c  
 — C. S. V. 323b  
 — D. A. R. B. 201a, 231a  
 — E. H. 874c  
 — F. A. 901b  
 — G. C. S. B. 255b, 940  
 — G. F. 7, 263b  
 — G. H. 889c  
 — G. M. B. 867b  
 — H. R. V. 357b, 359b  
 — J. A. 198b  
 — J. C. O. 724b, 740a  
 — J. G. M. B. 249c  
 — L. K. J. 854a  
 — M. H. 843b  
 — P. F., *Devon R.* 436a  
 — P. F., *R.E.* 337b  
 — R. 625c  
 — R. B. B. B. 203c  
 — R. J. H. 486c  
 — R. T. 724a  
 — S. A. 430b  
 — S. V. 125  
 — T. T. S. 359a  
 — W. 687b  
 — W. E. H. 314b  
 Cooke-Collis, E. O. 468b  
 — W. J. N. 37, 151a  
 Cooke-Hurle, F. J. 446a  
 — J. D. 481c  
 — R. J. 260a  
 Cookes, H. C. 681b, 929  
 Cookson, M. C. 343c  
 — J. C. 230c  
 — S. M. 80, 159b, 181a  
 Cooley, R. C. W. 909a  
 Coombe, A. F. 330b  
 — R. J. 347c  
 Coombe-Tennant, A. H. S. 380b  
 Coombes, C. C. 545b  
 — J. H. H. 318a  
 — P. H. 781b  
 — W. J. 271c  
 Coombs, B. 334a, 359  
 — J. M. 302b  
 Cooney, R. C. 681a  
 Coop, H. 530b  
 Coope, E. F. 415c, 927  
 — L. 342a  
 Cooper, A. O. 330b  
 — A. J. 481c  
 — A. M. 450c  
 — A. R., *R.A.T.A.* 318c  
 — A. R., *R.E.T.A.* 343b  
 — A. W. 905b  
 — C. E. D. 194b  
 — C. F. W. 829b  
 — C. H., *R.A.O.C.* 777b  
 — C. H., *R. North'd Fus.* 405b  
 — C. H., *Ind. Army* 872b  
 — Miss D. J. 807b  
 — E. 99b  
 — E. B. 573b  
 — E. J. 521b  
 — E. L. 97  
 — E. O. 912b  
 — E. W. 203c  
 — F. A. L. 49, 255c  
 — F. E. 731a  
 — F. W. 790b  
 — G. A. 829b  
 — G. C. 490a  
 — G. D., *I. Gds.* 378c  
 — G. D., *Manch R.* 624b, 625b  
 — G. M. 201a  
 — H. 846a  
 — H. A. 426a  
 Cooper, H. J. 724a, 947  
 — H. S. 534b, 534c  
 — J. A. 385a  
 — J. R. 507b, 965  
 — J. H. G. 264a  
 — J. R. 290c  
 — J. T. 595c, 967  
 — K. O. 682a, 682c  
 — L. 604a  
 — L. M. 436a  
 — L. R. 512b  
 — M. A. F. 743c  
 — M. C. 385a  
 — M. G. 518a  
 — N. 308b  
 — P. H. 778b  
 — P. T. 771b  
 — R. A. B. 455b  
 — Rev. R. G. H. 716b  
 — R. H. 456a  
 — R. N. 425c  
 — R. P. 287a  
 — R. W. H. 549b, 927  
 — S. B. R. 907a  
 — T. G. G. 193a(2)  
 — V. J. O. 287a  
 — V. M. 342c  
 — W. 287a  
 — W. B. 334a  
 — W. E., *Bermuda Rifle Corps.* 829a  
 — W. E., *Welch R.* 564a  
 — W. F. 893a  
 — W. J. 254b  
 — W. M. 450c  
 — W. M. W. 400c  
 — W. S. 875b  
 Cooper-Key, C. A. 633c  
 Coote, H. 592b  
 — M. O. 339b  
 Cope, A. H. 435, 435a  
 — E. A. S. 875a  
 — P. R. S. 881a  
 — S. B. 521c, 972  
 Copeland, F. T. 62, 879a  
 — Rev. N. 712b  
 — R. H. 357b, 363b  
 Copeman, C. N. C. 464b  
 — W. S. O. 772b  
 Copeland, T. A. B. 681a  
 Copland, F. G. 535b  
 — W. O. 559a  
 Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V. 380a  
 Copleston, R. G. 330b  
 Copley, H. J. 104  
 Coplin, F. J. 731a  
 Coppin, F. H. 342b  
 Coppinger, F. R. 28, 157b  
 Coppings, F. G. 1001  
 Copleston, R. G. 330b  
 Corbath, B. J. 445b  
 Corbally, M. J. P. M. 659b, 962  
 Corban, J. MacD. 843a  
 Corben, H. E. 314c  
 Corbet, G. G. 128  
 — J. V. 329b  
 Corbett, A. N. S. 259c, 920  
 — B. D. 359a  
 — G. D. 128  
 — R. S. 264b  
 — T. W. 159a, 860c, 921  
 — U. 263a  
 — W. O. 348a  
 Corbett-Winder, E. F. 298c  
 — J. L. 617b  
 Corbin, C. J. 563b  
 — E. H. P. 839c  
 — F. D. 686b  
 Corby, D. N. 600c  
 — J. E. L. 472c, 942  
 Corcoran, T. M. 762a  
 — W. 513a  
 Corder, F. G. 903b  
 — M. 549c  
 Cordingley, J. E. 267a  
 Cordy-Simpson, G. F. 192b  
 — J. R. 201a  
 Corfield, F. A. 77, 159a, 860c  
 — F. V. 266a  
 Cork, M. H. 790b, 931  
 — W. T. 790b  
 Corka, F. S. 75, 871a  
 — H. T. 912a  
 — J. G. 284a  
 — E. M. 864b  
 — T. D. 801a  
 Corkery, E. D. 37, 435a  
 — H. T. R. G. 687c  
 — M. P. 760a  
 Corkhill, J. S. 347a  
 Corkill, O. C. 421a  
 Corless, J. E. 854b  
 Cornack, A. R. 702c  
 — E. A. 770a  
 — H. S. 890c  
 Cornah, D. M. 876b  
 Cornell, C. A. 315c  
 Cornelius, F. T. 137, 799b  
 — W. H. 747b  
 — W. J. L. 361b  
 Corner, C. G. 578b  
 — D. R. 263c  
 — E. A. 47  
 — J. D. 751a  
 — R. J. 871a  
 Corney, C. E. 740c  
 — E. C. 905a  
 Cornford, H. 778b  
 Cornforth, G. N. 338a  
 Cornish, C. D. 296b  
 — C. F. 903b  
 — G. M. 370a  
 Cornwall, A. E. C. 849a  
 Cornwall-Jones, A. A. 873c  
 — 884a  
 Corral, G. E. 884a  
 Corrie, N. H. W. 330a  
 Corrigan, L. 659c  
 Corry, N. B. F. 831b  
 Corsan, R. A. 287a  
 Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. 875a  
 Cory, A. H. 106  
 Coryton, O. O. 526a  
 — R. H. O. 8, 357b, 948  
 Cosby, N. R. C. 867c  
 Cosens, F. R. S. 873b  
 Costain, G. D. 559b  
 Costello, E. W. 992  
 Costelloe, W. H. G. 323b  
 Costelloe, G. F., *Esq.* 14  
 Costin, E. B. 624a  
 Costin-Nian, C. B. 175c  
 Cotes, C. H. 904b  
 Cottam, A. E. 146, 549b, 954  
 Cottelle, A. C. 563b, 920  
 Cotter, Sir D. J. A., *Bt.* 201a  
 — E. 891c  
 — K. E. 179a  
 — R. K. 939  
 — W. H. E. 179c  
 Cotterell, J. M. V. 482b  
 — R. O. G. 231a  
 Cotterill, F. H. 874b  
 Cottesloe, *The Lord* 573b, 946  
 Gottler, H. H. 790a  
 Cottingham, E. B. 508a  
 — H. D. C. 340c  
 — K. D. 743c  
 Cottle, W. J. 603b  
 Cotton, A. F. E. 831c  
 — B. H. O. 326b, 925  
 — F. B. E. 486a  
 — F. H. 450c  
 — G. J. S. 431a  
 — H. E. M. 329a  
 — J. C. O. 871c  
 — J. R. 879a  
 — T. F., *Esq.* 932  
 — Miss T. M. 811a  
 Cotton-Swanston, W. L. 870a  
 Cottrell, A. F. B. 249b, 970  
 — W. F. 630a  
 Cottrell-Hill, R. C. 534b  
 Cottrill, A. W. 643a  
 Couch, E. A. 411b  
 Couchman, B. A. 742c  
 — H. J. 154a, 977  
 — R. H. 693c  
 Couden, L. W. 794b  
 Coull, G. C. 292a  
 Coulman, E. R. 690a  
 Coulson, D. J. 682c  
 — J. C. 948  
 — N. 312b  
 — S. G. 638b  
 — S. M. 465b  
 Coulter, H. G. 338c  
 — J. 530a  
 — W. 101  
 Coulthard, G. A. R. 293a  
 Coulton, K. H. 804a  
 Counsell, Miss C. L. 811a  
 Counter, J. T. 1000  
 Couper, A. H. 238b  
 — D. O. 264b  
 — F. K. 681a  
 Courage, A. 202b  
 — E. R. 231c  
 — N. A. 202b  
 — W. 406a  
 Court, C. W. W. 512a  
 — G. D. W. 287a  
 — W. A. P. 330a  
 Courtenay, D. H. D. 682b  
 — G. W. 255b  
 — H. A. 67, 864b  
 — H. D. 124  
 — J. R. A. 446b  
 Courtenay Hood, F. A. W. 494c  
 Courtenay-Thompson, F. B. 179a  
 Courtice, R. S. 333a  
 Courts, J. 727a  
 Courtneil, E. P. 907b  
 Courtney, F. I. 900c  
 — G. B. 600a  
 — M. B. 876b  
 — P. 391b  
 — R. W. 727a  
 Courry, G. G. 99b  
 Cousins, H. S. 503b  
 — J. E. 638a, 953  
 — P. G. L. 529c  
 Consins, C. W. 870c  
 Consand, K. J. 312a  
 Cousmaker, L. J. 159a  
 Coutts, C. A. L. 573b  
 — J. C. 749b  
 — W. B., *Esq.* 924  
 Couzens, T. 901b  
 Covell, G. 891a  
 — H. O. 311b  
 Coveney, K. W. 811c  
 Coventry, A. 907b  
 — E. W. D. 420c  
 — F. H. 300b



- Coverdale, C. E. 513c  
 — C. H. 999  
 — H. S. 513b  
 — W. M. F. 289b  
 Covernton, J. L. 881b  
 Cowan, A. S. 346c  
 — C. F. 264c  
 — C. B. 469c  
 — D. T. 67, 870a  
 — H. W. L. 259c  
 — I. C. 728b  
 — J. 665a  
 — J. B. 264a  
 — J. B. M. 478b  
 — J. L. 770b  
 — J. W. 315c  
 — Miss K. G. 810a  
 — N. S. 330a  
 — R. J. P. 339c  
 — W. A. 312a, 312b  
 — W. M. 686a  
 — W. W. 253c  
 Cowan-Douglas, H. 643b  
 Cowans-Fairweather, D. S. 238b  
 Coward, A. G. B. 345a  
 — Miss L. 810a  
 Cowburn, J. C. L. 534c  
 Cowdell, H. G. 196b, 232a  
 Cowden, W. A. 801b  
 Cowdray, *The Vicar*. 299c  
 Cowdy, A. R. U. Rif. 659c  
 — A. 18 Lond. R. 639a  
 Cowell, E. M. 27, 169b  
 Cowell-Smith, R. 290a  
 Cowen, D. J. 230c  
 — J. D. 230c  
 Cowey, B. T. V. 563c  
 Cowie, A. 770a  
 — C. A. 766b  
 — D. 325a  
 — D. G. C. 260a  
 — H. E. 554b, 554c  
 — J. A. L. 875c  
 — J. B. 801b  
 Cowland, W. G. 941  
 — W. S. 854c  
 Cowley, J. G. 328b, 930  
 — L. D. 612c  
 — W. G. 577a  
 — W. J. 908b  
 Cowling, L. D. 108  
 Cowper, F. C. 191a  
 Cowtan, H. 231c  
 Cox, A. C. 752b  
 — A. I. 892b  
 — B. G. 777b  
 — C. 997  
 — C. C., R. A. 302b  
 — C. C., R. E. 342b  
 — C. F. 491a, 960  
 — C. H. V. 464a  
 — E. B. 880c  
 — E. F. 789a  
 — E. G. 835a  
 — E. H. 263a  
 — E. R. 235a  
 — H. F. 874b  
 — H. J. H. 789b  
 — J. H. F. 477c  
 — J. M. 725b  
 — J. R. 564c  
 — J. S. 572a  
 Cox, L. F. 298b  
 — L. H., *Gloster R.* 507a  
 — L. H., *R. Tank Corps* 687a  
 — M. 870c  
 — Miss M. E. 807a  
 — M. H. 871b  
 — M. N. 175c  
 — P. St. J. 410b  
 — R. B. 568c  
 — R. G. S. 503a  
 — R. R. C. 411a  
 — R. T. 748b  
 — Rev. S. 712b, 933  
 — S. A. 612c  
 — S. C. S. 508c  
 — S. H. 731b  
 — S. J. 780a  
 — T. B. 904a  
 — T. W. 464b  
 — V. M. H. 889b  
 — W. A. M. 568b  
 — W. E. 745  
 — W. E. P. 854c  
 — W. L. S. 751a  
 — W. R. 607b  
 — W. T. 904a  
 Cox-Cox, G. G. 231b  
 Coxon, H. W. 333b  
 Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. 192b (2)  
 — N. A. 67, 822b  
 Coy, F. C. 871c  
 Coyle, D. W. 267c  
 — E. D. 876a  
 — J. W. 778a  
 — T. R. 902b  
 Cozens, Miss F. B. 810b  
 — J. L. 741a  
 Crabbe, J. G. 232b  
 Crabtree, J. O. 362a  
 — T. H. V. 881b  
 Cracroft, H. J. B. 681c  
 — R. G. 682a  
 Craddock, A. B. 866a  
 — C. W. 600c  
 — P. C. 287a  
 — R. W. 396a (2)  
 Cradock, J. W. 312c  
 Cradock-Watson, K. C. 872b  
 Crafer, R. P. 743b  
 Crafter, F. W. 521b, 522c  
 Cragg, E. B. E. 885c  
 — R. W. 540c  
 — W. J. R. 132, 430c  
 Cragg-Hamilton, D. 298a  
 Craggs, C. C. 903b  
 Craig, A. H. 77, 892b  
 — A. T. B. 879b  
 — B. H. 394a  
 — D. D. 317b  
 — Miss F. O. 806a  
 — G. H. 315b  
 — G. L. 193a  
 — H. 315b  
 — H. T. 864b  
 — J. L. 801b  
 — J. M. 998  
 — Miss M. M. 812a  
 — P. B. 446a  
 — P. G. S. 450b  
 — R. J. C. 621a  
 — R. W. 308c  
 — T. H. L. 311a  
 — T. J. 364a  
 — T. R. 499b  
 — V. F. 49, 323a  
 — W. H. 652b  
 — W. J. 295b  
 — W. J. F. 9, 749a, 935  
 Craig-McFeely, C. M. 534a  
 — W. N. 725b, 728b  
 Craigen, A. 781b  
 Craighhead, A. O. 79, 891c  
 Craik, J. J. 363a  
 Craine, A. H. 73, 871b  
 Cramphorn, J. F. 578b  
 Crampton, G. P. 867a  
 Crausie, A. J. H. 405c  
 Cran, D. 749b, 980  
 — F. K. 326b  
 — J. 306a  
 Crandon, H. G. 993  
 Crane, C. 907a  
 — D. R. 267c  
 — E. A. 323a  
 — H. T. 425b, 426b  
 — W. S. 312a  
 Cranfield, L. S. W. 280c  
 Crankshaw, W. E. 606b  
 Cranley, *The Vicar*. 189b  
 Cranston, W. P. 881a  
 Crapp, W. V. 872c  
 Crassweller, H. J. 342a  
 Craster, T. Y. 340b  
 Crate, E. H. 342a  
 Crauford-Stuart, J. I. 851c  
 — J. 699b  
 — Miss M. E. 105  
 Crawford, A. O. 812b  
 — A. I. 766b  
 — A. R. 308a  
 — A. W. E. 169a  
 — C. 195a  
 — C. 938  
 — D. A. McM. 768b  
 — D. I. 308a  
 — F. 472, 472a  
 — G. A. 870c  
 — G. O. 777b  
 — H. L. 829b  
 — H. N. 358a  
 — J. A., *R. A. M. C.* 749a  
 — J. A., *R. E.* 329b  
 — J. D. 880a  
 — J. H. 769a  
 — J. H. A. C. 386c  
 — J. K. B. 841a  
 — J. M. L. 259a, 925  
 — J. S. 11, 778a, 941  
 — K. B. S. 321b  
 — K. N. 322a, 925  
 — M. 611c  
 — M. T. 267a  
 — R. A. V. 259c, 271a  
 — B. E. 359a  
 — S. W. K. 254b, 271a  
 — V. R. W. 46, 253c  
 — W. 14, 254b  
 — W. K. 308a  
 — W. W. 768b  
 Crawford-Jones, C. 746b  
 Crawford-Slade, K. D. 690a  
 Crawford, C. H. P. 262a  
 — R. E. P. 539c  
 — R. J. P. 539c  
 Crawlley, F. 912a  
 — J. A. 262c  
 — J. N. H. E. 588a  
 — K. A. G. 231b  
 Crawshaw, C. H. 799a, 930  
 Crawshaw, F. G. L. 839c  
 — V. R. M. FitzY. 339a  
 Craze, M. R. 844a  
 Creagh, A. G. 247a  
 — E. P. N. 62, 749b  
 — J. P. V. 682a  
 — Miss M. F. 810a  
 — M. O. M. 202b  
 — P. N. 760a  
 Creasia, E. J. 900b  
 Creasia, R. H. 435b, 436b  
 Cree, A. 839b  
 — D. 38, 155b  
 — G. H. 450b, 451a  
 Cree, G. W. 643c  
 — P. R. 264c  
 — T. N. B. 944  
 Creel, J. 630a  
 — R. S. 766b  
 Creedon, H. E. 400b  
 Creedy, Sir H. J. 5, 15, 16  
 Crees, R. M. 633c  
 Creffield, G. 872b  
 Cregan, S. J. G. A. 874b  
 Creighton, F. E. 914a  
 Crellin, D. 749a  
 — W. W. 949  
 Cretzer, A. 282b  
 — F. 349a  
 — H. D. G. 121  
 Cresswell, H. B. 781b  
 — R. A. 881c  
 — R. S. 67, 491a  
 Crew, G. C. E. 728b  
 Crewdson, H. A. F. 583b  
 — W. T. O. 248c  
 Crews, M. G. 839a  
 Crews-Read, J. O. 491a, 959  
 — R. O. 491b  
 Cribb, A. L. 885a  
 — R. D. 295c  
 Crichton, A. 835a  
 — D. C. 687c  
 — D. S. 652c  
 — Hon. Sir. G. A. C. 2  
 — G. O. L. 889c  
 — J. 1001  
 — J. H. L. 358b  
 — J. W. 843a  
 — R. J. V. 374b  
 — T. C. 871b  
 — W. H. 892b  
 Crichton-Miller, D. 478b  
 Crichton-Stuart, M. D. D. 377b  
 Crieck, C. O. 861c  
 — P. C. 295a  
 Criddle, E. H. H. 436b  
 — T. W. H. 525c  
 Cridland, F. H. 287c  
 Crimmin, G. W. 752a  
 — J. 992  
 — J. F. 875c  
 Crinean, E. A. 840a  
 Cripps, A. T. H. 885c  
 — B. U. S. 145, 563a  
 — D. S. 197c, 229a  
 — H. 780b  
 — H. H. 176c  
 — M. A. L. 465b  
 — R. E. 702c  
 — W. A. 130  
 Crisfield, J. S. 295c  
 Crisford, M. G. 600a  
 Crisp, J. A. 406b  
 — N. V. 742c  
 — W. H. 901b  
 Crisp Clarke, J. A. 445c  
 Critchley, C. B. 498c  
 — C. F. 770a  
 — D. E. 866c  
 — G. H. 875c  
 — R. A. 201a (2)  
 — R. O., *Ind. Army* 875c  
 — R. O., *Oxf. & Bucks* 573b  
 — L. I.  
 Critebald-Salmonson, J. A. M. 446c  
 Croce, G. L. S. 539c  
 Crockett, D. 741b  
 Crockett, A. E. 486b  
 Crocker, G. L. 508b  
 — J. T. 681b  
 — M. H. 577c  
 — W. J. 867c  
 Crockett, J. R. 193c  
 Crockett, A. L. 768b

Croft, C. R.	763b	Crosslé, J. R. C.	460b	Cubitt, F. L.	425a	Curran, E. J.	752a
— E. C.	262c	Crossey, A. P. C.	191a	— G. M.	441b	— H. J.	893b
— Miss E. W.	806a	— B. R.	772a	— R. G.	169b	— P.	431a
— F. N.	334b	— R. A.	289b	— Sir T. A.	247b	Currey, H. P.	137, 155b
— J. A.	881b	Crossman, D. P.	252a	— W. F.	266c	— R. F. R.	743a
— J. A. B.	451a	— F. L. M.	155b, 922	Cubitt-Smith, H. E.	873b	— W. M.	1002
— R. H.	831a	— J. E.	559b	Cuckney, H. D.	345b	Currie, A.	237a
Crofton, H. C. H.	266a	Crothwait, A. E. L.	330a	Cuckson, T. M.	583a	— D. H.	872b
— H. H.	450c	— M. L.	330b	Cudden, P.	587b	— J. O.	905b
— R.	159a, 801c, 936, 937, 941, 943, 945, 946 (2)	Crothwaite, B.	771b	Cudden-Fletcher, A. H.	687b	— J. C., R.A.	252c
Crofton-Diggins, J. C.	554b	— C.	362b	Cuddy, R. D.	305b	— J. C., R.A. (T.A.)	281c
Crofts, A. W.	905a	— D. F.	635a	Cuerden, O. G.	875c	— J. H. O.	525b, 920
— H. J. F.	692a	— G. B.	741a	— F. E. F.	876a, 927	Curry, D. G. W.	938
— W. A. P.	706c	— I. J.	371c	— F. G.	875b	— J. H., Hampshire R.	546a
Croghan, E.	323a	— N. A.	482a	— H. B.	879a	— J. H., Durham L.L.	633c
Croker, C.	721a	— P.	260b	Cuff, B.	481a	— L. H.	558a
— E. J. O'B.	464c, 962	— R. M.	494c, 964	Cullane, A. J. O.	892b	— P. G.	250b
— W. P.	746b, 934	— T. D.	300a	Cullen, A.	439b	— R. M. S.	435b
Croly, H. G.	263a	Croston, L. B.	743a	— B. K.	40, 784b	Cursetjee, H. J. M.	391a
Cromble, J. C.	885c	Crouch, G. E.	790b, 924	Cullenan, J.	749a	Cursetji, H. R.	891c
— J. H.	103	— L. H.	346b	Culley, E. E. T.	46	Curtels, C. I.	251c
Cromer, <i>The Earl of</i>	2	— L. P.	681b	— G. W.	266a	— H. M.	642c
Cromie, W. H.	940	Croucher, A. H.	365b	— R. H.	872b	Curtles, R. A.	49, 420b
Crompton, A. D.	625c	— J. M.	328a	Cullinan, W. E.	880c	Curtis, A. C., <i>K. Fus.</i>	415b
— G.	854c	Croudaee, F. J. L.	796b	Cully, W. Y., <i>Esq.</i>	942	— A. C., <i>Ind. Army</i>	866b
— R. E.	260c	Crow, A. D., <i>Esq.</i>	944	Culpin, E.	105	— A. D.	248b, 922
Crompton-Ingfield, J. F.	668c	— L. S. C.	345b	Culver, B. F. J.	431c	— A. E.	993
Crompton-Roberts, R.	371b	— S. H.	400b	Culverwell, E. R.	251b, 922	— A. G. N.	874a
— J. R.	340b	— W. F.	587c	— G. J. N.	631a	— F.	901b
— L.	727b	Crowden, G. P.	772a, 837b	Cumberland, O. A. M.	290c	— F. C.	18, 357a
Crone, D. R.	326a	Crowder, C. L.	905b	— C. R. T.	529b, 530a	— H. A.	1003
— J., <i>Esq.</i>	942	Crowdy, R. C.	889a	Cuncea, C. G.	702c	— H. C.	829b
Cronin, C. W.	345a	Crowe, C. J.	312c	Cunning, A. E.	868b	— H. H.	342b
— D. N.	513b	— D. M.	971	— G. W.	363a	— H. O.	150a, 920
— F.	681b	— E. J.	753a	— J. M.	122	— J. L.	401b
Cronje, C. H. B.	90	— J.	1000	— J. W.	391b	— K. P.	790b
Cronshaw, C. J. T., <i>Esq.</i>	936	— J. P.	259a, 284a	— E. H. R.	871a	— S. G.	905b
Crook, A. A.	591b	— N. K. A.	522b	— W. J.	868b	— T. C.	731b
— F. W.	768b	— R. M.	877	Cunning Bruce, <i>Hon. F.</i>	E.	— W. H., <i>Esq.</i>	10, 12
— Miss H. M.	810b	— W. H. F.	251a, 922	Cummings, K.	401a	— W. P. S.	669b
— K. D.	365a	— W. J.	727b	Cummins, A. A.	157b, 248a, 944	— W. S. O.	445b
— P. E.	600a	Crowie, T. B. F.	179b	— M. L.	659b, 965	Curteis, J. R. W.	252c
Crooke, F. M. W.	872b	Crowley, <i>Miss D. A. J.</i>	810b	— P. H.	893a	— P. A.	854c
Crookenden, A.	481	— J. Y.	315c	— R. L.	638c	Curteis, O. F.	508c
— N.	481c	Crowthier, A. H.	866a	Cunard, G. A.	193a	Curwen, <i>Miss E.</i>	806b
— P.	583b	— C. H.	702a	Cundy-Cooper, J. M. B.	416a	Curzon, J.	230b
Crookes, V. O.	89	— D. E.	696b	Cuninghame, H. I.	875a	— R. O. N.	688c
Crooks, B.	781a	— J. G. B.	406b	Cunliffe, R.	266a	Cushing, R. J. W. A.	766a
— J. E.	769a	— T. H.	311a	Cunningham, A. G.	248b, 920	Cusins, G. R. S.	696b
Crookshank, A. K.	880a	— W. A.	874b	— A. P.	74, 870c	Cussens, J. T.	834c
— G. H. U.	195a	— W. L.	105	— D. W.	157b, 173a	Cussous, F.	535b
— R. F. A.	659b	Croxton, R. O.	280a	— F. M.	503b	Custance, C. N.	721a
— Sir S. D'A.	320b	Croydale, J. B. H.	879c	— Sir G. P.	61	Cusworth, W.	743a
Croom-Johnson, H. P.	698b	Crozier, A. J.	874b	— G. T.	229a	Cuthill, A. M.	440a
Croot, R. S.	436c	— B. B.	46, 151a	— H.	220b	Cutcliffe, A. C.	849c
Cropper, C. F. J.	893b	— F. G.	390c, 971	— I. B.	491c	— Miss I.	806b
— R. A.	873a	— H. B. D.	880c	— J.	997	Cutforth, L. E.	777b
Crosbie Dawson, R. C.	191c	Cruddas, G. J.	876a	— J. A.	334b	Cuthbert, E. S.	748b
Crosby, G. J. V.	768a	— R. C.	525b	— J. B.	873a	— H. H. M.	727b
Crosfield, G. R.	559a	Cruden, I. G. F.	478a	— J. C.	664a	— J. C.	971
Crosshaw, R.	316a	Cruikshank, A. G.	682b	— J. W. H.	564c	— Miss M.	811a
Croskin, R.	456a	— A. J.	321a	— K.	895a	— M. M.	364b
Crosland, H. P.	299c	— J. D.	753a	— Miss M. J.	310b	— S. J.	377b
— W. H.	300a	— L. V.	652b	— O. A.	306a	Cuthbertson, J. P.	231b
Cross, A. E. W.	633c	— M. H.	105	— P. S. G.	522a	— R. H.	341c
— A. H.	1000	— M. M.	891b	Cunynghame, D. H.	175b	Cutlack, W. P.	169a
— A. R.	643b	— M. P. D.	199a	— G. V.	831c	Cutler, R. V.	322b
— E. C.	75, 420a	— R. E.	1000	Card, T. E.	450c, 967	— W. G.	902b
— G. C.	436b	Crum, J. A. S.	259c, 271a	— S. H.	540b	Cuzen, E. McL.	900c
— L. W. S.	338c	Crumby, L. H.	68(2), 872b	Curling, J. D. F.	880b		
— N. P.	292c	Cubbitt, A. B.	425b	— J. R. M.	266b		
— R. F.	338c	— Hon. A. E.	299c	Curme, D. C.	262a		
— S. H.	608c	— C. G.	192b	Curmi, G. T.	829a		
Crosse, E. N.	72, 253a	— Hon. C. G.	299a	— V. A.	126		
— J. H. J.	752b	— C. W.	306c	Curnow, E.	867b		
Crosse-Kelly, R. C. B.	534c	— D. Y.	611c, 790a				
Crossey, A. W.	901c						
Crosstield, E. A. K.	861b						
— R. E. K.	881c						

## D

- Dabba, *Rev. E. S.* 712b  
 — W. 781a  
 Dabholkar, A. Y. 891b  
 d'Abo, E. N. N. 80, 608c  
 Daboo, E. R. 891b  
 Dacker, G. M. 386b  
 Dacre, J. S. 290a  
 Dadson, G. T. 435c  
 Dady, Miss A. C. G. 807a  
 — C. H. 583b  
 Dagg, S. J. 359a  
 Daglish, E. G. 472b  
 Dain, J. R. 853c  
 Daish, L. G. 789b  
 Dakers, G. S. 912b  
 Dakeyne, H. W. 154a, 680  
 Dalal, S. D. 895c  
 D'Albertanson, E. 907a  
 Daldy, C. 616c, 921  
 — R. S. 326a  
 — T. G. 151b  
 Dalby, E. V. 326a  
 — F. G. 844c  
 Dale, A. D. F. 843a  
 — C. G. 595c  
 — Miss G. 812b  
 — J. E. 342b  
 — R. 100b  
 — S. C. R. 545a  
 — S. T. 345b  
 Daley, L. 340b  
 — W. S. 909a  
 Dalgleish, J. D. 318c  
 Dalhousie, *The Earl of* 569b  
 D'Allenger, A. D. 912b  
 Dallimore, A. F. W. 904a  
 Dallison, J. B. 80, 870a  
 Dallison, F. H. 364c  
 Dallmeyer, C. J. Y. 896a  
 Dally, F. G. 901b  
 Dalrymple, *The Visct.* 29, 376c, 377b  
 — J. A. 907b  
 — J. H. 529b, 929  
 — M. J. 872b  
 Dalrymple-Hay, B. G. 871a  
 — H. B. 873b  
 — J. E. 477a  
 Dalton, C. E. W. 780a  
 — C. J. G. 259a  
 — D. F. 873a  
 — E. L. 282c  
 — J. C., *Esq.* 938  
 — J. C. D'A. 260c  
 — M. N. 721a, 947  
 — T. R. 341c  
 Daltroff, E. M., *Esq.* 15  
 Daly, B. B. St. G. 472c  
 — B. J. 326b  
 — C. K. 889a  
 — D. R. 377a  
 — D. S. 345c  
 — G. F. K. 333a  
 — J. P. 794b  
 — L. D. 36, 157b  
 — P. D. 526a, 960 (2)  
 — P. H. 621a  
 — T. D. 485a  
 — V. A. H. 450, 450a  
 — W. 34  
 Dalzell, J. L. 794b  
 — J. N. 866c  
 Dalziel, E. G. 751a  
 Dalziel, H. 1001  
 — J. G. 498c, 955  
 — L. A. G. 477a, 958  
 Damon, A. W. 365b  
 d'Anacker, V., *Esq.* 940  
 Danby, C. C. 357b, 362a  
 — T. A. 768b  
 Dance, C. G. 191c  
 Dane, E. S. 281c  
 Dandridge, L. A. 344b  
 Dangersfield, A. H. 62, 410c  
 — E. 948  
 — E. P. 255b, 922  
 Daniel, H. C., *R. Signals* 359a  
 — H. C., *S. Afr. Mil.* Forces 90  
 — H. W. 415b  
 — J., *R.A.* 314c  
 — J., *S. Afr. Mil. Forces* 89  
 — J. A. 563a  
 — L. S. 446b  
 — M. O. 596c  
 — R. G. 698b  
 — T. W. 264c  
 — W. H. C. 564a  
 Daniell, A. J. 259b, 314b  
 — A. W. E. 549c, 550a  
 — E. A. 682c  
 — J. N. A. 266a  
 — K. F. 329b  
 — R. B. T. 259a, 281b  
 Daniels, H. 52, 994  
 — H. N. 465a  
 — R. T. 904b  
 — W. J. 909a  
 Danielsen, F. G. 1, 411c  
 — G. F. C. 317c  
 — R. W. N. 361c  
 Danks, A. R. 280a  
 — W. L. 790b  
 Dann, C. H. 848a  
 — G., *Esq.* 920  
 — P. B. 612b  
 Dansey-Browning, G. C. 752b  
 Danson, J. R. 482a  
 Dauter, R. W. 731b  
 Danvers, A. A. J. 879b  
 d'Apice, J. A. C. 876a  
 Darby, E. H. d'E. 343c  
 — J. F. 361b  
 — W. C. 914b  
 — W. J. 903b  
 Darbyshire, B. 347c  
 Darch, M. J. 346b  
 d'Arcy, J. C. 252a  
 d'Arcy, T. M. W. 753a  
 Darcy, W. H. 902a  
 D'Arcy-Irvine, C. M. 638a  
 d'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S. 875c  
 Dare, P. 390a  
 Darell, Sir L. E. H. M. 508b  
 — R. D. E. 861b  
 Darell-Brown, M. 572c  
 Darewski, N. L. 346b  
 Dargan, P. A. 891c  
 Dargie, D. C. 905b  
 Darkin, W. 364b  
 Darley, D. B. J. 263a, 274c  
 — F. T. R. 464b, 920  
 — G. V. C. 342b  
 — R. 252b  
 Darling, U. R., *Esq.* 946  
 — D. L. 670b  
 — E. 253a, 925  
 — F. H. A. 545c  
 Darling, K. T. 416a (2)  
 — R. K. A. 179a  
 — T. A. 360c  
 — T. H. M. 260a  
 Darlington, C. F. 337a  
 — Sir H. C. 625b  
 — H. J. 401a  
 Darlow, K. 362a  
 Darnell, W. R. 699c  
 Darricotte, E. D. 364a  
 Darroch, D. 604b  
 — F. P. 910a  
 Darwall, G. N. M. 431a  
 — R. H. 150a  
 Darwan Sling Negi 994  
 Darwell, G. 52, 157b  
 — T. H. 63, 680a  
 Darwin, G. W. L. 230c  
 Das, H. 892b  
 — M. 891a  
 Dashwood, A. L. 282b  
 — G. E. 284b  
 — J. H. C. 728b  
 — V. E. C. 539a  
 Dass, L. 893a  
 Datt, D. 893b  
 Dauben, R. R. 78, 204b  
 Daubeny, R. E. J. 192b  
 — W. G. 358b  
 Daubney, R. H. 284c  
 D'Aubuz, S. C. 135, 254b  
 Daukes, H. W. 751b  
 — J. C. 267c  
 Daulat Shah 274c  
 Daulat Singh 874c  
 Daunt, A. D'O. E. 545b  
 — B. 258b  
 — B. J. 749a  
 — R. H. 727a  
 — W. J. O'B. 155b, 173b  
 Davenport, C. 793b  
 — J. L. 231a  
 — Miss J. M. 807a  
 — J. R. 263c  
 — J. S. 480a  
 — P. A. C. 892b  
 Davey, B. C. 17, 323b  
 — C. W. B. 49, 778a  
 — F. H. R. 801b  
 — G., *Devon R.* 436b  
 — G., *E. York R.* 450b  
 — G. R. K. 258b  
 — H. 334b  
 — J. H. G. 293b  
 — J. W. W. 311c  
 — N. G. 578b  
 — P. 1001  
 — P. A. 781a  
 — R. E. 281b  
 — W. A. J. 314c  
 — Miss Y. K. 810b  
 David, A. G. 863c  
 — B. R. 293c  
 — D. C. S. 330b  
 — H. E. 203b  
 — I. A. 885b  
 — R. F. A. 486c  
 Davidson, A. D. 760b  
 — A. E. 11, 151b  
 — A. F. 872b, 922  
 — A. G., *R.S. Fus.* 477b, 478b  
 — A. G., *Devon R.* 435b  
 — Rev. A. M. 712a  
 — A. W. 772b  
 — C. C. F. 934  
 — D. N. F. 503a  
 — D. P. 290c  
 — D. S. 477a  
 — F. H. A. L. 893b  
 — F. H. N. 249b, 920  
 — F. J. 907b  
 Davidson, G. H. 495a  
 — G. N. 874b  
 — J., *K.O.S.B.* 495b  
 — J., *D.W.R.* 530a  
 — J., *R.A.M.C.* 760b  
 — J. A. 753a  
 — J. W., *Ind. Army* 865b  
 — J. W., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 97  
 — K. B. L. 605a  
 — K. C. 651b, 929  
 — L. M. 290c  
 — M. R. 624a  
 — R. A. N. 875a, 921  
 — R. St. C. 325b  
 — T. J. 150b  
 — T. S. 874b  
 — T. S. 612b  
 — T. W. 751a  
 — W. E. 908a  
 Davidson-Houston, A. C. 539b, 958  
 — J. V. 132, 326b  
 — W. E. C. 595b  
 Davie, C. L. B. 282b  
 — E. D. 578b  
 — J. E. J. 371a  
 — M. M. 629c  
 — T. A. S. 362c  
 Davies, A. 564a  
 — A. M. 746b  
 — A. B. 250c, 208a  
 — A. R. 885b  
 — A. S. 564a  
 — A. W., *R.E.* 341a  
 — A. W., *N. Stafford R.* 830b  
 — B. 315c  
 — C. H. 784c  
 — C. K. 325a, 974  
 — D. A. J. 300c  
 — D. G. 838c  
 — D. H. M. 564c  
 — D. J. 766a  
 — D. L. 949  
 — D. S. 486b  
 — D. T. 293b  
 — D. T. W. 706b  
 — E. 300c  
 — E. A. 338c  
 — E. F. 659a  
 — E. H. 342a  
 — E. J. 340a  
 — E. J. R. 300c  
 — E. L. 937  
 — E. L'E. 255c  
 — F. C., *Esq.* 948  
 — G. B. R. 267c  
 — G. P., *R.E.* 330b  
 — G. P., *Loyal R.* 588a  
 — H. 302b  
 — H. A. 485b  
 — H. B. 870b  
 — H. C. 486a  
 — Rev. H. C. 712a  
 — H. C. S. 881a  
 — H. L. 868c  
 — Rev. H. L. O. 712b  
 — H. M., *R.W. Fus.* 486b  
 — H. M., *S. Wales Bord.* 490b  
 — H. R. H. 370c  
 — H. W. 768b  
 — J. 99c  
 — J. A. 326a, 946  
 — J. B. 343a  
 — J. C. 643b  
 — J. L., *R.A.* 263c  
 — J. L., *R.A.T.A.* 284a  
 — J. M. 486a  
 — J. O. 339c  
 — J. R. 252c

- Davies, J. T., F.E. 1006  
 — J. T., O.T.C. 846b  
 — Miss K. B. 810a  
 — K. W. 317c  
 — L. A. 450a  
 — Rev. M. 716b  
 — Miss M., Q.A.I.M.N.S. 807b  
 — Miss M., T.A.N.S. 812a  
 — Miss M. M. 811a  
 — O. 871c  
 — P. G. E. 267a  
 — P. J. E. 282a  
 — R. A. 596c  
 — R. D. 835c  
 — R. M., R.A. 287b  
 — R. M., R.A.M.C. 746a, 932  
 — R. M., Ind. Army 871b, 927  
 — R. S. 436c  
 — Miss S. F. 806a  
 — S. 608b  
 — S. T. 893b  
 — T. A. L. 770a  
 — T. G. K. 910a  
 — T. S. 89  
 — V. G. 346c  
 — V. K. N. 868c  
 — W. A. 854b  
 — W. D. 616c, 695c  
 — W. H. R. 293b  
 — W. L. L. 341a  
 — W. W. N. 201a, 232b  
 Davies-Colley, H. 760a  
 Davies-Cooke, P. R. 232b  
 Davies-Gilbert, C. G. 197a  
 Davies-Jenkins, E. M. 563b  
 — R. G. 485b  
 Davies-Scourfield, D. G. 380b  
 — J. 670b  
 Davies-Thomas, E. 769a  
 d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, J. A. 193a  
 Davls, A. O. 342a  
 — A. E. 486a  
 — A. L. 346a  
 — C. 690b  
 — C. A. 784c  
 — C. A. L. 875b  
 — C. E. 721b  
 — C. R., Somerset L.I. 440b  
 — C. R., Gloucester R. 508a  
 — C. R., Wt. Offr. 903b  
 — E. D. 946  
 — E. D. D., Reg. 932  
 — F., R.A.P.C. 790b  
 — F., R.E. 339a  
 — F. G. T. 63, 873a  
 — F. W. D. 343c  
 — G. B. 420b  
 — G. R. 311b  
 — G. T. 912b  
 — H. A. 322b  
 — H. C. 727a  
 — H. G. E. 436b  
 — J. G. 875c  
 — J. H. 885b  
 — J. J. 555a  
 — L. S., Ind. Army 868c  
 — L. S., C of Lond. R. 346a  
 — M. J. 346b  
 — Miss M. J. 810b  
 — P. 314b  
 — P. A. 311b  
 — R. A. 659b  
 — R. B. 805b  
 — R. C. 550b  
 — Miss R. C. 810b  
 — R. J. D. 141  
 — Str S. S. 146  
 — T. A., The King's R. 420b, 962  
 — T. A., E. Surrey R 522a  
 Davis, T. J. 374b  
 — T. W. 777b  
 — W. 780a  
 — W. H. 910b  
 — W. J. 780a  
 — W. J. H. 902b  
 — W. T. 604a  
 Davison H. 639b  
 — H. T. 870a  
 — J. A. 406a  
 — R. G. C. 687c  
 — W. E. 901c  
 Davy, A. E. G. 876c  
 — G. M. O. 195c, 929  
 — I. A. D. 656c  
 — R. A. G. 749b  
 — R. E. 314b  
 — R. S. 912b  
 Daw, A. F. 831c  
 — H. H. 67, 884a  
 Dawe, A. R. 461c  
 — Miss E. M. E. 807b  
 — J. E. 311a  
 — L. G. 854a  
 — L. J. 311b  
 — R. L. 881c  
 Dawes, A. B. 195c  
 — C. K. 346c  
 — D' A. A. 202b  
 — E. G. 260a  
 — G. 549a  
 — G. P. 138  
 — H. D. 860a  
 — H. F. 42, 157b  
 — K. O. B. 865b  
 — R. A. B. 881b  
 — R. M. 341c  
 Dawkins, C. B. 977  
 — T. N. 298a  
 Dawney, A. G. C. 154a, 920  
 — C. P. 374c  
 — D. 199a  
 — Hon. G. W. d. 374c  
 — N. P. 430c  
 — R. 374a  
 Dawney, F. L. 696b, 852c  
 Daws, R. G. B. 690c  
 Dawson, The Fiscal. 935  
 — A. 139, 156a  
 — A. F. 904b  
 — Miss A. F. 810b  
 — A. H. F. 629b, 630b  
 — A. J. E. 871a  
 — C. E. L. 727b  
 — C. N. B. 595c  
 — D. 905a  
 — D. R. Y. 662a  
 — E. F. S. 71, 156a  
 — F., S.A. Mtd. Forces 88  
 — F., R. North'd. Fus. 400b  
 — G. B. 229b  
 — G. C. 612a  
 — G. F. 38, 157a  
 — G. McC. Y. 473a  
 — H. R. 131  
 — H. R. W. 139, 383, 788b  
 — H. S. 337a  
 — J. A. 455b  
 — J. G. 386c  
 — J. L. 65, 873a, 995  
 — J. R. 771a  
 — K. C. D. 868a  
 — N. G. 450c  
 — P. E. R. 262c  
 — R. A. 391a, 926  
 — R. G. 665c  
 — R. S. P. 264a  
 — S. P. 170b, 625c  
 — C. G. 127  
 — W. C. P. 681a, 977  
 — W. H. 71, 798a  
 — W. J. 842a  
 — W. N. 805c  
 Dawson-Walker, Rev. E. D. 712b  
 Day, A. F., Col. 31, 156b  
 — A. F., Wt. Offr. 904b  
 — A. O. 47, 337c  
 — C. E., A.D. Corps. 801b  
 — C. E., Wt. Offr. 904b  
 — O. G. 252c  
 — O. J. 634b, 790a  
 — C. L. 751b, 772  
 — E. A. 693a  
 — E. G. 364a  
 — E. W. 814c  
 — F. 620b  
 — F. W. J. 508a  
 — G. H. 513c  
 — G. W. 481b  
 — H. M. 872c  
 — J. 559a  
 — J. A. 901b  
 — J. K. 844c  
 — J. M. 910b  
 — Miss L. E. 310b  
 — P. G. 633b  
 — P. K. 535b  
 — P. T. L. 752b  
 — R. W., R. Signals 361b  
 — R. W., R.A.O.C. 774b  
 — S. A. 364a  
 — S. J. 998  
 — T. G. 874b  
 — W. 740b  
 — W. C. 902b  
 — W. R. 910a  
 Daykin, J. R. 634a  
 Daymond, J. R. 837a  
 Daynes, W. H. 171a  
 Dayrell, E. R. E. 264b  
 Dayrell-Browning, P. R. 262b  
 De, J. C. 891a  
 Deacon, A. W. 912b  
 — H. W. 42, 251b  
 — J. P. 295a  
 — J. W. 512c  
 — W. 334c  
 Deakin, A. E. 267c  
 — C. 512a  
 — C. C. 872b  
 — C. H. 338b  
 — C. M. F. 371a  
 — D. A. 359a  
 — E. B. 793b, 930  
 — T. R. W. 740a  
 Deall, E. N. 348a  
 Dean, A. A. 781b  
 — A. E., Ind. Army 867c  
 — A. E., Can. Mtd. Forces 131  
 — A. T. 903b  
 — D. F. E. C. 296c  
 — D. J. 396a, 1002  
 — E. K. 435c  
 — F. J. 341b  
 — G. B. 873a  
 — G. J. 682a, 682c  
 — G. P. T. 868a  
 — H. H. 680a  
 — H. S. 650a  
 — H. W. 240b  
 — J., R.A. 290b  
 — J., R.A.S.C. 743b  
 — J. A. A. 740b  
 — J. H. A. 512c, 959  
 — J. H. B. 289a  
 — Iter, J. O. 716a  
 — K. J. 702b  
 — P. 681b  
 — W. E. 870a  
 Deane, C. H. S. 889a  
 — D. V. 328a  
 — G. R. H. 321a  
 — H. H. 563c, 564a  
 — H. H. R. 861c  
 Deane, J. A. L. 249a  
 — M. W. B. 472a  
 — R. C. 904a  
 — S. L. 89  
 — W. P. 464a  
 Deane-Drummond, A. J. 359b  
 Deane, A. L. 687a  
 Dearden, D. O. 347b  
 — F. 7, 30  
 Deas, J. B. 456a  
 — W. M. 682b  
 Deatker, F. T. 900a  
 Debenham, C. A. 426b  
 De Blois, H. O. 340a  
 de Brett, E. M. 263a  
 — E. S. 10, 329b  
 — R. J. H. 455c  
 de Brissay, A. C. D. 839b  
 — R. L. 430b  
 de Bruyns, G. 80, 616b  
 de Burca, B. 895b  
 de Burgh, E. 69, 152b, 860a  
 — H. G. 251c  
 De Butts, F. G. 861c  
 — F. M. 831c  
 de Candole, O. A. 752a  
 de Carteret, A. G. 563c  
 de Chassiron, H. E. C. 329a  
 de Clifford, The Lord 885a  
 de Cordova, V. L. 400a  
 de Courcy, G. L. 592c  
 — W. B. 659c  
 de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L. 323a  
 de Courcy Ireland, G. B. 512b  
 De Domenico, G. E. 275b, 777b  
 Dee, A. R. H. 819a  
 Deed, B. L. 839c  
 Deedes, C. J. 603c  
 — Str C. P. 6, 150a, 603  
 — H. B. 948  
 — R. B. 861c  
 Deegan, Rev. L. 716b  
 Deeks, E. G. 860b  
 — H. B. 692a  
 de Fer Byrde, R. G. 831a  
 de Foublaquas, E. B. 251c, 921  
 — P. 20, 155a  
 de Gex, G. F. 263b  
 de Gruchy, A. E. 88  
 de Gruyther, A. N. 904a  
 de Guinand, F. W. 450b  
 de Havmand, P. H. 280a, 295a  
 de Heldenstam, Miss R. U. G. 811a  
 De Hochepleid Larpent, L. P. A. 405c  
 Deighton, F. J. 861c  
 — J. E. 682c  
 de Jacobi du Vallon, H. G. 263b  
 de Jersey, D. S. 263c  
 de Klée, F. B. 190a  
 de Klerk, J. M. 90  
 De La Bere, H. G. 721b, 947  
 — I. 554a, 554  
 Delacombe R. 385c, 386a  
 De la Cour, G. 760b  
 De Lacy, M. 768b  
 de la Fargue, D. G. H. 889b  
 Delaforce, C. N. N. 477c  
 Delage, C. A. 126  
 Delahay, S. 932  
 Delamain, C. B. H. 133, 253a  
 — W. T. 45, 259c

- Delancy, C. B. 361a  
 Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. 478a  
 — O. H. 151a  
 De La Poer, E. R. A. 699a  
 De la Pryme, W. H. A. 947  
 de Las Casas, E. K. 670a  
 — H. A. 885c  
 de Lautour, P. C. F. D. 461e  
 del Court, S. F. W. M. 611b  
 Delf, C. McL. 870b  
 Delforce, C. G. 692c  
 de Linde, C. A. 17, 325a  
 de Lisle, C. de B. 199c  
 Dellus, J. P. 201a  
 Delmé-Radcliffe, M. 330a  
 Delmege, A. C. S. 61, 191a  
 — J. C. W. 191a  
 de Low, H. C. 102  
 Delves, Miss M. 806b  
 Demetriadi, S. S. 299c  
 de Moraville, J. 196b  
 Dempsey, A. B. 758a  
 — H. H. 132, 721b  
 — M. C. 595a  
 Dempster, J. 639b  
 Denaro, A. E. 465a  
 — G. T. 635b, 971  
 — L. F. 338c  
 Denby, J. J. 451b  
 Dendy, G. L. 311c  
 — M. H. 31, 154a  
 — P. C. 311c  
 Dene, J. A. 520a  
 Deney, F. P. G. 870b  
 Denham, Sir E. B. 138  
 — M. W. 254a, 922  
 Denholm, J. N. C. 666b  
 — W. L. 292b  
 Denholm-Young, C. P. S. 358a, 957  
 — E. J. 873a  
 Dening, B. C. 321b  
 — J. W. L. 263c  
 — R. 67, 159a, 800c  
 Denison, E. W. 329b  
 — G. T. 329a, 973  
 — W. M. E. 230c  
 Denison-Fender, J. C. 364b  
 — R. R. 364b  
 de Niverville, J. L. E. A. 125(2)  
 Denman, P. D. 879a  
 Denmark and Iceland, *His Majesty Christian X., King of* 4, 395  
 Denne, G. T. 306b  
 — V. A. H. D. 89, 651b  
 Dennett, D. 271c  
 — F. W. 903a  
 — S. W. 311b  
 Denney, T. D. 903b  
 Denning, E. A. 508b  
 — G. M. 752b  
 — J. V. 344b  
 — R. F. S. 31, 460a  
 Dennis, A. E. 914a  
 — B. R. 760a  
 — C. E. 908a  
 — D. C. 318b  
 — Rev. G. M. 716a  
 — J. H. 229a  
 — J. M. 189b  
 — M. E. 251b  
 — R. B. J. 309b  
 — S. E. 742b  
 — W. L. 777a  
 Dennis, R. H. 325b  
 Denniston, J. G. 777b  
 Dennistoun Sword, J. C. 652c  
 — G. A. W. 308b  
 — J. C. 592a  
 — M. C. M. 844c  
 Denny Brown, D. E. 769b  
 Denny, I. G. 880c  
 — K. G. G. 445a  
 — L. E. 7, 159b, 861a  
 — R. E. 468b, 927  
 Densham, H. A. 287c  
 Dent, H. D. 625a  
 — J. C. 260a  
 — L. T. 342b  
 — N. H. 681c  
 — O. W. R. 289a  
 — R. C. W. 876c  
 — R. P. 724b, 932  
 — W. H. N. 356b  
 — W. P. 871b  
 Denton, A. V. 587b  
 — O. F. 612b  
 — F. V. 421a  
 — F. W. H. 26  
 — J. W. M. 390b, 391b  
 — R. M. V. 255a  
 — T. J. 141  
 Denvir, J. C. 748b  
 Denyer, C. M. 578c  
 — F. H. 63, 873b  
 — G. E. 442  
 de Pass, D. 573b  
 De Price, O. G. 221  
 — G. 617a  
 — H. 410c  
 — H. D. 247c  
 de Pary, A. J. 325a, 929  
 Derby, *The Earl of* 302b, 311c, 401b, 421a, 472b, 588a, 588b, 625a, 742a  
 — J. 634a  
 — J. A. F. 578c  
 Derbyshire, J. S. 348a  
 Derham, F. P. 104  
 Derham-Reid, J. B. R. 625a  
 de Rhé-Philippe, A. T. 328b  
 Dering, R. A. Y. 494c  
 de Robeck, B. L. 253c  
 — J. H. E. 252a  
 — P. 638a  
 de Roeper, H. P. 345a  
 de Rothschild, E. L. 308a  
 Derrick, A. P. 179b  
 Derry, S. I. 284c  
 de Sales La Terriere, J. F. 655b  
 de Salis, Count P. F. 374a  
 — R. A. 870b  
 De Salis, S. C. F. 616b  
 De Saumarez, C. H. 854a  
 — H. G. T. 254b, 271b  
 de Saumarez, H. J. St. V. 881a  
 Desborough, H. A. 901c  
 Desbrow, P. D. 937  
 des Gras, E. P. A. 669b  
 de Soldenhoff, R. 895a  
 Dessain, P. H. D. 468c  
 Desson, V. 306a  
 de Staepoole, E. H. M. 385a  
 — G. G. R. E. 659c  
 des Voeux, W. R. de B. 371a, 371b  
 Dottner, J. S. 315c  
 Duillan, S. 929  
 Dev, A. K. 895c  
 Deveney, F. G. 333b  
 Devenish-Mearns, B. J. 868a  
 De Vere, G. R. J. 903b  
 Deverell, S. C. J. 5, 7, 150, 450  
 — W. B. S. 724a, 932  
 Devereux, A. C. E. 260b  
 — J. L. F. 300c  
 — R. de B. 68, 864a  
 Devey, J. C. 592a  
 de Villiers, C. N. 88  
 — M. 90  
 Devon, *The Earl of* 374b  
 Devonshire, *The Duke of* 583a, 686c  
 de Vos, A. N. 90  
 de Waal, P. 7  
 Dewar, A. J. 727b  
 — F. W. 255b, 274a  
 — G. J. A. 545a  
 — I. B. D. 874b  
 — J. P. P. D. 626b  
 — K. M. J. 440c  
 — M. P. D. 895c  
 Dewar-Durie, R. V. 664c  
 de Watteville, K. W. 325a  
 Dewdney, W. E. 338a  
 Dewe, D. P. 895a  
 de Wend-Fenton, J. D. L. 195c  
 Dewey, J. O. 900b  
 — K. T. 839c  
 Dewhurst, C. H. 539c  
 — F. J. P. 681c  
 de Wilton, C. S. 874a  
 — G. P. St. C. 425a  
 de Wilton, J. D. 873b  
 de Wilton, J. G. B. 866a  
 Dewing, M. N. 253b  
 — B. H. 7, 156b  
 de Winton, C. P. G. 490c  
 — R. P. 192b  
 — R. W. M. 144 (2) 651c  
 de Wolff, C. E. 139, 776b  
 Dewrance, Sir J. 94b  
 de Wytt, W. H. H. J. 772a  
 Dexter, Miss A. 806b  
 Dey, Miss H. 812a, 943  
 — *Rt. Rev. Bishop, J.* 16(2)  
 Deyermund, C. 914a  
 Dhaia, C. H. 893b  
 Dhawan, M. L. 891c  
 d'Henin-Hamilton, J. 374a  
 Dhondy, B. S. 891c  
 Dhanjibhoy, J. E. 891c  
 Diack, W. 652b  
 Diamond, J. 306c  
 Dibb, G. K. 132, 252b  
 Dibben, H. C. 64, 152a  
 — W. L. 410a  
 Dick, A. MacD. 890c  
 — C. 743b  
 — Rev. D. 716a  
 — E. J. 638b  
 Dick Cunyngham, Sir C. K., *Esq.* 23, 568a  
 Dickenson, E. M. 682a  
 — G. N. 125  
 Dicker, R. 912a  
 Dickey, H. W. E. 770a  
 Dickie, A. D. 308a  
 — H. 770b  
 — H. A. 255b, 939  
 — K. 169a  
 — R. S. 749a  
 Dickins, C. H. 521c  
 — O. H. 686c  
 — S. V. 695c  
 — W. A. 549a  
 Dickinson, A. B. de C. 258c, 296c  
 — D. C. G. 390b  
 — D. P. 155a, 957  
 — E. 238b  
 — E. G. L. 578c  
 — Miss E. M. B. 810b  
 — F. R. 401a  
 — G. L. 578a  
 — J. 836a  
 — K. 342b  
 — L. G. 430b, 829c  
 — R. 361c  
 — R. F. O'T. 760a  
 — R. J. 577c  
 — R. R. B. 659c  
 — W. A. K. 682a  
 — W. D. 709b  
 — W. P. 518a  
 — W. E. 520b  
 Dicks, F. R. 349b  
 Dickson, A. C. 296b  
 — A. T. B. 768b  
 — D. 852a  
 — D. A. 359b  
 — D. E. L. 345a  
 — D. G. 522c  
 — E. C. S. 837c  
 — E. P. 328b  
 — G. F. T. B. 486a  
 — H. 837b  
 — J. D. L. 267b  
 — J. H. R. 391c  
 — J. J. 903a  
 — J. M. 784a  
 — N. J. 592a  
 — R. G. 595c  
 — R. E. M. 24, 156b  
 — S. G. 386a  
 — T. C. J. 664c  
 — W. 844b  
 Diffey, Miss B. L. 811a  
 Digby, *The Lord* 809b  
 — A. K. 220  
 — A. S. D. 441c  
 — C. W. 909b  
 — F. N. D. D. 690c  
 Diggins, R. W. 340c  
 Digges, H. G. G. 254c, 271a  
 Diggins, F. J. 466b  
 Dignam, E. A. 865b  
 Dill, J. de G. 881a  
 — J. G. 144, 150b, 517  
 — N. B. 349c  
 — R. H. 881a  
 Dilley, V. 905a  
 Dillon, F. J. 64, 874b  
 — G. J. 287c  
 — J. D. 760b  
 — J. J. 724b  
 — Hon. M. E. 202b, 970  
 — N. M. 680c  
 — T. A. 529a  
 — W. C. 101  
 Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, C. M. 870b  
 Dimelow, W. B. 316a  
 Dimmock, H. L. F. 248a  
 — E. O. S. 633c  
 Dimoline, H. K. 308a  
 — W. A. 356b, 973  
 Dimond, W. E. K. 891c  
 Dimsdale, H. C. L. 880b  
 — T. E. 102b  
 Dimsey, G. W. 876c  
 — N. W. 263b  
 Dinan, Miss C. 811a  
 — D., *Esq.* 37  
 Dines, J. S. 936  
 Dineson, T. 1001

- Dingli, A., *Esq.* 944  
 Dingwall, C. F. 522a  
   — W. S. 573b, 852a  
 Dinsmore, G. T. 875a  
   — R. J. 592a  
 Dinwiddle, H. W. 62, 872b  
   — R. 329a  
 Dinwiddy, G. D. 600b  
 Dipper, O. C. 406a  
   — W. G. 591b  
 Dishley, H. 305a  
 Disney-Roebuck, A. G. 262b, 274b  
   — 665c  
 Ditnam, C. H. 665c  
 Dittmas, B. N. L. 264b  
   — J. M. 455b, 456a  
   — J. M. R. 778b  
 Ditton, M. A. H. 578b  
   — R. D. 578c  
 Divall, W. E. 912a  
 Dive, G. H. 746a  
 Divers, L. S. P. 634b  
 Dix, H. A. 252b  
   — *Rev.* R. J. E. 716b  
 Dixie, W. J. 901a  
 Dixon, A. 342c  
   — A. C. 349c  
   — A. F. 271a, 274a  
   — B. C. 874b  
   — B. C. 853c  
   — B. E. C. 322b  
   — B. F. 804b  
   — C. A. 460b, 940  
   — D. E. 371b  
   — D. O. 914b  
   — D. S. T. B. 37, 371b  
   — E., *Esq.* 943  
   — F. H. 874c  
   — G. M. 465a  
   — G. R. 469a  
   — H. B. F. 747a  
   — J. G. 190b  
   — J. H., *Durham L.J.* 639c  
   — J. H., *R.A.* 267c  
   — J. J. H. 741a  
   — M. G. 889a  
   — P. S. 625b  
   — R. 203a  
   — R. H. 481c  
   — R. W. 585b  
   — S. F. 549a  
   — S. H. 585b  
   — T. 401a  
   — W. 868c  
   — W. M. 634a  
   — W. P. 464a  
   — W. T. 784c  
   — W. V. 910a  
 Dixon-Smith, H. E. 887c  
 Dobb, H. E. 721b  
 Dobbie, A. W. G. 325b, 333a  
   — E. T. 251c  
   — H. O. 801b  
   — O. C. S. 138, 264a  
   — W. G. S. 138, 151a  
 Dobbie-Bateman, A. F.,  
   *Esq.* 15  
 Dobbin, D. O. 266a  
   — M. G. 588a  
   — P. R. 318c  
   — R. W. 258c, 921  
 Dobbs, C. E. S. 721b  
   — J. E. 611b  
   — J. J. F. 263b  
   — N. O. 258a, 939  
   — W. B. D. 43, 659b  
 Dobell, Sir C. M. 485  
 Dobbie, D. T. 456a  
   — J. L. 343c  
 Dobree, T. S. 254c, 296a  
 Dobson, A. E. A. 157a, 175a, 944  
   — A. H. G. 329b  
   — A. R. B. 361a  
   — B. A. P. 282a  
   — D. L. 299a  
   — E. F. P. 266b  
   — E. Y. 465a  
 Dobson, J. P. 634a  
   — P. F. S. 318c  
   — E. W. 728a  
   — T. B. 358b, 960  
   — T. H. 535b  
   — W. H. 902a  
   — Sir W. W. 347c  
 Dockar-Drysdale, D. A. G. 463c  
 Docker, L. R. 411b  
   — P. 159b  
 Dockerill, U. 441c  
 Dockery, G. 802c  
 Dockrell, M. 889a  
   — T. H. 770b  
 Dockrill, A. D. 546a  
 Dodd, D. F. 411b  
   — J. S., *R.A.* 234a  
   — J. S., *Manch. R.* 629b  
   — N. L. 267c  
   — S. A. 421a  
   — W. A. 421a  
   — W. M. 364a  
   — W. T. 150b, 364a  
 Doddrell, H. O. 315c  
 Dodds, A. M. 914b  
   — J. B. 339b  
   — J. P. 316c  
 Dodge, *Rev.* E. J. 712b  
   — N. K. B. 879b  
 Dodgson, H. G. 311c  
   — P. H. 10b  
 Dodkins, C. M. 881c  
 Dods, E. K. S. 365b  
 Dodson, H. M. 472b  
 Doe Hanson 835a  
 Doelberg, J. F. 10, 324b  
 Dogrell, D. 620b  
 Dogra, J. R. 893b  
 Doherty, F. J. 68, 895a  
   — J. S. 907a  
   — T. O'C. 577b  
 Dolg, T. G. 801a  
 Dolan, J. E. 535b  
   — S. O. 748b  
 Dolbear, S. W. 360b  
 Dolby, F. A. 902a  
 Dollar, G. 192b  
   — P. W. 196b  
 Dollery, E. M. 97, 949  
 Dolley, L. G. F. 837b  
 Dolman, E. 587c, 960  
   — G. L. 537b  
   — R. F. 901c  
 Dolphin, C. E. H. 410b, 921  
 Don, P. A. C. 264c  
 Don-Wanchope, J. A. 644b  
 Donald, A. G. 866c  
   — A. H. 885c  
   — D. A. 306b  
   — G. 652c  
   — J. J. 362c  
   — J. O. S. 889c  
   — W. H. 101  
 Donaldson, A. W. 343c  
   — D. H. W. H. 141  
   — J. R. 259a  
   — J. E. 648b  
   — K. 743b  
   — E. N. 695c  
   — W. N. S. 770b  
 Donbavand, N. B. 473c  
 Donkin, A. J. 253b  
   — I. 469a  
 Donles, B. J. FitzG. 659b  
   — T. A. M. 885b  
 Donlon, Miss N. 807b  
 Donnellan, J. N. 781b  
 Donnelly, J. H. 763a  
   — J. L. 892b  
 Donner, E. J. S. 317a  
   — H. F. 317a  
 Donoghue, V. O. 901b  
 Donovan, Miss K. E. 811b  
 Doogan, J. 992  
 Doek, H. D. 624c, 960  
 Doolan, E. 724a  
 Dooley, T. M. 293c  
 Dooley, J. 564c  
 Doonan, B. J. 895b  
   — F. L. 347a  
   — G. F. 625a, 933  
   — J. C. M. 2, 49, 152a  
   — T. A. 892b  
 Dore, A. M. 870c  
   — G. W. 743a  
   — R. E. 912b  
   — W. A. 544b  
 Doring, F. H. 624  
 Dorman, E. A. J. R. 885a  
   — E. S. P. 687c  
   — J. M. 341a  
   — *Rev.* P. M. 712b  
 Dorman-Smith, E. H. 495a, 920  
 Dorrner, *The Lord* 189a  
   — J. K. 804a  
 Dorr, D. M. 592a  
 Dorrell, G. J. 513c  
   — G. T. 994  
 Dorrien Smith, A. R. A. 202b  
   — G. R. 396a  
 Dorrington, A. G. 904b  
 Dotivaia, N. M. P. 891c  
 Douch, A. J. 723b  
   — E. J. H. 253c, 939  
 Dougal, L. S. 345b  
 Dougall, R. 879c  
 Dought, J. H. 908c  
   — T. G. 908a  
 Doughty-Wylie, B. P. 485c  
 Douglas and Clydesdale,  
   *The Marg. of* 644a  
 Douglas, A. 498b  
   — A. B. 844c  
   — A. S. 495a  
   — A. S. G. 669a, 974  
   — A. S. K. 655c  
   — A. V. C. 376b, 843c  
   — B. 317c  
   — C. G., *Esq.* 936  
   — C. P. 491a, 690b  
   — D. 12b  
   — D. M. 831b  
   — G., *R. Scots* 386c  
   — G., *H.L.I.* 643a, 937  
   — G. J. 648b  
   — G. J. G. 334c  
   — G. S., *R.A.* 316a  
   — G. S., *R.A.M.C.* 748b  
   — G. S., *K.A.S.C.* 741c  
   — G. T. A. 881c  
   — H. E. M. 993  
   — H. J. S. 377a  
   — J. K. 71, 321b  
   — J. M. 263b  
   — J. P. 752a  
   — J. S., *R.A.* 281a  
   — J. S., *R. Scots* 385c  
   — J. S., *Ind. Army* 880a  
   — J. S. H. 647c, 648a  
   — K. G. 881c  
   — L. N. 870b  
   — N. 34, 170a, 784b  
   — P. S. 568c  
   — R. L. St. C. 365a  
   — S. L. H. 430c  
   — V. L. 724b  
   — W. A. G. 874c  
   — W. F. R. 731a  
 Douglas-Pennant, M. F. 617a, 617b  
 Douglas-White, C. F. 31, 776b  
 Douglas, A. F. S. 803b  
   — *Miss* D. W. 810a  
   — G. 107  
   — J. A. H. 386a  
   — R. W. K. 436b  
   — W. J. 624c  
   — W. S. T. 328b, 340c  
 Doulton, A. J. F. 853c  
   — D. H. F. 632c  
 Douthwaite, T. N. 406b  
 Douvaston, C. J. 282c  
 Dove, A. J. H. 145, 326b  
   — B. S. 469a  
 Dove, C. R. T. 469a  
   — J. M. B. 281b  
   — P. A. 885c  
   — W. W. 346a  
 Dove-Wilson, G. O. 686a  
 Dow, A. C. 912b  
   — F. A. 681c, 967  
   — J. A. 282b  
   — L. 741c  
 Dowbabin, R. F. L. 885b  
 Dowdall, J. B. 421b  
 Dowdell, R. H. 849a  
 Dowden, R. J. 105  
 Dowell, G. 903a  
   — H. E. 377b  
 Dower, J. H. 844a  
 Dowland, G. R. 889b  
 Dowle, D. B. 907b  
 Dowler, A. A. B. 521a  
 Dowling, B. A. 573c  
   — F. B. B. 521b  
   — J. R. H. 554b  
   — *Miss* V. A. 811a  
   — W. E. 517a  
 Down, A. F. 386c  
   — D. R. L. 303b  
   — E. E. 51, 607b  
   — J. E. 97  
 Downe, *The Vicar.* 469b  
   — N. C. H. 253c  
 Downer, A. A. 545c  
 Downes, A. A. H. 831c  
   — O. C. 157b, 383, 616, 969  
   — R. M. 97  
 Downie, A. F. 885c  
   — R. 997  
 Downing, C. L. 742a  
 Downs, C. E. 592a  
   — E. J. 318b  
   — R. A. A. 629b  
 Dowse, A. K. 340c  
   — J. C. A. 747a  
   — M. B. 485a, 929  
   — R. J. O. 721b, 940  
 Dowson, A. H. 329a, 974  
   — B. H. 583b  
   — R. E. 702b  
 Downswell, H. C. 258a, 939  
 Doxat, A. O. 993  
 Doxford, E. M. 728a  
   — T. B. 743c  
 Doyle, H. E. 891a  
   — G. W. 900b  
   — J. 901b  
   — J. B. H. 321b  
   — J. P. R. W. H. 662b  
   — J. O. 347c  
   — J. R. I. 603c  
   — M. 1003  
   — M. J. 901b  
   — P. K. 521b  
   — P. M. W. 881a  
   — R. M. 578a  
   — W. P. 360c  
 D'Oyly, N. H. M. 386a  
   — P. A. A. 435b  
 Doynce, R. H. 572b  
   — *Mrs.* 947  
 Drabble, F. 559b  
   — P. O. 191a, 238a  
 Dracott, H. 874a  
 Dracup, R. C. 893c  
   — W. C. 463b  
 Draffen, G. W. C. 191c  
 Drain, J. H. C. 994  
 Drake, C. G. 271c  
   — F. W. 171a  
   — G. L. 854c  
   — H. N. 591b  
   — J. A. 870b  
 Drake-Brockman, A. G. 10, 326b  
   — C. L. E. 874c  
   — G. C. 595b  
   — G. P. L. 680b  
   — P. H. 521b, 522b  
   — R. F. H. 258b, 271a  
 Drakeford, M. G. 695a  
 Drane, J. M. 426b



- Dransfield, B. T. 421b  
 Draper, A. P. 749b  
 — B. E. 876a  
 — St. J. 682a  
 — W. G. 315c  
 Drayson, A. P. 522c  
 — FitzA. 135, 156a  
 — G. B. 302a  
 — H. P. 328b  
 Dredge, A. C. L. 875c, 931  
 — A. L. A. 876c  
 Drennan, Miss G. 810b  
 — Miss J. 807b  
 — J. S. 132, 249c  
 Dressing, H. G. 751b  
 Dresser, T. 998  
 Drew, A. 253a  
 — A. C. W., Esq. 15  
 — A. D. 830b  
 — A. W. 259a, 271a  
 — B. G. F. 441a  
 — C. A. E. 914a  
 — C. F. 498a  
 — C. H. 258c, 930  
 — C. M. 156a, 932  
 — F. G. 321a  
 — H. D. 680c  
 — J. A. I. 302b  
 — J. S. 2, 42, 154a  
 — P. R. 522c  
 — W. K. 349c  
 — W. R. M. 752a  
 Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F. 386a  
 Drewe, P. J. L. 323a, 348a  
 Drewitt, G. B. 526b  
 Dreyfus, C. P. 337b  
 Dring, A. J. 889c  
 Drinkwater, N. 318b  
 — S. 907a  
 Driscall, S. J. 912a  
 Driscoll, J. 316b  
 — J. A. 780b  
 — W. 905a  
 Driskell, A. T. E. 192b  
 Driver, C. E. 420a  
 Dromgoole, B. A. 559a  
 Dronsauld, J. W. D. 482b  
 D'Rose, F. J. 900a  
 Drought, G. E. 263a  
 — G. R. S. 498c  
 Drover, C. B. 346a  
 Drutt, Rev. G. P. 712b  
 Drummond, A. 905b  
 — B. G. 845a  
 — C. A. F. 890b  
 — D. B. O. 866a  
 — E. A. 342a  
 — F. C. 464c, 964  
 — G. G. 749b  
 — G. T. 801b  
 — J., R. U. Rif. 659b  
 — J., O. T. C. 841b  
 — J. C. 892c  
 — J. H. 912b  
 — J. M. F. 837c  
 — J. S. 202b  
 — M. J. D. 647c, 959  
 — W. A. D. 751a  
 — W. G. 912b  
 Drummond-Hay, D. 665a  
 Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C. 567c  
 Drury, G. H. 577b  
 — G. J. S. 330b  
 — H. 517b  
 — J. 724a, 933  
 — S. C. P. 338b  
 — W. G. 780b  
 Drury-Lowe, J. D. B. 376c  
 Dryden, E. 637b  
 Dryer, E. A. B. 875b  
 Dryland, J. N. 337b  
 — L. W. J. 358a, 962c  
 Drysdale, A. E. 864a  
 — G. A. 741b  
 — J. K. M. 386a  
 — J. W. W. 499b  
 D'Souza, A. J. 801b  
 Dubey, U. C. 879b  
 Du Boulay, M. H. H. 880c  
 du Boulay, T. P. H. 534b, 962  
 Dubs, C. I. A. 229a  
 Du Buisson, T. G. 220  
 Du Cane, Sir J. P. 247a  
 Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C. 572c  
 Duchesne, C. C. 10, 323a  
 Duckett, N. G. 727a, 741b  
 Duckworth, G. F. 900b  
 — R. H. F. 322a  
 — W. E. 801b  
 du Cros, E. H. 356a  
 Dudding, T. S. 760b  
 Dudeney, E. 902a  
 Dudgeon, J. A. 693c  
 — J. H. 195a  
 — J. J. S. 655c, 965  
 — R. M. 386b  
 — W. A. 271b, 938  
 Dudley, The Earl of 305a  
 — The Lord 513c  
 — O. W. 766a  
 — G. W. 900c  
 — J. L. G. 881c  
 — W. E. 271b  
 Dudman, E. C. 907a  
 Dunsbury, H. 155b, 789b  
 Duff, A. C. 25, 322a  
 — Rev. A. D. 715b  
 — A. MacG. 772a, 836b  
 — C. E. R. 197c (2)  
 — D. G. B. 698a  
 — J. B. 305b  
 — B. H. 744b  
 Duff Cooper, Rt. Hon. A. 5, 6  
 Duff-Grant, Miss L. G. 812a  
 Duffus, S. 290c  
 Duffy, J. F. C. 1000  
 — J., I. M. S. 895a  
 — S. C. R. 347a  
 Dufton, F. G. 323b, 925  
 Duffy, Miss F. M. 812b  
 Dugan, Sir W. J. 95  
 Dugdale, A. 300a  
 — N. 203c  
 — T. L. 232c  
 Duggan, A. N. 893a  
 Duggan, C. W. R. 633b, 959  
 — T. C. B. 337b  
 Dugmore, A. P. J. 271c, 274a  
 — C. L. D. 455b, 921  
 — J. W. R. 137, 603b  
 Duguid, A. F. 121  
 — D. E. 778a  
 — J. P. 135, 801a  
 — W., R. A. M. C. 760a  
 — W., R. A. O. C. 778b  
 Duhauld, J. R. J. 125  
 Duigan, J. E. 2, 141  
 Duke, B. L. 155a, 240  
 — C. L. B. 73, 322c  
 — D. A. 386a  
 — D. H. 450c  
 — G. W. 330a  
 — J. E. B. 298c  
 — J. J. D. 446b  
 — J. P. 8, 157b, 935  
 — M. 357a, 364a  
 — O. St. A. 971  
 — P. A. 359a  
 — W. D. H. 651c  
 Dulake, Miss D. 807b  
 Dumas, P. A. E. 881a  
 Dumbell, D. H. 263c  
 Dumbreck, S. C. 43, 194a  
 Dummer, A. E. J. 914b  
 Dunville, W. G. 459b  
 Dun, T. I. 747b  
 Dunbar, C. I. H. 377a, 377b  
 — G. R. 258b  
 — H. C. F. V. 681c, 927  
 — J. B. P. 127  
 — J. O. 221  
 — L. 18, 746b  
 Duncan, A., Welch R. 563b  
 — A., R. A. S. C. 743c  
 Duncan, A. A., R. A. (T. A.) 289c  
 — A. A., W. G. d's. 380b  
 — A. H. 503c  
 — A. M. 666a  
 — A. W., Ind. Med. Serv. 891a  
 — A. W., Ind. Army 863c  
 — C. S. 655b, 929  
 — D. A. 742a  
 — Rev. D. A. 712a  
 — D. L. 867c  
 — F. A. 348c  
 — G. L. 891a  
 — H. C. 867c  
 — H. L. 263a, 274c  
 — H. W. 108  
 — Sir J. 947  
 — J., R. A. 289c  
 — J., S. Wales Bord. 491b  
 — J. G. 880a  
 — J. W. G. 839b  
 — K. D. I. 260b  
 — K. W. W. 885a  
 — M. 356b  
 — M. G. 573b  
 — M. M. 290c  
 — N. W. 681b  
 — S. A. 339c  
 — S. C. 420c  
 — T. M. 867b  
 — W. E. 249a  
 — W. J. C. 870c  
 Duncaunon, The Vicar. 299c  
 Duncanson, E. R. T. 617a  
 — J. P. 670b  
 Duncombe, H. G. 390c  
 Duncombe-Anderson, A. J. 469b  
 — R. F. 521c  
 Dundas, F. V. L. 616c  
 — H. A. C. 266b  
 — Sir Philip, Bt. 686a  
 — W. F. 567c  
 Dundas Robertson, D. 494c  
 Dundon, P. S. 909a  
 Dunford, L. G. 365c  
 Dungalass, The Lord 229c  
 Dunchill, Sir T. P. 932  
 Dunk, N. A. 778a  
 Dunkerley, A. J. 274a  
 — W. J. V. J. 829b  
 Dunkin, J. C. 852a  
 Dunkley, D. P. 481b  
 — F. C. 296b  
 — I. E. 106  
 Dunlop, A. 664c  
 — A. G. 867a  
 — C. W. D. 900c  
 — D. 33, 254c  
 — D. M. 769a  
 — E. S. O. Esq. 14  
 — G. D. 386a  
 — G. K. 844b  
 — J. A. 308c  
 — J. K. 696b  
 Dunlop, Rev. N. M. 716a  
 — R. A. E. 727b  
 — R. J. 743b  
 Dunlop, T. O. 2  
 — W. 872b, 932  
 — W. H. 229a  
 Dunmore, The Earl of 992  
 Dunn, A. F. 771a  
 — A. H. 526b  
 — D. C. 743c  
 — E. C. 431b  
 — G. B. 643c  
 — G. W., R. S. F. 478b  
 — G. W., R. A. S. C. 741c  
 — H. 282b  
 — H. G. M. 260c  
 — Miss J. A. 807a  
 — J. J. F. 900a  
 — J. H. 798a  
 — J. W. 339b  
 — K. F. W. 249c  
 — L. G. 568a  
 — L. N. 907b  
 — P. 362a  
 — P. D. W. 32, 534a  
 — E. E. 401b  
 — E. L. 900c  
 — R. W. J. 326a  
 — W. K. 365b  
 Dunne, Miss L. 811b  
 — N. G. F. 197c  
 — T. ff. 267b  
 Dunnill, A. L. 790a  
 — J. W. 469c  
 Dunolly, J. C. G. 194b  
 — K. P. R. S. 681c  
 Dunphie, C. A. L. 259a  
 — G. P. W. 260c  
 Dunscombe, K. O. 318b  
 Dunsheath, D. B. 659b  
 Dunstan, W. 995  
 Dunster, H. W. 902a  
 Dunsterville, H. G. E. 282b  
 — K. F. 155b, 938, 943, 946  
 — P. W. E. L. 329a  
 Duntan, A. N. 171a  
 Dunwell, C. L. 411b  
 Duperier, H. W. 320a  
 Du Pontet, G. H. S. 696b  
 Dupuis, E. D. B. 84, 255c  
 Durand, A. A. M. 251b, 922  
 — A. T. M. 693c  
 Durant, H. F. H. 96  
 Durban, M. 341a  
 Durham, C. 901a  
 Durham-Matthews, J. R. 378a  
 Durie, J. F. 508b  
 — T. E. 248a  
 Durkin, B. C. 46, 784a  
 Durnford, C. M. P. 867c, 920  
 Durnford-Slater, J. F. 262c  
 Durna, J. H. 339b  
 Durrans, T. E. W. 849b  
 Durrant, J. M. A. 970a  
 — N. S. 879a  
 — O. T. 867c  
 — T. 315a  
 Durnell, C. S. 599b  
 Duthfield, E. G. 693a  
 du Tolt, C. L. de W. 90  
 — F. S. 88  
 — L. 86  
 Dutt, S. 891c  
 Dutta, P. C. 903b  
 Dutton, B. B. 588b  
 — E. M. 318c  
 — F. W. 687c  
 — G. A. 359a  
 — H. B. 943  
 DuVivier, C. L. E. 885b  
 DuVivier, J. J. 357b  
 Duxbury, J. N. 846b  
 — E. G. A. 262c



Dwyer, J. J.	999	Karp, E. L. L.	3400	Edgcombe, O. P.	Edwards, E. J. R., Esq.	15
— P.	751b, 772	— J. P.	49, 776b	— R. L.	— R. L.	486a
Dyas, H. H.	263c	Hasdale, R. M.	644b	— F. A.	— F. A.	709b
— J. H.	544c	Hasdon, A. A.	599b, 600c	— F. J., H.C.	— F. J., H.C.	997
Dyason, F. J.	90	— A. W.	902a	— J. D. B.	— J. D. B.	784c
Dyball, G. F. H.	643a	— J. P.	388c	— R. C. A.	— R. C. A.	905a
— R. H.	841a	— R. E.	850b	— S.	— S.	870c
Dyer, A. B. H.	874a	— W. F. L.	753b	Edgewcombe, P. J. E.	— G. B.	45, 156a
— C. J.	874b	— W. F.	339c	— R. A. S.	— G. E.	544a
— F. E. J.	298c	Essie, W. J. F.	727a, 728b	Edgewcombe, W. S. G.	— G. H., R.E.	337a
— G. M.	63, 871c	East, A. W. G.	592a	— R.	— G. H., R. F.	415a
— H. B.	284a	— L. C.	390c	Edgell, J.	— G. K. S.	361b
— J. H.	322a	Eastcott, A. J.	702b	Edgerton, G. B.	— G. T.	743b
— W. W.	252c	Easterbrook, C. C.	949	— R. L.	— H. C. A.	410
Dyke, R. C.	202b	— F. O.	904a	Edgeworth-Johnstone,	— H. G.	687a
— T. H.	390c	Easterby, D. T.	296b	— R.	— H. I. P.	169a
Dykes, D. B.	613b	Easterling, C. E.	385c	Edgington, A. T.	— H. R.	746a
— D. O. T.	881c	Eastham, J.	311c	Edgson, H. B. O.	— H. W.	296a
— G. H.	472b, 473b	Eastick, B. C. D.	596b	Edinwar, E. D.	— I. C.	690b
— I. V.	262a	Eastman, C. E. C.	687b	Edlington, G. H.	— J. F.	490a
— O. C. T.	875a	— E. G.	909b	Edis-Myers J.	— J. K.	376a, 921
— V.	323b, 974	— H. O. W.	255a, 922	Edkins, F. J.	— Rev. J. L. A.	712a
Dymott, B. K.	866b	Easton, A. W.	656c	Edleman, J. H. R.	— J. O. V.	522a
— D. G.	287c	— C. A.	909a	Edleston, R. S. M.	— L. F. L.	318c
Dynes, B.	727a, 933	— F. J.	535b	Edlmann, E. L. C.	— L. G.	743b
— M. H. McL.	420c	— H. O.	473c	— F. J.	— M. R. T.	698c
— W. J.	325b	— J. McL.	342c	— J. O.	— P. C.	901c
Dyson, Miss E. M. B.	807a	— P. A.	328a	Edmeades, A. W.	— R.	804a
— G. St. J. A.	251c	— R. C.	473a	— F. B.	— R. H., Worc. R.	513b
		Eastwick-Field, W. L.	251c	— R. W.	— R. H., R.E.	343b
		Eastwood, G. A.	254a	Edmiston, J. F.	— R. T.	290b
		— H.	518a	Edmond, D.	— R. V.	742a
		— R. B.	255a	Edmondson, C. T.	— S. V.	690b
		— T. R.	20, 154b	— M. R.	— T., A.D. Corps	801a
		Eates, E. A.	900c	Edmonds, A. McL.	— F.	460b
		Eaton, A. H. MacC.	766b	— F. J. H.	— J. S. C.	814b
		— A. R.	315a	— R. W.	— R. W.	528b
		— C. E. J.	914b	Edmondson, B. E. W.	— R. W.	871a
		— F. L.	626a	Edmonds, J. T. W.	— S. P.	881b
		— F. S.	473b	— W. R.	— W. R.	564b
		— G. S.	687b	Edmondson, J. W. S.	— W. R.	341b
		— J.	450c	Edney, A. J.	— O. T.	879c
		— R. L.	688a	— R. S.	— B. de B.	876a
		— T. C.	426b	Edridge, H. P. M.	— H. G.	879b
		Eaton-Matthews, G. J.	323a	— R. S.	— Hon. H. O.	281b
		Eavrs, E. C.	839a	Edward, W. D.	— Hon. M. G.	670a, 670b
		Ebbage, V. S.	912a	Edwards-Collins, C. E.	— Y. A. M.	549c
		Ebbeis, W. A.	253a, 925	— G. T.	— Hon. W.	876a
		Ebbisham, The Lord	522b	— O. T.	Edwards-Ker, R. D. W.	299a
		Ebbutt, W. A.	284b	— G. T.	Edwards, A. B. D.	323b
		Ebden, J. A. W.	892b	— G. T.	— A. R.	559b
		Eberle, J. F.	508b	— G. T.	— A. R. G. M.	599c
		Eberli, F. H.	934	— G. T.	— A. S.	582a
		Edgworth, W. A. 52,	582a	— G. T.	— A. T., Esq.	932
		Eccles, A. S.	308a	— G. T.	— A. W.	683a
		— C. E.	751a	— G. T.	— B. B.	322a
		— C. W. V.	415a	— G. T.	— C. G.	721b
		— F. L.	587b	— G. T.	— C. G. N.	889b
		— H. A.	768a	— G. T.	— C. H.	

Eldicott, O.	908a	Elliott, F. G.	284a	Elphick, A. H.	901b	English, W. J.	993
Eldridge, Rev. E. J. M.	716b	— F. N.	595a, 596c	— E. H.	142	Ennals, J. T.	592a, 950(2)
— H.	271c	— G. G.	139, 599c	— L. C.	318c, 849c	Ennion, J. B.	690c
— R. C.	545c	— G. T.	731a	— T. B.	838b	— T. A. D.	690c
— W. J.	253b, 974	— H. A. V.	378b	Elphinston, W. G.	78, 159a, 861a	Ennoll, H. G.	789a
Element, R.	957	— H. T.	410a	Elphinstone, H. G. A.	829b	Enoor, F. C. O.	944
Eley, D. M.	328a	— J. A.	312a	— Hon. J. A.	568c	— H.	745
— D. R. A.	440a	— Rev. J. B.	712a	— R.	109	Entwistle, H.	298b
— E. H.	1	— J. E.	771a	Elington, M., <i>Loyal R.</i>		Eraut, A. D.	365c
— J. C. R.	440b, 972	— J. D.	359a	— M., <i>Border R.</i>	52, 534b	— R. B. S.	358b
Elford, D. E.	435b, 436b	— J. G.	370c, 921	Elsdale, B.	355a	Erridge, H. E.	141
— E. N.	345b	— J. M.	746b	Elsdon, A. V., <i>Esq.</i>	948	Errington, E.	34, 169a
— P. W. T.	436b	— N. L.	740c	Else, F. H.	611c, 933	Erskine, <i>The Lord</i>	61
— R. S.	450c	— N. M.	298c	— J.	741a	— Sir A. E.	2
Elgin & Kincardine,		— O. G.	317a	Elsmie, G. R.	652a	— C. E. T.	158b, 860c
<i>The Earl of</i>	341c	— P.	406c	— R.	881a	— G. W. E. J.	616b
Elias, E. R. D.	440b, 441c	— P. G.	264a	Elsmore, B. A.	904b	— I. D.	19, 376a
— G. L. P.	554c	— R. A., <i>R.A.</i>	260b	Elston, R. C.	587b	— J.	311a
Elias Morgan, G. M.	390c, 920	— R. A., <i>R.E.</i>	338b	Elsworth, A. L.	477a	— K. C. S.	864a
Ellet, D. B.	430b, 926	— R. W.	846c	Elton, H. C.	258a, 271a, 274b	— M. D.	376c
— J. N.	264a	— T.	195a	— J. P.	333a	Erskine-Shaw, <i>Miss</i>	
— N. R. M.	526a	— T. B.	582b	Elveden, <i>The Vicar</i>	302c	M. L. F. E.	807b
— P. C.	299b	— T. G. L.	525a	Elvet Lewis, <i>Rev. H.</i>	16	Ervine-Andrews, H. M.	517c
— P. S.	573b	— T. R.	925	Elvins, G. F.	881b	Esam, J. A.	583b
— W. E. C.	258b, 271a	— W. A.	908a	— S. W. G.	712b	Escriott, F. K.	751a
— W. E. L.	724a	Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R.	872a	Elwell, G.	169a	— G. S.	780a
Elliott Lockhart, W.	875c	Ellis, A. S.	262c	Elwes, G. G.	220	Esmonde-White,	
Elkington, E. B.	323a, 974	— B. W.	338c	— J. H., <i>S. G'ds</i>	376c	D. C. B. L.	266c
— J. R. S. W.	328b	— E.	901b	— J. H., <i>S. Norfolk R.</i>	425b	Esnouf, C. E.	850c
Elkins, W. H. P.	122	— E. C.	769b	— S. V. E. P.	687a	Essame, H.	591b
Ellam G. P.	431b	— E. L.	861a	Elwig, H. J. O.	314a	Ess, F. A.	870a
Ellicombe, J. E.	157b	— F. F.	360c	Elwis, C. E.	604b	Estall, C. M.	905a
Ellen, W. R.	540b	— G. V.	508b	Ely, T. H.	607b	Estcourt, E. N. K.	260a, 316a
Ellenberg, G. F.	33, 603a	— H.	912a	Emanuel, M. F. J.	299a	Estlin, K. S.	338b
Ellerby, H. F. St. G.	789b	— H. A.	908a	Emerson, <i>Miss E. M.</i>	812b	Etches, B. D. A.	410c
Ellery, A. C.	872b	— H. B.	873b	Emerson, H. H. A.	9, 151b, 935, 937	Etheridge, E. S.	846b
— A. G.	201a	— H. C.	612b	— Sir H. W.	61	Etherington, E. C.	789b
— J. R. R.	460b	— H. H.	340c	— J.	874c, 920	Eton, E.	159a
Elles, <i>Sir H. J.</i>	5, 11, 150a, 320b, 680a	— H. L. B.	521b	— L. H. S.	687c, 850b	Ettles, D. C. McC.	751b, 772
Ellesmere, <i>The Earl of</i>	1	— H. S.	248c	— R. B.	325a	Eugster, B. O. P.	378b
Ellice, J.	299c	— H. W.	344c	— S. J.	342b	Eustace, G. H.	879a
Ellicott, C. F.	554b	— Miss J. A.	811b	Emery, K. A. L.	612c	— J. P. L.	873a
— R. S.	789b	— J. B.	358b	— T. S.	866c	— N.	62, 874b
Elliman, P. D.	317a	— J. C.	604b	Emes, A. S.	902a	— R.	866b
Elliot, A. J.	875a	— J. G.	604b	Emet, R. O.	508a	— W. D.	753a
— C. F. D.	879a	— J. H.	469b	Eminson, B. F.	891a	Eustace-Smith, J.	230c
— F. E.	251c	— J. R.	477c, 955	Emley, <i>Miss E. S.</i>	159b	— T.	290b
— F. M.	664b	— J. W.	25, 784b	Emmerson, C. L.	749a	Evans, A. F. P.	468b
— G. H.	251a	— Miss Mary	810b	— T. V.	692b	— A. G. P.	231b
— G. J. M.	534c	— N. K.	307c	Emmet, A. M.	852b	— A. M. G.	485, 485a
— G. M.	62, 252c	— P. F.	583b	— E. R.	854c	— B. L.	169a
— H. H.	891c	— P. N.	72, 252b	Emmett, R. H.	342a	— C.	903a
— J. P.	255b	— P. S. C.	318b	Emond, H. P., <i>Esq.</i>	950	— C. B.	864b, 941, 945
— J. S.	254c, 271a	— R. S.	34, 157a	Empey, W. S.	895b	— C. D.	772b
— R.	260b, 960	— R. W.	445a	— C. W.	861b, 934	— C. H. S.	169a
— R. H.	727a	— S. E.	908a	Emson-Lambert, W. H.	873c	— C. S.	908a
— W. E., <i>Rt. Hon.</i>	760a	— T. F.	436b	Emshie, A. G.	769a	— C. T.	334a
— W. G. R.	481a	— T. G.	295a	— J. W.	680c	— D. C.	885c
Ellott-Heywood, C. E.	789b	— W. F.	728b	Emtage, E. J. R.	874c	— Rev. D. D. L.	712b
Ellott, A. G.	780a	— W. R. F.	440b, 843a	Emterby, S.	405c		
— A. W.	868c	Ellison, A.	364a	Endie, E. M. O.	309a		
— B. H.	175c, 934	— A. L.	874b	England, A. F. J.	558c, 971(2)		
— C. E.	545b	— B. B.	104	— F. G.	596b		
— C. H.	342b	— F. J. K.	724b	— G. B.	234a		
— C. M. L.	101	— H. T., <i>Esq.</i>	938	— J. L.	338c		
— E. R.	359a	— J. D. C.	262a	— P. A. V.	259c		
— E. G.	596b	— J. S. O.	867b	Engledow, C. W.	844b		
		— M. B.	901a	Engleheart, H.	993		
		— Miss N.	307b	English, D. R.	330a		
		— P. J. M.	370c	— J. F.	360b		
		— T. F.	169a	— J. W.	249c		
		— W. S.	730b	— R. A.	263b		
		Ellison-Macartney,		— R. G.	530c		
		J. A. M.	695c	— Sir T. C.	932		
		Elliston, J. C. P.	296c				
		Elloy, A. L.	900a				
		Elson, G.	343b				
		Elmslie, A. F. J.	727b				
		— N. S. C.	600b				

Evans, D. G.	747b	Eve, J. V.	311b	Fairfield, V.	460c	Farnell-Watson, E. R.	
— D. I.	346b	— R. A. T.	416b	Fairhurst, F. N. St. J.		Faro, J. L. J.	687c
— D. MacN. 63, 159b	861a	— S. T.	196b	Fairley, A.	197a	Farquhar, C. R.	904a
— D. S. C.	251b, 938	— T. J.	333b	— H. E. M.	937	— J. V. L.	231c
— D. T.	690b	Eveleigh, E. D.	38, 251c	— R. E.	879c	— K. R.	753a
— Sir E.	620	— E. N.	321a	— W. M.	841c	— R. B.	263b, 274c
— E. G., R. A.	300c	— G. C.	777a	Fairlie, J. E.	872b	— W.	648a
— E. G., Mon. R.	690a	— V.	47, 625b	Fairlie, A. G.	873a	Farquharson, A. S. L.	912a
— E. H.	753a	Eveleigh, E. W.	318c	Fairlie, E. V. H.	35, 655b	— C. D. F. A.	831a
— E. R.	621b	— M.	203c	Fairweather, C. C.	248b	— E. G.	875b
— G.	1003	— T. B. J.	472c	— H. H.	362b	Farquharson-Roberts,	
— G. C.	410b, 920	Evelyn, P. G.	371c	— J. S. H.	853b	— K. F.	43, 776b
— G. E.	690b	Evelyn-Smith, R.	620a	Faithfull, A. F.	881a	— M. F.	724a, 742a
— G. T.	365a	Evannett, Miss S. C.	812b	— C. K. T.	607b	Farr, J. B.	312a
— H. B.	850b	Evans, H. P.	333a	— H. O. T.	529b, 630b	Farr, C. O. C. 875a	921
— H. D.	743a	— L. P.	713b	— W. McC. T.	325b	Farrant, R. H.	262c
— H. G. M.	300b	Everard, Sir N. H., Bt.		Faiz Mohammad Khan	260a	Farrar, F. W.	698b
— H. H.	530c	— B.	529c		874c	— W. B.	280b
— H. L.	157b, 173a	Everatt, W. R.	770a	Falak Sher	274c	Farrall, E.	901a
— I.	293c	Everett, E. C. H.	445b	Falcon, A. K.	420b	— H. W.	893a
— I. E.	564b	Everett, E. N. 400b	639a	Falconar, M. H.	690c	— J.	908b
— J., Col.	690a	— G. E. N.	259c	Falconer, A. L.	648b	— J. W. V. J.	659c
— J., R.E. (S.R.)		— H. M.	334b	— G. A.	889b	— T. W.	873a
	344a	— Miss J.	810a	— J. L.	356b	Farrell Palliser, H. J.	179a
— J. L.	908a	— J. F.	844a	— J. T.	743c	Farren, R. H.	248b
— J. M.	486b	— M.	157a, 970	Falk, C. J.	625b	— Res. W. M. A.	132, 711a
— J. N.	363b	— W.	912b	— G. F.	625b	Farrimond, R. H.	831c
— J. W.	838a	Everidge, J.	932	Falkiner, L. L.	672c	Farrington, G. G.	770a
— J. W. W.	347b	Everitt, P. A. C.	426a	— Sir T. E. P., Bt.	373c	— H. F. C.	267a
— K. J.	340a	Evers, A. N.	789b	Falkner, F. N.	159b	— J. E.	333b
— K. M. C.	564a	— C. R.	852a	— H.	296c	— J. R.	45, 680c
— L. C.	507a, 955	Everson, E. H., Esq.	145	— J. S.	460b	— W. D.	784c
— L. E. O.	361b	Eves, J. A.	364a	Fallon, J. B.	629c	Farrow, C. K.	333b
— L. F.	771a	— J. G.	753b	Fallowfield, B.	780b	— G. D.	517c
— L. H.	690b	— T. S.	746a	Falvey, C. V.	892c	— V. C. H.	741a
— L. N.	876b	Evettes, J. F.	145, 157a	Fancott, W. E.	340b	— W. G.	907a
— L. P.	51, 154a, 999	Evill, G. A.	690a	Fane, A. F. S.	361b	Farrugia Bugaja, Rev.	
— L. S.	460b	— T. H.	334b	— C. N.	374a	A. E.	274c
— L. V.	564c	Ewart, A.	443a	— J. H. M.	469c	Farrington, E.	450c
— L. W. B.	553c	— B. F.	682c	— Hon. M. J. C. W.	230b	Faruki, S. M. A.	892a
— M. H.	771a	Ewbank, Rev. H.	716b	Fane de Salis, E. W.	612b	Farwell, A. E.	870b
— M. P.	251c	— H. V.	358a, 931	Fane Gladwin, L. V.		— G. A. L.	866b
— M. P. E.	625a	— R. W.	329a, 342b	— P. F.	416a	— W. L.	864c
— O. A.	491b	Ewen, J. S.	496b	Fanning, E. G.	367a	Fasken, J. E.	31
— Rev. O. W. T.	712b	EWENS, J. G.	554c	Fanning-Evans, C.	633a	— K. L.	866a
— P.	280b	— B. H. L.	583c	Fannon, D. H.	885a	Fass, J. E.	595c
— P. H. F.	400b	Ewing, K. R.	889b	Fauschawe, B.	450c, 967	Fasson, J. C. H.	292c
— P. M. O.	811b	— W.	293a	— C. J.	673c	— T. L.	534b, 958
— R., Col.	71, 164b	Exham, K. G.	529b, 921	— E. D.	191b	Faulds, W. F.	99b
— R., R.A.M.C.	71, 164b	— R. K.	529c, 530a	— E. L.	201c, 921	Faulkner, A. C.	578b
— R. A. A.	564c	Exshaw, J.	873b	— G. D.	259a, 295c	— D. O.	600c
— R. F.	333a	Eyears, W. A.	696b	— G. H.	191c	— F. C.	780a
— R. M. H.	231a	Eykyn, D. A. D.	385c, 386a	— N. H.	850b	— G. F.	870b
— R. P., Esq.	934	— J. S.	455c	— R. A. R.	71, 263b	— J. H.	410c
— R. R.	749b	— R. P. H.	19	— B. G.	203a	— S. B.	769b
— R. W.	564b	Eyton-Lloyd, R.	607c	— E. M.	203a	— St. J. T.	522a
— T.	386a			Farbrotter, C.	284a	— W. D.	378a, 380
— T. C.	122			Farwell, J. F.	325a	— W. M. C.	909b
— T. S.	626b			Farfan, A. J. T.	67, 152a	Faunce, E. de L.	876b
— W. E.	347a			Fargus, H.	478b	Faure Field, J. A. 481c	959
— W. G.	293b			Farris, E. B.	650c	Fausett, W. A.	251c
— W. L.	308a			Farish, J.	839c	Faux, W. L.	426a
— W. M.	768b			Farley, A. J. J.	630b	Fava, W. F. L.	762a
— W. S., R.A.M.C.	740a			— E. L.	158a, 321a	Faville, B. K.	622a
— W. S., R.E.	340a			— J. E. W.	909a	Favell, J. V.	430b
Evans-Evans, E. W.	592b			Farner, A. H. L.	525c	Fawcett, C. E. W. S.	760a
Evans-Gordon, B. K. S.	267b			— D. B.	993	— G. P.	600a
— K. A. G.	889a			— E. D. A.	626b	— G. S.	907a
Evans-Gwynne, A. H.	155a, 173b			— E. E. J.	345c	— H. N. N.	875a
Evans-Lawrence, J. L.	264a			— G. H.	158b	— J. G.	740a
Evans-Lombe, J. M.	866b, 933			— E. T. N.	907a	— R. B.	868c
— T. B. A.	197b			— G. H.	910a	— R. E. M.	769b
Evanson, A. C. T.	521, 621a			— L. F. W.	874a	— W. H. M.	879b
— E. A.	867c			Farmery, J., Esq.	924	— W. L.	867a, 921
Evatt, J. H. B.	280a, 287a			Farniloe, T. H.	196b	Fawcus, G. A. R.	320a
Eve, O. D.	311b			Farnall, E. L.	366a	— Sir H. B.	948
— H. E.	867b					— J.	406c
— H. F. H.	724a					Fawkes, C. D.	544a

- Fay, H. R. 463c  
 Fazio, L. R. E. 323a  
 Fazal-ud-Din, M. 892a  
 Fazan, E. A. C. 189b  
 Fazli, I. 259a  
 Fea, J. H. S. 325a  
 Fearfield, C. J. 322c  
 Fearn, W. 731b  
 Fearnehough, E. S. 743a  
 Fearon, J. M. 468b  
 — S. P. 879c  
 Feast, A. F. 578b  
 Featherman, M. 289c  
 Featherston, Rev. J. 716a  
 Featherstone, C. F. 874c  
 — F. 281c  
 — H. E. M. 563c  
 — Rev. J. 718a  
 Feaver, D. W. G. 446b  
 Fedden, W. L. A. 870c  
 Fee, D. J. 784c  
 Feehally, J. 790b  
 — J. T. 727b, 939  
 — W. J. 592a  
 Feetham, O. J. 638b  
 Fegau, B. T. O. 629c, 959  
 — H. L. F. 884c  
 Fellden, C. H. 374c  
 — R. G. 28, 373c  
 — W. M. B. 221  
 Feinholz, L. 895a  
 Feist, W. J. 296c  
 Felix-Williams, A. 871a  
 Feil, A. L. 871a  
 — G. 530b  
 — J. H., *Ind. Army* 875b  
 — J. H., *R.E.T.A.* 343a  
 Fellowes, R. W. L. 251c  
 — T. P. 396b  
 Fellows, D. W. L. 545c  
 — J. W. E. 361c  
 — N. C. B. 682b, 967  
 — R. E. 873c  
 Felton, R. O. 839b  
 Fenech, L. C. 829a  
 Fenlon, J. J. 912b  
 Fenn, E. W. H. 334c  
 Fennell, F. 909b  
 — G. W. P. 258b  
 — H. P. 788b  
 — R. C. G. 604b  
 — W. J. 254b  
 Fennor, C. H. 901b  
 Fenney, G. H. J. 383a  
 Fentou, C. R. 706b  
 — G. A. 252b  
 — G. J. J. 263b  
 — R. J. K. 86  
 — R. W. 143  
 — W. S. 121  
 Fenwick, C. D. A. 75, 321f  
 — C. B. E. 231c  
 — G. 469c  
 — H. W. 361b  
 — I. 230b  
 — J. M. 311b  
 — S. 748a  
 Fenwick-Palmer, R. G. 170a, 482a  
 Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E. 406c  
 Ferard, C. L. 253b  
 Ferdinand, G. H. F. 253a  
 Ferens, M. R. 638c  
 Fergus, A. R. 772b  
 Ferguson, Rev. A. 39, 716a  
 — A. F. 643b  
 — A. H. 189a  
 — A. K. 404b  
 — C. 363a  
 — C. A. 769a  
 — F. E. H. 253b  
 — F. S. 52, 742b  
 — G. L. 863a  
 — H. A. 24, 751b  
 Ferguson, J. A. 862c  
 — J. B. B. 682c  
 — J. C. O. 741c  
 — J. M. 872a  
 — W. H. 259b, 287a  
 — W. M. 612a  
 — W. R., *Esq.* 947  
 Ferguson-Davie, Rev. A. P. 716b  
 Fergusson, B. E. 568a  
 — D. W. 693a  
 — J. C. O. 253b  
 — K. A. P. 262b  
 — N. M. 765a  
 — S. C. D. 665a  
 Fernor-Hesketh, Hon. T. S. 377a, 377b  
 Fern, K. A. 837b  
 Fernau, F. J. 696b  
 Fernie, I. B. 681c, 970  
 — J. S. 680c  
 Ferns, W. H. A. 912a  
 Fernyhough, A. H. 280b, 777b  
 — H. E. 259c, 282c  
 Ferrers, E. R. MacK. 498c  
 Ferrey, C. V. 727b  
 — P. 305c  
 Ferrier, Miss B. L. 810a  
 — W. P. 440c  
 Ferris, R. P. N. 309c  
 Ferro, E. A. P. 620c  
 — H. A. R. P. 274a, 925  
 — W. G. 274b  
 Ferry, J. G. 253c, 924  
 Festing, F. W. 21, 669c  
 Fethers, G. 104  
 Fetherston, Miss K. E. 811b  
 Fetherstonhaugh, Miss M. 948  
 — T. 391c  
 Fettes, D. 748b  
 FEVERSHAM, *The Earl of*  
 Few, K. S. 232c  
 — M. E. 540b  
 Fewkes, J. H. 837a  
 Fewtrell, A. O. 102  
 — A. H. H. 866c  
 — F. P. H. 102  
 Finch, H. D. N. 831a  
 Finch, M. M. 600b  
 Finchliott, Miss A. B. 807c  
 Finch, B. E. 804a  
 French-Hodges, N. D. II. 333b  
 French-Mullen, D. R. 321b  
 St. J. J. 72, 321b  
 Fiddes, A. M. 970  
 Fiddian, L. F. 103  
 Fiddler, W. H. 901b  
 Field, A. 318b  
 — A. M. 329b  
 — A. W. 780b  
 — C. M. 343b  
 — C. N. O. 850b  
 — F. 107  
 — F. C. 901c  
 — F. D. 11, 249c  
 — F. D. S. 863b  
 — F. J. 333b  
 — G. S. 169b  
 — G. M. 267a  
 — G. W. H. 465a  
 — H. O. 741a  
 — J. 109  
 — J. A. J. 743b  
 — J. H. S. 318b  
 — J. T. 721b  
 — L. 440c  
 — L. F. 7, 724b  
 — N. F. 406b  
 — R. W. 311b  
 — S. D. 464c  
 Fielden, E. B. 626a  
 — G. 196c  
 Fielden, J. H. 473c  
 — S. S. 262a  
 Fielder, H. P. 312b  
 — S. J. 357a  
 Fieldhouse, H. 910b  
 — R. B. 743a  
 Fielding, D. E. M. 633b, 973  
 — J. N. 251c  
 — W. C. 299b  
 Fielding-Mould, R. H. 255b, 294b  
 Fields, J. W. G. 903b  
 Fife, C. M., *Esq.* 15  
 — I. B. 603a  
 — R. J. 578c  
 — W. A. 881c  
 Filby, E. G. 316a  
 Filleul, J. V. 254b, 284c  
 Fillmore, E. W. H. 731a  
 Filmer-Bennett, J. R. 503b, 959  
 Filon, S. P. L. 837b  
 Filor, F. W. 455c  
 Flöse, A. A. E. 864c  
 Fincaſtle, *The Vicar*. 656b  
 Finch, G. F. 169b  
 — H. B. 727a  
 — H. Du P. 595b, 596a  
 — H. J. 315b  
 — J. B. G. 320b  
 — L. H. K. 9, 155a, 933  
 — N. A. 1001  
 — P. C. 624b  
 — P. W. 868c  
 — R. J. 885a  
 — W. H. 904a  
 Findlater, G. 992  
 — G. R. P. 662b  
 — H. M. 596c  
 — W. Q. 662b  
 Findlay, C. B. 2, 20, 152b  
 — C. T. L. 200a  
 — D. A. 728a  
 — G. de C. H. 321a, 1003  
 — H. T. 749a  
 — J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891a  
 — J., *R.A.* 282b  
 — J., *Wt. Offr.* 905a  
 — J. M. 159a  
 — P. H. L. 259c  
 — R. L. 195a, 929  
 — W. K. 238b  
 Findlay-Shirras, G. 652a  
 Fineron, F. W. 535b  
 Finlagh, J. L. 421a  
 Fink, E. J. 879c  
 — R. H. L. 385a  
 Finlaison, A. M. 498b, 958  
 Finlay C. K. 378c  
 — J. 872b  
 — J. A. 868b  
 — J. E. B. 690a  
 — K. N. 508b  
 Finlayson, D. I. MacA. 885b  
 — J. D. 769b  
 — M. O. K. 306b  
 — M. R. 107  
 — P. 910a  
 — Rev. R. A. 716a  
 — R. G., *Li-Gen.* 150b, 247c  
 — R. G., *R.A.* 267b  
 — W. F. 804a  
 Finlison, N. W. 549b, 550a  
 Finlow, A. F. 482b  
 Finmore, J. 359b  
 Finn, B. S. 141  
 — M. J. 901b  
 — S. R. 290b  
 Finn-Smith, G. R. 885c  
 Finney, G. U. 358b  
 — R. H. A. P. 420b, 777b  
 Finney, W. H. 106  
 Finnis, A. F. 539b  
 — H. 150a, 861a, 92b  
 — S. A. 344a  
 Finny, C. M. 158a, 746a, 932  
 — D. M. 727b  
 Finzel, G. P. W. 742b  
 Firbank, C. L. 445b  
 — L. T. 874c, 934  
 Firebrace, R. C. W. G. 248c  
 Firman, J. E. 345a  
 Firth, C. E. A. 507b, 920  
 — C. R. H. 356a, 940  
 — C. W. M. 155b, 173b  
 — F. J. W. 63, 864c  
 — H. 343c  
 — H. R. 357b, 364b  
 — J. E. A. 255c, 293c  
 — J. W. J. 702b  
 — O. J. 289b  
 — R. M. 263c  
 Fish, E. 339a  
 Fishbourne, J. B. 192b  
 — P. A. 612a  
 Fisher, A. F. 200b  
 — A. H. 885c  
 — B. D. 151a, 929, 936  
 — C. A. 25, 255c  
 — C. H. 854b  
 — C. S. 318a, 318c  
 — C. W. 316a  
 — D. MacE. 665c  
 — D. R. D. 248c  
 — G. A. 766a  
 — G. B. W. 893b  
 — G. J. G. 535a  
 — G. P. 902b  
 — G. T. 883a  
 — H. 914b  
 — I. T. 844a  
 — J. D. F. 871b  
 — J. G. 920  
 — J. M. 614b  
 — J. E. 841c  
 — M. E. 410c  
 — M. W. 682a  
 — P. R. C. 267c  
 — R. H. 246b  
 — R. M. 450c  
 — S. H., *Hon. Col.* 338b  
 — S. H., *Maj.* 343c  
 — T. 583a  
 — T. E. 741a  
 — Rev. W. F. O'N. 716a  
 — W. J. 416a  
 Fisher-Hoch, T. V. 267c  
 Fisher-Rowe, D. 371a  
 Fishen, S. F. 252b  
 Fitch, Rev. E. A. 3, 18, 711a  
 — E. B. H. 263b  
 — F. 426c  
 — J. A. C. 625a  
 — K. S. 892c  
 Fitt, H. A. 525b  
 — P. W. 333a  
 Fitton, H. H. 140, 777b  
 Fitzalan Howard, Hon. M. F. 831b  
 FitzEarle, W. H. 907b  
 Fitz-George-Balfour, R. G. V. 374a  
 FitzGerald, A. J. 330a  
 FitzGerald, B. E. 424a  
 — D. C. V. 79, 158a, 890a  
 — D. de B. 267c  
 — D. E. 662c  
 FitzGerald, D. H. 378b  
 — D. J. O. 333a  
 FitzGerald, D. M. 425b  
 — E. J. 772a  
 FitzGerald, FitzG. G. 3, 151a  
 — G. L. 260c, 317b  
 — G. M. 864b  
 — J. B. 378c

- FitzGerald, J. S. N.  
— J. V. 157b, 175b, 378  
— L. J. 724b, 939  
— L. J. 410c  
FitzGerald Day, J. M. 573b  
Fitzgerald-Lombard,  
J. C. R. 325b  
FitzGibbon, F. 73, 166a  
FitzHarris, *The Vicar*. 545b  
Fitzherbert E. H.  
157a, 173a  
FitzHugh, G. E. 303b  
— R. M. 203c  
Fitzmaurice, J. G. 690c  
Fitzmaurice, W. H. 872a  
FitzPatrick, *Miss B. M.*  
810b  
Fitzpatrick, B. P. S. 874a  
— C. J. 522c  
— E. D. 7703  
— G. R. D. 194b  
— J. A. 682a  
— L. V. 807a  
— N. T. 21, 155b  
Fitz Patrick, R. G. A. 881c  
FitzPatrick, Rev. R. W.  
712a  
Fitzpatrick, T. D. 563c  
Fitzroy-Williams, H. W.  
936  
Fitz-Simon, C. R. M.  
D. O'U. 400b  
Fitzwilliams Hyde, A. J.  
193a  
Flack, H. A.  
— H. E. D. 347a  
Flaggate, C. W. 158a, 173a  
Flaherty, N. A. 752b  
Flanner, G. E. 907a  
Flash, M. 267c  
Flather, K. D. 289c  
Flavelle, H. M. 501a  
Flay, A. L. 338b  
— J. C. 289a  
Flear, E. H. 912b  
Fleet, Rev. C. S. 716a  
— W. B. 284c  
Fleetwood, A. E. 902b  
Fleetwood-Hesketh,  
C. P. F. 230a  
— F. C. B. 230a  
— R. F. 230a  
Fleming, A. G. I.  
— G. 79, 151a  
— G. A. 361a  
— G. H. J. 905a  
— Rev. J. G. G. 710b  
— J. H. 348a  
— M. V. P. 573b  
— R. 652a  
— R. B. 682a  
— R. E. 238a  
— R. W. 668a  
— T. 870a  
— W. 893c  
— W. J. 903b  
— W. R. 477b  
Fleming-Sandes, A. J. T.  
996  
Flemming, G. 159b  
Flenley, H. G. 347a  
Fletcher, Sir A. G. M. 14b  
— B. C. 78, 612b  
— C. A. 377a  
— E. W. 889b  
— F. H. 645b  
— G. D. A. 971  
— G. H., *Durham L.L.* 638b  
— G. H., *R.E.* 333b  
— G. J. 525b  
— H. 27, 740b  
— J. C. 771b  
— J. F. 338a  
— J. L. 556a  
— J. K. 781a  
— J. W., *N.Z. Mil. Forces*  
141  
Fletcher, J. W., *Aust. Mf.*  
*Forces*  
— J. W. S. 583a  
— K. W. 545c  
— M. H. A. 263b  
— M. V. 391a  
— P. 363b  
— P. C. 840c  
— R. C. 864c  
— R. F. 743b  
— R. G. T. 258b, 925  
— R. S. C. 289c  
— W. J. 263b  
— W. T. 77, 862c  
Fletcher-Barrett, K. 761a  
Fletcher-Jones, A. A. 843a  
Fletcher-Vane, W. M. 638c  
Fleury-Toulon, C. A. 22b  
Flewett, J. G. 874c  
Flewitt, T. E. 534b  
Flick, S. G. 441b  
Flinn, A. J. M. 600a  
— D. H. 702c  
— H. L. 728a  
— J. M. 333a  
— L. 400c  
— W. F. T. 517c  
Flood, A. W. 731a  
— D. F. 909a  
— F. G. 747a  
— J. E. 769a  
— K. A. 746b  
— R. R. 591b  
Flower, H. E. 901c  
— H. S. 405b, 958  
— *Miss L. M.* 810b  
— P. H. 374a  
— W. D. 699c  
Flowerdew, G. D. H.  
263a, 318c  
— J. P. B. 179c  
— R. E. 890b  
Flowers, L. R. 696b  
Floyd, B. E. 248c, 309a  
— B. J. 333c  
— V. G. 904a  
Floyer, M. du B. 10, 528a  
Floyer-Acland, A. N.  
69, 164b  
— S. N. 526a  
Flux, S. J. J. 912b  
Flye, T. H. 872b  
Flynn, T. R. H.  
— V. V. 232c  
Fogg, H. G. H. 731b  
Fogg Elliot, R. 179a  
Foggie, N. 841c  
Foley, F. G. 702a  
— J. R. 702a  
— M. 781a  
— P. F. 323b  
Folkard, G. J. 638a  
Folkes, P. L. 742c  
Follenfant, H. G. 344c  
Fonteyn, R. G. 315c  
Fookes, A. W. 844c  
Foot, A. L. 311b  
Foot, G. W. 902b  
— N. H. 637c  
— P. B. D. H. 77, 855a  
— R. C. 346b  
— W. 747a  
— W. P. 646a  
Foot, H. R. B. 631c, 652c  
Footman, J. W. F. 841a  
Foot, T. H. B. 103  
Footitt, D. J. W. 578c  
Forbes, A. F. G. 866a  
— A. M. 100  
— A. B. 603b  
— Hon. B. A. 955  
— C. F. O. G. 373b  
— C. M. 766b  
— D. B. 508b  
— D. W. A. W. 374a  
— E. C. H. 386b  
Forbes, I. G. D. A. 839a  
— J. A. 872a  
— J. M. 468c  
— Sir J. S., *Bt.* 325a  
— J. S. B. 749b  
— L. C. 876c  
— *Miss M. I.* 811a  
— P. R. A. 656a  
— P. W. 652a  
— R. 901c  
— R. L. 380b  
— R. M. N. 36, 156a  
— St. J. O. A. W. 95, 374a  
— W. A. H. 498c, 955  
— W. D. H. O. 373b, 374b  
— W. J. H. 665a  
Forbes-Robertson, J. 1000  
Forbes-Watson, R. F.  
405b, 406a  
Ford, Sir B. J. T., *Knt.* 361c  
— C. de L. W. 455c  
— C. G. 371c  
— C. W. W. 868c  
— E. C. 682c  
— E. C. K. H. 192b  
— E. W. S. 371c  
— F. O'N. 871c  
— F. W. 663a  
— G. H. D. 558c  
— G. N. 75, 158b, 860b  
— H. E. R. 512b  
— J. 656a  
— J. A. 903a  
— J. B. 136, 370c  
— J. F. 910a  
— J. H. 204b  
— J. L. 342a  
— J. W. F. 908a  
— *Miss K. H. B.* 811b  
— L. S. 629b  
— Sir R. L. 729a  
— R. G. L. 591c, 933  
— T. A. 583b  
— V. T. R. 154a, 173a  
— W. T. 271b  
Forde, D. O. 373c, 374b  
— D. L. 481c  
— E. 121  
— N. 31, 158b, 788a  
Fordham, H. M. 321a  
— W. A. 781a  
Fordyce, L. McP. 346c  
Foreman, A. V. 909b  
— J. McL. 801a  
— P. A. 904a  
— B. T. 330a  
Forester, *The Lord* 190a  
Forestier-Walker, A. I.  
— O. F. 563c  
— E. A. 167a, 173a  
— Sir G. F., *Bt.* 373b  
— R. S. 334a  
— R. S. 692a  
— Forde, A. C. B. 282a  
— D. E. 220  
— J. F. R. 573b  
— P. C. 938  
— Forby, E. L. 298c  
— M. L. 769b  
— Forneret, G. B. 125  
— Forrest, B. M. 846b  
— *Miss E. V.* 63, 806a  
— G. 872c  
— J. S. 499b  
— R. H. 421c  
— Forrestal, R. B. 316c  
— R. W. 316c  
— Forrester, B. T. C. 264b  
— M. 391c  
— T. 638a  
Forshaw, W. T. 995  
Forster, A. L., *R. Marines*  
158b  
— A. L., *R. North'd. Fus.*  
405c  
Forster, B. C. 682c  
— B. E. 469a  
— C. M. 748b  
— C. O. G. 469c  
— *Miss D. I.* 811a  
— *Miss E. A.* 811a  
— G. H. 905a  
— H. S. 264b  
— J. A. R. 573b  
— J. F. A. 895a  
— J. M. 881a  
— J. P. 409a  
— J. P. B. 316c  
— J. W. 559b  
— L. G. 875a, 921  
— O. M. 852c  
— R. H. 742c  
— S. A. 373b  
— T. 290c  
— W. J. 290b  
Forsyth, C. R. A. 554c  
— G. 912b  
— G. H. 784c  
— H. W. 386a, 960  
— I. D. 264a  
— J. B. 846c  
— J. G. 625b  
— R. A. 362c  
— B. C. R. 295a  
— R. D. 770b  
— W. B. 844a  
Forte, J. K.  
Forteath, G. M. 879b, 927  
Fortescue, *The Earl*  
169a, 280  
— A. 870c  
— A. H. G. 299a  
— Hon. D. G. 299a  
Forth, N. P. N. de R. 690b  
Fortnam, G. W. 784b  
Fortune, J. W. S. 318b  
— V. M. 151b  
Forward, A. 728b  
Forwood, D. R. 377c  
— H. 46  
Fosbery, F. C. W. 325a  
Fosbury, J. 901a  
Fosdick, F. R. C. 197a, 953  
Foss, C. G. 2, 80, 152a, 944  
— T. F. 879a  
Foster, A. J. 406a  
— A. L. 37, 157b  
— C. E., *R.E.* 903b  
— C. E., *Wt. Offr.* 711b  
— *Rev. D. B. L.* 595c  
— D. B. 99c  
— E. 289a  
— E. H. 358a  
— F. H. 768a  
— F. N. 530a  
— G. 884a  
— G. B. 927  
— G. L. 781a, 927  
— G. W. 238a  
— H. F. B. 545  
— H. R. M. 716a  
— *Rev. H. K. V.* 830a  
— H. S. 12  
— H. W. 578  
— I. P. 781  
— J. G. 406b  
— K. O. N. 405b, 406b  
— L. A. 871  
— L. E. A. 630  
— M. A. 260  
— N. L. 262  
— N. P. 184  
— O. H. J. 670  
— P. 450  
— R. 905  
— R. 58  
— R. O. C. 39a  
— R. D. 25  
— R. F. 31  
— R. H. 76  
— R. H. A. 260a, 27

- Foster, R. L. V. 760a  
 — R. N. 323b, 333a  
 — R. V. R. 259c  
 — S. G. 239a  
 — T. F. V. 157b, 173a  
 — T. H. 848c  
 — W. 348a  
 — W. B. 907b  
 — W. G. S. 751b  
 Fothergill, C. F. 450b, 965  
 — J. M. 535a  
 Fotheringham, J. B. 748a  
 Foulhy, D. E., Esq. 140  
 Foulds, A. 743a  
 — M. F. 760a  
 — T. D. 743a  
 Foulger, Rev. B. C. 716b  
 Foulkes, C. 921  
 — C. H. 320b  
 — K. 549a  
 — T. H. F. 329a  
 — T. K. 308c  
 — W. A. 740a  
 Foulkes-Roberts, H. L. 801b  
 Fountain, R. L. 578c  
 Fouracre, J. L. 625a  
 Fowden, F. L. 626a  
 Fowell, R. 290c  
 Fowke, G. G. 380b  
 — J. L. 600c, 853a  
 — T. 550a  
 — W. 550a  
 Fowkes, O. C. 490a, 964  
 Fowle, F. E. 321b, 946  
 — H. A. 255a, 271a  
 — J. Le C. 864b, 932  
 — T. C. W. 889a  
 Fowler, A. 772a, 835a  
 — A. G. 578a  
 — B. J. 254c  
 — E. 769b  
 — E. C. W. 879c  
 — G. A. 477c, 644a  
 — G. N. 159b  
 — H. G. 872c  
 — H. O. W. 871c  
 — Prof. R. H. 943  
 — R. H. W. 491b  
 — W. M. W. 420c  
 Fowler-Esson, J. P. 544b  
 Fowles, J. H. G. 904a  
 Fownes-Luttrell, A. H. 642c  
 Fox, C. E. 901b  
 — C. L. 325a  
 — E. L. W. 871c  
 — G. L. 612c  
 — H. F. W. 264c  
 — H. M. 901a  
 — J. E. 907a  
 — J. Le B. 837b  
 — K. A. 903b  
 — K. M. 518a  
 — L. D. 318a  
 — L. F. 835c  
 — P. D. H. 469c  
 Fox, P. M., *S. Stafford R.* 549b  
 — P. M., *P. W. Fols.* 559a  
 — P. R. H. 395b  
 — R. de V. R. 871b  
 — R. J. O. 876b  
 — S. R. 603c  
 — T. W. G. 780b  
 — W. G. 284c  
 — W. M. 20, 374a  
 Fox-Davies, H. E. FitzR. 638a (2)  
 Fox-Pitt, W. A. F. L. 380a  
 Foxon, A. D. 284c  
 Foy, F. H. 900a  
 — M. V. 578c  
 Frampton, G., *O.T.C.* 853c  
 — G., *Manch. R.* 624c, 625a  
 — W. E. 341c  
 France, C. S. 625b  
 — E. S. R. 881a  
 — G. L. A. 406b  
 — J. G. 284c  
 — M. H. C. 881b  
 — R. A. 625b  
 — R. L. 350b  
 Francis, A. J. 513a  
 — A. N. 170a, 695c  
 — E. A. L. 728b  
 — F. V. 909b  
 — G. B. 305a  
 — G. H. 909a  
 — H. S. 328a, 925  
 — J. M. 693c  
 — L. B. 259a  
 — L. V. da C. 900c  
 — M. F. 264c  
 — T. 907a  
 — T. W. 341a  
 — W. D. 872b  
 Frank, T. P. 169b, 343a  
 Frankcom, F. H. 318c  
 Frankeiss, P. J. 333b  
 Frankis, J. E. 529b, 920  
 Frankland A. 870a  
 — T. L. 742c  
 — Hon. T. W. A. 202b  
 Franklen-Evans, I. J. 895a  
 Franklin, A. V. 796b  
 — B. L. 530a, 728b  
 — C. 780b  
 — C. G. 349a  
 — C. L. 748a  
 — E. A. McA. 868b  
 — E. S. 282b  
 — G. 365a  
 — G. C. 901b  
 — H. B. J. 171b  
 — H. C. 871b  
 — P. H. A. L. 577c  
 — B. H. 360b  
 — R. J. 760a  
 — R. V. 751a  
 — W. A. A. 731a  
 Franklyn, G. E. W. 248c  
 — H. E. 146(2), 154a, 953  
 Franks, Sir G. McK. 247b  
 — G. M. K. 881c  
 — H. P. K. 885c  
 — K. F. 158b, 860c  
 — P. I. 895a  
 Fraser, A. 362c  
 — A. D. 156b  
 — A. H. I. 238a  
 Fraser, A. N. 137, 154b  
 — Miss C. F. 807a  
 — C. I. 238a  
 — C. M. 772a  
 — D. 317b  
 — D. A. D. 651b  
 — D. De M. S. 889a  
 — D. G. 326b, 339c  
 — D. MacD. 892c  
 — E. 39  
 — E. G. 440a  
 — F. H. 529a  
 — G. H. 892b  
 — H. 292a  
 — H. C. 169b  
 — Hon. H. C. P. J. 238a  
 — H. G. 604a  
 — H. M. 374a  
 — H. R. E. O. 259c  
 — H. V. 686b  
 — I. C. 386b  
 — I. G. P. 266c  
 — I. K. L. 647c  
 — Sir J. A. 932, 935  
 — Rev. J. A. 716b  
 — J. A. 942  
 — J. D. 866b, 930  
 — J. F. 772a, 835a  
 — J. G., *R.A.* 308c  
 — J. G., *Black Watch* 563b  
 — J. H. T. 812b  
 — J. S. 339c  
 — L. A. McL. 339c  
 — Miss M. F. 810b  
 — N. 292a  
 — N. I. 130  
 — N. N. 665a  
 — Rev. R. 716a  
 — S. G. G. 861b  
 — T. G. 306b  
 — T. L. 131, 747a  
 — Rev. T. N. 712b  
 — Hon. W. 370a  
 — W. A. K. 69, 158b, 860c  
 — W. D. S. 643c  
 Fraser-Tyler, W. K. 889a  
 Fray, G. C. 741a  
 Fraymouth, D. R. 410c  
 Frazer, A. O. 772b, 837b  
 — D. S. 202b, 926  
 — E. M. R. 768b  
 — S. M. 837b  
 Fraser-Allen, D. 740c  
 Frederick, C. W. E. 900c  
 Frederickson, H. E. B. 330b  
 Free, C. W. 75, 866c  
 Freegard, H. S. 508b  
 Freeland, B. C. T. 322b  
 — I. H. 425c  
 — J. A. E. 77, 391a  
 — K. F. 248a  
 — R. A. B. 72, 867a  
 — R. B. 440c  
 Freeman, A. F. 359b  
 — E. R. 485b  
 — F. L. 329b, 929  
 — H. A. 485a  
 — H. G. 14, 255b  
 — J. E. B. 573a  
 — N. M. 104  
 — O. G. 253c, 937  
 — R. A. F. 169a  
 Freeman-Cowen, F. H. 724b  
 Freeman-Taylor, R. P. 425b  
 Freeman-Young, A. L. 741b  
 Freemantle, J. B. W. 904b  
 Freer, C. 473b  
 Freer, C. K. 885a  
 Freer-Ash, T. 361b  
 Freeston, F. B. 342a  
 Froeth, G. H. B. 472  
 — H. S. 200a  
 Fremantle, F. D. E. 295c  
 — P. O. R. 420b  
 French, A. C. 20, 440a  
 — A. E. 460c  
 — B. H. 361c  
 — E. R. 874b  
 — F. H. R. 326a  
 — G. A. 662b  
 — H. 659b, 965  
 — J. 681c, 925  
 — J. L. 169b  
 — M. 692b  
 — Miss M. L. 811b  
 — R. A. 644c  
 — T. H. 271c, 274a  
 — W. I. 644b  
 Frencham, H. M. 100  
 Frere, J. G. 67, 440a  
 Freshwater, C. 333b  
 — H. 907a  
 Fretton, J. A. 766  
 Fretz, W. L. E. 746b  
 Freyberg, B. C. 151b, 997  
 Frickleton, S. 998  
 Friedberger, J. C. 255c  
 Friend, A. L. I. 136, 155b  
 — J. A. 199c  
 Friar, R. N. D. 875c  
 — W. 747b  
 Frink, H. E. C. 193a  
 Fripp, F. D. S. 871a  
 Frisby, C. H. 1001  
 — L. F. 912b  
 — R. G. F. 544c  
 Frith, A. J. 875c  
 — E. H. C. 38, 445b  
 — F. H. 799b, 930  
 — J. B. 266b  
 — J. G. 863b  
 — O. T. 248c  
 — R. B. 513a  
 Frizell, G. M. 768b  
 Frizelle, G. S. 659b, 972  
 Frost, A. T. 760a  
 — D. M. 900c  
 — F. G. C. 909a  
 — F. H. 872b  
 — J. D. 481c  
 — J. R. 854c  
 — R. 451b  
 — R. L. 892c  
 — W. A. 132, 746b  
 — Miss W. E. 807b  
 Frowd, T. S. 539c  
 Frowen, J. H. 254b, 922  
 Fry, A. S. 891b



Fry, J. R. E.	526b	Furneaux, O. H.	742a	Gallagher, H. N.	721b	Gardner, D. L.	318b
— L. A. C.	876c	Furness, D. L.	318c	— L. S.	254c	— D. M.	293b
— P. de G.	193c	— Miss E. N.	811a	— W. A.	359b	— E. N.	508c
— W. H.	248a	— J. H.	867b	Galletti, C. J.	559b	— G. A.	522c
— W. J.	871c	— W. S.	867a	— J.	341c	— G. H.	339b
— W. K., Esq.	935	Furney, C.	873a	— T. H. S.	491a	— G. P.	742a
Fryde, A.	901c	— J. E. L.	264c	Galletti, A.	260c	— H. A. C.	37, 721a
Frye, M. C.	74, 374a	— S. K.	867c	Galley, E. D. G.	724a	— H. H.	446c
Fryer, F. E.	938	Furnvall, C. H.	760a	Galichan, F. J. G.	583a	— J.	357b, 940
— H. N.	473a	— L. T.	752a	Gallie, G. H.	292c	— J. A.	587c
— J. E.	583a	Furze, Sir W. T.	247a	Gallon, S. H.	406c	— J. C. T.	262b
— P. R.	790b	Furze, E. K. B.	67, 719a	Galloway, A.	498a, 920	— J. H.	879a
— R. E.	322b, 925	Futcher, A. A.	903a	— A. C.	889c	— J. H. D.	872c
— R. W.	405b	Fyfe, R. D.	885a	— A. F.	330b	— M. R.	72a
— W. G.	325b	Fyfe, R. A.	670a	— G. L.	329b	— R. E.	347b
Fulbrook, E.	905b	Fyides, G. B.	867b	— I. C. P.	648c	— R. O. G.	230a
Fulcher, E. A.	681c	Fyler, A. R.	600a	— J., R.A.S.C.	741c	— T. A.	409b
Fulford, F. E. A.	669b	Fyson, J. H.	330b	— J., R.A.	315c	Gardner-Brown, G. P.	268a
Fullagar, G.	284b			— J. L.	260b, 271b	— J. L.	262c
Fullalove, Miss M. B.	806b	Gabb, S. A.	512a	— J. R. D.	262b	Garewal, A. S.	892a
Fultart, I. G.	102	Gabbie, S. W.	760b	— J. W.	769a	Garfit, C. F.	893c
— J. P.	262a	Gabbett, K. J.		— R. W.	133, 747b	Garforth, C. E.	99a
Fullbrook-Leggatt,				— T. L.	300b	— F. I. de la P.	322b
C. St. Q. O.	157b, 926	— R. E.	65, 159b, 864c	Gallwey, H. D.	831b	— W. S. H.	264c
Fuller, A. C.	154a, 940, 946, 948	Gabe, J. H.	329b	Galpin, E.	335b	Garforth-Bles, G. D. G.	879b
— A. G.	600b	Gabriel, E. V.	344a	— S. G.	325a	Gargan, R.	665c
— A. H.	340c	— R. C.	333a	Galeworthy, D. W. A.	416a	Garland, F. J.	760a
— C. G.	320b	— W. L. M.	765b	Galvin, J. S.	891c	— H. E.	67, 874b
— C. H. F.	232a	Gadd, A. G.	325b, 940	Galway, The Vict.	140, 348a	— H. G.	768b
— C. V.	554c	— H. R.	440a	Galwey, W. C. V.	356a, 931	— S. H.	401a
— D. L. J. M.	312b	Gade, O. H.	900c	Gambhir Singh	879c	Garlick, G. O.	881a
— E. G.	905b	Gaden, C. G.	460a	Gambler, P. B. G.	358a	Garman, B. A.	287a
— F. H.	879b	Gadgil, B. B.	892a	Gambler-Parry, M. D.		Garnoy, The Vict.	
— F. M.	343c	Gadsby, T. A.	682c	Gamble, A. M.	S, 156a	Garner, H.	42, 670a
— G. A.	330b	Gadsden, G. E. G.	282b	— A. Q.	230c	— Rev. H.	311c
— J. A. C.	386a	Gaifar, M. A.	895c	— C. S.	583b	— P. T.	716a
— Sir J. G. H. F., Bt.	189b	Gaffikin, P. J.	169a	— G. M.	752b	— W.	535a
— R. A.	728a	Gaffney, E. D.	876a	— J. S.	582a	Garner-Smith, K. J. G.	612b
— R. J.	540c, 841a	— E. S. B.	258c	— L.	971	Garnett, A. M.	847c
— T. J. F.	359a	Gage, The Vict.	284a	— R. A. N.	870a	— C. V. H.	325b
— T. W.	232c	— R. F. O'D.	322b	Gambling, M. T.	559b	— E.	517b
— W.	994	Gage-Brown, J. D.	445b, 446b	Gambrill, R. F.	318b	— E. D.	262a
— W. D.	994	Gagnon, L. A.	126	Game, G. M.	545b	— H. C. L.	190b
Fullerton, A. H. T. F.	753a	Gahagan, D. R.	577b	Ganlin, C. T.	102	— J. C.	340c
— A. R. H.	396a	Gahan, B. B.	662c	Ganmans, H. M.	311b	— J. D.	508a
— E. G.	122	— G. A.	97(2)	Gammell, J. A. H.	655a	— T. W.	907a
— F. P.	728a	— H. M.	879c	Gammie, Miss M. H.	812b	Garnham, F. M.	314a
— G. A.	872a	— J.	867b	Gammon, W. J.	436c	Garnier, A. P. 9, 155a, 942	
— J. P.	866a	— W. G.	873c	Gamon, E. W.	298a	— D. A.	287b
— R. G.	260b, 290c	Gal, N. J.	891b	— P.	229b	Garnons-Williams, H. F.	485a, 926
Fulton, E. J.	866a	Gain, J. C.	72, 868a	Gamper, A. J. L.	340c	— J. A.	490c
— F. F.	85a	Gainher, J. W. E. R.	587b, 588a	Ganado, L. E.	274a	— E. F.	50, 415a
— G. K.	69, 70, 749b	Gair, A. W.	318a	Ganapathy, C. M.	891b	Garon, M. M. L.	127
— H.	706b	— G. B.	318a	Gandar-Dower, A. V.	346c	Garrard, J. L.	801a
— I. N.	753a	Gairdner, C. H.	133, 198c	Gander, R. S.	340b	— N. A.	298c
— J. D.	159b, 862c	— J. O.	666a	Gandy, M. N.	909b	Garratt, J. A. B.	299a
— J. O.	867a	— K. D.	664b	Gane, N. G.	482a	— K. E.	513b
— J. S., Lan. Fus.	472a	— R. D.	293a	Gange, W. S.	870b	— L. F.	251b
— J. S., R.A.M.C.	768a	Galsford, G.	681c, 927	Garbutt, J. W.	362b	— O. D.	789b
— R. A.	345c	— J. W.	132, 777a	Gard, E. M.	309a	— R.	255a
— R. W.	292b	— P.	889a	Gardham, H. P.		— R. L.	642c
— S. J.	843c	Galsford-St. Lawrence,		— 10, 440b, 935, 936		— S. R.	472c
Furber, C. T.	26	C. H.	194c	Gardner, C. D.	358a	Garraway, G. T. 9, 749a	
Furey, E. L.	910b	Gaitley, R. Q.	420c	— C. J.	338c	— M. C. R.	874a
Furley, A.	884a	Galaud, G. E.	314a	— D. E. L.	359a	Garrett, A. R.	96
Furlong, D. W.	595a	Gaibraith, C. M.	363c	— E. G.	495a	— C. H.	337b
— G. F.	128	— I. W.	889b	— F.	129	— G. A.	770b
Furminger, W. C.	591b	— J. W. S.	190b	— J.	363b	— G. W.	342a
		— M. A.	315b	— L. E.	568c	— H. E.	345a
		— P. H. M.	881b	— L. J. H.	724a, 941	— H. F. B.	681a
		— R. A. H.	950	— M. D.	891c	— J. S.	875b, 920
		Gale, A. C.	706c	— M. M.	881b	— K. A.	69, 866a
		— B.	890b	— R., R.E.	326a	— P. C.	880c
		— H. J. G.	47, 157b	— R., R. E. (T.A.)	343c	— Miss W. M.	811a
		— H. M.	721a, 920	— R. A.	329b	Garrioch, D. B.	306a
		— J. H.	317a	— S. G.	874a	Garrity, J. F.	784c
		— P. W.	317b	— W. H.	874a	Garrod, T.	317b
		— B. C., Esq.	924	Gardner, A. D.	935	Garrow, I. G.	644b
		— K. N.	S, 525b	— A. E.	130	— R. K.	872c
		— R. W.	545c	— A. H.	473b	— W. G.	644b
		— W. D.	596a	— A. R.	363a		
		Gall, H.	746a	— B. B.	362a		



- Garry, R. V. M. 249c  
 Garnde, B. R. D. 451a  
 Garson, H. L. 170a, 765a  
 Garstang, J. B. E. 852a  
 Garstin, H. A. 864a  
 — W. A. MacD. 889a  
 Gartell, W. F. J. 346b  
 Garth, F. W. 682c  
 Gartwalke, C. C. 262c  
 Gartlan, G. I. 157b, 173b, 920  
 Gartside, J. B. 473b  
 Garwood, J. C. 329a  
 Gascoigne, A. W. H. 873b  
 — C. A. H. 648b  
 — J. A. 370c, 929  
 — R. C. 645a  
 Gash, I. H. 517c  
 Gask, G. E. 935  
 Gaskell, G. F. G. 293c  
 — G. N. 253b  
 — H. S. 65, 151b  
 — J. G. 293c  
 — J. R. 421c  
 — J. S. B. 563c  
 — P. A. 643c  
 Gaslin, W. J. 879a  
 Gass, F. T. 871b  
 Gastrell, E. H. 889b  
 Gatehouse, Rev. A. F. 712b  
 — A. H. 680b, 941(2)  
 — G. J. W. 405a  
 — R. O. A. 870b  
 — R. P. 251b  
 Gater, E. W. 411a  
 Gates, F. L. 682c  
 — J. S. 545c  
 — L. C. 430b  
 — L. D. 880b  
 — P. H. 430b  
 Gathorne-Hardy, Lady I. 943  
 — Hon. Sir J. F. 1, 18, 150a  
 Gatliff, V. H. 104  
 Gatt, A. J. 274a  
 — G. C. 274b  
 — J. A. 274b  
 — J. F. 829b  
 Gattie, K. F. D. 46, 490a  
 Gauld, G. O. 770b  
 Gaunt, Miss E. M. 810b  
 — W. C. H. 296b  
 Gauntlett, H. G. 861c  
 Gausson, C. de l. 322a  
 — C. E. S. P. 637c, 638b  
 — J. L. 499a  
 Gauthier, L. G. 126  
 Gauvain, G. Le B. 460c  
 — R. de P. 876c  
 Gavan-Duffy, W. C. J. 106  
 Gavin, J. M. L. 329b  
 Gawler, J. H. 848c  
 Hawthorne, J. B. 451c  
 Baye, D. B. 554b, 959  
 Bayer, E. H. T. 328a  
 — H. W. 873b  
 — W. M. 253c, 930  
 Baywood, F. J. 521b  
 — W. H. 909a  
 Beake, C. H. 43, 777a  
 — T. H. 873b  
 Bear, F. E. 912b  
 — W. C. 912b  
 Beary, B. H. 995  
 — H. N. G. 175a  
 — H. V. 849a  
 — O. W. 271c  
 — V. 902a  
 Bebbett, A. E. 912b  
 Beddes, A. J. W. 260b, 977  
 — D. M. 655c  
 Geddes, G. A. 652b  
 — H. H. E. 724a  
 — J. G. 263c  
 — W. McK. 142  
 Gedge, P. A. 42, 788b  
 Gee, C. H. R. 841a  
 — G. 363a  
 — J. H. 308c  
 — R. 999  
 Geffers, W. F. H. 315c  
 Gezan, W. P. 771b  
 Geldart, Miss M. I. 811b  
 — P. 293b  
 Gelder, G. 171b, 931  
 Gell, H. V. 804b  
 — W. C. C. 159b, 348c  
 Gellan, R. W. 346c  
 Gellay, T. F. Esq. 950  
 Gelston, R. T. H. 357b  
 Gem, K. H. 137  
 Gemmell, A. S. 200b, 686c  
 — G. A. S. 341c  
 — G. W. 868a  
 — J. A. 804b  
 — R. W. 768a  
 — T. R. 266a  
 Genders, C. H. 876b  
 — H. J. K. 577c  
 — L. W. 727b  
 Genese, C. C. S. 517c  
 — S. 781a  
 Genet, H. 322a  
 Geenge-Andrews, H. 135, 156a, 788a  
 Genochlo, E. 681b, 927  
 Gentleman, B. E. 801a  
 Gentry, L. H. 363c  
 — W. G. 140(2)  
 Gentry-Blroh, C. 481a  
 Geoghegan, P. J. 753a  
 — R. S. 345c  
 George, A., Ind. Army 870c  
 — A., R.A.S.C. 731a  
 — A. C. W. 741b  
 — C. H. 752b  
 — J. B. 752a  
 — J. E. 702a  
 — J. G. 315b  
 — J. H. N. 876b  
 — L. E. 284b  
 — P. K. 231b  
 — R. 871a  
 — W. 765a  
 — W. R. 753b  
 Gepp, E. C. 151b  
 Gerard, R. C. F. 371c  
 Gerard Leigh, W. H. G. 831a  
 — A. 831a  
 German, G. 465b  
 — G. J. 465b  
 — Miss I. M. 812b  
 — J. A. 495b  
 — R. J. 465b  
 Gerrard, Miss A. 812b  
 — B. J. D. 651c, 958  
 — R. A. 337c  
 — R. A. H. 529c  
 Gerstenberg, E. G. 769a  
 — V. 292b  
 Gerty, B. C. H. 873a  
 Gethin, P. St. L. C. 391c  
 — R. P. St. L. 789a  
 — W. A. T. 264b  
 Gething, O. J. E. 340a  
 — P. J. 410b, 411b  
 — R. C. 295a  
 Gettings, F. W. C. 342b  
 — H. C. 508b  
 Geyton, O. A. 108  
 Ghanshyam Singh 881a  
 Ghose, S. K. 875c  
 Ghan Chand Dubey 880a  
 Gibaud, F. C. 508c  
 Gibb, A. M. 232a  
 — D. 901b  
 — Sir E. 720a, 948  
 — F. W. 876b  
 — W. 731a  
 Gibbins, A. L. 909a  
 Gibbon, A. W. 664c  
 — E. 139, 156a  
 — E. H. 136, 682b  
 — J. D. 534c  
 — M. D. 253b  
 — T. H. 682c  
 Gibbons, A. G. 425c  
 — E. 781a  
 — G. F. P. 760a  
 — H. 435b  
 — J. A. 512c  
 — L. J. 300b  
 — T. B. 563c, 959  
 — W. E. 550b  
 Gibbs, A. 374c  
 — C. A. F. 699a  
 — C. E. 742b  
 — D. L. A. 390c, 391a  
 — D. T. 365c  
 — G. A. E. 325a  
 — G. H. P. 780a  
 — H. R. K. 872a  
 — I. L. 473c  
 — L. E. 903b  
 — L. M. 9, 156b  
 — M. A. 374b  
 — P. J. 65, 871c  
 — Miss P. J. 807a  
 — S. H. 753a  
 — S. S. 901c  
 — W. J. 908a  
 — W. O. 169b, 446b  
 Gibbs Kennet, R. E. G. 638a  
 Giblin, H. W. 325b  
 — R. G. L. 356a  
 Gibson, A. 21, 801a  
 — A. B. 867a  
 — A. C. 193c  
 — A. C. V. 157b, 776a, 944  
 — A. de V. 592a  
 — Alexander J. 765b  
 — Alfred J. 765a  
 — C. C. G. 749a  
 — C. W. G. 123  
 — D. H. M. 266a  
 — Miss E. 812b  
 — F. A. S. 829a  
 — F. M. S. 549a  
 — G. M. 578a  
 — G. W. 587b, 588b  
 — H. J. 895b  
 — J. 341c  
 — J. F. 339c  
 — J. H. 292c  
 — J. L. 801a  
 — J. M. 290c  
 — J. N. 129  
 — J. T. 563b  
 — J. V. 529a  
 — L. N., R.A. 314a  
 — L. N., Ind. Army 879b  
 — L. Y. 290a  
 — P. J. 901a  
 — R. 361b  
 Gibson, Rev. R. M. 25, 715a  
 — Rev. S. 716b  
 — T. 771b  
 — T. S. 686a  
 — W. 796b  
 — W. D. 841a  
 — W. G. 339a  
 — W. L. 49, 255c  
 — W. S. 334a  
 Gidden, J. H. 312b  
 Gidley-Kitchin, E. G. 158a, 173b  
 Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. 587b  
 Giffard, G. J. 151b, 957, 963  
 Gifford, F. R. 866c  
 — J. 554b, 955  
 — S. 771a  
 Gilbert-Denham, V. V. 378a  
 Gilbert, C. 872a  
 — C. W. B. 266b  
 — F. R. 314a  
 — G. F. L. 264a  
 — H. H. 73, 861c  
 — J. A. 908a  
 — J. K. D. 455b  
 — L. 804c  
 — N. G. 611c, 958  
 — P. D. 848b  
 — R. G. 839b  
 — S. J. 740c  
 — S. K. 337b  
 — W. 361b  
 Gilbertson, D. M. 293b  
 — R. N. 386a  
 Gilchrist, A. D., Esq. 949  
 — A. I. M. 666a  
 — H. T. 135, 725b  
 — J. 848c  
 — J. W. 499b  
 — R. K. 925  
 Giles, A. C. 410a  
 — C. L. 513c  
 — F. 904b  
 — F. A. 881c  
 — F. H. 731b  
 — G. M. 23, 159b  
 — J. F. 508b  
 — L. W. 572b  
 — O. R. 431b  
 — Rev. R. A. 715b  
 — S. E. H. 135, 154a  
 Gilford, The Lord 374a  
 — M. 396b  
 Gilhesby, W. M. 316c  
 Gilkes, G. H. 253b  
 Gill, A. 550a  
 — A. R. 47  
 — D. J. 885b  
 — G. A. W. 522c  
 — G. F. 848b  
 — G. H. 2, 21, 152a  
 — G. S. 892c  
 — G. W. 724a, 94c  
 — J. G., R.A.M.C. 63, 747a  
 — J. G., Res. of Off. 760a  
 — J. H. 702b  
 — R. C. 251b  
 — R. P. 203a  
 — W. E., R.A. 296b  
 — W. E., R. Signals 365a  
 — W. T. 192b  
 Gill-Davies, D. G. 339a  
 Gillam, G. 781a  
 — H. J. H. 530a  
 — P. R. L. 534

- Gillan, D. H. D. 880b  
 — G. M. 879c  
 — G. V. B. 889b  
 — Rev. J. R. W. 716a  
 Gillard, E. W. 841c  
 — R. J. 617c  
 Gillespie, C. T. 141  
 — D. R. B. 873a  
 — D. S. 868a  
 — F. S. 747b  
 — H. M. 494b  
 — H. P. 491b  
 — H. R. S. 900c  
 — Miss H. S. 807a  
 — J. K. 724a  
 — R. 626b  
 — R. F. F. 491a  
 — R. R. 326a  
 Gillett, C. R. 2, 152a, 173b  
 — G. R. T. 263b  
 — P. B. 264c  
 Gilliam, H. J. 346a  
 Gilliat, J. 617b  
 — M. J. 159b  
 Gillibrand, A. 935  
 Gillies, Sir H. D. 124  
 — J. A. 124  
 Gillman, M. E. 280b  
 Gillin, M. C. 122  
 Gillington, J. H. 329b  
 Gillman, E. C. 903a  
 — H. C. R. 263c  
 — H. J. 349a  
 — J. W. C. 780b  
 Gilmore, D. A. 794a, 794b  
 — H. 796b  
 Gilmore, A. H. 512b, 958  
 Gillon, F. J. 346a  
 Gillow, W. H. J. 910a  
 Gills, H. 901c  
 Gillson, H. K. 263a  
 Gillum, W. W. 175b  
 Gilman, C. F. B. 743a  
 — E. C. B. 743b  
 — H. J. 742b  
 Gilmer, H. S. H. 770a  
 Gilmore, R. M. B. 507b, 508c  
 — G. H. 498b  
 Gilmour, A. M. 238a  
 — C. D. 567, 567a  
 — R. A. 912a  
 — Rt. Hon. Sir J., Bt. 686a  
 — J. E. 686a  
 Gilpin, F. E. 253c  
 — G. J. 682c  
 — G. R. 322a  
 — W. J. 34  
 Gilroy, A., *Black Watch* 567b  
 — A., *Scottish Horse* 238b  
 — J. C. 751b, 972  
 Gimblett, Rev. E. C. 715b  
 Gimlette, G. T. 749a  
 Gimson, T. W. 378b, 378c  
 — W. A. 874b  
 Gingsell, W. G. 592a  
 Ginn, S. M. 885c  
 Girard, R. 920  
 Girdler, A. H. 318a  
 Girdlestone, Miss D. 806b  
 — P. C. 337c  
 Girdwood, Sir E. S. 498  
 — J. A. 592a  
 Girling, F. E. B. 21, 390b  
 — G. N. 499b  
 — J. D. 879c  
 Gits, E. J. 296c  
 Gitzins, C. J. 259c, 287c  
 — S. J. 804b  
 Gittins, W. G. 690b  
 Given, T. F. 465a  
 Gladish, J. N. 469b  
 Gladstone, J. H. H. 630a  
 — E. H. E. 346b  
 — Rev. W. E. 712b  
 Glanster, C. W. 573c  
 Glanusk, *The Lord* 690b  
 Glanville, J. 266b  
 Glanville, R. C. 52 a, 964  
 — W. J. 776a  
 Glasgow, D. R. 105  
 — K. V. 886b  
 Glass, E. J. G. 768a  
 — H. P. L. 582c  
 — P. W. P. 692b  
 — R. D. 639a  
 Glasco, A. E. 876a  
 Glaspool, B. T. R. 482a  
 Glaysheer, J. M. 271b  
 Gleadell, P. 435c, 436a  
 Gleave, A. 752b  
 — R. H. F. 840c  
 Gledhill, G. 280c  
 Glead, R. W. 881c  
 Gleeson, E. C. 62, 871b  
 — L. D. 873b  
 Glegg, J. A. 866a  
 Gleichen, Lord, A. E. W. 2  
 Glen, A. 768b  
 — J. P. 644a  
 Glenross, G. M. 699c  
 Glendining, G. M. 267c  
 Glendinning, H. V. 778b, 933  
 — R. G. 450b  
 — W. 562b  
 Glenn, M. J. 853a  
 321b  
 Glennie, E. A. 539c  
 — J. B. A. 909a  
 Glenny, R. W. 891b  
 Gliddon, C. M. 612b  
 Glksten, C. P. 740b  
 Glinn, A. R. 347c  
 Glossop, A. W. C. 386a  
 — F. W. A. 362b  
 Glover, E. 411b  
 — G. B. 9, 155b  
 — G. de C. 253b  
 — H. P. McC. 741a  
 — J. F. 68, 870a  
 — M. 264c  
 — P. J. 977  
 Glubb, J. B. 333a  
 Glue, R. H. 903b  
 — W. H. C. 158b  
 Glunieke, R. C. A. 298c  
 Glyn, G. H. 371c  
 — J. P. R. 298c  
 — E. H. 904a  
 Goad, R. V. 872c  
 Goadby, F. R. L. 68, 872c  
 Goater, W. H. G. 144, 590b  
 Gobind Singh 999  
 Gobie D. C. 873c  
 Godbehear, T. H. 912b  
 Godbold, T. H. A. 191c  
 Godbold, T. H. A. 262c  
 Godby, C. E. 905b  
 Goddard, A. G. 867b  
 — A. G. I. A. 970  
 — B. M. 192b, 970  
 — C. E. 314a  
 — E. N. 868a  
 — G. H. 760a  
 — H. G. 334b  
 — L. D. 18, 357a  
 — L. E. H. 630a  
 Godden, F. P. 670b  
 — L. I. 600b, 858c  
 Godding, H. C. 748a  
 Godefroy, A. G. 284b  
 — O. 258c  
 Godfrey, A. F. H. 255a  
 — A. J. 329a  
 — A. S. T. 914a  
 — A. W. 879a  
 — C. J. 329a  
 — F. J. 526b  
 — J. G. 309b  
 Godfrey, J. T. 17, 323a  
 — J. V. 699c  
 — L. R. 431b, 841c  
 — R. F. 814b  
 — R. J. 804a  
 — W. E. 781a  
 — W. F. 341a  
 — W. W. 150b  
 — ss ett, B. T. 322b  
 — S. 885b  
 — B. R. 871c  
 — S. F. 994  
 Godman, A. P. 73, 572c  
 — J. 376c  
 Godrich, A. J. 702c  
 866b  
 Godslan, C. H. 909b  
 Godsmann, G. 781b  
 Godson, K. L. 686c  
 — K. W. McC. 582c  
 Godwin, A. C. F. 790b  
 — E. B. 73, 793a  
 — G. W. 329a  
 — J. S. 344c  
 Godwin-Austen, A. R. 525a  
 Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. 558c  
 Goedvolk, C. J. 90  
 Goff, Miss G. M. L. 810a  
 — I. M. 420b, 920  
 — R. E. C. 554b, 554c  
 Goffin, S. F. H., *Esq.* 15  
 Goffton-Salmond, G. P. 582c  
 — B. B. 582c  
 Gohel, M. B. 879b  
 Goll, D. P. 3, 152a, 890a  
 Goling, G. D. 659b  
 — R. J. 885b  
 — K. W.-Q. 494c  
 Gold, P. J. 728b  
 — P. R. 264a  
 Goldby, F. 446a  
 Golden, H. 884a  
 Goldfinch, L. J. E. 342c  
 Goldrap, H. W. 75, 158b, 860c  
 — B. A. H. 295c  
 — H. D. B. 478a  
 — R. D. 760a  
 — R. M. J. 22, 400b  
 Golding, A. J., *Esq.* 934  
 — A. V. 681c, 938  
 — E. 260b, 939  
 — G. V. 68, 73b  
 — H. 139, 788a  
 — H. S. 801b  
 Goldney, C. Le B. 721a  
 — F. P. 252a  
 — H. W. 11, 155b, 936  
 — J. L. 875b, 921  
 — P. C. 71, 158b, 860b  
 — R. M. 251b, 274a  
 Goldsbrough, H. H. 334c  
 Goldschmidt, G. T. 140, 637a, 971, 973  
 — K. P. 687c  
 Goldsmith, D. J. 358b  
 — F. 144, 254c  
 — G. M. 760a  
 — H. M. 901b  
 — O. 629c  
 — R. B. F. K. 525c, 921  
 Goldstein, B. A. 777a  
 Goldsworthy, E. W. 281b  
 Goldthorp, H. D. 870a  
 Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B., *Esq.* 120  
 Goleworthy, C. T. 311b  
 Gollip, Rabbi Dayan M. 16, 715a  
 Gomer, P. W. 333b  
 Gomez, A. E. 900c  
 — A. J. 900c  
 Gompertz, A. W. B. 69, 561c  
 — M. C. T. 870a, 932  
 — M. L. A. 71, 158b, 860c  
 — P. C. M. A. 284b  
 Gonin, M. W. 769b  
 Good, B. S. 302c  
 — G. A. 731a  
 — G. E. 530c  
 — H. 10, 171a  
 — R. E. S. 189a  
 — R. F. S. 374a  
 Good, C. A. 127  
 — E. D. 358a  
 — F. W. B. 681c, 686c  
 — H. J. 1001  
 — I. H. 659b  
 — J. 456a  
 — Rev. J. 712b  
 — M. S. 769b  
 — M. S. 870c  
 — S. B. 446b  
 — W. G. N. 592a  
 Goodale, E. M. 794b  
 Goodall, F. W. 895a  
 — J. W. D. 943  
 — S. V. E. 943  
 Goodbody, R. W. 259b, 281c  
 Goodchild, C. D. 284a  
 — S. 876a  
 — W. T. 578a  
 Goode, B. W. K. 587c, 938  
 — C. F. R. 231c  
 — C. W. 790b  
 — E. R. 727b, 955  
 — F. D. 431a  
 — G. H. W. 391a  
 — R. L. 62, 871c  
 — S. T. 715b  
 — Rev. W. H. 431b  
 Goodenough, B. E. 639a  
 — F. W. E. 596a  
 — L. T. 863c  
 Gooderham, E. E. 130 (2)  
 — W. J. 77, 793a  
 Goodridge, R. A. 77, 793a  
 Goodeve, H. T. 130  
 — L. C. 122  
 Goodeve-Docker, P. G. 358b  
 Goodfellow, D. C. 836a  
 — H. C. 10, 724b  
 — P. B. R. 770a  
 Goodger, A. V. 903b  
 — H. W. 255a, 939  
 Goodhall, A. R. 342c  
 Goodhart, J. H. 232c  
 Goodhind, P. W. 909b  
 Goodin, E. 517c  
 Goodland, E. A. 360a  
 Goodman, A. W. 344c  
 — E. W. 251b  
 — G. 341  
 — H. G. 545  
 — W. R. 255c, 927  
 Goodwin, A. A. 61, 440b  
 — E. A. 254b, 315  
 — E. G. M. 255c, 927  
 — F. D. 299  
 — G. 780  
 — G. L. 440  
 — J. A. 563c, 564  
 — P. E. 348  
 — P. T. 97  
 — B. B. 740  
 — E. E. 440b, 441  
 — S. T. W. 10  
 — T. F. 341

- Goodwin, Sir T. H. J. C. 745a  
 — W. G. H. 312b  
 — W. H. M. 904a  
 Goodwyn, J. N. 79, 563c  
 Goodyer-Pain, F. C. J. 727b  
 Gould, L. B. 106  
 Gordon, A. 643a  
 — A. J. E. 371a, 380b  
 — A. L. 426a  
 — B. S. 1002  
 — C. A. C. 252a  
 — C. A. R. 549c  
 — C. I. B. 499b  
 — C. L. 2  
 — C. V. T. 549b  
 — D. A. 696c  
 — D. C. A. 568a  
 — D. F. 885c  
 — D. G. I. 652b  
 — D. H. 866a  
 — D. S. 463c  
 — D. St. V. 866b  
 — D. W. 8, 651b  
 — D. W. M. 831c  
 — E. B. 848b  
 — E. J. 660a  
 — G. S. 838a  
 — H. 156b, 383  
 — H. C., Esq. 13, 14  
 — H. S. 866a  
 — I. 535a  
 — I. D. S. 611c, 612a  
 — J. A. 573b  
 — J. de la H. 889a  
 — J. E. 874b, 921  
 — J. E. G. 267c  
 — J. G. 482a  
 — J. H. 290a  
 — J. H. M. 230c  
 — J. K. 35, 156b  
 — J. K. M. 563b, 921  
 — J. L., R.C.A.F. 128  
 — J. L., R.A.M.C. 752b  
 — J. McK. 39  
 — J. O. 648b  
 — J. P. 549c  
 — Miss J. S. 810a  
 — J. V. 874b  
 — J. W. 357b, 359b  
 — K. 316a  
 — L. H. 780a  
 — M. H. 935  
 — N. K. 652a  
 — O. B. 499b  
 — P. H. 333a  
 — R. 62, 872c  
 — Miss R. 810a  
 — B. D. 881b  
 — B. E. 321a  
 — R. F. H. 499c  
 — R. H. 499b  
 — R. McI. 768a  
 — B. O. 831c  
 — S. 904a  
 — Rev. T. C. 716a  
 — T. M. 798b, 929  
 — T. P. 549c  
 — V. D. 895b  
 — W. B. 652c  
 — W. D. 440c  
 — W. E. 992  
 — W. H. L. 859a  
 Gordon Brown, H. E. W. 194b  
 Gordon-Duff, J. B. 669b  
 — L. C. 652a  
 — T. R. 670b  
 Gordon-Hall, F. W. S. 11, 681b  
 Gordon-Lennox, G. C. 371a  
 Gordon-Marshall, W. T. 436c  
 Gordon-Potts, G. F. A. 426b, 841b  
 Gordon-Smith, J. M. G. 267c  
 Gordon-Watson, D. M. L. 878b  
 Gore, A. C. 669c  
 — C. H. C. 864c  
 — F. N. W. 280b, 288a  
 — G. U. 284b  
 — K. M. 871a  
 — K. St. G. B. 194b  
 — T. G. 620b, 777b  
 Gore-Brown, E. 230b  
 Gore Browne, J. G. C. 230b  
 Gore Graham, P. A. J. 264a  
 Gore-Langton, I. W. 874a  
 Goringham, E. J. 903b  
 Goring, A., Remt. Serv. 220  
 — A. Ind. Army 876a  
 — F. Y. 539, 539a  
 — H. 876a, 921  
 — J. 299c  
 — Gorle, B. A. 263b  
 Gorman, J. H. 893b  
 — M. J. 901a  
 — W. W. 478b  
 Gornall, J. M. 340b  
 — S. J. G. 587b  
 Goringe, Sir G. F. 320a  
 — G. T. J. 874c  
 — W. P. H. 871c  
 Gorasline, R. M. 125  
 Gort, The Vict. 151b, 920, 1001  
 Gorton, H. V. H. 436a  
 Goshen, A. A. 151a, 980  
 — G. W. 263c  
 — J. A. 370c, 930  
 — W. H. 61, 370b  
 Goosen, B. N. O. 468c  
 — F., Esq. 31  
 Gosling, A. T. 829a  
 — E. F. 194b  
 — R. F. 740b  
 — W. 998  
 Gosnell, K. A. 67, 868c  
 Goss, E. S. 891a  
 — H. H. 455b  
 — L. G. 142  
 Gossage, A. F. W. 203c  
 — A. W. 695c  
 Gosse, A. H. 169a  
 Gosselin, A. N. 477c, 478a  
 Gossiet, H. H. E. 321a  
 Gostling, A. C. 128  
 Gotch, J. D. 621a  
 — M. S. 839a  
 Gotthard, E. J. 680a  
 Gott, W. H. E. 72, 616a  
 Gotto, C. H. 435a  
 Gottwaltz, P. 490a  
 Goudie, K. W. 643a  
 Gough, A. J. 338a  
 — A. L. 690a  
 — D. L. 846a  
 — E. A. 325b  
 — G. F. 662a, 958  
 — G. W. 203a  
 — H. 790a  
 — H. H. 662c  
 — Sir H. de la P. 203a  
 — Dr. H. J. 941  
 — H. M. 727a, 740c  
 — J. G. M. B. 430c  
 — J. T. 681c, 927  
 — P. H. 262b  
 — R. 349b  
 — W. G. H. 886c  
 Goulburn, C. 197c  
 — E. H. 370c  
 Gould, A. G. J. 875b  
 — H. 908a  
 — H. O. 258c, 271a  
 — Ret. W. L. P. 716a  
 Goulden, C. B., Esq. 932  
 — G. I. 312c  
 Goulder, C. 252c  
 Goulding, B. L. 315c  
 — J. 902a  
 Gouldsmith, T. C. 232c  
 Goulson, F. J. 431a  
 Goulway, A. B. 263a  
 — C. W. 312a  
 — D. F. C. 312a  
 — K. I. 120, 321b  
 — R. D. 643b  
 Gounley, C. E. 999  
 — S. G. 804c  
 Govan, J. T. 478b  
 Gover, C. E. 52, 155b  
 Govler, C. G. H. 861b  
 Gow, P. F. 891a  
 Gowan, F. E., Esq. 132  
 — Sir H. O. 61  
 Gowan, R. L. N. 603c  
 Gowers, G. K. 881b  
 Gowing, M. 426b  
 Gowland, G. C. 65, 155a  
 Gowrie, The Lord 95, 992  
 Graham, R. H. A. 109  
 Grace, H. R. 390a  
 — J. W. 835a  
 Gracey, D. D. 71, 866b  
 — H. M. K. 866a  
 — F. D. 359a  
 — T. W. 263c  
 Gracie, J. G. R. 874a  
 — W. 875a  
 Gradidge, J. H. 867b  
 Graine, I. R. 264b  
 — J. A. 10, 155a  
 Grafton, D. 907a  
 Graham, A., R.A. 267a  
 — A., Green Hoods 468c  
 — A. G. N. 309c  
 — A. T. J. 259b, 271a  
 — B. J. 977  
 — C. C. 876c  
 — C. E. A. 326a  
 — C. G. 290c  
 — C. S. 406b  
 — D. A. 643c  
 — D. A. H. 498a  
 — D. L. 890b  
 — D. P. S. 698a  
 — D. R. G. M. 264c  
 — E. L. 682b  
 — F. C. C. 665a  
 — Sir F. F., Lt. 535a  
 — F. G. S. 665c  
 — F. J. F. 260a, 271b  
 — F. R. W. 156a, 974  
 — G. C. 263b  
 — G. K. 893c  
 — H. L. 376a  
 — I. S. 648a, 971  
 — J. A., R.E. 322b  
 — J. A., The King's R. 421b  
 — J. B. 305c  
 — J. D. 446b  
 — J. G. 613c  
 — J. G. B. P. 643b  
 — J. H. 778a  
 — J. L. 741b  
 — J. O. 440b  
 — J. P. 318b  
 — J. P. A. G. 572b, 929  
 — J. P. N. 865b  
 — Sir J. R. N., Lt. 998  
 — J. T. 473b  
 — J. W. M. 314c  
 — Sir L. A. J. 61  
 — L. A. J. 748b  
 — M. C. T. 864a  
 — M. A. 850c  
 — M. N. 267a  
 Graham, N. 636b  
 — Miss N. A. 806a  
 — N. I. 868b  
 — P. L. 6, 4, 253c  
 — R., R.E. 339c  
 — R., R. Signals 363a  
 — R. O. 328b  
 — R. G. 128  
 — R. H. 749a  
 — R. H. N. 450c  
 — R. M. 290a  
 — R. P. 634b  
 — S. D. 248c  
 — W. 771b  
 — W. D. McN. 260a, 920  
 — W. J. 651, 651a  
 — W. M. 415c, 973  
 Graham-Clarke, L. T. 374b  
 Graham-Green, C. J. 314b  
 Graham-Kerr, W. A. 318a  
 — Thame, J. 901c  
 — T. 796a  
 Grainger, H. J. 706b  
 — J. A. 383b  
 Grainger-Stewart, T. 170b, 386b  
 Graley, G. G. 364a  
 Grand, L. D. 11, 325a  
 Grandage, P. A. 451b  
 Granet, G. E. A. 248b  
 Grandsen, C. L. 31, 778a  
 Grant, A. E. 426a  
 — A. G. C. 555a  
 — A. J. S. 540b  
 — A. L. 238a  
 — Rev. Canon A. R. H. 25, 715a  
 — Sir C. J. C. 38, 150b, 607  
 — C. R. 128  
 — D. A. 950  
 — D. J. 684a  
 — D. J. F. 263a  
 — D. P. 508b  
 — Rev. D. P. 716a  
 — E. E. 109  
 — E. G. R. 708a  
 — E. H. 664b, 960  
 — E. H. G. 647c  
 — E. L. 875c  
 — E. W. 21, 788b  
 — F. R. E. 880a  
 — F. W. 508b  
 — H. G. 158b  
 — H. S. 508c  
 — I. A. 644b  
 — I. C., R.A. 293b  
 — I. C., Col. 51, 157a  
 — I. P. 655c  
 — J. A. 281b  
 — J. D., Ind. Med. Serv. 893c  
 — J. D., Eng. 993  
 — J. G. 1002  
 — J. M., Seaforth 34, 647b  
 — J. M., Aust. Mil. Forces 105  
 — J. P. 238a  
 — J. W. 290b  
 — L. F., Esq. 950  
 — P., Ind. Army 964b  
 — P., R.A. (T.A.) 203a  
 — P. A. 229a  
 — P. C. 329b  
 — P. C. H. 376b  
 — P. F. A. 252a  
 — R. A. 68, 892a  
 — R. A. P. 73, 77, 874a  
 — R. A. 864a  
 — S. M. 329b  
 — T. G. L'E. 875b  
 — T. H. 867b  
 — T. H. 788b

- Grant, W. O. 253a  
— W. H. 567e, 921  
Grant, Forman, G. E. G. 665c  
Grant-Lawson, Sir P., *Bl* 190a  
Grant Peterkin, J. A. 655c  
Grant-Suttle, G. L. P. 128  
— B. F. 10, 157a  
Grant Thorold, K. M. 199c  
Grant Watson, R. de M. 377a  
Granville, J. 573a  
Grapes, E. S. 731a  
Grasett, A. K. 154b, 920  
Grattan, H. 328a  
Gratton, J. S. S. 545a  
Gravalle, D. H. 742a  
Gravely, T. B. 855b  
Graves, Miss C. 810b  
— C. E. 482a  
Graves-Morris, P. H. 512c  
Gravestock, P. E. 592b  
Graveston, H. B. 889b  
Gray, A. 318c  
— A. E. 230b  
— A. J. A. 752b  
— C. B. 391a  
— C. D. 643a  
— C. E. 870a  
— C. H. W. 910a  
— C. R. D. 61, 879b  
— D. 37  
— D. A. 639a  
— D. P. G. 436b  
— E. C. 648a  
— E. D. 768a  
— E. E. 780b  
— E. H. 866a  
— E. R. B. 541b  
— F. 626a (2)  
— F. P. L. 357b  
— G. B. 361b  
— G. C. 258a, 924  
— G. C. G. 861c  
— G. D. 743b  
— G. E., *R.A.M.C.* 772b, 838b  
— G. E., *Ind. Army* 873a  
— G. W. 364b  
— H. M., *Bromsgrove Sch.* 840b  
— H. M., *Abingdon Sch.* 839a  
— H. W. W. 612c  
— J. 362c  
— Rev. J. 715b  
— J. A. 456b  
— J. D. 909a  
— J. D. A. 769a  
— J. E., *R.E.* 333b  
— J. E., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 892c  
— J. E. S. 302b  
— Miss M. 807a  
— M. V. 499a  
— F. V. 498c  
— P. V. S. 743c  
— R. A. F. 769b  
— R. B. 179b  
— R. L. M. 652b  
— R. S. 652a  
— Miss S. J. 812b  
— T. 907b  
— T. L. 349b  
— T. N. 559a  
— W. 741b  
— W. E. 51  
— W. F. M. 292b  
— W. J. 282c  
— W. J. S. 358a  
— W. M. 385c  
— W. R. D. 743a  
Gray-Cheape, L. G. 648a
- Grayson, T. H. H. 22, 23, 378a, 829  
— W. H. 340b  
Graystone, W. A. F. 872a, 933  
Grazebrook, E. W. 231c  
— F. M. 329b  
— G. G. W. 281c  
— R. M. 507a  
— T. N. 507b, 921  
Greatwood, H. E. 872c  
Greave, O. 910b  
Greaves, C. G. B. 326a, 926  
— F. 999  
— F. M. 363c  
— G. 626b  
— R. H. 944  
Green, A. 396b  
— A. E. 612a  
— A. L. 340a  
— A. T. 780b  
— B. W. H. 544c  
— C. F. B. 904a  
— D. A. 794b  
— Rev. E. J. 712b  
— R. R. 323b  
— F. 901c  
— F. A. K. 296b  
— F. C. 682b  
— F. H. 289a  
— G. B. 289a  
— G. G., *Black Watch* 568a  
— G. G., *Dorset R.* 555b, 853a  
— G. H. 648b  
— H. J. L. 374a  
— H. L., *Esq.* 937  
— H. M. 690a  
— H. R. C. 624a  
— H. W. 884c  
— J. 316a  
— J. H. 870c  
— Miss K. 811a  
— K. C. 621a  
— L. 52, 169b  
— L. B. 620a  
— L. C. 340c  
— M. 289b  
— M. A. 501a, 960  
— M. W. 451a  
— P. W. P. 592a  
— R., *E. Lan. R.* 518a  
— R., *Res. of Off.* 924  
— R. A. 365b  
— R. E. 282c  
— R. E. D. 517b  
— R. H. 804a  
— R. J. 347a  
— R. L. H. 607a  
— S. 784b  
— S. A. 799b, 933  
— S. B. R. 853c  
— S. J. H. 876a  
— S. L. 232b  
— T. H. G. 314a  
— T. J. L. 295c  
— T. M. B. 743b  
— V. C. 529, 529a  
— Miss V. H. 811b  
— W., *Maj.-Gen.* 151b  
— W., *O.T.C.* 839a  
— W. C. 549a  
— W. D. 902b  
— W. E. 592b  
— W. H. 490b  
— W. W. 248b  
Green-Price, F. C. 871a  
Greenacre, W. D. C. 2, 384a  
Greenall, T. A. 559c  
Greene, B. W. 573c  
— D. 901b  
— E. 343c  
— H., *R.A.* 251a  
— H., *Border R.* 534c  
— J. 901b
- Greene, T. K. 686c  
— T. S. 578c  
— W. G. 752b  
Greener, F. 431b  
Greenfield, H. R. H. 42, 644a  
— W. T. 583a  
Greenhalgh, A. W. 282a  
— R. W. 282a  
Greenhill, A. 312c  
— G. F. 692b  
— T. F. 766b  
Greening, C. L. 895b  
— F. C. G. 365b  
— T. B. 411a  
Greenland, A. M. 295a  
— H. T. 295a  
Greenshields, A. G. D. 230a  
— J. 643c  
— P. L. 264c  
Greensitt, J. I. 287a  
Greenslade, C. 629a  
Greensted, L. J. 912a  
Greenway, A. R. C. K. 879b  
— C. D. W. K. 811c  
— C. W. 751a  
— E. F. J. K. 508b  
— G. A. 907a  
— J. W. H. K. 876a  
— P. B. 702c  
— S. H. P. K. 682b  
Greenwell, P. McC. 299c  
— T. G. 316b  
— W. B. 34, 152b, 639c  
Greenwood, A. 790a  
— A. C. O. 549b  
— B. 230a  
— C. J. E. 67, 321a  
— F. 293c  
— G. 880c  
— H. 1002  
— H. G. F. 322a  
— H. R. 329b  
— H. V. B. 400c  
— J. 230a  
— J. B. 345a  
— J. G. E. 290b  
— J. K. 682b  
— J. R. 198b  
— T. C. 65, 248b  
— T. P. 885b  
— W. L. 873b  
Greer, E. B. 867a  
— G. G. 122  
— H. C. 129  
Greest, P. W. 253a  
Greaves, S. 871c  
Gregg, D. 910a  
— E. S. 604b  
— M. F. 1003  
— W. 1000  
— W. T. H. 175c  
Gregory, A. 901a  
— C. A. 577b  
— C. E. C. 874a  
— Rev. C. G. 712b  
— Miss D. 810a  
— E. W. 634b  
— G. M. A. 39  
— G. R. 431a  
— H. 753b  
— K. 529b  
— R. B. 266c  
— R. C. 743a  
— R. G. 329b  
— R. J. 846b  
— R. R. 329b  
— R. S. 401b  
— S. 933  
Gregory-Hood, A. M. H. 371b  
— 873b  
— 296a  
— G. P. 200b  
— J. 364a  
— J. H. 259c
- Gregson, J. R. 938a  
— M. G. 262b  
— M. I. 263a  
Gregson-Ellis, P. G. S. 8, 370b  
Grehan, S. A. J. 252b  
Graig, D. L. 769b  
— J. P. S. 158a, 173b  
— R. B. 259a  
Grenier, E. F. W. 747a  
Grenfell, Hon. A. B. J. 199a  
— D. A. 853c  
— G. H. P. 451a  
— O. P. 451c  
Grenier, J. F. T. 126  
Grenville-Grey, C. E. M. 616b  
Gresham, C. E. 49, 788b  
— J. F. 380a  
Gresley, Sir H. N. 343a  
Gretton, R. J. 811c  
Grevail, S. D. S. 892b  
Greville, G. E. F. 647b  
— G. G. F. F. 175a  
Grey, C. A. 873b  
— F. G. M. 642b  
— G. C. G. 255b, 923  
— G. T. E. 440b, 690c  
— J. G. 780a  
— W. A. 607b  
— W. E. 293c  
Grey-Wilson, W. A. 637a  
Gribben, E. 699a  
Gribble, T. W. 849a  
Grice, N. St. G. 401a  
Grice, C. W. S. 879c  
— J. D. 341a  
Grier, J. B. 885c  
— Sir S. M. 146  
Grierson, E. M. 771b  
— W. A. 169a  
Griesinger, W. 122  
Grieve, A. 727a  
— C. G. 495b  
— D. B. 293c  
— G. I. A. 343b  
— I. M. D. 771a  
— I. S. 465b  
— J. A. 284a  
— R. C. 998  
Griffett, E. W. 908a  
Griffin, C. C. 937  
— C. V. 329a  
— C. W. 517c  
— Rev. E. J. 716b  
— J. A. A. 430a  
— J. F. 522c  
— Rev. J. W. 716b  
— R. A. J. 743a  
— R. P. 329b  
— S. 769b  
— S. J. 503a  
— V. C. 873b  
Griffith, D. E. G. 489a  
— F. 891b  
— J. M. 330a  
— L. J. P. 338c  
— Sir R. E. H. 880a  
— R. R. 880a  
— K. S. 599b, 958  
— S. 603b  
— Rev. W. G. A. 716b  
Griffith-Jones, L. R. 451b  
Griffith-Williams, E. L. G. 251c  
Griffiths, A. C. 901a  
— B. J. 893b  
— C. C. 486c  
— D. H. 314b  
— Rev. D. J. L. 715b  
— E. D. 540b  
— E. L. 690b  
— Rev. E. R. 716c  
— F. M. 341b

- Griffiths, H. O. 298a  
 — J. D. 290a  
 — J. E. 559a, 728b  
 — J. H. S. K. 880b  
 — J. N. 338b  
 — Miss J. W. 811a  
 — P. W. P. 478a  
 — R. F. H. 625a  
 — R. J. 625a  
 — S. M. 727b  
 — T. S. 495a  
 — W. H. 36  
 — W. H., *Wt. Offr.* 914b  
 Grigg, T. G. W. 912b  
 — T. H. C. 633c  
 — W., *Esq.* 930  
 Griggs, C. W. 907b  
 Grigor, W. C. 780a  
 Grigson, R. R. W. 345c  
 Grimbaldston, W. H. 998  
 Grimbale, A. F., *Esq.* 146  
 Grime, W. H. 559a  
 Grimes, R. E. G. 907b  
 Grimley, A. T. 554b  
 — C. W. G. 529b, 958  
 — E. H. D. 405b, 962  
 — G. B. 881c  
 Grimsdale, G. E. 321b  
 Grimshaw, C. 790b  
 — E. H. W. 879c  
 — G. C. 263b  
 — J. 34, 997  
 — P. 907a  
 Grimston, G. S. 390c, 929  
 — R. A. 633c  
 Grimthorpe, *The Lord* 232c  
 Grimwood, A. G. 306c  
 — B. J. 305b  
 — F. R. 577a  
 — I. R. 885a  
 — P. L. 578b  
 Grindle, B. R. T., *Esq.* 12  
 Grindley, W. H. 335a  
 Grinling, E. J. 431a  
 Gripper, E. J. 426b  
 — G. D. 65, 749a  
 Grisewood, P. G. 481c  
 Grissell, M. 199a  
 Grist, D. B. A. 508a  
 — H. G. G. 971  
 Grubbelaar, P. H. 949  
 Grogan, F. W. 522b  
 — G. W. St. G. 1001  
 Gronow, H. G. 340a  
 Groom, A. H. W. 284a  
 — G. T. 312b  
 — W. A. 743a  
 Groombridge, J. 596a  
 — W. G. 940  
 Groome, J. J. 752b  
 Grose, D. C. E. 328a, 338c  
 — J. 263b  
 Gross, C. S. 752a  
 — K. A. C. 318b  
 — K. H. A. 893a  
 — R. M. W. 680b  
 Grossman, H. H. 781a  
 Grosvenor, G. H. 198b(2)  
 Grotrian, C. H. B. 302b  
 — F. S. B. 252c  
 Groube, L. F. B. 415a  
 Grove, C. J. A. 455c  
 — Miss D. M. 811a  
 — F. W. 727b, 740c  
 Grove, G. R. 871a  
 — K. S. 633a  
 — L. T. 328b  
 — M. R. L. 600a  
 Grove-White, M. F.  
 — T. 8, 155a  
 Grover, O. A. 345b  
 — J. M. L. 18, 607a  
 Groves, C. E. 643a, 900  
 — H. B. M. 681a, 931  
 — H. T. 271c  
 — J. J. D. 329b, 929  
 — L. H. S. 201c  
 — S. P. L. 231b  
 — T. J. 309c  
 Groves-Raines, J. A. R.  
 — R. G. D. 455c  
 — S. P. L. 231b  
 — T. J. 309c  
 Growse, P. F. A. 591c  
 Grubb, A. J. W. 49, 282c  
 — R. E. de C. 157b, 926  
 Gruegon, D. G. 522b  
 Grundy, G. A. 559b  
 Grunert, J. C. O. 282a  
 Grylls, G.  
 — 11, 156b, 776a, 937  
 — H. L. 530a  
 — J. A. B. 10, 328a  
 — W. E. H. 202b  
 Gubbings, B. H. 907b  
 Gubbins, C. McV. S. 522a  
 — M. E. 258a, 308c  
 — W. J. M. 535c  
 Gubbins-Mounsey  
 — Heysham, R. H. 377c  
 Gudgeon, H. N. C. 612a  
 Gueite, J. E. F. 880b  
 Guest, B. C. 780a  
 — Hon. I. G. 687a  
 — L. A. 300b  
 — T. F. 508b  
 Gueterbock, E. A. L.  
 — 64, 323b  
 Guild, A. B. 893c  
 — A. M. 568b  
 Guildford, G. R. 311c  
 — T. M. N. 259c  
 Gullan, S. C. 391b  
 Guille, J. D. de C. 874c  
 Guilly, R. L. C. 839b  
 Guilniant, S. A. 907b  
 Guinee, J. A. 872a  
 Guinness, D. R. 65, 328a  
 — H. P. 195a  
 — V. E. G. 321a  
 Guiton, H. 513c  
 — L. W. 870a  
 — R. Le H. 325a  
 Gujral, M. L. 895c  
 Gulland, J. P.  
 — 72, 159a, 861a  
 Gullick, E. D. M. 339a  
 — N. G. 837b  
 Gullidge, G. F. C. 731a  
 Gully, J. 682c  
 Gumbley, B. S. 907b  
 Gummer, R. D. 441b  
 Gundel, W. D. 781a  
 Gundry, G. A. 203a  
 Gunn, F. 902b  
 — H. 311a  
 — H. I. T. 386c  
 — H. J. 648c  
 — J. R. 317b  
 — R. M. O. 100  
 — W. C. 765a  
 — W. D. I. 338c  
 Gunnell, B. L. 411b  
 Gunner, T. C. 298b  
 Gunning, J. H. 876a  
 — J. T. H. 625a  
 Gunter-Jones, R. 604a  
 Gunton, E. H. W. 342b  
 Guppy, F. H. 760b  
 Gupta, A. K. 893b  
 — M. S. 892c  
 — P. K. S. 895c  
 — S. D. 892c  
 Gurbachan Singh  
 — (Senior) 876a  
 — (Junior) 880c  
 Gurdial Singh 879a  
 Gurdip Singh 879c  
 Gurdip Singh Dhillon 875b  
 Gurdon, E. T. L. 567a, 920  
 Gurney, C. H. 618c  
 — J. E. 380, 380b  
 — J. F. G. 262a, 274b  
 — J. H. 942  
 — L. 11, 251b  
 — E., *Suffolk R.* 440a  
 — R., *W. York R.* 451a  
 — B. Q. 281c  
 — S. E. 302c  
 Gurney-Richmond, A. L.  
 — 607c  
 Gurnhill, J. B. 49, 325a  
 Gurowski, R. D. M. 377a  
 Gurr, A. 902b  
 Gurton, Miss F. M. 807a  
 Guscott, R. T. 612a  
 Gutch, A. J. 513a  
 — J. R. 283c  
 Güterbock, P. G. J. 159b  
 Guthrie, A. 323b  
 — J. E. 893c  
 — K. M. 121  
 — R. 884c  
 Gutsell, W. A. 971  
 Gutteridge, N. M. 100  
 Guy, J. B. S. 769a  
 — N. G. 868c  
 — P. V. V. 468b  
 — W. 190b  
 Guyatt, W. 904b  
 Guyon, J. M. 329b  
 Gwaktin, F. 70, 158a, 860b  
 — N. W. 373b, 974  
 Gwinner, D. 347c  
 Gwydyr-Jones, L. 485b  
 Gwyer, G. C. F. 371b  
 Gwyn, J. W. 197c  
 — F. E. C. J. 132, 871c  
 — R. A. 612a  
 Gwynne, D. R. H. 139, 669b  
 — L. E. A. 342a  
 — T. H. 340a  
 Gwynne-Jones, H. 760b  
 Gwynne-Vaughan, *Dame*  
 — H. O. I. 947  
 Gwyther, R. D. 343b  
 Gyani, P. S. 880a  
 Gyde, C. L. 731a  
 — W. J. 258c  
 Gyl, M. M. 895c  
 Gyngell, F. G. E. 555a

## H

- Habibullah, E. 879c  
 Hack, W. S. 788a  
 Hacker, E. S. 137, 721a  
 — F. A. R. 749b  
 Hackett, A. U. H.  
 — 390c, 953  
 Hackett-Pain, T. A. 378b  
 Hackett, J. 317a  
 — J. H. M. 582c  
 — J. W. 197c  
 — R. W. 15, 788b  
 — T. G. 731b  
 — T. W. D. 252a  
 Hackforth-Jones, P. N. L.  
 — 360c  
 Hadden, A. L. 139, 799a  
 — G. B. 749a  
 Haddington, *The Earl of*  
 — 686a  
 Haddock, C. R. 790b  
 — F. F. 540a  
 — W. W. 24, 253b  
 Haddon, T. 534a  
 Haddow, A. 766a  
 — Miss H. 812b  
 Haden, G. F. C. 651c, 958  
 Hadfield, *Prof. G.* 932  
 Hadoke, D. FitzG. 885a  
 Hafizuddin, M. 895c  
 Hagerman, A. R. 122  
 Haggard, B. O. 390a  
 — G. 790b  
 Haggerty, Miss D. II.  
 — 811a  
 Haggie, P. F. S. 201c  
 Hague, E.  
 — E. J. 317a  
 — S. 784a  
 Haig, A. B. 72, 152b, 280a  
 — A. E. G. 864a  
 — A. W. 258a  
 — D. B. 494c  
 — G. A. 885a  
 — Sir H. G. 61  
 — H. R. 655c  
 — R. P. 655c  
 — W. de H. 655b, 698c  
 — W. G. 175a  
 — W. G. 473c  
 Haigh, C. F. T. 776b, 944  
 — D. W. L. 232a  
 — E. G. C. 831c  
 — G. P. 281c  
 — J. D. 358a  
 — J. G. L. 281c  
 — J. M. 530c  
 Haighton, T. 289a  
 Hailes, W. L. 861b  
 Halley, J. M. 290b  
 — P. C. 889c  
 Halliam, *The Vicar*. 700a  
 Haine, R. L. 997  
 Haines, B. L. C. 38b  
 — F. 108  
 — G. H. 748b  
 — J. L. P. 253c, 939  
 — M. A. 868b  
 — R. 630a  
 — Rev. R. E. M. 715b  
 — T. B. 19, 171a  
 Halting, R. H. 7, 151b, 936  
 Hains, H. R. 914b  
 Hainsworth, J. R. 325b  
 — Miss M. 812b  
 Hajj, H. S. G. 891a  
 Hajra, B. N. 893a  
 Hakewill Smith, E. 477b  
 Haking, *Sir R. C. B.* 544  
 Haldane, *Miss E. S.* 943  
 — F. P. 318a  
 — I. B. 66a  
 Halden, C. V. 499c  
 Hale, A. J. 902b  
 — H. T. 338a  
 — P. F. 781a  
 — W. G. 872c  
 Hales, A. 912a  
 Halfbride, P. 578a  
 Halford, E. 248  
 — J. 451b  
 — M. C. K. 633c  
 Halford-Thompson, P. T.  
 — 295c  
 Hallax, *The Viceroy*. 232b

- Hall, A. C. 1002  
 — A. C. S. 140, 240b  
 — A. E. P. 681a  
 — A. J. 626a  
 — A. M. 410c  
 — A. W. 901a  
 — B. A. E. M. 591b, 905  
 — C. L. A. 315c  
 — C. V. 592c  
 — D. 687a  
 — D. A. 104  
 — D. B. 687c  
 — D. C. P. 357b  
 — D. G. F. 526a  
 — D. O. 545b  
 — D. P. 652b  
 — D. P. M. 337b  
 — D. R. 727a, 941  
 — E. 340b  
 — E. A. 780b  
 — E. F. 395b  
 — E. G. 70, 158a, 860b  
 — E. H. 751b  
 — E. M. 330b  
 — Miss E. M. 807b  
 — E. R. M. 866c  
 — F. P. W. 921  
 — F. W., R. A. 316b  
 — F. W., Res. of Off. 967  
 — G. A., Esq. 939  
 — G. B. 385a  
 — G. G. 693a  
 — G. H. 302b  
 — G. S. 293c  
 — H. C. B. 258b, 287b  
 — H. G. L. 721a  
 — H. J. 901c  
 — H. L. C. 259a  
 — H. P. 880c  
 — H. R. 251c, 932  
 — H. B. C. 311b  
 — I. F. G. 866a  
 — J., Manch. R. 626a  
 — J., Y. & L. R. 634b  
 — J., R. Tank Corps  
 — J. A. 682a  
 — J. G. 400c  
 — J. H. 850c  
 — J. H. 341c  
 — Rev. J. H. 716b  
 — J. O. G. 232c  
 — J. P. 612a  
 — J. P. L. 690a  
 — J. V. 290a  
 — K. A. 97  
 — K. R. L. 263c  
 — L. B. 74, 356b  
 — M. A. C. 914a  
 — Miss M. B. 806b  
 — M. C. 267a  
 — P. de H. 345b  
 — B., Midland Med.  
 — Bde. R. A. 305a  
 — R., E. Rid. Hy. Bde.  
 — R. A. 312a  
 — R. C. S. 200a, 284a  
 — R. M. 64, 549b  
 — T. A. 426a  
 — T. R. 271c, 922  
 — T. T. S. 769b  
 — W. A. 302b  
 — W. D. 71, 159b, 861a,  
 977  
 — W. H., Esq. 139  
 — W. R., 53rd Fd. Bde.  
 — R. A. 282a  
 — W. R., Kent and  
 Sussex Bde. R. A.  
 311b  
 Hall-Dare, D. A. 7, 258b  
 Hallam, J. F. 583a  
 — R. W. 400b  
 Hallchurch, W. W. 766a
- Hallett, B. E. 68, 872c  
 — J. N. R. 426a  
 — Sir M. G. 61  
 Halley, J. 740b  
 Halliday, C. A. T. 544c  
 — F. M. J. 552a  
 — F. S. 248b  
 — G. R. 356a  
 — Sir L. S. T. 993  
 Hallifax, C. 881b  
 — F. P. 137, 251b  
 — G. W. 86  
 Halliley, A. A. 885b  
 Hallinan, E. V. 253a  
 — F. J. 748a  
 Halliwell, J. 1001  
 Hallmark, B. 482a  
 — J. A. 625a  
 — N. B. 481c  
 Halloway, L. J. 907b  
 Hallowes, F. C. 563c  
 — J. W. 607a  
 — M. G. 727a, 939  
 — Miss M. L. 807b  
 Hallows, B. R. W. 420c  
 Halls, C. A. 690c  
 Hallsworth, J. 318a  
 Hallward, P. N. R. 875a  
 Halmkan, T. A. 469a  
 Halse, F. T. 346b  
 — R. C. 6, 171b  
 Halsey, T. A. 589b  
 Halsted, J. G. 141, 587a  
 Halton, A. 999  
 — A. T. 770b  
 — D. C. 281a  
 — E. C. 281b  
 — E. D. 359b  
 Ham, P. G. 628b  
 Hamber, L. G. W. 866b  
 Hamilton, C. J. 904a  
 Hambleton, H. A. 252a  
 Hamblin, S. R. M. 554c  
 Hambly, C. R. 600b  
 Hamel-Smith, Rev. L. F.  
 H. 716a  
 Hamer, J. 588b  
 — R. 853b  
 — R. J. A. 491c  
 Hamersley, J. H. St. G. 359b  
 Hamerton, J. R. 771a  
 Hames, A. E. 901b  
 Hamid Saiyid Shahid  
 881a  
 Hamill-Stewart, C. E. 259b, 271a  
 Hamilton, A. 612c  
 — A. C. 491a  
 — A. D. 377a  
 — A. J. 358b  
 — A. K. 567a  
 — A. M. 334a  
 — A. R. 790a  
 — C. K. 259a, 271a  
 — C. P. 262c  
 — C. S. 28  
 — D. G. 607c  
 — D. S. 255b, 284a  
 — F. W. C. 341c  
 — G. F. 395a  
 — G. J. 880b  
 — G. R. 854c  
 — G. W. 106b
- Hamilton, H. A. 252a, 274a  
 — H. C. P. 662c  
 — H. W. R. 321a  
 — Sir I. S. M. 625a, 651  
 — J., F. C. 995  
 — J., Aust. M. U. Forces 107  
 — J. A., Midd. R. 612b  
 — J. A. R. A. M. C. 753a  
 — J. B. 999  
 — J. D. 743b  
 — J. G. A. 568a  
 — J. L. 170b, 765a  
 — J. M. 651a  
 — J. R. C. 329a, 178c  
 — J. W. 784c  
 — L. W. G. 139, 554b  
 — N. C. 47, 740b  
 — N. F. V. 620b  
 — Rev. P. D. 712b  
 — R. J. C. 770a  
 — S. W. S. 152a  
 — T. F. C. 405c  
 — T. P. 880c  
 — T. W. 642c  
 — W. B. 752b  
 — W. H. 3, 158b, 890a  
 — W. R. D. 751a  
 Hamilton-Campbell, M. C.  
 229a  
 Hamilton-Cox, H. R. 875c  
 Hamilton Cox, M. A. 512a  
 Hamilton Gordon, Sir A.  
 247a  
 Hamilton-Meikle, J. B.  
 287b  
 Hamilton-Russell, A. G. L.  
 669c  
 — Hon. J. 194b  
 — Hon. R. G. 203c  
 Hamilton-Smith, R. H.  
 508c  
 Hamlyn, E. A. 870c  
 — F. B. G. 508b  
 — H. W. A. 867a  
 Hamman, J. J. C. 949  
 Hammer, N. W. 766b  
 Hammett, E. D. G. 840a  
 Hamnick, B. T. 33, 152b  
 Hammond, A. G. W. 365c  
 — A. V. 84c  
 — C. 901a  
 — Miss C. B. 806a  
 — D., Esq. 15  
 — B. C. 850a  
 — F. J. 753b  
 — G. F. 901a  
 — H. A. B. 252a  
 — J. 347b  
 — J. D. Le B. 780a  
 — L. B. 902b  
 — L. P. 881b  
 — N. L. 138, 325a  
 — P. M. B. 14, 261c  
 — W. A. N. 845b  
 — W. S. 901a  
 Hammond-Chambers, R.  
 643a  
 Hammond-Chambers-  
 Borgula, D. 494c  
 Hammond-Davies, B. E.  
 395a  
 Hammond Searle, A. C.  
 157a, 933  
 Hammond-Smith, M. F.  
 503a  
 Hammonds, G. 332b  
 Hamon, C. D. 659c  
 Hamp, H. J. D. 302b  
 Hampden, The Viceroy.  
 198c, 706a  
 Hamper, G. W. 88  
 Hampshire, A. H. G. 573b  
 — G. P., Esq. 12  
 Hampton, J. P. 347b  
 Hampton, P. G. 522b  
 Hamshire, J. H. 333b
- Hanafin, J. De C. 879b  
 — P. J. 53, 760b  
 Hansgan, A. V. 901c  
 Hanbury, C. L. 300a  
 — H. C. 371b  
 — J. B. 195b  
 — P. B. 753a  
 — R. H. O. 202a  
 — R. N. 295a  
 Hanbury-Tracy, M. D. C.  
 377a  
 Hanbury-Williams, Sir J.  
 2, 572a  
 Hance, J. B. 891b  
 Hancock, A. 872a  
 — C. N. B. 315a  
 — C. P. 889b  
 — R. L. 760a  
 — F. S. C. 612c  
 — G. D. W. 342a  
 — K. W. 342a  
 — L. F. 320a  
 — O. G. 914a  
 — T. R. 348a  
 — W. B. 410c  
 — W. H. 312c, 925a  
 Hancocks, A. C. 249b  
 — F. G. 693a  
 Handcock, C. G. 798b, 93a  
 Handforth, G. W. 169b  
 Handley, G. B. 451a  
 — L. H. G. 692c  
 Hands, A. C. W. 789a  
 — H. O. 179a  
 — J. R. B. 365a  
 Handscomb, J. R. 391c  
 Handy, L. 751b  
 Hanington, F. C. 129b  
 Hankey, G. T. 768a  
 — J. B. A. 494b, 495a  
 — P. J. A. 264a  
 — S. A. 539c  
 Hanks, A. F. 435c, 955  
 Hanley, E. R. 259b  
 Hanlin, R. K. 656a  
 Hanlon, P. J. 540c  
 Hammer, J. M. 638a  
 — R. G. 876a  
 — S. H. 231a  
 Hann, F. N. 743c  
 — J. S. 361b  
 Hanna, G. B. 391c  
 — H. 65, 867a  
 — J. R. M. 868c  
 — E. 995  
 — W. F. 69, 321a  
 Hannaford, B. A. 522c  
 — S. J. 420c  
 Hannah, A. J. 356a  
 Hannam, C. M. 288c  
 — R. A. 342a  
 Hannay, A. P. C. 655b  
 — J. R. 494b  
 Hanney, Miss D. 807b  
 — R. C. 907b  
 — W. C. A. 595a  
 Hanning, A. S. 370c, 928  
 — H. F. 518a  
 Hansard, T. T. 564a  
 Hansen, C. S. W. 445b  
 — P. H. 430a, 995  
 Hansford, B. 314a  
 — E. V. 872b  
 Hansom, C. F. R. 342c  
 Hanson, O. R. 731a  
 — Rev. D. H. 16  
 — F. S. 411c  
 — H. S. 348a  
 — J. K. T. 302c  
 — T. D. 348a  
 Hanwell, W. 264a  
 Happell, W. H. 63, 804  
 Happer, W. 893b



Haq, A.	895c	Hare, D. H. L.	347a	Harrap, M. W.	831c	Harrison, A. M. L.	862a
Harbord, A. G.	696b, 852c	— E. J. O.	347a	— E. T. G.	201a	— C. A.	517a
— Prof. F. W.	941, 943	— E. V.	914b	Harraway, J. E.	903b	— C. H.	64, 159a, 861a
— J. D.	197c	— H. A.	550b	Harries, B. G. G., Esq.	14	— C. L.	284b
Harborne, H. G.	410b	— H. J.	873a	— J. A. H.	690b	— C. M.	840c
Harbottle, H. A.	687c	— J.	751a, 932	— Miss S. A.	806b	— C. T.	681c
Harby, A. J.	338b	— J. F.	618a	— W. D. J.	357b, 940	— C. W.	903b
Harcourt, A. O.	680c	— J. H.	573a	Harrington, A. M. S.	390c	— D., 4th H.	196b
— P. V.	130	— M. P. A.	122	— C.	473c	— D., R.E.	65, 323b
Harcus, T. E.	306b	— E. G. D.	179c	— D.	903b	— D. E.	358b
Hard, L. F.	692c	— Sir S. W.	616	— E. C.	904a	— E.	902a
— T.	790b	Hares, M. W.	880a	— J. C. K.	699a	— E. G. P.	468c
Hardaker, M. W. B.	901c	Harewood, The Earl of	1, 692a	— T. C. G.	903b	— E. G. W. W.	251b, 837c
Hardcastle, H. K.	612c	Harford, O.	374a	— W. M.	960	— E. J.	421c
— H. M.	230a	Hargrave, W. S. L.	852c	Harriott, W. G.	73, 249c	— E. J. C.	358b
— H. R.	316a	Hargreaves, E. A.	318c	— A., R.A.O.C.	778b	— E. L.	867a
Harden, J. A. G. R. H.	572c	— J. C.	317a	— A., Ind. Army Dept.		— F. L.	508a
— J. G. L.	343c	— K.	317a	— A. F.	901a	— G.	728b
— J. R. E.	682c	— L. A.	741a	— A. J. M.	345c	— G. F.	751b
Hardie, A. S.	292c	— P. W.	512a	— A. L.	20, 355b	— H. B., R.W. Fus.	485a
— I. G. G. S.	258a, 925	— R.	840a	— A. T. R.	77, 872b	— H. B., R.E.	325a
— J. D. A.	728a	— W. H.	752a	— C. E. L.	871a, 921	— H. C.	132, 154b
— J. L.	100, 107	Hargroves, R. L.	743c	— C. W.	315b	— H. D.	879a
— R. de B.	485b, 486c	Harington, Sir C. H.	137, 150a, 420, 421a	— D. M.	530a	— H. P.	393b
— W. K.	694b	— C. H. P.	481c, 482a	— D. W.	343b	— J., Bedfs. & Herts, R.	460c
Hardiman, A. J.	318c	— H.	885a	— E. F.	914b	— J., D.W.R.	530a
Harding, A. E.	526b	— H. B.	861b	— E. H. C.	356b	— J., ret. pay	221
— A. F.	7, 445a	— J.	264a	— E. W. G.	361c	— J. B.	876c
— A. W.	901b	— J. T.	670a, 959	— F., R.A.M.C.	68(2), 748a	— J. E.	371a
— B. E. M.	416a	Harker, A.W.A. 14,	777a	— F., Seaforth	648a	— J. H.	441a
— C.	411b	— G. B.	535a	— F. H.	687a	— J. L.	361a
— C. E. I.	760a	— G. D.	639b	— F. J. H. B.	86, 377a	— J. M.	308a
— E. D.	508a	— W. G.	450b	— F. J.	907b	— J. M. D. W.	302c
— E. S.	901a	Harker-Smith, S.	360b	— G. D. T.	359a	— J. M. R.	33, 151b
— F. E.	271c	Barkirat Singh	881b	— G. F.	895a	— J. W. H.	872a
— G. D.	747b	Barkness, J. W. P.	760b	— G. S.	940	— K. B.	284a
— G. P.	481, 481a	Harland, F. W.	871a	— G. W., R.E.	326a	— L. A.	874c
— G. W. C.	237b	— H. O.	885c	— G. W., R. Signals	359b	— L. C. O.	358a
— H. E.	768a	— L. S.	680c	— H. J.	852a	— M. G.	486a
— J. C. E.	681a	— Rev. S. J.	712b	— H. R.	295a	— M. I.	612c
— P. A.	359b	Harlech, The Lord	231a	— H. W. W.	259b	— M. J. H.	592b
— P. C.	790b	Harley, J.	696c	— I. O.	659b, 659c	— N. W.	465b
— R. L.	302b	— R. M.	264a	— J. O. Q.	595c	— P. A.	634b
— R. P.	193c (2)	Harling, O. H.	907a	— J. H.	876a	— P. F. St. O.	494a
— R. S. G.	451a	— W. F.	849a	— J. N. A.	871c	— S. B.	431a
Hardinge, Rt. Hon., Sir	2	Harlock, H. FitzG.	540a	— J. R. M.	885c	— S. L.	365b
A. H. L.		Harman, Sir A. E. W.	191b	— K. P.	682b	— S. W.	18, 804a
Harding-Newman, R.	282b	— C. R.	290a, 293a	— L. A.	253a	— T. H.	264b
— R. J. R.	263b	— G. A. E.	753a	— L. C.	743a	— T. V.	872a
— R. N.	682a	— R. L.	876a	— L. H.	360b	— T. W., Wt. Offr.	904b
— L. B. H. von D.	880c	Harman, V. D'O.	262b	— L. J.	329b	— T. W., Border R.	535b
Hardisty, W.	901c	Harnes, G. G.	346a	— Miss M. E.	807a	— W.	681a
Hardman, D. H.	696a	Harnett, E. T.	100	— N. M.	780a	— W. V.	731a
— E. A.	296b	Harold, W. H.	302b	— P. V.	203c	Harrison Stanton, R. G.	842c
— G.	473b	Harper, A. F.	879b	— R. A., Ind. Army	875a	Harrison-Topham T. W.	603b
— L. K.	282c	— B. J.	299a	— R. A., S. Stafford	550a	— S. T.	796a, 838b
Hards, F. W. T.	323b, 925	— C. K. M.	881a	— R. C.	472a	Harrowby, The Earl of	284b
— T. M.	314c	— C. W.	400b	— R. G. T.	421c	Harrowing, W. W.	525b
Hardwick, M. B.	743b	— E. M.	460b, 960	— R. M.	425c	Harrup, W. D.	841a
Hardy, O. E.	839b	— E. W.	604b	— R. T.	902a	Harry, F. L.	781b, 866c
— C. H. K.	318a	— F. W.	302b	— R. W.	411c	Harsant, A. G.	749b
— E. P.	867c	— G. H. M.	440b	— St. G. E.	760a	Harston, C. G.	743c
— G.	907b	— I. D.	522c	— S. W.	302a	Hart, A. C. V.	604a
— G. P. U.	777a	— J. G.	885b	— T. E., Esq.	934	— O. A.	837a
— H. A.	312c	— J. N.	686b	— V. W.	879b	— C. H.	35
— H. B.	231c	— H.	753a	— W. A. B.	416a	— D. S.	344c
— J. C.	358a, 930			— W. E.	904b	— G. R. G.	202b
— J. H.	400, 400a			— W. J., R.E.	533b	— H. P., R. Signals	357a
— L.	578a			— W. J., R.A.	299b	— H. P., R.A.M.C.	760a
— R. J.	189a			— W. L.	318c	— J.	910b
— R. S. A.	231c			— W. T.	52	— J. A.	910b
— Miss S. E. A.	806a			Harris-Rivett, A. A. B.	460c, 967	— L. H. P.	159a, 431a
— T. H.	263c			— E. D.	232b	— L. R. A.	513a
— W. A.	912a			Harrison, A. B.	583b	— N.	170b, 349a
				— A. G. C.	410b		
				— A. J. C.	348c		



Hart, W. D.	740b	Harvey, S.	995	Haughton, W. G.	280b	Hay Young, J.	664a
— W. J., O.T.C.	848c	— S. S. G. C.	308a	Hauling, L. C.	508b	Hayburn, E. F.	292b
— W. J., R.A.S.C.	731a	— S. W.	777b	Havercroft, H. E.	312a	Haycock, Miss C. J.	807b
— W. V.	592b	— T.	907a	Havers, R. H.	67, 326b	— J.	909a
Hart Cox, E. W.	788a	— W.	885a	Haviland Minchin, R. L.		— W. L.	295a
Harte E. W. B.	325b, 925	— W. G.	751b		893c	Haycraft, J. M.	599b
Harter, M. W.	652a	— W. P.	295a	Hawes, D. G. H.	876a	— T. W. R.	321b
Hartfall, S. J.	768a	— W. R.	342a	— G. C. B.	517b, 964	Hayercroft, T. W. M.	271b
Hartgill, W. O.	748a	— W. S.	772, 836b	— J. R.	342b	Hayden, A. B.	326b
Hartigan, D. J.	267b	Harvey Williams, S. F.		— L. A.	240b, 921	— J. G.	108
— G. E. R. S.	871a		873c	Hawke, J.	884a	— W., Esq.	15
— Sir J. A.		Harward, D. C.	299a	Hawker, A. A.	284a	Haydon, C. W.	611b, 958
— 8, 9, 150a, 935(2)		— R. B.	864b	— J.	201a	— F. L.	796b
— R.	902a	— R. L.	770b	— R. F.	337c	— J. C.	373a
— T. J.	97	Harwood, A.	639b	— R. V.	881c	Hayes, A. G.	401b
Hartington, <i>The Marg. of</i>		— A. F.	255c	Hawkes, C. St. L. G.	221	— Miss A. T.	810b
	583c	— H. O. F.	396a	— L. V. C.	74, 867a	— C. F. McN.	473c
— J. W.	582c	— L. A.	28, 189a	Hawkesworth, C. P. E.		— C. J.	743a
Hartland, B. S.	871b	— W. P.	253a		853a	— E. C.	7, 425a
— T., Esq.	22	Hasan, Syed Ibn-I.	879c	— J. L. I.	455a	— E. V. C.	914a
Hartland-Mahon, R. W.		Haseldine, R. H.	955	Hawking, W.	360a	— F. B.	75, 793b
— M. R.	391a	Haskard, D. D.	175b	Hawkins, A. B.	315a	— G. P.	346c
Hartley, A. F.	152b, 860a	Haslam, C. S.	840b	— A. E.	554a	— H. A.	258c
— A. S.	839c	— G. M.	287b	— A. W.	468a	— H. G.	866a
— B. C.	936	— J. P. MacD.	262a	— B.	595b	— J. H.	221
— D. R. C.	2	Haslehurst, A. K.	360c	— B. S.	905b	— J. R.	912a
— G.	612b	Hasler, H. J.	867b	— C. A. V.	546b	— J. W. A.	587b
— Sir H. B.	936	— J. A.	329a, 973	— E. A.	426b	— K. A., Esq.	924
— P.	264c	Haslett, R. S.	871c	— E. B. B.	642b	— P.	766b
— R. F., Esq.	934	— Miss W. H.	810b	— G. J.	879c	— P. F.	326b
— R. St. J.	75, 435a	Hassall, A. B.	481a, 960	— G. L. S.	67, 159b, 867a	— R. B.	901b
— T. F.	264a, 274c	Hassell, J.	35	— G. V.	287c	— S. N.	892a
Hartmann, L. G.	253a	— L. L.	549a	— G. W. B.	401b	— W. A. H.	874a
Hartnell, W. J.	344a	Hasells-Yates, P. G.		— Rev. H. J.	46, 716a	— W. W.	231a
Hartnoll, F. H.	867a		517c	— H. J. O.	721b	Hayes-Newington, B. Y.	481a
Hartridge, A. J.	912a	Hasett, C. J.	895a	— J. A. S.	264a	— E. A.	872c
— E. F.	907a	Haste, F. J.	910a	— J. V.	633c	Hayes-Palmer, K. S.	558c, 971
Hartshorn, E. P.	90	Hasted, J. O. C.	637a	— Miss K. M.	806a	Hayfield, H. V.	358b
Hartwell, J. R.		— W. F.	322b	— P. L.	426b	— J.	844c
— 159a, 861a, 926		Hastie, D. M.	89	— R. S.	329b	— M. A.	522c
Harty, A. H.	891b	— W. A.	430b	— V. F. S.	472a	Hayhurst-France, A. H. H.	295b
Harvest, G. A. de V.	435b	Hastings, C. T.	801a	— V. W.	363b	Hayler, E. V.	391b
Harvey, A. C.	778b, 939	— F. J. B.	884c	— W. E.	909b	Hayles, B. R. M.	359b
— A. F.	901a	— M. C.	436a	— W. F.	799b	Hayley, W. B.	155b, 829
— B. W.	885c	— R. H. W.	833a	— W. R.	363b	Haylock, S. W.	871a, 933
— C. A.	643a	— E. J.	573b	Hawks, G. R. L.	260b	Hayman, D. K.	430b, 431b
— C. B. C.	199a	— T. E.	769a	— P. A.	420c	— J. R.	37, 747b
— C. D.	237c	— W. P. S.	406a	— V. C.	617b	— Rev. W. S.	716b
— C. F. E.	344a	Hastings-Thomas, B. E.		Haworth, B. J.	294c	Hayman-Joyce, H. J.	7, 634a
— C. J. R.	682b	Haswell, F. W.	871c	— D. J. G.	725b	— T. F.	260b, 811c
— C. O.	73, 159a, 861b	— R. H.	534b	— G. A. G.	604a	Haymes, R. A. L.	491c
— C. P.	731a	Hatch, G. O. G.	346c	— Miss K.	810b	— W. R.	967
— C. W.	340c	— P. G.	329b	— R.	853b	Hayne, M. L.	868a
— C. W. L.	889b	— R. B. L.	460a	— R. L. G.	472b	— W. D.	314a
— D.	346c	Hatcher, M. W.	903a	— S.	588b	Haynes, B. B.	873c
— E. D. N.	595b	— R. D.	904b	Hawthorn, D. C.	871c	— C. C.	175b
— E. S. F.	868b	Hatfield, C. S.	612b	Hawthorne, J. A.	342b	— D. W.	517c
— F. A.	846a	— E. J.	435b	Hawtin, H.	731a	— E. G.	875b, 921
— F. G.	28, 798b	Hatherell, M. P. S.	314b	— J. H.	727a, 741a	— J. K.	260b, 925
— F. M. W.	997	Hatherly, R. S.	583b	— T. N.	517c, 962	— P. F.	600b
— G. A. D.	3, 71, 151b	Hattersley, A.	743a	Hawley, G. M.	682a	— T. L.	267a
— G. D. E. B.	179b	— S. M.	747a	— J. G.	921	— W. N. L.	753a
— G. W.	311a	Hatton, O.	338a	Haxby, P. J. T.	349b	Hays, S. U.	905b
— H.	529b	— C. L.	338a	Haxell, C. J.	600b	Hayter, A. G.	881b
— H. G. L.	314c	— G. S.	325a	Hay, A. K.	74, 154a	— G.	907a
— H. J.	680b	— E. H.	522b	— C. J. B.	152a, 800a	Haythorn, H. F.	740b
— H. L.	525a	— Miss S. L.	812b	— Lord E. D. J.	578a	Haythornthwaite, J. P.	577c
— H. N.	740b	Hatton-Hall, H. C.	494a	— E. O.	247a	— R. A.	892c
— J.	1001	Haugh, D. H.	647b	— G. H.	385a	Hayward, A. H. T.	469a
— J. B.	665a, 947	— J. W. N.	498b	— J. E. G.	652a	— E. J.	320
— J. L.	377c	Haughton, H. L.		— J. G.	451c	— E. W.	908b
— J. L. G.	873b	— J. C.	68, 152b, 860a	— J. M.	651c, 963	— F. G.	284b
— J. M.	420b	— S. G. S.	79, 158a, 890a	— J. W.	875c	— G.	901b
— J. S.	867a			— N. M.	358b	— H. O' B. F.	281c
— J. St. C.	680b			— R.	891b	— P. H. C.	595c, 590a
— N.	1003			— R. A.	17, 322b	— R. C.	298c
— N. B.	669b			— R. T.	341a	— R. D.	299a
— P. N. L.	179a			Hay, R. T. V.	290a	— R. F. J.	1000
— P. A.	901b			— S. G. D.	386b	— S. D.	681a, 927
— R. E., R.A.O.C.	778b			— W. R.	889b	— W. G.	904b
— R. E., R.A.M.C.	753b					— W. J. C.	264a
— R. E. L.	377a						
— R. G. G.	464b						

Haywood, E. J.	907b	Heatcoat-Amory, D.	299a	Hemsley, C.	74, 158b, 860b	Henriques, G. K. Q.	263c
— J. S.	318c	Heatcoat Amory, P. G.	299a	— H. D.	907b	— R. D. Q.	282b
Hazel, E. J.	314a	Heatcoat-Amory, R. 194b	299a	Hemsworth, P.	902a	Henry, J. R. A.	866b
— T. G.	266b	— W.	414c	— B. A.	696c	— M., <i>Ind. Army</i>	82 870c
Hazlegrave, P. W.	264b	Heatcoat, E. B.	347c	Henderson, A.	439b	— M., <i>Aust. Mi. Forces</i>	107
Hazel, A. E.	271c	— G. S.	264b	— A. D.	410c, 959	— P. B.	974b
Hazleton, B. E.	600a	Heatly-Spencer, J.	8, 156b, 932, 936	— A. H.	499a	— P. F.	179a
— E. G.	727b	Heaton, A. F. T.	901c	— A. J.	292a	— T. K.	867a
— S. C.	903b	— H. J. H.	702a	— A. S.	769a	— V.	914a
Hazle, A. W.	900b	— H. S.	530a	— C. R.	892b	Hensby, G.	908a
Hazlerigg, A. G.	230b	— J.	230a	— C. S.	421b	Henshaw N	52, 340b
— A. W.	259c	— Mias M. C.	810b	— D. L.	642a	Henslowe, F.	259a, 311c
— H. W. G.	885a	— R. E.	230a	— E. R.	339b	Hensman, J. W.	634b
Hazlett, Miss I. B.	810a	— T. M.	230a	— G. B.	884a	— R. F. b.	406a
Hazzledine, R.	508c	— W.	993	— G. G.	841a	Henson, H. D.	494c
Hend, A. H.	189a, 189c	— Rev. W. J.	715b	— G. W.	300b	— J. D.	494c
— C. W. P.	267c	Heaton-Armstrong,	322b	— H. G.	32, 355b	— R. K.	728b
— Sir F. D. S., <i>Bt.</i>	831b	C. G. W. S.	879b	— H. H.	568c	— R. L.	866a
— J. A.	400b, 401a	Heaven, E. J. N.	879b	— H. P.	721a	Henstock, R. P.	861c
— M. W. H.	264b	Heaver, L. G. H.	868c	— H. S.	992	Henwood, A. L.	317b
— R. D.	318c	Heavside, M.	997	— Rev. J.	716a	— L. J.	914b
Headlam, F. J.	903b	Hebblethwaite, E.	617b	— J. A.	620c	Hepburn, J.	790a
Headland, W.	460c	— R. V.	255b	— J. C.	308c	— M.	359b, 931
Headley, Rev. L. V.	712b	Hebden, H. H.	51	— J. D. N. C.	478a	— O. W.	884a
Heafy, Miss H.	810a	Heber-Percy, A. G. W.	370c	— J. H.	495b	— T.	901a
Heakes, F. V.	128	Hebert, B. L. E.	263a	— J. L.	356a, 931	Hepper, J. M.	262c, 274b
Heal, W. A.	440c	Hedderwick, L. H.	660a	— J. W.	337b	— M. G. A.	358a
— W. H.	903a	Hedgcock, S. F. 611b, 612a	612a	— L. D.	170a, 698a	Heppie, R. A.	42, 747a
Heald, A. E.	52, 784a	Hedges, F. W.	1003	— Miss M. L.	811a	— T.	687b
— R.	559b	Heddingham, G. R.	588a	— M. P.	698a	Hepworth, A. G. E.	420c
Heale, A. S.	746b	Hedley, A. E.	406a	— P. R.	262a	— M. A.	870a
— R. N.	881a	— B. E.	345a	— R. A.	306b	Herrapath, C. B.	861b
— Rev. T. W.	712a, 929	— D. J.	345a	— R. A. C.	157a, 931	— L. H. J. de la M.	611c, 905
Heales, J. N.	772a	— E.	534c	— R. I. M.	652a	Herbage, K. A.	255a, 806c
Healey, C. O.	841a	— H. J.	315a	— R. J., <i>Ind. Army</i>	885a	Herbert, A. E.	874c
— C. W.	766b	— R. C. O.	874b, 929	— R. J., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	895b	— Hon. A. E. G.	232a
— Rev. T. B.	716b	Heenan, P. S. V.	843a	— St. P. J.	508b	— A. F.	904b
Healing, N. D. P.	603c	Hefford, C. R.	692c	— T. L.	749b	— A. S. S.	788b
— W. R.	326a	— E. A.	431a	— T. R.	385c, 924	— A. W. P. P.	189b
Heane, C. W.	794a	Hegan, K. E.	727a	— Sir V. L.	588a	— C. E.	293a
Heaney, G. F.	323b	Hegarty, J. P.	794b	— W. B.	568c	— C. E. M.	10, 328a
— Miss H.	811a	Heggie, A. V.	753b	— W. L.	652a	de V. E. de M.	361b
Heanley, C. L. 772b, 837b	837b	Heggs, F. S. M.	770a	— W. Mac. G.	796b, 838b	— D. M. A.	866c
Heap, A. W.	7, 325a	— G. B. M.	772a	— W. W.	131	— E. O.	25, 259a
— E. J. F.	358a	Heldenstam, P. C. S. 508a	508a	Henderson-Brooks, T. B.	879b	— Rev. E. W.	715b
— P. B.	592b	Heighway, S. H.	771b	Hendley, C. G.	260b, 967	— G. B.	284c
— W. K.	473b	Heiron, G. M.	768a	Hendrick, C. A.	871b	— Hon. Sir G. S., <i>Bt.</i>	616c
Heape, R. A.	400c	Heisch, J. K.	478a	Hendriks, N. C.	498b	— H. R.	2, 159a, 621a
Heard, E. G. D.	881a	Hek, Miss E. M.	811a	— P. L.	498c	— J. N.	293b
— H. E.	578a	Helby, I. D. H. 595b, 921	595b, 921	Hendry, A. F.	665c	— J. S.	843c
— H. T.	324c	— T. E. H.	62, 253c	— J. D.	643c	— K. L.	634b
— J. G.	323a	Hellaby, V. B. D.	540b	— R. M.	339b	— N. T.	468b
— J. H.	592b	Hellis, R. W.	686b	— R. W.	770a	— R. C. E.	370c
— L. F.	328a	Helliwell, J. P. 801a, 935	801a, 935	Heneage, A. P.	314a	— S. F.	284c
— R. A.	503a, 973	Hellyer, A.	191a	— N. F.	264b	— Rev. T. D.	712a
— R. L.	252a	Heim, Rev. G. F.	715a	Heneker, D. W. 137, 727b	727b	— W. F. J.	690b
— S. H.	600c	Helme, G. S.	292b	— P. A. H.	879a	— W. N.	34, 151b, 403
— W.	770b	— J.	400c	Hentrey, C. O.	724b, 954	Herbert-Stepney, C. J.	616c
Hearder, R. D.	682b	— R.	530b	Henley, A. C.	880	Herdon, H. O. S. 410b, 929	410b, 929
Hearn, H. P.	885b	— R. M.	539b, 540a	— F. L.	104	— W. F. H.	357b
— J. N. W.	264b	Helps, G. M. P.	411a	— M. C.	179c	Hereford, R. J.	607c
— P. J.	266c	Hely, A. F.	302b	— M. G. H.	420b, 967	Heriz-Smith, G. V.	540a
— T. E.	577a, 926	Hely-Hutchinson, M. 426a	426a	Henn-Collins, C. A.	359a	Herman, K. E.	638a
— W. D.	88	Hennas, P. R.	263c	Hennell, F. J.	870b	— R. A.	194b
Heath, A. G.	912a	Hemelryk, E. V.	159a	— J. D.	728b	Heron, G. C. H.	777a
— A. H.	901a	— G.	486b	Hennessey, D. M. L.	889b	— J. G.	583b
— A. J.	545c	Hemley, G. F.	909b	Hennessey, E. M.	751b	Herriek, R. de S. B.	890c
— B.	203a	Hemming, A. P.	692a	— J. B. G.	370c	Herring, A. C.	1000
— C. P.	251b	— D.	885a	— J. M. K.	891a	— D. C.	687c
— D. A. G.	844b	— G. E.	550a	— L. H.	104	— H.	302b
— E. F.	845c	— W. E. G.	255a	— P. J.	875c	Herring Cooper, J. G. 464b	464b
— F. J.	326a	— W. W.	70, 258c	Henniker, C. H. D.	907a	Herrington, H.	545a
— F. P.	79, 321a	Hemmings, J. S.	634b	— G.	833a	Herron, R. A. C.	290a
— G. J.	905b	— N. F.	347b	— M. C. A.	329a	— R. C.	64, 808a
— G. W. E.	252b	Hemslay, A.	365a	Henniker-Gotley, R. A.	841b	— R. H. O.	316c
— H.	513c	— A. C.	281b	Henniker-Heaton, H.,	137	— R. L.	258c
— H. H.	266b	— A. W.	727a	Esq.	137	Hersee, A. J.	904b
— J.	507c			Hennig, W. M.	498c	Hertzberg, H. F. H.	127
— J. J.	411a					Hervey, K. W.	302a
— J. W.	559b						
— L. M.	71, 158b, 860b						
— N.	772b, 837b						
— R. M.	611						
— W.	334a						
— W. H.	482a						

- Heseltine, R. D. 340a  
 — S. H. 103  
 Heselton, F. S. 689a  
 Hesketh, O. W. 73, 879b  
 — G. B. 585b  
 — T. M. 230a  
 — W. 64, 867a, 988  
 — W. A. H. 89  
 Heslett, A. D. 267b  
 Heslop, E. T. 637a  
 Hesmondhalgh, Miss  
 A. B. 811b  
 Hester, Miss E. E. 810a  
 Hesterlow, A. M. V. 891c  
 Hetherington, J. P. 535b  
 Hett, A. I. 839b  
 Hetzel, J. F. 315c  
 Heugh, G. B. 753a  
 Heveningham, A. G.  
 794b, 970  
 Hewer, O. R. 446c  
 — R. K. 190c  
 Hewetson, R. H.  
 262b, 274b  
 Hewett, B. S. 365c  
 — G. A. 312c  
 — G. K. S. 727a  
 — G. W. 287a  
 — H. M. P. 2  
 — J. M. 362b  
 — W. G. 563, 563a  
 — W. P. 612c  
 Hewick, J. S. 554a  
 Hewison, M. D. 312c  
 Hewitt, W. M. 741c  
 Hewitson, J. 1000  
 Hewitt, A. 626a  
 — A. G. 612a  
 — O. O. 11, 154b, 946  
 — F. 305a  
 — F. E. W. 264b  
 — F. G. 312c  
 — H. 316b  
 — J. O. 910b  
 — P. A. 665c  
 — P. D. S. 264b  
 — R. G. 456a  
 — S. 171b, 928  
 — S. B. 406b  
 — W. H. 999  
 Hewlett, G. H. K. 359a  
 — J. O. F. 816b  
 Hews, G. R. D. 896b  
 Hewson, Rev. A. B. M.  
 712a  
 — A. G. 249b  
 — A. R. 879b  
 — F. L. 175c  
 — J. W. 901a  
 — T. L. 535a  
 — W. N. 702a  
 Hext, D. Y. 525b, 977  
 — F. M. 326a  
 Hey, Miss A. M. 811b  
 — B. S. 868c  
 — D. 159b  
 — S. 853a  
 — W. L. 362a  
 Heycock, R. H. F. 831c  
 Heydeman, C. A.  
 43, 155b  
 Heygate, E. S. 599c  
 — L. O. 525a  
 Heyland, A. D. R. 440b  
 — G. R. 440c  
 — H. M. 680b  
 Heyman, G. D. G. 420b  
 — J. H. 696b  
 Heymann, F. A.  
 154a, 931, 946  
 — Miss P. C. 811b  
 Heyns, M. 90  
 Heywood, E. L. 611c  
 — G. H. 740a  
 — J. H. 696a  
 — J. L. 727b, 728b  
 — J. W. 592a  
 — T. G. G. 18, 154a  
 Heywood-Jones, F. 768a  
 Heywood-Lonsdale, A.  
 231a  
 Heywood-Waddington,  
 J. B. 328b  
 Heyworth, R. F. 194a  
 Hezlet, R. K.  
 65 (2), 151a  
 Hlatt, A. G. 881c  
 Hibbard, T. A. 624c  
 Hibbert, A. 907b  
 — F. 169b, 340a  
 — H. B. 603a  
 — H. W. 191c  
 — J. D. 390b  
 — O. Y. 27, 156a  
 Hitchens, A. 314c  
 Hick, B. 451b  
 Hickes, L. D. 155a, 926  
 Hickey, E. M. 624b, 626b  
 — G. R. 436a  
 — H. 251c  
 — P. 790b  
 Hickie, F. O. 74, 861c  
 — G. W. O. 866c  
 — H. W. 861b  
 — W. S. F. 608c, 604a  
 Hickinbotham, T. 889c  
 Hickling, H. J. 555b, 839c  
 Hickman, Sir A. E. 231a  
 — A. E. 781a  
 — H. T. D. 70, 155b, 800c  
 — J. 794b  
 — J. A. 876c  
 — J. B. 357a  
 — K. P. 540a  
 — P. H. B. 876c  
 — T. A. K. 498c  
 Hickox, W. F. 364c  
 Hicks, A. L. 329b  
 — A. M. 61, 558b  
 — A. N. 282c  
 — O. V. 345c  
 — D. T. 287c  
 — E. C. 895a  
 — G. E. 22, 435c  
 — H. R. 620b  
 — J. H. 282b  
 — J. M. 522c  
 — K. B. 669c, 670b  
 — M. G. 522c  
 — P. H. W. 410a  
 — R. T. 893b  
 — R. T. D. 612b  
 — W. A. 903a  
 — W. F. G. H. 334b  
 Hicks Beach, W. W. 686b  
 Hickson, H. W. 908b  
 — J. B. 592a  
 — J. G. E. 567b  
 — E. E. 655b, 656a  
 Hidden, A. M.  
 776b, 937, 944  
 Higgins, A. W. 287c  
 — C. S. 582c  
 — E. J. C. 604a  
 — F. H. G. 573a  
 — H. J. 801a  
 — J. 747b  
 — J. C. P. 289a  
 Higdon, J. H. V. 889a  
 Higgs, A. H. 334b  
 — R. N. 357a  
 — W. H. 258b, 309b  
 High, J. M. 728a  
 Higham, A. R. O. 769a  
 — J. B. 330b  
 — P. N. 879a  
 — W. E. 342c  
 Higham-Hodge, W. J.  
 874b  
 Highfield-Jones, P. H.  
 550b  
 Hight, P. H. 595, 595a  
 — T. H. W. 874c  
 Highway, F. T. G. 325b  
 Hignett, J. D. 198c  
 Higgson, J. F. 577c  
 — W. J. 486c  
 Hilary, B. M. 696b  
 Hilborn, F. A. 778a  
 Hilborne, Rev. F. W. 712b  
 Hildebrand, A. R. 322b  
 — B. M. 88  
 — G. L. 260a  
 Hilder, Miss J. C. 811b  
 Hildesley, A. G. 695c  
 Hildick-Smith, J. N. 867b  
 Hildige, W. J. 558b  
 Hilditch, Miss M. E.  
 811a  
 Hildreth, G. A. 891c  
 — H. J. O. 11, 262c, 777b  
 — H. R. 648a, 970  
 Hildyard, Sir R. J. T.  
 120, 150a  
 Hiley, J. 901c  
 — J. G. T. 364c  
 Hill, A., R. Signals  
 358b, 359b  
 — A., F.C. 996  
 — A. O., R. Surrey R. 522a  
 — A. C., O.T.C. 839b  
 — A. G. 341c  
 — A. J. R. 328a, 344b  
 — A. R. 874b  
 — B. A. 874b  
 11, 151b, 776a (2), 936, 937  
 — O. 530b  
 — C. O. 811c  
 — O. H. 485c  
 — O. F. 175c  
 — O. F. S. 842c  
 — O. G. 396a, 977  
 — O. H. 550a  
 — O. J. K. 789a  
 — C. T. W. 633b  
 — C. V. 255c, 302a  
 — D. V. 255a, 838a  
 — Miss E. M. 807a  
 — E. R. 373c  
 — F. M. 829a, 334c  
 — F. T. 220  
 — F. W. O. 522b  
 — G. A. 690b  
 — G. M. 850a  
 — G. V. W. 152a, 173b  
 — H. 544c  
 — H. A. 749b  
 Hill, H. H. 743b  
 — H. L. 68, 872a  
 — H. B. 494b, 963  
 — H. R. D. 891a  
 — H. S. 910a  
 — I. G. W. 769c  
 — J. 101b  
 — J. A., R.A. 280a  
 — J. A., R.E. 334a  
 — J. D., Cameronians  
 498a  
 — J. D., Wt. Offr. 902a  
 — J. E. 876a  
 — J. G. 253a  
 — J. H. 441a  
 — I. H. O. 880a  
 — J. R., R.A.M.C. 746a  
 — J. R., Wt. Offr. 920a  
 — K. A. 284a  
 — L. P. T. 282a  
 — L. B. 25, 156a  
 — Miss L. R. 812a  
 — M. G. 902a  
 — M. G. O. 655b, 656a  
 — N. G. 766a  
 — N. O. 472a  
 — N. W. T. 743a  
 — P. A. 914a  
 — Miss P. D. E. 811a  
 — P. G. 298a  
 — P. G. E. 522a  
 — Miss P. K. 810a  
 — P. L. A. 875b, 927a  
 — P. M. 415a  
 — P. S. 287a  
 — R. F. B. 435a  
 — R. F. E. 573a  
 — R. G. 554a  
 — R. H. M. 259c, 921a  
 — S. H., Camerons 656b  
 — S. H., Can. M.d. Force  
 127a  
 — S. J. 101a  
 — S. N. 789a  
 — T. G. 873a  
 — T. W. R. 259c  
 — V. A. L. 853a  
 — W. H. E. 910c  
 — W. P. H. 42, 151a, 415  
 — W. E. S. 837a  
 Hill-Walker, A. R. 693  
 — G. A. 591c  
 Hill-Workman, T. H.  
 346c  
 Hillard, J. L. 885a  
 Hillary, N. 312a  
 Hillersdon, E. H. 692c  
 Hilliard, L. M. 867c  
 Hillier, A. E. 629c, 959  
 Hillman, A. J. 741c  
 Hills, A. J. 578a  
 — G. F. S., Esq. 11  
 — J. 259  
 — R. A. W. 698  
 — R. W. W. 868a  
 — S. 908a  
 Hillson, D. H. 293c  
 Hillvard, O. A. C. 252a  
 — H. L. S. 400c, 962 (2)  
 Hilyer, E. 901a  
 Hilser, H. M. 746a  
 Hinton, A. D. MacI. 398a  
 — C. H. C. 347a  
 — R. 251a  
 — R. G. 94a  
 — R. M. 282  
 — R. R. B. 344a  
 — R. T. 902  
 — R. W. 626  
 Hilton-Gardner, E.  
 49, 22  
 Hilton-Sergeant, F. C.  
 751a, 98

Himbury, A. L. P.	496d	Hoare, H. G.	731b, 939	Hodgson, G. H.	416a	Holden, R. E.	340c
Hime, M. W. J.	724a	— H. N.	620a	— G. L.	35, 339a	— U. S.	940
Himely, F. O. A.	436c	— J. G.	687c	— H. C.	874c, 930	— W. C.	251a, 920
— W. A.	521a	— J. W. G.	706c	— H. N.	451a	— W. G.	909a
Himling, F. B.	905a	— L. L.	154b, 776a, 944	— H. P. E.	330a	Holder, C.	901c
Hinckeliffe, J. W.	591a	— N. E.	395c	— H. T.	904b	— C. F. C.	283b
— W. A.	530b	— N. W.	345a	— J. B.	687a	— E.	904a
Hinchliffe, Rev. S.	712a	— P. H. T.	643a	— Rev. J. T.	715b	— E. D.	872b
Hincks, J. H. W.	262b	— B.	230b	— Miss M. A.	810a	Holderness, G. E.	356c
— K. C.	743b	— S. G. A.	341a	— R. C. S.	191c	— J. A. A.	264c
Hind, G. P. R.	617b	— Rt. Hon. Sir S. J. G.		— S. H.	339b	— W.	539a
— K. C.	692c	— St.	740c	— W. N.	903a	Holderness-Roddan,	
— Miss M. C. V. F.	307a	— W. N. S.	844a	— W. E.	743a	— G. C.	200
— N. G.	864b	Hobart, J. W. L. S.		— W. F. T.	638b	— P. R.	179b
— R. W.	535a	— P. C. S.	157a, 920	— W. R.	93	Holdershaw, W. C. T.	
Hinde, E. C. L.	330a	— B. C. S.	8, 152b	Hodson, E. J.	936		731a
— G. G. L.	359a	Hobbs, H. J.	296c	Hodson, Sir A. W.	95	Holdich, N. G. H.	410c
— H. M.	721b	Hobbs, E. J.	175a, 939	— F. I.	573b	— V. H. A.	346a
— H. T. L.	861c	— G. P.	18, 406c	— Rev. H. V.	715b	Holding, E. W.	696c
— K. A. L.	440a	— H. A.	914a	— J. D.	831b	Holdridge, A. V.	254b
— P. C.	577c	— H. H., Esq.	13	— J. S.	853c	Holdsworth, A.	
— R. G.	889a	— J. B.	875c	— Rev. R. V.	716a	— C. E. W.	468b
— W. R. N.	202b	— J. M.	870a	— R. V. E.	885a	— J.	451a
Hindle, E.	836c	— Miss M.	807b	Hodson Mackenzie, R. P.	280c	— M. E.	170b, 360a
— M. D.	872c	— P. G.	263b, 274c	— W. R.	431a	— R. Y.	317b
Findley, G. B. S.	259b, 921	— R. F.	854b	Hoey, C. F.	753a	— W. E.	771b
Hindmarch, E.	339c	— R. G. S.	262a	— R. A.	741c	Holdsworth-Hunt, C. W.	
Hindmarsh, J. H. L.	864c	— W. E. A.	912a	Hoffman, H. B.	874a	— M. W.	405b, 921
— R. F.	343c	— W. P.	264b	— M. A. H.	871a	— T. M.	540b
— W. L.	97	Hobby, H. S.	455a	Hofford, R. McV.	871a	Holford, J. H. L.	202b
Hinds, C. D.	357b	Hobday, J. W.	522c	Hofmeyr, F. A.	87	Holford-Walker, B. A.	
— G. H.	253a, 940	— R. B.	302b	Hogan, H. T.	258b, 312b		680c
— V. G.	796b	— R. E.	37, 477b	— J.	994	Holgate, H. R.	312c
— W. A. G.	864c	— S. W.	753a	— J., R.E.	337b	— M. J.	890c
Hingston, A. T.	57	Hobhouse, C. C.	231b	— Miss F.	810b	Holland, A. C. S.	101
— F. B.	435c, 904	— Rt. Hon. Sir C. E. H.	508c	Hogbin, J. H.	910a	— A. D.	341a
— J. C. L.	157a	Hobkirk, E. W. J.	175a	Hogg, C. F.	495a	— A. F.	192b
— P. C. M.	330a	— I. K. C.	643a	— D. McA.	21, 156b	— A. L.	341a
— R. C.	302c	Hoblyn, J. M. C.	358a	— D. O.	495a	— C.	794a
— W. G.	876b	Hobson, P. M. P.	358b	— D. W. B. T.	595b	— E. J.	903
Hinks, G. D.	341c	— R. W.	200b	— F. G.	612c	— F. C.	852a
— P. J., Esq.	14	Hockin, C. J. A.	526a	— G. E.	904a	— F. S.	308c
Hinrichs, A. H.	342c	Hockings, R. H.	420c	— H. B. J.	49, 334a	— G. H. J.	550b
Hinsley, S.	743c	Hoeckard, J. H.	430c	— H. S. M.	333a	— J. C. F.	8, 322b
Hinton, H. O.	600c	Hoerster-Duncan, B. M.	53 (2), 727a	— M. C. T.	549c	— J. E. S.	904a
— R. J. A.	687c	Hodder, C. H.	464c	— N. N.	264b	— J. E.	840c
Hixman, R. P.	311b	— G. E.	731b	— O. F. G.	157b, 175b, 943	— J. V.	99b
Hipkin, J. W. M.	263c	Hoddisott, J. H.	193a	— P. G. H.	934	— K. A.	555a
Hipwood, F. C. S.	568c	Hodge, B. McA.	421a	— Q. D. T.	435c	— N. W. A.	308b
Hire, D. A. H.	251b, 924	— E. H. V.	890c	— Rev. W. M. B.	711b	— R. J.	263c
Hirsch, C. E. R.	563b, 921	— K. S.	742a	— W. P.	891a	— R. T.	23, 154b
Hirst, C. J.	169a	— M.	436b	Hoggart-Hill, R. L.	687b	— S. G.	350b
— D. H.	530c	— R. W.	905b	Hogge, A. H. F.	664b	— T. W.	315a
— H. W.	271b	Hodgen, G. W.	866b	— I. S.	464b	— V. C.	315b
— I.	530c	Hodges, A. P.	298a	Hoggins, G. S.	411b	— W. W.	592c
— J. A. E.	21, 255a	— H. R. L.	263b	— R. K.	411b	Hollander, H. P.	698c
— J. E.	67, 868a	Hodgess, F. L.	784c	Hogh, M. W. S.	692b	Hollebone, J. E.	778a
— J. W.	769b	Hodgins, Rev. J. J.	712a	Hogsflesh, G. W.	578b	Holley, K. H.	638b
— L. B.	879c	— Miss L. M. M.	811b	Hogshaw, J. H.	405, 405a	Holleyman, O. W.	315c
— M. S.	264a	— T.	794a	Holbert, H. N.	296a	Hollick, A.	908a
— P. E.	539b	Hodgkinson, C. R.	254a, 938	Holbrook, A. E.	38, 152b	— G. E. D.	912a
Hishop, J. A.	880c	— F. J.	698c	— A. W.	144, 322a	— J. P. H.	289b
— J. F. G.	558a	— F. O.	80, 874b	— D. E.	329b	Holliday, J. E.	287b
— J. H.	391a	— G. F.	583a	— F. G.	252c	— T. L.	530c
— Miss L. E.	810b	— J.	604a	— J. St. C.	252c	Holliman, C. A.	682c
Hiscoy, B. S.	540b	— P.	731a	— N. W.	255b, 922	Hollingsdale, G. L.	742a
Hitchcock, A. G.	302a	— R. B.	202b, 931	— P. N. E.	545a	Hollingshead, F. H.	768b
— J. H. F.	138, 777a	Hodakiss, Miss Z.	810a	Holcombe, J. C.	436c	Hollingsworth, H. J.	789a
— L. W.	870c	Hodgson, A. J., Esq.	939	Holcroft, B. C.	231a	— J.	905b
— P. A.	355b	— C. F.	871b	Holdaway, E. S.	880b	— S. G.	306c
Hitchens, H. B.	841a	— C. V.	263b	Holden, A. C. S.	230c	Hollinrake, R.	282a
Hitchins, E. N. F.		— D. E. P.	380a	— A. F.	302b	Hollis, L.	901a
— T. E.	154b, 355			— Miss E.	812b	— M. W.	643a
Hitchman, P. N.	568a			— E. E.	747b	— R. D.	702c
Hitchon, L. F.	741a			— G. K. F.	317c	Hollist, E. G.	539c
Hoad, C. W.	681c			— J. H.	371a	Hollister, R. G.	742a
— O. V.	105			— J. R.	682c	Hollobon, E. F.	486b
— P. W.	311b			— O. J. B.	287a	Holloway, A. V.	780b
Hoar, F. P.	854b			— P. N.	724b	— C. W.	287a
— I. R.	545c			— P. V.	582c	— G. K.	314b
Hoare, C. R. F.	255a, 939			— R. B.	316a	— R. E.	326b
— F. R. G.	87					— T.	706b
— G. B.	302a					Hollowell, W. J.	441b

Hollway, A. O.	347a	Howorthy, A. W. W.	70, 871b	Hopkin, A. D.	461b	Horsburgh-Porter, A. M.	200b
— S. M.	340b	Holy-Hasted, J. S.	875a	— E.	790a, 929	Horsfall, J. M.	580b
Hollyoak, C., Esq.	934	Holvman, D.	845b	— H. J. M.	885b	Horsfield, D. E.	359b
Holman, H. J.	837b	— E. J.	912a	Hopkins, H. B.	440b, 974	— Miss F. V.	811a
— S.	794b	Homburger, P. W.	698b	Hopkins, A. J. L.	790a	— G.	252b
— W. F. C.	262c	Home, <i>The Earl of</i>	229c, 499a(2)	— B. H.	971	— H. E.	322a
— W. L.	743a	— A. G. D.	491a	— G. K.	157b, 776a, 944	Horsford, D. G. T.	885c
— W. R.	264a	— D. A. C.	373c	— H. L.	344c	— R. T. O'B.	464a
Holme, G. D.	296a	— J. O.	512c	— Miss I. M.	807a	— T. O'R.	670c
— H. A.	477b	— J. I. D.	203c	— J. G.	362b	Horsley, W. T.	411b
— H. O.	581a	— B. S. P.	377a	— K. D.	411b	Horsnell, H. F. A.	284c
— J. R.	264c	Home Robertson, J. W.		— M. P.	550b	Horti, A. V. D.	364b
— R. E.	706b	Homes, B. M.	495a	— R. H. L.	875b, 921	Hortin, J. H.	881b
Holmes, A. L.	644b	Homfray, J.	318a	— W. A.	895b	Horton, A. G.	839b
— B.	866c	— R.	293b	— W. B.	342a	— B. E.	485b
— C.	38, 788b	Honey, N.	690b	Hopkinson, G. C.	682b	— Le G. G. W.	175b
— C. M.	852a	Honeyball, F. R.	867c	— H. S. P.	132, 669c	— R. C.	721c
— D. C. B.	881a	Honeybourne, C. T.	359a	— J. A. L.	691a	— T.	254b
— D. S.	309c	— F.	909a	— J. F.	535a	Horton-Smith, D. A. G.	698a
— E.	530b	— H. C.	798a, 93b	— J. K.	473a	Horwood, K.	259a, 315c
— E. B.	624a	Honeyman, G. E. B.	567b	Hopper, C. E. L.	870b	Hose, <i>Miss</i>	806a
— F., R.A.S.C.	743a	Hood, A.	144, 746b	— J. H.	771a	— H. C. B.	460b
— F., R.A.M.C.	751a	— D. R.	770b	— J. O.	702c	Hosason, H. S.	624b, 625c
— Miss F.	807a	— E. H. M.	446c	— T. D.	731b	Hosford, B. B.	771a
— F. W.	994	— J. C.	626b	Hopsett, G. E., Esq.	139	Hoskin, W. T.	908b
— G. B., R.E.	845b	— Rev. J. C. F.	35, 715a	Hopps, R. V.	300c	Hosking, R. V.	315b
— G. B., R.A.S.C.	724a	— J. E. C.	486a	Hopson, M. G. S.	724b	Hoskins, J. G.	690b
— G. D.	258b, 922	— J. W.	51	Hopwood, A. F. B.	778a	Hoskyn, G. W. V.	517a
— H.	406a	— T. D.	540c	— A. H.	133, 156a	Hoskyns, C. B. A.	669a
— H. F. W.	853a	— T. F.	338c	— J. A.	61, 568a	Hossack, I. F.	871c
— J.	592a	Hook, G. W.	264b	Horan, B. D.	339a	Hotblack, F. E.	17, 155a
— J. D.	880a	Hook, C. G.	78(2), 871a	— H. E.	920	Hotchkin, N. S.	284c
— J. L.	905b	Hooker, A. J.	340c	— R.	349b	— S. V.	284b
— J. M. D.	862a	— C. E. P.	15(2)	Hordern, A. C.	481c	Hotham, J. A.	682c
— J. W.	625b	— G. H.	287a	— H. M.	251c, 938	— <i>Hon.</i> P.	608b
— K. E.	357b	— J. A.	287c	— M. P. C.	264a	Hotine, M.	323b, 974
— L. G.	20, 254c	Hooker, H.	271c	— P. H.	682c	Houchin, A. H. C. T. P.	727b
— L. V.	872b	Hool, P. W.	780b	— Rev. R. L.	712b	— D. J. B.	591c
— Miss M.	812l	Hool, G. P.	853c	Hore-Bellsha, Rt. Hon. L.	740a	— V. G.	578a
— Miss M. E.	810b	Hool-Lowsley-Williams, F. S.	203a	Hore-Ruthven, Hon. A. H. P.	670a	Hough, F. A.	363a
— N. G.	77, 455a	Hoolley, A. G.	333a	Horey, F. C. P.	781a	Houghton, A. C.	334b
— N. S.	440c	— A. W. S.	620c	Horgan, M. O'C.	338a	— D. A. S.	296b
— P. A. S.	342c	— St. J. C.	777b	Horley, B. M.	306a	— E. P.	196b
— P. E.	330a	Hooper, A. M.	692b	— C. R.	572a	— F. W.	328a
— P. I.	728a	— A. R.	903a	— E. D.	293b	— G. F.	358a, 362a
— R. F. G.	854c	— A. W.	884a	Hordick, J. N.	340c	— G. T. J.	229b
— R. K.	42	— B. A. W.	885c	Horlinton, F.	305a	— H. W.	876b
— R. P.	316a	— C.	311b	Horiack, B.	312b	— H. W. H.	582b
— R. W. L.	595c	— E. G.	587a, 940	Horn, R. B.	555b	— S.	337b
— T. W.	999	— E. R.	907b	— R. V. G.	38, 165a	Houghton-Beckford, F. W.	262a
— W. A.	456a	— H. R.	441b	— S. B.	192b	Houlbrooke, A.	770a
— W. G., Col.	43, 152a	— J. S. H.	450c, 451a	— S. B.	251c	Houldsworth, H. W.	648a
— W. G., O.T.C.	839a	— J.	138, 255c	— C. B.	220	— R. D. H.	229a
Holmes & Court, R. E.	152a, 382	— J. H.	260c	— Rev. H. L.	714a	— W. T. R.	230a
Holmes-Tarn, K. A.	254c, 92b	— K. C.	702b	— J. R.	328b	— W. W. W.	347c
Holness, H. J.	42, 156a	— E. A. L. P.	881a	— J. W.	157a, 173a	Houle, S. H.	549b
Holohan, W. J.	588a	— R. G.	262a, 970	Horne, D. R.	318c	Houlsby, T. T.	349c
Holroyd, C. E.	289c	— R. H.	357a, 363c	— G. F. W.	22, 777a	Hounsell, H. A.	49, 254c
— K.	289c	— R. W. C.	925	— H. F. C.	262b	— R. C. E.	333a
Holroyde, B.	638c	Hooton, D. L.	633b	— J. O.	258c	— R. H. S.	321a
— G. G. B.	747b	— G. V.	681b, 927	— L. K.	534c	Housden, B. F.	846a
Holst, W. O.	749b	Hope, A. E.	460c	— O. C.	440c	House, B. H.	356b
Holt, A. J. R.	549c	— A. H. C.	386b	— R. D.	647c, 955	— M. H. N.	169b, 314a
— A. V.	567a	— A. J. G.	264a, 274c	— R. W.	559a	Houston, J. I.	577a
— C. W.	287b	— A. P. W.	494c	Horn, A. W.	702c	— R. W.	643b
— D. C.	308b	— C. J. P.	349c	— J. B. M.	378c	— T. Mc. J.	478b
— H. A.	345b	— H.	907b	— R. S.	322b	Houstoun, A. R.	406b
— H. B.	175a	— H. A.	617b	Hornidge, G. M. P.	971	Hovell-Thurlow-Cum-	
— H. M.	766a	— J. F. R.	2, 47, 152a	Hornman, W. D.	357b	ming-Bruce, Hon. H. C.	144, 648a
— H. W.	450c	— J. L.	386b	Hornsbay, A. C.	309c		
— J. C.	578b	— J. P. M.	264a, 274c	Hornsbay-Wright, B.	573a		
— J. L.	486c	— J. U.	154a, 937	Horning, J. D.	378b		
— J. M.	612a	— J. W.	490c	Horridge, G. B.	473a		
— N. B.	267b	— M. W.	43, 259a	Horrocks, A. J.	625b		
— R. A.	778b	Hope-Dunbar, B. D.	293a	— B. G.	20, 611a		
— W.	743a	Hope-Murray, H. C.	197c	— Miss E. A.	811a		
Holt Wilson, Sir R. E. B.	977	Hopwood, C. J. I. F.	577b	— J. F.	421a		
Holtom, G. E.	411a	Hopewell, A. C. B.	288c	Horrox, S.	365c		
		— E. R.	841b				

How, D. F.	346c	Howell, R. T.	314b	Hudson-Davies, J.	365c	Hull, C. B. W.	391c
— E. W.	540a	— R. V.	625a	Hutchin, J. L. B.	620c	— E. W.	625c
— H. W. W.	328a	— R. W.	486c	— W.	870a	— G. T.	265b
Howard, A. C.	912a	— T. E.	909b	Huff, A. W. J.	901b	— H. C. E.	390a
— C. A. L. 62, 159a,	861a	Howells, B. St. J.	420b, 421b	Huffman, J. P.	529b, 1002	— H. E.	907b
— C. E.	881b	Howes, E. V.	731a, 947	Hughton, J. H. S.	900a	— H. G.	473c
— C. M. B.	699c	— J. B.	879a	Huggett, E. D.	326b, 346c	— R. A.	203c(2)
— C. S.	445c, 446a	— J. P.	740a	— P. S.	508b	Hullah, Rev. A. S.	715a
— E. A.	259a, 271a	— K.	743c	Huggins, C. L.	159c	Hulley, C. P. O.	315c
— E. C.	912a	— S.	33, 155b	Hugh-Jones, L.	73	Hullock, H.	878c
— E. C. S.	300b	Howes-Roberts, W.	880b	Hughes, A. C., R. Berks.	896c	— R.	728b, 880b
— E. F. E.	702c	Howie, C. H. R.	420b, 927	— A. C., R. A.	260c	Hulse, H. J.	179b
— E. S. G.	251c, 924	— C. T.	88	— A. J., Midd'x R.	612b	— W. E.	260a, 300a
— F. O.	347c	— H. E.	287a	— A. J., Wt. Offr.	904a	Hulton, A. I.	267b
— F. C. W.	728b	— J. N.	229a	— A. J. L.	875c	— C. C.	682c
— F. H.	396a	— W. A. R.	362b	— A. P.	693a	— F. R.	263a
— F. W.	346b	Howitt, J. F. G.	875b	— A. K.	305b	— W. J.	480a
— G. C., Black Watch	568a	Howkins, C. H. S.	695c	— A. S. R.	788b	Hulton-Harrap, W. H.	607b
— G. C., Can. Mil. Forces	950	— T. P.	289b	— A. T.	681b	Hume, E. G.	153b, 860b
— G. D.	266c	— W. A.	687a	— Rev. B. J.	716a	— J. E.	587a
— G. E.	254c	Howland, H. J.	912a	— B. P.	259b	— J. G. L.	264c
— G. N. W.	692b	— J. C. D.	296c	— C. C.	844a	— J. L.	549c
— G. T.	191c	Howlett, B.	35, 599b	— C. R.	863c	Hume Wright, H. E.	879a
— G. W.	32, 150b, 577	— F.	271c, 274b	— C. T.	356b	Humphrey, H. B.	871a
— H. J. M.	77, 864b	— M. D. D.	728b	— C. W., R.A.S.C.	724a	Humphreys, E. B.	905a
— H. L.	170a, 702c	— R.	138, 155a	— C. W., O.T.C.	170a, 849a	Humpherson, F.	731a
— H. R.	146, 724b, 953	— W. H.	312b	— D. G.	330a	Humphery, E. A. M.	698c
— H. R. G.	617b	Howling, J. E.	655a	— E. E.	687b	— R. F. M.	544c
— J.	728a	Howman, R. C.	70, 872a	— E. H.	901b	Humphrey, H. W.	873a
— J. A.	347a	Howorth, P. J.	132, 260c	— E. V. M.	317c	— R. F.	426a
— K. N.	789a	Howse, E. C.	587b	— F. D.	839b	— W. J.	420a, 421a
— M. W.	436c	— R. D.	885c	— F. E. C.	870c	Humphreys, R. H. J.	706c
— P.	794c, 794(b)	— V. R.	400b	— Rev. F. L.	716b	Humphreys, C. L. H.	360a
— P. T.	690c	Howson, Miss E. J.	811b	— G. I.	287a	— R.	600b
— R. B.	253b	— G.	284c	— G. L.	253b	— R.	600b
— R. F. A.	907b	— H. G.	289c	— G. S. N.	895a	— C. W.	901b
— R. H.	910b	— J. M.	881b	— G. W.	338c	— F. E.	140, 724a
— R. W. H.	912b	— W.	289c	— H. A.	876b	— G. C.	52, 405b
— T. F. K.	42, 258a	— W. R.	881b	— H. B. W.	9, 157a	— Sir G. W.	169b, 343a
— W.	781b	Hoxey, F. R.	903a	— H. J.	794a	— H. F.	3, 160a
Howard de Walden, The Lord	636b	Hoyle, G. E.	338b	— I.	486b	— H. V.	333b
Howard-Jones, J.	259c	— R.	518a	— I. T. P.	391b	— J. H.	741a
— L. H.	778b	— W. M.	230a	— J.	486a	— L. G.	721a
Howard-McLean, J. R.	608a	Hoysted, D. St. J.	358a	— J. C. O.	289c	— M. B.	875a
Howard-Vyse, C. E.	133, 326a	Huban, J. P.	891b	— J. G.	318b	— R. B.	638a
— E. D.	260a, 922	Hubbach, Sir J. A.	61	— J. H. A.	345b	Humphreys-Davies, A. W.	264c
Howarth, C.	626a	Hubbard, B. L. F.	339b	— J. S.	27, 150b	Humphreys, A. R. E.	907a
— C. H.	361b	— P. A.	805b	— K. M.	317a	— E. B. K.	885b
— E. G. S.	284c	— R. J.	887c	— L. G.	282a	— E. T.	908b
— F.	626b	Hubble H.	702c	— Rev. L. G.	712a	— H. R.	293c
Howcroft, A. S.	799b	Hubert, J. A.	874c	— Miss L. G.	806b	— J. S. A.	199c
— G. B.	530b	Hucker, E. G.	344c	— Miss M. F.	812a	— R. H.	558c
Howden, J. M.	309a	Huddleston, H. J.	72, 151a, 554	— O. S.	854a	— W. G. A.	901a
Howe, A. G.	290c	Huddleston G. L. H.	264b	— P. M.	573a	— W. J.	909b
— B.	907b	— J. W.	152a	— R.	315c	Humphrys, S. G.	358b
— E. H.	73, 871b	— L. J.	300c	— R. C.	482a	Hungerford, G. A. W.	727b
— F. J.	687b	Hudson, A.	941	— E. H.	900a	— S. A. H.	861c
— G. R.	395a	— A. B.	260c	— R. T.	486c	— W. T.	873b
— H.	780b	— A. J.	108	— Miss S. E.	810a	Hunnings, Miss L. M.	807a
— Miss J.	810b	— A. L.	900b	— T.	99b	Hunt, A.	445b, 446b
— J. C. E.	766a	— C. A. N.	567c	— T. E.	564a	— A. G.	314a
— J. C. W.	330a	— C. E.	494a, 1000	— T. F.	513a	— A. J. M.	910b
— J. S.	144, 326b	— E. H.	305a	— T. J. F.	141	— A. K.	700b
— R. F.	831a	— E. V. H.	799b, 930	— T. L.	876c	— A. T.	740b
— R. H.	687b	— F. B. G.	309b	— Rev. W. B.	712a	— C.	777b
— S. F. M.	359b	— F. W.	337a	— W. D.	751b	— C. A.	724b
— S. J.	545c	— G. R.	302c	— W. L.	781b	— D. A.	255c
— T. A. K.	353b	— H. B.	880b	— W. R.	702a	— D. W.	687c
— W. B.	79, 793b	— J. C.	876a	Hughes-Hallett, J. V.	647a, 648b	— Rev. E. A.	716b
— W. T.	73, 355a	— J. E. H.	881b	— N. M.	607b	— E. O.	912a
Howell, A. E.	804a	— J. F. H.	478a	— Hughes-Jones, N.	940	— E. W. F. de V.	262c
— A. H. E.	302a	— J. H. S.	696c	Hughman, B. St. L.	587b	— G. E. H.	411b
— A. J. W.	314a	— Miss L. A.	811b	Hugo, H. R.	879b	— G. H.	699c
— D. G.	508b	— Miss M. H. A.	810a	— J. E.	681c	— H. C. J.	617a
— E. A. E.	430b	— N.	154b, 941	— J. M.	571c	— H. S.	305b
— F. D. G.	3, 18, 151b	— P. G.	349a	— J. de V.	329a	— J. de V.	771b
— G. B.	63, 158b, 860c	— R.	289b	Hugonin, F. E.	253c	— J. M.	62, 886c
— G. J.	998	— Rev. R. D.	716a	Hukins, L.	284b	— J. P.	634a
— G. P.	482a	— R. E. H.	259c, 930	— Halbert, E.	130	— Rev. J. W. R.	712b
— H. A. A.	577b, 990	— R. V.	302b	— J. H.	264a	— L. C. P.	902b
— H. F.	156b	— S. G.	326b	— R. O.	262a	— L. O. A.	591b
— H. L.	801b	— S. R.	839a	Huleatt, H.	266c	— P. G.	885c
— O. E.	801b	— T.	64, 871a	Hull, C., Y. & C.	995	— P. M.	656a
		— T. F. H.	687a	— C., O.T.C.	835c	— R. E.	867b



- Hunt, R. E. B. 608a  
 — R. H. 752b  
 — R. J. 344a  
 — R. S. 753a  
 — B. W. 209a  
 — S. R. 622b  
 — W. 170a, 315c  
 — W. C. 743a  
 — W. G. 744a  
 — W. S. 875a  
 Hunt-Davis, C. E. 90  
 Hunter, A. 478b  
 — A. D., R.E. 329a, 930  
 — A. D., *Glosser R.* 508a  
 — A. D. N. 478a, 907  
 — A. D. W. 446a  
 — A. E. 109  
 — A. J. 9, 151a  
 — C. D. 656c  
 — C. J. 191c  
 — C. R. G. W. 905b  
 — D. F. 1001  
 — D. R. 421b  
 — D. S. 287c  
 — E. McC. 345c  
 — Miss G. 811a  
 — G. H. 406b  
 — G. N. 634b  
 — H. B. de M. 359a  
 — H. M. A. 620c  
 — H. N. A. 23, 152b  
 — J. A. 617b  
 — J. C. G. 14, 156a, 943, 945  
 — J. E. 130  
 — J. G. 109  
 — J. H. D. 870b  
 — J. H. G. 747b  
 — J. R. 317a  
 — N. G. 875b  
 — N. S. 416c  
 — R. A. 238b  
 — R. G. P. 139, 156a  
 — R. S. 346c  
 — T. A. A. 768a  
 — T. H. 40, 741b  
 — W. 912a  
 Hunter-Arundell, J. J. 495b  
 Hunter-Blair, D. W. 651a  
 Hunter-Brown, G. H. 780a  
 Hunter-Weston, Sir A. G. 320a  
 Huntingfield, *The Lord* 95  
 Huntington, A. O. 371a  
 — E. 401b  
 — J. R. 740b  
 Huntley, A. G. 344a  
 — J. F. B. 308c  
 Hunton, T. L. 158b  
 Hurd, J. L. T. 378c  
 Hurd-Wood, L. G. 892c  
 Hurdle, W. E. G. 909b  
 Hurford, D. L. 252a, 943  
 — E. W. C. 564c  
 Hurford-Jones, M. 889b  
 Hurley, Rev. A. V. 716a  
 — G. E. W. 949  
 — J. M. 38  
 — R. 865c  
 — W. J. 914b  
 Hurly, M. F. F. 870a  
 Hurrdall, J. W. W. 201c  
 — M. J. 693a  
 Hurt, C. P. 743c  
 Hurrell, G. T. 203c  
 — J. G. 873b  
 Hurry, G. E. 944  
 — S. 784c  
 Hurst, B. H. D. 171b, 933  
 — C. N. 338c  
 — G. S. 857a  
 — N. 70, 870a  
 — T. E. 80, 872c  
 — W. E. 909a  
 Hurt, D. S. F. 486a  
 — J. 171b, 922  
 — B. A. F. 485c, 964  
 Hurwitz, F. 904b  
 Husband, *Miss M.* 812a  
 — R. B. 840b  
 Rushar, W. S. 872a  
 Huskisson, J. 696b  
 Hussey, B. W. L. F. 940  
 — P. J. 743b  
 — T. E. 280c  
 — W. D. 854b  
 Hussey de Burgh, U. F. 517b, 954  
 Huston, J. 751a  
 Hutcheon, A. G. 72, 255b  
 — E. 769a  
 Hutcheson, A. B. 706b  
 — B. S. 1002  
 Hutchings, O. H. 904a  
 — C. M. 871c  
 — D. A. 870b  
 — Rev. H. W. 712a  
 — J. F. 170b, 559a  
 — L. B. 853a  
 — R. V. L. 582a, 942  
 Hutchins, C. D. M. 651b, 652c  
 — G. E. P. 465a  
 — H. A. P. 260b  
 — H. R. 406c  
 — H. R. P. 326b  
 — R. L. 370b  
 — S. 220  
 Hutchinson, A. G. 314b  
 — A. H. W. 743c  
 — A. R. W. 844c  
 — A. S. 687b  
 — A. W. 902a  
 — C. F. 455c, 960(2)  
 — D. B. W. 879b  
 — D. L. R. 682b  
 — G. C. 473a  
 — G. F. 328b, 345c  
 — H. F. 280b  
 — H. H. 843c  
 — H. P. L. 874c, 921  
 — J. 99b  
 — M. G. 530b  
 — R. R. L. 330a  
 — T. J. 880b  
 — W. B. 229b  
 Hutchison, A. O. 686a  
 — B. C. 125  
 — B. O. 198c  
 — C. T. 31, 252c  
 — D. A., R.E. 65, 158b, 321a  
 — D. A., *The King's R.* 421b  
 — D. K. 659c  
 — Sir E. A. O., *Bt.* 308c  
 — R. 568c  
 Huth, P. H. 197c  
 Huttwalke, M. P. 587b, 588a  
 Hutton, H. P. W. 321b  
 Hutt, A. 999  
 — C. F. 262a  
 — R. C. 263c  
 Hutton, A. 300b  
 — D. 333a  
 — G. M. 864b  
 — H. E. 347b  
 — H. O. 873c  
 — R. A. 75, 872a  
 — R. H. B. 881b  
 — T. J. 10, 154b  
 — W. B. 638a  
 — W. M. 682b  
 — W. S. 666a  
 Hutton-Attenborough, P. 643b  
 Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C. 889a  
 Huxford, C. P. H. E. 264a  
 — H. J. 26  
 — J. F. 539c  
 Huxham, H. O. D. 727b  
 — H. N. 727b  
 Huxham, P. B. 727b  
 Huxley, C. 603b, 920  
 Huxtable, C. W. 99  
 — T. L. 293c  
 Hyam, J. C. 644a  
 Hyatt, J. W. 749b  
 — R. B. O. 263b  
 Hyde, C. 308b  
 — G. H. R. 624c  
 — D. L. 358a  
 — R. F. D. 582a  
 — F. 909b  
 — Sir G. F. 960(2)  
 — G. L. 870a  
 — P. R. 358a, 359b  
 — R. G., A. & S.H. 664b  
 — R. G., *Ind. Army* 889a  
 — R. J. G. 751a  
 — W. H. 410c  
 Hyde-Smith, J. B. 254c, 271b  
 Hyde-Thomson, R. J. 670c  
 Hyder, R. I. 770a  
 Hyland, F. G. 33, 156b  
 — J. P. 870c  
 — R. 702a  
 Hyman, A. W. 93  
 Hynes, A. R. F. 682c  
 — B. J. 564a  
 — C. A. 283c  
 — L. G. 691c, 927  
 — T. 771b  
 — W. H. 607b  
 Hyslop, H. J. M. 464a  
 Hyson, R. P. 910a  
 Ibberson, G. 534a  
 Ibbotson, W. 308b  
 Icely, B. C. 866b  
 Icko, J. H. T. 11, 558a  
 Idle, P. G. 339b  
 Idris, K. M. 875c  
 Ievers, E. H. 328b  
 — Miss E. M. R. 807b  
 — F. E. 263a  
 — O. 3, 42, 151a  
 Iggliden, D. P. 396b  
 Ikla, *Miss M. R.* 811b  
 Ilderton, G. 385b  
 Iles, F. F. C. 876c  
 — H. V. D.A. 752b  
 — T. 904b  
 Illiff, A. D. 874b  
 — J. 349c  
 Illingworth, G. H. 203a  
 — R. D. 317b  
 — V. R. 343b  
 Imbert-Terry, H. B. 248a  
 Imison, J. A. 522b  
 Impson, H. J. 430b, 958  
 Imrie, C. H. 771a  
 in Thurn, B. von B. 544a  
 Ince, C. E. B. 724b  
 — E. K. P. 436a  
 Incedon-Webber, A. B. 662  
 — G. S. 299a  
 Ing, G. H. A. 159b  
 Ingall, F. H. B. 879a  
 — R. M. 582b, 683a  
 Ingham, F. R. 232b  
 — G. 19, 599b, 829  
 — J. O. 880b  
 — P. S. 612b  
 Ingilby, J. W. V. 377a  
 Ingle, C. T. 430b  
 — H. C. 901c  
 — L. S. 871a  
 Ingleby, A. H. B. 634b  
 Ingledew, H. A. 53, 405b  
 — G. E. 914b  
 Ingfield, L. D. 42, 152a  
 Ingles, E. H. 620c  
 — J. P. 503a  
 Inglis, A. K. 801b  
 — Prof. C. E. 946  
 — F. R. 651b  
 Inglis, G. H. 259a, 271a  
 — J. D. 322a, 941  
 — J. M. 292b  
 — R. 798a  
 — R. F. 564c  
 — R. J. M. 343b  
 — T. E. 264c  
 — W. M. 330b  
 Inqnan, R. L. L. 789b  
 Ingram, A. M. 267c  
 — O. P. 390b  
 — D. C. 337b  
 — G. M. 103  
 — H. V. 768b  
 — J. R. 293b  
 — W. A. 264c  
 — W. J. S. 891b  
 Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S. 872c  
 Ingrey, W. L. 903a  
 Inigo-Jones, C. M. 460c  
 Inkson, E. J. 549c  
 — E. T. 760a, 993  
 Inkster, J. 760a  
 Inman, E. 290a  
 Innes, A. P. 495a  
 — A. W. 431a  
 — B. A. 567c, 568c  
 — G. W. H. 450b  
 — H. A. 568c  
 — I. W. 345c  
 — J., R.E. 329a, 341c  
 — J., C. G'ds. 374b  
 — R. G. B. 647c  
 — V. G. 141  
 — W. A. 345c  
 — W. A. D. 652a  
 Innes, J. B. 607c  
 Inskip, H. F. 416c  
 — R. D. 69, 158b, 860b  
 Inslay, G. E. 555a  
 Instone, F. A. A. 346b  
 Instrail, R. G. 356b, 931  
 Inwood, *Miss M.E.S.* 810b  
 — R. P. 879c  
 — R. R. 999  
 Ireland, E. P. 681b, 686b  
 — G. 861b  
 — G. D., R.A. 293c  
 — G. D., *Cheshire R.* 482a  
 — R. G. 282b  
 Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. 262b  
 Iremonger, E. A. L. 885a  
 — J. L. 430c  
 Iremonger-Watts, H. B. 410c  
 Irish, R. O. 801b  
 Iron, H. D. 312a  
 Ironside, P. W. A. 192b  
 — Sir W. E. 21, 150b, 247c  
 Irven, D. N. W. D. 259b, 289c  
 Irvin, G. 908a  
 Irvine, A. E. S. 69, 155b  
 — G. M. 802c  
 — H. C. 317a  
 — I. R. 263c  
 — I. R. T. 421b  
 — J. B. 309c  
 — L. G. 752b  
 — T. A. 499b  
 Irvine-Fortescue, A. 157a  
 — W. G. 322b  
 Irvine-Robertson, A. 665c  
 Irving, G. 908a  
 — Miss M. 807b  
 — R. G. H. 96  
 Irving-Bell, C. G. 425c  
 Irwin, A. F. A. 101  
 — A. F. R. 534c  
 — O. 348a  
 — C. L. 406b  
 — D. B. 106  
 — D. R. L. 267c  
 — H. B. B. H. 71, 864a  
 — N. L. O. 868b



- Irwin, N. M. S. 132, 157a  
 — S. F. 868a  
 — T. 405b  
 — W. J. 696a  
 Isaac, Rev. B. J. 715b  
 — C. L. 765b  
 — D. J. 801a  
 — E. O. 742a  
 — W. R. V. 171a  
 Isaacs, R. L. 870a  
 Isacks, H. L. 329a  
 — N. H. L. 329b  
 Isard, Rev. J. O. L. 712b  
 Isbester, M. 123  
 Isdale, J. M. 652b  
 Ishar Singh 1003  
 Isherwood, O. M. 629c  
 Iskander Mirza 889c  
 Isles, G. V. 731b  
 Ismay, H. L. 158b, 800b  
 Ivens, J. C. 885c  
 Ives, A. H. 781a  
 — F. W. 840b  
 — W. H. M. 171a  
 Ivimey, H. 907b  
 Iwamy, J. W. L., Esq. 6  
 Ivor-Moore, T. 62, 681a  
 Ivory, J. W. 909a  
 Iyengar, K. R. K. 892a  
 Izod, B. E. 406b
- J**
- Jack, A. F. M. 330a  
 — A. P. 3  
 — F. W. 345c  
 — J. L. 2, 106a  
 — Miss M. L. R. 80a  
 — W. A. 229a  
 — W. A. M. 890c  
 Jackes, H. L. 130  
 Jackman, H. R. 871b  
 — J. J. E. 406a  
 — R. O. 840c  
 — W. A. 766a  
 Jackson, A., O.T.C. 840c  
 — A., R.A.M.C. 746b, 92a  
 — A. C. 682b  
 — A. C. F. 544b, 921  
 — Miss A. M. B. 811b  
 — B. H. W. 469a  
 — C. H. 861b  
 — C. I. A. 681c  
 — C. V. S. 67, 156b  
 — D. B. K. 436a  
 — D. N. W. 396b  
 — E. 315a  
 — E. H. A. 260c  
 — E. H. P. 249b  
 — F. O. 893c  
 — Miss F. E. K. 807a  
 — F. G. W. 190a  
 — F. J. F. 266a  
 — F. W. 731a  
 — G. 231c  
 — G. G. 743b  
 — G. L. 260a  
 — G. M. 360b  
 — G. S. 696a  
 — G. W. A. C. 564a  
 — H. 482b  
 — Sir H. C. 49, 150b, 460  
 — H. R. 621a  
 — H. F. 280c  
 — H. H. 347c  
 — H. J. E. 870a  
 — H. M. 123  
 — H. T. 550b  
 — H. V. 743a  
 — J. C. 396b  
 — J. E. 881a  
 — Rev. J. F. 716b  
 — J. P. A. 330c  
 — J. R. 901a  
 — J. V. R. 157a, 383  
 — J. W. 406a
- Jackson, K. L. T. 854a  
 — L. 315a  
 — L. F. W. 599c  
 — L. H., R.A.O.C. 49, 777b  
 — L. H., Ind. Army 864b  
 — Rev. L. J. 715b  
 — L. N. 768a  
 — M. H. 220  
 — M. L. P. 468b  
 — N. O. 869a  
 — O. K. 260b, 271b  
 — P. P. 389b  
 — P. S. F. 258c, 290b  
 — R. 364a  
 — R. D. 21  
 — R. E. 97  
 — R. E. M. 316a  
 — R. G. 329a  
 — R. H. S. 318c  
 — S. 461a  
 — T. J. 504b  
 — V. 901c  
 — V. H. 639b  
 — W. 99b  
 — Sir W. E. F. 140  
 — W. F. 362a  
 — W. H. 410c, 973  
 — W. N. 469b  
 Jacob, A. J. LeG. 330a  
 — Sir C. W. 150, 512, 869a  
 — E. I. C. 133, 325a  
 — M. A. 611a  
 — B. M. 661b  
 Jacobs, A. 220  
 — E. A. 342a  
 — P. G. 365b  
 — S. 346a  
 Jacobs-Larkecom, E. H. L. 19, 323b  
 Jacoby, J. M. 849b  
 Jacoby, B. L. B. 513c  
 — W. H. L. 289a  
 Jacono, R. 829b  
 Jacques, H. 760a  
 — L. I. 323a  
 — V. 905a  
 Jafar, M. 893b  
 Jafarey, M. A. 892a  
 Jafrair, Sir W. E. 231c  
 — Rev. W. S. 3  
 Jafrey, G. 339b  
 Jagat Singh 274b  
 Jagger, F. W. 621a  
 — W. 617b  
 Jago, Miss H. 803b  
 — H. K. 686c  
 — T. do F. 262c  
 — W. G. 686c  
 Jages, H. E. 255b  
 Jai Krishna Majumdar 850c  
 Jai Singh 879c  
 Jamal Dar 379a  
 Jamal-ud-din 891b  
 James, A. 559a  
 — A. B. 555a  
 — A. E. 907b  
 — C. H. 804b  
 — O. M. 889b  
 — C. V. 564a  
 — Miss D. E. 811b  
 — M., Col. 156b, 382  
 — E., E. R. List 171a, 933  
 — E. A. 861c  
 — E. A. H. 155a, 173a  
 — E. J. 338a  
 — E. L. B. 299b  
 — Master F. B. 810c  
 — F. H. 522c  
 — G. 429a  
 — G. H. 771b  
 — G. J. 256c, 441  
 — G. L. S. 258c, 940  
 — G. M. 293c  
 — H. 99b  
 — H. O. 867b
- James, H. F. 554b, 955  
 — H. P. 441a  
 — H. R. 340b  
 — Rev. J. A. 712a  
 — J. B. 338c  
 — J. E. L. 326b  
 — J. F. 390b  
 — J. G. 607b, 607c  
 — J. H. G. 311c  
 — J. R. 79, 370b  
 — J. T. 289a  
 — J. W. H. 268c  
 — K. H. 255a  
 — L. 572b  
 — L. E. 789b  
 — Miss L. E. 304a  
 — L. R. 365a  
 — M. A. 32, 507a, 1000  
 — N. C. 600a  
 — N. C. 106b  
 — N. D. G. 289b  
 — P. A. 337a  
 — P. C. 617b  
 — P. T. 868a  
 — R. B., Gloucester R. 507a  
 — R. B., Essex R. 577c  
 — R. O. P. 325a  
 — R. L. 696b, 852c  
 — R. W. 440b  
 — S. P. 935  
 — S. T. 145, 517a  
 — T. 171b, 931  
 — V. K. 298c  
 — W. A. L. 868b  
 — W. E. 901b  
 — W. G. H. 743a  
 — W. R. 839a  
 — W. W., Esq. 935  
 Jameson, A. D. M. 837c  
 — E. N. 874c  
 — G. D. 747a  
 — G. O. M. 323b, 920  
 — I. S. 386b  
 — J. E. 752b  
 — Prof. W. W. 935  
 Jamieson, A. S. 841b  
 — Rev. H. B. 716b  
 — H. M. 495b  
 — J. 652b  
 Jammu and Kashmir, Maharaja of 1  
 James, E. 753b  
 Janson, G. 311c  
 — P. B. 874c  
 Japan, His Imperial Majesty Hironito, Emperor of 4, 150  
 Jaques, R. H. 770a  
 — L. H. 843c  
 Jardine, Sir C. A., Bt. 249c, 922  
 — J. B. 789b  
 Jarman, G. S. 872b  
 — H. C. 907b  
 — J. D. 885b  
 Jarratt, R. C. 904a  
 Jarred, H. A. 731b  
 Jarrett-Kerr, H. A. T. 329b, 940  
 — Sir A. W. 686c  
 Jarvis, R. J. 893c  
 Jarvis, B. H. 314a  
 — O. A. 944  
 — C. E. 879c  
 — F. W. 232a  
 — R. E. 437a  
 — H. N. 305b  
 — J. B. 312b  
 — J. E. O. 741b  
 — K. H. 363c  
 — K. H. H. 945a  
 — T. K. 907b  
 Jatar, N. S. 891a  
 Jayne, P. W. 508c  
 — B. F. G. 197a
- Jeanes, B. H. 905b  
 Jeans, A. S. P. 621a  
 — J. G. 267a  
 Jeavons, Miss P. M. 311a  
 Jebb, A. O. 747b  
 — D. G. 498c  
 — H. R. B. 851c  
 Jebens, J. 558a, 930  
 — F. J. 175b  
 Jee, E. H. 317b  
 — R. 67, 356a  
 Jeff, W. J. F. 348c  
 Jefferd, W. W. 611a  
 Jefferies, C. G. 345c  
 — H. A. 682c  
 — T. H. 727b  
 Jefferis, G. M. 287b  
 — M. R. 325a  
 — R. M. 645b  
 Jeffers, J. H. 727a  
 Jefferson, A. D. 612b  
 — A. J. 910b  
 — B. G. 486b  
 — J. 7, 384a  
 Jeffery, C. H. P. 251a, 269b  
 — H. J. 545a  
 — J. 127  
 — J. D. W. 340b  
 — N. F. 103  
 Jefferys, J. B. 659b  
 Jeffrey, C. N. D. 644a  
 — E. J., Esq. 19  
 — E. N. B. 344b  
 — J. C. 940  
 — J. P. 339b  
 Jeffreys, C. J. D. 371a  
 — Sir G. D. 1, 150a  
 — H. B. 247b  
 — H. F. 889b  
 — J. F. D. 871c  
 — P. J. 638a  
 Jeffs, G. A. T. 349b  
 — H. S. 868c  
 — P. 137  
 Jekyll, Miss R. 806b  
 Jeff, A. G. 396a, 955  
 — H. S. J. 401c  
 — R. H. 608c  
 — R. W. 259c, 921  
 — R. W. R. 607b  
 Jelley, C. H. 907a  
 — D. H. 592a  
 — M. 592a  
 Jelly, J. S. O. 329a  
 Jemmett-Browne, B. F. 539c  
 Jenkin, F. H. B. 259b  
 Jenkins, A. de B. 144, 721a  
 — A. F. 348b  
 — A. N. 727b  
 — Miss B. P. 812b  
 — C. D. F. 293c  
 — O. R. W. 831a  
 — D. A. R. 742c  
 — E. A. P. 302b  
 — E. B. 295a  
 — E. J., R.E. 333a  
 — E. J., R.A. 311a  
 — E. S. 260b  
 — F. A. M. B. 868c  
 — F. M. 142  
 — J. G. 334b  
 — J. P. J. 766a  
 — J. S. 75, 873b  
 — L. C. 295a  
 — L. G. O. 63, 255c  
 — L. W. G. 232c  
 — M. B. 629c  
 — O. R. 687c  
 — S. B. M. 193a  
 Jenkinson, R. C. H. 687a  
 Jenner, J. E. 318b  
 — R. V. 318c  
 Jenney, C. A. 583b  
 — G. R. F. 879a  
 — R. O. N. 329a

- Jenney, W. R. 875c  
 Jennings, B. C. 770a  
 — F. D. 904b  
 — G. W. D. 10, 326b  
 — Miss M. 812b  
 — M. B. 255b  
 — M. I. 885c  
 — N. D. 430c  
 — W. I. K. 143  
 Jennings-Bramly, H. G.  
 — 599c  
 — R. A. 252a, 938  
 Jennison, S. A. 867a  
 Jensen, H. M. J. 728a  
 Jenyns, E. T. R. 391a  
 — G. A. B. 469a  
 Jephson, E. W. F. 252b  
 — G. D. 573a  
 — J. A. H. 875a  
 — M. D. 426b  
 Jepson, G. H. 909a  
 — G. L. 121  
 — O. B. 741a  
 Jerden, W. E. 902a  
 Jermyn, K. 871c  
 — R. O. 875b, 921  
 Jerome, B. S. 633c  
 Jerram, E. J. 410b  
 — R. M. 680c  
 Jerrard, C. I. 873c  
 Jerrom, H. 794a  
 Jervis, A. S. 263b  
 — D. J. B. 879b  
 — T. W. V. 740c  
 — V. G. 143  
 Jervis-Read, J. V. B. 330a  
 Jervols, W. J. 7, 591a  
 Jesper, N. McK. 344c  
 Jess, Sir C. H., *Knt.* 96, 97  
 Jessop, H. T. 160b, 837a  
 — H. V. E. 685c  
 — I. G. 465b  
 — W. 232b  
 Jesty, A. R. 329a  
 — O. K. E. 873c  
 Jeurwine, Sir H. S. 247b, 308a  
 Jewell, J. E. N. 621b  
 Jewhurst, F. G. 912a  
 Jewson, J. H. 426a  
 Jickling, C. B. K. 426a  
 Jilani, K. 893b  
 Jillings, Miss J. M. 807b  
 Jobey, J. R. 315b  
 Jobson, P. H. 391c  
 — T. S. 67, 861b  
 — W. J. 334c  
 Jocs, O. P. 777b  
 Jodhpur, *Maharaja of* 1  
 John, A. E. M. 695c  
 — C. N. 345b  
 — J. C. 891a  
 — K. K. 871c  
 — M. D. L. 564c  
 Johns, F. L. 282c  
 — F. M. 401b  
 — H. F. 338b  
 — R. C. W. 871c  
 Johnson, A. A., *R.A.* 314b  
 — A. A., *Suffolk R.* 440a  
 — A. C. 600c  
 — A. C. O. 582b, 583a  
 — *Rev. A. D.*  
 — A. E. 363b  
 — A. F. 262a  
 — A. G. 478a  
 — A. J. E. 359a  
 — A. J. M. 340c  
 — A. K. 612b  
 — A. M. 52, 169b  
 — A. P. 440c  
 — B. 49, 156b  
 — B. C. W. 854c  
 — B. K. 881c  
 — Sir B. S. 937  
 Johnson, B. T. 780b  
 — *Miss C.* 811a  
 — C. A. R. 430c, 928  
 — C. H., *R.A.M.C.* 770a  
 — C. H., *Wt. Offr.* 910b  
 — O. I. M. 349a  
 — *Miss C. M.* 807a  
 — C. R. 415c  
 — C. T. 365b  
 — C. W., *R.A.* 299b  
 — C. W., *R.A.S.C.* 743b  
 — *Miss D. A.* 810a  
 — D. C. M. 364a  
 — D. G. 2, 154a, 926, 1003  
 — D. S. W. 460b, 929  
 — *Ind. Army* 879b  
 — *E., Wt. Offr.* 905a  
 — E. C. 868c  
 — E. M. 105  
 — E. R. W. 290c  
 — F. G. L. 243  
 — F. P. 369a  
 — F. T. B. 587b  
 — G. A. 302c  
 — G. B. A. 499a  
 — G. F. 29, 376b  
 — G. G. 415b, 965  
 — G. H. F. 333b  
 — G. S. 866a  
 — G. T. 861c  
 — H., *R.A.* 308b  
 — H., *Wt. Offr.* 907b  
 — H. A. B. 861b  
 — H. B. 781b  
 — H. C. H. 314c  
 — H. H., *R.A.* 260b, 289b  
 — H. H., *Ind. Army* 870b  
 — H. I. 99  
 — J. 1002  
 — J. H., *O.T.C.* 850c  
 — J. H., 4 *Bn., North'n. R.* 592a  
 — J. H., 5 *Bn., North'n. R.* 592c  
 — J. H., *Wt. Offr.* 912a  
 — J. H. F. 391b  
 — J. M. 871a  
 — J. O. 400b  
 — J. Pratt 90  
 — J. R. 95, 485c  
 — J. W. 595a  
 — L. 406a  
 — L. F. 431b  
 — M. A. 617a  
 — M. B. 302c  
 — N. A. 600c  
 — N. K., *Esq.* 936, 937  
 — N. S. 141  
 — P. J. D. 264c  
 — P. M. 260a  
 — P. S. 267a  
 — R., *R.E.* 238b  
 — R., *R.A.M.C.* 749a  
 — R. C. 884c  
 — R. D. 365c  
 — R. E. W. 693c  
 — R. F. 776b  
 — R. G. 559b  
 — R. N. 89  
 — Raymond S. 873c  
 — Reginald S. 70, 868c  
 — R. V. G. N. 508a  
 — W. 296a  
 — W. A. 406a  
 — S. C. 831a  
 — S. E. 396b  
 — T. A. S. 784c  
 — T. C. M. 612c  
 — T. J. 906a  
 — T. W. M. 255c  
 — V. N. 152b, 382  
 — W. A. 784c  
 — W. C. 411b  
 — W. H., *Lind. R.* 702c  
 — W. H., *Y.C.* 1002  
 — W. H. L. 305c  
 Johnson, W. L. 904a  
 Johnson-Ferguson, B. C. 229c  
 — N. E. 229c  
 Johnson-Houghton, R. J. 229b  
 Johnston, A. C. 154b, 931  
 — A. G. 908b  
 — A. L. 864a  
 — A. S. 780b  
 — *Rev. A. W.* 716a  
 — C. O. 965  
 — C. F. 201c  
 — C. J. 648b  
 — C. L'E. 799b  
 — C. P. R. 647c  
 — D. D. H. 868c  
 — D. F. 644a  
 — D. H. 306b  
 — D. R. 902b  
 — D. S. 156b  
 — E. F., *R.E.* 321b  
 — E. F., *R.U. Rif.* 650c  
 — *Miss E. M. S.* 812a  
 — F. G. 604b  
 — F. L. 385b  
 — F. P. C. 682c  
 — F. W. 494b  
 — G. C. C. 461c  
 — G. R. 252b  
 — G. S. K. 202c  
 — H., *R.A.* 308c  
 — H., *R.E.* 349c  
 — H. J. 838b  
 — J. 306b  
 — J. A. D. 752b  
 — J. D. 682c  
 — J. R. 651c  
 — M. A. B. 10, 249b  
 — O. C. 539c, 926  
 — P. E. 264b  
 — P. J. 648a  
 — R., *Gordons* 652c  
 — R., *R.A.M.C.* 762a  
 — R. H. B. 386c  
 — R. Q. F. 637c  
 — S. S. 644a  
 — V. C. 339b  
 — W. 363a  
 — W. E. 912b  
 — W. M. P. 89  
 Johnston-Jones, K. O. 681a  
 Johnston-Stewart, K. 494c  
 Johnstone, A. J. F. 881b  
 — A. S. 323b  
 — C. L. G. 99  
 — C. W. 831c  
 — G. H. 249c, 922  
 — H. I. N. H. 416a  
 — J. 153b  
 — J. G. 900b  
 — J. L. 495b  
 — J. W. 311a  
 — N. D. M. 18, 371a  
 — N. V. 192b  
 — R. E. 880b  
 — R. F. 385c  
 — R. M. 292c  
 — R. S. V. 682c  
 — T. G. B. 799a  
 — T. S. 900c  
 Johnstone-Hall, F. C. 778b  
 — J. G. 743c  
 — E. T. R. 784c  
 Joll, L. D. 240c  
 Jolliffe, A. G. W. 595b, 973  
 — C. V. 179b  
 — J. H. 728b  
 — L. O. 727a  
 — T. W. 96  
 — 682b  
 — *Miss E. F. W. M.* 810b  
 — G. G. 890b  
 — H. 306c  
 — H. B. 295b  
 — J. H. F. H. 340a  
 Jolly, T. H. R. H. 341c  
 Joly de Lotbinière, H. A. 72, 321a  
 Jonas, E. G. 789b  
 — J. C. S. 633c  
 — R. M. 807c  
 Jones, A. 910a  
 — A. A. E. 554c  
 — A. E. 790b  
 — A. H., *W. York. R.* 450b  
 — A. H., *R.A.* 317a  
 — A. J. L. 690b  
 — A. L. 308a  
 — A. R. H. 254c  
 — A. V. D. 866c  
 — *Miss B.* 806b  
 — B. 300c  
 — B. A. G. 263a  
 — B. C. 346c  
 — B. D. 777b  
 — B. I. 864a  
 — B. O. 867a  
 — C., *R. W. Fus.* 486a  
 — C., *E. Lan. R.* 517b, 517c  
 — C. B., *R.A.M.C.* 766a  
 — C. B., *I.M.S.* 895b  
 — C. H. 910b  
 — C. I. V. 8, 258b  
 — *Miss C. J. J.* 810b  
 — C. I. A. T. T. 49, 156a  
 — C. P. 328b, 337b  
 — C. T. 293c  
 — C. T. D. 287b  
 — C. V. 311c  
 — C. W. F. 254c  
 — *Rev. D. A.* 712a  
 — D. E. 296b  
 — D. F. 486c  
 — D. G. E. 852c  
 — D. J. 840a  
 — D. J. H. 749b  
 — D. L. 690b  
 — D. M. R. 300c  
 — D. R. 766a  
 — D. S. 766a  
 — D. T. E. 267b  
 — D. W. 333b  
 — E., *R.A.* 256a  
 — E., *Gloster R.* 508a  
 — E. E. 345c  
 — E. L. 784c  
 — E. F. N. 8, 253b  
 — E. T. R. 851a  
 — *Hon. F.* 140  
 — F., *R.A. (T.A.)* 289a  
 — F., *R. Signals* 365a  
 — F., *Welch R.* 564a  
 — F., *O.T.C.* 852b  
 — F. A. 908a  
 — F. B. E. 361c  
 — F. G. Y. 289a  
 — F. H. 799b, 931  
 — F. L. P. 781c  
 — F. M. P. 690c  
 — G. A. G. 801a  
 — G. E. V. 268b  
 — G. F. 870c  
 — G. P. 486c  
 — G. S. 431a  
 — G. W. 690a  
 — G. W. M. 189b  
 — H. 835b  
 — H. A. L. 690a  
 — H. A. N. 486a  
 — H. C. 901b  
 — H. C. W. 473c  
 — H. E. 903b  
 — H. G. 337a  
 — *Miss H. J.* 806b  
 — H. L., *R.A.S.C.* 728b  
 — H. L., *Terr. Army* 742b  
 — H. L. P. 555b  
 — *Miss H. M.* 806a  
 — H. M., *R.A.* 296c  
 — H. M., *Inns of Court R.* 706c

Jones, H. P.	159a	Jones, W.	771b	K	Keating, D.C.	545c
— H. P. E.	45, 525b	— W., <i>Aust. Mil. Forces.</i>		Kafait Ali	— D. J.	455b
— H. R.	875b, 921	— W. E.	104	Kaine, J. T.	— H. O.	271c
— H. W.	323a	— W. G. M.	309b	Kalaugher, W. G.	— J.	907a
— H. W. E.	770b	— W. H. M.	769a	Kalwant Singh	— S. J.	629c
— Miss I.	811a	— W. H. V.	611b, 942	Kalwant Singh Sandhu	Keatinge, A. F. H.	753a
— I. R.	770b	— W. J., <i>R. Signals</i>	365b		— L. R. H.	751b
— J. B.	746a	— W. J., <i>Worc. R.</i>	513b	Kam, A. A.	— M. B. B.	100
— J. C.	873a	— W. J. L.	849b	Kamakaka, B. H.	Keay, G. A.	852a
— <i>Rev. J. C.</i>	712a	— W. P.	405b, 958	Kane, G. A.	Keays, G. A. V.	430b, 954
— J. C. L.	196b	— W. R.	340b	— J. J.	— H. de J.	780a, 938
— J. E.	342c	— W. V.	482a	— R. E.	Keays-Byrne, P. C.	885c
— J. H.	564a	Jones-Davies, H. M. O.		— T. V.	Kebble, C. M.	620b, 620c
— J. J.	308b		264b	Kanwar Bahadur Singh	Keddle, A. J.	357b
— J. K.	867c	Jones Hughes, J. W.			Kee, G. H.	289a
— J. L.	873c		564c	Kapla, C. O.	Keeble, G. W. J. L.	411a
— J. L. G.	259c	Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C.		Kappe, C. H.	— R.	342b
— J. M.	300c		380a, 380c	Kappey, R. A. H.	Keegan, B. J.	333a
— J. O.	573b	Joplin, H. J.		Kapoor, B.	— C. J.	603b
— J. R.	522b	Jordan, A. H.		— B. K.	Keelan, A. P.	889b
— <i>Miss K. H.</i>	866b		468b	— N. C.	— R. E.	41, 839c
— L.	74, 870c	— F. H.	833b	Karamchandani, P. V.	— R. E. T.	264a
— L. A.	885c	— J. C.	287b	Karanbahadur Rana	Keeling, Rev. J. N.	716b
— L. B.	697b	— J. L.	875b	Karn, R. G.	— S. V.	481b
— <i>Rev. L. D.</i>	712b	— J. W.	171a	Karnal Singh	Keen, Miss E.	812a
— L. E.	839a	— J. W. C.	908b	Karran, R. A.	— G. S.	854a
— L. L., <i>R.W. Fus.</i>	486c	— P. L.	266b	Karslake, Sir H.	— P. J.	879c
— L. L., <i>Ind. Army</i>	881b	— R.	333b	Kashmir, Janmu and,		
— L. M.	681b	— R. J.	365c	H. H. Maharaja of	Keenan, J. D. S.	875a, 921
— <i>Miss M.</i>	812a, 943	— S. P.	340c	Kastner-Walmsley, N. W.	— P. J.	879b
— M., <i>Terr. Army</i>	690b	Jordison, H.			Keene, G. A. E.	875c
— M., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	907a	Jordan, H.		Katariya, J. R.	— M. R.	866b
— M. V.	411a	Joseph, H. H.	102, 798a	Katochi, C.	— T. H. N.	545a
— N. J. G.	874c	— N. C.	630a	Katre, M. S.	— T. P.	262a
— N. R.	193a	— R. H.	159a	Kaul, P. M.	Keenleyside, W. P.	311a
— O. L., <i>R.E.</i>	340a	— Sir S. G.	340c	Kaulback, R. J. A.	Keenlyside, C. H.	600a
— O. L., <i>Cheshire R.</i>	481b, 927	Josephs, S. A. M.	298a		— R. H.	262a
— O. R.	854a	Joshi, M. S.	891b	Kauntze, C. S.	Keens, C.	411c
— <i>Miss P. A.</i>	811a	— S. P.	892c	Kauter, H. J.	Keeping, A. R.	604b
— P. De C.	607c	Joslin, B. F.	525b	Kavanagh, G. C. MacM.	— F.	545b
— P. G.	311c	Josslyn, W. T. B.	768a		Keaton, C. A. G. C.	695c
— P. H.	46, 361c	Joubert, S. J.	921	Kay, G. S.	Keewil, F. G.	179b
— R., <i>A.E.C.</i>	22, 798a	Joule, F. B.	318c	— J. S. C.	Keighley, G. E. V.	879b
— R., <i>Wt. Offr., R.A.O.C.</i>	903a	Joules, Miss G. B.	811a	— R. C.	Keighley-Bell, G. H.	558a
— R., <i>Wt. Offr., R.A.O.C.</i>	912a	Jourdain, F. A.	456a	— W. D. R.	Keighley, C. F.	193c
— R. A.	564c	— F. W. S.	175b	— W. E.	— M. F.	871a
— R. C.	171b, 933	Jourdier, J. A.	264b	Kaye, C. B.	Kellier, P. L. L.	743b
— R. E. A.	400b, 401b	Journiaux, C. G.	780b	— C. L. W.	Kelly, E. W.	879b
— R. E. F. R.	420b, 958	Jowers, F. W.	650b, 659c	— D. R. B.	— P. B.	879a
— R. H. L.	401b	Jowett, Miss F.	810a	— Miss F. E.	Kelth, A. L. S.	635a
— R. L.	868c	— H. T. W.	876a	— G. L.	— A. M.	362c
— R. K.	264c	Joy, C. L.	904b	— G. W. C.	— J., <i>Esq.</i>	939
— R. L. J.	529b, 777b	— C. N.	254a	— H. S.	— J. M.	696b
— R. M.	144, 329b	— H. A.	901c	— J. W.	Kelth-Falconer, A. W.	300a
— R. N. M.	420b	— R. C. G.	194b	— M. A. C. P.	Keith-Murray, R. M.	665a
— R. P. W.	300c	Joyce, A.	689c	— R. A.	Kettley, C. H.	624b
— R. R.	740a	— A. H. B.	871a	— W.	Kekowich, A. G.	727a
— R. W. L.	903a	— E. D.	263a	Kayley, W.	Keckwick, J. F.	70, 874a
— S. E.	69, 870c	— G. J.	892c	Kayll, D. A.	Kelaart, V. D.	282b
— S. F.	564b	— L. S.	406c		Kelavkar, M. K.	892b
— S. G. D.	876c	— Miss M. A.	812a	Kealy, H. L. B.	Kell, Sir V. G. W.	977
— S. O.	8, 485a	— Miss M. H.	805b	— J. B. H.	Kellar, J. J.	771a
— S. W.	512b	— M. J.	125	— M. R. B.	Kellcher, R. S.	752b
— T., <i>R.A.</i>	318a	— W. D.	870a	— N. H. H.	— M. F.	753a
— T., <i>R.E.</i>	937a	Joynes, A.	871c	— P. R. H.	Keller, J.	912b
— T., <i>Ind. Army</i>	884c	Joynson, N. H. W.	587b	Keane, A. C.	— R. C.	680c
— T. A.	99b	Joynt, Miss E. W.	810a	— C. G. G.	— R. F. L.	977
— T. A. A.	486a	— W. D.	1002	— C. H.	Kellett, E. O.	230c
— T. B.	665c	Jucker, P. F.	281c	— G.	— J. P.	73, 415a
— T. C. L.	300c	Juckles, F. W.	706b	— J. C.	— J. R.	753a
— T. E.	264c	Judd, G. R.	302a	— J. S.	— R.	329a, 935
— T. M.	308c	— J.	908a	— Miss K. M.	Kelley, A. F.	338b
— T. P.	871b	— J. S.	360c	— M. H.	— R. H.	844b
— V. H.	201c	Judge, A. E.	908a	— M. W.	Kellie, C. O. J.	866c
— <i>Miss V. M. E.</i>	806b	— F.	478b	— R. D.	— G. B. J.	23, 253a
		— J.	794a, 794(b)	— S.	— G. H. S.	321b
		Judson, R. S.	1001	— W. McM.	— G. J. D.	864b
		Jupe, Miss M. M.	807a	Kearns, R. W.	— R. H. A.	188, 249b
		Justice, F. L.	268b	Kearsley, E. R.	Kellie-Smith, A. W.	286c
		— I. O.	267b	— R. S.	Kellow, R.	903b

- Kelly, A. H. 577b  
 — A. J. 794a  
 — D. 892c  
 — D. A. C. 854b  
 — D. H. 582c, 904  
 — D. P. J. 77, 793c  
 — E. 743b  
 — Miss E. 811a  
 — E. K. 789b  
 — F. J. O'K. 880c  
 — G. A. 71, 793a  
 — G. C. 35, 151b  
 — H. 896  
 — H. A. 94b  
 — H. S. 390c  
 — J., Esq. 38  
 — J. E. 840b  
 — L. M. 895b  
 — L. P. G. 231b  
 — Miss M. 807b  
 — M. G. 893a  
 — O. C. 342c  
 — P. J. 893a  
 — P. J. V. 195c  
 — R. C. 639b  
 — R. C. M. 485c  
 — R. E. 985  
 — R. W. 788b  
 — S. J. L. 473c  
 — T. 789a  
 — T. E. D. 139, 259b  
 — T. F. H. J. J. 61, 873a  
 — T. W. 289c  
 — W. D. C. 760b  
 — W. G. 903b  
 — W. S., *Ind. Army* 875a  
 — W. S., R.A. 903a  
 Kelman, R. P. S. K. 768a  
 Kelsall, H. A. 721b  
 Kelway, J. W. 262c  
 Kemball, H. F. 315b  
 — R. F. 315b  
 Kember, E. H. 780b  
 Kembre, A. E., *Esq.* 15  
 — D. H. A. 377b  
 — W. F. 263c  
 Kemeys-Jenkin, E. M. 881b  
 Kemmis, F. J. 780a  
 Kemmis Betty, M. F. 260c, 274b  
 — P. 885b  
 Kemp, A. H. 970  
 — D. T. 209a  
 — F. W. 141  
 — G. C. 249a  
 — J. C. 477b  
 — Hon. J. D. 281a  
 Kemp-Small, C. G. 334a  
 Kemp-Welch, M. 152b, 173a  
 Kempster, G. W. 971  
 — W. F. H. 607b, 962  
 Kempthorne, H. P. A. 485c  
 Kemeley, A. R. 879c  
 Kenber, E. M. 318b, 849a  
 Kenchington, A. G. 680b  
 Kendall, A. 909b  
 — F. H. 535a  
 — F. S. 686b  
 — M. H. V. 410b  
 — M. W. 780a  
 — R. 96  
 — T. A. 520a  
 — W., *Esq.* 31  
 Kendrick, C. H. 743c, 927  
 — D. A. 465a  
 Kendrick, G. W. 752a  
 Kenlon, H. G. H. 240b  
 Kennan, L. W. 728b  
 Kennard, D. A. 374b  
 — G. A. F. 190b  
 — R. B. 880c  
 — R. M. 200b  
 — R. W. 665c  
 — W. G. L. 356a, 970  
 Kennaway, R. O. L. 573c  
 Kennedy, A. A. 499a  
 — A. J., R.E. 325b, 933  
 — A. J., K.O.S.B. 495b  
 — A. S. O. 249b  
 — C. D. S. 264c  
 — C. E. W. 874a  
 — C. J. 799a  
 — D. V. 7, 494b  
 — E. E. 866a  
 — E. G. 890c  
 — E. W. 521c  
 — F. 964  
 — F. W. 880b  
 — G. R. T. 477a  
 — G. W. 521a  
 — H. G. 887a  
 — H. R. 545b  
 — I. W. 464c  
 — J. 232c  
 — Sir J. 395  
 — J. A. 901c  
 — J. B. 724b  
 — J. D. 790a  
 — J. N. 253a  
 — J. R., R.E.(T.A.) 330b  
 — J. R., R.A.(T.A.) 284a  
 — J. R. T. 881c  
 — K. S. 128  
 — Miss M. G. 806a  
 — M. H. W. 885c  
 — M. W. 866c  
 — N. 659c  
 — N. R. 42, 385b  
 — P. J. 875a, 921  
 — P. W. 332a  
 — R. A. 769a  
 — R. F. 839b  
 — R. W. R. 292a  
 — S. V. 201a  
 — T. F. 18, 748a  
 — T. H. 495b  
 — T. W. M. 546a  
 — W. 101  
 — W. G. 895a  
 — W. H. 839a  
 — W. P. 772a, 836b  
 Kennelly, D. McK. 867b  
 Kennerley, T. A. S. 770a  
 Kenneth, J. 666a  
 — M. R. 666a  
 Kennett, B. B. 357a  
 — S. E. 908b  
 — W. A. 345c  
 Kenning, F. 347c  
 Kenny, G. S. 885c  
 — H. 995  
 — J. 907a  
 — J. W. 67, 255b  
 — R. E. 481c  
 — R. J. C. 590c  
 — T. 995  
 — T. J. B. 997  
 Kenrick, G. W. M. 549c  
 — J. J. M. 472b, 473c  
 — J. T. 300b  
 — N. O. E. 620b, 620c  
 Kensett, J. 905b  
 Kenshole, H. H. 772a, 837b  
 — J. H. 564c  
 — M. O. 491c  
 Kensington, *The Lord* 311c  
 — E. O. 251c  
 Kent, A. E. 937  
 — E. J. P. 908b  
 Kent, F. G. A. 271b  
 — H. S. 769a  
 — J. A. 592a, 964  
 — J. C. 682c  
 — P. J. 334b  
 — R. H. S. M. 460a  
 — R. J. 38, 334a  
 — R. K. 794b  
 — S. E. 604a  
 — S. P. M. 885c  
 Kent-Lemon, A. L. 633a  
 Kentish, B. L. 450c  
 Kenward, C. T. 309a  
 Kenworthy, J. D. A. 317b  
 Kenyon, *The Lord* 231a  
 — G. V. 705c  
 — H. W. 333b  
 — J. C. 473a  
 — L. F. R. 329a  
 — P. W. 530c  
 — T. 600c  
 — W. D. 693a  
 — W. P. 485b  
 Kenyon-Fuller, L. M. 282b  
 Keogh, F. E. H. 361b  
 Keown-Royd, W. D. 617b  
 Keppel, *Hon. Sir* D. W. C. 2, 201a  
 Ker, A. E. 1003  
 — A. M. 740a  
 — F. L. 772a, 836b  
 — I. M. 494b, 954  
 — J. G. S. 837c  
 — R. D. D. 495b  
 — T. M. 872a  
 Ker-Gibson, A. W. 700a  
 — R. 330b  
 Kerans, P. M. A. 21, 157a  
 Kerby, H. B. 549c  
 Kerfoot, R. G. 625b  
 Kerin, F. C. A. 874c  
 Kermack, H. N. 78, 321b  
 Kerr, A. B. 836c  
 — C. C. 306b  
 — C. F. 361a  
 — D. 740a  
 — D. A. 665b  
 — D. L. 766b  
 — E. S. 599a  
 — F. J. B. 854a  
 — F. E. N. 883c  
 — H. 901c  
 — H. R. 43, 721b  
 — H. W., *Esq.* 6  
 — I. 306b  
 — Rev. J. A. 715b  
 — J. A. G. 664a  
 — J. C. 996  
 — J. M. 259c, 271b  
 — J. M. M. 698c  
 — J. N. W. 687c  
 — J. R. 895b  
 — J. R. A. 341b  
 — K. R. 289c  
 — L. W. H. 175c  
 — M. G. H. 670a  
 — P. J. 690a  
 — R. H. 300b  
 — R. E. 292b  
 — T. D. 644b  
 — T. G. 308c  
 — W. H. 50, 169b  
 — W. S. 499b  
 Kerr Muir, R. J. 849c  
 Kerr-Smiley, C. H. 441c  
 Kerr Thomas, H., *Esq.* 941  
 Kerrich, H. A. W. 464b  
 — J. A. 522a  
 — W. A. FitzG. 20, 321a  
 Kerrick, J. W. 838a  
 Kerridge, *Mias* D. 807a  
 — L. W. 743a  
 Kerrison, A. V. 253c, 944, 946  
 — S. 908b  
 Kerry, A. J. 125  
 Kersay, A. O. 870b  
 Kershaw, A. 625c  
 — C. H. M. 426b  
 — D. S. 289c  
 — E. R. 634b  
 — L. F. 630c  
 Kerslake, M. J. 440c, 959  
 Kersley, G. D. 770a  
 — Miss N. M. 810a  
 Kerswell, C. G. 564c  
 Kerswill, A. E. 436c  
 Kerwick, T. R. J. P. 751b  
 Kestell, W. J. G. 314c  
 Ketley, *Rev.* E. W. 716b  
 Kett, R. G. 804a  
 Kettle, L. R. 193c  
 — W. R. A. 435c  
 Kevill-Davies, W. T. 197a  
 Kewish, J. D. 482a  
 Kewley, E. R. 693c  
 — L. J. E. 876c  
 Key, B. W. 866b  
 — Miss E. C. 812b  
 — E. F. H. 262b  
 — S. H. L. 633b  
 Keyes, G. C. T. 195a  
 Keymer, P. N. 391c  
 Keys, D. N. 752b  
 — J. G. I. 873c  
 Keysor, L. 995  
 Keyworth, H. S. 400a  
 Khalid Jan 879a  
 Khan, A. K. M. 893a  
 — B. N. 893b  
 — F. M. 893b  
 — G. A. 891c  
 — L. H. 890c  
 — M. M. 891b  
 Khan Ata Mohammad Khan 880a  
 Khanna, T. R. 891c  
 Khanolkar, V. R. 876c  
 Kharegat, M. D. 311b  
 — R. M. 891c  
 — S. M. 893b  
 Khin, H. A. 891b  
 Khosla, R. N. 891c  
 Khudadad 994  
 Khurana, B. D. 893b  
 Kidd, A. A. 794b  
 — E. H. 469a  
 — G. P. 747b  
 — G. R. 866a  
 — H. H. 904b  
 — J. A. C. 749b  
 — J. T. 386b  
 — P. W. 776b  
 — R. C. H. 194b  
 — S. 535a  
 — T. P. 880a  
 — W. S. B. 784c  
 Kidgell, J. C. 312c  
 Kidner, W. E. 73, 155b  
 Kidston, A. N. W. 665a  
 — G. J. 200b  
 — N. W. 760b  
 Kidwell, C. W. 481b, 482b  
 Kidgell, C. W. 328b  
 Kilburn, J. E. D. 572b  
 Kilgour, I. J. 405b  
 Kikelly, G. 197c, 221  
 — R. G. P. 875c  
 Killeen, J. W. 743b  
 Killelea, M. J. 794a  
 Killeck, P. J. N. 885b  
 Killingley, D. MacD. 874a  
 Killoch, J. B. 436b  
 Kilminster, A. C. 910a  
 Kilner, E. E. B. 530c  
 — T. H. A. 530a

- Kilpatrick, R. 349b  
 Kilroe, Miss H. F. 811b  
 Kimber, L. J. 106  
 — N. E. 740b  
 — R. J. 740b  
 — T. 325b  
 Kimm, A. E. 525b  
 — A. S. 904b  
 — G. W. P. 799b  
 Kimmins, B. C. H. 36, 255a  
 Kimmitt, G. B. 258b, 311b  
 Kincaid, J. B. S. 204b  
 Kinchin, K. F. 780a  
 Kinder, T. H. 530b  
 Kindersley, C. R. H. 643a  
 — N. H. 258b, 271b, 274c  
 King, A. A. 446b  
 — A. C. 769a  
 — A. E. 592b  
 — A. J. 708b  
 — A. S., Esq. 14  
 — B. E. 306c  
 — B. W. 517b  
 — C. 752a  
 — C. G. 839b  
 — C. J. S. 72, 157a  
 — C. K. 465c  
 — C. V., Devon R. 435c, 92b  
 — C. V., Ind. Army 874b, 920  
 — D. G. 592b  
 — D. M. 63, 155a  
 — Rev. E. 716a  
 — E. J. 2, 612a  
 — E. R. 386a  
 — E. T. 340a  
 — F., O.T.C. 853a  
 — F., R.A.M.C. 752a  
 — F., R.A. 271c  
 — F. H. 298a  
 — F. J. M. 175a  
 — G. A. 949  
 — G. B. 472b  
 — G. H. 431a  
 — G. R. 51  
 — G. St. L. 361c  
 — H., R.A.P.C. 788, 790b  
 — H., R.A.O.C. 780b  
 — H. A. 900a  
 — H. F. S. 777a  
 — H. J., R.A. 253c  
 — H. J., Ind. Army 884a  
 — Rev. H. P. 716b  
 — H. T. S. 323a  
 — H. W. 583a  
 — J., Esq. 947  
 — J. E. 395a, 837a, 837c (2), 838c  
 — J. F. 132, 157b, 776a  
 — J. G. L. N. 300a  
 — J. H. W. 852b  
 — J. S. 634b  
 — K. J. D. 341c  
 — K. S. 295c  
 — L. C. 513b  
 — L. T. 446a  
 — M. B. 749a  
 — M. C. D. 612b  
 — P. P. 507a  
 — P. W. 440c  
 — R. 96  
 — R. A. 258a  
 King, R. O. M. 450b, 929  
 — R. de L. 539c  
 — R. G. M. 875a  
 — R. M. 31, 157b  
 — R. M. E. 867a  
 — R. S. 871a  
 — S. C. J. 741c  
 — S. J. 681a  
 — T. 910a  
 — T. C. 867b  
 — T. G. K. 881c  
 — T. J. 141(2)  
 — V. J. 904b  
 — W. E. W. 625c  
 — Rev. W. H. 716a  
 — W. M. 127  
 — W. S. 260b  
 King Lewis, H. 280c  
 King-Martin, J. D. 881c  
 King-Salter, E. J. C. 669c, 925  
 King-Wilkinson, L. C. 518a  
 Kingdon, M. E. 302b  
 Kinghorn, J. P. 666a  
 — R. H. 885b  
 Kingman, G. E. C. 904b  
 Kingsberry, W. H. 24, 587a  
 Kingsbury, W. 346c  
 Kingsford, S. 904a  
 Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L. 415c  
 Kingsley, A. N. 881b  
 — E. F. 314b  
 — H. E. W. B. 158b, 860b, 930  
 — P. G. T. 702b  
 Kingemill, A. J. F. 727b  
 — K. G. J. 728a  
 Kingston, A. E. 893c  
 — A. J. 901a  
 — D. B. 743b  
 — Miss I. M. 807a  
 — J. S. 794b, 922  
 — W. G. 895a  
 Kingstone, J. A. C. 179a  
 — J. J. 33, 157b  
 Kingston, S. B. 529b  
 — W. B. N. 466a  
 Kingston Blair Oilphant, P. J. 534b, 535a  
 — W. Y. 534b  
 Kingzett, B. 263a, 274c  
 — I. 629a  
 Kinhead, Miss I. E. 806a  
 Kinkoch, G. 309a  
 Kinmont, G. M. 376c  
 Kinna, C. J. 544c  
 Kinnaird, C. H. 563a  
 Kinnear, H. 604b  
 — R. A. 604b  
 — W. L. 768a  
 Kinnersly, E. A. 686b  
 — T. 525c  
 Kinross, P. C. 867b  
 Kinross, C. J. 999  
 Kinsey, I. K. 508c  
 Kinsman, J. F. 311a  
 Kinvig, E. J. 784a  
 Kipling, J. W. 638c  
 Kippen, W. H. 122  
 Kirby, C. F. 841a  
 — C. S. 259a, 938  
 — E. R. B. 508c  
 — F. H. 993  
 — G. E. 682c  
 — H. S. 950  
 — L. M. 231b  
 — R. F. 637b  
 — W. 321b  
 Kirby-Smith, O. M. 268c, 836a  
 Kirk, A. H. 499a  
 — O. 334b  
 — E. G. 315b  
 Kirkaidy, H. M. 362b  
 Kirkbride, G. 889b  
 — W. 135, 777b  
 Kirkby, D. H. W. 485a  
 — S. A. H. 27, 539b  
 Kirkcaldy, J. N. 296c  
 Kirke, E. St. G. 155b, 173b  
 — J. N. St. G. 312b  
 — Sir W. M. St. G. 12, 150b, 247c, 206b  
 Kirker, D. S. 312b  
 Kirkham, H. 901c  
 — P. C. F. 874c  
 Kirkhouse, E. S. 768b  
 Kirkland, F. R. 346c  
 — J. 583b  
 — T. 11, 154b, 937  
 Kirkland-Laman, E. G. 491c  
 Kirkman, H. 588b  
 — J. M. 18, 255a  
 — S. C. 252b, 974  
 Kirkpatrick, Sir G. M. 320a  
 — Miss N. 611b  
 — Y. E. S. 840c  
 Kirkup, F. B. 639b  
 — P. 170a, 639a  
 — R. B. 349c  
 Kirkwell, F. H. 464c  
 Kirkwood, H. R. 799b, 930  
 — T. G. H. 330b  
 — T. M. 238b  
 Kirton, H. 343c  
 — J. H. 284b  
 — P. V. C. 880a  
 — R. J. 259c, 925  
 Kirwan, Sir B. R. 247c  
 — E. W. O'G. 890c  
 — F. M. 891c  
 — J. W. K. 873a  
 — M. E. 893c  
 — P. L. 328b  
 — R. C. H. 259b, 921  
 Kiteat, T. 263c, 274b  
 Kitchen, R. G. 340b  
 Kitching, G. 508a  
 — H. E. 638b  
 — J. A. 508b  
 Kite, C. M. B. 446b  
 — F. E. 421b  
 — R. C. D. 682b  
 Kitney, H. 907a  
 Kitson, G. L. 289b  
 — H. V. 741a  
 — H. W. 329b  
 — J. A. 876c  
 — J. B. 831a  
 — J. D. 435b  
 — W. J. A. 901a  
 Kittermaster, Sir H. B. 86  
 — D. M. 771a  
 Kitton, L. H. 460a, 706c  
 Kitts, T. E. 364a  
 Kltwood, R. T. S. 525b, 829  
 Klein, B. E. 100  
 Klerck, W. J. 88  
 Klitz, C. R. L. 346a  
 Kloppe, H. B. 89  
 Knapman, Rev. H. W. H. 716b  
 Knapp, D. B. 879c  
 — H. N. 621a  
 — J. 263c  
 — T. H. 654c  
 Knaption, W. G. D. 328a  
 Knatchbull, W. M. 599b, 600b  
 Kneale, T. 340b  
 Knebworth, The Vicar. 191c  
 Knees, H. 365b  
 Kneebone, G. F. C. 359b  
 — Miss H. M. 810b  
 — Miss M. B. 810b  
 Kneen, R. H. 342a  
 Knell, C. E. 910b  
 Kneller, F. 318b  
 Knevett, A. T. 912b  
 Knight, A. H. 508a  
 — A. J. 999  
 — A. J. H. 866b  
 — O. T. 374c  
 — C. W. 357b, 361b  
 — E. 545b  
 — E. A. 780b  
 — Rev. E. C. W. 712b  
 — E. D. 696c  
 — E. R. 131  
 — E. W. G. 360a  
 — F. B. B. 259b, 306a  
 — G. B. 600c  
 — G. S. 681a, 927  
 — H. 377b  
 — H. E. 365b  
 — H. G. 333a  
 — H. G. B. 374a  
 — H. J. 993  
 — H. L. 179c  
 — J. C. 693a  
 — J. O. 512b  
 — L. A. W. 72(3), 868b  
 — P. A. 478a  
 — R., 4th H. 196b (2)  
 — R., Notts. Yeo. 230c  
 — R. A. 300b  
 — R. C. 837a  
 — R. P. 360a  
 — W. A. Y. 752a  
 — W. R. 35  
 Knight-Bruce, J. H. W. 220  
 Knights, A. E. 426a  
 — R. W. 977  
 Knock, A. H. 564a  
 Knockner, H. S. 395c  
 Knollys, V. C. 669b  
 Knott, A. J. 328a, 953  
 — F. 753b  
 — H. E. 45, 751b  
 — W. J. 799b  
 Knotts, L. J. M. 344b  
 Knowland, R. W. S. 741a  
 Knowles, A. 686c  
 — E. 357a, 359b  
 — E. 850a  
 — E. A. 396b  
 — F. I. L. 843a  
 — G. 873c  
 — J., R.A. 300c  
 — J., R.A.O.C. 780b  
 — J. D. O. 308a  
 — P. D. 687c  
 — R. H. 793b, 929  
 — R. K. 686c  
 — V. I. S. 874a  
 — W. A. 341b  
 — Knox, A. E. 949  
 — C. L. 1000  
 — F. Y. C. 659a  
 — G. S. 62, 358b  
 — Sir H. H. S. 5, 9, 150b, 591, 936  
 — J. 365c  
 — J. R. B. 450c  
 — W. H. 322b  
 Knox-Peebles, G. E. 681c  
 Knox-Thompson, J. H. 728b  
 Knox-Wilson, G. R. 781b, 944  
 Koch, E. M. 872a  
 Kochhar, J. R. 891c

- Koe, A. R. W. S. 71. 544b  
 — M. B. 778b, 1924  
 Kohane, M. J. 752a  
 Konowal, F. 999  
 Korner, H. C. R. 109  
 Kortright, J. C. H. 540b  
 — M. 727a  
 Kosloff, M. 752b  
 Kreiser, C. J. W. 264a  
 Krell, P. B. R. 347a  
 Kreyer, H. G. 468a  
 — R. G. 880c  
 Krieger, J. B. 920  
 Kriek, P. L. 90  
 Krishna Kumar Varma 881a  
 Krishna Purshotam  
 — Dhargalkar 879c  
 Krohn, V. R. 314a  
 Kuhne, C. H. 778a  
 Kumbir Thapa 995  
 Kumar Shri Rajendra-  
 sinhi 874c  
 Kumar Gurbachan  
 — Singh 875a  
 Kup, G. F. 284a  
 Kureishi, M. D. A. 890c  
 Kyd, J. P. 292a  
 Kydd, H. S. 315c  
 — R. S. 315c  
 — W. L. 293b  
 Kyle, J. T. 766a  
 — S. W. 9, 746a  
 Kynaston, J. R. 266a  
 Kynch, A. G. 287c  
 Kynoch, G. B. 652c  
 Kyte, E. F. 330c  
**L**  
 Labbett, E. 436a  
 Labey, C. C. 864c  
 Labouchere, P. H. 21, 195c  
 La Brum, W. C. J. 411b  
 Lacey, A. F. 849b  
 — J. 639a  
 — R. H. 513c  
 Lacey, E. C. 295a  
 — J. H. S. 329a  
 — J. W. 201c  
 — R. 629b  
 — T. K. 508a  
 Lachman Singh Negi 880a  
 Lack, I. A. H. 890c  
 Lacy, A. J. A. 441c  
 — W. 469b  
 Ladds, G. W. V. 507b  
 — H. J. 850a  
 Lady, F. E. 339a  
 Laffan, C. B., Esq. 9c  
 La Flèche, L. R. 120 (2)  
 Lahiri, P. N. 892b  
 Lakdaw, D. 995  
 — D. A. J. 363a  
 — J. A. M. 312c  
 — W. E. 604b  
 Laine, J. O. 263a  
 Laing, A. M. 686a  
 — F. C. K. M. 682c  
 — F. R. 749a  
 — G. 529c, 969  
 — G. E. 258a  
 — G. M. 648b  
 — H. 231c  
 — J. R. 314a  
 — Miss M. C. 812b  
 — Swan B. 158b, 860c, 931  
 Laird, A. H. R. M. 65, 75, 861c  
 — C. C. 347a  
 — D. 267c  
 — E. A. 271c  
 — G. 644b  
 — H. G. G. 864a  
 — J. W. 769b  
 — P. 302a  
 — R. S. MacG. 456a  
 Laird, R. W. 347c  
 — T. B. 292a  
 Lalthewaite, A. 724b  
 Lake, A. K. O. 345b  
 — A. J. 280, 280c  
 — B. 901a  
 — B. O. 494a  
 — G. V. 436c  
 — H. H. 460a  
 — H. W. 334b  
 — J. F. 517c  
 — M. C. 861b  
 — W. P. 844b  
 — Rev. W. V. C. 715b  
 Lakeman, T. A. 681b  
 Lakhinder Singh 875c  
 Lakin, G. M. 203a  
 — J. 231c  
 Lakin-Smith, C. G. 682b  
 Lakshmanan, C. K. 893a  
 Lal, S. 893b  
 Lalley, A. R. 909b  
 Laman, F. E. K. 876b  
 Lamb, A. J. 339b  
 — D. O. W. 73, 159a, 860c  
 — E. A. 311b  
 — J., *Remt. Sern.* 221  
 — J., *R.E.* 341c  
 — J. C. G. M. 266c  
 — R. A. 853b  
 — R. G. 323a, 940, 946  
 — W. F. 884b  
 — W. L. 768a  
 Lamb, C. G., Esq. 930  
 — R. B. 70, 254c  
 Lambert, E. 901a  
 Lambert, A. F. 248b  
 — B. A. P. 625a  
 — D. C. 743c  
 — D. de G. 874c  
 — D. P. 893a  
 — E. W. O. 743c  
 — F. K. 777a  
 — G. R. 262a  
 — G. W., Esq. 15  
 — H. 18  
 — H. A. 881c  
 — H. G. 254c  
 — H. M. 25, 742c  
 — H. P. 790a  
 — J. 741c  
 — J. B. 426c  
 — J. C. 290a  
 — J. M. 326a, 333a  
 — J. F. 295b  
 — W. 971  
 — W. H. 517b  
 Lambie, T. O. 140  
 Lambkin, F. G. W. 600b  
 Lambooy, A. P. 258b, 933  
 Lamington, The Lord 499b  
 Lammie, G. 647a  
 Lammie, M. R. 499b  
 Lamont, J. A. K. 309a  
 — J. D. A. 200c, 962  
 — J. N. 612c  
 — W. 578b  
 Lampen, R. E. 175a, 926  
 Lampugh, R. K. 592b  
 — S. 326a  
 Lamprey, F. S. S. 468b  
 — R. A. 284b  
 Lancashire, A. R. 364a  
 — T. 901b  
 Lancaster, Rt. Rev. the  
 — Lord Bishop of 716a  
 Lancaster, A. J. 346b  
 — A. S. 17, 668c  
 — C. G. 687a  
 — M. P. 872b  
 — P. W. M. 195c  
 — T. S. T. 808b  
 — Rev. W. J. 716b  
 — Lance, G. C. P. 446c  
 — H. F. P. 630b  
 Lance, J. W. F. 880c  
 Lancelot-Staples, W. H. 563c  
 Land, J. E. 784c  
 Landale, C. H. 864c  
 Landau, J. T. 910a  
 Lander, J. 360c  
 — Miss K. M. 810b  
 Landan, A. H. W. 128  
 — G. de L. 249b, 938  
 — L. H. 260c  
 Landor, J. W. N. 326b, 340a  
 Landroy, F. W. C. 341a  
 Landrock, B. J. 517b, 965  
 Landsman, D. 698c  
 Lane, A. 271c  
 — A. H. J. 52  
 — A. P. 587b, 940  
 — A. W. 345b  
 — C. A. 344c  
 — C. E. A. 612a  
 — C. M. 872c  
 — C. R. 365c  
 — C. R. B., Esq. 942  
 — C. R. O. 864c  
 — C. V. 558b  
 — E. E. A. 259c  
 — F. 344a  
 — H. M. 728b  
 — H. K. C. 78, 158b, 860c  
 — H. T. A. 876b  
 — J. H. S. 529c  
 — J. W. 760b  
 — K. W. 854b  
 — L. L. 558b, 559a  
 — L. W. 539a  
 — E. L. 271b, 274a  
 — Rev. S. 716a  
 — T. 625b  
 — W. F. H. 47, 731b  
 — W. H. M. 885b  
 Lane-Joynt, P. R. 558b, 958  
 Lanfent, E. W., Esq. 937  
 Lang, C. S. 853c  
 — D. B. 655c  
 — E. C. 746b  
 — E. G. 255c  
 — E. J. M. 582c  
 — E. V. 637c, 921  
 — F. J. L. 768a  
 — F. S. P. H. 359a  
 — G. C. 944  
 — H. M. 267c  
 — Miss H. M. 807a  
 — I. MacG. 292b  
 — J. B. 292b  
 — J. R. 292b  
 — L. E. 889a  
 — N. G. 251b  
 — R. L. 337c  
 — W. T. 914b  
 Lang-Anderson, W. G. 323b  
 Langdon, C. B. 727a  
 — K. B. 881a  
 Langfield, A. G. L. 318b  
 Langford, Mrs. G. M. 810a  
 — H. J. 545c  
 — P. E. 266c  
 — R. C. 752a  
 — W. H. 592a  
 Langford-Brooke, R. L. P. 229b  
 Langham, R. H. 540b  
 Langhorne, A. P. Y. 8, 151b, 936  
 — D. A. 769b  
 Langlands, E. W. 867a  
 — G. C. 771a  
 — Miss M. W. 812b  
 Langley, A. E. 731b  
 — A. W. 910a  
 — C. A. 20, 328a  
 — E. H. 345c  
 — H. M. F. 612a  
 — J. A. 794b  
 Langley, J. M. 874 c  
 Langmaid, F. R. 769a  
 — T. J. R. 721a  
 Langman, J. L. 231b  
 Langran, W. H. 450a  
 Langridge, C. F. S. 873a  
 Langrune, R. C. G. 544c  
 — R. P. H. 328b  
 Langtry, H. 179b  
 Lanyon, H. H. 609a  
 Lanzow, A. J. 829b  
 Lapage, R. C. 545a  
 La Porte Payne, Ren. R. M. 716a  
 Lappin, W. P. 803b  
 Lapsley, J. M. 665b  
 Larcom, C. A. A. 943  
 Larcombe, A. J. B. 230c  
 Larden, G. H. N. 259a, 312c  
 Lardner Clarke, A. J. 498b, 499a  
 — G. V. 420b  
 Large, D. T. M. 38, 746b  
 Larke, P. J. 904b  
 Larkin, H. S. 871c  
 — J. C. 853a  
 — W. H. 391a  
 Larking, R. C. 743b  
 Larkins, E. C. A., Esq. 14  
 — H. G. 312b  
 Larnour, D. M. 440b, 777b  
 — F. C. 154b, 776, 776a,  
 — 781a, 933  
 — L. C. 65, 158a, 860b  
 Larne, A. A. 125  
 Lascelles, H. A. 682b  
 — J. N. P. 373a  
 — R. G. 262c  
 Lash, H. A. 874b, 921  
 — T. 473a  
 Lashly, E. 903a  
 Laslett, H. C. N. 879c  
 Lassen, E. H. P. 752c  
 Latchford, E. W. 949  
 Latham, A. E. V. 910b  
 — E. 249b  
 — F. 51, 157a  
 — F. W. 870c  
 — G. H. 321b  
 — H. B. 249c  
 — H. C. 70, 870b  
 — I. H. McD. 874b  
 — J. D. 698c  
 — J. MacD. 642a  
 Lathbury, G. W. 572c, 921  
 — J. F. F. 320b  
 Latif Khan, Mohamad  
 — Abdul 881a  
 Latter, F. A. 870c  
 — J. C. 31, 472a  
 Letley, H. J. 513c  
 Launder, D. R. 997  
 — F. J. 529c  
 — F. P. 760a  
 — I. C. A. 875b, 921  
 — R. 638b  
 Laugher, F. F. 554c  
 Laughland, W. W. 895a  
 Loughton, P. E., *Terr.*  
 — *Army* 159a  
 — F. E., *Ind. Army* 880c  
 — R. C. 264c  
 Laurence, A. H. P. 529c  
 — B. R. 326b  
 — R. A. 826a  
 — R. C. 530c  
 Laurent, H. J. 1001  
 Laurie, A. R. 33, 169b  
 — I. L. W. D. 681b, 920  
 — Sir J. E., *Bt.* 647a  
 — J. E. C. 262b  
 — J. R. 251c  
 — W., *K.O.S.B.* 495b  
 — W., *R.A.M.C.* 753a  
 Lavalin, H. J. 564b



Lavarack, J. D.	95 (4)	Lawson, E.	902	Leakey, H. G. N.	873b	Lee, V. E. M.	72, 893b
Lavelle, A. J.	308b	— Hon. E. F.	169b	Leamy, R. S.	472b	— W.	781a
Lavender, S. S.	863b	— G. C.	121	Lean, D. G.	220a	— W. A.	362b
— W. J. S.	194b	— G. F. R.	345b	— J. J.	179a	— W. E.	341c
Laver, Miss A.	807a	— H. A. H.	306b	Leane, M. G.	895a	— Rec. W. G. C.	716a
Laverack, E.	109b	— H. H.	95b	Leaning, R. R.	751b, 772	— W. J. R.	740a
— T. V.	530a	— H. O.	121	Leaper, W. G.	903b	— W. V. L.	234a
Laverick, G.	630c	— J.	80, 872a	Leapman, J. F. M.	267b	— W. W.	284a
— J. N.	473a	— J. C. A. D.	199c	Learnmond, A. W.	868c	Leech, A. B. R.	867c
Laverty, H. J. 577b	578a	— J. G. S.	769b	Learnmont, D. A.	253c	— B. J.	405b, 406a
— T. F.	525b	— J. K.	200a	Leary, W.	731a	— R.	628a
Lavies, A. P.	329b	— P. B.	130	Leask, H. L. E. O.	478a	— R. B.	411a
Laville, T. T.	864b	— R., Rectg. Off.	234c	— J. E. M. E. O.	879a	Leeds, G. H. A.	518a
Law, D. D.	831c	— R., Rectg. Off.	40	Leason, G. R.	348a	— R. J.	342a
— D. G. D.	341b	— R., R.A.P.C.	790b	Leatham, C. A. L. a T.	380b	Leeming, D. W. H.	870a
— E. L.	870c	— R. J.	418c	Leather, K. M. W.	638a, 955	Leeper, P. S.	435c
— F. W. B.	550b	— R. McM.	436b	— W. D.	721a	— W. C.	889c
— H. F. D'A. S.	535b	— W. C.	585b	— W. L. G.	721a	Lees, A. F. H.	325a
— J. A.	659c	— W. D.	721a	— W. P. L.	263b	— O. R. L.	341b
— J. H.	498c	— W. R.	446a	— W. R.	446a	— F. W.	129
— Miss M. M. I.	811a	Lawson-Brown, G. A.	555a	Leathley, A. R.	451c	— J. M.	769a
— T. F. B.	728b	Lawson Johnston, Hon.	401b	Leaver, F. W.	312b	— Sir J. V. E., Bt.	169a
— T. S.	749a	— H. de B.	401b	— H. E.	692c	— P.	473b
Lawden, G. T.	680b	— Hon. I. St. J.	401a	Le Bel, L. P.	126	— R. A.	364a
Lawder, B. J. F. A.	876a	Lawton, J. A.	296b	Le Breton, E. P.	341c	— R. G.	651b
Lawe, A. G.	430b	— K. L. S.	521b, 960	Le Cheinmant, K.	843b	— W. H.	472b
Lawes, G. A. V.	907b	— W. H.	908a	— L. A.	318b	Leese, A. W.	374c
— H. E. K. L.	549b	— W. B.	629b	Leckie, F. H.	499b	— J. F. M.	328a
— O. F.	873a	Lax, E.	843a	— V. C.	794b	— J. T.	152
Lawford, Miss H. G.	806b	Laxton, F. C.	837c	Leckie Ewing, R. W.	643a, 643c	— K. H. R.	440c
— J. P.	831b	— R. L.	101	Lecky, R. B.	262b	— L.	555b
Lawie, W.	892c	Lay, F. C.	271c	Leconfield, The Lord	299c, 635b	— Sir O. W. H.	373a
Lawlor, J. H. C.	529b	— H.	905a	— B. H.	343a	Leeson, A.	901c
Lawn, D. S.	401b	— H. G.	314a	Le Cornu, C. J. S.	63, 155b	— A. G.	315a
— E. J.	308a	— W. O.	534a	Ledgard, H. A.	893c	— B. H.	343a
Lawrance, Sir A. S.	86	Layard, C. P. J.	248a	Ledger, A. P.	921	Leete, W. H.	406b
— F. G.	884c	Laybourne, R. S.	380b	— G. C.	848c	Leetham, W. I.	199b
— G. H.	900b	Laycock, M. H.	230c	— H. H.	365b	Le Fanu, R.	69, 156a
— J. M.	651c	— P.	230c	— L. K.	892a	Lefebvre, H.	125
Lawrence, A. E. 175b	933	— R. E.	190a	— W. H.	905a	Le Feuvre, O. D. A.	831c
— A. S.	95, 374a	— W. G.	340c	Ledgerwood, F. H.	867a	Lefevre, L. E.	843c
— B. T. T.	993	Layton, J. M.	486b	Ledingham, G. A.	290c	le Fleming, R. E.	866b
— C. J. R.	793b	Layzell, A. C.	355b	— J.	652c	Lefroy, F. J.	503a, 954
— D. C.	612b	Lazenby, C. S.	901a	Ledward, E. F.	680b, 927	Le Gallals, A. G. L'E. 2	954
— D. G.	440c	— G. V.	280a	— E. A., Esq.	924	— P. E. M.	539a
— E. L. G.	512a, 512a	Lea, A. E.	612b	— A. W.	549a	Legard, A. R.	348a
— F., R. Tank Corps	687b	— A. L.	346a	— C. I.	681b	— C. P. D.	193c
— F., R.A.M.C.	768b	— C. W.	342a	— D. H.	252a	Legg, C. H.	36, 741a
— F. E.	909a	— G. H.	472c	— E. A., R.A.	251b, 922	— W. G.	338c
— F. H.	289a	— E. V.	317a	— E. A., Wt. Offr.	909b	Leggat, D. C.	300b
— Hon. Sir G.	159a, 948	— T. A. H.	301a	— G. H. H.	322a	Leggat, D. H.	914a
— G. H.	341c	Lea-Cox, M.	67, 254a	— G. W.	339a	— J. G. S.	330b
— Hon. Sir H. A.	203c, 626c	Lea-Wilson, B. H. C.	748a	— H.	907a	— W. M.	258c, 271a
— H. V.	254c, 938	Leach, A. C.	841a	— H. A.	839a	Legge, D. A. K.	416a
— J. F.	870a	— F. C.	895a	— H. B.	770a	— H. D.	348a
— J. R.	349a	— J.	994	— H. M. Q.	885b	— P.	263b
— L. M.	200b	— J. D.	741a	— J.	342c	— R. G.	920
— Miss M. W.	811a	— J. C. F.	314b	— J. E., Aust. M. L. Forces	101	— R. M.	416a
— N. W.	345a	— J. D.	741a	— J. E., 30 A.A. Bn. R.E.	345c	Legge-Bourke, E. A. H.	190b
— P. H.	831b	— J. E.	30 A.A. Bn. R.E.	— J. B., Carmarthen R.E.	341a	Leggett, C. E. M.	831b
— R. F.	406c	— J. H.	839c	— J. H.	839c	— R. G.	10
— E. G.	193a	— J. L.	873c	— J. M.	544b	Leggetter, P. C.	831b
— K. H. Le M.	873c	— J. W. G.	578b	— K. B. P.	885c	Leph, Hon. P. W. 2.	175a
— E. T.	864c	— K. C.	339a	— K. C.	339a	— R. F. D.	263a, 274c
— T. O.	290a	— K. J.	322a	— L. W.	908a	Le Grice, A.	526b
— W. E.	221	— Miss M. A.	810b	— N. A.	27, 784a	Le Grys, A. J.	914b
— W. F.	903a	— N. E.	831a	— P. G. M.	361c	Le Huquet, R.	344c
— W. B.	743c	— R., Ind. Med. Serv.	891a	— R., R. Tank Corps	687c	Le Huray, J. T.	347b
— W. S.	126	— R. H. M.	512a	— R. T.	25, 370c	Leicester, The Earl of	426a
Lawrence-Archer, C. B.	284a	— O. J. B.	875a			— B. W.	921
— J. H.	872b					— G. W. F.	481a
Lawrence-Smith, L.	864a					Leicester-Warren, J. L. B.	229b
Lawrenson, B.	873a					Leigh, The Lord	411a
Lawrie, N. J.	656c					— A. G.	296a
— T. D.	386a					— B. J.	868a
— T. M.	478b					— O. T. B.	347b
— W. G. A.	330a					— E. H.	296a
— W. H.	632b						
Lawa, M. E. S.	262a						



- Leigh, H. 344b  
 — H. M. L. 401b  
 — J. 794a  
 — J. A. 251b  
 — J. E. T. 198a  
 — O. 486b  
 — R. 262b  
 — R. H. 747b  
 Leighton, A. E., *Esq.* 96, 949  
 — L. 343c  
 — P. D. 587a, 959  
 — Sir R. T. 231a  
 — T. W. 909b  
 Leir, P. A. A. 545a  
 Leishman, A. W. D. 772b, 837a  
 Leitch, A. 342c  
 — J. N. 772b  
 — J. T. 309a  
 Leith, K. F. 318b  
 Lejeune, F. St. D. B. 255a, 945  
 Leland, F. J. 727a  
 — F. W. G. 731b  
 le Maître, A. V. 461b  
 — R. G. 681b  
 Leman, F. W. M. 348a  
 Le Mansois-Field, W. N. 841a  
 Le Marchand, F. E. 860a  
 — L. P. 879a  
 Le Marchant, D. 230c  
 — V. E. De S. 263a  
 Le Mesurier, J. M. 539c, 907  
 — J. S. 687b  
 Lemoine, A. 907b  
 Lemon, E. J. H. 343b  
 — G. A. 344b  
 — H. R. 325a, 342a  
 — R. L. 864b  
 — R. W. J. 910b  
 Lendon, Miss E. M. 811b  
 — N. C. 753a  
 Lendrum, H. L. 326b, 925  
 Lemman, F. J. 638b  
 Lennan, N. T. 391a  
 Lennard, E. W. 169a  
 Lennie, A. H. 362c  
 — R. A. 765b  
 Lennox, F. W. 100  
 Lennox-Boyd, D. B. H. 377a  
 — F. G. L. 195a  
 — G. E. L. 699a  
 Lenny, C. A. 508a  
 Lentalgne, W. D. A. 872c  
 Lenton, A. V. S. 910b  
 — R. M. 108  
 Leonard, D. G. R. 874a  
 — R. 486c  
 — R. G. 872a  
 — W. 905b  
 Leonard-Williams, M. 267c  
 Leppard, C. T. 904b  
 Le Queane, F. S. 992  
 Lerman, L. H. 772b  
 Lermitt, A. A. 971  
 Leroux, R. O. A. 752b  
 Lerwill, G. 879c  
 Leschallas, E. H. 587c  
 Le Seelleur, A. J. 334b  
 Leslie, A. J. R. M. 249a  
 — A. S. 890b  
 — J. R. S. 499c  
 — J. T. 595a  
 — N. D. 655c, 959  
 — N. H. 709a  
 Leslie, N. M. G. 740b  
 — R. B. 430a, 971, 972  
 — R. W. D. 156a  
 — S. G. 21, 150b, 776a  
 — T. C. O. 74, 75, 156a  
 — W. 765b  
 — W. A. A. 647a  
 — W. R. H. 271c, 924  
 Leslie-Melville, M. I. 238a  
 — Hon. I. 238a  
 Leslie-Smith, C. 159b  
 — G. L. 861a, 927  
 — H. B. 248a  
 Lesslie, W. H. B. 146, 385b, 953  
 Lester, L. 870a  
 Lester, B. O. 777a, 955  
 — J. H. B. 687b  
 — R. 908a  
 L'Estrange, Miss E. C. 810a  
 — E. F. Q. 760a  
 — F. A. 748b  
 Le Sueur, J. H. R. 323a  
 Lethbridge, C. K. 263c  
 — J. C. B. 221  
 — J. S. 7, 322a  
 — L. H. B. 517b  
 — R. W. S. 875b, 921  
 Lethem, Sir G. J. 138  
 — W. A. 765a  
 Letson, G. M. 129  
 Lett, E. G. A. 522a  
 Lettington, G. A. 901b  
 Leuty, H. 727b, 932  
 Levack, D. P. 766b  
 — J. W. 362c  
 Le Vasseur dit Durell, G. D. 264c  
 Levy, Miss E. B. 806a  
 Leventhorpe, G. S. 21, 249a  
 Levesley, A. 784a  
 Leveson, H. S. L. 378b  
 Leveson Gower, A. J. G. 374c  
 Leveson-Gower, H. B. 187a  
 Levett, E. 357a, 360c  
 Levinge, Sir R. V. H., *Bt.* 238a  
 Levingston, T. C. 871a  
 Lewis, D. G. 753a  
 — F. A. 624a  
 Levy, O. A. 751b  
 Le Warne, L. A. 901c  
 Lewer, L. B. 259c, 938  
 — S. G. 315c  
 Lewes, Miss D. S. 811a  
 — J. S. 831a  
 — P. V. 411a  
 Lewin, A. O. 1  
 — E. O. 51, 151a  
 — F. H. 908b  
 — F. R. A. 267a  
 — H. F. C. 512c  
 — I. B. S. 563b  
 — L. H. 263c  
 Lewin-Harris, C. E. L. 525b  
 Lewis, A. C. 330b  
 — A. D. M. 485b  
 — A. G. 491c  
 — A. H. S. 349a  
 — A. H. W. 340a  
 — A. J. 485c  
 — A. S. 875a  
 — C. B. 871c  
 — C. G. 156a  
 — C. H. 848b  
 — C. J. 698b  
 — C. J. L. 485b  
 — C. L. 783a  
 — Miss D. 810b  
 — D. H. 287a  
 Lewis, D. L. 141  
 — E. C. C. 727b  
 — Miss E. G. 811a  
 — E. P. 890b  
 — E. R. 831b  
 — F. G. 907b  
 — G. B. 282b  
 — G. C. G. 873a  
 — G. L. 348c  
 — G. M. 766b  
 — G. P. C. 461c  
 — Rev. G. V. L. 712b  
 — H. A., *Maj.-Gen.* 11, 151a  
 — H. A., *O.T.C.* 837a  
 — H. D. 793b  
 — H. J. 690b  
 — H. L. 358a, 361c  
 — H. M. 263b  
 — H. V. 67, 158b, 880c  
 — H. W. 997  
 — J. A. 267b  
 — J. C. 875c  
 — J. C. W. 86, 380a  
 — J. H., *Beifs. & Herts.* 461b  
 — J. H., *Welch R.* 564b  
 — J. P. G. 267a  
 — J. R. 341b  
 — K. C. 461c  
 — K. F. McK. 253c  
 — K. M. 687c  
 — L. G. 706b  
 — Miss M. E. 811b  
 — P. 445b  
 — P. J. 396a  
 — R. G., *R.E.* 348c  
 — R. G., *R. Tank Corps* 8, 680c  
 — R. H. 743c  
 — R. M. H. 74, 322b  
 — R. P. 78, 155b  
 — R. S. 867b  
 — R. S. E. 517c  
 — S. E. 760a  
 — S. G. 839b  
 — S. J. 293a  
 — St. H. W. T. 425c  
 — T. G. 869a  
 — T. W. L. 740c  
 — W. 486a  
 — W. A. H. 854b  
 — W. B. 835c  
 — W. E., *R.E.* 346b  
 — W. E., *R.W. Fus.* 486c  
 — W. G., *The Queen's R.* 391a  
 — W. G., *Wt. Offs.* 907a  
 Lewis-Barclay, H. S. 356b  
 Lewis-Bowen, E. H. 794b  
 — J. W. 875b  
 Lewisham, *The Vict.* 231c  
 Lewsey, T. L. W. 578a  
 Lewthwaite, C. O. 411b  
 — R. G. 377a  
 Ley, E. F. B. 465b  
 — F. D. 686c  
 — G. D. 230a  
 — H. M. H. 192b  
 Leybourne, E. A. 639a  
 Leyland, F. M. H. 831a  
 — H. M. 337b  
 — R. 799b, 929  
 Leyshon, S. 295a  
 Liardet, C. F. 29, 159b  
 — H. M. 682a, 682c  
 Licence, J. G. 914b  
 Lickman, E. W. 68, 870a  
 — H. S. 11, 252b  
 Liddell, C. G. 23, 151a, 936  
 — R. D. B. 583b  
 — W. B. 526a  
 Lidderdale, F. J. 706a  
 Liddiard, K. 908b  
 Lidell, Y. P. 841a  
 Liddstone, G. 790a  
 Lidwill, G. R. 468c  
 — R. P. 420c  
 Liebenberg, A. J. 88  
 Liebert, G. R. 849c  
 Liesching, J. C. 525c, 960  
 Lightfoot, L. J. 132, 156a, 788a  
 Lightning, C. 905a  
 Lightwood, E. E. 766a  
 Likeman, J. L. 46  
 — W. C. 798a  
 — W. E. 271c  
 Lilburn, W. 643c  
 Lilley, F. J. P. 668a  
 — J. L. 363c  
 Little, W. M. S. 328b  
 Littles, G. L. 870b  
 Livingston, E. G. G. 196b  
 Lily, Miss N. E. 811b  
 — T. P. 144, 777a  
 Lillywhite, G. 28, 784a  
 — J. H. G. 430b  
 Limerick, *The Earl of* 281a  
 Limond, T., *Esq.* 43  
 Limpkin J. 902b  
 Lincoln, C. H., *King's Own R.* 401a  
 — C. H., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 400a  
 — D. C. 659b  
 Lind, R. F. 103  
 — Miss F. E. 811b  
 — J. M. 498c  
 — L. C. 885b  
 Lindeman, S. J. L. 749a  
 Lindsay, E. M. 253c  
 — T. H. 325b  
 — W. T. 376b  
 Lindley, H. G. 544b, 545b  
 — H. W. 625c  
 — J. S. 769b  
 Lindner, J. F. 264a, 960  
 Lindon, A. V. 526b  
 Lindop, C. A. B. 170a, 550a  
 Lindquist, W. H. H. 870b  
 Lindsay, C. A. 768b  
 — C. T. D. 263b, 925  
 — D. C. 363a  
 — D. K. L. 893c  
 — E. S. 260b, 925  
 — G. E. 769b  
 — G. M. 75, 151b  
 — H., *King's Own R.* 401a  
 — H., *R.A.* 315c  
 — H. L. 264a  
 — H. P. 568c  
 — J. B., *R.A.* 292a  
 — J. B., *R. Signals* 363a  
 — J. C. 771b  
 — Hon. J. L. 235b  
 — J. W. 912a  
 — K. A. 325b, 930  
 — M. J. 191a  
 — N. H. 751b  
 — P. L. 872a  
 — R. R. 266b  
 — R. W. L. 370c  
 — T. G. 378a, 380  
 Lindsay-Forbes, W. J. 296c  
 Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S. 665a  
 Lindsay-Orrock-Graham-Scott, K. G. 567b  
 Lindsay-Young, E. 464a  
 Lindsell, J. 587a  
 — J. C. 706b  
 — R. A. 330b  
 — W. F. 482a  
 — W. G. 23, 154b  
 — W. J. 909b  
 Lindsey, C. B. 128  
 Lindsey-Renton, J. K. 45

- Line, G. F. 790b  
 Linehan, J. D. G. 258a  
   — R. 903a  
 Lines, E. W. 790b  
   — R. E. 872a  
 Ling, D. C. 508c  
   — F. A. H. 391a  
 Lingard, D. 626a  
 Lingham, J. 31, 591b  
 Link, O. C. 747b  
 Linkie, Rev. T. M. 719a  
 Linklater, G. J. 40, 169b  
   — R. H. 554b  
 Linnithgow, *The Marq. of*  
   61, 686a, 836b  
 Linnell, H. J. 583a, 850b  
 Linney, W. W. 870c  
 Linton, C. C. 314b  
   — O. K. A. 344b  
   — E. C. 139, 747b  
   — H. B. 342c  
   — J. A. 121  
   — J. E. F. 262c  
   — R., *R. Signals* 359a  
   — *R. Ind. Med. Serv.* 892c  
   — R. A. 881b  
   — R. D. 644a  
 Lintott, J. O. 540a  
   — L. E. 872c  
 Lippert, R. E., *Eq.* 989  
 Lipscomb, C. G. 445c, 958  
   — F. M. 748a  
   — H. T. de B. 681b  
 Lipscombe, G. 901c  
   — W. J. 469a  
 Lipsett, G. R. W. P. 885c  
 Liscombe, J. H. 485b  
 Lishman, J. L. 53, 387a  
 Lisle, J. T. 406a  
 Llanev, H. W. D. 465a  
 Lissant, P. E. 289b  
 List, L. E. 361b  
 Lister, Miss D. 810a  
   — D. S. 395b  
   — H. S. 805c  
   — J. 999  
   — J. B. 840a  
   — M. D. B. 681b  
   — R. L. 344b  
   — S. N. 421b  
   — W. A. 769a  
 Liston, J. F. G. 267c  
   — W. A. 292c  
 Liston-Foulis, J. A. 262b, 940  
 Litchford, E. R. 681b, 939  
 Lithgow, *Sir J. B.* 309a  
   — R. P. A. D. 324b  
 Little, L. W. 699a  
 Litson, H. W. 391a  
 Little, A. G. 8, 252a  
   — *Rev. C. S.* 712a  
   — D. F. 198b  
   — *Miss E. F.* 807a  
   — J. P. J. 893b  
   — J. R. 296c  
   — L. 340c  
   — M. A. A. 190a, 920  
   — M. N. 469b  
   — P. H. 318a  
   — S. H. 904a  
   — T. 901c  
   — W. M. 901b  
 Littleboy, C. N. 170a, 460a  
 Littlebury, A. T. B. 742b  
 Littledale, A. M. J. 577c  
   — R. B. 145, 616c  
 Littlehales, R. W. 577b, 931a  
 Littlejohn, W. M. 306a  
 Littlejohns, J. L. G. 545a  
 Littler, A. B. 912b  
 Littleton, *Hon. T. C. T.* 316a  
 Littlewood, F. D. 282c  
 Littley, W. L. 903b  
 Litton, G. E. 867b  
 Liversidge, C. 530  
 Livesey, E. G. H. 881c  
 Livingston, H. L. G. 318c  
   — J. H. B. 769a  
 Livingstone-Learmonth,  
   L. J. 263c  
   — S. T. A. 486b  
 Livitt, S. A. 508b  
 Livock, H. A. 603b, 939  
 Livsey, A. 384b, 977  
 Llewellyn, Palmer,  
   A. W. A. 191a  
   — C. T. 197a  
   — J. 374b  
   — P. M. G. 199a  
 Llewellyn, J. J. 170b, 309b  
 Llewellyn, A. S. 347c  
   — D. R., *R. W. Fus.* 486b  
   — D. R., *S. Wales Bord.*  
   491a  
   — E. H. 530b  
   — F. C. 491b  
   — J. W. P. 692b  
   — K. G. S. 363b  
   — L. G. 768b  
   — O. G. 903a  
   — W. B. G. 293b  
 Lloyd, A. C. 868b  
   — *Hon. A. D. F.* 232a  
   — A. H. 838a  
   — *Rev. A. J.* 712b  
   — A. S. 100  
   — B. H. S. 326a, 339b  
   — C. 282c  
   — C. E. M. 104  
   — C. K. 854c  
   — C. W. 431a  
   — D. P. J. 199c  
   — E. F. H. 771b  
   — E. P. 430a  
   — E. W. 692a  
   — F. 318a  
   — *G. R. A. V. G.* 794a  
   — *G. W. Offr.* 912a  
   — G. B. 368b  
   — H. L. 330a  
   — H. P. 920  
   — H. E. 293b  
 Lloyd, H. W. 194b  
   — H. W. O. 620a  
 Loe, H. A. 743a  
 Loew, L. L. 709a, 929  
 Loewen, C. F. 74, 255c  
 Loft, E. A. 910a  
 Lofthouse, G. A. 469b  
 Lofting, J. D. 609a  
 Loftis, A. K. 909b  
   — M. H. 706c  
 Loftus, E. W. 743b  
   — O. St. J. 201a  
   — T. H. 914b  
   — W. E. C. 790b  
 Loftus-Tottenham, P. J. 870a  
 Logan, A. R. 7, 826b  
   — F. R. 47  
   — J. 665c  
   — P. Q. 549c  
   — R. E. 891c  
   — W. 798b, 930  
   — W. R. 836b  
 Loganadan, A. D. 892a  
 Logie, J. D. 644a  
   — N. J. 772, 835a  
 Lohan, L. G. 696c  
 Lomas, G. J. E. 266a  
   — K. T. 343b  
 Lomax, C. E. N. 563a  
   — J. A. 831c  
 Lomer, R. H. 371a  
 Londonderry, *The*  
   *Marchioness of* 943  
   — *The Marq. of*  
   316b, 638b, 659c, 702c  
 Loneragan, *Miss K. M.* 810a  
 Long, A. C. 296b  
   — A. H. 287c  
   — B. S. 578b  
   — C. 901c  
 Long, C. E. 315b  
   — C. W. H. 426c, 853a  
   — *Miss E. C.* 811b  
   — R. D. 943  
   — F. H. 299a  
   — H. 425b, 929  
   — *Miss M. M.* 811a  
   — P. J. 866c  
   — R. H. 876b  
   — W. E. L. 65, 158b, 840c  
 Long-Price, D. E. 578c  
 Longbotham, B. F. 769b  
   — G. J. 316a  
 Longbottom, W. 201b  
 Longden, H. L. 9, 554b  
   — J. 260b, 271a  
 Longe, R. B. 907b  
 Longfield, J. F. 358a  
   — R. C. 258c, 925  
   — R. J. 258a, 271a  
   — T. E. 325a  
 Longford, W. U. D. 768b  
 Longland, R. H. B. 159, 323b  
 Longley, *Sir J. R.* 521  
   — S. J. A. 873c  
 Longmore, *Sir A. M.* 920  
   — J. A. 706a  
 Longridge, T. E. 721b  
 Longstaff, H. 780b  
   — J. 908a  
   — W. D. 231c  
 Longuet-Higgins, *Rev.*  
   H. H. L. 27, 715b  
 Lonnou, P. W. 359a  
 Lonsdale, *The Earl of* 535a  
   — C. J. 421b  
   — E. H. G. 728a  
   — M. R. 539b  
   — R. T. H. 465a  
   — V. O. 777b, 933  
 Loomis, D. M. 125  
 Loos, F. C. 728b  
 Lopes, A. V. 892a  
   — M. H. E. 195a  
 Loraine-Smith, B. L. 885b  
   — G. N. L. 201c  
 Lord, G. W. 875a  
   — F. H. N. 687c  
   — H. 906b  
   — H. H. 796a  
   — J. W. 867c  
   — P. C. 334a  
   — W. A. 776b  
 Lording, L. T. 909a  
 Lorena, A. W. 328b, 345b  
 Lorenzo, F. M. de L. 107  
 Loretz, S. J. 874c  
 Lorie, R. H. 659a  
 Lorimer, G. 600c  
   — M. 179c  
   — W. D. 293a  
 Loring, G. N. 267b  
   — N. T. 876a  
   — W. 330a  
   — W. W. A. 62, 875b  
 Lornie, W. S. 796a  
 Lorimer, A. G. 287a  
 Lort-Phillips, P. H. 371a  
 Lossing, E. H. 893c  
 Lothian, J., *Ind. Army*  
   — J., *R. Signals* 866c  
 Lotings, J. L. L. 415b  
 Lough, R. D. H. 158a  
 Loughborough, A. H.  
   155a, 924, 943  
 Loughery, W. G. E. 852a  
 Loughnan, *Miss M.* 806b  
   — W. F. M. 156b  
 Loup, G. D. 681b  
   — L. A. 64, 868c  
 Lovat, *The Lord* 377a  
 Lovat-Fraser, W. A.  
   17, 868c

- Love, G. R. S. 22, 776b  
 — R. H. A. D. 248c  
 — S. W. A. 874c  
 — W. G. 771a  
 Loveday, J. N. R. 203a(2)  
 — R. C. 334b  
 Lovegrove, C. G. 254b, 924  
 — E. W. 349c  
 — J. P. 881a  
 — L. W. 365c  
 — S. J. 364b  
 Lovelace, A. 578c  
 Loveless, E. B. 600b  
 Lovell, E. R. 786a  
 — I. R. 599b  
 — S. M. 337c  
 Lovelock, J. D. 595c, 849c  
 Loveluck, J. B. 263c, 957  
 Loveridge, C. E. 349c  
 Lovering, H. M. 912b  
 Lovett, H. J. 508a  
 — N. 507c, 508b  
 — O. de T. 871b  
 — R. N. 874c  
 Lovesy, J. H. 311c  
 Lovibond, T. R. 406b  
 Low, A. 662a, 970  
 — A. D. 752a  
 — A. E. 645b  
 — A. F. L. 266c  
 — A. R. W. 696b  
 — B. B., *Esq.* 924  
 — G. 334b  
 — G. S. 138, 157b  
 — H. P. 696c  
 — I. F. 603c  
 — J. G. C. 728a, 742c  
 — R. D. 876b  
 Lowdell, A. D. 721a  
 Lowder, C. E. 910b  
 Lowe, A. S. 784c  
 — D. E. 265b  
 — E. L. 629b  
 — G. C. D. S. 612b  
 — H. D. 625b  
 — J. G. D. 885b  
 — J. H. B. 326a, 920  
 — L. L. S. 852a  
 — P., *Esq.* 950  
 — R. F. M. 264c  
 — R. H. 874c  
 — R. M. 410c  
 — S. J. 28  
 — T. M. O'H. 879c  
 — W. H. 638a  
 Lowerson, A. D. 1002  
 Lowes, J. H. 798b  
 Lowis, J. W. A. 879a  
 Lowless, O. F. 300c  
 Lowman, F. H. 330a  
 — S. A. 875c  
 Lowndes, D. G. 873a  
 — E. L. 481b  
 Lowndes-Stone-Norton,  
 F. W. 572c  
 Lowry, G. C. 837b  
 Lowry-Corry, G. A. 503b  
 Lowsley, G. L. 872c  
 Lowsley-Williams, P. S.  
 686b  
 Lowson, J. R. 638c  
 Lowther, A. E. 535a  
 — A. W. 873b  
 — C. H. E. 777a  
 — Miss F. M. 807b  
 — G. H. 189b  
 — G. D. 264b  
 — J. G. 169a, 687a  
 — W. G. 197c  
 Loxton, C. A. 108  
 — S. D. 772a  
 Loyd, H. C. 135, 155b  
 — J. L. 874a  
 Loynes, N. 743c  
 Luad, B. E. 874a
- Luad, C. G. 637  
 — P. J. 572c  
 — P. S. 638a  
 Lubbock, R. J. 465b  
 Luby, M. 321b  
 Lucan, *The Earl of* 693c  
 Lucarotti, U. R. 499a  
 Lucas, A. R. S. 326b  
 — C. C. 220  
 — E. S. S. 893a  
 — F. N. 365a  
 — F. R. 266a  
 — G. 681c, 927  
 — G. A. 460c  
 — H. F. 322b, 920  
 — H. N. 907a  
 — L. C. 101  
 — R. 743c  
 — R. H. A. 595a  
 — T. G. R. 455b  
 Luce, C. J. 450b  
 — E. L. 621a  
 Lucey, S. T. 49, 154b  
 — W. F. 159a, 239b  
 Luciani, G. 909b  
 Luck, G. C. 259c  
 — H. O. 879c  
 — J. E. 312a  
 — R. F. 191a(2)  
 Luckett, F. C. 904b  
 Luckin, C. A. 334b  
 Lucking, K. S. B. 482a  
 Luckock, R. M.  
 — T. P. 25, 151a, 690c  
 — 445c  
 Lucraft, G. R. 740c  
 Lucy, H. W. 299b  
 Luddington, W. H. C. 517b  
 Ludford, W. E. 620b  
 Ludford-Astley, B. A. 377b  
 Ludlam, H. W. 901a  
 Ludlow, C. W. P. 445a  
 — Sir W. R. 411b  
 Luen, G. W. C. 342a  
 Luff, C. M. C. 724b  
 Luffman, E. 365b  
 Lugard, J. W. 11, 406b, 946  
 Luke, A. R. V. 317c  
 — E. G. 314c  
 — F. 994  
 — H. G. R. 363a  
 Luker-Brown, Miss E. C.  
 M. 807b  
 — H. E. F. 873c  
 Lukes, H. O. 741a  
 — J. A. 338b  
 Lumley, J. N. 74, 156a  
 — L. R. 232b  
 — Rev. T. O'D. 712b  
 — W. 786a  
 Lumsden, A. A. 652a  
 — G. S. 781b  
 — H. 200b  
 — H. A. 909b  
 — H. G. S. 336a  
 Lunan, J. C. 652b  
 Lund, J. 634b  
 — O. M. 249b  
 Lunden, A. E. 125  
 Lungley, A. 905a  
 Lunham, T. M. 868c  
 Lunn, A. J. 861c  
 Lunnion, J. D. K. 868b  
 Lunsdon, T. 901c  
 Lunt, R. M. 356b  
 — W. T. 798b, 930  
 Lupton, J. R. 260c, 970  
 — J. W. 912a  
 — P. 626a  
 Luscombe, L. W. C. 909a  
 Lush, J. H. 621b  
 Lushington, F. 299b  
 Lushington, G. F. 262c  
 Luther, Miss R. M. 811a  
 Lutton, R. M. 127
- Lutyens, E. G. 251a, 274a  
 — P. G. T. 472c  
 Luxmore-Ball, P. C. 693a  
 Luxton, Miss G. M. 810a  
 Lyall, D. C. 369a  
 — F. C. T. 415b  
 — G. T. 1002  
 — J., *R.A.* 258b  
 — J., *R.E.* 339c  
 — J., *Durham L.I.* 638b  
 — R. 359b  
 — W. J. 884b  
 Lyall-Grant, C. H.  
 — 260a, 921  
 — D. H. 260a, 271a  
 — I. H. 330b  
 Lyburn, R. St. J. 752a  
 Lyceet, C. V. L. 358a  
 — M. H. C. V. L. 195a  
 — W. N. 634b  
 Lyddon, C. H. 11, 358a  
 — J. R. 687c  
 Lye, F. H. 308b  
 — O. G. 122  
 Lyell, *The Lord* 377c  
 Lyle, J. G. C. 875a  
 — R. A. 238b  
 Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L. 401a  
 Lynch, E. Fitz H. 587a, 939  
 — H. 365c  
 — H. P. B. 554b  
 — J. A. G. M. 753a  
 — J. P. 24, 155a  
 — S. G. M. 752a  
 Lynden-Bell, L. A.  
 — 647, 647a  
 — P. T. G. 395c  
 Lyndon, C. A. 131  
 Lyne, C. E. L. 293c  
 — G. H. L. 904b  
 — H. 602c  
 — L. O. 472b  
 — R. W. 621a  
 Lynes, C. H. 607b  
 Lynn, G. R. 890c  
 — Rev. J. 3, 16(2), 711  
 — J. A. G. 866c  
 Lynn-Allen, B. G. 563b  
 — E. H. 507c  
 Lyon, C. A. 131, 152b  
 — C. S. 170b, 296a  
 — I. 652a  
 — J. E. 124  
 — J. S. L. 232b  
 — K., *Esq.* 15  
 — M. E. 742c  
 — N. H. B. 611, 611a  
 — S. 495a  
 — W. G. 264a, 274c  
 Lyon-Smith, T. 252a  
 Lyons, F. V. 681b, 927  
 — G. G. O. 259b, 298b  
 — H. 473b  
 — H. C. 790b  
 — H. L. M. 740a  
 — Hon. J. A. 06  
 — J. J. 872b  
 — J. M. 253c  
 — P. O. 263a  
 — R. C. 868b  
 — R. N. 259c  
 — T. G. 630a  
 Lyons-Montgomery,  
 H. G. 880c  
 Lysaght, N. H. L. 690a  
 Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L.  
 637a  
 Lysons, H. D. 254c  
 Lyster-Todd, G. K. C. 638a  
 Lytle, W. D. F. 770a  
 Lyttelton, A. G. 175a  
 — Hon. C. J. 300b  
 Lytton-Milbanke,  
 Hon.  
 N. A. S. 10, 669c  
 Lywood, I. C. G. 425b
- M**
- Mabb, S. P. T. 630a  
 Mabbott, W. H. 902a  
 Maberly, J. E. A. 603c  
 Macadam, D. L. D. 873c  
 McAdam, W. 893b  
 MacAlister, C. G. S.  
 — 132, 494b  
 MacAlevey, G. E. 749b  
 MacAllister, A. D. C. 481a  
 — G. M. S. 629a  
 — R. J. F. 654b  
 Macalister-Hall, D. S.  
 — 282b  
 McAllen, R. J. W. 201c  
 McAllister, A. J.  
 — 644b, 846c  
 — G. T. 778b  
 — P. J. 849b  
 — T. S. 636c  
 Macalpine Downie, A. J.  
 — 681c, 939  
 Macalpine-Leny, K. H.  
 — 495c  
 Macan, G. H. 143  
 MacAndrew, J. O. 229a  
 MacAndrew, W. 801b  
 Macann, A. E. H. 889b  
 MacArthur, Rev. G. W.  
 — 716b  
 McArthur, J. P. 421b  
 MacArthur, J. R. 311c  
 McArthur, L. G. 904a  
 MacArthur, W. P.  
 — 3, 151b, 932  
 Macartney, F. G. C. 876b  
 — L. P. S. 347c  
 — S. O. de B. S. 460b  
 — W. St. J. F. 74, 793a  
 Macartney-Filgate, T. T.  
 — 642b, 644b  
 McAulay, J. 999  
 McAulay, T. G. 126  
 McAuley, B. J. 907a  
 Macausland, R. A. 861c  
 McAvoy, J. 171a, 926  
 McBain, A. R., *Esq.* 14  
 — D. 907b  
 — H. 637b  
 McBarnet, A. A. E.  
 — 25, 255c  
 Macbay, E. A. 363a  
 McBean, A. A. 231b  
 Macbeth, D. J. 364b  
 — N. H. S. 648b  
 MacBrayne, E. M. 129  
 — L. D. 655c  
 MacBride, H. W. C. 108  
 McBride, S. G. 721a  
 — T. T. 391c  
 — W. P. 778b  
 McBryde, J. R. 534c  
 McCabe, E. 314c  
 — L. W. 345c  
 McCafferty, H. 741b  
 McCaffrey, J. 681b  
 — J. F. 977  
 McCaig, R. 204b  
 McCaigan, M. G. 90  
 McCaill, P., *R. Fus.*  
 — 415c, 698a  
 — B. 317b  
 — C. P. H. 284a  
 — G. H. V. 499c  
 — J. J. L. 107  
 — P. J. 380c  
 — P. N. 687c  
 — R. L. 2, 40, 152a  
 — W. B. 706b  
 McCallum, A. D. D. 743b  
 — F. 873a  
 — H. L. 801a  
 McCalmont, W. V. 864c  
 McCammon, F. T. A. 876b

- McCance, J. B. 22, 385b  
 McCandlish, J. E. C. 326a  
 McCann, M. A. 840c  
 McCann, F. 909b  
 — J. 699a  
 — J. G. 892a  
 — W. J. 496b  
 McCarden, W. D. H. 741a  
 McCarter, G. A. 121  
 McCarthy A.O. 253c, 271a  
 — D. 893c  
 — D. W. C. 353a  
 — E. 190b  
 MacCarthy, R. B. 329b  
 MacCarthy, E. D. 872a  
 — F. J. 801b  
 MacCarthy, G. H. 258c  
 MacCarthy, G. W. 662a  
 — H. D. 289b  
 MacCarthy, J. H. 263a  
 MacCarthy, L. D. 1002  
 — P. McC. 743c  
 — T. D. 378c  
 — W. A. 914a  
 MacCarthy-Morrogh, J. C. 330b  
 MacCarthy-O'Leary, H. W. D. 51, 154a  
 McCartney, F. C. 904b  
 — H. 901c  
 — J. E. 768b  
 — W. H. 545c  
 McCaskie, H. G. 648b  
 McCaskill, G. M. 142  
 — K. D. F. 70, 861c  
 McCaully, D. G. 893c  
 McCausland J. M. G. 266a  
 — M. La T. 881b  
 McCaw, C. 841b  
 McCay, R. C. 78, 867b  
 McClean, H. 365c  
 McClellan, G. A. S. 727b  
 McClelland, E. M. 306a  
 — W. A. 801c  
 McCleverty, G. M. 69, 159a, 861a  
 McClintock, A. N. 617b  
 — E. 629c  
 — W. G. 264b  
 McClintock Bunbury, Hon. W. R. 202b  
 McClosky, F. L. St. 3540c  
 McCloughlin, D. A. K. 330b  
 McClure, D. C. 346b  
 — J. 741c  
 McClure Williams, M. 266b  
 McCluskie, J. A. 741c  
 Maccoll, D. 264a  
 McColl, J. T. 103, 108  
 McCollville, W. A. P. 743b  
 McComas, M. G. 266c  
 McCombe, J. S. 158b  
 McCombie, F. 360a  
 McConachie A. D. 879a  
 McConaghey, M. J. C. 540c  
 — R. A. 880a  
 McConkey, A. I. G. 866a  
 — G. S. 747b  
 — J. H. 104  
 — J. T. 748b  
 McConachie, D. C. 652a  
 McConnell, A. H. 879a  
 — D. F. 251a, 92b  
 — D. W. 494c  
 — H. R. 260c  
 McConnell, A. F. V. 486c  
 — J. R. 647b, 648b  
 — P. P. T. 481c  
 — R. B. 683b  
 — S. B. 503a  
 — T. 912c  
 McCord, G. 907a  
 McCormac, H. 432  
 McCormack, D. C. 681c, 939  
 McCormack, D. M. 284b  
 — E. V. 357b  
 — H. L. 903a  
 McCormack, S. A. 801a  
 McCormick, Miss M. 806c  
 McCornquodale, A. 373c  
 — D. 191a  
 — K. 238a  
 — N. D. 238b  
 McCosh, T. 293b  
 McCowen, J. L. 343a  
 McCoy, S. V. 879a  
 — W. J. 884b  
 McCrae, R. H. B. 770b  
 McCraith, P. J. D. 230c  
 McCrea, K. G. 436a  
 — Miss N. E. S. 811b  
 McCready, D. D. M. 880c  
 McCreary, A. W. 587c  
 McCreery, B. L. 200a  
 McCreight, C. C. 262c  
 McCreton, Rev. B. 712b  
 McCrie, J. G. 769a  
 McCrirkle, D. H. G. 445a  
 McCrum, W. S. 292a  
 McCullagh, A. T. 603b, 958  
 — K. G. 977  
 — W. McK. H. 765b  
 McCullam, N. M. R. 780a  
 McCulloch, A. J. 40, 151a, 642  
 — J. Esq. 15  
 — L. M. 686b  
 McCulloch, Rev. N. J. H. 716b  
 McCulloch, W. A. 645b  
 — W. J. 686a  
 McCullough, J. A. L. 895c  
 — Rev. J. N. 716a  
 McCully, C. E. 486b  
 — J. J. 539b, 967  
 MacCunn, I. H. 461b  
 — J. 461a  
 McCurdy, J. 801a  
 MacCurrah, R. P. 881c  
 MacCutehan, K. W. 385  
 McCutcheon, Miss N. 807a  
 McDermid, J. 280a  
 McDermid, N. S. 345c  
 McDermott, C. F. G. 854a  
 McDermott, E. L. H. 314b  
 — N. J. 106  
 McDermott, P. L. 867b  
 — W. E. 727b  
 McDonald, A., *Ind. Army* 876a, 92b  
 — A., *R.A.M.C.* 752a  
 — A., *R.A.S.C.* 723a  
 McDonald, A., *R.A.M.C.* 769b  
 McDonald, A., *R. Signals* 360a  
 — A., *E. Lan. R.* 517c  
 McDonald, A. B. 253a  
 — A. C. 766a  
 McDonald, A. E. 780b  
 — A. G., *R.A.O.C.* 784b  
 McDonald, A. G., *ret pay* 939  
 — A. J. 826a  
 McDonald, A. M. 280a  
 — A. P. 794b  
 Macdonald, A. R. 238a  
 — A. S. 665b  
 — A. V., *A. & S. H.* 665b  
 McDonald, A. V., *Ind. Army* 870c  
 McDonald, A. W. *Local Scouts* 238a  
 Macdonald, A. W., *Seaforth* 648b  
 — A. W. H. 914a  
 — C. A. 665a  
 McDonald, C. D. 526b  
 — C. E. 907a  
 Macdonald, C. M. 648b  
 — C. M. E. 401a  
 — D. 655b, 963  
 Macdonald, D. A. 293b  
 Macdonald, D. G. G. 326b, 92b  
 — D. J., *R.A.* 282a  
 MacDonald, D. J., *Con. Mtd. Forces* 12b  
 McDonald, D. P. 892a  
 — E. 326a, 94b  
 — Miss E. E. 811b  
 Macdonald, E. W. 121  
 — G. 651a  
 — G. A. 766b  
 McDonald, G. B. 724b  
 Macdonald, G. E. 446a  
 McDonald, G. F. 728a  
 Macdonald, G. W. 513c  
 McDonald, H., *Manch.* 626a  
 Macdonald, H., *Ind. Army* 68, 158b, 860c  
 — H. A. 328a  
 McDonald, H. J. 904b  
 — H. R., *R.E.* 904a  
 — H. R., *A.E.C.* 914a  
 Macdonald, H. S. 248c  
 McDonald, H. W. D. 876a  
 — I. G. W. 644b  
 Macdonald, J., *R. Scots* 386c  
 — Miss J. 811a  
 — J., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901b  
 Macdonald, J., *Reg. Offr.* 39  
 McDonald, J. A. 656b  
 McDonald, J. B. 69, 871c  
 McDonald, J. C. 132, 356a  
 Macdonald, J. D. R. 499c  
 — J. F. M. 494b, 495a  
 — J. M. 608c, 843b  
 McDonald, J. R., *Maj.* 766b  
 Macdonald, J. R., *Capt.* 763a  
 — J. R. S. 416a  
 McDonald, K. 648a  
 — K. A. 740c  
 McDonald, N. 871a  
 — N. G. 42, 420b  
 McDonald, P. A. 743c  
 Macdonald, R. C. 410c  
 McDonald, R. T. A. 101  
 — R. V. 473a  
 — S. 772b, 836a  
 Macdonald, S. E. 868c  
 Macdonald, T. W. 170b, 535b  
 Macdonald, W. A. 799b  
 Macdonald, W. R. D. 317b  
 Macdonnell, C. K. S. 123  
 — J. R. 198b  
 Macdonnell, E. 914b  
 Macdonnell, F. E. A. 468b  
 Macdonnell, J. P. P. 259b  
 — R. E. 197c  
 Macdonogh, Sir G. M. W. 320a  
 McDougall, G. A. 558c  
 MacDougall, D. G. 105  
 Macdougall, A. I. S. 155a  
 — C. L. 298a  
 McDougall, D. J., *R. Scots* 385, 385a  
 MacDougall, D. J., *R.A.M.C.* 749a  
 — I. E. N. 881a  
 — J. A. 520a  
 — J. A. 753a  
 — J. H. N. 880b  
 Macdowell, S. R. 100b  
 Macdougall, W. G. 763a  
 McDowall, A. 768a  
 — D. 300b  
 — I. D. 577c  
 — J. 743b  
 Macdowell, H., *St. G.S.* 595b  
 McDowell, J. D. 401a  
 — J. G. 769b  
 Macdowell, T. W. 997  
 Macduff, *The Earl of* 195a  
 Mace, H. C. 347a  
 McEldowney, A. P. 770a  
 McElroy, D. E. K. 308c  
 McElroy, J. A. N. 308c  
 — W. E. 308c  
 McElwain, J. 136, 798a  
 McElwaine, E. J. D. 864a  
 McElwee, W. L. 853b  
 McEnery, J. J. 709a  
 McEuen, D. A. S. 498c  
 Macevoy, H. B. 849c  
 McKwan, D. 910b  
 — F. 901c  
 — M. 806c  
 MacEwen, J. E. 665c  
 McEwen, O. R. 746b  
 McFadden, J. 65, 748a  
 MacFarlan, J. K. 260c  
 MacFarland, J. C. 768b  
 MacFarlane, A. J. 612b  
 MacFarlane, D. A. 494  
 — Miss E. M. 812b  
 MacFarlane, G. 421a  
 MacFarlane, J. B. 752a  
 MacFarlane, L. E. S. 33, 751b  
 Macfarlane, P. J. D. 374c  
 MacFarlane, P. M. 106, 109  
 Macfarlane, R. M. 768b  
 — W., *Seaforth* 647b  
 — W., *O.T.C.* 836c  
 — W. A. 305c  
 McFaul, W. 659c  
 McFeat, Miss H. F. 807b  
 Macfeggan, G. F. 638c  
 MacFetridge, C. H. T. 284b  
 Macfie, D. 655c  
 — J. M. 135, 748b  
 — K. L. 386c  
 — J. S. 287b  
 McGarva, S. 905b  
 McGavin, A. M. 895b  
 — N. 659a  
 McGaw, A. J. T. 669c, 698c  
 — P. 363a  
 MacGeagh, Sir H. D. F. 6  
 McGearey, Miss A. 811a  
 McGee, J. F. A. 264b  
 McGeorge, D. A. 801b  
 McGeorge, J. G. 252b  
 Macgeorge, R. A. 669b, 702c  
 McGhee, J. H. 796b  
 McGibbon, J. R. 293a  
 McGildowny, H. C. 61, 378b  
 McGill, A. FitzG. 359a  
 — J. M. 879c  
 — R. P. T. 880b  
 MacGillivray, A. F. 655a, 933  
 — Miss J. 806b  
 — L. 648b  
 McGinley, Rev. J. 716b  
 McGinnes, W. 804b  
 Macgill, C. O. 630a  
 McGinty, F. A. 903b  
 MacGlashan, P. D. K. 347a  
 McGonigal, A. K. 873c  
 McGorty, G. J. 749a  
 McGoun, A. 680b  
 McGowan, *The Lord* 362c  
 — Rev. H. 716b  
 — H. W. 411b  
 — W. J. 881c  
 — W. J. 238b  
 McGrath, A. P. O. 604b  
 — N. F. 604b  
 — P. 753a  
 McGreehin, J. P. 766a  
 Macgregor, A. 251a, 938  
 MacGregor, Rev. D. J. 715b  
 McGregor, Rev. G. 715b  
 — H. J. D. L. 39, 655b  
 MacGregor, I. O' B. 258c  
 Macgregor, J., *H. L. I.* 842b  
 MacGregor, J., *Ec* 1008  
 — J. R., *Esq.* 15  
 McGregor, K. G. 564b  
 — K. S. 494c  
 Macgregor, L. E. 867c  
 McGregor, Miss M. 810a  
 — M. J. 914a  
 MacGregor, R. F. D. 890c  
 — R. G. 864a

- McGregor, S. C. 359b  
— W. D. 357a  
MacGregor-Greer, S. W.  
MacG. 263a, 925  
McGrigor, D. B. 941  
Macguckin, C. E. 872a  
McGuiness, R. 905b  
McGuinness, E. 778a  
— F. W. 421b  
— J. H. 82a  
McGuire, J. 491b  
McHaffie, G. A. 123  
— H. G. 344b  
— M. G. J. 343b  
Machan, J. B. R. 364a  
McHardy, A. A. 247c  
— Miss E. D. A. 807a  
— W. S. 386b  
McHarg, I. H. 880b  
— K. W. 580b  
Machin, L. F. 494a  
— W. W. 340b  
McHugh, H. D. 141  
McHutchon, E. G.  
170a, 360a  
McIlvenna, C. P. 535b  
McInnes, Miss A. 806b  
— A. 643a  
McInnes, I. D. 477c  
McInnes, J. J. D. 339b  
MacInnes, Miss M. R. 806b  
McIntosh, A. H. 686a  
Macintosh, C. L. S. 949  
McIntosh, Miss E. 807b  
— G. 998  
— I. R. 262a, 274c  
— J. 905a  
— K. A. 329b  
— R. A. 359b  
— W. H. 568c  
— W. J. 768a  
Macintyre, A. C. 203a  
Macintyre, A. J. 965c  
Macintyre, D. 296b  
Macintyre, D. L. 1001  
McIntyre, F. S. 686a  
— Rev. H. 716b  
— H. F. 75, 871b  
— H. M. J. 261a  
— J. L. 940  
Macintyre, J. M. 368a  
McIntyre, K. J. 682a  
Macintyre, N. 232b  
— W. M. 608b  
McIver, D. C. 907a  
— D. P. 771b  
— E. A. 692c  
— J. W. A. 752a  
McIvor, A. B. 8, 798a  
Mack, E. 912b  
— J. F. 495b  
McKalg, J. R. 2, 169a  
Mackay, A. A. 665b  
— A. J. 868c  
— A. S. 864a  
— C. L. 874c  
— C. M. 836b  
McKay, C. S., Suffolk R. 441b  
Mackay, C. S., Border R. 534b  
— D. L. 900a  
McKay, Rev. D. McG. K. 716b  
Mackay, D. S. 128  
— E. D. 455b, 926  
McMay, J. A. 880c  
— J. B., Ret. 221  
— J. B., R.A.M.C. 771b  
MacKay, J. C., R.A.M.C. 766a  
— J. C., Wt. Offr. 903a  
Mackay, J. D. 588c  
McKay, Miss J. F. 811b  
Mackay, J. N. 873b  
— J. R. S. 749b  
— K. 326b, 348a  
— L. A. 831a  
— E. J. 867c  
McKay, S. 665a  
Mackay, S. A. 648b  
— S. R. M. 751b  
— W. A. 126  
— W. G. 252b  
— W. M., O.T.C. 838c  
— W. M., Ind. Army 885c  
— W. N. 731a  
— W. S. 38, 777a  
McKay Forbes, L. W.  
70, 868b  
McKean, G. D. B. 359a  
McKechnie, A. D.  
Gordons 651c  
— A. D., H.A.C. 280b  
— G., Esq. 942  
— J. 907a  
McKee, J. C. 846c  
— J. L., Esq. 950  
— W. G. 892b  
Mackellar, C. R. 287b  
McKellar, D. A. 499b  
— G. S. 495a  
Mackellar, J. G. 664b, 665b  
McKelvey, D. 748a  
Mackelvie, A. G. 282a  
McKendrick, J. G. 329b  
McKenna, J. F. 334b  
— J. K. 908a  
— N. A. 853c  
Mackenzie, A. 478b  
Mackenzie, A. D.,  
Camerons 656a  
— A. D., H. Scots. 386c  
McKenzie, A. E. E. 850b  
— A. G. 89  
Mackenzie, A. I. 238a  
— Rev. A. J. 712a  
— A. J. S. 499b  
— A. U. 430c, 777b  
— A. V. 768b  
— C. B. 656c  
McKenzie, C. E., Esq. 949  
Mackenzie, C. F. 864a  
— C. S. 386a  
— D. A. L. 72, 872b  
— D. F. 167a  
— D. M. 769b  
— D. S. M. 264b  
— D. W. A. D. 2  
— D. W. M. 749b  
— E. F. W. 748a, 933  
— F. 871c  
Mackenzie, F. S. R. 682b  
McKenzie, G. D. 345b  
Mackenzie, H. F.,  
612a, 777b  
— H. G. 901b  
— H. H. 251a  
— L. 198b  
— Rt. Hon. I. A. 120  
— I. A. L. 652b  
Mackenzie, J. A. 508a  
— J. D. 864  
— J. M., A. & S. H. 665b  
— J. M., R.A.M.C. 748b  
Mackenzie, J. M. O. 229c  
McKenzie, J. W. E. 648a, 965 (2)  
Mackenzie, J. W. J. 345c  
McKenzie, K. A. 26  
Mackenzie, K. G. F. 753a  
— K. P., R.A. 305b  
Mackenzie, K. P.,  
R.A.M.C. 747a  
Mackenzie, K. S. 252a, 939  
— K. W. 878c  
— L. H. M. 789b  
Mackenzie, M. 290c  
— M. R. 262a  
— R., A. & S.H. 666a  
Mackenzie, R., R.A.T.A. 308c  
— Sir R. C. 643b  
Mackenzie, R. I. 648a  
McKenzie, T. C. 766a  
Mackenzie, T. H. F. 854a  
McKenzie, W. A. 909b  
— W. E. 293c  
Mackenzie, W. H. 341c  
Mackenzie-Kennedy,  
A. G. 385c  
— K. E. B. 157b, 382  
Mackeown, E. A. Y. 803b  
McKerchar, J. 799a  
McKerrow, A. N. 740a  
Mackeson, H. R. 195a, 920  
Mackessack, D. 648b  
— K. 647c, 648a  
Mackesy, Miss H. S. 810b  
— P. J. 19, 152b  
McKevitt, P. J. 624b, 942  
McKew, Rev. J. H. 711b  
Mackey, W. A. 772a, 836c  
McKibbin, F. 24, 748b  
— T. 141  
MacKichan, B. B. 583c  
— K. W. 253a, 924  
Mackie, A. G. A. 341c  
— A. H. 64, 807a  
— D. 765a  
— D. G. H. 264c  
— E. G. 768b  
Mackie, G. W. C. 643a  
Mackie, J. C. 731b, 939  
— W. 895a  
— W. B. 248c  
McKillop, A. C. 143  
— H. F. 875a, 921  
Mackillop, I. L. H. 328b  
McKillop, J. 666a  
Mackinder, J. C. 338c  
— G. I. 469a  
Mackinlay, A. C. 203b  
— I. J. 292c  
— J. P. C. 328b  
McKinlay, R. 45, 748b  
MacKinnon, A. C. A. 499a  
MacKinnon, H. L. 478b  
— J. McP. 748a  
— N. 282b  
— W. C. 749b  
McKinstry, L. G. 464b  
Mackintosh, A. C. 742c  
Mackintosh, D. J. 947(2)  
MacKintosh, G. 741c  
Mackintosh, J. A. 290c  
— J. L. 665a  
MacKintosh, W. L. 648a  
Mackintosh of Mackin-  
tosh, A. D. 656a  
Mackintosh-Walker,  
J. R. 647b  
Mackirdy, J. J. L. 69, 872b  
McKissack, J. 341c  
Macklem, O. T. 950  
Mackley, G. H. 141  
— H. P. 498b  
Macklin, A. H. 766a  
— P. H. 599b  
McKnight, Miss E. 806b  
— H. 914a  
— W. G. H. 904b  
MacLachlan, C. M. 325b  
— D. C. 766a  
MacLagan, A. T. J. 282b  
— I. A. 648a  
— M. D. 329a  
— R. D. 648a  
MacLaine, A. H. 494b  
MacLaran, F. B. S. 266b  
MacLaran, R. 644b  
McLare, J. P. 11, 778a  
McLaren, A. D. 362a  
MacLaren, C. J. 529c  
McLaren, C. N., Esq. 14  
— G. G. 293a  
— G. L. I. 831b  
MacLaren, G. R. A. 421b  
McLaren H., R. Signals  
36, 362a  
MacLaren, H., Ind. Army  
872a  
McLaren, I. 704b  
— J. 362c  
— J. A. 867b  
MacLaren, J. D. A. 494b  
McLaren, J. F. S. 567c  
— M. 371c  
MacLaren, R. H. 323b  
— R. S. 639a  
MacLauchlan, A. C. 914b  
McLaughlin, F. E. 895b  
— P. M. D. H. 885a  
MacLaughlin, W. P. 866b  
MacLaurin, H. N. 876c  
McLaurin, J. F. 656a  
Mclay, K. A. 363a  
McLay, R. 296a  
McLean, A. 806a  
Maclean, A. G. L. 655b, 656c  
McLean, A. T. 128  
McLean, C. A. O. 568c  
Maclean, Sir C. H. F. 377c  
— Rev. D. 16  
McLean, Rev. E. 38, 711a  
McLean, G. F. 664b  
McLean, G. G. 169b  
— H. 365b  
— H. F. 881c  
— J. 41  
— J. A. 879c  
McLean, J. K. 687c  
McLean, Miss J. P. 811b  
MacLean, K., H. Scots.  
386c  
— K., R.A. 815c  
McLeau, K. G. 323a  
Maclean, L. I. G. G. M. 652a  
MacLean, M. F. 880a  
Maclean, Rev. N. 712b  
— K. P. 643c  
McLean, R. B. B. 889b  
— W. 19, 798a  
McLeay, D. J. 876b  
— W. A. 656b  
MacLehose, N. D. 648c



MacLellan, A.	293a	Macmillan, N. I.	801b	McOstrich, F. I. N.	357b	MacTier, H. S. C.	550b	
MacLellan, A. N.	499a	— P. H.	264c	McOnat, J. T.	788a	— D. J.	604b	
— B. V. H.	724a	McMillan, T.	333a	MacOwan, K. D. S.	365b	McTurk, J.	550b	
— D.	499c	— W.	644a	McPhail, D. C.	831b	McVean, C. H.	880b	
— M.	494b	McMillen, C. J. S.	578c	MacPherson, Rev. A. A.	712b	— D. S.	499c	
MacLellan, W. A.	293a	McMinn, Miss C. M.	811a	— A. G.	248b	— J. G.	499c	
MacLennan, A.	762b	— Miss N. C.	811a	Macpherson, A. B.	67, 159a, 860c	McVicar, J.	780a	
McLennan, F.	760a	McMorrine, R.	499a	— A. G.	652c	McVittie, A. B.	358b	
MacLennan, F. H. 10.	328b	McMullan, F.	731a	McPherson, A. W.	306a	— C. H.	599c, 777b	
MacLennan, J. M.	406a	Macmullen, Sir C. N.	150a, 860a	Macpherson, C. F.	652c	— J.	361a	
MacLennan, K. A. T.	39, 494a	— D. J.	326b	— C. J.	656c	— J. B.	642c	
MacLennan, M.	648b	Macmullen, E. W. F.	687b	Macpherson, D. C.	781b	— R. V.	852c	
MacLeod, A. J. W.	875c	MacMullen, F. G.	264a	Macpherson, E. A. F.	664c, 665c	McVitty, R. G.	526a	
McLeod, A. K.	567a	McMullen, G. N. 9.	328b	— E. R.	139, 776b	McWatters, H. V.	864a	
MacLeod, C. A.	655b	MacMullen, H. T.	517a	— H. A.	74, 465a	MacWatters, S. G. C.	508a	
MacLeod, C. B.	768a	McMullen, J. A.	365c	— H. C.	908a	MacWhae, D. M.	109	
— C. S.	311a	Macmullen, M. N. E.	199a	— I. G.	140	McWhinnie, F. J.	967	
— C. W.	10, 151a	McMullen, R. P.	706c	— I. W.	831a	McWilliam, Rev. C. K.	716a	
— D.	769a	MacMunn, G. A.	876c	— J. D.	125	— J.	339b	
MacLeod, D. C.	876a	— Sir G. F.	247b	— J. D. G.	760a	— J. A.	339a	
— D. J.	680b	McMurdo, A. H.	343c	— J. D. P.	752b	— H. T.	893a	
McLeod, D. K. 152b.	860a	McMurrrough Kavanagh,	D. 2, 175a	— K. A. P.	386a, 933	McWilliams, H. J.	885c	
MacLeod, E. L.	129	McMurtrie, G. D. J.	445b, 926	— E. C.	567b, 568b	Maddat Shah	274a	
MacLeod, G.	728a	MacMyn, D. J.	768a	McPhie, J. K.	741c	Madden, B. J. G. 568a(2)	— C. S.	617b
MacLeod, G. L.	752a	Macnab, O.	642a	McPoland, E.	901a	— G. S.	255a, 271a	
MacLeod, I. N.	878a	— G. A. C.	23, 664c	McQueen, C. H.	728b	— J. W.	267a	
— J.	656c	— J. F.	665c	— D.	386b	Madders, J. W.	482a	
— J. E. H.	498c	McNabb, C. V. O'N.	647c	— E. A.	293a	Maddex, S.	612b	
— J. H.	339c	McNair, A. J. G.	357b, 361a	MacQueen, J. H.	128	Maddison, V. A.	469a	
— J. H. C.	643b	— D.	436c	McQueen, K. W.	728b	Maddy, W. N.	564c	
MacLeod, K. I. E.	895b	Macnair, J. L. P. 249b.	944	McQuhan, A. J.	306c	Madge, S.	905a	
— Rev. M.	712a	— W.	1002	McQuilian, B. L.	770b	Madgen, B. L.	290a	
McLeod, M. K.	879c	McNally, H. V.	591c	— W. T.	929	Madhav Gururao Bewoor	881a	
MacLeod, M. N. 2, 154a, 974		— J. V.	749b	McQuiston, A.	838b	Madill, J. F.	123	
— M. W. M.	23, 252a	— W.	1002	— A. E.	156b, 938, 943	Madin, A. T.	175a	
— N., R. S. Fus. 477b, 926		McNalty, P. G. B.	879b	— A. F.	849b	Madoc, R. W.	61	
— N., K. O. S. E.	494a	Macnamara, A.	852b	Macrae, C. A. E. 647c,	836b, 838b, 839c	Macgath, B. G.	769b	
McLeod, N., R. A. M. C.	770a	— A. D.	874a	Macrae, I. D. K.	647c	Maffett, C. W.	567a	
— N. I.	752b	McNamara, A. E.	160b	— A. E.	156b, 938, 943	— J. F.	529c	
— N. M., Col.	25, 152b	Macnamara, B. R.	682c	— A. F.	849b	— W. V. C.	255a, 939	
MacLeod, N. M., Ind. Army	871b	— C. V.	749b	Macrae, C. A. E. 647c,	836b, 838b, 839c	Magan, W. M. T.	876c	
McLeod, N. P.	267b	McNamara, F. H.	997	Macrae, I.	568c	Magee, F. A. H. 521c, 522a		
MacLeod, O. E. B.	876c	— G.	140	Macrae, I. D. K.	647c	Magill, H. P.	220	
MacLeod, R.	45, 249b	Macnamara, G. B.	876b	— I. M. 3, 68, 158a, 890a		— J. H.	374c	
— R. T. W.	874b	— J. M.	790a	— J. D. C. S.	377a	— R. N.	885b	
MacLeod, R. R. M.	885c	— J. P. R.	749b	Macrae, R. A. S. S.	648a	Magnay, A. D.	864c	
— R. W., Maj., R. A.	251b	— J. R. J.	699a	Macrae, R. D.	893c	Magner, J. J.	747b	
McLeod, R. W., Lt., R. A.	260a, 271b, 274a	— P. R.	875a, 920	Macrae, W. D.	893c	Magor, A. F. T.	621b	
— T., R. A.	248b	— S. J. R.	472c	Macready, G. N.	8, 156a, 941, 946	— E. W. M.	880b	
MacLeod, T. H., H. L. I.	642c	McNaught, R. S.	477c	— J.	460a	Magor, M. H. F.	885b	
— T. L. H. B.	530c	Macnaughtan, C. P. C.	191c	— J. W. B.	287a	Magrath, A. C. C.	267b	
— W. M.	296c	McNaughton, F. L.	249c, 924	— F. A.	648b	— J. S.	540a	
MacLeod-Carey, C. C. M.	255c	— J. C.	349c	Macrae, I.	568c	Maguire, A. J. M.	855c	
— M.	334c	— K. B.	568c	Macrae, I. D. K.	647c	— Miss I. P.	811a	
MacLeod-Carey, R.	334c	McNee, A. G.	420c	— I. M. 3, 68, 158a, 890a		— L. J.	338a	
McLernon, R. S.	312b	MacNeece, J. F. D.	258c	Macrae, J. A. 259c, 293b		— R.	367a	
McLoughlin, D.	345c	McNeight, A. A.	69, 158a, 890b	— J. D. C. S.	377a	— T.	37	
— T. A.	311c	— J. E.	499c	Macrae, R. A. S. S.	648a	— W. B.	949	
MacLure, D. S.	644b	McNelle, R. A.	831a	Macrae, W. D.	893c	Mahabir Singh Dhillon	880c	
MacLure, J. W. S.	616a	McNeill, G. M.	499c	Macrae, W. D.	643c	Mahadeo Singh	876c	
MacMahon, H. F. E.	67, 152a, 860a	McNeill, A. A. C.	3, 159b, 890b	Macrae, W. D.	643c	Mahadevan, V.	891a	
McMahon, J. H.	760a	— A. N. R.	158b	Macrae, W. D.	643c	Mahmood, H. H.	893c	
MacMahon-O'Byrne, D.	298b	— D. B.	838b	Macrae, W. D.	643c	— M. N.	895c	
McManamon, C. H.	907a	— D. S. E.	871a, 921	Macrae, W. D.	643c	Mahon, B. J.	503b	
MacManaway, R. T. R.	724b	— Rev. G. E.	712b	Macrae, W. D.	643c	— B. MacM.	860a	
MacManus, Miss E.	812a	— J. M.	262b, 931	Macrae, W. D.	643c	Mahoney, D.	914a	
McMaster, H. P.	386b	— K.	751b	Macrae, W. D.	643c	— J.	884a	
— L. P. F.	563c	McNess, F.	990	Macrae, W. D.	643c	Mahony, E. A.	912a	
McMeekan, G. R.	325b, 333a	MacNeill, J. M. 258a, 271a		Macrae, W. D.	643c	— E. B.	378a	
MacMichael, Sir H. A. 86		McNider, T. H.	634a	Macrae, W. D.	643c	— G. H.	891a	
McMichael, R. K.	592b	McNio, N. T.	804a	Macrae, W. D.	643c	— N. E. B. G.	681a, 927	
McMicking, N.	38, 567a	— T. McG.	752b	Macrae, W. D.	643c	— P. T.	333a	
McMillan, A.	761b	McNiven, D.	121	Macrae, W. D.	643c	Maiden, L. J.	908b	
MacMillan, G. H. A.		— J. D. N.	885c	Macrae, W. D.	643c	Malle, A. E.	901c	
—	664b, 950	Maconochie, D. 328a, 341a		Macrae, W. D.	643c	Malley, J.	559b	
Macmillan, I. L. E.	652a	— H. A.	255b	Macrae, W. D.	643c			
McMillan, J. S.	893b	— H. D.	323a, 937	Macrae, W. D.	643c			

Main, A. K. 2, 24, 152b	Mallett, F. G. 854e	Mansel, D. 859b	Marr, D. M. 760b
— D. M. 965a	— Miss M. F. 810b	— E. C. 266a	— L. E. 344c
— W. E. 905a	Malley, J. V. 751b, 772	— J. W. M. 391c	— R. J. W. 446b
Mainprise-King, T. 876b	— M. J. 274b	Mansel-Edwards, H. E. 881c	Marrable, A. T. 753a
Mains, A. A. 881a	Mallia, A. E. 829a	Mansel-Jones, C. 992	Mariotti, A. L. C. 728b
Mainwaring, E. N. 421b	— A. V. 893a	Mansell, G. W. 259c, 299b	— C. E. F. 908a
— G. R. 75, 158b, 860c	Mallik, S. M. K. 893a	— I. G. 608c	— C. F. 864c
— H. S. K. 486b	Mallins, Miss C. E. F. 810a	— R. 252c	— C. K. 634a
— R. Q. C. 876b	— J. W. D. 73, 321b	— R. A. 137, 743b	— D. G. 287b
— Sir W. R. K., <i>Knt.</i> 486b	— S. O' C. 577b	— R. L. 540b	— E. H. 260b, 925
Mair, A. P. 349c	— W. F. H. 38, 251c	Manser, P. R. C. 202b	— I. A. 348a
— G. S. W. 316b	Mallinson, B. C. 262c	— R. de Z. 440c	— J. 473c
Mais, A. R. 338b	Mallock, A. R. de H. 680c	Mansergh, E. C. 258c, 930	— J. C. O. 28, 376a
Malsey, C. W. 753a	— A. R. O. 78, 158b, 860c	— G. E. 355a	— J. H. 465a
Maitland, A. 289b	— C. C. 299a	Mansfield, J. McL. 347a	— J. B. 65, 871c
— E. W. MacL. 831a	— J. R. C. 525c	— M. M. 893c	— L. W. W. 577b
— F. G. 771a	Mallya, B. G. 891b	Manson, J. P. 880a	— S. W. 79, 793b
— G. B. G. 109	Malone, R. H. 891b	— P. B. 885a	— W. C. 914b
— L. 652c	— T. A. 69, 893a	Mantell, G. W. 840b	Mariotti-Dodington, M. 876c
— R. C. F. 42, 220	Malpass, H. H. 790a	Mantie, F. M. 348b	Marrison, F. 731b
— R. J. 339b	Maltby, B. 526b	Manton, C. H. 359b	Marrow, W. A. N. 893c
Maitland-Dougall, W. E. 248c	— C. M. 804c	— J. A. 333b	Mars, J. A. 204c
Maitland Makgill	— H. P. 255c, 939	— W. W. 432b	Marsden, A. T. H. 80, 751b
— Crichton, E. 656a	— H. W. 769a	Mants, J. A. G. 908a	— A. W. 769b
— H. C. 2, 32, 152a	Man, A. M. 612a, 931	Manville, P. W. 271c	— C. M. 752a
Maitra, G. C. H. 892a	— C. M. M. 612a	Manwood, G. A. 626a	— C. M. S. 455c, 959
Majendie, V. H. B. 62, 154b	— L. G. 875b	Manzer, R. B. 12c	— J. C. F. 317b
Majid, M. I. 875b	— P. H. 544c	Mapes, R. L. V. 690c	— N. A. H. 391c
Major, Miss A. B. 807b	— W. 141	Mapleson, C. H. 776b, 944	— R. M. W. 156b
— C. R. 7, 633b	Manby, E. 441b	Mapother, E. Esq. 932	Marsh, A. C. 715c
Makand, S. N. 892a	Manchester, F. G. 848b	Mapplin, D. H. 881c	— C. G. M. 844c
Makeig-Jones, T. G. R. 323a	— G. E. 97	March, C. H. 170b, 293c	— E. A. 847b
— W. T. 948	Mander, D' A. J. D. 468c	— G. C. 62c	— E. B. 747b
Makey, V. 480c	— H. T. 364c	— J. 728a	— E. C. 690c
Makin, G. 626a	Mander-Jones, G. 633c	— J. J. 639b	— F. 765a
Making, P. R. 271c	Manderson, D. 912a	— R. Q. 440b	— H. 612a
Makins, E. 194a	Mandeville, C. 875c	— S. G. 406b	— H. D. 267c
— P. V. 880b	Mandleberg, L. C. 51, 159b	Marchand, J. C. A. 753a	— H. J. W. 634a
— W. V. 380a	Maudley, J. S. 347c	Marchant, D. S. 647b	— H. R. 231c
Makower, Dr. W. 930	Manger, W. A. B. 191c	Marchbank, H. G. 295b	— J. E. 328a
Malabar, Rev. H. T. 711b	Mangion, P. 903b	Marchington, L. B. 623a	— J. L. 687b
Malan, A. A. N. 682a, 977	Mangles, R. P. 891a	Marchmont, A. F. 159b	— J. S. 252b, 924
Malcolm, A. W. A. 380a, 921	Manl, C. 893a	Marcoelyn, H. B. 901a	— J. T. 282c
— D. C. 128	Manifold, J. A., <i>Bt. Col.</i> 63, 157b, 746a	Mardall, F. H. 844b	— L. J. T. 315a
— G. E. 651a	— J. A., <i>Lt.</i> 753a	— J. H. T. 415b	— Miss M. E. 812b
— G. I. 664c, 666a	Manisty, J. C. 841a	Marden, H. W. T. 790a	— Miss M. T. 812b
— G. McK. 292a	Manley, A. R. 359b	— Sir T. O. 563	— P. B. 421b
— W. McK. 749b	— E. E. 908a	Mardon, J. K. La T. 299a	— P. W. 634a
— J. W. N. 287b	— E. N. C. 312c	Marett, R. R. F. 529c	— R. M. 440c
Malcolm-Smith, G. L. 765b	— F. A. 26, 363c	Margesson, J. E. 491b	Marsh Kellett, E. L. 328a
Malcolmson, B. J. F. 706b	— R. S. 231b	Mardin, A. H. 568c	— Marshall, A. C. D. 318a
Malden, <i>The Visct.</i> 360c	— R. V. 902b	— J. F. 867c	— A. E. 692c
— C. A. B. 386a	— W. E. P. 436b	— P. C. 450a	— A. H. 873b
— C. C. 539a	Manlove, M. 517b, 974	Marjoribanks-Egerton, J. L. G. 602b	— A. R. 861b
— C. M. 870a	Manly, L. A. 534a	— P. M. 662b	— C. A. B. 849c
Male, L. G. 106	Mann, A. G. 267b	Mark, W. 905b	— C. F. K. 248c
Malet, Sir E. W. St. L. 197c	— Rev. A. M. 771a	Marke, D. J. B. 508c	— D. I. 264b
— J. W. 199a	— C. P. 639c	Markes, C. C. 472c	— F. 690c
Malet de Carteret, G. 849a	— E. H. 53(2), 325a	Markham, Sir C., <i>Bt.</i> 686c	— F. A. J. E. 395b
Malhautra, K. L. 895c	— H. 905a	— Marks, A. H. 106	— F. G. 349c
Malhoutra, G. D. 892b	— H. L. 780a	— F. C. 728a	— F. R. 425b
Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon 874b	— J. 97	— P. W. 362b	— G. G. 766a
Malik Mohamed Ali 874b	— J. J. 835b	— J. B. 10, 834a	— G. S. 93b
Malik Muhammad 874b	— P. R. 360a	— K. F. 887b	— H. 430a
Munir Khan 874b	— T. 534c	— L. A. G. 811b	— Rev. H. G. 3, 135, 711a
Mallin, A. W. 545b	— W. E. 271c	— Miss L. E. G. 811b	— H. H. 889b
Malling, C. T. 290a	Mann-Thomson, J. W. 374c	— P. D' E. 842	— J. 766a
— J. D. 881c	Manners, C. M. S. 63, 158b, 860c	— R. N. F. 874c, 921	— J. A., <i>Lanark Yeo.</i> 229c
— R. M. 840a	— D. C. J. 396b	— S. J. 345a	— J. A., <i>R. A. O. C.</i> 778b
Mallins, P. W. 361c	— W. 865c	— T. L. 612b	— J. A. H. 686a
Mallaby, A. W. S. 872c	Manners-Smith, E. V. 253b, 944	— L. 101	— J. B. 644a
Mallace, M. 499a	— L. C. 254b	— J. D. W. 621a	— J. D. C. 899b
Mallaieu, W. 282b	Manning, C. A. 731a	Marley, C. D. 638b	— Rev. J. F. 715b
Mallam, G. L. 889b	— E. J. 731a	— E. H. 578b	— J. J. C. 39, 254a
— R. K. 746b	— F. E. A. 743c	— R. E. R. 740c	— J. J. 199c
Mallard, J. H. 508c	— F. E. B. 892b	Marling, Sir J. S. V., <i>Mt.</i> 203c	— J. M., <i>R. A.</i> 315a
Mallet, H. H. 801a	— F. G. 382a	Marlow, R. A. 743a	— J. M., <i>Seaforth</i> 649a
	Manns, J. S. C. 340b	Marnan, J. F. 378c	— J. R. 904a
		— 305b	— J. S., <i>R. F.</i> 338a
		Marham, A. E. 260c	— J. S., <i>Ind. Army</i> 71, 158a, 860b
		— G. 600b	— J. W. B. 768a
		Marr, A. 649a	— L. P. 768a
		— A. N. 339b	— P. D. H. 612c



Marshall, P. F.	728b	Martin, J. S. S.	891a	Mason, S. D.	143	Mathieson, A. R.	799
— K. B.	450c	— J. W., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	912a	— W. G.	50, 544b	— Miss I. M.	811a
— R. D.	296a	— J. W., <i>Esg.</i>	937	Mason MacFarlane, F. N.	248b	— J. B.	665c
— R. O. St. G.	337b	— K. J.	78, 321a	Massaud Khan	880b	— J. R.	266b
— R. S.	345a	— M. B. B. S.	300b	Maasé, C. H.	721b	— R.	665c
— R. W.	727a	— M. F. C.	325b	Massey, F. R. N. H.	296b	— W.	746a, 933
— T. B. S.	849b	— P. J., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	491b	— J. H.	482b	Maton, R. F. P.	940
— T. R. G.	721b	— P. W., 5 <i>Bn. King's R.</i>	753b	— M. G.	742b	Mattel, S. F.	829c
— V. J. C.	298c	— P. W., 421c	421c	— P. F. E.	880c	Matthew, A. G.	255c
— W.	789b	— P. W., <i>R.E.</i>	347a	Maasie, T. A.	876a	— G. D.	771b
— W. D.	868c	— R. A.	298a	Maasy, A. J. P.	451a	Matthews, A. D.	342a
— W. V.	591c, 592b	— R. A. St. G.	573a	— C. W.	248b, 300c	— A. K.	253c, 300b
Marshall-Cornwall, J. H.	151b, 955	— R. H.	455b	— H. C.	193a	— A. L.	260a
Marshall-Townshend, T.	377c	— R. V.	891a	— H. E.	260c, 940	— Miss B. E.	812b
Marshall, K. D.	872a	— R. W.	342a	— H. P. S.	682b	— E. H.	284a
Marson, L. C.	263c	— S. F.	868a	— H. R. S.	42, 155a	— E. W.	400c
Marston, J. B.	540c	— S. H. C.	740b	Maasy-Bereaford, T. H.	10, 669a	— F. G.	629b
— W. H.	768a	— S. J., <i>R.A.</i>	255a, 939	Maasy-Westropp, R. F. H.	472a	— F. M.	861b
Marstrand, O. J. 18, 323a		— S. J., <i>Hampshire R.</i>	544b, 962	Master, E. S.	603b	— F. B. G.	490c, 921
Martel, G. Le Q. 11, 155a, 941		— S. R.	306c	— K. S.	891b	— G. B.	768b
Martelli, H. de C. 53, 151a		— T. A.	44, 577b	Masters, A.	885c	— G. L.	692c
— T. H.	727b	— T. D. M.	753a	— A. J. H.	358a	— H. A. E.	554a
Martin, A. B.	473c	— <i>Rev. T. J.</i>	716b	— C. F.	522b	— H. H.	950
— A. C. W.	554a	— T. S.	625c	— C. J.	698b	— H. W.	315c
— A. D.	293b	— W. B.	801b	— E. F.	564c	— J.	780a
— A. G.	490c	— W. D.	344a	— G. F., <i>Esg.</i>	934	— J. F., <i>Ind. Army</i>	874a
— A. H.	334b	— W. E.	831c	— G. J. B.	264b	— J. F., <i>R.A.</i>	263b
— A. J.	271b, 938	— W. F.	909b	— J.	881b	— J. L.	337a
— A. M. K.	639a	— W. G.	801b	— Miss M. M.	807b	— J. M.	296c
— A. B.	702a	— W. J.	905a	— O.	862b	— L. B.	539b
— A. W.	885b	— W. S., <i>R.A.</i>	290b	— R. G.	1000	— N. C.	841c
— Miss B. M.	947	— W. S., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	33, 748a	— W. E. A.	323a	— P. E., <i>Capt.</i>	971
— C. D.	315b	Martin-Leake, A.	903	— W. G.	107	— P. E., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	912b
— C. de C.	891b	Martin-Sperry, A. D.	330b	Masterson, A. J.	410b	— R.	868b
— C. G.	321b, 994	Martine, W. R. 772a, 836b		Masterton, R. B.	339c	— R. C., <i>King's Own R.</i>	400a
— C. J.	864b	Martineau, A. A. D. 881c		— W. F.	841c, 836b	— R. C., <i>R.E.</i>	338a
— C. J. M.	326b, 346b	— D. L.	341b	Masterton Smith, J. 386a		— R. C., <i>Mon. R.</i>	690b
— C. P.	334b	— W.	169b	Mateer, H. O.	318b	— R. G. M.	343c
— D. H. G.	486c	Martyn, A.	599c, 600a	Mather, C. H.	298b	— R. N. L.	743c
— Miss D. M.	9, 806a, 947	— A. F. O.	21, 746b	— E. G. S.	482b	— S.	314b
— D. R.	325a	— A. M.	104, 108	— G. R.	440b	— S. H.	535a
— D. S.	47, 748a	— R. G.	747b	— J. W. S.	338b	— T.	347b
— D. St. G.	202b	— R. V. C.	446c	— N. J. U.	893b	— W. A. C.	690b
— E. C.	909a	Martyr, A. G.	195a	— R. W.	801b	— W. E.	790b
— E. J.	879b	— J. B. K.	558b	— W. E.	202b	Mattingley, W. G.	494b
— E. L.	136, 682a	Mascall, M. E.	49, 155b	— W. H., <i>R.E.</i> 170a, 344a		Mattinson, W. G. L.	681c
— E. O.	405b, 929	Mascord, W. A. C.	909b	— W. H., <i>Durham L.I.</i>	638b	Mattock, F. H.	771b
— E. S. D.	193c	Mashiter, E.	840b	— W. J.	742b	Mattocks, F.	73, 884a
— F.	904a	Mason, A.	321b	— W. L.	220b	Maud, P. D.	445c
— F. A. C.	550b	— A. P. T.	401b	Mathers, A. G. F.	508c	Maude, A. H.	169a
— F. D.	866c	— B. G.	51, 253b	— D. A. F.	508c	— B. A. E.	330b
— F. F.	904b	— C. C., <i>Esg.</i>	943	Matheson, A.	282b	— C. G.	798a, 930
— F. G. E.	267a	— C. H.	900a	— B. H.	73, 159b, 861c	— E. F.	255a
— F. L.	549c	— E. R.	743a	— E. J. M.	343b	— R. M. S.	330b
— F. R. M.	406b	— E. S.	339a	— I. K.	377a	Maudslay, G. W.	338a
— G. C.	175c	— E. W. I.	311c	— J. A.	769a	Maupe, F. W. B.	289b
— G. F.	873a	— F. O.	199a	— J. M.	771b	— T. H. B.	998
— G. N. C.	137, 249c	— G.	621a	— W. S.	648b	Maughan, B.	831a
— G. St. J.	356b	— G. P.	306c	Mathew, F. A. H.	356a	— T.	80, 155b
— G. W.	731b	— G. W.	743a	— J. K.	378a	— M. G. T. St. J.	578c
— H. G.	43, 154a	— H. C. L.	596b	— J. M.	104	Maulby, Miss A. D.	810a
— H. H.	741b	— H. G., <i>ret.</i>	937	Mathews, A. E.	900c	— W. J.	904c
— H. J.	396a	— H. G., <i>R.A.</i>	311b	— A. F.	743a		
— H. N. Y.	431a	— H. G., <i>Gloucester R.</i>	503b	— F. A. V. D.	322b		
— H. P.	374b	— H. R. F.	522a, 971	— G. A.	781b		
— H. V.	743b	— J.	634b	— G. F. T.	885b		
— J. C.	80, 867a	— J. H.	831a	— H. F. E.	318a		
— J. A. G.	687c	— J. I.	539a	— M. G.	365c		
— J. C. J.	908a	— J. O. L.	873a	Mathewson, A. D.	535a		
— J. E.	902a	— K.	849b	Mathias, Rev. E.	711a		
— J. R. L.	873c	— M. A. F.	638a	— L. W. H.	72, 864a		
— J. G.	705b	— M. C.	302a	Mathie, H.	293a		
— J. L., <i>R.A. (T.A.)</i>	282a	— Miss M. E.	810a				
— J. L., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	752a	— O. H.	170b, 630a				
— J. L. de V.	460b	— P. H.	692c				
— J. McE.	338b	— R.	836b				
— J. M. W.	875a, 920	— R. L. G.	530c				
		— R. T.	341c				

Mausell, A. O. K.	870b	Mayhall, E. G.	550a	Megaw, Sir J. W. D.	935	Meredith, C. T.	629b
— G. A. C.	879c	Maybaw, R. O.	317c	McGill, W. J.	122	— C. W.	88
— M. S. K.	263b	— R. R. M.	259b, 777b	McGloathlin, W. B.	124	— R. J. R.	391b
— R. E. L.	343a	Mayl, A. R. D.	910a	Mehta, N. B.	891c	— G. P. W.	109
— R. J.	135, 681c	— P. W.	901c	Mehrab, K. S.	875c	— J. H.	231c
Maurice, Sir F. B.	582	Mayman, G. L.	102	Meikle, G. W. C.	846c	— J. W. A.	885c
— F. J.	607b	Maynard, Sir C. C. M.	435	— J. C.	780a	— K. E.	554c
Maurice-Jones, K. W.	254a, 271b	— F. H.	71, 158a, 860b	Meiklejohn, I. F.	358a	— R. S.	430c, 950
Mavrogordato, A. S.	971	— H. A.	850b	— J. F.	861c	Merer, W. G. W.	339a
Maw, E.	344b	Mayne, A. G. O. M.	02, 159a, 860c	Meiklereld, B. C.	311b	Mermagen, C. F.	254c
— F. H.	338a	— C. F.	766b	Meln, L. C.	874a	— J. H. F.	267a
Mawby, A. W. M.	169b	— J. R. D.	446a	Melchett, The Lord	344c	— P. F. H.	848c
— T. L.	431a	— R. S. St. G.	622a	Meldrum, R. F. A.	724a, 939	Merrell, Miss M. E.	812b
Mawson, G. A.	298b	Mayo, J. E.	287b	— W. P.	799b, 929	— R. J.	778b, 937
Max Muller, C. F. G.	686b	Mayson, T. F.	998	Mellish, Rev. E. N.	995	Merrett, T. K.	875a
— J. H.	698b	Mayston, Rev. R. J. F.	712b	— M. H. T.	478c	Merrick, R. C.	263a
Maxne, F. H. J.	540a	Maywhort, J. E.	804b	Mellon, H. A.	914b	Merrickfield, W.	100E
Maxwell, A.	249c	Mead, A. H.	583b	Mellor, A. H. S.	670b	Merrill, W. E.	889c
— D. T.	977	— B. S.	342a	— C. E. R.	305c	Merrillies, C. R.	97
— E.	665a	— C. A.	825b, 838a	— G.	358b	Merriman, G. P.	815a
— E. B.	221	— C. J. H.	727a	— Miss J. E.	810a	— H. H.	391c
— F. G.	698a	— E. M. K.	706b	— J. F. G.	617b	— J. W.	271a
— F. S.	78, 872b	— F.	905b	— J. F. MacL.	780a	Merritt, H. G. C.	879a
— G. F.	503b	— H. C. H.	554b, 977	— R.	901a	Merry, A.	912a
— H. L.	592a	— H. E.	903a	— R. R.	335b	— D. C.	329b
— J.	1003	— J. C. H.	260c, 274b	— R. W. F.	482c	— E. J. H.	190a
— J. K.	203c	— J. N.	287b	Mellowdew, A. P.	626b	— L. H.	311b
— J. L., R. A.	252a	— K. V.	342a	Mellsop, J. A.	876b	— R.	967
— J. L., R. S. Fus.	478a, 955	— L. F. W.	853c	Melluish, R. K.	850c	— W. H.	302b
— L.	260c	— O. H.	141	Melson, B. G.	517a	Merryless, K. W. 10.	323a
— L. E. L.	874a	— P. W.	263c	Melsoone, R. G. W.	591c, 929	Merryweather, E. T.	634b
— M. H. C.	656c	— S.	26, 156a	Melville, M. E.	386a	Merthyr, The Lord	311a
— P. St. G. H.	643a	— T. A.	662b	Melville, A. D.	706c	Merton, H. H. 253c, 271a	
— R. B.	778b	— W. P.	666c	— C. A. S.	876a	Mervyn-Smith, E. F.	359a
— R. H.	26, 440b	Meade, Miss B. de C.	810a	— C. L.	568a	Merwood, E. G.	903b
— R. I.	252c	— Miss D. V. E.	810b	— C. W. F.	3, 73, 152a, 890a	Mescal, Miss M. A.	810b
— Rev. W. D.	716b	— G. W.	18, 220	— E. K. L.	665a	Messel, L. F.	360c
— W. A. H.	494b	— J. A.	380b	— G. D.	27	Messenger, A. A. D.	903a
— W. E.	872a	— P. A.	864c	— J.	271c	— E. T.	780a
Maxwell-Gumbleton,		Meade-Waldo-Van,	600c	— J. L.	656a	— W. de L. M.	682b
M. S. H.	253a, 925	G. J. M.-W.	600c	— L. H.	559a	Messervy, F. W.	866a
May, A. C. W.	643a, 967	Meadmore, J. E. F.	259b, 921	— Miss M. E. M.	811b	Messur, L. R.	861c
— G. W.	70, 871a	— J.	259b, 921	— W.	290c	Metcalf, A. G.	355b
— G. N.	596b	Meadows, G. E. M.	875c	Menage, V. R. T.	333b	— H.	364b
— G. S.	230c	Meads, N. D.	904a	Meneces, A. N. T.	752a	— H. A.	365a
— H.	994	Meagher, J. V.	905b	Menner, K. C.	441b	— J. L. R.	595c
— H. N.	482c	Meakin, J. F.	347c	Mentzel, A. E.	781a	— T. C.	908b
— H. T.	780b	Meakins, M. R.	743c	— J.	766a	— W. H.	1001
— J. M.	362a	Mearbs, G. C.	696b	Menaj-Ud-Din	880c	Metcalf, C. B.	518a
— J. P.	260b	— J.	885b	Mercer, A. V. A.	808b	— H. G.	591c
— K. F.	577b, 578c	Mearles, V. E.	318a	— C. S.	909b	— J. F., The Queen's R.	391a
— P. H. M.	638a	Mearns, A.	24, 748b	— E.	309b	— J. F., R. A. S. C.	724a
— P. J.	768b	— C.	873c	— G. H. J.	525a	— M. R.	79, 871b
— R. B.	522c	Mears, F. R. L. 400b,	401a	— N. W.	262c	— N. W.	262c
— Sir R. S.	5, 10, 150b	— G. G.	7, 253b	— P. F.	572b	— R. D.	879a
— T. W.	292b	Measures, B. G. A.	592b	— R. W.	469a	— W. B.	790a
— W. G.	731a	— D.	852b	Metford, F. K. S.	287c	Metcalfe, A. G.	355b
— W. R.	345c	— R. J.	288c	— F. O.	325a, 972	— H. A.	365a
May-Hill, R. M. 563b,	958	Meautys, T. G.	835b	Metherell, R. H.	522a	— J. L. R.	595c
Mayall, G. A. H.	281c	Meckiff, A. L. J.	468c	— R. J.	698c	— T. C.	908b
Maybury, I. R.	573b	Medcalf, S. M.	740b	Methuen, L. H.	664a	— W. H.	1001
Maydon, G. D.	971	Medhill, P. M.	71, 155b	Mew, F. J. T.	314c	— J. L. R.	595c
— G. S. K.	859a	Medlam, W. L.	420b	— G. W. H.	633c	— T. C.	908b
Maydwell, W. S. G.	445c	Medley, E. J.	138, 251c	Mews, E.	255c, 927	— W. H.	1001
Mayell, H. S. G.	727a	Medlicott, R. F. B. G.	312c	Meyer, G. A. K.	255c	— W. E.	318b
Mayer, E. R.	287b	Medway, W.	876c	— W. E.	318b	Meyersohn, S. J.	752b
— J. H.	772b, 837b	Mee, B. F.	409b	Meynell, D.	525c, 526a	— H.	231c
Mayes, E. A.	298c	Meek, A. S.	880a	— H. L.	534c	— H. F.	65, 582a
— G. N. H.	441b	— T. A.	131, 789b	— L. W.	258c	— J. W.	846c
— G. W. C.	440b	Meekosha, S.	995	— R. E.	264c	Meyner-Thompson,	
— W. P.	292b	Meenan, J. F. W.	749a	Merchant, J. L.	612b	O. V. C.	27, 254c
Mayfield, B.	376a	Meerendonk, F. A.	839a	— P. P. H.	282b		
		Meers, R. A.	360a				
		Meeson, G. F.	780b				

Miall, A. J. B.	769b	Mil, R. R.	771b	Milner, T. DeB.	369a	Milner, T. W.	580a
Mian Hayard Din	880a	— S. F.	690c	— T. H.	638c	Milnes, A. V.	42, 801b
Micallef, H. R. C. R. P.	274b	Millar, A.	535b	— T. L. T.	78, 874a	— B. J.	364b
Micallef, R. C.	274b	— A. S.	665c	— T. W.	630b	— F. A.	440b
— J. M.	274b	— C. C.	644a	— W. A. M.	264c	— H. P.	910b
— G. C. E. R. C. E	274b	— C. R.	760b	— W. I.	682b	Milton, <i>The Visct.</i>	371c
Michael, C. H.	345a	— D. H.	836c	— W. K.	491b	— A.	461b
Micheel, D. B. 255b	271a	— D. P. M.	365b	— W. M.	355b	— C.	740a
— E. W.	595c	— G. D.	93a	Miller-Hallett, J. L.	866b	— H.	395c
— R. R.	525b	— H. M.	330a	Miller Mundy, E. P. G.	200b	— J. B. B.	333a
— W. A. L.	662a	— J.	170b, 300b	— 38, 749a	200b	Milward, C. A. 74, 152a	860a
Michelmores, W. G.	169a, 436a	— J. D. W.	583b	Millerick, W.	473c	— O. O. G.	405c
Michie, J.	644b	— K. E. F.	534b	Millers, H. C.	525b	— H. K.	359b
Micklam, G. V.	326b	— P. P.	934	Millett, C. G.	220b	Minch, J. B.	49, 747b
Micklethwait, R. G.	232b	— P. R. A.	329b	Millcan, H. J. M.	249c	Minchin, C. R.	337c
Middlecote, W.	905a	— R.	794b	Milligan, E. D.	8-1c	— H. C. S.	868a
Middleditch, F. W.	914b	— R. K.	326a, 333a	— F. G.	142	— J. E. H.	192b
— J. G.	468c	— R. G.	644a	— S.	907a	— R. G. E.	512b
Middlehurst, J. R.	743a	— W. R.	518a	— W. M. M.	843c	Minchinton, H. L.	881b
Middlemas, D. L.	323a	— D. E.	159b	Milliken, R. C. 170a	345a	Mines, A. G. A.	910a
— R. J.	406c	— E. R.	727a	Milling, H. G. B.	789b	Minett, J. S.	771a
Middlemiss, P. H.	728a	— L. N.	45, 784a	Millington, E. G. L.	655c	Mingard, H. W.	699c
Middleton, <i>The Lord</i>	169a	— Miller, A.	778b	— G.	706c	Minniece, T. L.	724b
— A. A.	249c	— A. A.	903a	— R. H.	281c	Minnis, A.	323b
— A. H. M.	298b	— A. B.	376b	Milner, T. G.	99	Minor, B.	362b
— A. J.	317b	— A. C.	868c	— W. D.	560b	Minshall, N. J. H.	858a
— B.	430b	— A. D., <i>E. York. R.</i>	456a	Mills, Miss A. O.	807b	Minshall-Ford, F. C.	485c
— C. M.	317b	— A. D., <i>Ind. Army</i>	872c	— A. F. H.	528a	Minshall Ford, J. R. M.	27, 151a
— C. R.	535a	— A. G., <i>R.A.</i>	64, 255a	— A. M.	152b, 860a	Minto, <i>The Dowager</i>	
— Donald S.	768a	— A. G., <i>11th H.</i>	190c, 953	— A. O. G.	264c	Countess of	943
— David S.	768a	— A. G., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>		— A. F. W.	879b	Mir Dast	994
— E.	347b	— <i>Rev. A. P.</i>	895b	— C. F. P.	298c	Mirajkar, V. R.	891b
— E. F. B.	406b	— A. R.	715b	— C. S.	577b, 578a	Mirams, S.	612a
— E. M.	157a	— A. R.	255b	— D. J.	346a	Mirehouse, G. E. 51,	507a
— F. G.	333b	— A. S.	293a	— E. N.	311c	— H. W.	659b
— G. S. F.	521c, 974	— A. T.	582a	— G., <i>Eng. &amp; Ry Staff</i>	343b	Mirreles, D. C.	831b
— H. E. F.	358b	— C. B.	895a	— G., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	910b	— Miss M. M.	810a
— H. P.	943	— C. D.	199a	— H. E.	743b	Mirreles, W. H. B.	251a
— J.	197c	— C. F. W.	328a	— H. L. B.	582a	Mirza, W. A.	895c
— J. A.	724a	— C. H.	201a	— H. W. H.	682b	Misa, L. E.	193a
— J. A. T.	250c	— C. R.	411a	— J.	341a	Miskin, C. H. 170a,	461a
— J. W.	875c	— D.	902a	— J. C. W.	885c	— E. F. H.	612b
— M.	864b	— D. C. J.	203c	— J. J.	68, 793b	— G. W.	461a
— P. C.	985a	— D. W.	740c	— J. W.	360b	Misquith, O. G.	766b
— T. W. B.	849a	— D. W. S.	727b	— L.	436b	Misra, R. K.	892b
— V.	909b	— <i>Miss E.</i>	810a	— P. C.	299b	— S. C.	880c
— W. D.	339a	— E. A. B.	616a, 920	— P. S.	168a, 890a	Misri Chaud	876b
Middleton-Stewart, I. C.		— E. C. B.	254c, 271a	— R. H.	912a	Misaelbrook, V. L.	873c
de W.	879a, 931	— E. M.	292a	— R. W.	482b	Missenden, E. J.	343b
Middleton-West, J. J.	508a	— Miss G.	910b	— S. D.	460a	Mit Singh, <i>Hong Kong,</i>	
Middleton, <i>The Earl of</i>	299c	— <i>Rev. G. F.</i>	806b	— V. H.	678c	Singapore R.A.	274c
Midmer, C. J.	740b	— G. J.	712b	— W. C.	526a	— <i>Ind. Army</i>	873c
Midwood, J. A.	203c	— G. N., <i>R.A.</i>	371c	— W. G.	904a	Mitchell, A.	411a
Miers, P. R. P.	253a	— G. N., <i>Ind. Army</i>	290c	— W. G. S.	596c	— A. C.	72, 323b
— R. C. H.	491b, 965	— G. P.	861b	Mills Roberts, D.	378c	— A. H.	36
— R. D. M. C.	421a, 655b	— G. R. B.	655a	Millwood, E.	959	— A. H. W.	895b
— R. H.	339b	— G. W., <i>The King's R.</i>	870b	Millman, J. A. R.	643a	— A. J.	306b
Mifsud, L. P. O. J. B.	274b	— G. W., <i>420, 420a</i>		Milne, <i>The Lord</i>		— A. L.	595b, 921
Mignault, C. de La B.	125	— G. W., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	765b	— A.	150, 247, 247a	— A. L. S.	652a
Milanes, R. J. F.	880b	— G. W., <i>Ind Med. Serv.</i>		— A. C., <i>Esq.</i>	652a	— A. M.	293a
Milburn, A. J.	411a	— H. F. R.	893c	— A. H.	656c	— A. S. W.	363a
— J. J.	290c	— <i>Miss I.</i>	846a	— E. O.	102	— B. H.	837b
— K. V.	766b	— J. A. T.	812b	— G.	893b	— C. A. D.	769a
Mildmay, B. A. A. C.	8-1b	— J. E.	175b	— G. H.	597c	— C. N.	106b
Mildon, R. K.	872c	— J. F.	885c	— H. S.	748a, 942	— D. M.	769a
Mildren, W. F.	345c	— J. F. X.	682b, 970	— I. J.	656b	— Miss E. D.	511b
Mileham, J. G.	400c, 965	— J. K.	778a	— Sir J.	169a, 343a	— E. F.	743a
— W. R.	901a	— J. S.	914b	— J. D.	182, 385a	— E. M.	347c
Miles, C. G.	681b	— K. C., <i>R.A.</i>	771b	— <i>Mies M. G.</i>	812a	— F.	874c
— C. G. N.	949	— L. E.	258a	— M. K.	652b	— F. B.	912b
— E. G.	595a	— K. C., <i>R.A. (T.A.)</i>	314b	— R. A.	325a	— F. J.	52, 415b
— F. G.	1003	— L. B.	513c	— W. B. P.	263c	— F. N.	202b, 923
— H. G. P.	529b, 630c	— <i>Mies L. E.</i>	810b	— W. F. A.	901c	— G.	499b
— H. M.	587c	— L. W.	130	Milne-Redhead, E. W.		— G. A.	339b
— H. P.	607b	— N. E.	743b	— B. H.	345b	— G. H.	346c
— J. P. F.	572c	— N. S.	346b	Milne-Thomson, M. M.	252c	— G. J.	781a
— L. G.	47c	— O. G.	853b	— Milne-Watson, Sir D.	696b	— G. P.	193a
— R.	141	— P. D.	371a	— Milner, A. B.	299a	— G. R.	143
— W. E., <i>Esq.</i>	932	— P. T.	540b	— A. S.	358a, 921	— G. W.	258a, 271a
— W. G. H.	948	— R. G.	369a	— A. H.	687b	— H. H. G.	343b
Milford, E. J.	97	— R. O.	875c	— C. A.	284a	— H. K. B.	298c
— E. W.	430b, 973	— R. S.	316c	— C. M.	850c	— H. S.	468b, 777b
— K. R.	284a	— R. T. W. H.	626a	— J. O.	40, 512b	— I. D. V.	465a
— E. S.	264b	— S. W.	892b	— J. T.		— J. A. H.	265b
			554a			— J. H.	231b

Mitchell, J. M.	891b	Mohammad Akbar Khan	874b	Montagu-Douglas Scott,	Moore, C. M.	349a
— J. S.	904b	—	874b	— J. H.	— C. P.	429a
— J. W.	910b	Mohammad Ayub Khan	876c	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley,	— D. G.	503b, 925
— K. H.	315b	Mohammad Azam Kahn	897b	<i>Hon. Sir A. R. 343a, 616</i>	— D. J. R.	879a
— K. I.	240a	—	—	Montague, C. H.	— D. M.	311b
— K. V.	318a	Mohammad Irtikhar	879b	— P. J.	— D. N.	329b
— L. A.	690b	— khar	879b	— P. J. A.	— D. St. L.	67, 263a
— M.	365c	Mohammad Sher Khan	880b	— R. P.	— Miss E. A.	807a
— M. J.	522c	—	—	Montanaro, C. A. H.	— E. E. J. 503, 503a, 602	
— M. N.	229b	Mohammad Yousuf	879a	135, 157b, 778a	— E. L.	909b
— O. H.	874a	Mohinder Singh Chopra	876c	— G. C. S.	— E. R.	330b
— P. C.	652b	—	—	Monteath, D. I.	— E. T.	908b
— P. E., Esq.	8b	Mohinder Singh Wadalia	879a	Monteith, H. G.	— F., Somerset L.J.	446b
— P. J.	648b	—	—	— J. C.	— F., R.A.S.C.	731b
— P. R.	652a	Mohite, A. R.	875a	— R. A. V. G. E. S.	— F. D.	259b, 302b
— R. I.	838c	— H. M.	879a	— R. C. M.	— F. J. W. H.	595c
— R. J.	363c	Mohring, A. J. G.	312a	— W. B. R.	— F. M.	868b, 930
— S. S. C.	938	Moir, Miss L. C.	807a	Montgomerie, The Lord	— F. P.	910a
— T.	341c	— R. G.	40, 664a	— H. H. A.	— F. R. B.	358a
— T. W. MacK.	558c	— S. J.	95	— J. H.	— F. T.	753a
— V.	365b	Moir-Byres, G. F.	652a	— H. H.	— G. A.	588a
— W.	45, 156a	Mold, G. L.	806c	— T.	— H. C. O'H.	328b, 974
— W. C.	179b	Mole, G. H. L.	19, 659a	Montgomerie-Charrington,	— H. E.	322b, 925
— W. D.	648b	Moles, T. E.	751b	R. V. C.	— H. F. B. S.	155b, 320
— W. G.	362c	Molesworth, A. L. M.	860b	Montgomery, B. F.	— Sir H. M.-M.	95
— W. N.	229a	— D. H.	263b	— B. L.	— H. R. M. du P.	638a
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.	801c	— G. N.	62, 159b, 801a	— Res. C. R.	— H. S.	744a
Mitchell-Innes, A. T.	385b	— R. B.	258c	— E. G.	— J. A. H.	780a
Mcl.	912b	— R. C.	870b	— E. J.	— J. D.	878b
Mitchener, G. W.	879b	— W. E.	680b	— G. L.	— J. F.	341b
Mitcheson, P. S.	879b	Molesworth St. Aubyn,	209a	— G. O.	— J. G.	559a
Mitchiner, P. H. 3, 25, 169a		H. C.	209a	— G. W. C.	— J. N. R.	370c
Mitchley, E. C. T.	808c	Moll, W. R.	866c	— H. E.	— J. P.	481c
— G. A.	62, 868b	Mollan, F. R. H.	748b	— J. McD.	— J. S., R. North'd Fus.	409c
Mitford, C. T.	610c	Mollet, Miss E. M.	807b	— J. K. P.	— J. S., R.A.M.C.	769a
— E. C.	682a	Molloy, W. H.	912a	— M.	— L.	554b
— Hon. T. D.	698b	Molloy, M. D.	630a	— Sir R. A. K.	— L. A.	905a
Mitra, D. P.	893b	— P. G.	445c	— W. A. M.	— L. B. S.	659c
— S. L.	891c	— T. P. L.	554a, 902	Montgomery-Campbell,	— M.	405b
Mitton, Miss E. J.	811a	Moloney, P. J.	780b	H. A. L.	— M. S. S.	908
— J. P. H.	289c	— T. J.	752a	Montgomery Campbell,	— N. St. L.	577c, 955
Mizen, L. R.	875c	Molony, C. J. C.	876b	Rev. H. C.	— P. N. M.	330a
Moar, W. T. M.	753a	— J. B. de W.	71, 891b	Montgomery-Massing-	— R. I.	124
Moat, J. H. F.	468b	— N.	780a	berd, Sir A. A.	— R. W. A.	262a
Moberly, B. R.	69, 152a, 860a	— R. H.	590c	150, 247b, 349a, 680a	— S. H.	686b
— J. V. C.	325b, 341b	Molyneux, A.	912a	Montesoro, F. M.	— S. T.	742a
— R. J.	358a, 931	— G. W.	769b	44, 158b, 248a, 945	— St. G. J. S.	503b, 900
— W. I.	879c	— J.	999	— J. M.	— W., O.T.C.	836a
Mocatta, V. E.	31, 155b	— K. E. A.	554c	Moodie, A. R.	— W., N. Stafford R.	630a
Mocler, G.	790b	— W. A.	559b	3, 159b	— W. H.	908b
Mockler, C.	861c	Momber, A. T. M. E.	258c	— W. P.	— W. M.	838a
— E. C.	445b	Monaghan, J. G.	535b	— J. E.	Moore-Gwyn, H. G.	609a
— G. E.	254c, 922	— R. F.	99	— R. E.	— H. J.	380b
— L. A. F.	912b	Monahan, H. C. C.	885a	— Rev. S. H.	Moore, D.	840c
— W. H. F.	780b	— P. B.	848a	— T. A.	Moorhead, C. D.	43, 624a
Mockler-Ferryman, E. E.	252b	Monckton, I. P.	940	— W. J.	— C. E.	770b
Mockridge, A. H.	255a, 938	— R. F. P.	231b	— A. N.	— H. B.	179a
Mock, H. J. G.	781a	Monckton, H. R. W.	741b	— E. H. G.	— H. D.	870b
Modi, L. S.	891b	Monckton, D. C.	287b	— F. C.	— H. R. L.	266a
Moens, Sir A. W. H. M.	64, 150a, 860a	Monckton, H. D. C.	385a	— H. E.	— J. G. H.	494c
Mofat, D. R.	306c	— R. C.	74, 156b	— R. G.	— W. B.	420a
— F. J. C.	836b	— R. C. K.	330b	— R. V.	Moorhouse, E.	231c
— J. H.	238b	Monier-Williams, H. B.	440a	Mooney, H. C.	Mooring, B. W. R.	302b
— J. O.	766b	— L.	74, 866c	Moore, J. A.	Moorley, H. A.	695c
— M.	1003	Monk, A. F.	345b	— H. W.	Moppett, E. J. H.	357b
— Miss R. G.	806b	— F. G.	361c	Moorcroft, W. H.	Moran, P. P. de la H.	530a
Moffat Wilson, G. P. H.	266c	— G. M. de B.	612b	Moore, A. B.	— R. de la H.	529c
Moffatt, G. M.	892a	— R. P.	940	— A. C. B.	— S. E. F.	558b
— J.	867b	Monro, A. G. F.	655c	— A. C. S.	— W.	790a
— J. D.	881b	— D. C.	747a	— A. G. H.	Morant, G. C. H.	835c
Moffitt, G. L.	312c	— J. H.	264b	— A. J.	— H. H. S.	406b
Moger, A. E. G.	607c	Montagu, C. E.	326b, 347c	— A. R.	Morecombe, P. A.	440c
— F. D.	282b	— G. F. O.	374a	— A. W.	— V. J.	687c
Mogford, S. E.	340c	— J. D.	885b	— C.	Mordaunt, A. O. 445c, 959	
Mogach, Miss G.	812a	Montagu-Douglas-Scott,	D. J.	— C. G., Col.	More Gordon, H.	651b
Mogridge, O. P. B.	655c	— Lord G. F. J.	199a	— C. G., R.A.P.C.	Morell, D. W.	870c
— H. W., Esq.	14			120, 789a	Moreton, A. W. R.	839c
Mohammad Afzal Janjua	876c			— C. G., R. Signals	— B. A.	872c
				358a, 920	— E. M.	871a
				— C. H.	Morgan, A. E.	784c
				C. J. H. O'H.	— A. M.	742a

Morgan, C. G.	334b	Morrell, H. W. J.	838a	Morrison, L. N., Esq.	949	Moss, R. E.	600a
C. H.	522c	Morren, D. B.	952c	— L. S.	643b	— S. J.	311b
C. L.	357a	Morres, A. R.	259a, 305b	— P. D.	477b	— W. P.	796b
C. Y.	850b	Morrey, J.	801a	— R.	51	Moss-Blundell, J. S.	263a
D. E. W.	263b	Morrill, T. J.	456a	— R. A.	799a, 929	Mosse, C. B.	846a
D. N.	251b	Morris, A. De B.	876b	— R. G.	68a	— C. O. R.	804a
D. R.	665a	— A. H. M.	328b, 345c	— R. J. G.	753a	— H. E.	260c
E. P.	341b	— A. J.	662b	— R. M.	910a	— J. W. E.	464a
E. S. D.	360c	— B. A.	284c	— K. V.	891a	Mossman, F. C. T.	410a
F. E.	8, 251b	— B. M.	104	— S.	287b	Mostert, D. de la G.	874a
F. R. H.	534a	C. E.	872b	— S. W.	731b	Mostyn J.	486b
F. S.	362a	— C. H. B.	312c	— T. C. McG. McD.	895a	— J. C. M.	282a, 282b
F. T. de M.	943	— C. O. M.	260c, 925	— W.	768b	Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	868c
G.	781a	— C. P.	518a	— W. A.	386a	Moth, F. G. C.	311b
Miss G. E.	807a	— C. T.	781a	— W. K.	747a	Mott, A. R. C.	391b
G. U.	345b	— C. W. M.	873b	Morrison-Godfrey, P. W.	— C. K.	— E. J.	624c
H.	742a	— C. W. U.	328a	—	340c	— F. V. D.	997
H. D.	317a	— D.	322a	Morrissey, J.	769a	— J. H.	633c
H. de R.	405a	— D. E. D.	595c, 971	Morrogh, W. F.	680a	Mott-Badelyffe, C. E.	670c
H. M.	687b	Miss D. I. L.	811a	Morrogh Bernard, J. G.	455b	Mottistone, The Lord	298c
H. T.	695c	D. L.	849b	Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G.	—	Mottram, J.	881a
J.	895b	E.	337b	—	478a	Moubray, J.	373b
J. B.	846a	E. L.	7, 155b	Morrow, Miss K. A.	807b	Mould, B. S.	69, 872b
J. G.	768a	N. W.	77, 864d	— R. A.	271c	— C. L.	875b
J. H., R. Signals	384b	F., R. A. O. C.	65, 778a	Morse, A. H.	37, 321a	— K. S.	728a
J. H., R. A. S. C.	743b	F., R. Tank Corps	682b	Mort, T. A. G.	266b	Moulden, D.	344b
J. H. D.	468c	F. A.	872b	Mortimer, Rev. D. T.	716b	Moulder, G. E.	740b
J. O.	293b	F. G.	912a	— H. J.	140, 253b	Moulding, J.	790b
J. R.	578b	F. J.	766a	— P. R.	64, 158a, 879b	Moule, G. E.	446b
J. W.	840c	F. M. A.	136, 171a	— R. E. B.	405c	— H. D.	881a
L. E. W.	545c	G.	365b	— E. E. C.	416a	Moulson, G.	749a
M. E.	42	G. H. T.	564c	— E. F.	374a	Moulthby, Miss A. D.	811b
Miss N. P.	807a	G. N. T.	203c	Mortimore, A. R.	121	Moulton, H. R.	338b
R. J.	742b	G. W. W.	828b	— C. H.	550a	— J. G.	267b
R. W.	357a	H. D. T.	51, 485a	— W. G.	880c	Moulton-Barrett, R. A.	193a
S. T. A.	904b	H. E. A.	868b	Mortis, R. H.	769a	Mouncher, E. R.	346b
T. K.	564a	I. J., Esq.	934	Morton, A. F.	866c	Mounsey, R. E.	029b
W. A.	490c	J.	699a	— A. H.	249a	— W. S.	534a
W. A. C. H.	258a, 937	J. D. L.	358b	— A. V.	507b	Mount, G. E. B.	298a
W. D.	251a, 930	J. E. L.	262c	— B.	885a	— G. H.	396b
W. H. J.	853b	J. H.	781a	— B. E. R.	507b	— G. P.	996b
W. J.	902b	J. N. F.	853c	— C. E.	337b	— Sir W. M.	300a
W. M.	868b	J. R.	874a	— C. E. J.	600a	Mountain, A.	100b
W. S.	893c	J. S.	971	— C. W.	867c	— C. P.	312a
W. W. P.	904b	J. T. H.	876c	— E. R. M.	731b	— K. J.	534a
Morgan-Morris, S. J. G. G.	564a	J. W. T.	345a	— F. K.	357b	— M. W.	534a
Morgan-Owen, L. I. G.	21, 151a, 490, 937, 942	— K. M.	770b	— H. E.	231b	— R. G.	868a
Moriarty, D.	871b	— L. H.	284c	— H. M.	760a	Mountford, H. D.	357b, 931b
G. R. O'N.	874c, 930	— M.	748a	— H. R.	902a	— H. R.	696c
G. V.	105	Miss M. E.	807b	— H. W.	578a	Mountgarret, Robina	947
J.	867c	M. P.	682b	— H. C.	752a	Mountney, V. J.	743a
R. E. B.	440c	M. P.	293c	— I. H. C.	752a	Mowl, J. H.	337b
Morison, D. W.	341c	M. P.	550b	— J. A.	316b	Moxey, E. F.	298a
E. B.	317a	P. H.	830b	— Rev. J. G.	16	Moxom, R. J.	846a
P.	875c	R. R.	885b	— J. H., R. E.	337b	Moxon, J. F.	234c
Morisse, J. B.	885b	R. W.	347a	— J. H., R. North'd Fus.	406b	— P.	170b, 305a
Morkill, H. B.	468a	St. L.	603c, 964	— J. K. L.	880b	Moy, C. E.	698b
Morland-Hughes, R. W.	380b	T.	777a, 933	— J. L.	778b, 939	Moyes, D. S.	838c
Morley, C. B. S.	343b	T. D.	840c	— J. V.	640b	— I. Y.	863a
E. S.	255a, 271b	Rev. T. E. G.	712b	— K. S.	316b	Moylan, E. W. P.	264a
F., R. E.	329a	T. M.	901c	— R.	481a	— W. R.	903a
F., Wt. Offr.	907a	V. O. L.	550a	— S. A.	309c	Moyney, J.	998b
F. G.	790b	W. A. I.	772b, 836b	— S. A.	309c	Moyse-Bartlett, H.	365a
J. F.	612c	Wyndham K.	308c	— T. G.	329b	Moysey, C. D.	784c
M. F.	199a	— W. N.	308b	Morton-Clarke, J. C. M.	595c	Mozley, E. I. E.	358b
P. W.	410b	Morris-Keating, P. S.	190b	— J. T. M.	940	Muckie, J. L.	316c
R.	254b, 271b	Morish, E. B.	287a	—	—	Mucklow, D.	360c
R. W.	315b	Morrison, A. E.	357b, 359b	Mosecard, H. L.	326a, 925	— G. D.	473a
Morley-Fletcher, D.	693c	— C. C., Maj., Ind. Army	866a	Moseley, B.	867a	Mudie, D. H.	879a
E.	706b	— C. C., Capt. Ind. Army	876a	— R. A. D.	477a	— J. F.	339c
Morley-Scott, W.	740b	—	—	— R. B.	194b, 231c	Mugford, H.	999b
Morling, L. F.	338a	C. E.	461b	Mosley, H. S.	154a	Muhammed, M. K.	873c
W. P.	348c	D. I.	876b	Moss, C. H.	829b	Mubd Ali	274c
Mornard, A. J.	848c	D. M. C.	875a	— E.	909a	Mubd Shah	274b
Mornement, P. H.	522a	D. S.	665b	— E. G. B.	882a	Mull, D. J.	801b
Mornington, The Earl of	630a	D. T.	665b	— E. H.	850b	— A. H. H. 158b	889c
Morony, Miss M.	811b	— E. F. A.	568c	— E. L.	932	— D. F.	290a
T.	901c	— E. F. S.	770a	— G. C. de V.	875b	— I. K.	199a
Morpeth, G.	343b	— H. Mc L.	659a	— G. H. B.	326b	— J. E. R.	498b
W. G. F.	741c	J. A.	844b	— H. A.	900b	— K.	665a
Morphew, G. M. T.	260c	J. E.	769b	— H. M. de V.	874a	— R. B.	829b
Morphy, E. C. O.	868c	J. G.	232a	— J.	934b	— R. G.	858a
Morrell, C. A.	400c	J. M.	749b	— Rev. J.	716a	— B. K.	892a
H. H.	789b	J. P.	849b	— J. J.	912b		
		L. A.	914b	L.	940		
				N. G.	784c		
				R. B.	512b		

Muirhead, A. J.	300a	Murcott, A. K.	875b, 921	Murray, G. P.	647c	N	
— A. J. A.	908a	— S. S.	873c	— H.	655c, 920	Nadin, G.	74, 865a
— J., <i>Seaforth</i>	647a	Murdoch, A.	223c	— H. E.	891b	Nag, S.	891c
— J., A. & S.H.	665c	— F. H. M.	682c	— H. W.	997	Nagar, G. E.	878c
— J. C.	665c	— J. D., <i>R. Signals</i>	363a	— I. D.	665a	Nahum, J. M. E.	482b
— J. I.	866c	— J. D., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>		— I. H.	643a	Nailor, H. K. F.	591a
— Miss K.	812b	— N. R.	753a	— J., <i>R.E.</i>	328a	Nairn, C. R. L.	665b
— K. E.	652c	— R.	425c	— J., <i>R. Scots</i>	385c	— D. L. S.	568c
— B. H.	325b	Murdoch-Cozens, A. J.	840a	— J. A.	129	— M. A. S.	568c
— R. R.	881c	Murdock, W. L.	315b	— Sir J. H. P.	95	— R. F.	568c
— T. S.	26, 156a	Murfin, H. N.	281c	— J. J.	101	Naisby, J. V.	305b
— W. R.	362c	Murgatroyd, H. C.	170a, 346a	— J. K. R.	879b	Nalsh, G. E.	546a
Mulcahy, N. P.	109	Muriel, J. B.	728a, 964	— K. D. B.	835b	Naismith, J. J. D.	766b
— T. P.	895b	Murison, C. A. P.	33, 252a	— R.	907a	Nalden, C.	908a
Mulgrue, G. E.	318b	— T. D.	890b	— R. L. T.	567c	Nalder, R. F. H.	8, 356a, 948 (2)
Mulholland, A. I.	460c	Murland, J. R. W.	193c	— R. V.	867b	Nalwa, I. S.	892a
— M. H.	831c	Murley, W. A.	253c	— S. K.	872c	Nance, W. J.	861c
Mullaib, B. R.	864c	Murphie, C. I.	287b	— T. D.	580a	Nangle, F. E.	879b
— H. S.	885a	Murphy, Miss A.	807a	— T. H. M.	495b	— G. S.	875c, 921
— J. C. D.	864c	— A.	743b	— T. P. D.	568b	Nankivell, J. H.	461c
Mullane, W. P.	731a	— A. H.	595c	— W. K. R.	655c	Nanney-Wynn, E. R.	N-W.
Mullen, D. C.	443a	— A. T.	903a	Murray Bisset, W. T.	652c	Napier, A., <i>R.E.</i>	339c
— P.	271c, 274b	— B. J.	262b, 925	Murray Hudson, G. A.	255c, 271a, 274c	— A., <i>R.A.</i>	300b
Mullens, E. W.	843a	— D. F.	890c	Murray-Jones, F.	109	— A., <i>Ind. Army</i>	889c
— G. J. de W.	193a	— D. H.	815c	Murray-Lyon, D. M.	864b	— A. F. S.	249a, 924
— H. H.	343a	— D. L. M.	885b	Murray Smith, G. A.	190b	— A. H. G.	3255
— W. J. H. de W.	299b	— E. A. C.	770a	Murray-Threipland, W.	380	— C. S.	7, 323a
Muller, H. V. S.	874b	— E. C.	356a	Murrell, P. E.	638b	— G. H. C.	728a
— L. G.	550a	— E. M.	347a	Murrie, Miss A. G.	806b	— J. L. C.	79, 681a
— R. C.	874a	— E. V. B.	659a, 974	Murton, H. O.	406a	— Hon. R. J.	328b
Mulligan, A. D.	36, 603a	— G. C.	608b	Muscroft Taylor, C. C.	249b	— V. J. L.	42, 490b
— H. W.	892c	— G. P.	889a	Musgrove, A. E.	271c	— Hon. W. F. O. J. H.	(Master of Napier) 495a
J. W. H.	659c	— G. W.	549c	— G. S.	752b	Napier-Clavering, F. D.,	Esq.
Mullin, G. H.	999	— J. Fitz. J.	262b	Muspratt, Sir S. F.	150b, 860a	— N. W.	156b, 173b
Mullineaux, J. S.	906b	— J. M.	249c	Muspratt-Williams, M. J.	430c	Narain, S.	893b
Mullineux, D. R.	588b	— K. W. B.	517c	Musselwhite, C. C.	611c	Narayan Singh Gill	875c
Mullington, J. A.	727a, 967	— L.	157b	Musson, Miss A. E.	812b	Nares, E. P.	481a
Mullins, H.	900c	— Miss L. E.	807a	— A. H.	258b, 924	Nash, C. S.	873c
— Rt. Rev. Monsignor		— L. M.	879a	— A. I.	15, 151b, 788a	— E. L. F.	129, 748a
M. J.	711a	— M. A.	132, 794a	— G. R. D.	607b	— H. E.	27
Mulock, E. E.	525, 525a	— P. C.	455c	Myall, B. J.	341c	— H. K. G.	752a
Mulvaney, B.	848a	— Q. J.	436c	Myburgh, C. J.	512c	— J. H. E.	875b, 921
— C. F.	79, 321b	— R.	70, 751a	— P. S.	251a	— L. C. M.	259a, 921
— D. P. F.	752a	— R. A. G.	651b	Myddelton, J.	740c	— M. T.	486b
Mumby, R.	634a	— R. C.	880b	— R.	28, 373b	— N. G. F.	289b
Mumford, A. K.	31, 539b	— R. J.	396a	Myers, E. C. W.	329a	— R. D.	361b
— E. N.	885a	— S. O.	435c	— J. C.	903a	— R. E.	468c
Munby, A. N. L.	695c	— T. T. P.	769a	Myles, E. K.	998	— T. W.	330a
Munckton, A.	731a	— W. J.	534b	— J. J.	769a	— W. C. E.	522c
— V. C. A.	872a	Murray, A.	326a	— T. W. P.	264c	— W. R.	769b
Munday, A. M.	465b, 848c	— A. D., <i>R.A.</i>	260c	Myneer, A. V.	901c	Nasir Ali Khan	876c
Munden, E. V.	910a	— A. D., <i>S. G'ds.</i>	377a	Myrtle, J. Y. E.	41, 494b	Nason, C. F.	498b
— H.	940	— A. F.	652b	Mytton, B. H.	202b	— R. F.	447b
— J. W. F.	910a	— A. I. R.	648a			Nat, B. S.	893a
— R. O.	508a	— A. J.	568a			Nath, D. P.	893c
Mundy, P. R. M.	490a	— A. S. P.	370b, 953			Nation, D. C.	436a
Munford, M.	302b	— A. T.	885c			— P. J.	445c
— R.	742b	— A. W. J.	263b			— R. F.	692c
Mungall, H. F.	305a	— C. A.	21, 157b			Nau, D. S. S.	87
Munn, A. G.	262b	— C. A. G. O.	40, 157b			Naughton, M. J.	346b
— J. W.	262a	— C. O.	339			Nawabzada Agha Raza	880a
Munro, A. C.	890b	— C. P.	875a, 921			Nawabzada Mohammed,	Sher Ali Khan
— A. G.	742b	— D.	406a			Nawanagar, Maharaja	Jam Sahab of
— A. J. R.	252a	— D. B.	306c			Naylor, Rev. A. T. A.	712a
— A. S.	741b	— D. E.	873c			— G.	572a
— C. G.	652c	— D. H.	748b				
— E. M.	339b	— D. M. J.	325b, 337c				
— G. H.	656c	— D. T. D.	898a				
— H. J. F.	904a	— E. D.	880b				
— J. S. G.	652b	— G., <i>R.A.</i>	854a				
— M. C.	260b, 271b	— G., <i>Seaforth</i>	647a				
— P. G.	648a	— Miss G.	811a				
— R. M.	655c	— G. A.	288b				
— W. E. O.	907a	— G. D.	698a				
Munroe, J. D.	895c	— D. K.	170a, 648a				
Munsey, R. E.	573c	— G. J. A. Mack.	648b				
Munt, E.	681a						
Murphy, J. C.	8						



Naylor, R. F. B.	38, 157a	Neve, C. F.	724a, 932	Newmarch, F.	727b	Nicholson, B. W.	731b
Nazir Ahmad	879a	— G. C. W.	742c	Newnam, A. O. H.	681c	— C.	203a, 920
Neal, A. F. B.	311c	— G. E.	599c, 921	— E. F. G.	309a	— C. G. H.	7, 253a
— D.	380a	Neville, J. M.	873c	— E. P.	345b	— C. J. H., Esq.	11
— E. J.	909b	— P. M.	468b	— H. O. C.	544a	— Miss D.	807a
— J. M.	295a	Nevill, A.	253b	— J. M.	391b	— D. L.	451a
— W. J. L.	893a	— A. de T.	141	— L. A.	611a	— D. N.	768b
Neade, A. E.	906a	— O. A. B.	415c	— P. E.	391b	— E. H.	583b
— A. G.	391c	— C. W.	564a	Newsom, C. F.	357b	— F. D.	238b
— Miss E. M.	810a	— J. H. G.	189b	— S.	768b	— F. L.	152b, 860a
— G. B.	879a	— R. A.	564a	Newsom, W. H.	706a	— G. W.	699c
— H. G.	344b	— R. E.	314a	Newsom, H. K.	881c	— G. W. W.	262b
— M. K.	22, 776b	— W. L.	263c	— R. A.	431b	— H. J.	232a
— R. D.	339a	Neville, A. G.	7, 240b	Newth, A. L. W. 46,	169b	— H. K.	201c
— R. H. R.	20, 355b	— O.	254a	Newton, A.	884a	— J., R.E.(S.R.)	339a
— R. K.	889b	— R. D.	258c, 925	— A. H.	522a	— J., R.E.(T.A.)	344b
Neame, P.	73, 154a, 994	Nevin, R. W.	770a	— A. J. G.	386c	— J. B. K.	885c
Neary, G.	874a	— T. R.	317b	— D. E.	306c	— J. C.	769b
Neat, C. E. W.	840a	New, D. H.	337c	— D. T.	508a	— J. E.	583b
Neate, W. W. G.	540b	Newall, A. J.	420b	— E. H.	170a, 742c	— J. G.	895c
Neave, A. M. S.	573c	— E. J.	481b	— G.	347b	— J. H.	309c
— A. T. C.	380b	— F. G.	604a	— J. C.	620c	— J. L.	830c
— H. F.	340a	Newbery, J. A., R.A.	318a	— J. D.	267b	— Sir J. N., St.	546a
Neave-Hill, W. B. R.	455c	— J. A., R. Sussex R.	539c	— J. J.	346c	— J. N.	643c
Needell, C.	315b	Newbigging, T. K.	77, 494a	— J. L., R.A.	282a	— J. R. A.	465b
Needham, A. E.	905b	Newbold, O.	365c	— J. L., A.D.Corps	801b	— Miss M.	806a
— F. J. R. P.	371b	Newbould, J. F.	633b	— K., Esq.	92a	— M. A.	890c
— J.	907b	Newbury, T. G. 430,	430a	— K. G.	742c	— M. C.	534a
— J. G.	740a	Newby-Good, F. W.	682c	— N. J.	545b	— N. E.	406a
— J. H.	255c	Newcomb, C.	890c	— P. I.	248a	— N. J.	771a
Neep, C. E.	440b	— E. R.	512b	— P. S.	634a	— O. H. L.	78, 151a
— F. R.	876b	— R. P.	440c	— R.	743c	— O. W.	346c, 365a
Negus, A. A.	846a	— W. L.	512c	— R. A. S.	592b	— P.	264a
Nehra Rajendra Nath	881a	Newcombe, Rev. R. T.	34, 715a	— B. O.	486b	— P. F. C.	881b
Neill, D., R.A.	280c	— W. L.	512c	— R. W.	431a	— P. O. J.	359a
— D., R.Ir. Rif.	662c	Newcome, F. F. 46,	741a	— T. C.	151a, 924	— P. V.	406a
— E. H. B.	647c	— P.	396b	— W. C.	611c	— R. A. G.	259c, 271b
— F. A.	159b	Newell, C. W.	912b	Newton-Davis, O.	890c	— K. S.	450c
— F. H.	325a	— E. D.	876b	Newton Dunn, O. F.	620c	— R. W. S.	264c
— G. A. W.	769a	— G. A.	879a	— T. R.	621a	— S.	316b
— P.	339a	— G. E.	837b	Newton King, R. M.	868a	— S. A.	804b
Neilson, A.	406c	— H. W.	876b	Niall, W. H.	879a	— W. G.	312a
— D. W.	260a	— J. A. E.	885a	Niblock, W. McN	895a	— W. M.	582c
— G. L.	664c, 665a	— N. G.	357b	Nicol, Miss J. S. H.	812b	— W. M.	203c
— R. M.	652b	— W. L.	260a, 955	Nicholas, A. A.	868b, 977	Nickalls, T. W.	745b, 993
Neish, H. G.	681a	Newey, H. N.	799a	— B. J. W.	794a	Nicks, W. J. A.	965c
Nel, C.	908a	— M. M. C.	317c	— C. H.	867c	Nicol, B. M.	362c
Nelson, A. D.	266a	— W. G.	317c	— R. C.	875a	— C. M.	891c
— E. B.	124	Newhouse, J.	401b	Nicholes, F. H. M.	871b	— C. S.	771a
— E. J. B.	371a, 380	Newington, C. D.	264c	Nicholl, O. J. S.	564c	— D. N.	668a
— F. J. H.	263c	— G. H.	872a	— D. W. D.	258a	— D. R.	895b
— G. C.	358b	— M. T. L.	868b	— H. R.	670a	— J. A.	836c
— G. S.	634b	Newitt, A. E.	687c	Nicholls, A.	588b	— E. J.	362b
— G. W.	42, 789a	Newland, F. H. 758b,	933	— A. F. C.	295c	— W. P.	259a
— H. H. J. S.	693a	— G. E. C.	885a	— Miss A. G.	806b	Nicol Smith, A.	290c
— H. O.	682b	— H. A.	910a	— A. W.	64, 872c	Nicol, A. S.	292a
— J. A.	264a	— J. E.	997	— A. W. D.	465a	— H. M. V.	262a, 957
— J. E.	799b, 930	— W. D.	749a	— B.	231a	— J. A. V.	753a
— J. E. T.	328a, 924	Newlands, A. 169b,	943a	— C. G.	879c	— J. C.	280c
— J. N.	903a	Newling, A. J. 15,	315c	— O. R.	330a	— P. L.	518a
— J. W.	252c, 274a	— A. R.	28	— D.	740c	— K. M.	554c
— K. M.	748b	Newman, A.	790b	— E. A.	10, 155b, 804	Nicolls, J. E. H. 62,	681a
— P. M.	595c	— A. C.	578a	— E. C.	358b	Nicolson, C. H.	410b
— R. A.	495a	— A. T.	780b	— F. R. J.	267c	Niedermayer, E. J.	687c
— W. V. H.	197c	— C. E. T.	873b	— F. W.	356a	Nieuwert-Newcourt, Miss	807b
Nepean, E. Y.	358b	— F.	914b	— G. A.	103	— E.	89
— H. D. H. Y.	864c	— G. S.	873c	— J. L.	330a	Nieuwoudt, H. P.	89
— P. V.	436c	— H. A.	844a	— J. P. V.	290a	Nightingale, G. M.	880c
Nesbitt, E. H. M.	608c	— H. L.	346c	— L. B.	356a	— E. D.	456a
— J. A.	831c	— J. D.	326a	— R. A.	880c	— W. J.	131, 255b
— R. C.	992	— M. E.	513a	— R. H.	526b	Niles, K. C.	740b
Nesham, J. E. C.	267c	— P. F.	905a	— S. C. P.	143	Nimmo, P.	665a
— R. H.	881b	— R. E. U.	70, 156a	— T. B.	49, 746a	— B. H.	99
Ness, A. P.	191c	Neve, C. F.	724a, 932	Nichols, A.	295a	— S. R.	290c
— H. J. B.	339c	— G. C. W.	742c	— F. B.	426b	Ntani, Miss M. E. Y.	811b
Ness-Collins, F. E.	315b	— G. E.	599c, 921	— F. P. B.	120, 723b	Nisbet, J.	664b
Nethercote, J. K.	781b	Neville, J. M.	873c	— G. A.	904a	— J. W.	838c
Netherton, K. O.	727b	Nevill, A.	253b	— H. W. L.	768b	— P. J.	568b
Nettlefold, E. P. G. E.	264c	— A. de T.	141	— J. S.	534a	— W. J.	638b
Nettleship, C.	363c	— O. A. B.	415c	— W. M.	772b, 836c		
— G. E.	801b	— C. W.	564a				
Nettleton, T.	317a	— J. H. G.	189b				



- Niven, E. C. H. 629b  
 — H. G. G. 595b  
 — R. J. 753a  
 — R. W. 880b  
 — T. M. 362c  
 — W. 768a  
 Nix, C. F. A. 540a  
 — C. L. A. 203c  
 Nix-James, Miss E. M. 810b  
 Nixon, A. 339b  
 — A. I. 776b, 933  
 — C. 455c  
 — E. J. 175a  
 — F. J. M. 876c  
 — G. A. 421b  
 — G. B. 881a  
 — I. D. A. 451b  
 — M. 339b  
 — R. J. 347b  
 Noakes, Rev. I. H. 716b  
 — F. C. 323b  
 — G. W. 281c  
 Nobbs, W. 901c  
 Noble, A. 578a  
 — A. J. 656a  
 — B. 518a  
 — C. A. H. M. 655c  
 — F. B. B. 643a  
 — J. M. 910b  
 — N. 567b  
 — N. J. 401a  
 — R. C. 503c  
 — S. 426b  
 Nock, W. D. 338c  
 Noel, A. C. W. 880b  
 — E. W. C. 889a  
 — J. 682c  
 — M. 125  
 Noel-Clarke, R. H. 681c  
 Nokes, G. B. I. 65, 867b  
 Nolan, D. A. 359c  
 — M. C. 872a  
 — M. F. 836a  
 — P. E. 884b  
 — W. 903b  
 Noon, J. B. 742b  
 Noonan, M. J. 904b  
 Noot, C. 634b  
 Norbury, H. G. 258b  
 — R. J. 295c  
 Norcock, R. 460b, 460c  
 Norcott, H. B. 669a  
 Norfolk, *The Duke of* 540a  
 — L. W. 583a  
 — R. W. S. 741b  
 — T. E. 316a  
 — T. L. 343b  
 Norie, E. A. M. 455c, 456a  
 Norman, A. M. B. 651a  
 — C. R. W. 638a  
 — C. W. 198b  
 — D. S. 455b  
 — H. R. 373c, 374b  
 — J. A. 263a  
 — J. D. F. 347a  
 — L. E. *Esq.* 14  
 — R. F. F. 338b  
 — W. J. 321b  
 — W. R. 371c  
 Norman Barnett, C. W. 371b  
 Norman-Walker, A. F. 264a  
 — W. J. N. 280b, 290a  
 Normand, R. J. 386c  
 Norrie, C. W. M. 19, 157a  
 — F. H. B. 760b  
 Norris, A. R. 107  
 — E. J. 781b  
 — F. E. 912a  
 — F. L. 638a  
 — G. A. ff. 728b  
 Norrie, G. M. 104  
 — J. S. L. 254b, 271a  
 — P. J. B. 740c  
 Norrish, W. E. 873c  
 North, A. P. 596c  
 — A. W. 947  
 — E. A. 478b  
 — E. J. S. 460b  
 — E. T. T. 232c  
 — H. N. 2, 152a, 977  
 — J. G. 191c  
 — J. P. 359a  
 — K. A. 864b  
 — O. B. M. 879b  
 — O. H. 221  
 — R. E. F. G. 866c  
 Northam, V. P. 874c  
 Northcote, A. H. S. 559a  
 — D. L. S. 260a  
 — Sir G. A. S. 120  
 Northcote-Green, R. J. 852b  
 Northcott, H. J. 940  
 — R. H. 563c  
 — V. F. 545c  
 — W. H. H. 478a  
 Northcroft, A. G. C., *Esq.* 939  
 Northen, J. M. 263c  
 Northey, Sir E. 695c  
 — E. G. V. 19, 617a  
 — J. A. 499a  
 — P. A. O. 498c  
 — R. W. A. 193c  
 Northfield, E. W. 970, 977  
 Northmore, J. G. L. 545c  
 Northover, Miss E. 812b  
 — W. L. 633c  
 Northrop, Miss M. P. 806b  
 Northumberland, *The Duke of* 371c  
 Norton, C. H. 34, 254b  
 — E. F. 18, 154a  
 — F. C. 463b  
 — F. G. 789b  
 — G. P. 530c  
 — H. 299a  
 — Rev. H. R. 712a  
 — J. B. 201c  
 Norway, *His Majesty Haakon VII., King of* 4, 302c  
 Norwell, P. S. 741b  
 Norwood, D. 846c  
 — R. T. S. 844c  
 Nosworthy, F. P. 20, 152b  
 Notley, H. S. 136, 192b  
 — J. T. R. 526a  
 Notman, R. C. 306b  
 Nott, A. H. 112c  
 — D. H. 512c  
 — J. P. 578b  
 — W. J. E. 901a  
 Nott-Bower, E. E. 322a  
 Nottingham, F. C. 325a, 333a  
 Novis, A. L. 464c  
 Noyes, C. D. 69, 158b, 860b  
 — R. R. G. G. 728a  
 Nudds, G. 903a  
 Nugee, G. T. 251b  
 Nugent, D. J. D. 469c  
 — G. F. 914a  
 — J. F. H. 69, 159a, 861a  
 — T. E. G. 2  
 Nunan, H. A. 781b, 871b  
 Nunn, R. N. 867b  
 — W. J. 255a, 271b  
 Nunweek, A. D. 880c  
 Nurdin, W. A. C. 844c  
 Nurse, G. E. 992  
 Nussey, G. D. 316b  
 — H. A. 90  
 Nutley, E. 639c  
 Nutt, G. D. 312a  
 — W. G. R. 42, 322b  
 Nuttall, C. G. 508a  
 — D. 588b  
 — Prof. G. H. F. 935  
 — M. V. 416c  
 Nutting, J. V. F. 195a  
 Nye, A. E. 8, 558a  
 — A. H. 870a  
 — C. W. 102  
 O  
 Oades, R. C. E. 596b  
 Oakes, C. W. 880c  
 — J. B. 175b  
 Oakes-Jones, H. 15  
 Oakeshott, J. F. F. 777a, 944  
 Oakey, T. P. K. 411a  
 Oakley, C. V. 258a, 315c  
 — G. V. 900c  
 — J. L. D. 296c  
 — J. R. 385c, 386c  
 Oastler, E. G. 768a  
 Oates, E. B. G. 193c  
 — W. W. 302b  
 Oatts, H. A. 870b  
 — J. D. 478b  
 — L. B. 642c  
 Obbard, H. N. 31, 323a  
 — R. W. 329a  
 O'Beirne, J. J. 191a  
 Oberal, G. R. 891c  
 Oborn, G. M. 558c  
 Osborne, F. V. 440b  
 — T. D. 326b, 929  
 O'Brien, A. V. 893a  
 — B. L. 420b  
 — B. M. 264b  
 — B. P. T. 870b  
 — C. W. 760a  
 — D. C. 267b  
 — D. P. 280c  
 — G. P. 271b  
 — G. W. 179a  
 — H. 625a  
 — H. J. R. 876b  
 — H. W. 280c  
 — J. 731a  
 — J. J., *Bermuda Milit. Art.* 318b  
 — Rev. J. J. 712a  
 — J. J., *Ind. Army* 866c  
 — T. 280b  
 — T. P. 752b  
 — W. 360c  
 O'Brien-Butler, P. T. 263c  
 O'Brien Twohig, J. P. 450c  
 O'Callaghan, C. H. D. 868b  
 O'Callaghan-Westrop, G. 1  
 O'Carroll, Rev. M. J. 712a  
 — W. C. L. 640c  
 — W. F. 804a  
 Ockenden, J. 999  
 Ocleo, H. D. 587c  
 O'Conley, S. W. 517a, 518a  
 O'Connell, Miss A. 811b  
 — Miss E. E. 806a  
 — J. 752b  
 — J. J. 752b  
 O'Connor, A. G. 908a  
 — A. P. 746a  
 — A. R. M. 124  
 — D. S. S. 260c  
 — E. A. 893b  
 — G. F. 771b  
 — H. W. 120  
 — J. A. 801b  
 — J. J. 349b  
 — Miss M. E. 810a  
 — M. J. 871a  
 — P. FitzG. 643a  
 — R. L. 867c  
 — R. N. 68, 154b  
 — W. W. 900c  
 O'Connor, D. A. 430c  
 — E. J. 680c  
 Odbert, A. N. B. 751b  
 Odell, G. W. 356b  
 Odling, C. J. 298a  
 — W. 262c  
 Odling-Smee, A. J. 539b  
 O'Donald, W. H. 558b  
 O'Donel, S. 793b  
 O'Donnell, B. H. 864c  
 — H. M. 33, 326b  
 — J. 769a  
 — J. E. 895b  
 — P. 771b  
 — S. E. 901c  
 — T. F. 895a  
 O'Donovan, M. J. W. 662a  
 O'Dowd, F. J. 752b  
 O'Driscoll, C. G. 752b  
 — F. 789a  
 O'Dwyer, J. 328b, 340b  
 — J. C. 503b  
 — J. J. 751b, 772  
 Oerton, G. B. 159b, 436c  
 O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. 329b  
 — J. L. F. 872c  
 Officer, H. R. 68, 872c  
 — J. M. 752a  
 — W. J. 751b  
 Offord, E. F. 682b  
 — S. 314a  
 — W. A. 902a  
 O'Flaherty, D. B. 728b  
 O'Flynn, D. J. K. 682a  
 Ogden, B. D. 522b  
 — H. L. 871b  
 — H. W. R. 340c  
 — J. M. 530b  
 Ogg, W. P. 901b  
 Ogilvie, Sir G. D. 889a  
 — J. J. 446c  
 — J. P. 780a  
 — T., *R.A.* 290c  
 — T., *Gordons* 652a  
 Ogilvy, A. G. 864a  
 — J. D. 861b  
 — N. R. 592a  
 Ogley, Miss B. M. 811a  
 Ogletorpe, G. 401b  
 Ogley, F. J. 901b

- O'Gorman, J. A. 804a  
 O'Grady, G. V. De C. (*The O'Grady*) 264a  
 — J. F. 765b  
 — M. H. 846c  
 — P. H. V. de C. 267b  
 — E. J. S. 748b  
 — W. D. P. A. 271c  
 O'Hagan, *The Lord*  
 — B. 947  
 578a  
 O'Haile, *Miss C. A.* 807b  
 O'Halloran, D. N. E. 260b  
 — J. 903a  
 O'Haulon, A. 768a  
 — O. J. O'B. 747b  
 O'Hara, C. E. 503b  
 — E. R. 731b  
 — J. A. C. 871c  
 O'Keefe, J. B. G. 908a  
 O'Reilly, *Miss C. P.* 810a  
 — E. 794a  
 Okely, F. T. 743a  
 Okes-Voysey, W. A. 559a  
 Old, J. 903b  
 Oldcorn, J. S. 698b  
 Oldfield, E. A. L. 18, 258c  
 — G. P. 620a  
 — J. V. 682b  
 — M. W. C. 232c  
 Oldham, A. G. 109  
 — A. J. 881c  
 — G. H. 530c  
 — J. H. 612b  
 — L. O. 860c  
 — P. L. 137, 788a  
 — W. H. B. 879c  
 Oldrey, E. N. 263c, 924  
 Oldroyd, J. 343b  
 O'Leary, B. J. 175a  
 — C. 790b  
 — M. 994  
 — M. G. 871a  
 — M. P. 871a  
 Oliffent, W. K. 104  
 Oliffe, F. 868b  
 Olliphant, K. J. P.  
 — P. J. 620, 620a, 292c  
 Olive, J. A. 853c  
 Oliver, A. R. L. 342a  
 — *Dame B.* 947  
 — C. A. 358a  
 — C. D. 348b  
 — C. P. 705a  
 — D. H. 539b, 540a  
 — F. E. 348b  
 — G. K. F. 396a  
 — G. L. B. 8, 395c  
 — H. H. M. 253a  
 — J. A., R.A. 267a  
 — J. A., R.A., (T.A.) 316b  
 — J. A. *Black Watch* 568b  
 — J. L. 790a  
 — J. N., *Devon R.* 436c  
 — J. N., *Y. & L.R.* 634b  
 — K. E. 844a  
 — L. 450b  
 — M. P. 599c  
 — P. R. 876b  
 — R. G. 456a  
 — S. 339a  
 — S. B. H. 317a  
 — W. H. 365c  
 — W. P. 63, 599b  
 Oliver-Bellasis, J. 415c  
 Olivier, O. H. A. 264a  
 — H. A. A. 549c  
 — J. D. 264c  
 Olivier, M. J. 850c  
 — V. H. 125  
 Ollemans, D. H. 89  
 Ollershaw, R. G. W. 361a  
 Olleson, W. S. 639b  
 Oliver, C. O. 249b  
 O'Lone, E. J. 880c  
 O'Loughlin, W. S. 766a  
 Olsen, H. S. 534b  
 — J. F. 306c  
 — N. M. 846a  
 — S. B. 638b  
 Olver, G. O. 296c  
 O'Mahony, *Miss R.* 810a  
 O'Malley, A. H. 893c  
 — D. V. 891c  
 — *Rev. J. J. E.* 137, 139, 711a  
 — *Miss M. J.* 810b  
 O'Malley-Keyes, H. J. K. 378b  
 O'Meara, F. J. 751a  
 — T. 298a  
 Ommanney, C. L. 358b  
 — P. R. 880a  
 Omond, J. S. 776b  
 O'Morchoe, K. G. 651b, 963  
 — N. C. 867c  
 O'Neal, N. P. G. 881b  
 O'Neill, *Hon. B. A.*  
 — C. B. 136, 378b, 724b  
 — E. M. 72, 156a  
 — J., *Y.E.* 1002  
 — J., *I.M.S.* 893c  
 — J. H. 255b  
 — J. L. 893c  
 — J. S. L. 831c  
 — P. L. 893b  
 — P. L., *M.B.* 893c  
 — S. G. 895a  
 Onions, G. 1002  
 — P. M. C. 573b  
 Onslow, *The Earl of* 345b  
 — G. H. 460c  
 — J. 525c, 967  
 — *Sir R. W., Bt.* 526a  
 Openshaw, J. F. M. 400c  
 Oram, A. R. 749a  
 — L. D. M. 264a, 274c  
 — W. F. 912b  
 Orange-Bromehead, F. E. 77, 321b  
 Orbell, I. E. S. 885a  
 Orchard, C. P. W. 436a  
 — D. R. M. 328b  
 — J. R. S. 364a  
 — M. F. 630a  
 — W. E. 769a  
 Orchard-Carter, R. S. 338a  
 Orchardson, *Miss J. B. C.* 812b  
 Ord, J. L. 260b  
 — K. G. 253b  
 Orde, R. J. 120  
 O'Reilly, B. E. A. 87, 777a  
 — C. H. 262b, 274b  
 — H. R. H. 866b  
 — L. J. 347b  
 — M. J. 801a  
 — R. F. J. 465a  
 — T. J. 421b  
 Orford, H. 781a  
 Organ, T. E., *Esq.* 934  
 Orgill, A. W. 872a  
 — J. C. 881a  
 — J. H. 21, 624b  
 — R. C. 330a  
 O'Riordan, G. E. 769b  
 — W. H. 746a  
 Orlebar, J. H. R. 425c, 953  
 Orman, L. 875c  
 Ormandy, *Dr. W. R.* 941  
 Orme, C. R. L. 768b  
 — D. F. 521a  
 — J. P. G. E. 870c  
 Ormerod, A. 780a  
 Ormiston, G. R. 879c  
 — J. W. G. 612a  
 Ormond, W. C. 605b  
 Ormrod, P. G. 232a  
 Ormsby, G. J. A. 760a  
 — J. W. 997  
 — J. Y. 258a, 925  
 — M. A. 578c  
 — R. J. 769a  
 Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. C. 18, 154b, 788a  
 Ormston, E. D. 687c  
 — G. R. 658c  
 — R. M. A. 772a  
 O'Rourke, F. C. 794b  
 — F. D. W. 682a  
 O'Rourke, M. J. 999  
 Orpwood, E. S. 595b  
 Orr, A. D. G. 477c, 953  
 — C. W. B. 529b  
 — D. W. E. 305c  
 — H. A. 262a  
 — H. G. 638a  
 — J. 780a  
 — J. L. 760b  
 — J. P. O. 315b  
 — J. E. H. 879a  
 — J. W. 753a  
 — O. J. R. 328b, 925  
 — W. B. F. 751a  
 — W. E. A. 490a  
 Orr-Ewing, J. 220(2)  
 — J. A. 203a  
 Orr Ewing, *Sir N. A.*  
 — 2, 169a, 665b  
 — R. A. 377a  
 Orrell, L. S. 472b  
 Ortiger, H. 780a  
 Orton, A. E. 841a  
 — C. T. 410c  
 — D. C. L. 150b, 765b  
 — H. B. 728b  
 — J. E. 876c  
 Orwin 781b  
 — W. 320b  
 Osborn, R. G. 264b  
 — W. L. 539, 540a  
 Osborne, *Miss A.* 806b  
 — A. F. 179a  
 — A. H. 191c  
 — C. A. 7, 870c  
 — C. E. F. 867b  
 — E. A. 130, 152b  
 — E. O. B. S. 943  
 — F. H. 460b  
 — G. E. R. O. 616b  
 — G. F., *R.Sussex R.* 539a  
 — G. F., *Wt. Offr.* 905a  
 — G. M. 568a  
 — K. H. 339b  
 — P. S. 339a  
 — R. 905a  
 — R. H. H. 460b  
 — S., *R.A.* 309a  
 — S., *R.E.* 333b  
 — T. D. R. 564b  
 Osborne-Smith, R. E. 501c, 592a  
 Oserby, L. C. 695b  
 O'Shanohun, A. G. 696a  
 O'Shaughnessy, C. J. 902a  
 — C. D. 895b  
 — L. F. 769b  
 O'Shea, *Miss M.* 811a  
 — P. 752a  
 Osman, A. 781b  
 — C. M. 849c  
 Osmaston, G. H. 323b  
 Osmond, M. V. 508c  
 — R. H. N. 801b  
 — S. R. 259c  
 Osmond, W. R. F. 6.  
 O'Sullivan, *Africa D.* 806b  
 — F. P. M. 874c  
 — H. B. 862b  
 — J. 864a  
 — J. O. 401a  
 O'Sullivan-Beare, D. B. 179c  
 Oswald, A. B. 203a  
 — D. F. 267c  
 — J. 643b  
 — M. St. J. 263c  
 — O. R. W. 267c  
 Oswick, R. A. 364i  
 O'Toole, J. E. 905b  
 Ott, E. E. 290a  
 Otter, H. A. 255a  
 Otter-Barry, B. L. 607c  
 Otley, J. F. S. 880a  
 — W. H. T., *Esq.* 15  
 Ottmann, F. A. 338b  
 Ottowell, T. R. M. 620c  
 Otway, C. E. 330b  
 — T. B. H. 659c  
 Oudney, N. G. M. 323b  
 Oughtred, N. 431b  
 Oulton, R. H. L. 7, 430b  
 — W. R. 481b, 958  
 Outram, K. D. 875b  
 Ouvry, P. T. D. 721b  
 Ouzman, W. G. 406c  
 Ovans, M. E. 880a  
 Ovenden, E. W. 333b  
 — R. F. 446b  
 Ovens, F. N. 127(2)  
 — G. R. 342a  
 — R. E. D., *Esq.* 934  
 — W. 912a  
 Overall, W. A. 910b  
 Overall, A. N. 611b  
 Overton, E. C. 789b  
 Owen, A. G. 486a  
 — A. L. O. 486c  
 — D. A. 258c, 271a  
 — D. G. 695c  
 — D. I. 326b  
 — *Sir D. J.* 343b  
 — D. R. M. 267b  
 — E. G. 486b  
 — F. 486a  
 — *Miss E. H.* 810a  
 — G. D. 936  
 — H. B. 529b  
 — I. G. 404a, 954  
 — J. F. 340a  
 — J. K. L. 326b  
 — J. W. 721a  
 — *Miss L. H.* 811b  
 — M. G. W. 881c  
 — O. S. 616b  
 — R. L. 482b  
 — R. W. 629b  
 — S. M. 306a  
 — T. 486b  
 — V. C. C. 522b  
 — W. 569a  
 — W. A. 287c  
 — W. I. 564a  
 Owen Evans, A. D. 564a  
 Owen-Holdsaworth, R. L. 687b  
 Owens, C. C. 880a  
 — G. L. 781a  
 — J. H. M. 486b  
 — O. F. 876c  
 — R., *Esq.* 937  
 — T. D. C. 871c  
 — T. E. 489b  
 Owthwaite, R. H. 451b  
 Oxburgh, G. S. 171a  
 Oxenford, E. W. 472b  
 Orenham, J. R. 340a  
 Oxford, H. 903b  
 Oxley, O. W. 639b  
 — E. D. B. 629, 629b

Oxley, G. S.	616a	Pakenham, A. J. H.	891c	Pandalal, K. G.	880c	Parker, P. W.	879b
— M. S.	282b	— H. D. W.	370b	Pandit, V. S. R.	892b	— R. O. O.	302a
— R. G. R.	616c	— R. B.	534b, 977	Panet, H. de L.	322a	— R. G.	468a
— W. H.	157a, 955	— W. A. B.	534b	Pank, C. A.	801b	— R. K.	302c
— W. M.	752b	Pakenham-Walsh, R. P.	21, 155a	— C. H.	2	— R. P. W.	698a
— W. N. C.	302c	Paislret, E. J.	324a	Pannett, G. H.	749a	— S. J.	876b
Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C.	390b, 391a	J. H.	192b	— M. K. D.	840b	— T. D. M.	230c
Ozanne, G. D.	170a, 360a	Palaupur, <i>Nawab of</i>	1	Panter, P. J. H.	592a	— T. H.	559b
— W. M.	529a	Palat Sankaran Nair	880b	Panting, H. A.	633b	Parker-Jervis, R. St. V.	481c
Ozzard Low, L. D.	558c	Paley, A. G. V.	28, 662c	Panton, D. F.	749b	Parkes, E. J. S.	879c
		— G. T.	870	— J. H. E.	358b	— E. L.	323b
		Palin, C. W.	866b	— P. H. D.	880a	— F.	844b
		— G. T.	255b, 315a	Papatia, P.	895c	— G.	681b, 929
		Pallit, A. N.	890c	Papillon, A. H. B.	77, 321b	— J. A.	255b
		Palk, R.	360b	— P. W. G.	440c	— M. D.	854a
		— L. C.	74, 868b	Papworth, K. M.	323a	— M. F. M.	355b
		Pallett, C. A.	573c	— R.	170b, 391b	— R. S.	252c
		Pallot, J. H.	264a	Paramasiva Pranhakar	880c	Parkhill, Hon. Sir A.	96(3)
		— M. St. G.	465a	Kunnaramangalam	880c	Parkin, A. S.	138, 721b
		— N. C.	264a	Paranjpe, Y. S.	879c	— G. W.	784b
		Palmer, A.	535b	Parbury, C. G.	879b	— H. D.	721a
		— Sir A. F. M., <i>Bt.</i>	406a	— P.	264b	— J. H. D.	871b, 930
		— A. G. D.	670b	Parcell, H. G.	871c	— J. W. A.	625b
		— B. H.	401a	Pardington, G. E. L.	600b	Parkinson, A.	271b
		— C. O. R.	436b	Pardoe, F. L.	508b	— A. P. M. B. 259a	271b
		— C. A. S.	300a	— T. M. H.	512c	— B. M. G.	508b
		— C. E.	158a, 890a	Pargeter, H. O.	358a	— O. N.	699c
		— C. P. S. L.	558b	Parigiter, L. L.	175a	— G. E. M.	232c
		— E. C. E.	955	— R. B.	7, 157a	— G. B.	141(2)
		— E. C. M.	592a	Parham, H. J.	252b	— H. B.	342b
		— E. G. R.	908a	Paris, A. C. M.	572a	— R.	749c
		— E. M.	682a	— A. G.	359b	— W.	401a
		— F. H. S.	522c	— D. K.	17, 254c	Parkin, A. C.	342b
		— F. W.	997	— J.	341c	Parkman, C. C.	342b
		— G. A.	326b, 920	— R. C.	746a	Parkyn, H. G.	920
		— G. M.	262b, 274b	Parish, E. G.	396b	— W.	905b
		— G. R. C.	895b	— L. C.	337c	Parlane, W. F.	612c
		— G. T.	436a	— P. J. A.	539c	Parlbay, A. V., <i>Esq.</i>	934
		— G. V.	391c	Parisotti, <i>Rev.</i> A. J. F.	712a	— J. R. H.	436a
		— G. W.	137, 776b	Park, G.	801b	Parmlinter, R. H. R.	157a, 176a, 933
		— H. C.	742c	— H. P.	789b	Parnall, E. J.	343a
		— Sir H. R.	135	— J. C.	451c	Parnell, <i>Miss</i> M. L.	807b
		— H. S.	363c	— J. K.	451a	Parnell-Smith, W.	848b
		— H. W. D.	871c	— R. S.	141, 142(2)	Parr, C. J.	742b
		— J. D.	572c	— T.	300b	— H. C.	706b
		— J. E.	230a	— W. H. G.	768a	— J. W.	854c
		— J. R.	201a	Parkaash Chand	879b	— R. E.	740c
		— J. T. G.	262b	Parke, K. H.	290c	— T.	749b
		— J. W.	258c, 271a	— B. T.	290b	Parr-Dudley, E. A.	346a
		— K. W. N.	312b	Parker A. J. K.	346c	Parratt, C. H.	790b
		— M. J. F.	558c	— A. N.	656c	Parrington, L.	251c
		— N. L. L.	197a, 230b	— C. P.	343a	Parris, J. E.	540b
		— P. D. S.	464b, 921	— C. W.	901b	Parrish, G.	316c
		— P. F.	751a	— D. G.	666b	Parrish, G. F.	573b
		— P. J.	358a	— D. J. P.	895a	— R.	312b
		— P. R. F.	266c	— D. J. R.	445c	Parry, A. A.	909b
		— R. A., <i>O.T.C.</i>	849c	— D. M. S.	486b	— A. C. L.	468a
		— R. A., <i>North'n. R.</i>	592a	— E. F.	329b	— A. H.	904a
		— R. C. O.	364b	— E. G.	421a	— A. J. M.	577c
		— R. H.	200b	— E. S.	296b	— A. W. C.	727a
		— S. B.	852c	— F. A. V.	670a	— E.	895a
		— T. C.	318c	— F. G.	136, 611b, 829	— E. W.	103
		— T. E.	893c	— F. J.	907a	— F. D.	309b
		— W. H.	25	— F. W. L. McC.	323b	— F. H.	607b
		— W. E.	230a	— G., <i>Y. &amp; L. R.</i>	683b	— F. W. B.	395c
		— W. T.	365b	— G., <i>Wills R.</i>	620c	— Miss G. G.	806b
		— W. V.	599a	— Miss G. M.	810a	— H. W. T.	742a
		Pamplin, F. V.	914a	— H. F.	881a	— B. F.	74, 396a
				— Miss H. M.	807b	— T. E., <i>R.E.</i>	338c
				— J. A.	885c	— T. E., <i>Lond. R.</i>	702a
				— J. D.	365c	Parry-Evans, D.	876c
				— J. G.	267b	— P.	831b
				— J. H.	558c	Parry-Jones, M. M.	415a
				— J. L.	486a	— W. H.	564a
				— L. A.	341c	Parshall, H. F.	573b
				— L. H., <i>Esq.</i>	901c		
				— L. R.	644b		
				— M. F.	430c		
				— O. K.	591a		
				— P. G.	263b		

Parslow, T. E.	914a	Paterson, R.	648a	Payne, S. H.	885c	Pearson, J. C.	391b
Parsons, A. E. B.	889c	— R. J. J.	885c	— S. J.	549c	— J. H. C.	558c
— A. F. W.	702b	— R. N. J.	831b	— V. S.	903b	— J. P. S.	201c
— A. R. C.	760a	— T. W. F.	465c	— W. C.	334b, 977	— L. G.	891c
— C. D. H.	390c, 921	— V. J. E.	874c	— W. H.	910b	— M. F.	612c
— C. W.	838c	— W.	905b	Payne-Gallwey, L. P.	196c	— N.	339b
— E. H.	130	— W. F.	949	— P.	196c	— N. C.	360c
— E. H. M.	874b, 920	Patey, R. R. L.	263b	Paynter, G. C. B.	2	— O. H.	633a
— E. S. C.	46	Patiala, Maharaja of	1	Peace, G. G. H.	512c	— R. A. R. B.	266a
— E. W.	905a	Patney, S. L.	892a	— G. H. K.	284b	— R. O'N.	723a
— F. G. A.	405b	Paton, A.	263c	— G. L.	170b, 608a	— S. R.	258a
— G. D.	411b	— C. M.	577a	— G. L.	741a	— T.	801a
— Rev. G. E.	712a	— D.	529a	— E. N.	555a	— T. C.	670b
— G. K.	361c	— J. A.	191a	— E. W. H.	853b	— T. F.	872b
— G. O.	731b	— J. E. F.	356a	— E. W. H.	853b	— T. W.	293c
— H.	902a	— J. R.	401a	— E. W. H.	853b	— V. N. H.	314a
— H. A. J.	23, 355a	— W. C.	891a	— E. W. H.	853b	— W. E.	252c
— H. H.	903b	Patrick, C. H.	904b	— M.	365c	— W. L.	801a
— J. H.	262a, 925	— E. C.	345c	Peacock, A. C., Esq.	937	— W. L.	801a
— L. H. M.	881c	— F. W.	499b	— B.	740b	— J. C. B.	874c
— R. D.	446b	— J.	9, 202b	— J. B.	880b	— J. F.	873a
— R. G.	642b	— J. S.	836a	— J. H.	620b	— J. F.	873a
— R. H.	27, 338a	— P. D.	852c	— J. M.	344a	— J. W.	876b
— R. M.	659b	— R. E.	478a, 960	— J. N.	742b	— M. O.	230b
— S. V.	875c	— R. M. N.	266b	— J. R.	909b	— P. I.	230b
— W.	760a	— S. S.	308c	— P. H.	752a	— R. H.	874c, 921
— W. W.	333b	— W.	769b	Peacock, J. R. H.	876a	Pease-Watkin, E. H. P.	27, 157b, 945
Parsons-Smith, H. D.	881b	Patten, J. R.	356a	— T. A.	264b	Peasegood, J. A.	305a
— S. T. C.	881b	Pattenden, R. F., Esq.	924	Peake, B. D.	322a	— J. G.	305a
Partap Narain	880c	Patterson, A. G.	348c	— E. R. L.	322a, 974	Peat, J. T. W.	340c
Partington, J.	903a	— A. C.	386a	— F. G.	977	Peatfield, B.	170a, 405b
Partridge, A. G.	702a	— A. F. I.	749b	— H. G.	747a	Peathey-Johns, F. R.	687c
— C. F.	912b	— D. K.	731b	— B.	194b, 921	Peatt, E. S. W.	794a, 922
— H. O.	418c	— G. B.	108	Peake-Cottam, H.	868b	Peck, C. H.	249c
— L.	1	— I. N.	318c	Peaker, A. P.	317b	— C. W.	1001
— L. A.	345b	— Miss J. A.	806b	Peal, A. W. F.	612a	— F. W.	271c
— O. P.	522b	— L. F.	902a	Peare, A. G.	341a	— G. E.	262a
— W. A. E.	298a	— L. D. M.	358a, 363a	— C.	912b	— G. W.	195c
Parvin, C.	171a, 920	— N. E. V.	10, 325a	— C. A.	139, 799b	Peckitt, C. R.	539b, 540b
Pascoe, G.	681b	— N. F.	342c	— C. H.	469c	Peckston, J. G.	340b
— R. V.	363c	— N. H. A.	346c	— E. A.	192b	Pedder, R. R. N.	642c
Pask, S. R. B.	852c	— R. W.	346b	— R. C.	904a	Peddle, G.	260b, 930
Paskell, H. J.	223a	— W.	901b	— F. A.	743c	— J.	698a
Paskley, J. M. S.	254a	— W. H. D.	768b	— F. G.	910a	— P. G. C.	655b
Pasricha, C. L.	893a	— W. L.	339b	— F. W.	743c	— T. A.	468a
Passey, C. E.	840c	Pattinson, J. D.	281a	— G.	907a	Pedley, I. C.	401a
Pasfield, C. G.	903a	— R.	318c, 850c	— Sir G. F.	96	Peel, The Earl	302a
Passmore, D. G.	522c	Patten, J. H. A.	888b	— G. H.	901c	— C. A.	196b
— J. B.	596b	Pattullo, C. A.	292c	— H. C.	287c	— C. B.	374a
— P. A. L.	312c	— J. D.	329b	— J. A.	342a	— G. G.	284b
Passey, W. De L.	864c	Paul, C. R.	259a	— J. E.	87	— G. J. M.	365a
Paston, W. A.	910b	— E. A.	499b	— J. H.	905a	— J. E.	180c
Patch, C. J. L.	891c	— F. K.	849a	— K. J.	346a	— P.	670a
— R. B.	534c	— G. C. P.	199b	— P. C. R.	284b	— R. E.	525c
Patchell, F. T.	254b	— L. B.	238a	— R.	358b	— R. W.	360c
Patchett, D. M.	191c	— P. G.	289b	— R. M.	769a	Peel, M. C. De O.	608b
— J.	308b	— W.	909b	— W. V.	740b	Peeler, W.	999
Pateman, J.	905b	— W. K.	289b	Pearce-Serocold, W.	596b	Peers, J. W.	620c
— J. A.	848c	Paver, G. B.	314c	Pearcy, W. H.	406b	Peet, L. M.	63, 158b, 800c
Paton, L. A. B.	328a	— R. V.	780b	Pearkes, G. R.	121, 999	— S. W.	550b
Paterson, A.	652b	Pavey, F. W.	903a	Pearman, D. G.	854a	Petters, A.	40, 493b
— A. D.	229b	— G. P.	356a	— H. J. G., Esq.	14	— J.	872a
— A. G.	43, 154b	Pawle, G. D. H.	333a	Pearn, R.	305b	— W. O.	129
— A. H.	309a	— H.	169b	Pears, G. B.	31, 152a	Pegg, A. C.	866a
— A. N.	648b	Pawson, C. E.	530b	— L. R.	849a	Pegler, C. A. W.	325a, 339b
— D.	302c	Paxton, G. A. M.	577a	Pearse, C. F. G.	264a	— J. B. H.	391b
— D. L. E.	292c	— W. B.	276c	— E. G. W.	350a	Pelle, H. H.	290a
— D. R.	357b, 921	Paxton-Petty, J. D.	329a, 925	— E. P. F.	873c	Pell, J. H. G.	839a
— G. D.	696c	Pay, E.	901a	— N. E. L.	322b	— S. O.	841b
— G. F.	540a	Paye, B. P.	341a	Pearson, A. S.	643c	Pellereau, J. C. E.	249a, 934
— G. F. J.	889a, 977	Payne, A.	482b	— B. A.	665a	— 95, 358b	
— G. L.	881a	— A. C. J.	344b	— B. L.	131, 721b	Pelling, A. D.	255a
— H.	870b	— A. G. C.	904b	— B. R.	362b	Pelly, H. P. N.	880a
— H. M.	255c	— A. L.	844b	— C. G. M.	886b		
— H. R.	768a	— E. F. J.	323b	— C. L.	880a		
— J.	831a	— F. H.	436b	— C. W.	880c		
— J. C.	784c	— G.	696a	— F. F.	879c		
— J. F.	259a, 920	— G. Le F.	465a	— G. C., R. Fus. 62	415a		
— J. N.	902a	— H.	592a	— G. C., R. A.	266b		
— J. R.	421b	— J. S.	325b	— G. M. R.	835c		
— J. W. M.	642b	— L. O., Esq.	934	— H. G. A.	861c		
— M. C.	749b	— R. A.	871b	— H. S. I.	861b		
— M. J. A.	491a			— J.	311c		
				— J. B.	365b		

Pelly, H. R.	889a	Percival, J. W.	502a	Pestridge, L. J.	348a	Phillips, A. K.	405b
— J. H.	512a	— L. K.	559b	Peter, G. A. C.	258a	— Miss A. M.	
Pelmeur, T.	907a	— R. M.	362b	— J.	769b	9, 812, 943, 947	
Pemberton, A. L.	251b	— R. T.	893a	Peter-Hoblyn, J. B.	525c	— B. T.	864a
— E. G.	405a	Percy, Lord H. A.	280b	Peters, C. W. E.	900c	— C. D.	179b
— J.	171b, 93b	— Miss I. L.	811b	— E. C.	902a	— C. E. S.	941
— J. B.	201c	— J. E. S.	637a	— E. J.	345c	— C. G.	450a
— P. F.	229b	— K. N. B.	506c	— F. B.	904a	— D. H.	296b
— S.	155b, 173a, 942	Perey-Hardman, C. G.	436a	— G. C.	109	— E. S. Stafford R.	550b
Pembroke, R. B.	373c, 92b	— W. H.	507c	— G. C. B.	540a	— E. R. A. M. C.	747a
— S. K.	624b	Perey-Jones, D.	554b	— G. W. H.	460c	— E. C. M.	2, 159b
Pender-Cudlip, A. E.	264c	Perdue, H. P. G.	907b	— H. H.	313a	— F. H.	400c
— P.	263c	Perdra, A. B. P. 32,	721a	— M.	902a	— G. D.	885a
Pendlebury, C. L.	309a	— F. V. C.	440a	— R. B.	251b, 92a	— G. E.	345a
— J. W.	517a	— G. C.	373c	— R. W.	875b	— G. G.	333a
Penfold, R. B.	885b	— H. P. E.	513c	Peterson, V. N.	125	— G. W. C., Esq.	937
— R. J. L.	254b	— J. P.	900b	Pether, S.	573c	— H.	611a
Pengelly, G. H.		Perez, J. L. L.	743b	Petherick, W. G.	195c	H. A., Esq.	14
64, 159a, 861a		— V. J.	749b	Pethick, G. L.	262a	H. A., Ind. Army	884c
Penhale, M. H. S.	13b	Perkin, T. D.	607a	Potter, Miss N. R.	811a	— H. A.	
Pennington, T. N.	395c	Perkins, A. F.	555a	Peto, B. A. J. 191a,	238b	Can. Mil. Forces	13b
Penley, F. C.	835c	— A. P. Q.	23, 321b	— C. H. M.	198b	— H. B.	742a
Penman, G. B.	386b	— A. W.	436c	Petre, G. M. M. L.	577c	— H. C. Hampshire R.	544b
Penn, B. H. 11, 157b,	778a	— C. E.	812c	— M. S. E.	526a	— H. C., R. A.	258c, 92b
— R. G. W. M.	371c	— E. R.	380c	— R. C.	377c	— H. C., Ind. Army Dept.	
— G. W.	790b	— F. R.	686b	— R. L.	146(2), 155b,	900a	
— H. A.	364c	— G.	760b		953	— H. J. W.	690b
— P.	561b	— H. F.	592c	Petri, A. V.	521b, 92b	— H. L.	296b
Penna, A. G.	727b	— H. N.	752b	Petrie, G. G.	648b	— H. P. J.	374c
Pennack, C.	430b	— J. E. J.	360c	— W. M. O.	499b	— I. L.	709b
Pennfather, A. L.	752b	— R. S.	702a	Pettigrew, G. I.	879b	— J. A. M.	191a
Pennfather-Evans, B.		— W. J.	391c	— H. R. C.	880a	— J. A. S.	890b
860c		Perks, F. J.	731b	— W. N.	875a	— J. B. P.	390b, 391c
Pennell, Rev. J. H. L.	710b	— M. A.	612c	Pettingell, A. J. D.	682b	— J. D.	550b
Penney, R. R.	540a	— R. G.	550b	Pettit, E. R. 193b,	95b	— J. F.	436b
— T. M. M.	321b	Permain, G. E.	874c	— P.	280a	— J. O. R.	790a, 93b
— W.	196b	Perman, A. J.	901c	— P. E.	280c	— J. R.	252c
— W. B. C.	355b	Pera, A. S.	760a	Pettman, E. J. A.	682b	— J. T.	690b
Pennington, G. W.	189a	Perowne, L. E. C. M.	33, 328a	— J. S.	781b	— J. W.	197a
Penno, R. L.	451a	Perreau, M. J.	629c	— W. E. C.	325b	— Miss K. E.	810a
Penny, C. E.	872a	Perriu, E. S., Esq.	941	Petty, F. H.	344a	— L. B.	450c
— E. A.	891a	— S. A.	903b	— R. L.	546a	— L. G.	67, 157a
— H. P.	790b	Perring, Sir J. E.	346c	— W. W.	885b	— L. P.	469b
— J. H.	692c	— J. W.	814a	Pettyfer, A. O. C.	873c	— M., K. O. Y. L. I.	907a
Pennycook, G. H. C.	481b	Ferrins, C. W. D.	513b	Peverley-Dodd, Rev. H. 16		— M., S. Stafford R.	907a
Pennyquick, J. A. C.		Perrott, Lady	947	Pewsey, H. C.	789a	— N. C.	262a
32, 321a		— H. C., Esq.	15	Pexton, H. O. C.	909b	— O. F.	2, 96, 97
Penrhyn, The Lord	436b	— J. F. M.	337a	Peyton, G. A. E. 202b(2)		— O. G. A.	464c, 963
Penrose, J.	249b	— R					

- Philip-Hornby, S. W. G. 461c  
 — E. J. 992  
 Philpou, E. S. 890b  
 Picard, H. L. F. 881a  
 Pickard, A., *Esq.* 15  
 — E. C. 879a  
 — G. H. 305b  
 — H. 362a  
 — J. E. 348c  
 — T. E. 344b  
 Picken, H. W. 873b  
 Pickering, C. H. C. 799b  
 — G. W., *C. of Lond. R.* 315c  
 — G. W., *Wt. Offr.* 905a  
 — H. E. 450a  
 — H. N. 344c  
 — J. 406b  
 — Miss L. M. 807a  
 — R. 290c  
 — R. E. 34, 390b  
 Pickersgill, C. D. 336b  
 Pickett, C. W. Y. 420c  
 Pickles, R. H. 473b  
 — W. B. 846b  
 Pickrell, L. R. 908b  
 Pickthall, W. E. C. 31, 158b 776a  
 Pieton, F. C. 254b  
 — W. D. 311c  
 Pidsley, W. G. 798b  
 Pienaar, D. H. 89  
 Pierce, Miss C. S. E. 812b  
 — G. A. H. 298b  
 Pierrepont, C. F. H. 971  
 Pierrsené, S. H. 317b  
 Pigg - Strangeways, D. 1. 529c  
 Pigott, F. J. C. 391a  
 — F. S. G. 17, 151b  
 — H. C. G. 912a  
 — J. E. 315b  
 Pigot, G. 866b, 930  
 — W. T. 867c  
 Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A. 157b, 173a  
 Pigott, A. J. K. 49, 595a  
 — F. B. 322b  
 — H. L. 42  
 — P. J. 804a  
 Pigott-Brown, Sir J. H., *Bt.* 374c  
 Pigou, R. H. 599b, 958  
 Pike, C. W. G. 314a  
 — D. B. 549c  
 — G. E. 371b  
 — H. E. 326a, 973  
 — J. D. 769a  
 — Rev. V. J. 712b  
 — W. G. H. 260a, 921  
 — W. H. 867b  
 Pilbeam, R. H. 903a  
 Pilcher, G. H. 568b  
 Pilditch, E. L. 287c  
 Pile, Sir F. A., *Bt.* 151b  
 — F. D. 682c  
 Pilkington, A. H. L. A. 197a  
 — C. E. N. 416c  
 — D. C. B. 318b  
 — L. E. 550b  
 — R. A. 374c  
 — R. W. 198b  
 — T. L. 868c  
 — W. L. 559b  
 Pillai, N. P. P. 895c  
 Pillans, G. L. 768a  
 Pilleau, G. A. 46, 390a  
 Pilley, W. H. 612a  
 Pillant, Rev. E. H. 712a  
 Pillinger, S. E. 909b  
 Pim, G. A. 62 159b, 861a  
 Pim, G. R. 322b  
 — J. E. T. 430c, 431a  
 Pinchard, F. B. 259c, 316c  
 Pinder, E. C. 721a  
 — H. S. 464a  
 Pine, T. H. J. 902b  
 Pine-Coffin, E. C. 868a  
 — R. G. 436c  
 Pinhey, L. A. G. 889c  
 Pink, J. H. 682c  
 Pinkard, F. W. 835a  
 Pinker, R. W. 436a  
 Pinkerton, D. 386b  
 Pinkney, E. F. 312b  
 Pinney, B. 259b, 953  
 — G. 365b  
 — G. A. 298b  
 — Sir R. J. 555a  
 Pinnington, F. G. 421b  
 — N. S. 421b  
 Pinaent, C. H. 881a  
 — R. J. F. H. 835c  
 Pipe, H. G. 907b  
 — K. L. B. 690c  
 Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F. 325a  
 — S. F. 358a  
 Piper, R. H. 280c  
 — S. R. J. 266c  
 — W. 902a  
 — W. H. P. 347a  
 Pirie, D. G. 374c  
 — G. M. 825b  
 — H. B. 292a  
 — J. R. 907a  
 — P. B. 914a  
 — P. T. 651b  
 — W. Mc E. 914a  
 Pirouet, H. N. 72, 872c  
 Pirow, Hon. O. 87(2)  
 Pirrie, L. M. 765b  
 — R. E. de S. 651c  
 Pitcairn, A. C. 365c  
 — A. A. 567c  
 Pitcher, J. S. 540b  
 — T. W. 244b  
 Pitchford, N. M. 912a  
 Pitman, J. 195c  
 — T. I. 199c  
 — T. T. 199b  
 Pitman Butler, P. 197a  
 Pitt, P. F. 563b, 958  
 — P. W. 232a  
 — R. B. 159a  
 — R. L. 639a  
 — W. N. J. 264c  
 — W. T. 194b  
 Pitt-Taylor, Sir W. W. 71, 160a  
 Pittock, S. E. 904b  
 Pitts, G. T. 770a  
 — J. 993  
 Pizzey, R. J. 690c  
 Place, J. W. 630b  
 — T. K. 801a  
 Planck, O. B. F. 169a  
 Plankerhorn, J. R. L. 910a  
 — A. H. 867c  
 — A. J. C. 249b  
 — C. B. R. 752a  
 — D. N. 40  
 — H. J. 743a  
 — J. D. 995  
 — J. S. M. 807a  
 — R. Q. 203a  
 Pollok, R. 766b  
 — R. V. 154a, 92b  
 — T. G. 421b  
 Pollok-McCall, R. G. 568a  
 Polyblank, M. C. 682a  
 — W. J. 943  
 Pomeroy, F. K. 790b  
 — T. de V. 880b  
 Playfair, I. S. O. 321b, 921  
 Playford, C. R. B. 544a  
 — J. W. 171b  
 Plomer, G. 868a, 931  
 — S. G. 341c  
 Plowden, B. E. C. 864b  
 — C. T. C. 889a  
 — J. M. B. C. 67, 871c  
 Plowman, O. G. 790b  
 — P. 912b  
 Plowright, N. A. M. 348c  
 — R. S. 912a  
 — R. W. 360c  
 Plumb, H. E. 431a  
 Plummer, F. H. 289b  
 — G. H. 356a  
 — H. C., *Esq.* 924  
 Plumtre, C. M. 891a  
 — F. B. 395b  
 — P. B. 396a  
 Plumridge, A. E. 903b  
 — J. H. 910a  
 Plunkett, J. J. 793b  
 — J. McA. 700c  
 — O. R. L. L. 752b  
 — Hon. R. A. H. 876c  
 Plymouth, *The Earl of* 311a  
 Pocklington-Senhouse, E. J. 281a  
 Pocock, F. 14, 253c  
 — H. I. 323a  
 — J. A. 884a  
 — J. G. 867a  
 — N. E. I., *R. Signals* 358a  
 — N. E. I., *Ind. Army* 871a  
 — R. S. 419c  
 Poe, J. 263b  
 Poer, L. H. D. 794a  
 Poett, J. H. N. 638a(2)  
 Pogson, W. F. 741a  
 Pole-Carew, P. W. C. 374a  
 Polglaze, W. A. 314c  
 Polkinhorne, W. N. 75, 901b  
 Pollard, A. O. 997  
 — A. R. E. 876b  
 — B. J. B. 401b  
 — C. J. W. 264a  
 — G. J. 446b  
 — G. L. G. 355a  
 — S. 742a  
 — W. C. 853b  
 Polien, H. C. H. 881c  
 Polley, S. T. 67, 158b, 860c  
 Pollitt, E. C. 451b  
 Pollitt, G. P. 93b  
 — G. B. P. 231a  
 Pollock, A. 340b  
 — A. H. 867c  
 — A. J. C. 249b  
 — C. B. R. 752a  
 — D. N. 40  
 — H. J. 743a  
 — J. D. 995  
 — J. S. M. 807a  
 — R. Q. 203a  
 Pollok, R. 766b  
 — R. V. 154a, 92b  
 — T. G. 421b  
 Pollok-McCall, R. G. 568a  
 Polyblank, M. C. 682a  
 — W. J. 943  
 Pomeroy, F. K. 790b  
 — T. de V. 880b  
 Pond, B. A. 903b  
 — L. A. O. 903b  
 Ponder, S. E. G. 252c  
 Ponnappa, C. B. 874b  
 Ponsford, J. F. K. 390c  
 — J. M. 620a  
 Ponsonby, C. B. 95, 109a  
 — H. C. 20, 154a  
 — Sir J. 440  
 — W. M. 357b  
 Pontef, J. E. 421a  
 Pontfex, R. H. 699c  
 Ponting, T. J. 72, 153b, 860c  
 — W. D. 478a, 960  
 Ponuke Heuson Kyadoc 876c  
 Pool, F. E. 325b  
 — Miss M. 813a  
 Poole, A. E. O. 873c  
 — A. T. 499a  
 — C. E. 521c  
 — C. F. J. K. 526b  
 — E. G. 874c  
 — E. M. 263a  
 — H. 588b  
 — L. T. 746b, 932, 935  
 — O. B. S. 232a  
 — R. D. D. 669c  
 — R. G. C. 603b, 929  
 — R. W. F. 342b  
 — S. 539a  
 — S. S. 798b  
 — T. E. H. 540a  
 — W. H. E. 977  
 Pooley, C. C. B. 264a  
 — K. W. 267b  
 Pope, A. V. 201c  
 — B. G. P. 508b  
 — C. D. T. 260a, 271a  
 — D. 176a  
 — D. A. 908a  
 — F. J. 344b  
 — F. T. 357a  
 — J. E. B. 374a  
 — N. A. 121  
 — N. S. 603c  
 — P. J. H. 508a  
 — P. W. G. 264a  
 — R. J. 690c  
 — S. B. 77, 152a, 860a  
 — S. J. 425b  
 — V. V. 8, 156b  
 — Sir W. J. 936  
 — W. R. 135, 334b  
 Popham, C. 747b  
 — R. H. S. 582b, 955  
 — V. J. F. 490b, 690b  
 Porcas, R. J. W. 742c  
 Porch, E. A. R. 521c  
 Porritt, A. T. 518a  
 — E. A. 895c  
 — R. W. 473a  
 Portal, C. F. A. 920  
 — G. E. 866c  
 — M. E. B. 373c, 971  
 Porteous, C. L. 870c  
 — Miss J. G. 811a  
 — V. F. 262a  
 Porter, A. G. 898c  
 — B. D. S. 191a  
 — C. U. K. 794b  
 — E. J. W. 170a, 342a  
 — F. A. 964  
 — G. O. 612a  
 — H. M. 846c  
 — J. E. 456a  
 — J. M. 380b



Porter, N. E.	431b	Powell, P. D. ff.	611c	Preston, Rev. C. G. A.	716b	Prideaux, H. P. T.	192b
— S. H. W.	103	— P. K.	259c	— O. O'D.	248a	— J. F.	360c
— W.	8, 323b	— R.	740a	— F.	829	— W. A.	299b
— W. S.	844a	— R. C.	690b	— F. A. H.	834b	Pridham, J. E.	255b
Portland, <i>The Duke of</i>	583a	— R. V.	766b	— G. A.	871b	Pridmore, O. R.	742a
	583a	— R. W.	840c	— G. W.	10, 328a	Priest, A. C.	907a
Portman, G. B.	259b	— W. I. FitzG.	749b, 932	— H.	905b	— R. C.	8, 156a, 74a
— G. M. B.	169b	— W. J.	68, 158a, 890a	— J. C., <i>Bedfs. &amp; Herts.</i>	26, 460a	— R. T.	262a
Portneil, H. B.	406a	— W. N.	867a	— R.	26, 460a	Priestley, C. H.	800b
Portsmouth, H. B.	545b	Powell-Brett, D.	687c	— J. C., <i>K.O.Y.L.I.</i>	603c, 964 (2)	— C. N.	333a
Portway, D.	835c	— F. B.	267b	— K. H.	868b	— C. T.	840c
Posgate, R. H. L.	345b	Powell-Jones, D. L.	881b	— M. S.	706c	— E. C.	798b, 929
Post, H. W. A.	769b	Power, A. J., <i>Ind. Army</i>	875b	— P. G. O.	430b, 431a	— F. C.	507b, 508b
Postill, R.	853c	— A. J., <i>R.N.</i>	943	— P. H. H. H.	881b	— H. R. G.	191a
Postle, W. H.	132, 778b	— D. J.	578c	— R. L.	378c	— J. E.	702b
Postlethwaite, P.	328b	— G. S. O'N.	357a	— T.	169b	— J. R.	702b
Poston, R. I.	768b	— H. J.	879b	— T. W.	771a	Priestman, G.	842c
— F. D.	159b, 861a, 92b	— H. R.	870a, 930	Preston-Jones, G. F.	870c	— J. H. T.	32, 154a
— J. L.	590c	— Rec. K. F.	712b	Pretejohn, W.	263a	Primavesi, F. A. T. G. H.	299a
— R. B.	831c	— M. P.	748a	Pretty, K.	766a	Primmer, H. R. 120, 777a	
Potter, <i>Miss A.</i>	813a	— P. J.	876b, 921	— W. C.	345c	Primrose, <i>Miss M. McQ.</i>	810b
— A. C.	700b	— R. F. B.	359b	Prevett, R. A. C.	455a	Prince, G. W.	539a
— A. H. C.	258b	— R. M.	329b	Previt, E. J.	669c	— H.	358b
— O. A.	318a	— R. W.	766b	Price, A. J.	831b	— H. A.	880a
— E. P. K.	296b	— T. G. B.	879c	— Miss A. M.	807a	— H. M.	753b
— F. H.	420c	Powis, <i>Miss A. M.</i>	811b	— A. S. T.	583a	— J. E.	337b
— F. M.	696b	— J. F. C.	305b	— C. A.	666a	— P. A.	780b
— F. R.	343b	Powie, P. B.	727a	— C. F. J.	258a	— R. B.	587c
— G. H.	907b	Powiesland, R. S.	910a	— C. H.	873a	— R. N.	446c
— H. A.	727a, 741b	Pownall, F. H. S.	252b	— C. H. G.	771a	— R. T.	876c
— J. B.	348b	— H. R.	155a, 922	— C. R.	328b	— T.	539a
— J. G.	380c	Poynder, F. S.	864b	— D. K.	299c	— W. C.	763b
— J. L.	121	Poynton, J. H.	318c	— D. W.	329a, 973	Pring, F. J. H.	52, 156b
— K. O.	406b	Poyntz, J. M. B.	648a	— D. W. S.	436c	— G. L. V.	885b
— L.	141	Prabhat Chandra Banerji	880c	— E. D.	306c	Pringle, A. M.	740a
— L. W.	558b, 559a	Prain, A.	323a	— F. A. J.	411b	— B. T. G.	405b
— N. A. R.	254a	— J. M.	686a	— F. R.	559a	— C. E.	345c
— R.	406b	— W.	727a	— F. V.	837c	— D. A.	359a
— Miss S. E.	811b	Prall, S. R.	891b	— F. W.	731a	— I. McG.	880b
— T. E.	388b	Pran Nath Narang	881a	— G. R.	904b	— J. C.	197c
— W.	620c, 728b	France, M. H.	522b	— I. K.	724a	— R. N.	88
Pottle, H. G.	323b	— R. O.	43, 154a	— J., <i>R.A.</i>	248a	— W. E.	612a
— W. F. H.	879b	Prasad, B.	891b	— J., <i>Somerset L.I.</i>	446b	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S.	88
Potton, H.	337c	Pratley, C.	271b	— J. A.	903a	— A. R. G.	747a
Potts, A. E.	130	— J.	903b	— Rev. J. E.	712a	Prinsep, E. S. MacL.	864c
— D. M. D.	885c	Pratt, D. H.	680a	— J. H.	298b	Prinloo, G. J.	88
— Rev. E. E.	715b	— F. W. H.	251a	— J. W.	910a	Printer, W. W.	905a
— E. T.	760b	— J. D., <i>Esq.</i>	936	— K. J.	198b	Pringle, C. P. J.	871b
— F. W. O.	995	— Miss N.	811b	— M. B.	364a	Prior, A. H. D.	743b
— W. O. W.	406c	— N. H.	232c	— M. D., <i>R. Signals</i>	359a	— B. O. L.	426b
Poulson, A. G. B.	347c	— N. H. D.	885c	— M. D., <i>Weich R.</i>	564a	— C. E.	890b
Poulter, A.	1000	— Lord R. A. N.	189b	— O.	529a	— F. E.	780b
Poultnay, L. F.	317a	— B. F.	330b	— R. B.	77, 746b	— F. J. J.	344c
Poulton, E. A. 415c, 692c		— R. M.	406a	— R. C. R.	485c	— H. R. R.	262a
— H. M.	889b	Prattley, E. O.	425a	— R. E. G.	491b	— M. L.	317c
— N. E.	90	Preece, J.	348a	— R. G.	252b	Prior-Palmer, G. E.	198b, 230a
Pouncey, G. R.	871b	Preedy, K. V. D.	315c	— R. J.	901b	— O. L.	198b
Pound, E. R.	555a	Prendergast, A. H. N. D.	333a	— R. T.	51, 340a	Priston, H. R.	943, 944
— K. E.	621a	— G. L.	681c, 953	— K. V.	364b	Pritam Nath	880b
Pountney, J. R. L.	346c	— J. H.	880a	— T. J. P.	323b	Pritchard, A. C.	696b
Powell, A. F. B.	875a	— N. H.	861b	— T. R.	680c	— C. H. V.	485c, 486b
— A. G. ff.	485c	Prentice, E. G.	880a	— W.	171b	— G. A. T.	326b
— A. N. W.	866c	— H. M.	876b	— W. B.	130	— H. L.	320a
— C. L. P.	295a	— J. A.	644b	— W. Y.	563a	— P. F.	876a
— D.	804b	— J. W.	880c	Price-Davies, C. S.	170a, 486b	— T. B.	293a
— E. C. C.	629c	— M. R. R.	65, 326a	— L. A. E.	993	— W. F.	555a
— E. D. S.	430c	— R. P.	881c	— Price-White, D. A.	308c	Pritchett, E. R.	904a
— Miss F. M.	807a	Prentis, H. L.	478a	Price-Williams, H.	249c	— T. K. D.	681c
— Miss G. B.	811a	Prenton, H.	302b	Prichard, C. L.	341a	Prithvi Jeet Singh	880b
— G. S.	469b	Prescot, C. P.	43, 355b	— D. M. C.	485c	Prittle, <i>Hon. H. D. G.</i>	870a, 964
— H. M.	347c	Prescott, Miss E.	807b	— H. de B.	485c	Privett, W. H.	910a
— J. A.	330a, 964	— J. A.	370a	— J.	682c	Probert, G. O. C. 251a, 944	
— J. A. H.	617a	— J. R. B.	440c	— J. L.	940	— H. J.	564b
— J. A. L.	196b	— R. W.	804b	— M. P.	293c	— H. J.	99c
— J. C.	648a	— W. H. Y.	692c	— R. O. F.	486a	— H. J. G.	801c
— J. D.	854c	— W. R.	169b	Prickett, A. J. C.	425c	— N. P.	611b
— J. H. C.	686a	Prescott-Roberts, P. A.	731b	Priddy, C. O. M.	696b	— W. G.	342b
— J. J.	572a	— J. H.	731b	Priddin, S. H.	333b		
— K. C. L.	300c	Presland, R. J.	361a	Pride, A. B.	909a		
— L. G. B.	829a	Presley, H. A. S.	175c	— E. G.	909a		
— M. G.	853b	Presst, C. A.	620b	Prideaux, C. S. A.	881c		
— Rev. N. S. B.	716b	— J. S. S.	881c	— G. N.	881c		
		Prestoe, G. P.	743c	— G. V. A.	870a		



- Proctor, E. G. B. 875a  
— P. 872c  
— W. J. E. 741a  
Pross, G. E. S. 259b, 929  
Prosser, F. J. 364b  
— H. A. 681a  
— R. R. 805a  
— W. J. 491b  
Prothero, L. E. 308a  
Proud, B. J. S. 469a  
— E. L. 638c  
— R. R. 874a, 921  
Proudlock, A. G. 262a, 959(2)  
— J. L. 260b, 958  
Prout, H. K. 852b  
— H. P. 314c  
Provan, A. 727b  
— D. G. 605c  
Provost, T. G. 740a  
Provis, C. W. 473c  
— G. W. 347b  
Prower, J. M. 126  
Prowse, G. V. I. 577a  
— W. A. 836a  
Pryce, G. G. 874c  
— Sir H. E. ap R. 1, 65, 150b, 860a  
— M. H. ap R. 6, 485b  
— W. J. 600c  
Pryer, A. A. 793b  
— C. 426a  
— F. 784c  
Pryke, W. H. 880c, 977  
— W. K. 468c  
Pryn, E. J. 752b  
— R. H. C. 749b  
Prynne, A. St. G. 359b  
— G. M. F. 37, 654a  
— M. W. 330a  
Pryor, *Rev.* A. S. 718a  
Puckle, D. O. R. 802a  
Puddicombe, R. J. 436c  
Puddy, D. C. 305b  
Pugh, A. M. 762b  
— C. D. O. 252c  
— C. E. B. 830a  
— J. E. 753b  
— J. G. 287b  
— L. H. O. 260c, 977  
— T. H. 912a  
— W. H. J. 431a  
Pugh-Jones, P. S. 564a  
Pugsley, R. L. 436a  
— W. F. 436a  
Puleston, J. C. 545a  
Pulford, F. H. D. 263c  
— M. C. 472c  
Pullan, K. G. 472a  
Pullar, A. A. 893c  
Pullen, J. H. 845b  
Pulley, H. C. 881b  
— H. J. 315c  
Pulleyn, E. J. 451a  
Puliblanck, B. G. 681c, 967  
— R. A. 687c  
Pullin, V. E., *Esq.* 944  
Pulling, G. H. 870b  
Pullinger, S. L. 337c  
Pullman, A. O. 612a  
— C. F. 622c  
Pulton, *Miss* E. 810b  
Pulstoney, W. K. C. 198b  
Pulverman, W. R. 861b  
Pulvermann, R. O. 599b, 929  
Pumphrey, J. M. 230c  
Puntan, *Rev.* K. A. 712b  
Purcell, E. S. 645a  
— F. H. V. 200b  
— H. G. J. 479c  
— J. D. 282a  
— P. A. 907b  
— T. O. O. 909a  
— W. J. B. 885a  
Purchas, A. H. G. 411a  
Purchas, A. R. 727b, 932  
Purdie, R. A. 726b  
Purdon, D. J. 669c  
— J. N. 255b, 271a  
— W. B. 156b, 932  
Purdy, T. 426b  
Purey Cust, R. B. 248b  
Puri, M. L. 890c  
— N. D. 891a  
— T. C. 70, 893a  
Purnell, W. B. 801b  
Pursell, H. W. 600c  
Purser, A. W. 156a, 925  
— G. W. 874b  
— W. A. 358b  
Purton, L. H. 879a  
Purves, A. J. L. 385b  
— J. J. 868a  
Purvis, A. F. 140  
— M. S. 893c  
— R. G. 871c  
— R. W. B. 377c  
— W. P. 770a  
Pusani, C. C. L. 835c  
Pusnam, P. E. 582c  
— W. A. 872a  
Puttee, R. E. 311c  
Putterill, J. C. 346c  
Puttock, A. G. 633c  
Pybus, G. 901b  
— G. D. 17, 870a  
— H. G. 312c  
— K. G. 316c  
Pye, D. R., *Esq.* 936  
— H. 630a  
— K. J. K. 440c  
— U. T. K. 582b  
Pye-Smith, G. H. R. 312a  
Pyemont, C. G. 346b  
Pyke, *Miss* C. 806b  
— E. F. 903a  
— E. J. 230a  
— M. A. 255a, 299a  
Pyman, G. 698a  
— H. D. 682c  
— H. E. 682a  
Pyne, F. M. 435b, 964  
— H. C. 696c  
— H. G. 137, 321a  
Pyper, J. O. 891c  
— W. 495a  
Pywell, C. H. 801a  
  
Q  
Qizilbash, Z. A. 879c  
Quantrill, A. F. 673b  
— D. J. 901b  
Quarrell, C. J. 914a  
Quarry, E. W. B. 659b  
Quayle, C. M. 337a  
— G. A. 864c  
— P. H. 864a  
Quick, L. W. 345c  
Quigg, R. 996  
Quigley, F. W. MacD. 881a  
— J. 892c  
— *Miss* M. E. 810a  
Quill, *Miss* C. M. 807a  
Quilliam, C. D. 144, 659a  
Quin-Smith, G. W. 680c  
Quinan, P. P. 2, 74, 158a, 860b  
Quincey, A. B. 481c  
Quincy, G. B. 604a  
Quinlan, H. 801b  
Quinn, J. 790b  
— N. O. 692c  
— T. 906b  
Quirke, R. F. 31, 334a  
  
R  
Rabaglatti, C. I. E. 780a  
Raban, J. P. 772a, 837b  
Rabbetts, B. 535a  
Rabbidge, T. V. 401b  
Rabinowitch, *Rabbi* L. I. 716a  
Rackham, B. B. 611b  
Rackow, S. 702a  
Ractliffe, H. C. 293a  
Ractliffe, C. G. 252b  
— F. G. W. 67, 252b  
— G. M. 687a  
— J. B. E. H. 120, 617a  
— M. D. 347a  
— R. D. H. 554b  
— S. T. A. 329b  
— W. H. 435a  
Raddcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. 329b  
Radcliffe, R. A. 940  
Radford, C. J. W. 880b  
— J. 629b, 630a  
— J. V. D. 254b, 271b  
— W. B. 191a, 921  
Radford-Norcop, P. J. C. 371b  
Radice, A. A. H. 508c  
Radley, D. B. 526a  
— H. F. 804b  
Rae, D. K. L. 230a  
— G. H. 495a  
— W. 846a  
Raeburn, H. A. 768b  
— W. D. M. 377b  
Rahilly, D. E. 943  
Rahman Kallue, F. 876b  
Rahr, G. B. 573c  
Rai, C. R. M. 880b  
— D. H. 890b  
— K. 893a  
Raike, G. M. 299c  
— G. T. 43, 152b  
— P. P. 338c  
— R. C. M. 252a  
Raiton, *Rev.* N. G. 711b  
— R. St. E. M. 876a  
Raim, S. 909b  
Raines, N. 743a  
Rainford, R. R. 588a  
Raimier, W. H. C. 868c  
Rainsbury, J. J. C. 179c  
Rainsford, R. B. 880c  
Raison, C. E. 907b  
Rait, C. M. 702c  
Rait-Kerr, E. 322a, 929  
Raj Kumar Kochhar 880c  
Rajan, H. S. 891c  
Rajinder Singh Kalha 880a  
Raju, D. S. 895c  
Raleigh, A. G. 464b, 465a  
Ralph, R. E. 907a  
Ralphs, H. R. P. 780a  
Ralston, A. G. 794b (2)  
— J. A. E. 692a  
— N. H. H. 264c  
Ram Mohan, G. V. 891c  
Ramage, A. O. 831b  
— W. McD. 904b  
Ramanam, C. S. V. 892a  
Rambaut, B. R. 349c  
— B. S. R. 639a  
Rambush, E. V. 831b  
Ramchandani, T. C. 893a  
Rampling, G. L. 263a, 940  
Ramsay, A. H. R. M. 377c  
— A. I. C. 478a  
— A. R. D. 849a  
— F. S. 512b, 513c  
— G. M. 835b  
— *Miss* J. 807b  
— N. 876b  
— R. 871b  
— *Hon.* S. 568b  
— W. A., *R.A.* 295a  
— W. A., *R.A.M.C.* 766b  
— W. C. 359b  
Ramsbottom, F. C. 308b  
Ramsden, A. M. 317a  
— C. O. I. 831b  
— B. V. 468a  
— G. F. E. 772a  
— H. E. 992  
— W. H. C. 544a  
Ramus, P. de N. 260b  
Rance, H. D. H. 830a  
— H. E. 8, 356b  
Rand, F. H. 950  
— H. M. 361b  
Randall, A. H. 298a  
— C. F. 345a  
— F. J. 558b  
— J. H. 873b  
— J. L. 901a  
— K. T. 907a  
— L. R. 572b  
— R. B. 692b, 840a  
— R. W. 2  
Randel, P. B. 287a  
Randhir Singh, *Appl* 881a  
Randle, G. 295b  
— W. 109  
Randles, J. H. 486a  
— K. A. McK. 780a  
Randolph, J. H. 863a  
— P. 371b  
Rands, E. O. 441b  
Ranfurly, *The Earl* of 95  
Ranger, *Miss* L. R. 811b  
Rankin, A. S. 648b  
— G. J. 99  
— H. G. D. 747a  
— J. G. 371c  
— J. T. 634a  
— *Miss* M. 810a  
— P. N. 308c  
— R. P. 311c  
— W. 202b, 955  
— W. A. 801a  
— W. C. 105  
Ranking, R. D. 600b  
— K. P. L. 62, 868a  
Rannie, J. 766b  
Ransford, A. J. 322a  
— E. M. 440b, 940  
— J. K. 881a  
Ransley, P. W. 905b  
Ransom, C. H. F. 583b  
— G. S. 706c  
Ransome, A. L. 151b  
— M. A. 481c  
— R. St. G. T. 415c, 929  
Rao, B. M. 893a  
— K. R. 891a  
Rappaal, A. J. 900c  
Raach, *Sir* F. C. 2, 150b, 578b  
— G. E. C. 28, 165a, 370  
Rash, E. D. 879a  
Rasbleigh, R. N. 248b

- Reason, E. A. 179  
 Ratan Narain Mulla 880b  
 Ratcliffe, C. N. 941  
 — F. G. 659b  
 — H. S. 901b  
 — J. C. 308b  
 — R. 309a(2)  
 — W. 998  
 — W. C. 50  
 — W. V. 314c  
 Rathbone, H. S. N. 377a  
 — L. M. B. 139, 669c  
 — R. A. F. 607c  
 — R. B. 587a  
 Rathcedan, *The Lord* 573b  
 Ratlam, *Maharaja of* 1  
 Rattray, P. H. 881c  
 Raven, J. 406b  
 — J. A. 587b  
 — N. M. 421b  
 Ravenhill, C. 263a  
 Ravensworth, *The Lord* 230b  
 Raw, C. W. 311b  
 — W. G. 879c  
 Rawbone, D. B. M. 867b  
 Rawcliffe, J. M. 401b  
 Rawlence, J. R. 330b  
 Rawlings, A. C. 396a  
 — G. T. 416c  
 — Miss M. H. 807a  
 Rawlins, B. 271b, 940  
 — B. G. 881c  
 — F. W. 171b  
 — G. H. 687b  
 — H. S. 873c  
 — J. D. 885a  
 — J. W. 591c  
 — M. H. P. 287c  
 — P. D. 267c  
 — R. M. 682b  
 — S. B. 7, 254a  
 Rawlinson, R. C. 692a  
 Rawson, C. D. 67, 154b  
 — G. G. 155a, 173b  
 — J. H. 469c  
 — J. H. S. 539a  
 Rawstorne, G. S. 647b  
 Ray, D. W. G. 415c  
 — Miss G. S. 811a  
 — L. R. 885c  
 — J. R. 686c  
 — P. F. 884c  
 — P. O. C. 512b  
 — R. 901c  
 — R. G. 258b, 315b  
 — W. H. 325b, 925  
 — W. H. B. 554b, 835a, 835b  
 Rayfield, W. L. 1002  
 Rayment, E. J. B. 299a  
 Raymond, H. P. 189, 721a  
 — M. H. 848a  
 — R. G. 309c  
 — R. L. 893c  
 Raymond, O. T. M. 485c, 959  
 Raynar-Smith, L. 503a, 942  
 Rayner, C. S. W. 73, 77, 867c  
 — D. W. 472c  
 — G. J. 344c  
 — Rev. G. P. 716b  
 — W. E. 170b, 360a  
 Raynor, C. A. 861c  
 Raza, A. M. 876c  
 Razzell, H. 914b  
 Rea, A. 867c  
 — A. N. 868c  
 — A. W. H. 868a  
 — E. D. 266a  
 — F. C. 545c  
 Rea, J. E. 751a  
 — J. W. 741b  
 — M. A. 752a  
 — S. C. W. W. 146, 577b  
 Read, Miss A. E. 807a  
 — A. H. 27, 361b  
 — C. F. 620c  
 — E. E. 322a  
 — G. N. 841a  
 — G. W. 386a  
 — H. 259a, 939  
 — J. A. J. 573a, 960  
 — J. E. 889b  
 — J. L. 870b  
 — L. J. D. 359a  
 — L. L. J. 633c  
 — M. R. 600a  
 — N. F. 426a  
 — N. G. C. G. 525c  
 — R. V. 577a  
 — W. D. B. 892c  
 Reade, D. B. 550b  
 — W. P. 482b  
 Reader, A. 903b  
 — E. V. 312a  
 — H. N. 780b  
 Reedhead, R. B. 838a  
 Reading, G. E. 346c  
 — J. 364c  
 Readitt, J. 998  
 Readman, A. G. J. 195a  
 — E. P. 35, 784a  
 Ready, Sir F. F. 595, 942  
 — J. B. 595c, 955  
 Reagh, Miss J. 807a  
 Rear, A. C. 342b  
 Reardon, G. C. 578c  
 Reason, J. S. 540a  
 Reay, Rev. J. 33, 715a  
 — J. K. 638b  
 Rebsch, W. K. 72, 158b, 860c  
 Reckitt, J. T. 721a  
 Reddie, J. M. 947  
 Redding, J. E. 867a  
 Reddish, S. H. 686c  
 Reddock, G. 553a  
 Reddrop, D. W. T. 596b  
 Roddy, T. H. 612b  
 Redclinghuys, P. J. 88  
 Redfearn, T. 721a  
 Redfern, A. J. 522c  
 Redford, T. H. 282b  
 Redhead, D. V. 406a  
 Redington, F. H. C. 850b  
 Redl, F. A. G. 880c  
 Redman, D. A. K. 780a  
 — D. G. 682c  
 — H. 603b  
 — J. 743c  
 — J. A. 302b  
 — J. O. S. 620c  
 — Miss M. E. 813a  
 — S. 15  
 — W. W. G. 582c, 965  
 Redmayne, J. 346a  
 Redmond, C. H. S. 159b  
 — J. C. 914a  
 — J. T. O. 829b  
 Redpath, A. W. 879a  
 Redsell, A. T. St. G. 289a  
 Redwood, T. C. L. 405a  
 Reece, H. M. 490c, 958  
 Reed, A. E. 912a  
 — A. J. 909a  
 — A. P. 659b  
 — C. D. 325b, 925  
 — E. 568c  
 — E. C. 334b  
 — G. A. K. H. 760b  
 — G. K. F. 885c  
 — H. N. C. J. 881c  
 — J. C. 752a  
 — J. F. 852b  
 — Miss M. E. 811a  
 — R. 316b  
 Reed, R. G. B. 262b  
 — R. S. 508b  
 — S. P. K. J. H. 868b  
 — W. H. G. 893c  
 — W. P. 328b  
 Reeder, A. R. 358b, 957  
 — E. H. 727b  
 Reeks, F. H. 361b  
 Rees, A. I. 302b  
 — D. L. P. 337c  
 — F. T. 169b  
 — H. 220  
 — I. 998  
 — J. L. 328a  
 — K. C. 702a  
 — L. F. 312b  
 — P. L. 482b  
 — Rev. R. A. 715b  
 — R. C. 344c  
 — R. E. 768b  
 — T. W. 70, 868a  
 — V. W. 790a  
 — W. J. 835a  
 — W. S. G. 564a  
 Rees-Webbe, E. H. N. 258a  
 Reeve, A. 508b  
 — A. E. J. 912a  
 — Miss F. E. 807b  
 — I. H. 875a  
 — J. 752b  
 — J. N. 263c  
 — J. T. W. 669a  
 — M. B. P. 72, 871b  
 — S. 693c  
 — S. 687c  
 — W. 370c  
 Reeves, A. J. 374b  
 — A. J. A. 743a  
 — F. C. M. 264c  
 — F. W. W. 317c  
 — G. C. 682b  
 — G. L. 312c  
 — H. L. 334c  
 — H. W. 753b  
 — I. L. 607b  
 — N. R. 396a  
 — P. A. 794b  
 — P. J. 680a  
 — R. K. 769b  
 — W. R. 682a  
 Reford, L. B. H. 879c  
 — R. B. S. 378a  
 Reid, A. H. 362c  
 — A. K. 159b  
 — A. McK. 837a  
 — D. M. 778b  
 — D. W., *Ind. Army* 868b  
 — D. W., *R.E.* 329b  
 — E. B. 40, 362b  
 — E. C. S. 852b  
 — F. H. 908a  
 — F. S. 258a  
 — G. 743b  
 — G. C. 550b  
 — G. F. H. 11, 323a  
 — G. H. N. 499a  
 — H. N. W. 334b  
 — I. D. 568a  
 — I. J. McC. 318c  
 — I. L. F. 499b  
 — J., *R. Signals* 364a  
 — J., *Dorset R.* 554b  
 — J. A. 130  
 — J. B. 881b  
 — J. D. G. 308c  
 — J. G. E. 611c, 612b  
 — J. K. 769a  
 — J. N. 652b  
 — J. T. 902a  
 — J. W. 903a  
 — L. C. 321a  
 — N., *E. York R.* 455c  
 — N., *Lond. R.* 698a  
 — N. G. 643c  
 — P. F. L. 378b  
 Reid, P. R. 743b  
 — R. 781a  
 — R. D. S. 249a  
 — R. I. 893c  
 — Sir R. N. 61  
 — R. P. 494a  
 — R. S. 169a  
 — S. D. 747a  
 — T. M. 770a  
 — T. R. 395b, 396b  
 — W. 648b  
 — W. B. A. 659c  
 — W. C. 306b  
 — W. J. 296c  
 Reidy, J. 895b  
 — J. J. D. 699a  
 Reilly, Sir B. R. 86, 889a  
 — J. F. C. 10, 328a  
 — T. 253b  
 Reinhold, C. H. 158a, 890a  
 — D. R. McD. 879a  
 Reiss, B. C. 330b  
 Reith, A. J. 620b  
 — H. McN. T. 266a  
 Remnant, E. A. 340c  
 Remington-Hobbs, E. 478a  
 Renaud, E. J. 121  
 Rendall, J. F. S. 260b, 925  
 Rendell, S. E. 903a  
 — W. P. 328a  
 Rendle, D. A. 325b, 346b  
 — T. E. 994  
 Renison, J. D. W. 421b  
 Rennie, H. 652b  
 — T. G. 133, 567c  
 — T. S. 255a, 271a  
 — W. 914b  
 — W. B. 746a  
 Renny, G. D. 494c  
 — N. S. 450c, 451c  
 — R. A. C. 546b  
 Renouf, G. 255a, 954  
 Renshaw, J. A. 157a, 745  
 Renton, A. F. G. 687a  
 — J. M. L. 669b  
 — M. J. 258b  
 — R. N. 365a  
 Renwick, H. 870b  
 Berrie, E. S. E. 871b  
 Retallick, C. M. 108  
 Revans, J. 895b  
 Revell-Smith, W. R. 254a  
 Rew, H. 682a, 929  
 — H. E. 595b  
 — J. 203a  
 Rex, S. 451c  
 Reynolds, C. R. 508a  
 Reyne, P. A. R. 885c  
 Reyncl-Pack, H. 371b  
 Reynolds, A. E. 341b  
 — Miss B. 810a  
 — B. K. 690b  
 — C. G. 777b  
 — C. J. 490c  
 — D. L. C. 563b  
 — D. W. S. P. 378c  
 — Miss E. G. M. 807

		index.		lxxx	
Reynolds, E. V.	852a	Richards, J. A.	690a	Ricketts, J. M.	881a
— E. W.	338c	— J. H. W. G.	255b	— L. T. G.	328a
— F. J.	530a	— J. N. V.	308c	— M. H.	508c
— H.	998	— K.	482c	— T. O.	1003
— H. M.	127	— Miss K. D.	811a	— W. J.	840b
— H. S.	903b	— M. J.	42, 252c	Rickman, W.	460b
— J. A. de V.	420c	— N. F.	318c	Ricks, Miss E. E.	807a
— J. R., R.A.S.C.	743c	— N. G.	298c	Riddell, D. S.	778b
— J. R., Ind. Army		— P. B.	410c	— E. D.	741a
	62, 871c	— P. J.	752a	— R. A.	509b
— J. R., Yeo.	230a	— R.	260c	— R. E.	267c
— L. L. C.	159a	— R. E. J.	555a	— R. H.	595c
— M. O. D. L.	460c, 974	— R. W. St. J. W.	608a	Riddell-Webster, T. S.	
— P. B.	315a	— T. J. L.	687b		2, 78, 154a
— P. C.	264b	— W. D.	907a	Riddick, G. R.	885b
— R. C.	25, 251c	— W. F.	234a	Riddiford, F. A.	232b
— R. H.	329b	— W. G.	469a	Riddle, J. S.	74 892c
— W. L. E. 9, 748b, 935(2)		— W. H.	780b	— R. D.	341c
Rhind, D. M.	359b	— W. W.	776b	— R. L.	339a
Rhodes, A., A.D. Corps		Richardson, A.A. 659a, 922		Rider, A.	841a
	801b	— A. G.	905b	— E. E.	849a
— A., Wt. Offr.	914b	— A. L. N., Esq.	950	— Rev. R. J.	715b
— A. R. E.	333a	— B. H., Esq.	38	Ridewood, R. C.	908b
— A. V.	312a	— C. A.	347a	Ridge, K. J. T.	72, 866c
— B. V.	469b	— C. L.	329a	— R. V.	446b
— C. W. F.	317a	— O. W. P.	404b	Ridgeon, W.	902b
— P. P.	282b	— D. L.	420c	Ridges, W. H. F.	333b
— R. W. F.	339a	— D. T. 9, 746b, 935, 936		Ridgeway, J. W. MacE.	659c
— S., Col.	159a, 684b	— F. D.	660c	Ridgway, W. R. P.	854c
— S., Wt. Offr.	907b	— F. McL.	751a, 772	Ridings, N. T.	907a
Rhys, D. L.	491a	— F. N.	299b	Ridler, P. H.	943
Riach, R. M.	655b	— G. O.	910b	Ridley, The Vicar.	
Riall, A. B.	455c	— G. E.	844a		230b, 343a
— A. C.	264c	— G. N.	11, 326b	— C. C.	639b
Ricardo, F. G. W.	230b	— G. O.	309c	— C. W.	876b
Rice, C. O.	455b	— G. S. N.	879b	— E. R.	867b
— C. R. L.	344b	— G. W. L.	620b	— G. P.	812a
— C. W. H.	682a	— H., R.E.	839a	— G. V. N.	302a
— E. H. B.	90	— H., R. Signals	362a	— J. O. T. E. O.	97
— F. J.	39, 252a	— J. A. C.	682c	— J. E.	323b
— F. W.	255b, 925	— J. A. E. P.	633b, 633c	— J. W.	290b
— G. R., Esq.	145	— J. C., Ind. Army	876b	— T. K. G.	469a
— H. F.	287a	— J. C., North'n. R.	592c	— W. F.	778b
— H. J.	892b	— J. C. G.	425b	— W. L.	578b
— J., Ind. Army	867b	— J. D.	97	Ridley Martin, M. G.	359a
— J., Hampshire R.	545b	— J. H. K.	249c	— R. B.	358b, 931
— J. F.	780a	— J. M.	907a	Ridley-Thompson, E. L.	
— Miss M. C.	811b	— J. R. E.	415b		191c
— N. D.	396a	— N. M.	908a	Ridlington, E. O.	255a, 939
— R. B.	258c, 271a	— P. H.	391a	— J. H.	258a, 939
— S. N., Esq.	15	— P. H. Y.	473c	Ridout, D. G. B.	603c
— W. A.	440b	— R.	866b	— H. A. W.	780b
Rice-Evans, J. A. M.	488a	— R. O.	706c	— J. Y. H.	308c
Rich, O. A.	686c	— R. McA.	648a, 959	Ridsdale, J. E.	426a
— E. P.	868a	— Miss S. G.	811b	Rieder, L.	625c
— H. H.	864b	— Miss S. I.	807a	Rieu, E. A.	879c
— H. K.	314c	— T. W.	10, 721b	Rigby, Miss H.	807b
— H. W. W.	875c	— W.	659b, 971	— H. C.	482b
— W. C.	743c	— W. D.	836c	— J., The King's R.	421a
Richard, G. H.	135, 155b	Riches, J.	342a	— J., R.A.M.C.	766a
— J. E. M.	567a	— N. B.	391c	— J. H.	482a
Richards, A.	995	Richman, K. G.	517a	— T.	67, 253b
— Sir A. F.	137	Richmond, A. E.	748b, 932	— W.	909b
— B. T.	421b	— O. A.	692a	Rigg, J. G.	535b
— O. E. M.	517a	— E. J.	421b	— J. H.	871a
— C. G.	258c, 922	— J. H.	769b	— T.	473b
— C. W.	132, 721b	— J. N.	203a	Riggall, R. H. D.	491b
— C. W. B.	258a, 938	— J. R.	298a	Rigglesworth, R. S.	696a
— Miss D. E.	810a	— J. W.	895a	Rignall, W.	903b
— D. J. R.	249a	— L.	190a	Riley, A. W.	743c
— E. C.	17, 572b	— L. F.	769a	— C. A.	456b
— E. F. O.	430a	— T.	740a	— O. J. M.	373a
— E. I. G.	798b	Richmond-Coggan, F. E.		— G. B.	338b
— B. T.	903b		839c	— Rev. G. V.	712a
— F.	727b	Rickard, F. P.	359a	— G. W.	284c
— F. H.	249a	— T. A.	690a	— H.	334b
— G. A.	901a	— V. J. R.	655c	— H. G.	21, 154b, 788a
— G. C., Lt. R.E. 65, 329a		Rickards, D. A.	839c	— H. M.	513c
— G. C., Surveyor of Works		— G. A.	248b	— H. P.	451a
— G. L.	293c	Rickatson, G. L.	340a	— J. O.	481c
— G. P.	549c	Rickord, G. P.	659b	— J. F.	267b
— G. R.	825b	Ricketts, A. H. G.	638a, 639b	— J. H.	421a
— G. W.	681a	— C. H.	549b	— J. W.	485c
— H.	341a	— O. R.	905b	— M. J. R.	518a
— H. F.	690b	— E. L.	864c	— V. N.	721b, 932
— H. G. A.	881a	— G. A. McG.	868b	Riley-Irving, J. H.	889b
— H. McA.	251c	— H. G.	578a	Rimbault, G.	587c
— H. U.	460a	— H. O. D.	465a	Rimell, F. J.	868a
— J.	129	— J. D.	613a	Rimington, R. G. W.	680b
				Rimmer, B. J.	132, 659b, 942
				— E. S.	559a
				Rimmer, F. B.	411b
				— N. C.	401b
				— P.	588a
				Rimington, F. S.	621a
				Ring, O. E.	682b
				Ringrose, B. J.	230c
				Riordan, A. W.	977
				Ripley, E. R. G.	607c
				— J. M.	137, 254b
				— R. H.	481c
				Rippon, A. O.	342a
				— E. F.	908a
				— J. N.	290b
				— W.	410b
				Riseley, E. J.	280c
				Rishworth, T., Esq.	136
				Ritchie, Sir A. B.	647
				— A. O.	639b
				— A. J. P.	629c
				— A. MacD.	664a
				— O. W. MacI.	886a
				— E. N.	440c
				— G.	468c
				— J.	665c
				— J. D.	262c
				— J. G.	306a
				— J. M. T.	573c
				— J. N., R.A.	308b
				— J. N., R.A.V.C.	
					796a, 838b
				— N. M.	67, 567a
				— P.	639a
				— R. W.	347c
				— S. J.	647c
				— V. O.	254a
				— W.	99b
				— W. H. D.	10, 727a
				— W. J.	914a
				— W. S.	478a
				Ritson, E. V.	625c
				— F. S.	349c
				— W. E.	290c
				— W. H.	406b
				— W. U.	195c, 232c
				Rivers-Bulkeley, R. A. H.	
					377b
				Rivett, C.	904a
				Rivett-Carnac, C. O.	582c
				— C. F.	879b
				— H. G.	839b
				— J. T.	529c
				Riviere, E. G.	587a
				Rix, J. O.	796b
				Rixon, Miss E. M.	806b
				Roach, G.	743b
				Roantree, F. F. D.	258a, 939
				Roberts, A. V. O.	199c
				Robb, A. K.	749b
				— A. L.	747b
				— T. McK.	770a
				— W.	629a
				— W. J.	699c
				Roberge, J. A. G.	126
				Robertson, R. J. L.	318c
				— W. H. T.	852b
				Roberts, The Countess	
					943(2)
				— A., R. E.	338c
				— A., K.S.L.I.	608a
				— A., R.A.M.C.	768a
				— A. F.	583c
				— A. G.	682c
				— A. W.	355b
				— A. W. U.	839c
				— B. A.	841c
				— B. P.	334a
				— C. H.	89
				— C. G.	771a
				— C. L. O.	909a
				— C. T.	508a
				— D. O. V.	784a
				— D. E.	849b
				— D. G.	692c
				— D. W.	564b
				— E.	308c
				— E. F.	912a
					596

Roberts, E. J. A.	699c	Robertson, D. B. C.	874a	Robinson, C. G.	317b	Robson, H. W. C.	889 <sup>a</sup>
— F. C.	155a, 410a, 1900	— D. C.	99	— <i>Mus</i> C. L. A.	806a	— M.	400 <sup>a</sup>
— F. L.	874a	— D. E.	70, 152b, 860a	— C. P.	347c	— R. B.	316c
— F. N. N.	770b	— D. E. M.	652c	— C. S.	777b	— T. G.	687b
— Miss G.	807a	— D. F.	201a	— C. V.	948	— T. H.	790b
— G. B. C.	638a	— D. I.	70, 263a	— D. S.	287b	— W.	349c
— G. C.	693a	— D. S.	318c	— D. W.	643b	— W. N.	340c
— G. E., <i>R.W. Fus.</i>	486c	— E.	905a	— E.	517b	Roche, I. A.	872c
— G. E., <i>K.O.S.B.</i>	495a	— E. B.	840a	— E. A.	171b, 933	— J. J. D.	746a
— G. E., <i>Ind. Army</i>	872a	— F. D.	879b	— E. A. S.	907a	— L. S. C.	749a
— Sir G. F.	300c	— F. E.	258c, 292a	— E. B.	345a	— R. M. J.	599c, 959 (2)
— G. H.	871b	— F. E.	258c, 292a	— E. C.	784c	— U. E. B.	491a
— G. H. C.	315b	— F. M.	264c	— E. M.	343b	— V. W.	445a
— Miss G. K.	811b	— G. J.	833c	— E. T.	191a	— W. J.	766b
— G. L.	874c	— H. C. H.	949	— F.	971	Roche-Kelly, E.	843a
— G. P. B.	681c	— H. E.	864c	— F. A.	522a	— E. J.	534c
— G. P. F. J.	135, 198b	— H. G. G.	751b	— F. E., <i>Esq.</i>	934	Rochester, H. P.	639b
— G. R. G.	266c	— H. Les. C.	62, 871a	— F. W. J.	314a	Rochford, J. P.	838a
— G. W. P., <i>Esq.</i>	941	— H. M. M.	248b	— F. W. O.	69, 871b	Rochford-Boyd, C.	264a
— H. O.	199c	— H. P. M.	395b, 958	— G. D.	345c	Rock, J. F.	328b
— H. D.	860c	— I. A.	648a	— G. E.	638c	Rockett, E. J. F.	436b
— H. G. V.	680b, 929	— I. C. A.	259a, 925	— G. M.	879a	Rodd, J. M.	781b
— H. K.	486a	— I. D.	656a	— G. N.	518a	— S. G.	742b
— H. P.	396b	— I. W.	482a	— G. St. G.	150b, 926	— T. E.	843b
— H. S.	486b	— J., <i>The King's R.</i>	421a	— G. S.	344a	Rodda, S. A.	801a
— H. W. V.	908b	— J., <i>R. S. Fus.</i>	478b	— H. R. A.	255b	Roddam, G. R.	638c
— J. C.	908a	— J., <i>R. A. V. C.</i>	794a	— H., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	905a	Roddick, J. S. S.	421b
— J. G.	2, 664b	— J., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	768a	— H. H.	901c	— M. G.	199a
— J. K. L.	582b	— J. A.	349c	— J.	873b	Roden, K. S.	766b
— J. M. H.	263a	— J. A. R.	879b, 931	— J. A.	461b	Roderick, C. W.	885a
— J. N., <i>Hereford R.</i>	706b	— J. B.	282b	— J. B.	282b	— Miss J. C.	810b
— J. N. W.	347c	— J. E. C.	804a	— J. E. C.	804a	Rodger, H. K. C. R.	874c
— J. O. M.	885b	— J. F., <i>Beifs. &amp; Herts. R.</i>	461b	— J. F.	880a	— J.	891c
— J. R.	321a	— J. F., <i>Ind. Army</i>	880a	— J. F. M.	170b, 298b	— W. K.	499c
— J. R. L.	879b	— J. G.	872c	— J. G.	872c	Rodgers, A.	908b
— K. W. L.	266b	— J. H.	760a	— J. H. H.	544b, 545a	— C. T.	481c
— L. W.	258c	— J. P.	197b	— J. P.	197b	— J.	289c
— M.	907b	— J. R. V.	617c	— J. R. V.	617c	— J. E.	365b
— M. E. D.	769a	— J. S.	259c, 921	— J. S.	259c, 921	— M. C. R.	900c
— Miss M. M.	806a	— J. T.	752a, 970	— K. S.	346c	Rodham, C. H. B.	873b
— M. R.	866b	— L. & B.	595b	— L. & B.	595b	Rodman, F.	512b
— M. W.	603c, 604a	— L. F.	318a	— L. G., <i>R. A. S. C.</i>	721a	Rodocanachi, J. E.	282c
— M. W. T.	468c	— L. G., <i>R. E.</i>	329b	— M. R.	607c	Rodrigues, E. A.	879c
— O. L.	62, 323b	— O. F. W.	766b	— O. F. W.	766b	— J. M.	900c
— O. S. G.	284c	— P. B.	638c	— P. B.	638c	Rodwell, C. H.	461a
— P. B., <i>Esq.</i>	934	— P. G.	264b	— P. G.	264b	— G. R.	300a
— P. L.	396b	— P. M.	583a	— P. M.	583a	— J. M.	262a, 274b
— R. S.	289a	— P. R. W.	293b	— P. R. W.	293b	— J. R.	263a
— S.	905a	— P. W.	289a	— Prof. R.	936	— L. H.	871a
— S. B.	309c	— R. B.	263c	— R. B.	263c	— P. F.	441b
— T. G.	530c	— R. C.	874b, 931	— R. C.	874b, 931	— R. M., <i>W. York R.</i>	450a, 927
— T. L.	564c	— R. E. B.	436a	— R. E. B.	436a	— R. M., <i>R. U. Rif.</i>	659a
— Sir T. L. H., <i>Bt.</i>	420a	— R. G.	829a	— R. H., <i>Aust. Mil.</i>	109	Roe, A. J.	905a
— T. R. G.	282b	— R. H., <i>Aust. Mil.</i>	109	— R. H., <i>Aust. Mil.</i>	109	— B. W.	876c
— W.	486c	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— F. P.	799a
— W. C., <i>Ind. Army</i>	873a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— J. H.	588a
— W. C., <i>R. W. Fus.</i>	486a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— J. W.	267c
— W. H.	67, 154b	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— K. W.	587c
— W. M., <i>Esq.</i>	930	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— W. A. O.	801b
— W. P. T.	262a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— W. G.	727b
— W. Q.	440b	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	Roebuck, R. S.	499a
— W. R.	344a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. S.	90
Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.	868b	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	Roffey, L. A. J.	879b
Robertson, A.	339c	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	Rogan, J. McG.	771b
— A. G.	293c	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	Roger, J.	255a
— A. L., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	747a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R., <i>Esq.</i>	937
— A. L., <i>R. A. V. C.</i>	790a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	Rogers, A. E.	840c
— A. M., <i>Can. Mid. Forces</i>	126	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— A. G.	341c
— A. M., <i>Maj., R. A. M. C.</i>	766b	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— C.	904a
— (T. A.)	770a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— C. E., <i>Esq.</i>	939
— A. M., <i>Capt., R. A. M. C.</i>	770a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— C. F.	901a
— (T. A.)	770a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— C. F. G.	530c, 962
— A. M. C. A. O.	499b	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— C. R. de W.	261
— B. C.	885a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— C. W. M.	696b
— B. J.	901a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— Miss D.	811b
— O. A. A.	376a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— D.	255b
— O. B., <i>ret. pay</i>	939, 941	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— D. M.	194b
— O. B., <i>A. &amp; S. H.</i>	18, 664b	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— E. E.	909a
— O. G.	1000	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— E. N. M.	346b
— O. B.	345a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— E. W.	867b
— D.	908b	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— F. C.	396b
		— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— F. G.	549b
		— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— F. H. C.	254a
		— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— R. H., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	769a	— G.	348c

- Rogers, G. O'C. 637c  
 — G. P. V. 231b  
 — G. R. 702a  
 — H. 662c  
 — H. B. 872c  
 — H. C. 534c  
 — H. C. B. 357b, 360b  
 — H. G. M. 282c  
 — J., V.C. 993  
 — J., *Devon R.* 436a  
 — J. A. 900c  
 — J. L. T. 525c, 959  
 — M. G. 289b  
 — Miss N. E. 810b  
 — P. 740c  
 — P. H. 587c  
 — R. A. 400b  
 — R. C. 901b  
 — R. E. 564b  
 — R. J., *H.A.C.* 280c  
 — R. J., *R.A. (T.A.)* 314c  
 — R. T. L. 329b  
 — S. C. 629c  
 — T. L. 139, 158b, 788a  
 — W. B. 343b  
 — W. C. G. 630a  
 — W. E. 669c  
 — W. H. G. 65, 356a  
 — W. S. 901a
- Rogerson, C. M. 546a  
 — R. 495a  
 — B. W. 230b
- Rohde, R. H. 539a
- Roissier, D. P. St. C. 430c
- Roife, P. E. W. 905a  
 — S. J. B. 284a  
 — 220
- Roll, H. 781a
- Rolland, O. D. 781a
- Rolleston, A. G. 38, 156b  
 — G. V. 513c  
 — Sir H. D., *Bt.* 947  
 — Sir L. 302b  
 — W. L. 323b, 974
- Rollin, J. R. 491a
- Rolling, B. I. 169a
- Roiston, A. C. 341b
- Roit, M. J. J. 330b
- Romaine, C. M. 914a
- Romanis, D. G. 251b
- Romc, F. D. 415c  
 — R. M. 315b  
 — R. M. 377b
- Romer, M. N. 465a
- Romilly, H. M. de B. 192b
- Romney, L. F. 258a
- Ronald, A. J. D. 696b  
 — D. B. 264a  
 — K. J. 540c  
 — K. M. 686b
- Ronaldshay, *The Earl of* 232c
- Ronaldson, J. G. 139, 747a  
 — P. M. 353a
- Roney, P. W. 912a
- Roney-Dougal, A. R. 446c  
 — C. N. 44, 249b  
 — I. L. 330b
- Rood, K. 87
- Roodt, *Lt. (temp. Capt.)* 949
- Roek, E. B. 844c  
 — P. 583a  
 — S. C. 583a
- Rooke, D. B. 600a  
 — G. W. B. 445b  
 — H. B. T. T. 885a  
 — A. T. 777a
- Roeker, O. V. E. 912b  
 — G. 356a
- Rooks, T. O. 731a  
 — W. H. 910b
- Roome, H. E. 65, 167b
- Rooney, J. J. 892a  
 — O. P. J. 789b
- Roose, P. Fitz R. R. 513a
- RoosmaleCocq, A. H. 880a
- Rootes, A. H. 872a
- Rooth, R. G. 450b
- Roper, K. T. 554b  
 — L. J. 780b  
 — R. L. 866a
- Roper-Caldbeck, A. T. 664c  
 — W. N. 567c
- Ropes, A. J. 262c
- Ropner, L. 309c  
 — R. 771b
- Rorison, Miss J. P. 810a
- Rosair, H. B. 900a
- Roscoe, E. C. 731b  
 — G. L. 348a  
 — K. H. 835c  
 — K. H. 665a  
 — A. J. C. 395c  
 — A. W. 644a  
 — C. A. 907a  
 — C. N. B. 491a  
 — C. V. D. 892b  
 — D. Mac. N. C. 569a  
 — F. H. 908a  
 — G. H. 298c  
 — G. W. 748b  
 — H. 386c  
 — Sir H. A., *Bt.* 311a  
 — H. B. 620a  
 — H. B. 848b  
 — H. V. 875b  
 — I. C. S. 607c  
 — Miss L. M. 807b  
 — R. C. 264c  
 — R. L. C. 643a  
 — S. A. 908b  
 — S. M. 416a  
 — T. A. 451c
- Rosenberg, R. L. M. 356a
- Rosenbloom, A. 892c
- Rosenthal, Sir C. 101
- Roseway, G. D., *Esq.* 6
- Rosier, C. C. 330b
- Rosie, J. 648b  
 — R. J. 751a, 955
- Rosier, R. C. 102
- Ross, A., *H.L.I.* 17, 642b
- A., *Wt. Offr.* 905b  
 — *Rev. A.* 712a  
 — A. J. H. 68, 866b  
 — A. R. 748a  
 — C. 165a, 943, 945  
 — C. A. S. 339b  
 — Miss C. D. 813a  
 — C. D. A. 648a  
 — C. G. 89  
 — C. H. 686a  
 — D. 648b  
 — D., *R.A.M.C.* 766a  
 — D., *Ind. Army* 61, 875c  
 — D. E. J. 361c  
 — D. S. 831a  
 — E. A. Y. 499c  
 — E. J. 72, 158b, 860b  
 — G., *R.A.P.C.* 790b  
 — G., *R.A.M. (T.A.)* 806a  
 — G., *Seaforth* 648b  
 — G. A. R. 478b  
 — G. D. 290c  
 — G. MacL. 322b, 938  
 — G. N. 651c  
 — H. A. 258c, 289a  
 — H. E. T. 702b  
 — H. R. 314a  
 — J. F. 378a  
 — J. G. S. 254c  
 — J. J. A. N. 346a  
 — J. McL. 794b  
 — R. C. 666a  
 — R. D. 325a
- Ross, Sir R. D., *Bt.* 225b  
 — R. F. H. 411b  
 — R. H. D. 873c  
 — R. K. 390, 390a  
 — T. 559a  
 — W. A. R. 751b  
 — W. C. 910a  
 — W. J. M. 293b
- Ross-Hurst, B. P. 889b  
 — K. W. 875a
- Ross-Magenty, E. 77, 872a
- Ross-Smith, B. C. 314b
- Ross-Thompson, G. 875a
- Rossall, G. E. C. 727a
- Rossdale, G. H. 760b
- Rossel, H. G. T. 867b
- Rossiter, D. 460b  
 — F. N. C. 158a, 248c  
 — J. R. 940, 943  
 — J. R. 844c
- Rossler, E. K. F. 88
- Roth, A. A. 39, 784a
- Rothera, A. C. G. 348a
- Rothery, F. G. 545b
- Rothwell, Miss L. 813a  
 — L. B. 784c  
 — R. S. 25, 155b
- Rotter, G., *Esq.* 944
- Rotton, H. J. 781a
- Rough, W. G. S. 201c
- Roughton, F. A. G. 158b, 860c
- Rougier, C. L. 472a
- Round, A. J. 411b  
 — J. G. 617b
- Roupell, F. L. L. F. 249c  
 — G. R. P. 521a, 994
- Rouquette, H. R. H. 249a
- Rourke, H. G. 105, 949
- Rous, Hon. G. N. 189b  
 — Hon. P. J. M. 203a
- Rouse, C. F. 262b, 963  
 — G. V. 264b  
 — R. F. R. 876a  
 — T. H. 333a  
 — W. M. 749a
- Routh, H. C. E. 251c  
 — L. M. 747a, 932  
 — W. H. F. 445b
- Routledge, N. W. 345a
- Routley, P. G. 881c  
 — W. F. 104
- Roux, D. J. 949
- Row, C. M. 760a  
 — G. S. 901b  
 — R. A. 141
- Rowan, G. M. 292b  
 — R. M. 644b  
 — T. J. 311b
- Rowan-Hamilton, G. B. 39, 154a
- Rowan-Robinson, G. A. 840c
- Rowbotham, E. R. 329a  
 — E. S. 760b  
 — G. R. 258b, 271a  
 — J. C. S. 626b
- Rowcroft, E. B. 20, 721a  
 — M. G. 870b
- Rowden, P. 731a
- Rowe, A. F. 263c, 318c  
 — B. J. 361c  
 — C. S. R. 361b  
 — E. M. 469a  
 — F. G. 690b  
 — F. H. W. 318a  
 — G. R. 731b  
 — H. H. K. 682a  
 — J. 746b  
 — J. C. P. 435c
- Rowe, L. A. 415b  
 — L. C. 901c  
 — P. C. B. 298b  
 — R. C. 914a  
 — W. H. 395b  
 — W. S. C. 903a
- Rowell, F. D. 901b  
 — H. A. 748b  
 — J. W. 870b  
 — L. 724a  
 — P. J. E. 431a  
 — R. W. 333b
- Rowett, R. B. 251c  
 — W. B. 358b
- Rowland, J. 766a
- Miss J. N. 811b  
 — J. R. W. 885b  
 — W. 909b
- Rowlands, A., *Esq.* 15  
 — A. 901  
 — Miss A. 807a
- Rowlandson, A. H. W. 879a  
 — D. 267a  
 — J. C. 260a, 308b  
 — M. A. W. 262b
- Rowles, Rev. E. 712b
- Rowlette, L. M. 24, 749a
- Rowley, B. G. 356a, 931  
 — Sir C. S. 302c  
 — E. C. W. 840b  
 — E. D. T. 494a  
 — J. R. E. 880b  
 — R. 348c  
 — T. G. D. 672b
- Rowley Conwy, G. A. 264a
- Rowlinson, O. A. 895a
- Rowlings, E. T. 142
- Rowntree, H. K. 891a  
 — W. B. 344c  
 — W. H. 698b
- Rowas, V. E. 446a
- Rowell, J. H. 406a
- Rowson, Rev. G. P. II. 716b  
 — T. J. 264a
- Roxburghe, *The Duke of* 190b
- Roy, A. McL. 298b  
 — A. R. 921  
 — Miss C. M. 9, 806a, 943  
 — D. W., *R. Signals* 363a  
 — D. W., *Res. of Offr.* 970  
 — S. B. S. 874b
- Roy-Applin, St. V. J. T. 740c
- Royal, V. 904a
- Royds, E. F. A. 885a  
 — G. 473b  
 — R. H. 530c
- Royle, J. P. 643a  
 — V. F. 401b  
 — W. J. 731a
- Royston, C. S. S. 880a
- Ruck, A. B. 358b  
 — R. C. 62, 150b, 861a
- Rudd, D. 295a  
 — F. 905b  
 — K. G. 702a  
 — T. N. 770a
- Rudd-Clarke, S. L. A. S. 263a
- Ruddell, J. S. 762b
- Rudder, L. J. V. 520b
- Ruddle, G. K. F. 465b
- Ruddock, J. E. 42, 777a  
 — Miss R. M. 806b
- Rude, J. C. E. 292a
- Ruding-Bryan, P. M. 686a
- Rudkin, G. F. 47, 157a
- Rudolf, H. P. 748a
- Rudra, A. A. 874b
- Ruel, W. J. G. 260a

- Ruff, F. G. 728a  
Ruffell, B. 870b  
Rugge-Price, A. A. K. 201a  
— O. J. N. 259b, 271b  
Ruggles-Brise, G. E. 302a  
Rufo, D. G. 864c  
— R. V. 341b  
Ruiter, A. G. 333b  
Rumble, L. B. 298c  
Rumbold, A. G. 656a  
— W. A. 880a  
Runmsey, L. O. 682b  
— W. A. 876b  
Runciman, J. G. 681a  
Rundall, F. A. 385c  
— F. L. M. 838a  
— J. A. 264c  
— J. W. 871c  
Ruoff, F. H. G. 421c  
Rusbridge, O. E. 778b  
— R. A. 799b, 929  
Rusby, J. E. 765b  
Ruse, F. T. 912a  
— H. C. 309b  
Rush, F. 909b  
— G. G. 377a  
— J. F. 728a  
— L. H. 880b  
Rusher, A. E. 50, 251b  
Rushin, A. H. 910b  
Rushmore, F. H. M. 266b  
Rushton, E. R. 525a  
— H. D. 889c  
— H. P., R.A. 300a  
— H. P., *Manch.* R. 625b  
— T. J. L. 230a  
Rusk, G. A. 675b  
Russ, J. A. 728b  
Russell, E. H. 880a  
— J. H. 365c  
Russell, *The Lord* 6, 171a  
— A. 742c  
— A. A. 889b  
— A. G. 867c  
— A. J. H. 3, 158a, 890a  
— A. L. 306b  
— A. P. 620c  
— G. 751a, 772a  
— C. A. 248a  
— C. B. 124  
— C. C. 248c  
— C. C. A. 329b  
— C. E. 608b  
— D. 867a  
— D. C. 330b  
— D. E. 687b  
— D. J. 430c  
— E. C. 371a  
— E. S. 347a  
— E. U. 746b  
— E. W., *Eng.* 989  
— F., *R.W.K.* 699b  
— F., *R.E.* 341c  
— F. Y. 559b  
— G. B. 620a  
— G. D. B. 558b  
— G. D. V. 517a, 517c  
— G. E. 421a  
— G. N. 325a  
— G. V. 259a, 939  
— H. E. 8, 200b  
— H. L. V. 880a  
— J. 905b  
— J. D. 642, 642a  
— J. H., *R. Tank Corps.* 682b  
— J. H., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 103  
— J. N. 768a  
— J. R. 469b  
— L. C. N. 517b  
— L. D. 262a  
— *Miss M.* 806b  
— M. O. 522a  
— N. 662a  
— P. O. E. 702c
- Russell, P. G. 749a  
— P. H. W. 252c, 922  
— R. A. 446b  
— R. D. 316a  
— R. J. 698c  
— R. V., *E. Lan. R.* 517c  
— R. V., *R.A.S.C.* 721a  
— S. A. V. 568a  
— S. B. 349a  
— S. D. 349c  
— T. G. 740a  
— V. O. 78, 440b  
— W. 748b  
— *Miss W.* 806b  
— W. E. 131, 777b  
— W. B. V. 670b
- Russell-Roberts, D. G. 607b  
— E. 416c  
Rust, R. J. S. 416a  
Rustom Maneckji Bilimoria 880a  
Ruston, J. G. C. 344c  
Ruth, A. F. 478a  
Rutherford, A. J. H. 604a  
Rutherford, O. S. 1001  
— D. D. 406b  
— R., *Capt.* 1/5/31 768a  
— R., *Capt.* 18/1/36 770b  
— R. N. J. 699c  
— T. J. 550b  
Ruthven, W. 1000  
Rutter, I. G. 426b  
Ruttledge, R. F. 872c  
Ryan, A. J. 344b  
— C. 752b  
— O. G. L. 889b  
— O. E. 249c, 274c  
— D. G. 880a  
— F. T. 175c  
— G. L. 259a, 925  
— G. M. S. 486c  
— J. 1003  
— J. M. 751b  
— J. W. S. 879b  
— M. D. G. O. 659c  
— P. 901b  
— P. J. 747a  
— R. M. J. N. 880b  
— S. E. 346c  
— *Rev. W. J.* 711a  
Rybot, F. J. O. 258b  
Rycroft, A. R. H. 221  
— D. H. 607b  
— D. M. 326b  
— H. 362a  
— J. A. 682c  
— J. G. 129  
— W. F. 253c  
Ryder, E. T. D. 875c  
— K. 338c  
— L. C. D. 425b  
— P. G. 342b  
— R. 997  
Ryding, W. 534b, 534c  
Rydon, H. J. 191a  
Ryland, O. W. 696b  
— G. H. K. 659b  
— N. 317a  
Rylands, W. H. 473c  
Ryle, H. H. 743b  
Ryley, J. W. 880a  
— E. G. 848b
- S  
Sabine, O. S. W. 451a  
— D. C. W. 608b  
Sachs, A. 72, 751c  
Sacré, L. H. 706a  
Sadd, J. A. 937  
Sadleir, J. W. V. 872b  
Sadler, O. 905b  
— E. H. 343b  
— J. B. P. 582b  
— J. R. 344c  
— M. O. S. 796b  
— N. V. 284b  
— R. L. 550b  
Sadlier, O. W. K. 1000  
Saegert, J. M. 326a  
Saer, R. H. 401b  
Sage, T. H. 999  
Sahai, B. 891c  
Sahgal, K. R. 892c  
Sahibzada, A. K. 892a  
Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid 889c  
Saincher, M. G. 893b  
St. Aldwyn, *The Earl* 686b  
St. Asaph, *Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of* 715a  
St. Aubyn, E. G. 169a  
— M. J. 573a  
St. Harbe, G. F. 344a  
St. Clair, *Hon. C. M. K. (Master of Sinclair)* 374b  
— G. J. P. 248a  
— W. H. 103  
St. Clair-Ford, P. 603c, 967  
Salnter, J. D. 870a  
St. George, A. J. 638a  
— P. F. B. 189a, 232b  
— H. E. G. 326a, 338a  
St. Hill, P. P. 97  
Sainthill, H. M. 373c  
St. John, E. R. G. 263b  
— F. O. 175a  
— O. C. B. 889c  
— R. E. T. 405c  
— S. R. 266a  
St. Johnston, J. H. 630a  
St. Leger, G. M. 296a, 296b  
St. Levan, *The Lord* 309a  
Salnt-Martin, R. B. 347a  
St. Maur Shell, J. A. 699a  
Saker, R. K. M. 879a  
Salaman, J. H. H. 262c  
— O. M. C. 282b  
Salamon, O. E. 295b  
Sale, F. 799a  
— G. S., *R. Signals* 360c  
— G. S., *O.T.C.* 844a  
— R. D. R. 573b  
— R. E. W. 380b  
— W. M. 190a  
Salew, N. R. 577b  
Salinger, C. M. 334c  
Salisbury, *The Marq. of* 295c  
Salisbury-Jones, A. G. 28, 373a  
Salkeld, P. E. 880a  
Sallal, C. G. 871b  
Salmon, A. W. 728a, 962  
— H. L. N. 124  
— H. M. P. 195c  
— L. F. W. 360b  
— R. G. 315b  
— W. A. 61, 643a  
— W. B. 907b
- Salomone, E. J. 139, 274a  
Salomons, J. A. 873c  
Salebury, A. F. 801a  
Salt, A. F. 267c  
— D. F. 595c  
— H. F. 64(2), 151a  
— Sir T. A., *Bt.* 686c  
— T. H. 525c  
— W. A. 937  
Salter, A. S. P. 360b  
— C. La R. 925  
— G. J. 146, 727b, 955  
— H. W. 179c  
— J. J. 849a  
Salton, *Miss M. B.* 813a  
Salvesen, I. R. S. 386b  
Sammut, *Mrs. F.* 15  
— J. A. 274a, 274c  
Sampey, A. W. 895b  
Sampson, G. E. 18, 155b  
— W. H. 870b  
Sams, C. E. V. 544c, 95  
— R. H. 328b  
Samuel, F. D. 663a  
— H. 846a  
— J. R. 340a  
— Hon. M. R. 231c  
— Hon. P. M. 232a  
— T. A. S. 766b  
Samuels, *Miss D. M.* 810a  
Samut, A. J. 867c  
— F. L. 534b  
Sanceau, C. J. J. 406c  
Sanceau, V. E. H. 325a, 974  
Sandars, F. W. 637c, 921  
— J. E. W. G. 230c  
Sandbach, F. K. L. 317a  
— P. D. 200b  
Sandberg, J. B. 722a  
— E. S. T. 769a  
Sandeman, A. G. 880c  
— E. E. N. 10, 326a  
— G. 51  
— R. J. 494b  
Sanders, O. W. 861c  
— D. C. W. 230b  
— G. 996  
— G. A. I. 873b  
— G. M. 431b  
— G. P. 141  
— G. P. V. 880b  
— H. J. 169b  
— H. W. 872b  
— J. 296a  
— J. E. S. 358a, 931  
— J. V. 885b  
— K. L. 364a  
— P. C. 508b  
— R. B. 582b, 972  
— R. D. N. 267c  
— R. E. 347c  
— R. G. 866c  
Sanderson, C. H. 885c  
— D. H. S. 362a  
— G. B. 229c  
— H. F. 344a  
— I. H. 682c  
— J. 494c  
— J. N. 904a  
— J. S. 877a  
— L. G. S. 494c



Sanderson, R. T.	230a	Saunders, A. E., <i>Mon. R.</i>	Scale, R. D.	682b	Scott, G. P.	338b
— R. W. P.	530c	— A. E., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	Scales, C.	78, 748a	— G. W. I.	258c
— W. S.	406c	— A. F.	— H. S.	850a	— H. B., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	890b
Sandford, C. O.	318a	— C. J.	Soantlebury, V. A.	612b	— H. B., <i>The Royals</i>	194d
— F. R.	765b	— E. J., <i>Ind. Army Dept.</i>	Scarborough, H.	365b	— H. E.	599c
— H. R.	318c	— F. E.	Scarborough, <i>The Earl of</i>	947 (2)	— H. J.	338b
— K. S.	883a	— F. L.	Scarlsbrick, A.	290b	— H. R., <i>O.T.C.</i>	843b
— V. H.	232b	— H. C.	Scarlett, Hon. J. R.	266c	— H. R., <i>R.A.O.C.</i>	780b
Sandham, W. F. N.	871b	— H. E.	— Hon. P. G.	23, 155a	— H. S.	400b, 939
Sandhu, B. S.	893b	— Miss H. F.	Scarr, C. L.	741a	— H. V.	912b
Sandle, J. G.	587b	— H. F.	Scarsdale, <i>The Visct.</i>	686c	— Miss I.	813a
Sandford, H. A. 748a, 933		— H. W. B.	Schlesinger, F. W.	333b	— I. D.	338b
Sandland, E. L. 170b, 765a		— J. F. P.	Schlich, W. H., <i>Esq.</i>	15	— J., <i>R.A.</i>	248b, 295b
Sandilands, D. P.	724a	— J. G.	Schliel, W. H., <i>Esq.</i>	15	— J., <i>R.E.</i>	343a
— P. S.	478a, 964	— J. M., <i>R.A.O.C.</i>	Schlotel, L. O.	315b	— J., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	63, 890c
— R. B.	395b	— J. W. P.	Schmidlin, E. J. O.	121	— J. A., <i>R.A.(T.A.)</i>	316c
— W. A.	852a	— K. G. W.	Schmidlin, A. J. A.	356b	— J. A., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	752b
Sandison, J. F.	652b	— M. 63(2), 152b, 860a	— C. R. A.	728a	— J. A. O.	765b
— W.	875a	— M. D. S.	— D'O. R.	329a	— J. A. M.	645b
Sandover, R. L.	522c	— P. R. F.	— F.	530c	— J. B., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	765b
Sands, C. H.	784a	— R.	— F. P.	941	— J. B., <i>Ind. Army</i>	864c
— J. G.	481c	— R. F.	— P. E.	508c	— J. F. T.	292c
— M. C.	262a	— R. G.	— W.	626b	— J. G.	721b
— R. W. P.	788a	— R. G. S.	— W. H. S.	78, 864a	— J. H.	770b
Sandy, A.	670b	— T. P.	Scholfeld, R. G. F.	263c	— J. I.	336b
— L. O.	346b	— W. E.	Schomberg, H. St. G.	34, 157a	— J. M. B.	159b
— W. T.	268b	Saunders-Jacobs, J. C.	Schooling, J. D.	634b	— J. N.	545c
Sandys, M. E. M.	831b	874a, 929	Schoon, L. J.	90	— J. R.	349b
— W. B. R.	947	Saunders O'Mahony, C. C.	Schreiber, E. C. A.	24, 8c, 945	— J. T.	648b
Sanford, H. M. A.	374a	175b	— J. A. L.	260c	— J. W. L.	3, 21, 151b
— R. U. E. A.	568c	Savage, A. C. MacE.	— R. S.	374a	— J. W. P.	266b
Sanger, <i>Miss E.</i>	807a	— B. G.	Schuster, E. V.	682a	— K. H.	266a
— P. B.	874b	— G.	Schwabe, A. G. T.	253a	— L. M.	258b, 944
Sanger-Davies, V. J. 852c		— G. O.	Schweder, K. E.	315c	— M. F.	780a
Sangram Keshary Ray	881a	— J. A.	Sclater, R. O.	633c	— M. H.	267a
Sangster, F. P. B.	193c	— J. F. D.	— V. C.	554b	— M. H. S.	881a
— R. A. K.	875a	P.	Seobell, S. J. P.	79, 151a	— M. M.	229c
Sanguinetti, H. R. S. 577b		Savary, W. J. T.	Seoble, R. MacK.	321b, 920	— M. S. S.	639a
— W. S. S.	544c, 971	Savage, J. M.	Seomee, C. K.	770b	— N. B.	360c
Sankey, G. E.	395c	Savile, H. B. W.	— D. A.	264b	P.	229b
Sansom, D. G.	309c	611a, 971, 973	— E. W.	264a	P. D.	600b
— E. W.	125	— K. R. G.	Seones, G. A. P.	864b	R., <i>R. Scots</i>	385b
— H. A.	49, 776b	Savill, H.	— R. L.	681b, 682c	R., <i>Y.C.</i>	993
— W. H.	360b	— K. E.	Scopes, F. V.	312c	R. B., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>	741a
Sansome, R. J. F.	338c	— L. E. M.	Scotland, A. G.	870b	R. B., <i>Ind. Army</i>	875a
Sanson, L. S.	343a	— M. D. M.	Scott, A. A.	508b	R. B., <i>Gen. List T.A.</i>	831a
Sant, B.	789a	— M. P.	— A. B. J.	193c, 922	R. E.	872a
Sant Singh	875c	Saville, J. M.	— A. G. O'O.	71, 255b	R. H. H.	873c
Sanyal, D.	892a	— S. F.	— A. M.	349a	R. L., <i>R.A.</i>	287c
Sarda Nand Singh	880b	Savin, J. H.	— A. T.	879b	R. L., <i>R.E.</i>	341c
Sardar Harnarain Singh	880b	Savory, R. A.	— B. C.	630b	R. M.	539c
Sardar Jai Singh	874b	Saw, E. O.	— C.	907a	R. N. G.	861b
Sargeant, H.	904a	Sawer, D. W. R.	— C. A., <i>R.A.</i>	263c	R. P.	191c
Sargeant, O.	620b	Sawers, A. B.	— C. A., <i>Black Watch</i>	568a	R. S.	643a
— W. T.	9, 680c	— C. M. O.	— C. B.	451b	R. W.	752a
Sargent, F. J.	912a	— J.	— C. R., <i>E.R.R.C.</i>	617a	R. W. H.	503b
Sarland, V. H.	769b	— R. A.	— C. R., <i>Can. Mil. Forces</i>	120	R. W. R.	232c
Sarsfield, T. H.	748b	Sawrey-Cookson, R.	— C. W. F.	867c	S.	445b
Sarson, J. E.	348b	Sawyer, E. L.	— D., <i>R.A.</i>	248c, 274b	S. G.	867b
Sass, G. C. B.	559a	— H. A., <i>R.E.</i>	— D., <i>R. North'd. Fus.</i>	400b	S. G., <i>Esq.</i>	932, 941
Sassoon, A. L. T.	682b	— H. A., <i>Y. &amp; L. R.</i>	— D., <i>59 A.A. Bde.</i>	315b	S. R. G.	328b, 925
Saundby, R. H. M. S.	946	— Rev. J. W.	— D., <i>65 Fd. Bde.</i>	287c	T.	62, 865b
		— L.	— D. O.	748a, 929	T. A. R.	357a, 931
		— P. R.	— D. H.	340c	T. H.	150b
		— R. J. R.	— D. R.	316a	T. M.	311a
		— W. R.	— Sir D. W. Bt.	195(2)	T. P. D.	662b, 929
		Sayer, A. P.	— E.	765b	T. W.	839c
		— D. J. W.	— E. S.	396a	W., <i>R. Signals</i>	357a, 946
		— R. H.	— F.	308c	W., <i>Ind. Army</i>	848b
		Sayers, A. E. H.	— F. B.	861c	W., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	892c
		— O. L.	— F. C.	259b, 287c	W., <i>R.E.</i>	344c
		— H. J.	— F. S.	482b	— W. A.	62, 357a
		— M. H. P.	— G.	478b	W., <i>Can. Mil.</i>	123
		— R. H.	— G. A.	311a	— W. E., <i>R. Scots.</i>	286c
		Scaife, A. L.	Scott, G. D.	495a	— W. G.	365c
		— C.	— G. L., <i>14th/20th H.</i>	201c	— W. J.	343c
		— H.	— G. L., <i>K.O.S.B.</i>	495b	— W. J. R., <i>Durham L.I.</i>	639b
			— G. L., <i>Ind. Army</i>	881c	Forces	107
					— W. K.	254b



Scott, W. P., <i>Peo.</i>	229c	Sedgwick, G. S.	346c	Settle, H. E.	905a	Shapcott, H.	6, 171a
— W. P., <i>Lond. R.</i>	698a	— J.	780b	— W.	317a	Shapland, J. C. E.	728b
— W. R. A.	71, 804a	— J. B.	967a	Sevenoaks, E. O.	540b	— J. D.	252c
— <i>Mix Z.</i>	806b	— W. T.	264a	Severin, I. St. Q.	358a	Sharland, E. J.	963
Scott-Batey, H.	639b	Seeber, H. O. R.	179b	Seward, F. B.	401b	Sharma, A. N.	892a
Scott-Chad, G. N.	428b	Seed, J. H. A.	232c	Sewall, E. J. B.	768b	— D. R.	895c
Scott-Elliott, J.	664c, 921	— R. B.	871b	— E. M.	893a	Sharmar, M. M.	436a
Scott-Elliott, Hon. J. O.	686b	Seeger, R.	633b	— E. P.	490c	Sharp, A. D.	765a
Scott-Foster, K.	262c	Seel, R. A.	293c	— H. B.	949	— C. J.	303c
Scott-Johnston, E.	971	— R. C.	170a, 360a	— J. L.	271c, 937	— D.	902b
Scott-Moncrieff, A. K.	948	Seely, Hon. A. P. W.	315a	— L. W.	914a	— E. J.	682c, 927
— R.	262b	— F. C.	358a	— R. V. T.	334a	— F.	508b
Scott-Nicholson, C.	229c	— W. E.	302c	— S. S. C.	263a	— J. H.	141
Scott-Noble, J. R.	405b	Sefton, <i>The Earl of</i>	295c	Sewter, W. C.	549b	— J. R. I.	854b
Scott-Plummer, C. A.	229c	Segar, G. H.	852b	Sexton, F. B. W.	740b	— J. S. C.	292a
Scott Plummer, W.	264b	Segar-Owen, G. J. S.		— S. J.	345a	— R. G.	686a
Scott-Robson, H. N.	592a	Seggie, I. A.	287b	— W. E.	901a	— S. H.	339b
Scott-Watson, W.	251b	Segun, P. H.	308c	Seyde, H.	781b	— S. M.	292a
Scott-White, B. J.	659b	Segrave, H. J.	620a	Seymour, <i>The Lord</i>	620c	— T. C.	485a
Scougall, J. E. W.	846a	Schmer, Miss J.	811b	— <i>Sir E.</i>	2	Sharpe, C.	994
Scoular, S. G.	142, 20	Seignior, J. F.	315b	— E. W.	299a	— C.	994
Scowcroft, H. D.	317a	Sein, H. M.	893c	— G. A.	9, 171b	— E. C.	401b
Scraper, J. E. B.	869a	Selbie, A.	652c	— G. V.	478a	— F. W.	507b
— N. E.	682c	— W. P.	798b	— Lord H. C.	231c, 289a	— H. E.	799a
— R. S. D.	343c	Selborne, <i>The Earl of</i>	645a	— J.	555a	— J. Y. B.	260a, 274b
Scrase, A. B.	320a, 348c	Selby, A. B.	659a, 920	— J. R.	371b	— K. C.	287a
Scrutton, E. M.	881b	— H. C.	191a	— R. L.	907b	— W. W. S.	749a
Scriven, H. W.	451c	— J. G.	251c	— W. N.	377b	Sharpin, E. A.	599a
— R. D.	895a	— J. M.	849c	— W. S.	724b	Sharples, R. C.	380b
— W. H.	751b	— W. R.	867b	Seymour-Evans, D. C. G.	197a, 970	Sharpley, J. H.	905a
Scrivener, A. H.	868b	Selby-Boothroyd, C. B.	600c	Shackleton, C. O.	747a	Sharratt, W.	473b
Scroope, C. F.	861c	Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W.	253b	Shacklock, W. G.	259c	Shastri, T. S.	891a
— S. H. A.	728b	Self, W. L.	546a	Shaddick, C. W.	535b	Shattlock, B. A.	391b
Scrope, C. S.	468c	Seite, P. A.	314a	— Rev. H. G. H.	715a	Shaul, J.	993
Scruton, Miss I. I.	810b	Seligmans, H. F.	292c	Shadwell, G. L.	472b	Shave, H. S.	359b
Scrutton, J. A.	680b	Sell, H. S.	639b	Shaftesbury, <i>The Earl of</i>	225b, 274b	Shaw, A. L.	468a
Scrymgeour-Steuart		Sellers, G.	271b	Shackleton, C. O.	747a	— A. P. F.	267b
— Fotheringham, T.	568b	Sellex, G. W.	760	Shacklock, W. G.	259c	— B. D.	583a, 837c
Scudamore, H. W.	340b	Selley, W. J.	909b	Shaddick, C. W.	535b	— C.	909a
— P. G.	864a	Sellick, J. N. L.	339a	Shah, A. S.	868b	— C. G.	108
Scully, J. J.	780b	— Rev. T. A.	716b	— A. S. B.	889c	— C. P.	230a
— L. J.	690a	Sellon, R. D.	494c, 495a	— B. Z.	891b	— C. T.	870c
Scutt, G. A. T.	473b	Selman, B. B.	901b	— J. M.	891c	— D. M.	633c, 964
— H. B.	309c	Selmar, C. J.	343c	— M. H.	893b	— D. R. E.	144, 539b
Seager, J. E. B.	871b	Senmark, H. J.	702b	Shahamand Khan	996	— E. A.	281b
— T.	770b	Sennance, A. L.	22, 577b	Shaikh, A. H.	891c	— F. A.	727a, 740b
Seagrims, C. V.	326b, 933	Sen, J. L.	879c	Shakerley, P. F.	260c, 921	— <i>Rt. Hon. Sir F. C.</i>	583a
— D. A.	468b	— L. P.	891c	Shakespear, A. T.	138, 156a	— F. M.	545a
— G. N.	881c	— R.	893c	— J. H.	302c	— G.	563b
— H. P.	879a	Sendak, M.	88	— R. H. B.	478a	— G. B.	522c
— J. H.	876a	Senescall, G. T.	290a	Shallow, C. R.	868c	— G. C.	777a
Seagroatt, L. E. G.	298a	Senior, A. R.	290a	Shand, A. McL.	700b	— G. K.	78, 794a
Seal, S.	904b	— E. W.	290a	— B. M. H.	200b	— G. R. D.	604b
Sealy, H. N.	746b	— F. W.	460b	— N. P.	175a	— G. W.	749b
— H. Y. P.	880b	— J. B.	363b	Shankland, R.	999	— H. S.	473c
— P. T.	864b	— J. H.	702b	Shanks, T.	665c	— J. B.	643b
— W. G. D.	879b	— P. H.	914a	Shaun, C. E., <i>Esq.</i>	933	— J. C.	530c
Seaman, C. F. N.	784c	— R. H., <i>Lond. R.</i>	702b	Shannon, D. R. St. J.	873a	— J. E. D.	232b
Searight, E. E. G. L.	32, 323a	— R. H., <i>Bedfs. &amp; Herts.</i>	460c	— E. C. B.	871c	— J. K. H.	659c
— J. P.	416a	Sergeant, G. O. H.	544b, 546a			— J. S.	103
Searl, B. R. W.	100	— T.	853b			— <i>Miss K. E.</i>	807b
Searle, C. S.	880b	Sergison-Brooke, R. N.	28, 151a			— L. C. G.	909b
— C. W. A.	895b	Serjeant, A. R. D.	264a			— M.	838c
— F. W.	314b	— <i>Miss F. M.</i>	810a			— N. D.	359b
— G. H.	264a	Serjeantson, J. M.	69, 464c			— N. F. B.	880a
— W. P.	546b	Seruberg, A. B.	482c			— P.	643a
Searles, G.	731b	Servais, H. C.	304c			— P. W.	361b
— N. A.	450b, 451b	Service, J. R.	914b			— R.	604b
Sears, <i>Rev. A. N.</i>	716a	— M. V.	292b				
Seaton, E. G.	315b	Sessions, J. H.	311a				
Seaton, G. S.	664b	Setchell, J. W.	341b				
— W. D., <i>Esq.</i>	937	Seth-Smith, H. G.	132, 156a				
Seaver, C. D. K.	746b	— K. A.	406a				
— S. D. W.	682b	Seton, A. D.	794b				
Sebag-Montefiore, E. C.	837b	— D. N.	664a				
— O. R. M.	287b	— O. W. S.	404c				
— T. H.	242a	Seton-Browne, C. L.	404b				
Seemoe, V. O.	107						
Secretan, R. D.	473a						
Seddon, A. D.	175a						
— R. N.	358b, 927						

- Shaw, R. G., *R.A.M.C.* 746b  
 — R. G., *R. Tank Corps* 631c, 941  
 — R. H. 342b  
 — R. L. 863a  
 — S. 251a  
 — S. R. C. 326a  
 — T. P. 473a  
 — W. A., *R.E.* 330a  
 — W. A., *E. Surrey R.* 522c  
 — W. D. 577c  
 — W. G. B. 334b  
 Shaw-Hamilton, R. J. 259a, 920  
 — R. W. 262a, 790a  
 Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J. 648a  
 Shaw-Stewart, *Sir H., Bt.* 665b, 947  
 — W. G. 665b  
 Shawcross, L. T. 358a  
 Shawe, J. C. 267b  
 Shawyer, A. F. 482c  
 Shea, L. O. G. 454a  
 — T. L. 69, 793b  
 Shean, D. M. 455c  
 — H. T. 469a  
 Shearcroft, R. J. 901a  
 Shearer, G. B. 316c  
 — G. P. 329a  
 — J. E. 864b  
 — O. L. 89  
 — R. 914a  
 — W. A. 128  
 Shearing, G., *Esq.* 948  
 Shearman, C. E. G. 460a  
 — P. 318c  
 Shears, P. J. 175c, 933  
 — R. H. 175c  
 Shearwood, D. L. J. 902b  
 Shebbeare, R. A. 61, 879b  
 Shedden, F. G., *Esq.* 96(3)  
 Sheehan, E. L. 921  
 — E. M. 260b  
 — M. 742a  
 — M. J. A. 870b  
 Sheen, L. P. O. 512c  
 Sheepshanks, J. 359b  
 Sheffield, G. N. H. 577c, 977  
 — J. 263b  
 — O. F. 633b, 836a, 836c  
 — T. T. J. 35, 362b  
 Sheikh, K. M. 880b  
 Sheikh Muhammad Afzal 880a  
 Shell, F. P. St. M. 491a, 959  
 — *Miss J. G.* 807a  
 Sheldon, A. T. 348c  
 — J. W. R. 262a  
 — L. S. 390c  
 — T. A., *Esq.* 87  
 Sheldrake, N. J. 578a  
 Sheldrick, G. 406c  
 Shelford, F. L. D. 620a  
 Sheldall, N. F. 282c  
 Shelley, J. P. 176b  
 — J. R. 876a  
 Shelton, A. F. 731b  
 — R. W. 348a  
 — T. N. 668a  
 Shelmardine, T. N. 347b  
 Shenstone, G. G. 315b  
 Shenton, A. O. 904b  
 Shepard, D. C. A. 534b  
 Shepherd, J. B. 874a  
 Shephard, J. K. 329a  
 — J. V. 486a  
 Shepherd, A. E. 999  
 — C. H. B. 548c  
 — G. 742b  
 Shepherd, G. J. V. 77, 156b  
 — G. P. 361c  
 — H. B. 559b  
 — J. F. 892c  
 — J. O. 292a  
 — M. L., *Esq.* 96(2)  
 Shepherd-Folker, L. B. 430b  
 Shepley, R. G. S. 192b  
 Sheppard, A. L. 890c  
 — E. N. 302a  
 — E. W. 175c  
 — F. A. B. 893c  
 — G. H. 700c  
 — G. K. 876b  
 — H. A. H. 338c  
 — H. J. 884b  
 — H. L. 287c  
 — H. K. 748b  
 — J. A. 385a  
 — J. D. 880c  
 — J. H. D. 776b  
 — L. E. 258a  
 — O. S. G. 325b, 940  
 — R. B. 197a  
 — K. O. 42, 155b, 776a  
 — S. H. 320b  
 — S. R. 844c  
 Sheppard, E. C. 699c  
 — G. A. 625a  
 Shepperdson, A. R. 338c  
 Sheppick, P. R. 843c  
 Sherbrooke, J. P. 318b  
 — R. L. 582a  
 Sheridan, A. M. 893b  
 — B. C. O. 748a  
 — J. J. M. 831c  
 — J. K. O. 875b  
 — J. P. 871a  
 — P. A. 634b  
 Sheriff, C. S. 338b  
 — M. K. 879c  
 Sherlock, N. P. 391b  
 — O. 344a  
 Sherman, C. J. G. 682b, 970  
 — J. H. 88  
 — N. C. 124  
 Sherratt, W. E. N. 908a  
 Shcrey, P. S. 345c  
 Sherriff, C. B. 665c  
 — C. G. 495b  
 — G. 731a  
 Sherrin, H. G. 280c  
 Sherrington, E. G. 743b  
 Sherwen, J. H. 804a  
 Sherwin, J. A. H. 99  
 Sherwood, F. M., *Esq.* 140  
 — H. L. 129  
 — L. V. S. 874a  
 — P. B. 592c  
 — P. L. 831c  
 — P. O. B. 460b  
 Sheryer, D. M. F., *Esq.* 941  
 Shewell, E. L. 624b  
 — H. A. L. 140, 325a  
 — *Rev. M. W. S.* 21, 711a  
 Shewen, D. G. F. M. 864b  
 Shield, H. 766a  
 Shields, A. V. 346a  
 — G. 638a  
 — J., *R.A.M.C.* 753a  
 — J., *R.A.* 271c, 924  
 — J. H. 665c  
 — R. F. 780a  
 — S. J. 234c  
 Shier, M. B. 867c  
 Shilner, *Sir H. B., Bt.* 259a, 921  
 Shillington, H. B. 777a  
 — J. G. 494b  
 — J. J. 495b  
 Shillito, P. 904a  
 Shilstone, W. R. 248b, 945  
 Shine, W. B. 420b  
 Shinkwin, R. E. S. 539c  
 Ship, D. S. 743a  
 Shipley, A. 902b  
 — A. R. W. 525c  
 — C. A. L. 415c, 958  
 Shipman, E. 770a  
 — E. T. 752a  
 Shipp, F. E. 940  
 — G. W. L. 179b, 974  
 Shipsey, W. J. 893a  
 Shipter, G. C. 157b, 175c, 940  
 Shipton, E. A. 296c  
 — G. L. 871c  
 Shipway, G. F. M. 876c  
 — G. R. 885a  
 Shipwright, A. J. 473a  
 Shires, G. B. 340c  
 Shirlaw, A. 550b  
 Shirley, A. W. 573a  
 — C. A. 254b  
 — G. 902b  
 — S. R. 78, 158b, 860c  
 Shirreff, W. P. 124  
 Sholl, R. F. 903b  
 Shone, *Sir W. T.* 320a  
 Shoolbred, W. J. 875c  
 Shoosmith, S. N. 258c  
 Shooter, *Rev. A. E.* 715b  
 Shore, F. G. S. 267b  
 — H. E. 784c  
 — J. R. B. 231b  
 Shores, A. J. W. 431b  
 Shorland, G. H. 263a  
 Shorland Ball, A. 840c  
 Shorrocks, J. W. 535b  
 Short, C. H. T. 341c  
 — E. D. 420b  
 — F. G. T. 311c  
 — G. V. 794b  
 — H. A. 159a, 344b  
 — H. K. 420a  
 — J. O. 535b  
 — J. H. 316b  
 — J. L. 420a  
 — N. E. V. 885a  
 Shorten, L. N. J. 266a  
 Shorter, A. H. 430b, 836c  
 — B. M. 494a  
 Shortt, A. C. 7, 323b  
 — H. E. 890c  
 Shotton, B. L. 545b  
 Shoubridge, O. B. G. 359b  
 Showers, L. J. G. 875b, 921  
 Shreeve, G. H., *Esq.* 15  
 Shrewsbury, *The Earl of* 630b  
 Shrimpton, A. P. 289a  
 — F. E. 287c  
 — G. H. T. 305c  
 Shrinagesh, S. M. 875b  
 Shrive, R. 258c  
 Shrubbs, R. K. H. 630b  
 Shuffeleotham, A. 743c  
 — C. M. 637b  
 Shuker, F. 499c  
 — H. 868c, 927  
 Shurlock, T. A. 879b  
 Shute, G. E. FitzG. 866b  
 Shuter, P. C. G. 406a  
 Shuttleworth, *The Lord* 298b  
 — A. C. H. 796b  
 — C. H. 365a  
 — D. S. 804a  
 — W. P. A. 426a  
 Sibbald, A. O. 171b  
 — F. V. 171b  
 — E. H. 914a  
 Sibbit, A. O. 312c  
 Siddeley, C. D. 411a  
 Side, A. W. W. 893a  
 — L. N. 693a  
 Sidley, J. M. 637b  
 Sidford, K. A. 305b  
 Sidgwick, H. O. 780b  
 — T. B. 345a  
 Sidney, F. E. 930b  
 — H. 230b  
 — W. P. 371c  
 Siddle, J. S. W. 731b  
 Sievwright, C. F. H. 855c  
 — R. I. H. 550b  
 Siggers, F. S. 63, 253a  
 Sikes, G. E. O. 263a  
 Silk, G. W. 706a  
 Silkstone, *Miss E. M.* 806b  
 Sill, S. B. 348c  
 Silvester, D. A. H. 201c  
 Silvertop, L. W. 604b  
 Silvey, H. 634b  
 Sim, G. E. H. 43, 156a  
 — N. E. H. 633a  
 Sime, A. W. H. 873a  
 Simey, W. S. 436a  
 Simmance, F. D. K. 874b  
 Simmonds, C. E. 904a  
 — E. H. 271c, 274c  
 — F. H. 345b  
 — *Rev. W. A.* 28, 715a  
 Simmons, D. A. 554a  
 — D. I. 260c  
 — E. J. 122 (2)  
 — F. K. 665a  
 — G. M. 853a  
 — G. N. W. 682c  
 — J. C. 844c  
 — S., *R.A.* 252c  
 — S., *R.A. (T.A.)* 314c  
 — S. B. G. 681a  
 — T. M. 723a  
 — V. A. 545a  
 Simms, F. C. 410c, 955  
 Simmer, K. N. 323a  
 — P. R. O. A. 695c  
 Simon, H. R. 763a  
 — J. P. 128  
 — E. O. 885c  
 Simonds, A. C. 144, 595c  
 — E. G. 300a  
 — G. N. 920  
 — R. H. N. 682c  
 Simonds-Gooding, H. 881a  
 Simons, G. E. L. 749b  
 — G. R. 634b  
 — S. O. 564b  
 Simpson, A. 400b  
 — A. B. 728b  
 — A. H. 421c  
 — A. L. 290c  
 — A. M. 880b  
 — C. D. O. 292a  
 — C. H. 103  
 — C. J. W. 875b, 921  
 — C. M. 14, 322a  
 — C. P. 318b  
 — C. R., *R.E.* 322b  
 — C. R., *Lincoln R.* 430  
 — C. V. 549b  
 — D. E. 347a  
 — D. H. S. 365c  
 — D. K. L. 588a  
 — D. McG. 300b  
 — E. O. T. 232b  
 — F. O. 69, 870a  
 — F. E. W. 43, 323a  
 — F. H., *R.A.* 311a  
 — F. H., *Durham L.I.* 637c  
 — F. W. 329b  
 — G. H. 102  
 — G. R. 686a  
 — G. W. 723b

- Simpson, J. H. 948  
 — J. M. 306a  
 — J. R. 326a  
 — J. R. H. 853a  
 — J. R. P. 545b  
 — J. T. 107  
 — J. V. 446b  
 — J. W. 881c  
 — K. S. 794a  
 — M. M. 724b, 740c  
 — M. R. 284b  
 — P. A. M. 333b  
 — R. A. C. 535b  
 — R. B. Y. 637b  
 — R. H. O. 682a  
 — R. J. B. 386c  
 — R. L. 874c  
 — S. G. 42, 708a  
 — W., O.T.C. 838a  
 — W. A. J. 131, 248b  
 — W. F. 639b  
 — W. G. 702b  
 — W. P. 698c  
 — W. R. 333a  
 — W. T. 346c  
 Sims, G. A. 721b 970  
 — G. C. 559b  
 — J. R. 342a  
 — N. G. E. 318b  
 Simson, A. M. 751a  
 — B. C. L. 262a  
 — H. J. 144, 154b  
 — I. 11, 158a, 321a, 946  
 — J. T. 746a  
 Sinauer, E. M. 10  
 Sinclair, A. O. 768b  
 — A. F. 373c, 380a  
 — O. M. 724a  
 — D. C. S. 595b  
 — D. S. 131  
 — E. W. 944  
 — G. F. 295c  
 — G. G. 499c  
 — G. M. 801b  
 — H. G. 344b  
 — J. 339c  
 — J. A. 8, 254a  
 — J. E. O. 238b  
 — J. M. 200b  
 — J. R. 851c  
 — M. G. 889b  
 — Miss M. M. 807a  
 — M. R. 893b  
 — N. T. 652a  
 — Sir R. N. J. O. U., B. 648a  
 — T. O. 831c  
 Sinclair-Burgess, Sir W. L. H. 140(2)  
 Sinclair-Thomson, P. A. 577c  
 Sinden, Miss D. 810a  
 Sinderson, H. C. 760a  
 Singer, A. A. 909a  
 — C. M. 326a  
 — E. O. A. 749b  
 — Sir M. 942  
 — S. J. 903b  
 Slugh, A. 893a  
 — B. H. 891b  
 — G., Capt. 895c  
 — G., Lt. 895c  
 — J. 893b  
 — M., Capt. 895c  
 — M., Lt. 895c  
 — M. A. 891c  
 — S., Thakur 875a, 921  
 Singleton, G. K. 588a  
 Sinker, A. J. B. 875c  
 — C. A. C. 430c  
 Sinnott, E. G. 356a  
 — J. B. 311b  
 — J. S. 686b  
 Sinton, J. A. 890c, 996  
 — M. B. 478a  
 — W. L. 794a  
 Sirey, W. F. T. 903a  
 Sirkett, F. H. 298b  
 Sismey, O. N. D. 616b, 929  
 Sisson, E. W. 925  
 — G. R., Esq. 930  
 Sissons, R. 770a  
 — T. E. B. 687a  
 Sitwell, H. D. W. 9, 252a  
 Sivewright, W. A. W. 311a  
 Sixsmith, E. K. G. 498b  
 — J. D. C. 499a  
 Sjogren, R. N. 338a  
 Skaife, E. O. 17, 155b  
 Skead, P. J. 88  
 Skeen, A. 595b  
 — O. St. J. 260c, 957  
 Skeffington, Hon. J. C. T. F. W. M. 568c  
 Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. 378c  
 Skeggs, R. O. 670c  
 Skehan, Miss L. M. B. 810a  
 — Miss M. M. B. 810a  
 Skeldon, J. 298a  
 Skelton, J. H. 837a  
 — R. C. 545c  
 Skelly, E. L. 914a  
 — G. A. 904b  
 — J. P. 508c  
 Skelsey, W. 529c  
 Skelton, D. S. 3, 77, 151a  
 — K. R. O. 317a  
 — R. E. 255c, 939  
 — R. E. S. 682a  
 Skene, R. W. D. 568b  
 — S. G. S. 870a  
 Skene-Smith, D. A. 643c  
 Skentalbery, N. 253b, 944  
 Sketch, C. E. 356a  
 Sketchley, F. H. 583b  
 Skeys, S. E. 263a  
 Skillington, W. P. D. 486c  
 Skilton, S. J. 271c  
 — W. J. 743b  
 Skingle, S. G. B. 338c  
 Skinner, A. N. 38, 253b  
 — A. W. M. O. 788b  
 — D. M. K. 741b  
 — D. R. 682a, 939  
 — E. S. 451b  
 — E. W. O. 753a  
 — F. H. 871b  
 — F. H. L. 903a  
 — F. L. 229c  
 — H. 681a, 927  
 — H. P. 529c  
 — H. S. 848a  
 — Rev. R. F. 716b  
 — R. B. 296b  
 — S. St. D. 326a  
 Skipper, Rev. R. J. R. 715a  
 Skipwith, P. J. T. 266b  
 Skirrow, P. E. 530c  
 Skone, H. A. 872c  
 Skrimshire, F. R. B. 740b  
 Skrine, P. R. H. 870b  
 — W. H. 61, 262a  
 Skuse, P. F. 564a  
 Slack, G. L. 742b  
 — H. U. 263b  
 — W. H. 743a  
 Sladden, A. 876a  
 Slade, A. W. 909a  
 — F. H. 784c  
 — G. O. H. 334b  
 — H. C. G. 740b  
 — H. F. 440c, 959  
 — K. N. 314c  
 — P. R. 264c  
 — R. 905b  
 — W. M. 696b  
 Slade-Baker, J. B. 22, 777a  
 Slade-Powell, J. H. 262c  
 Sladen, A. T. 858b  
 Sladen, D. M. L. 508b  
 — J. D. T. K. 494c  
 Slaney, J. N. 607b  
 Slater, E. D. 706c  
 — F. M. 267a  
 — G. F. 550b  
 — J. B. 281c  
 — J. F. 264c  
 — J. N., R.A. 252a, 922  
 — J. N., R.E. 340b  
 — L. D. 626b  
 — O. 321b  
 — P. J. 169b  
 — R. A. 867a  
 — R. I. 634a  
 — R. T. 905a  
 Slator, R. F. 682c  
 Slatter, A. W. D. 879c  
 Slattery, J. E. 472b  
 — S. O. P. 572b  
 Slaughter, C. A. 749a  
 Slayter, E. L. P. 664c, 965  
 — W. R. 920  
 Slee, O. H. 179 c  
 — J. R. A. 620c  
 — L. G. 907a  
 Sleeman, J. C. De F. 632b  
 — J. L. 564c, 947  
 — K. B. De F. 539c  
 Sleigh, G. 175a  
 Slesser, H. O. 263b  
 Slight, J. O. 639b  
 Slim, W. J. 867a, 920  
 Slingsby, T. W. 220  
 Slinn, G. B. 311b  
 Sloan, A. J. 692a  
 — D., Esq. 87  
 — W. O. W. 192b  
 Sloane, J. F. 835b  
 — J. H. 630b  
 Sloane-Stanley, G. H. 255a, 312a  
 Slocombe, O. G. O. 468c  
 Slood, M. P. R. 329a, 339c  
 Slowan, S. M. 874a  
 Sly, J. S. 311b  
 — T. W. 312b  
 Small, A. T. 199c, 686b  
 — H. M. 40, 339b  
 Smalles, F. R. 914a  
 — R. A. 876b  
 Small, Miss E. D. 812a, 943  
 Smale, J. N. 473a  
 Smale, R. W. O. 330b  
 Small, O. G. 873a  
 — H. E. 299a  
 Smalley, R. 401b  
 Smallman, W. F. 373a  
 Smallwood, A. V. W. 87a  
 — O. H. R. 681b, 933  
 — G. R. 159b, 175b, 955  
 — O. D. 45, 169b  
 — R. 589b  
 — R. A. 11, 682a  
 Smart, A. 171b, 933  
 — A. J. W. 875c  
 — Miss D. D. 807b  
 — D. M. D. 879c  
 — E. K. 96, 936, 937, 939, 941, 943, 944, 945, 946(2)  
 — G. W. 124  
 — I. A. 499a  
 — J. 318b  
 — J. S. 420b  
 — M. E. O. 563c  
 — R. A. 753a  
 — R. D. 333b  
 Smeathers, A. R. 490b  
 Smeaton, J. M. 760a  
 Smeaton, A. O. 401b  
 — L. A. 315a  
 — M. R. 876a  
 Smeeton, W. K. 469b, 849c  
 Smelt, M. V. 356a  
 Smethurst, J. E. 559a  
 Smijth-Windham, W. R. 358a  
 Smiley, O. M. 670a  
 — D. de O. 190b  
 Smith, A. 604b  
 — A. O., R.A. 263a  
 — A. O., Ind. Army 881a  
 — A. D. 405c  
 — A. D. B. 652b  
 — A. E. W., Esq. 924  
 — A. F., Col. 28, 156a, 373  
 — A. F., R. Signals 362b  
 — A. F., Bermuda V.R.C. 829b  
 — A. G. S. 535b  
 — A. H. 391c  
 — A. H. D. 766a  
 — A. L. 907a  
 — A. N. 698a  
 — A. P., R.E. 330a  
 — A. P., R.E.(T.A.) 341a  
 — A. P. G. 684c  
 — A. R. 721b  
 — A. T. F. 866a  
 — A. V., Esq. 96  
 — A. W. A. 373c  
 — B. B. 338b  
 — B. C. 312b  
 — B. R. 266a  
 — C., R. Tank Corps 681c, 927  
 — O., 26 A.C.Co. 687a  
 — C. B. 607c  
 — O. O. H. 889b  
 — O. G. 884b  
 — C. H., Ind. Army 875b  
 — O. H., Ind. Med. Serv. 890c  
 — O. H., Manch. R. 625a  
 — O. H. d'A. 544, 544c  
 — O. H. K., R.A.M.C. 33, 748a  
 — C. H. K., R.A.O.C. 784a  
 — C. H. R. 328b  
 — C. J., R.E. 333a  
 — C. J., Loyal R. 587c  
 — C. M. 7, 724a  
 — C. R. 344c  
 — C. W. D. 311a  
 — D., R.A. 253c  
 — D., Seaforth 648b  
 — Rev. D. 716b  
 — D. A., R.A. 290c  
 — D. A., R.E. 337c  
 — Miss D. E. 811a  
 — D. F. G. 794b  
 — D. G. H. H. 698a  
 — D. J. 741a  
 — D. J. M. 578a  
 — D. M. 284c  
 — Miss D. M. 807a  
 — Miss D. M., T.A.N.S. 513a  
 — D. M. W. 647b  
 — D. R. 889b  
 — E., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 573a  
 — E., Lan. Fus. 905b, 1001  
 — E. A. 680  
 — E. B. 8, 258a  
 — E. C. A. 891b  
 — E. D. D. 861b  
 — E. D. T. 109  
 — E. F., N. Stafford R. 630b  
 — E. F., Wt. Offr. 914b  
 — E. G. P. 340b  
 — E. G. S. 365a  
 — E. H. F. 535a  
 — E. L. H. 330b  
 — Miss E. M. 811a

Smith, E. P.	740a	Smith, J. L., R.A.	234c	Smith, V. C. E.	544b	Snead-Cox, R.	.F. 485c
— E. T. C.	789a	— J. L., <i>Ind Army</i>	875b	— V. P.	10	Snelgrove, J. S. N.	600a
— E. W.	840c	— J. M., R.A.	253c	— V. T.	870b	Snell, A. O.	621a
— F., <i>Esq.</i>	15	— J. M., <i>Ind Army</i>	879a	— W. A. R.	326b	— F. J.	446b
— F. A.	595b	— J. M. A.	693a	— W. C., <i>Qr.-Mr</i>	171b, 926	— Rev. L. J. B.	716b
— F. C. J.	264b	— J. McC.	328b	— W. C., R.A.S.C. (T.A.)	741b	— R. C.	346c
— F. F. S.	159a, 890b	— J. P. C.	849b	— W. F.	874b	Snelling, A. H. J.	79, 808a
— F. J.	844a	— J. S.	801a	— W. G., <i>Ind. Army</i>	874c	— K. T.	578c
— Miss F. M.	807a	— J. S. C.	621b	— W. G., <i>R.S. Fus.</i>	477c	— R. W.	578b
— F. M.	871b	— J. T.	644a	— W. G., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	902a	Snodgrass, A. J.	420c(2)
— F. P.	263c	— J. V. P.	267a	— W. H., R.A.S.C.	740a	Snook, R. J. B.	258a
— G.	907b	— J. W.	970	— W. H., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	914b	— W. F.	620b
— G. A., <i>Cameronians</i>	499c	— K.	411b	— W. J., 14th/20th H.	201c	— W. F.	445b
— G. A., 12th L.	200b	— Miss K. A.	813a	— W. J., R.A.S.O.	731a	— B. L.	312c
— G. A., <i>Lond. R.</i>	696c	— K. B.	630a	— W. J., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	909b	— F.	625a
— G. B.	292a	— K. C. C.	200b, 924	— W. J. L.	778b	— J. E.	751b, 772
— G. B. P.	495b	— K. D. C.	287c	— W. L. E.	317a	— J. F.	445c, 921
— G. E.	578a	— K. P.	595a	— W. M.	363a	— L. G.	346c
— G. E. R.	180	— K. S.	259c, 925	— W. R. G.	692b	— S.	383b
— G. F. R.	169b	— L., R.A. (T.A.)	290c	— W. S. K.	836b	— T. E.	128
— G. G., R.A.	296b	— L., <i>Aust. Staff Corps.</i>	90	— W. W.	314c	Snowball, E. J. D.	665a
— G. G., R.A.M.C.	753a	— L. C.	904a	Smith-Almsley, J. W.	359a	Snowden, C. C.	349a
— G. H., R. Signals	362b	— L. F. d'A.	179b	Smith Bingham, O. C. B.	208c	— F. E.	271c
— G. H., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	910b	— L. G.	778b	Smith-Dorrien, G. H. G.	616c	— H. P.	839a
— G. J.	892b	— L. H., <i>Terr. Army</i>	348c	Smith-Hill, P. R.	42	Snowden-Smith, R. T.	10, 154b
— Rev. G. J.	715b	— L. H., <i>S.R.</i>	465b	Smith-Masters, G. L.	577c	Snowdon, F. J.	702b
— G. L. S.	188, 249c	— L. M.	284a	Smitham, T. A.	804b	Soames, A. L. W.	508a
— G. McP.	568c	— L. N.	262c	Smithard, R. G.	607a	— R. A. H.	263a, 940
— G. N. O.	259c, 306a	— L. S.	341c	Smithes, W. Du C.	539c	Soanes, F. S.	907a
— G. P.	769b	— M. C. L.	895b	Smithethan, P.	271b	Soden, J. A.	904b
— G. R.	844c	— Miss M. E.	810b	Smithether, H. C.	884b	— J. N.	65, 868a
— G. S.	451b	— M. F.	690c	— J. S. H.	441c	— W.	486a
— G. S. B.	69, 872b	— M. J. B.	230b	— P. D.	440c	Soden-Irwin, W. W.	123
— G. S. E. McG.	629b	— M. P.	583a	— P. H.	358b	Sodhi, N. S.	159b, 890a
— G. W. M.	780b	— Rev. M. R.	715b	Smithson, N. B. M.	267b	Sokhey, S. S.	891a
— H. A.	190a	— N. A.	740a	Smithwick, H. S.	893b	Sole, D. M. A.	86, 157b
— H. B.	343c	— N. E.	342c	— J. S. De C.	266b	Solly, A.	65, 662b
— H. B. L.	522a	— N. F.	801b	Smoker, C. A.	718a	— R. J. N.	357b
— H. C., R. Signals	355a	— O. W. D.	370b	Smyly, D. D. P.	203a	Solly-Flood, A.	193a, 558
— H. C., R.E.	329a, 972	— P.	344c	— R. P. P.	201a	Solman, R. F.	903b
— H. D. N.	544c	— P. A.	530a	Smyth, Miss A. S.	812a, 931	Solomon, D. R.	100
— H. F. S.	905a	— P. A. D.	829b	— D. M.	358a	— H. P.	343b
— H. G., R.E.	345a	— P. E. C.	365c	— E. A.	753a	— K. C.	564c
— H. G., R.A.M.C.	753b	— P. G., <i>Queen's R.</i>	391c	— F. G. A.	747a	— T. H.	344b
— H. G. L.	835a	— P. G., <i>Foresters</i>	583a	— H. E. F.	572a	Soitan, G. R. B.	450c, 965
— H. G. M.	264c	— Miss P. H.	811b	— H. G.	363a	Som-Dutt, D.	880b
— H. J.	124	— P. H. S.	891c	— J.	868a	Somers, <i>The Lord</i>	708a
— H. J. E.	330b	— P. S. C.	577c	— J. G.	864c, 994	— F. J.	513b
— Miss H. M.	810a	— P. T., O.T.C.	838a	— J. M.	425b, 974	— R. A. J.	874c
— H. M.	870b	— P. T., R.A.	318c	— J. T.	751a	— T. V.	262c
— H. M. O.	329b, 929	— R. A.	345b	— K. B. I.	491a	Somers-Cox, S. J.	866c
— H. W., I.A. Dept.	901b	— R. A. O.	435b	— M.	534a	Somerset, A. F.	727a
— H. W., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	912a	— R. F.	102	— Miss N. K.	807a	— G. F. A.	231c
— I.	994	— R. G., R.A.P.C.	790b	— Sir N. M.	992	— Hon. N. F.	507, 507a
— I. F. C.	200b	— R. G., R.E.	349b	— O. N.	881b	Somervall, Miss B. J.	806b
— I. G.	386c	— R. H.	344c	— P. F.	696c	Somervell, J.	905b
— I. K.	777b	— R. J. T.	348a	— R. H.	132, 789a	Somerville, A.	284c
— I. M.	687b	— R. L.	266a	— S.	892c	— B. A.	662b, 957
— I. V. B.	254b	— R. O.	741b	— V. G.	249b, 274a	— D. H. S.	490a
— J., R.A.	293b	— R. S.	687a	Smyth-Osbourne, G. W.	266a	— Miss E. M.	807b
— J., <i>late B. Kent. R.</i>	992	— R. S. G.	196b	— E. A.	740b	— G. H. R. B.	410a
— J., <i>late Border R.</i>	994	— R. T., <i>Cheshire R.</i>	481b	— H. J. D.	765b	— W.	579b
— J., <i>Wt. Off.</i>	907a	— R. T., R.E.	347a	— R. E.	123	Somerville-McAlester,	A. J. J. 655c
— J. A., Col.	8, 154a	— R. W., R.A.S.C.	740b	— R. F.	508c	Sommerville, T.	895b
— J. A., R.A.	255b, 922	— R. W., O.T.C.	848c	Snagge, R. M.	300a	Sondhi, S. D.	891b
— J. A., R.A. (T.A.)	300c	— S., R.A.M.C.	747a	Snath, E. G.	769a	Sones, A. J.	364b
— J. B., <i>Esq.</i>	930	— S., D.W.R.	580a	— R. E.	853b	Sooby, J. G.	588b
— J. B. M.	295c	— S. B., R.E.	338a	— J. W.	550a	Soord, C.	706b
— J. C., R.A.	259b, 274b	— S. B., R.A.M.C.	760b	Snatt, P. C.	175b	Sopper, J. B.	264b
— J. C., R.E.	347a	— S. C.	203a				
— J. E.	426b	— S. F.	903b				
— J. F., <i>Leicester R.</i>	465b	— S. I. W.	690c				
— J. F., <i>Mon. R.</i>	690b	— S. J.	740c				
— J. G.	238b	— S. P.	290a				
— J. H., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	891b	— S. R. N.	318b				
— J. H., R.A.	254b	— S. S.	189c				
— J. K.	472b	— S. W.	752a				
		— T.	568a				
		— T. A.	741b				
		— T. A., <i>Esq.</i>	14				
		— T. N.	74, 872c				
		— T. W., <i>Esq.</i>	80c				
		— U. V.	420c				

Sorby, R. A. U.	880a	Spearman, L. S.	879b	Spilsbury, F.	789a	Stack, H. T.	760b
Sorel Cameron, J.	655e	Speck, L. G.	312a	Spencer, A. C.	284a	— J. A.	907a
Sorensen, I. M.	846a	Spedding, O. F. G.	259a, 924	— O. E.	282c	— Miss M.	810a
Sorley, R. S.	936	— O. M. R.	534b	Spindler, E. H.	904b	— W. A.	778a
Sorsbie, R. W. 259c,	271b	— J. E.	258c, 271a	Spink, E. E.	526b	— Rev. W. A.	225c
Soundy, H. C.	233b	— Miss V. O. D.	800b	Spinks, Sir O. W.	955	Stacpoole, H. H.	450b
Soutar, J. J. M. 135,	793a	— Miss V. V.	811b	— F.	909a	— R. H.	252b
— Miss M. A. V.	807a	Speechly, G. K. 258b,	939	Spire, W. M.	330b	Staddon, V.	908a
Sonter, O., Esq.	43	Speed, E. J. L.	189a	Spridion, B. B.	334c	Staff, S. G.	909a
— H.	743c	Speer, O. H.	867b	Spital, G. L.	337c	Stafford, B. B. E. H.	
— J. H.	870b	— M. C.	405c, 959	Spittle, W. R. J.	875c	— O. N.	616c
— J. L.	546a	Speers, C. L.	595c	Spong, A. V. H.	682b	— E. H.	583a
South, D. M.	544c	— J. S.	900b	Spooner, A. H.	473c	— H. A.	344c
— H. W.	804a	Speight, I. B.	771b	— O. G.	577a	— J.	143
— J.	656b	Speira, A. G.	40, 41	— D. W.	592a	— J. E.	349c
Southall, J.	794a	— G. O. T.	169c	Spottiswoode, G. A. G.	873c	— J. H.	131, 321a
Southam, E.	337b	— J. C. H.	770b	— J.	322a	— Miss M.	813a
— F. A.	884c	— N. L.	102	Spragg, O. R.	142	— R. A.	456a
— R. L. O.	850b	Speller, F.	371c	— F. F.	849c	Stagg, O.	365b
Southard, P. W.	743c	— N.	780b	— J. J.	517c	— F. G.	780b
Southby, A. R. O.		Spence, O.	406b	Sprague, F. B. B.	251a	— M.	156b
	61, 670a	— G. T.	652c	Spraggon, M. M.	639a	Stalner, O. G.	328a
Southcombe, J. R.	436c	— I. F. M.	231b	Sprague, G. M.	727b	Stalnforth, O. H.	881b
Southern, J. W. A. McD.	518a	— P.	770b	Spratt, C. A.	234b	Stalsby, A. G.	909b
— W.	870c	— R.	836c	Sprawson, O. A.		Stainton, G. R. W.	266b
Southey, O. A.	577b	— R. D.	280c	Spriggs, S. J. R.	3, 152a, 890a	— R. H. B.	420c
— L. M.	206c	— R. F.	879c	Spring, E. E.	228a	Stair, <i>The Earl of</i>	495b
— S.	259c	— R. H. G. O.	572c	— F. G.	910a	Stait, C. J.	790a
Southgate, O.	72, 867a	— W.	790b	— W.	909b	Stalker, R. H.	72, 794a
Southon, A. P.	687b	Spencer, <i>The Earl</i>	592a	Springate, F.	845b	Stallard, A. T. F.	267c
Southern, Sir W. T.	95	— A. C.	406b	Springett, A. E.	909a	— T.	637c
Southward, E. N.	499c	— Miss A. M.	811a	— J. P.	753b	Stamer, W. D.	629a
Southwell, T. E. 728a,	955	— O. G.	197a	Springfield, O. H. D. O.		Stamford, A. R. 135,	778a
Souty, T.	831a	— C. R.	200b	— G. T. O.	251b	Stamp, A. F.	777a
Soutter, E. N. R.	861c	— E. A.	249c	— H. A.	441c	— Sir J. O.	159b, 343a
Sowdon, H. N. 252b,	938	— E. O.	871a	Springhall, R. J.	455b	— P. E.	266b
Sowler, H.	281b	— Miss E.	810b	Sprinks, H.	760a	Stanciffe, P. P.	481c
Sowman, U. D.	668c	— F. A.	844c	Sprot, A. H. Du P.	179c	Stancomb, P.	564a
Sowrey, H. S.	844b	— F. E.	49, 154b	— E. W. H.	175b	Standage, D. L. M.	415c, 958
— J.	942	— F. T.	633c	Sproule, A. R. W.	880a	Standish, I. T.	142
Sowler, Miss P. M. D.		— Hon. G. O.	230b	— G. M.	724a, 932	Standley, B. L.	876a
	806b	— G. N. B.	435c, 965	— J. O.	135, 746b	Stanfield, C. A. E.	920
Sowton, B. S.	868c	— H. A.	356b	— W.	740a	Stanford, E. F.	280a
Spackman, C. E.	999	— H. A. V.	450c	— W. O.	481b	— B. R.	771b
— W. O.	891a	— H. G.	231b	Sproul, A. W.	323a, 940	— H. M.	251c, 922
Spafford, A. J. H.	743b	— H. J., <i>O.T.C.</i>	831c	Sprunt, G. L.	460b, 461b	Stanger, F.	535c
— L. W.	843c	— H. J., <i>Ind. Army</i>	870c	— W. R.	768b	— F. C.	910b
— P. L.	721a, 932	— H. J., <i>Wt. Ogr.</i>	914b	Spry, D. W. B.	130	Stanham, R. G. 18,	789a
— W. O.	721a	— J. B.	473a	Spurgin, P. R. D.	840a	Stanley, Sir A. B. G.	380a
Spaight, W. J. M.	875c	— J. E.	266b	— R. H.	545c	— J. B.	526b
Spain, G. A. R.	861c	— J. H.	554b, 555a	Spurrling, J. M. K.	464c	— J. F.	482b
Spankie, H. V.	868a	— J. L.	69, 544b	Spurr, E. O.	600a	Stanland, J. M.	431a
Spanton, E. J. O.	629a	— J. R.	731a	Spurrell, H. W.	445b	Stanley, <i>The Lord</i>	626a
Sparey, P. W. M.		— J. S.	170b, 530b	— R. K.	517a	— A. O. W. U.	680c
Spargo, W. P.	814c	— L. A.	78, 872c	Spurrier, Rev. H. S. C.	715b	— D. R.	79, 871a
Spark, A. D. Gordons		— L. K.	871a	Sprway, Rev. F. E.	715b	— F. O. J.	344c
— A. D., <i>Green Houards,</i>	651b	— R. A.	248c	Squance, T. O.	849b	— G. J.	550b
Sparkes, P. J.	494b	— R. P.	230b	Square, S. H.	309c	— G. M. I.	406b
— W. L.	435a	— T. E.	588a	Squibb, R. F.	587a	— H.	798b
— W. M. B.	760b	— W.	455c	Squire, E. K.	874c	— Sir H. J.	86
Sparkes, A. C.	89	— W. B.	591b	— G. L. A.	522c	— H. V.	760b
— Miss E. M. H.	812a	Spencer-Smith, G. M.		Squires, A. H.	901a	— Miss K. I.	811a
— G. O. L.	314a	— R. W.	9, 154a	— E. K.	8, 151b	— R. K.	696a
— H. P.	440a	Spens, H. B.	159a	— Rep. S. J.	712b	Stabley Clarke, A. C. L.	156b, 928
— R. A.	314a	— T. P. D.	665a	— W.	271c	Stannard, A. J.	908b
Spaulding, J. L.	130	— W. G. M.	299b	Squirrel, J. G.	465b	— O. H.	909a
— P. S.	793b	Sperling, H. H.	871a	— W. E.	948b	Stanning, W. O.	308b
Sparrow, A. H.	411b	— J. A.	405b	Srinivasan, V.	803b	Stannus, G. G. H.	472b
— O. E. H.	329a, 333a	Spleer, D. O.	361b	Stable, H. H.	61, 867b	Stansby, D.	425b
— C. T.	902a	— E. F.	232a	— R. H.	864b		
— F. V.	103	— F.	460b	Stables, F. H. A.	872c		
— G.	768b	— L. H.	455b, 953	Stacey, A. M.	912a		
— R. H. D.	348b	— W. E. H.	450b, 451b	— F. F. B.	436a		
— S. G.	881a	— W. R. O.	751b	Stack, E. F. R.	328b		
Spary, F. L.	903b	Spiers, E. B.	912b				
Spaul, N. V. V.	295b	— R. A. D.	391a				
Spear, O. R.	9, 445b	Spiller, G. W.	781b				
— Miss M.	811a						
— T. H.	395c						
— W. A. J.	340a						
Spearing, H. E. P.	522c						

Stansfeld, A. W.	469c	Steedman, P. E.	681c	Stephenson, J. G.	573c	Stevenson Hamilton,	
— C. A.	867b	Steeds, W., <i>Esg.</i>	924	— J. L.	295a	I. J. D.	578a
— H. S.	876b	Steel, A. K., <i>E. Surrey R.</i>	522a	— J. W. A.	611c	Stevinson, J. L. B.	875a
— L. R.	249b	— A. K., <i>R.E.</i>	349c	— R. G. M.	682a	Steward, E. K.	358b
— P. W.	682a	— C. D.	326a, 920	— R. W.	620c	— E. M.	64, 152b, 800a
— T. W. G.	468b	— G. R.	460b, 460c	— T. G. V.	350a	— J. A.	890b
Stansfeld, E. J.	252a	— J. E.	338c	— W.	341b	— J. G.	425b
— E. K.	740b	— J. K.	769a	— W. T.	43, 681b	— R.	881a
— E. M.	850a	— M. R.	169a	Sterling, F. H.	255a	— R. H. R.	144, 350c
Stanton, A. F.	266c	— O. S. S.	651b	Stern, H. S.	626a	Stewart, A. O.	889c
— E., <i>R.E.</i>	338c	— P. O.	607c	Stethem, H.	950	— A. D.	890b
— E., <i>D.C.L.I.</i>	525c	Steele, A. D. S.	620b	Steuart Fotheringham, P.	377a	— A. D. J.	568a, 900
— E. C.	617b	— A. J. R.	144, 573a	Steven, W. M.	568c	— A. F.	880a
— E. P.	365b	— A. R. V., <i>Esg.</i>	942	Stevenson, O. K.	872c	— A. G.	873c
— F. D.	638b	— E.	741b	Stevni, G. E.	450b, 960	— A. G. B.	19, 776b
— G. M.	727b	— J. S.	21, 650a	Stevens, A. E.	884c	— A. H. M.	421b
— G. N.	604a, 955	— J. W.	273c, 922	— A. J., <i>R.E.</i>	338b	— A. J.	107
— J. P.	195a, 954	— Rev. J. W. J.	712b	— A. J., <i>O.T.C.</i>	862b	— A. McG.	825b, 930
— J. R.	316a	— L. F.	879b	— O. F. L.	864c	— A. R., <i>K.O.S.B.</i>	495a
— T.	749b	— M. C. B.	875b	— C. P.	753a	— A. R., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>	741b
— W. H. F.	564c	— R. R.	940	— C. W.	868b	— O. A. G.	880a
Stanworth, B.	564b	— T.	997	— D.	51	— C. G.	727a, 954
Stanyon, T. T. W.	600a	— W. L., <i>C. G'ds.</i>	38, 373c	— E. F.	702a	— C. M.	69, 793b
Staple, J. W. E.	781b	— W. L., <i>ret. pay</i>	760b	— E. J.	901b	— D.	760a
Stapledon, C. W.	682c	Steele-Perkins, M. L.		— K. M. W.	252c, 274a	— D. B.	473c
Staples, A. J.	874b	— Steer, A.	267a	— E. W.	529b	— D. J.	633a
Stapleton, G. J. K.	879c	— G. P.	753b	— F. H.	875b, 920	— D. McCa.	835b
— Rev. J. P.	712a	— J. M. B.	867c	— F. W., <i>Ind. Army</i>	878a	— D. Mac K.	794b
— K. V.	284a	— J. S.	540a	— F. W., <i>Wills R. and</i>		— D. N.	195a
— T. A.	874a	— N. A. D.	260c	R.A.O.C. 133, 620b, 777b		— D. P. G.	264a
Stapley, J.	588a	Steers, D. H.	132, 322b	— G. G.	577c	— Sir E.	947
Stares, J. W. A.	587c	Steevens, D. J.	8, 251a	— G. R.	415c	— F. R. C.	870b
Starey, S. H.	608a	Steevenson, G. F.	70, 793b	— G. W. A.	282c	— G. F. S.	895a
Starkey, H. S.	621a	Stegles, F. G.	901c	— I. C. McI.	415c	— G. H.	130
— L. S.	371a	Stehr, W. C.	554c	— J. A.	262c, 967	— G. M., <i>R.A.</i>	262c
— M. J. P.	194b	Stein, C. R. S.	950	— J. H.	333a	— G. M., <i>R.E.</i>	62, 326a
Starkie, W. E.	263b, 925	Stell, E. S.	530b	— J. W., <i>S. Stafford R.</i>		— G. R. de C.	179c
Starling, A. E.	34	Stennhouse, A. W.	203a	— J. W., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>	724a	— G. S.	642b
— J. S.	254a	— D. R.	330b	— K. de P.	334c	— G. W. F.	28, 259c
Starr, G. H.	359a	— E. E.	328a, 333a	— K. H.	830b	— H. O. G.	503a
Startin, C. B.	629a	Stenning, T.	907b	— K. H., <i>Ind. Army</i>	867c	— H. D., <i>R.A.</i>	293a
Statham, F. L.	908a	— T. W.	912b	— R. H., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>	731a	— H. D., <i>W. York R.</i>	
Stather, D. St. P.	312a	Stephen, A. B. G.	690c	— S.	343b	— H. I. G.	876c
Stathon, A. G.	411b	— C. G.	567a	— W. G.	140(2)	— H. W. M., <i>Midd'x R.</i>	
— P. C.	1001	— F. A.	498c	— W. G. T.	343b	— H. W. M., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	910a
Staughton, A. H.	550b	— J. T.	364a	— W. H.	905a	— H. W. V.	39, 156a
Staunton, Rev. E. D. A.	712b	— M. G.	568a	Stevenson, A. G.	320b	— I., <i>R.E.</i>	342a
— H. W. G.	895a	— N. M.	771b	— A. I. E.	881b	— I., <i>Ind. Army</i>	866c
Staveley, R.	35, 249c	— K. A.	499a	— A. J.	346b	— I. MacA.	664, 664a
— T.	863c	— R. J.	753a	— A. L.	24, 157b	— J., <i>R.A.</i>	253a
— W. M.	499c	— T. D.	495b	— Rev. A. W.	716b	— J., <i>R.E.</i>	340b
Stawell, W. A. M.	63, 322a	Stephens, A.	908b	— D. P.	753a	— J., <i>R. Scots.</i>	386b
Stayner, D. J. P.	554a	— D.	363b	— D. R.	665a	— J. A.	293a
— G. F. H.	464b	— E. R.	912a	— F.	890b	— J. B., <i>Can. Mil. Forces</i>	
Stayton, G. N. R.	441c	— E.	670a	— F. N.	799a	— J. B., <i>R.E.T.A.</i>	346b
Stead, A. C. R.	359a	— F. M.	317b	— G.	680c	— J. C.	121
— C.	365b	— G. B. R.	875c, 921	— G. B.	359a	— J. L.	494c
— E. A.	866c	— G. E. B.	221	— H. A.	871b	— J. R.	794b
— G. S.	852c	— G. O.	885c	— H. C.	339b	— K.	741b
— N. W.	169a	— H. E. R.	936	— J.	460c	— K. E. S.	680a
— P. K.	451c	— J. A. T.	728b	— J. E.	391c	— K. I. D.	567c, 835a
— R. C.	318a	— J. C. B.	740a	— J. H.	852c		836c
Steadman, C. L. R.	728a	— J. G.	681c	— J. P.	687b	— K. L.	143
— C. S.	784c	— J. W.	876c	— J. W.	930	— L.	914b
Stear, R. L.	837b	— P. E.	314c	— M. M.	844b	— L. M. M.	545a
Stearn, W.	910b	— Sir E. B.	669	— N. D.	567c	— M. F. M.	881b
Stebbing, H. S.	309a	— R. J.	582c	— N. LoM.	260a, 309c	— M. J.	971
— H. T.	248a	Stephens-Clarkson, H. D.		— O. R.	540b	— Miss M. M.	811a
— T. H. L.	798b	— C. B.	885c	— K. A.	390c	— N.	666b
Stebblings, J. M.	284b	— C. E. K.	71, 629a	— K. A. W.	499b	— Miss N. Y.	811a
Stedall, M. B. P.	281b	— C. L.	232b	— R. C. R.	65, 322a	— P. K. M.	494c
Stedham, F. C.	436b	— Rev. E.	716b	— R. V. S.	88	— Rev. B. B.	715b
Stedman, A. C. A.	362b	— Miss E. F.	806a	— S. D. L.	293a	— R. H.	837b
— G. A.	341b	— E. L.	554a	— T. I.	870b	— R. H. H.	624c
— H.	77, 867c	— F. S. D.	550a	— W., <i>R.A. (T.A.)</i>	312c	— S. A.	328b, 940, 946
— M. A.	143	— G. E. B.	872a	— W., <i>W. G'ds.</i>	280c	— T. A.	362a
Steed, F. O. W.	872a	— H.	793b	— Rev. W.	716b	— T. A.	568c
— H. L.	879b	— H. F. B.		— W. A.	655c	— W.	753a
— J. L.	306c	— J.	70, 671c	— W. H.	311a	— W. A. J.	662c
— R. S.	874a	— J. D.	426b	Stevenson-Hamilton,		— W. H.	262
— W. V.	298a			V. E. O.	61, 876	— W. J.	893
teedman, J. F. D.	323a						



- Stewart, W. L. 481a  
— W. R. 891a  
— W. W. 881c  
Stewart-Bain, A. P. C. V. 606a  
— R. 606a  
Stewart-Brown, P. A. 559b  
Stewart-Cox, A. 248c  
Stewart-Liberty, A. I. 300a  
Stewart-Mackenzie, Hon. F. A. 299c  
Stewart-Rattray, G. A. 740b  
Stewart-Sandeman, N. 568a  
Stewart-Smith, J. G. 289a  
Stubbard, G. D. 682b  
— H. O. 682b  
Stibbon, A. B. 340b  
Stibbs, C. O. B. 804b  
Stiby, A. R. C. 391b  
Stidston-Broadbent, C. W. 740b  
Still, F. R. 687b  
Stilleman, E. O. R. 326b  
Stiles, H. D. S. 311c  
Still, G. B. 870b  
— G. L. 549b  
— R. M. L. 893b  
— W. L. 760b  
Stillington, R. 135, 325a  
Stillwell, E. W. D. 702b  
Stillwell, G. D. 771a  
— J. B. L. 545a  
— P. C. 914b  
Stimson, D. H. M. 287a  
— H. F. 838c  
Stirling, A. D. 746a, 936  
— A. J. 287c  
— C. L., Esq. 6  
— D. A. 201a  
— Miss E. J. 807b  
— G. A. M. 568a  
— Sir G. M. H., Bt. 646a  
— P. St. J. 377c  
— W. 338c  
— W. G. 260b  
— W. G. P. 252c  
Stirling-Cookson, O. S. 495a  
Stirling Home Drummond Moray, J. W. 376a  
Stirling-Wilkinson, J. S. 358b  
Stitt, J. H. 651b  
— W. H. 553b  
Stiver, W. B. 895a  
Stivay, W. J. J. 903a  
Stobart, G. H. 2, 638c  
— G. K. 637c  
Stobbs, J. U. 391a  
Stobie, D. 901a  
Stock, O. E. 721a  
— P. D. H. 638b  
— R. J. 914a  
— S. M. 255c  
Stockdale, F. A. 193c  
— R. B. 780a  
— Rev. R. J. 712a  
Stocker, A. C. 201a  
— A. J. 491a, 491b  
— E. D. H. 6, 171b  
— E. L. 267b  
— P. C. 670a  
Stockings, A. T. 328b  
Stockley F. E. 577b, 940  
— J. M. 692b  
— R. C. 405b, 406a  
Stockman, J. R. 317c  
Stockton, J. 900b  
— P. S. 305a  
Stockwell, C. V. 130  
— G. C. 647c  
— G. F. St. C. 450c  
— H. C. 485b, 926  
— N. C. 485c  
— R. 534c  
Stodart, R. M. 99  
— W. A. K. 358b  
toddart, A. D. 299a  
toddart, E. 255c, 805a  
Stoddart-Scott, M. 768a  
Stoker, G. E. 295b  
Stoker, J. P. 682b  
Stokes, C. L. L. 866c  
— D. D. 308c  
— H. W. P. 731b  
— P. J. 766b  
— P. R. 478b  
— R. D. 431a  
— R. H. H. 465b  
— V. G. 595a, 971, 973  
— W. N. 11, 156a, 776a  
Stokes-Rees, H. J. 259b  
— R. H. 879a  
Stokes-Roberts, A. E. 512a  
Stokoe, D. E. McK. 909b  
— G. 391b  
Stone, C. E. 1000  
— O. J. 521c  
— G. E. I. 881a  
— G. F. J. P. 435b  
— H. G. H. 341b  
— J. B. H. 545c  
— J. O. F. 879b  
— J. E. S. 517c  
— J. H. 11  
— J. S. W. 139, 322a  
— R. G. W. H. 17, 156b  
— T. 308a  
— W. A. 170a, 696c  
— W. J. 431b  
— W. M. 473b  
Stonebanks, A. M. 365b  
Stoneham, B. J. R. 600a  
Stonely, C. H. 358b, 963  
Stones, A. W. 784c  
Stonestreet, M. 359a  
Stoney, R. E. 359b  
— R. F. E. 328a, 921  
Stonham, F. V. 895a  
— J. G. 895a  
Stonhouse-Gostling, P. Le M. S. 258a, 938  
Stonor, I. W. 665a  
Stopford, E. K., Esq. 15  
— Rev. G. F. 712a  
— M. G. N. 669a  
— T. W. 435c  
— W. J. 252c, 955  
Stopford-Sackville, N. V. 687a  
Storey, A. S. K. 885c  
— B. B. 266b  
— F. W. T. 446b  
— J. 349c  
— J. F. 316a  
— T. McL. 517b  
Storey-Cooper, E. S. 64, 871c  
Storkey, P. V. 1000  
Stormonth Darling, M. P. 499c  
Storr, A. E. 850a  
Storrie, W. 643c  
Storrs, B. St. J. 798b  
Story, Rev. C. W. H. 712b  
— H. H. 498b  
Stother, S. H. C. 481b  
Stott, C. R. 836a  
— F. D. 450a  
— H. 890b  
— J. 347b  
— J. F. N. 315c  
— R. E. H. 582b, 583c  
Stourton, Hon. J. J. 429b  
Stowell, A. E. 742a  
Stow, H. D. 338c  
Stowell, E. O. S. 323b  
— L. H. 323b  
— Miss N. M. 810b  
Strachan, D. B. 89  
— H. A. 189c  
— H. 999  
Strachan-Audas, D. S. 508a  
Strachey, R. C. 445a  
Straudrope, *The Earl of* 295a, 318a  
Straghan, P. H. L. 426a  
Strathairn, G. O. 804a  
— T. S. 838b  
Straight, F. S. 31, 355b  
Straker, R. 230b  
Strallen, V. A. 931  
Stranack, F. K. 323b  
— H. R. 68, 159b, 861a  
Strang, B. M. 200b  
Strang Steel, F. W. 203c  
Strange, H. M. 687b  
— H. W. J. 781b  
— J. 908b  
— T. W. 914b  
Strathairn, H. W. 568c  
Strathearn and Mount Royal, *The Lord* 5, 12  
Strathdee, R. B. 835a  
Stratheden, *The Lord* 373b, 973  
Strathmore and Kinghorne, *The Earl of* 568b  
Straton, C. N. 298a  
Stratton, F. J. M. 835c  
— J. M. 690a  
— S. O. 902a  
— W. H. 322a, 974  
Strauss, O. A. 806b  
Stray, G. F. M. 71, 873c  
Strat, K. E. 298c  
Streetfield, *Sir* H. 2, 315a  
— H. D. 315c  
— H. S. J. 159a  
— N. R. 259c  
— R. J. 259c, 271a  
Streather, W. J. 850b  
Street, A. R. 866b  
— C. A. 549b  
— R. H. 904a  
— F. J. 391c  
— G. A. 99  
— H. D. 728b  
— J. M., Esq. 938  
— L. J. 315a  
— Rev. R. 716a  
— V. W. 435c  
— W. C. 909b  
Streeten, Rev. A. H. 716a  
— G. 321a  
Streeter, A. L. 908a  
— G. L. 191c  
Streight, J. E. L. 123  
Strettell, C. B. D. 67, 152b, 860a  
Strickland, *Sir* E. P. 425, 441b  
— G. R. 891c  
— G. T. 861b  
— H. McK. 892b  
— J. W. 880c  
— R. G. 829a  
— W. E. 252c  
Stride, R. J. 914a  
Stringer, A. J. 876b  
— O. H. 42, 746a  
— F. 456a  
— G. 99b  
Stripp, W. A. 365a  
Strong, C. A. 870c  
— C. C. 633b, 634a  
— E. I. E. 258a, 311c  
— H. J. 781a  
— J. R. 231a  
— K. W. D. 7, 477c  
— S. D. 848b  
— S. I. 881b  
— T. 281a  
Strouge, H. O. T. 17, 395a  
Strother-Stewart, C. G. F. 266a  
Stroud, D. S. 690a  
— E. A. 760b  
— F. G. 596a  
— G. M. 870c  
— H. A. 308c  
— T. J. 588b  
Strouts, B. M. 344a  
Strover, E. J. 861b  
— G. M. 880c  
Strudwick, P. R. 809a  
Strutt, Hon. A. E. G. 374b  
— M. F. 302a  
Stuart, A. G. 260b, 930  
— C. B. McK. 267c  
— D., *Ind. Army* 96, 870a  
— D., *Gordons* 651c  
— D. J. A. 478a  
— E. A. 345a  
— E. F. O. 885a  
— G. W. B. 517b  
— H. W. H. 252a  
— I. 238a  
— I. A. J. 881a  
— I. F. 576a  
— J. 326a  
— J. O. 420b, 964  
— J. W. B. 513a  
— K. 950  
— K. R. E. 740b  
— L. A. 864c  
— Miss M. McN. 811b  
— N. J. B. 876a  
— N. L. 329a  
— R. C. B. 358a  
Stuart-French, R. F. H. P. 140, 199c  
Stuart - Shepherd, D. L. P. S. 78, 688b  
Stubbings, R. A. 79, 866b  
— W. 690c  
Stubbs, A. F. 441c  
— G. O. 139, 152b  
— H. 790b  
— H. Fitz R. S. 780a  
— H. G. P. 871b  
— J. B. 79, 864b  
— J. W. 365a  
— J. W. C. 747a  
— Miss N. 811a  
— *Sir* R. E. 131  
— R. H. 867a  
— T. T. 652a  
Stucke, C. J., Esq. 14, 942  
Stucle, D. F. B. 299a  
— L. R. C. 371a, 371b  
Studd, E. B. 201c  
— M. A. 154b, 178a  
Studdert, A. T. S. 875c  
— R. H. 248c  
Studdy, E. 724a, 932  
Studley, F. C. 902b  
Sturdee, E. P. L. 267a  
— P. W. D. 682a, 927  
— V. A. H. 96  
Sturge, A. C. 287b  
— O. H. A. 582b  
Sturges, J. A. 903a  
Sturm, M. G. de L'I. 761b  
Starrock, J. D. 330b  
— J. M. 386c  
— J. McD. 741b  
Suart, O. 326a, 929  
— P. C. N. 264c  
Stutchbury, H. N., Esq. 934  
— Styles, H. A. 468c  
— J. A. H. 289a  
— J. D. 682a  
Suddards, G. E. 289c  
Suddes, K. P. E. 408b  
Sudley, *The Lord* 190b  
Sudmersen, Miss E. I. M. 811b  
Sugden, A. J. F. 259a, 920  
— A. N. B. 486c  
— C. S. 328a, 921  
— G. B. 490a, 491b  
— H. H. C. 328a, 340b  
— J. B. 530c  
— R. E. 530a  
— R. I. 490b  
— S. C. V. W. 143  
— W. B. 530a  
Sugg, H. H. M. 634b  
Suggate, C. F. D. 778a  
Sugrue, J. H. 595a  
Sullivan, J. A. 267a  
Sullivan, A. B. 203a, 967  
— A. P. 100c  
— A. S. 889b  
— C. S. 873c  
— D. M. P. 31c



Sullivan G. L. 201c, 967	Swan, C. A. 431a	Sykes, K. 170b, 530c	Talbot, R. 604b
— G. M. 731a	— D. C. T. 32da, 346c	— L. F. W. 451b	— R. J. de C. 108
— J. J. 752b	— H. E. M. 356b	— N. C. M. 42, 199c, 829	— V. D. L. 544b, 926
— J. L. 908a	— N. 483b	— N. S. 633c	— W. R. H. 867b, 930
Sullivan-Tallyour, W. E. 582, 582a	— W. 406a	— P. H. 852c	Talbot-Ponsonby, J. A. 197a, 922
Sultan Bux 274b	— W. D. 329a	— P. T. W. 191c(2)	Tamblin, J. S. 743c
Summerling, H. O. 801a	Swann, A. E. 871c	— R. F. 592b	Tambling, W. H. 003b
Summerfield, Miss A. McC. 806c	— F. E. 333b	— S. P. 746b	Tamblin, D. S. 121, 124
— M. L. 347a	Swanson, M. M. 648b	Sykes-Wright, J. 391a	Tamlyn, C. P. 446b
Summerhays, G. R. 287c	Swanston, J. L. 770b	Sylvester, C. H. 280b	Tandey, H. 1002
Summers, C. W. 612b	Swash, N. R. 874b	Sym, J. M. 647c	Tandon, B. R. 892b
— F. G. 753b	Swayne, A. O. 445c	— Rev. W. J. 40, 715a	— R. K. 892b
— J. D. 831c	— J. G. des R. 157a, 405a	Syme, A. G. 385b	Tandy, C. N. O'C. 330b
— L. 781a	— J. W. R. 231b	— D. 912b	— R. P. O'C. 880a
— M. H. 766b	— S. G. 391c	— D. A. 680c	— K. 365a
— P. E. 625c	Sweeney, T. H. 790a	— J. F. 287a	Taneja, B. L. 893c
— W. H. 728a	Sweet, E. H. 595c	— R. N. 255c	Tankard, E. 777a
Summersdale, A. 742b	— G. L. 554c	Symes, A. J. 890b	Tann, S. G. 333b
Sumner, A. T. 937	— R. 891a	— A. L. 170a, 282c	Tanner, G. 608c
— E. 318a	Sweetman, H. A. 264b	— B. G. 554b	— H. O'S. F. 220(2)
— H. L. 88	— W. P. 629c, 967	— G. G. H. 309b	— J. H. A. 702c
— J. F. M. 637c	Sweete-Evans, W. B. 760a	— Sir G. S. 146	— P. B. 530b
— L. V., Esq. 15	Swetenham, C. A. 329a	— G. W. 638b	— W. 778c
— W. A. R. 263b	— J. E. 193c	— T. G. 612a	— W. S. 645c
Sumpter, Miss W. 810a	Swettenham, K. 643a	Symington, K. W. 465b	Tannock, N. F. 522c
Sunderland, Miss K. B. 811b	— N. A. M. 10, 320b	— N. H. 465a	Tapley, J. J. R. 10, 151a
Sundius Smith, B. L. 868c	— C. C. 73, 322b	— S. P. 465b	Tapp, D. H. 871c
— D. G. 867b	— D. C. 200b	Symon, J. A. E. 342a	— H. A. 31, 721b
Surfleet, D. F. A. 854c	— D. T. 752b	Symonds, A. E. 592a	— N. P. H. 259c, 963
Surfleet, W. A. 784c	— G. H. 305c	— E. 873b	Tapner, E. W. 843a
Surridge, O. 903a	— G. P. 342b	— R. C. 263b	Tappley, F. S. 994a
— F. J. 345c	— H. G. 872a	— R. F. 573a	Tara Singh Bal 876a
Surtees, G. 8, 472b, 936, 937, 946	Swift, L. R. 794a	— R. H. B. 885a	Tarbat, The Vicar. 648a
Surve, D. A. 879a	Swinburn, H. R. 873a	— W. P. 435b, 436c	Tardrew, H. M. 310a
Suryakant 884a	— 920	Symons, Rev. C. D. 711b	— J. H. 456b
Sutcliffe, B. L. 612c	Swinburne, D. 659b	— G. T. 766b	Tarleton, B. 405b, 953
— J. L. 292c	— H. L. 639b	— H. J. H. 891c	— G. W. B. 534a
— J. S. 343c	Swindale, A. 766b	— J. S. 280a	Tarnow, A. C. 781a, 921
— M. L. 768a	Swindlehurst, J. E. 333b	— J. W. D. 264c	— A. V. 81a
— R. C. 281b	Swiney, G. A. N. 11, 777a	— R. O. 876c	Tarr, G. J. 881c
— R. D. 170b, 693a	— W. D. 659b	— W. J. 995	— W. D. 262c
— W. H. L. 334a	Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z. 325b	Synge, L. M. 169b	Tarrant, A. J. B. 607b, 608c
Suter, C. N. 768b	Swinton, A. H. C. 376a	Synnott, P. F. 263a	— R. M. 554c
— C. W. 693c	— Sir E. 680a	— P. N. N. 698b	— V. F. D. 507c
— H. E. 766b	— G. E. 521a	Syrett, J. D. A. 230a	Tarver, C. H. 879a
— W. E. 693c	— W. 249c	Szilling, C. 343b	— E. K. 876b
Suther, C. A. I. 481c	Swire, C. G. W. 194a	Szlumper, G. S. 343b	— G. L. 874a
Sutherland, The Duke of 648a	— R. 322a		— W. K. 720b
— A. 682c, 927	Swithinbank, C. W. 943		Tasker, G. S. 885c
— A. M. 646b	Sword, E. R. 7, 196b		— W. T. B. 90
— G. A. B. 359b	— E. S. 201a, 229b		Tasell, J. S. 781a
— G. D. McK. 328b	— K. W. D. 612a, 965		Tatchell, B. H. 260a, 271b
— Miss J. 811c	Swyer, B. J. 801b		— G. E. 430b, 837b
— J. B. 328b	— F. H. 769a, 929		Tate, J. C., R.E. 346b
— J. L. 950	— J. E. 751b		— J. C., Ind. Army 889a
— J. N. 743c	Swynnerton, C. R. A. 32, 629b		— N. de-la-P. 358b
— R. B. 96	Syddall, N. 334a		— T. G. 71
— W. H. 498c, 499b	Sydenham, J. H. 450c		— W. M. 864a
— W. L. 682b	— P. S. B. 8, 325a		Tatham, F. E. 789a
Sutherland Graeme, P., Esq. 6	Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. 301a		— P. R. 872a
Sutton, A. F. 904b	S. 879a		— Miss S. 311a
— A. L. 621b	Syer, H. E. 305b		Tatham-Warter, A. D. 885c
— E. A. 138, 747a	— R. L. 477b		— J. de G. 191c
— E. R. 361a	Syfre, W. M. 477b		Tatman, J. A. 780a
— G. W. 170b, 473b	Sykes, A. C. 355a		Tattam, E. W. 780b
— J. C. G. 742b	— A. D. 604b		Tatton, A. L. 781a
— R. F. P. 312b	— A. P. 617a		— A. N. 686c
— W. H. A. D. 749a	— D. W. 451c		Taunton, B. 550a
— W. M. 152b, 927, 941	— E. 997		— D. E. 691c
Sutton-Neithorpe, O. 169b	— E. A. 330a		— E. O. 302b
Sutton-Pratt, R. 356b	— E. S. H. 340c		Tavener, J. R. D. 264c
Swaine, R. 326a	— G. 406b		— R. L. 45, 607b
Swainston, F. H. 846c	— G. B. 348b		— T. J. 742a
Swales, K. N. 875a	— H. H. 198b		Tawney, A. E. 252a
— N. R. 328a, 344c	— H. S. 289b		
— W. A. 200a	— H. W. B. 832a		
Swallow, A. 626a	— J. A. 348b		
— H. T. S. 489a	— J. H. 846c		
— J. 360c			

- Tawney, R. R. 875a  
 Tawse, B. W. 290c  
 — H. S. 169a  
 Taylor, L. W. S. 539c, 959  
 — S. B. 870b  
 Tayleur, C. L. O. 249a  
 — G. 356a  
 Taylor, A. C., R.A.M.C. 749a  
 — A. C., *Ind. Army* 870c  
 — A. C., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 895b  
 — A. D. 202b  
 — A. de L. 289c  
 — A. E., *O.T.C.* 853a  
 — A. E., *Wt. Offr.* 910a  
 — A. H. 600b  
 — A. J. 781a  
 — A. L. 726b  
 — A. S. 666a  
 — B. R. 549b  
 — R. S. W. 706a  
 — C. G. R. 530c  
 — C. H. W. 298b  
 — C. J. 333a  
 — C. S. 577c, 958  
 — D. G. A. 340b  
 — D. M. 760a  
 — D. V. 804b  
 — D. W. 895a  
 — Miss E. E. 813a  
 — E. F. 910a  
 — E. G. 849b  
 — Miss E. M. K. 807b  
 — E. M. S. 254b, 925  
 — E. S. 885c  
 — E. T. N. 892a  
 — F. 639a  
 — F. E. 903b  
 — F. E. A. 340a  
 — F. H. W. 781b  
 — F. R. H. 809b  
 — F. W. V. 854c  
 — G., *R.A.* 282a  
 — G., *W. York. R.* 450c  
 — G., *D.W.R.* 530b  
 — G. A. D. 377a  
 — G. B. O. 10, 154a, 935  
 — G. D., *Ind. Army* 867a  
 — G. D., *Wt. Offr.* 903b  
 — G. E. 406a  
 — G. F., *Ind. Army* 871b  
 — G. P., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 893b  
 — G. R. 742a  
 — Prof. G. I. 943  
 — G. N. 343b  
 — G. B. 740a  
 — H. 909a  
 — H. B. 232c  
 — H. C. H., *Yeo.* 232b  
 — H. C. H., *D.W.R.* 520b  
 — H. G. 441c  
 — H. J. C. 539c  
 — H. M. 325b  
 — H. McC. 835c  
 — H. R., *R.A.* 314b  
 — H. R., *R. War. R.* 411b  
 — Miss H. S. 811a  
 — H. W., *R.E.* 338a  
 — H. W., *R.A.P.C.* 31, 789a  
 — I. B. 330b  
 — J., *Manch. R.* 626b  
 — J., *A. & S.H.* 666a  
 — J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 158a, 890a  
 — J. A., *Rifle Brig.* 669b  
 — J. A., *O.T.C.* 839a  
 — J. A. O. 170b, 625b  
 — J. F. L. 794b  
 — J. H., *R.A.S.C.* 727b  
 — J. H., *R.A.M.C.* 752b  
 Taylor, J. H., *Durham* 638a  
 — J. M. 512c  
 — J. P. P. 652a  
 — J. R., *P.W.Vols.* 559b  
 — J. R., *Cambs. R.* 690c  
 — J. V. M. 267a  
 — J. W. 702b, 347a  
 — J. W. G. 347a  
 — K. D. C. 491b  
 — K. T. D. 549c  
 — L. H. 765a  
 — M. 892c  
 — M. G. 18, 151a  
 — M. H. 656b  
 — N. S. 861c  
 — P. C. 545a  
 — R. A. G. 144, 477b  
 — R. D. B. 267a  
 — R. D. C. 872b  
 — R. F. 499c  
 — R. H. R. 258b  
 — R. I. G. 230c  
 — R. P. 873c  
 — R. R. 300b  
 — R. S. 768a  
 — R. V. 203a  
 — S. 873a  
 — S. M. 343a  
 — T. C., *Cameronians* 499a  
 — T. C., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901b  
 — T. E. H. 410a  
 — T. L. 196b  
 — T. R. 446c, 840c  
 — T. S. 880a  
 — T. V. 109  
 — W., *R.A.* 271c  
 — W., *Cameronians* 499b  
 — W. B. 639a  
 — W. C. 339c  
 — W. F. 660a  
 — W. H. 727b  
 — W. T. 893a  
 Teacher, A. D. M. 260a  
 — N. B. C. 266a  
 Teague, J. 973  
 Teale, Rev. G. W. 715b  
 Teasdale-Buckell, M. C. 946  
 Teasdel, C. J. 342a  
 Tebay, E. 522c  
 Tebbitt, B. A. 699a  
 Tebbis, F. 362a  
 Tedder, H. J. 410b, 411a  
 Teed, T. W. 345b  
 Teesdale, P. H. 24, 251b  
 Teesdale-Smith, H. 456a  
 Teeton, C. 305a  
 Teichman, D. P. 621a  
 — P. R. 662b  
 Telfer, F. T. 846b  
 — R. L. 23, 577b  
 Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D. 133, 156a  
 — P. T. 643a  
 Telford, T. F. 143  
 Temkin, H. 769b  
 Temperley, Miss G. F. V. 806a  
 Tempast, C. D. J. A. 742a  
 — S. 377c  
 — B. 46, 507a  
 — B. J. B. 790b  
 — E. 24, 251a  
 — G. 157b, 249a, 934  
 — H. G. 572c  
 — J. C. 582c  
 — L. A. 728b  
 Temple, N. S. 582a  
 — R. J. G. 253a  
 — T. A. 308a  
 — W. T. 258b  
 Temple-Raston, B. 893b  
 Templeman, A. 333b  
 Templemore, *The Lord* 169a  
 Templier, C. R. 259a, 299a  
 — D. P. 266a  
 — F. E. 659c  
 — G. G. 65, 870a  
 — G. W. R. 50, 587b  
 Templeton, A. G. 363a  
 — A. I. 499c  
 — S. J. 10, 334a  
 — W. R. P. 771b  
 Tennant, C. G. D. 741b  
 — D. 893b  
 — D. I. C. 794b  
 — H. T. 267a  
 Tennent, D. C. 633b  
 Tenynson, *The Lord* 312a  
 Terrace, W. D. 731b  
 Terre-Blanche, J. A. B. H. 86  
 Terrell, A. 333b  
 — B. J. 338c  
 Terrey, H. G. 271c  
 Terrot, C. H. 608c  
 Terroux, S. A. 125  
 Terry, C. 298a  
 — E. L. 550a  
 — J. C. B. 549c  
 — J. D. 629c  
 — J. R. 391a  
 — J. W. 880b  
 — P. O'N. 629c  
 — P. R. 391a  
 — T. P. P. 315a  
 Tester, C. K. 870a  
 Tetley, J. C. 199a  
 — J. N. 451c  
 — L. 300a  
 — P. F. 451c  
 Tett, J. H. 910b  
 Teversham, M. S. 866b  
 Tevlin, J. V. 794b  
 Tew, L. H. 264a  
 — T. M. P. 198b  
 Tewksbury, D. T. 480c  
 Tewson, R. G. 868c  
 Thacker, Rev. C. C. a. B. 712a  
 — C. K. 841c  
 Thackeray, E. B. 139, 778b  
 — M. E. W. 549b  
 — R. E. M. 529c, 964  
 Thackwell, D. E. O. 329b  
 Thakur, K. S. 890c  
 Thakur Nathu Singh 875a, 921  
 Thapar, D. R. 69, 892a  
 — P. N. 876a  
 Thatcher, A. M. 854c  
 — G. B. 259c  
 — J. R. 517b  
 — M. E. 908a  
 Theak, W. E. 920  
 Theakstone, L. M. 486b  
 Thelwall, G. E. H. 582c  
 Theobald, F. K. 609c  
 — O. P. 905b  
 Theobalds, J. A. 572b, 921  
 Theriault, A. 950  
 Theron, F. 90  
 Thew, J. A. 871c  
 Thewlis, F. T. 781b  
 Theyre, S. M. C. 620a  
 Thickett, A. E. 333a  
 Thiekness, H. J. A. 255c  
 — E. N. 659b  
 Thies, W. H. 790b  
 Thimayya, K. S. 876a  
 Thirlwell, R. 625c  
 Thistleton-Smith, E. B. 426b  
 Thom, D. B. 499c  
 Thom, D. M. St. C. 682c  
 — D. St. C. 631c, 686a  
 — G. M. 179b  
 — Rev. J. 712a  
 — B. A. 343c  
 — R. R. L. 68, 894b  
 Thomas, A. B. 341a  
 — A. F. F. 65, 864c  
 — A. P. 690b  
 — B. A. 317c  
 — B. W. 850b  
 — C. 573b  
 — C. L. 687c  
 — C. M. 109  
 — C. R. 445c  
 — D. C. L. 682a  
 — D. R., *Bedfs. & Herts.* 460a  
 — D. R., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 893c  
 — D. T. 564b  
 — Miss E. 806b  
 — E. 282b  
 — E. H. 473a  
 — E. R. 293b  
 — E. V. 264b  
 — F. G. 526a  
 — F. H. 344c  
 — F. W. C. 133, 790a  
 — G. 325b, 333a  
 — G. A. 260c, 271b  
 — G. B., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 893c  
 — G. B., *Wt. Offr.* 904b  
 — G. E. 318a  
 — G. I. 251a  
 — G. M. 741b  
 — G. P. 251c  
 — H. H. 341a  
 — H. J. C. 431a  
 — H. P. 690a  
 — H. V. 298c  
 — H. W. 740a  
 — I. J. 564b  
 — J., *Y&E* 1000  
 — J. C. L. 558c  
 — J. D. M. 550b  
 — J. H., *R.A.* 267c  
 — J. H., *R.A.T.A.* 293b  
 — J. L. 317c  
 — J. N. 831c  
 — J. O. 756a  
 — L. C. 405b, 965  
 — M. E. 740a  
 — M. B. 344c  
 — N. H. 340a  
 — N. L. 315a  
 — P. E. 872b  
 — P. J. 909b  
 — P. M. 290a  
 — R. A. 943  
 — R. C. W. 600a  
 — R. F. L. 879b  
 — R. J. H. 260a  
 — R. M., *R.A.* 311a  
 — R. M., *R. Norfolk R.* 426b  
 — R. M. C. 620c  
 — T. H. 892b  
 — Sir T. S. W. 138  
 — V. L. 315a  
 — W. B. 498b  
 — W. F. P. 549a  
 — W. H., *R.A.T.A.* 296a  
 — W. H., *R.A.F.C.* 793a  
 — W. H. C. 314c  
 — W. J. 564a  
 Thomason, H. 907a  
 Thomlinson, B. V. 530c  
 — J. 259c, 292c  
 Thompson, A. A. 839  
 — A. H. 271c, 274c  
 — A. S. 451a  
 — A. T. 179a

- Thompson, B. 914b  
 — B. F. 629b, 928  
 — B. H. 338c  
 — C. E., Col. 169a  
 — C. E., Ind. Army 67, 875a  
 — C. J. P. 330a  
 — C. M. 861b  
 — C. P. 267b  
 — d'A. P. P. 607b, 706c  
 — D. B. 901c  
 — E. O. 358a  
 — E. C. O. 232c  
 — E. F. 314a  
 — E. H. 329b  
 — Miss E. M. 810a  
 — E. W. 264c  
 — F. O. 885a  
 — F. G., R.A. 266a  
 — F. G., Wt. Offr. 912a  
 — F. H. 539a  
 — F. R. 583a, 844c  
 — F. R. M. 880a  
 — F. S. 592c  
 — G., R.A.S.C.(T.A.) 741b  
 — G., h.p. 175a  
 — G., Border R. 535a  
 — G. D. 401b  
 — G. E. 698c  
 — G. F. 308b  
 — G. O. N. 65, 328b  
 — G. S. 260a, 921  
 — H. A., R.A.S.C. 743a  
 — H. A., Wt. Offr. 909a  
 — H. J., R. Signals 359a  
 — H. J., R.E. 349a  
 — H. L. 753b  
 — H. O. 308b  
 — H. R. 772b, 837b  
 — H. S. 799a, 930  
 — H. T. 534a, 535c  
 — J., R.A.S.C. 727b  
 — J., Wt. Offr. 902b  
 — Miss J. 811b  
 — J. A. F. 558b, 559b  
 — J. C. 267a, 295a  
 — J. C. B. 583b  
 — J. D. C. 287b  
 — J. H. 687c  
 — J. H. N. 287a  
 — J. R. V. 401a  
 — J. R. V. 629b, 630a  
 — J. S. 296a  
 — J. W., R.A. 259c  
 — J. W., King's Own R. 401b  
 — J. W., O.T.C. 846a  
 — Miss L. E. 811b  
 — L. F. 21, 251c  
 — Miss M. T. 811a  
 — N. G. 259b, 282a  
 — N. P. 885c  
 — P., R.A. 252a, 940  
 — P., Manch. R. 625a  
 — Rev. P. 716a  
 — P. A. G. H. 420b  
 — P. G. 912b  
 — R. 344c  
 — R. C. 620b  
 — R. G. B. 461b  
 — R. G. E. 254c  
 — R. H. 868b  
 — R. L. 325b  
 — R. M. 921  
 — R. O. V. 539b  
 — R. R. 760b  
 — R. S. 853a  
 — S. 741a  
 — S. J. 522a  
 — S. L. 864c  
 — T. O. 357a  
 — T. J. L. 73, 748a  
 — T. O. 67, 747a  
 — V. C. 348c  
 — V. V. 564a
- Thompson, W. A. 760b  
 — W. D. B. 687a  
 — W. F. K. 263a, 924  
 — W. G. 221  
 — W. G. M. 72, 872c  
 — W. G. S. 873a  
 Thompson-Royds, C. S. B. 477c  
 Thomson, Miss A. 807a  
 — A. B., The Buffs 395a  
 — A. B., R.W.K. 600c  
 — A. L. 52  
 — A. P. Q. 870b  
 — B. O. A. 630b  
 — B. P. 652c  
 — C. N. 568b  
 — D. 772a  
 — D. K. 741b  
 — D. S., R.A. 314b  
 — D. S., Herts. R. 706c  
 — D. W. 743a  
 — Miss E. M. 806b  
 — F. G. 513b  
 — G., K.O.Y.L.I. 603a  
 — G., R. Signals 358b  
 — G. A. T. 741c  
 — G. D. 494b  
 — G. E. 706b  
 — G. H. 769b  
 — G. R. 631b, 972  
 — I. K. 170b, 648b  
 — I. P. 391a  
 — I. R. L. 652c  
 — I. S. 478a  
 — J., R.A. 300b  
 — J., Lond. R. 345c  
 — J., O.T.C. 836c  
 — J. F. 895b  
 — J. G. 895b  
 — J. J. G. 844b  
 — J. M. 300b  
 — J. N. 65, 155b  
 — J. R. 838a  
 — J. W. 651c  
 — Miss M. J. 810a  
 — Miss M. K. 811b  
 — M. R. J. H. 478a  
 — P. D. 768b  
 — R. 290c  
 — R. C., Black Watch 568b  
 — R. C., Y. & L. R. 633c (2)  
 — T. A. 499b  
 — Rev. T. B. S. 715a  
 — W., R. Scots 336c  
 — W., R.A.M.C. 753a  
 — W. G. 290c  
 — W. L. 687b  
 — Sir W. M. 665c  
 — W. R., Ind. Army 872c  
 — W. R., T.A. 545b  
 — W. T. de V. 768b  
 Thomson-Glover, J. W. 889a  
 Thorat, S. P. P. 876a  
 Thorburn, D. G. 642b  
 — D. H., R.A. 293b  
 — D. H., ret. pay. 955  
 — W. I. E. 336c  
 Thorby, J. A. 334b  
 Thorn, G. W. P. 420b, 420c  
 — W. M. W. 724b  
 Thornburgh, D. G. 880a  
 Thornburrow, J. A. 190c  
 Thorne, A. 371c  
 — A. C. D. 889a  
 — A. F. A. N. 2, 19, 154a  
 — O. L. 478a  
 — E. G. 436c  
 — G. 371c  
 — G. C. 425a, 972  
 — H. J. R. 752a  
 — H. V. Von S. 23, 355b  
 — J. 572b, 573b
- Thorne, P. F. 371c  
 — R. Y. 436c  
 ThorneThorne, H. 259c, 271b  
 Thornhill, A. H. 595b  
 — E. B. 131, 254c  
 — J. T. 455b  
 — O. 912b  
 Thornley, G. McL. 665b  
 — G. R. 777a  
 Thornton, A. W. 339c  
 — B. E. F. 308a  
 — C. D. 740a  
 — F. 197b  
 — F. R. 891b  
 — G. E. 539b, 926  
 — G. K. 769a  
 — G. L. 765a  
 — G. W. 406a  
 — J. A. 907a  
 — J. O. T. 873b  
 — J. J. 643c  
 — L. O. 583a  
 — R. 682a  
 — W. L. 530c  
 Thornycroft, G. M. 607c  
 — N. M. 426b  
 Thorold, Rev. E. H. 3, 16(2), 711  
 — M. 464c, 967  
 Thorp, Miss D. G. 807b  
 — J. P. 330a  
 — J. R. 611a  
 — N. A. 494a, 963  
 — R. A. F. 189a  
 — S. R. 252c  
 Thorpe, A. H., Esq. 930  
 — A. H. 330a  
 — O. W. G. 870b  
 — Miss D. A. 807b  
 — F. G. 103  
 — G. 50, 151a  
 — J. B. H. 938a  
 — Prof. J. F. 936  
 — J. I. S. 377c  
 — L. A. 330a  
 — L. E. 359a  
 — P. 900b  
 — T. 401a  
 Thyots, H. St. G. 430a  
 Thrasher, R. W. L. 852a  
 Threalfall, O. R. M. 405c  
 — G. W. G. 167c  
 — T. M. 656b  
 Thresh, A. E. 28  
 Thresher, A. L. R. H. 455c  
 — M. 391a  
 Thrift, W. 416a  
 Thring, O. W. 251b  
 — T. M. 445b  
 Throckmorton, N. J. A. 604c  
 Thrupp, O. G. D. 75, 680c  
 — H. E. P. F. 550b  
 Thubron, G. E. 629b  
 Thuillier, Sir H. F. 320b  
 — H. S. 252b  
 — L. de M. 358a, 359b  
 Thunder, B. J. 879b, 977  
 — G. B. 879a  
 — G. E. 881b  
 — P. S. 592a  
 Thurburn, J. O. 158a, 173b  
 — R. G. 9, 498b  
 Thurling-Blackwell, G. 867b  
 Thursby, E. N. 607b  
 Thursby-Pelham, C. K. 9, 356a  
 Thurstan, W. F. F. 287c  
 Thurston, L. V. 75, 155a  
 Thwaites, A. F. 687b  
 — G. I. 401b  
 — G. M. 282a  
 — J. J. 625b
- Thwaites, K. A. N. 596b  
 — Sir W. 247b  
 Thwaytes, L. L. 866b  
 — R. O. G. 74, 793a  
 Thyer, J. H. 100  
 Thynne, J. H. 910a  
 — J. G. 902b  
 — O. St. M. 232a  
 Tlarks, J. G. E. 191a  
 Tibbenham, L. H. 426a  
 Tibbs, F. G. 132, 748b  
 — R. T. S. 901c  
 Tice, O. A. 868c  
 Tickell, E. F. 321b  
 — J. K. 322a, 933  
 Tickle, R. S. 625b  
 Tiddbury, O. H. 611a  
 Ticombe, A. L. 254b, 271a  
 Tidd, J. 770b  
 Tidswell, J. E. H. 128  
 Tidy, D. R. 698b  
 — H. L., Esq. 932  
 Tierney, R. H. 266a  
 Tigar, W. J. 698c  
 Tighe, L. G. 682b  
 — S. C. H. 876c  
 — V. M. V. 450b  
 Tillard, J. A. S. 11, 157b, 946  
 Tilley, F. A. 456a  
 Tillotson, O. A. 482a  
 Tilly, A., O.T.C. 852b  
 — A., D.C.L.I. 525c  
 — J. O. 156b, 927  
 — R. 862c  
 — W. T. P. 400b, 953  
 Tillyard, G. E. 793a, 933 (2)  
 Tilney, H. A. R. 201c, 953  
 — R. A. G. 230b  
 Timberlake, R. R. 852a  
 Timm, J. B. F. 604b  
 Timmins, J. C. 912a  
 — W. K. O. 910b  
 Timmis, O. W. M. 681c, 682c  
 — J. C. 910b  
 — J. J. 299a  
 Timms, J. R. 338b  
 Timpon, T. L. 51, 616b  
 Tims, R. D. 875a  
 Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. 263b  
 Tindall, E. G. 843c  
 Tindle, T. A. 564c  
 Tingey, J. W. 513a  
 Tinker, E. H. 201a  
 Tinley, F. B. N. 864c  
 Tinney, E. B. 362a  
 — L. H. 864c, 931  
 Tinsdill, G. O. 284c  
 Tipper, R. F. 481c  
 Tippet, H. K. 873b  
 Tipple, F. A. 311b  
 Tittle, A. E. 849a  
 — J. McL. W. 260c  
 Tittensor, D. 743b  
 Tittle, D. R. 400a  
 Tittmus, L. H. 287a  
 Toal, P. J. 699a  
 Tobin, C. J. 881c  
 — Miss E. 807a  
 — H. J. 853a  
 — J. R. 760b  
 — P. A. 830a  
 Tohutt, R. L. W. 799a, 930  
 Tod, A. O. 169a  
 — A. F. 254c  
 — O. F. 135, 255a  
 — G. A. 625a  
 — R. J. F. 664c, 958  
 — R. L. 328b, 341c, 342c  
 — T. L. G. 254b, 940  
 — W. 477a

Todd, A. O.	258a, 922	Topley, W.	293c	Train, C. W.	1000	Trick, S.-R.	771a
— A. W.	421b	— <i>Prof. W. W. C.</i>	935	— F. L.	315c	Tridit, K. L.	844
— B. E.	299c	Toplis, A. L.	604c	— J. W.	292b	Triggs, B. G.	889c
— D. E.	316b	Topliss, K. I.	850b	Tranter, C. J.	287c, 924	Trim, J. H.	874b
— E. E. E.	155b, 788a	Topping, A.	766a	Trapmore, A.	901b	Trimble, A. P.	752a, 772
— G. H. N.	195a	— F. R.	741c	Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B.	534c	— C. J.	296a
— <i>Rev. H. W.</i>	712a	— T.	312c	— B. C.	525b	Trimmer, C. D.	450c, 964
— J. M.	406a	Tora Khan	274b	— N. H. I.	472c	— R. J.	596b
— K. N.	141	Torah, H. T.	333b	— S. R.	693c	— W. J.	365c
— T. T.	876a	Torin, L. H.	607a	— T. B.	376a, 929	Trimnell, H. C.	179a
— W. F.	103, 498a	Torr, W. W. T.	17, 156b	Travers, E.	254c	Tripp, G. W., <i>Esq.</i>	942
— W. H.	347a	Torrance, K. S.	624a	— E. H. B.	494c	— <i>Rev. N. F.</i>	715b
— W. J. C.	309c	— T. S.	763a	— L. R.	322a	— W. H. L.	2, 158a
Todhunter, E. J.	302a	Torrens, J. B. H.	292b	— M. H. N.	359b	— W. H. S.	343c
Toker, A. C.	264a	Tortise, H. J.	316a	— R. H. G.	846b	Tristram, W. B.	563b, 564b
Toland, B. E.	343c	Tory, E. W.	855a	— R. L.	693a	Tritton, J. D.	345a(2)
Toler, T. I. J.	482b	— G. W.	315b	— T. H.	872c	— J. H.	264b
Tollmache, A. H. H.	881a	Tosh, J. O. P.	321b	— W. H. C.	65, 329a	Trobridge, F. M.	876b
— E. D. H.	46, 154a	Tossell, G. H.	904b	Travers Rountree, A. N.	10, 721a	Troop, C. L.	529c
— J. K.	661c	Tottchen, F. O. D.	679a	Travis, <i>Rev. J. F.</i>	712b	Trotman, C. G., <i>Esq.</i>	937
— J. E. H.	374c	Tottenham, G. R. F., <i>Esq.</i>	61	— S. G.	317b	— C. K.	687b
Tolley, W. E.	430b	— L. B.	874c, 921	— W. A.	338c	Trott, B.	333b
Tollington, H. D.	260b	Totterdell, P. A.	361b	Traynor, N. E. R.	881c	— W. A.	78, 870b
Tolpuitt, W. L.	558b	Tottle, H. S.	910a	— T. W.	900b	Trotter, G. R.	195a
Tombs, J.	994	Tottle, E. S.	903b	— W. B.	903	— H. R.	230c
Tomce, O. T.	135, 154b, 410	Tounsend, F. H.	77, 866b	Treadwell, C. A. L.	142	— J.	371b
— L. T.	410c	Touven, P. S.	345c	— J. W. F.	376b	— J. G.	876a
Tomkins, C. G. L.	591c	Tovey, A. H.	264a	Treasure, J. C.	305b	T.	617a
— C. J. D.	871b	— <i>Rev. E. T.</i>	712b	— K. D.	690b	Troup, F. C. A.	249a
— G. L.	870a	— L. J. B.	334a	Treat, B. D. C.	249a	Trout, F. G.	904a
— L. H.	874a	Towell, <i>Miss E. M.</i>	806b	Treays, W. H.	325b, 343c	Trouton, H. G.	875b
Tomkinson, E. F.	513b	— R. H.	249c	Tredegar, <i>The Visc.</i>	690a, 698c	Trownell, J. R.	525b
— F. M.	513b	— W. F.	333a	Tree, A. D. D.	263c	Troyte-Bullock, G. V.	179a
— J. W.	513b	Tower, C. T.	831b	Treen, J. P.	347b	Trudeau, G. A. H.	126
Tomlin, E. E. D.	843c	— P. T.	267b	Treffry, E.	526a	Truelove, A.	339a
— R. L.	693a	Towill, F. H.	535a	— J. E.	526b	— H.	339a
— S. C.	255b, 311a	Town, A. F.	804a	Trehear, F. M. V.	494b, 958	Trueman, L. E.	902a
Tomlinson, B. L. M.	880a	Townell, E.	743c	— V. W.	876a	Truman, E. K.	573b
— F. C.	337c	Townend, <i>Miss E.</i>	558, 807a	Treglow, C. J. H.	133, 789b	— J. R. B.	360c
— F. N.	587b	— G. A.	558a	Tregoning, J. L.	299a	Trumper, F. J.	555a
— H. J.	909a	— H. S.	263c, 940	Trelawny, J. W.	79, 440c	— H. B.	768a
— H. W.	135, 155a, 936	— R. D. G.	30, 740c	Tremayne, C. B.	295b	— J. M. S. W.	600c
— J. M.	881a	— R. O.	766a	— E. K.	230c	Truscott, H. B.	258b, 92
— P. S.	746a	— W. B.	229a	Tremellen, L.	595a	— J. V.	254b
— S. G.	170a, 706a	Towner, R. T.	1002	Trencheore, J. S. W.	260a	Trusler, W. D.	909a
— T. W. A.	535a	Townley, J. W. F.	486b	Tremlett, C. P.	436a	Truss, R. O. B.	626b
— V. B.	456c	— N. P.	874c	— E. A. E.	253b	— R. D.	901b
— W. A.	365b	— R. C.	109	Trenau, S.	333b	Trustam Eve, A. M.	109a
Tomory, K. A. M.	748a	Townsend, C.	901a	Trench, A. R.	699c	Tryon, C. G. V.	370c, 371b
Tompkins, A. L.	698c	— C. E. C.	342a	— C. A. H.	267a	Tubbs, I. N. McC.	373b
— <i>Miss H. M.</i>	806a	— C. H.	854b	— D. C. C.	318b	Tuck, A. A. N.	881b
Tompson, R. H. D.	25, 161b	— C. H. S.	10, 793b, 937	— <i>Hon. D. O.</i>	616c, 698b	— G. N.	326a, 920
Toms, C. E. J. K.	302c	— C. M.	638a	— G. S. C.	264b	— P. H. J.	258a
Tomson, J. H.	771b	— E. M.	745b	— P. E.	699c	Tucker, A. R. G.	315c
Tong, R. P.	600c, 848a	— E. P.	876b	Trenchard, <i>The Visc.</i>	477	— B. H. G.	868c
Tonge, C. F. G.	230c	— E. W.	359a	Trener-Michell, E.	669c, 929	— C. R.	633c
Tonkin, O. J.	97	— H. A.	902a	Trent, W. A.	299c	— E. F.	873a
— P. K.	436a	— J. D.	349b	Trentham, J. S.	305b	— E. J.	468b
— R. S.	867c	— J. L.	312b	Treseder, K. H.	357b	— G. W.	535b
Tonking, J.	345a	— <i>Sir R.</i>	14	Treston, M. L.	891a	— H. D.	871a
Tonkinson, W. M.	846a	— R. S.	890b	Trevaidwyn, J. R., <i>Esq.</i>	15	— H. F.	799b
Tonson-Rye, E. J.	525c	Townshend, <i>The Marg.</i>	21, 302c	— J. A.	446a	— J. D.	829b
Tooby, E. R. W.	513b	— E. N. H.	347b	— W. R. F.	866a	— N. R. G.	490b, 965
— F. W.	315b	— F. C.	670c	Trevnen, G.	314c	— O. F.	841b
Toogood, A. F.	328a	Towse, <i>Sir R. B. B.</i>	992	Trevlin, R. E. F. C.	290b	— P. A.	323a
— C. G.	61, 867c	Towsey, E. W.	450b	Trevthick, O. G.	781a	— P. F.	781a
— H. G.	425a	Toye, A. M.	572b, 1000	Trevor, A. P.	202c	— T. G.	544c
Tookey, C. A.	885a	Toynbee, G. E.	159b, 861a	— E. N.	996c	— <i>Miss V. I.</i>	810b
Toombs, P. A.	361a	Tozer, C. M.	903a	— J.	346a	— W. G.	358a, 359
Toomey, H. R.	914a	— D. C. E.	872a	— K. R. S.	481c		
— M. A.	296c	— L. A. E.	357b	— T. H.	663c		
Toosey, P. J. D.	302a	— <i>Miss P. A.</i>	807b	— W. A. B.	682b		
Tottill, E. H.	765b	— W.	170a, 634a	Trevor-Davis, J.	868c		
Tooney, C. W.	806c	Tracey, F. C.	633b, 777b	Trevor-Roper, R. D.	266b		
Tope, W. S.	724b, 829	Tracy, A. E.	264c	— R. H.	473b		
Topham, O.	49, 322a	Trafford, C. L.	872a	Trew, J. M. H.	312c		
— F. B.	255c	Trabenne, C. G.	293b	Trewby, H. F.	879c		
— J. V.	874c, 929	— J. R. L.	563c	Trewhman, H. F., <i>Esq.</i>	249		
		Trall, R. M.	861c	Trizie, N. T.	314c		
				Tribe, R. L.	253a		
				Trice, W. G.	51, 363b		

- Tuckey, C. B. D. 329b  
— *Rev. Canon J. G. W.* 3, 16  
— P. E. O. 8, 611c  
— E. B. L. 512b, 513a  
Tudhope, G. 766b  
— *Miss H. M.* 811b  
Tudor, C. L. St. J. 721a  
— L. A. 726b  
— O. F. M. 195c  
— E. G. 35  
— *Rev. S. O.* 716a  
Tudor-Craig, P. O. 867a  
Tudsbury, H. T.  
— 169a, 345a  
Tuff, C. R. 396a, 929  
Tuffill, W. E. F. 599c  
Tuffin, R. 873a  
Tufton, *Hon. P. J. S.* 695c  
Tugwell, G. O. W. 634a  
— H. F. L. 29  
Tuite, D. G. H.  
— 328b, 349b  
— T. W. 902b  
Tuke, A. J. S. 789a  
— J. M. 158b  
— S. J. M. 724b  
Tuker, F. I. S. 866a  
Tulip, R. W. 907b  
Tull, R. E. 540b  
— W. A. 311b  
Tulley, H. G. 340c  
Tulloch, D. D. O.  
— 259b, 305c  
— H. M. 866c  
— J. M. S. 359a  
— M. A. 831c  
— R. P. 930  
Tully, A. 901b  
— D. G. 26  
— M. 780b  
— W. V. 198b  
Tumber, O. F. 298a  
Tumale, H. F. 10, 334b  
Tunbridge, A. E. 426b  
Turcan, H. H. 686a  
Turk, A. E. 296a  
Turbull, A. W.  
— B. 109b  
— C. S. 880c  
— D. J. T. 221b, 258c  
— D. L. 545c  
— H. 495a  
— J., *Durham L.I.* 639a  
— J., 11th H. 199c  
— L. C. 777b  
— R. D. 290b  
Turner, A. 884c  
— A. E., *Esq.* 980  
— A. J. D. 440b  
— A. R. 826b  
— A. W. 333b  
— B. G. 158b  
— B. H. 208c  
— C. A. O. 302a  
— C. B. E. 302a  
— C. D. L. 75, 871b  
— C. E. F. 135, 325a  
— C. G. N. 252c  
— O. H., 13th/18th H. 42, 201a  
— C. H., *Suffolk R.* 441b  
— C. J. B. 864c, 977  
— C. W. 904b  
— D. A. 513c  
— D. G. 908b  
— E. C. 289a  
— E. D. 290a  
— E. E. 971  
— E. G. 81, 793a  
— E. H. 778b  
— *Miss E. M.* 811b  
— E. S., *R.A. (T.A.)* 309c  
— E. S., *R.A.* 262b, 980  
— E. T. 281b  
Turner, F., *Esq.* 934  
— F. M. 445a  
— G. F. 905b  
— G. J. W. 281c  
— G. R. 121  
— G. W., *Esq.* 14  
— H., *Esq.* 140  
— H. A. 305c  
— H. F. D. 798b, 929  
— H. J. R. 179c  
— H. R. 881b  
— H. W. 309c  
— *Miss I. M.* 813a  
— J. 377b  
— J. A. 473a  
— J. D. 889a  
— J. F. 318b  
— J. H. 875b  
— J. J. 486c  
— J. L., *R.A.* 318a  
— J. L., *W. York. R.* 451b  
— J. R. W. 254a  
— J. W. 582a  
— L. B. 937  
— L. N. 840b  
— M. B. 280b  
— M. F. O. 525b  
— G. 129  
— P. A. 529  
— P. H. 315b  
— P. R. H. 600c  
— P. S. 264b  
— R. A. 80, 321a  
— *Sir R. E. W.* 993  
— R. F. A. 300c  
— R. G. 529b  
— R. G. R. 401a  
— B. J. 535b  
— R. J. D. 446b  
— R. P. 486c  
— R. W. D. 770b  
— T. A. 907a  
— T. R. 284c  
— V. B. 669b, 693c  
— W. A., *R.A.* 308b  
— W. A., *R.E.* 323b  
— W. A., *The Bays* 191c  
— W. A., *Col.* 943  
— W. A. S. 9, 249b  
— W. F. E. 494b  
— W. J. 908b  
— W. J. B. 819a  
— W. M. D. 204c  
— W. R. 451b  
Turner-Cain, G. B. 425c  
Turnham, A. J. 266c  
— A. S. 175b, 926  
Turnor, A. R. 617b  
Turpin, P. G. 728a  
Turrall, T. G. 996  
Turrant, B. G. 912b  
Turrill, J. P. 287c  
Turton, R. C. O. 777a  
— E. M. 480b  
— W. 401b  
— W. E. 794b  
Tuson, G. E. 681c, 925  
— K. H. 325b, 929  
— L. I. 910a  
— P. O. 202a  
Tusting, J. B. 295a  
Tute, A. C. 682b  
— O. S. 65, 158a, 890b  
Tuttle, T. H. 362c  
Tutton, J. T. s. 329a, 925  
Tweedle, W. 317b  
Tweed, A. R. M. 849a  
— H. R. 431a  
— J. R. H. 867c  
— J. R. L. 410b  
— W. 912a  
Tweedie, H. D. 377a, 964  
— J. A. 658c  
— J. W. 604c, 665a  
— P. O. O. 655c  
Tweedie-Smith, J. P. 363c  
Tweedie, R. G. 482a  
Tweedsmuir, *The Lord* 120  
Tweedy, R. S. 752a, 753a  
— R. A. M. 778b  
— R. T. P. 751b, 753b  
— V. C. 63, 873c  
Twidle, W. 902a  
Twigg, T. H. 749a, 926  
Twisleton-Wykeham-  
Fiennes, *Hon. I. M.* 248b  
— R. 195a  
Twiss, G. 876b  
— J. F., *Esq.* 950  
— W. L. O. 80, 152a, 860a  
Twist, J. J. 630a  
Twohig, P. 901a  
Twoomey, L. P. 260b  
Tyacke, A. J. 67, 872b  
— D. N. H. 526a  
Tyers, R. F. T. 885b  
Tykiff, S. 530c  
Tyler, A. C. 563c  
— A. W. 260c  
— E. 743b  
— E. M. 37, 254a  
— F. G. 341b  
— G. 522a  
— H. A. 251a, 922  
— H. W. 491a  
— J. N. D. 260b  
— J. P. 742a  
— L. N. 778b  
Tynan-Byrd, D. J. 340b  
Tyndale, J. W. 440c  
— R. W. 805c  
Tyndale-Biscoe, A. A.  
— N. E. 252c  
Tyndall, *Prof. A. M.* 936  
— *Miss G. S.* 807a  
— R. 879a  
— W. E. 747b  
Tynor, *Miss H. R.* 811a  
Tynte, R. M. H. 498c  
Tyrer, A. 879a  
Tyringham, G. L. 376a  
Tytrell, H. E. 870c  
— J. G. 263b  
— J. H. 195c  
— S. 406b  
— W. A. 318a  
— W. B. 330a  
— W. G. 10, 152b  
— W. U. 356a  
Tyrwhitt-Drake, B. P. 330b  
Tyson, B. W. 801a  
— C. E. 252b  
— E. 535a  
Tyzack, P. G. 634a  
— W. S. 339a  
  
U  
Ubsedell, E. T. H. 446a  
Uden, A. J. 21, 254a  
— J. H. 903a  
Ullah, M. S. 891c  
Ullman, P. A.  
— 10, 322b, 936  
— E. B. 287b  
Umar Hayat Khan, *Sir* 1  
Umrac Singh 880a  
Underhill, *Miss D. L.* 809b  
— E. 743b  
— E. G. 907b  
— J. F. 849c  
— J. P. 843b  
— N. 12, 249b, 936, 943, 947  
— T. 907b  
— W. R. 78, 464b  
Underwood, C. H. 451b  
  
V  
Vachell, J. G. E. 751a  
Vacher, R. O. 728b, 942  
Valdya, J. B. 891a  
Valsey, C. N. 768a  
Valsey, J. T. de H. 18, 255b  
Vaidl, P. R. 891c  
Vale, C. S. 17, 721b  
— T. G. 513b  
— W. L. 549b, 550b  
Valentine, A. W. 435b, 960  
— D. S. 769b  
— W. H. 772a  
Vallance, G. R. A. 603c  
— J. I. 255a  
— M. O. A. 659c  
Vallentin, O. M. 252a  
Vallings, G. H. 940  
Vallis, L. C. 784c  
Valon, A. R. 11, 157b  
— 778a, 941, 943

- van Allen, W. 180  
 Vance, R. L. 891b  
 van Cutsem, W. E. 321a  
 van Dam, G. C. A. 90  
 Vandeleur, G. A. M. 378b  
 — J. O. E. 378a, 928  
 vanden Arend C. F. J. 280a  
 Van den Berg, J. W. H. 125  
 Van Den Bergh, R. H. C. 360c  
 Vander Byl, J. 197b  
 Van der Goot, D. N. 358a  
 Vander Kiste, E. C. 577b, 963  
 Vander-Kiste, J. C. 629c  
 Vanderpump, F. H. 564b  
 van der Spuy, A. J. 87  
 — K. R. 88  
 Van-Der-Werff, F. C. 740b  
 van Gass, F. P. 949  
 vanJaarsveld, D. W. A. 949  
 Van Lessen, M. D. 645a  
 Vann, A. J. 889b  
 — Rev. L. E. 712a  
 — R. D. G. 560b  
 Vanner, R. C. 910b  
 Vanreenen, J. W. 891a  
 — E. M. 644b  
 Vanreenen, W. D. 880c  
 Van Rensburg, J. F. J. 89  
 van Ryneveld, Sir P. 87  
 Vans-Agnew, J. B. 494b, 965  
 van Someren, A. B. 267c  
 Van Straubenzee, A. B. 249b, 922  
 — Sir O. C. 247c  
 van Straubenzee, H. H. 573a  
 — P. T. 573a, 960  
 Van Straubenzee, P. W. C. 179b  
 van Wijk, P. S. 90  
 Varcoe, R. A. G. 526b  
 Varje, L. H. 578c  
 Varian, J. H. 431a  
 Varley, H. 337b  
 — P. C. 559a  
 Varney, A. B. 743c  
 Vasey, F. H. H. 780a  
 — G. A. 60  
 — J. W. 801b  
 — W. W. 863a  
 Vatcher, H. M. 971  
 Vaudam, Miss J. W. 813b  
 Vaudrey, W. E. 253a, 318a  
 Vaughan, A. 517c  
 — C. P. D. 512c  
 — E. W. 866a  
 — G. L. S. 875c  
 — J. E. 485c  
 — J. H. 334c  
 — J. H. V. 329a  
 — J. N. 686c  
 — J. S. 613a  
 — P. T. 309b  
 — R. N. 415c, 416a  
 — W. D. 342b  
 Vaughan-Arbuckle, H. B. 728a  
 Vaughan-Hughes, G. B. 18, 252b  
 Vaughan-Jones, A. 263a  
 — Rev. H. 712a  
 Vaughan-Lee, G. H. 325b  
 Vaughton, S. J. J. 411b  
 Vaux, C. 230b  
 — E. D. 195c  
 — H. M. 638a, 638c  
 — J. F. 728a  
 Vawdrey, G. A. L. 526a  
 Vazifdar, B. S. 890b  
 Veal, Miss S. M. 810b  
 Veale, P. N. 687c  
 — T. T. H. 996  
 Veasey, H. G. 300b  
 Vedder, J. R. 874a  
 Veevers, C. J. 875c  
 Veitch, A. 284a  
 — H. B. 575b  
 — W. L. D. 326b  
 Vella, E. J. 829a  
 — F. G. 829b  
 — V. G. 829a  
 Veness, E. E. 902b  
 Venn, G. B. 348a  
 Venn Dunn, J. H. 436b  
 Venning, A. N. 252a  
 — D. R. 879c  
 — W. K. 10, 151a, 525, 936, 942  
 — W. R. 885b  
 Venour, W. A. 624c  
 Venter, C. J. 89  
 — J. J. C. 88  
 Verhij, J. B. 534b  
 — V. C. 761b  
 Verburgh, G. H. 296b  
 Verdin, P. G. 193a  
 — R. B. 229b  
 Verdon, P. 891c  
 Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 198b, 230c  
 Vereker, Hon. C. S. 6  
 Verhey, H. P. 596b  
 Verheghe, G. 892a, 977  
 Verlander, F. G. 896b  
 Verma, S. D. 879a  
 Verney, G. H. G. L. 28, 370b  
 — J. 231b  
 — R. H. 943  
 Vernon, A. G. 513b  
 — G. E. 634a  
 — G. F. D. 73, 323b  
 — H. G. 482b  
 — M. L. 904  
 — M. S. B. 371b  
 Vernon-Betts, R. J. 881b  
 Vernon-Harcourt, W. K. D. 491a  
 Vernon Miller, J. O. 197c  
 Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. 370b  
 Vero, A. B. T. 630b  
 — W. 789b  
 Veron, D. N. 102  
 Verrières, L. 69, 875c  
 Verriour, A. L. 436a  
 Versey, H. D. E. 558b  
 Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN. 65, 167a, 776a  
 Versfeld, E. F. S. 512b  
 Vesey, C. T. 267b  
 — Sir L. L. B. 77, 150a  
 Vetch, G. L. A. 349a  
 Vicary, J. 507a  
 Vick, I. H. 290b  
 Vickers, A. R. 995  
 — A. W. N. L. 603c  
 — C. G. 996  
 — J. 357b  
 — J. H. 910a  
 — J. S. 879c  
 — R. F. 421a  
 — S. 416c, 965  
 — W. G. H. 62, 159b, 861a  
 Vickery, C. E. 312c  
 — S. 992  
 Victory, P. 905b  
 Vidal, F. P. 42, 157b, 788a  
 Vidyia Dhar Jayal 880a  
 Vigers, T. W. 169a, 360a  
 Vignoles, K. H. 840c  
 Vitor, G. St. V. J. 880, 880a  
 Vigors, M. D. 159b, 861a  
 — 922  
 — R. de O 193c  
 Vigrass, B. V. J. 508b  
 Viljoen, J. H. 89  
 Villa, J. E. 322b  
 Villiers, A. R. J. 260c, 314a  
 — C. E. H. 371c  
 — L. A. 425b, 426a  
 — R. M. 498c  
 Vince, E. R. 127  
 — W. N. 238a  
 Vincent, Miss D. L. 811b  
 — J. E. N. 298c  
 — J. W. M. 446a  
 — S. L. 469a  
 Vinden, F. H. 440b  
 Vine, H. W. T. 731b  
 — R. S. 762b  
 Viner, G. A. 777a  
 — R. F. 309b  
 Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 344b  
 Viney, E. M. 573b  
 — J. E. 70, 868a  
 — W. J. K. 780a  
 Vining, F. E. 256b, 274a  
 — J. L. 435b, 929  
 — P. L. 249a  
 — R. E. D. 445b  
 Vink, K. L. 549c  
 Vinning, R. S. E. M. 629c  
 Vinson, E. 333a  
 Vint, C. D. 789a  
 — E. W. 746b  
 Vinycomb, W. A. 330a  
 Virgin, W. J. 895a  
 Vir Singh 879a  
 Visbeshar Nauth Singh 874c  
 Vivian, The Lord 2  
 — F. H. 841a  
 — J. A. 254a, 922  
 — W. H. 337b  
 Voelcker, D. C. 875a, 922  
 Vogel, F. W. 8, 299b  
 Voisin, F. O. 521a  
 Vokins, A. V. 875c  
 — C. N. 841a  
 — G. L. 902a  
 Volkera, R. J. 262a, 777b  
 Voller, A. 781a  
 Von der Heyde, J. L. 539b  
 von Donop, Sir S. B. 247b  
 Vosper, E. E. 871a  
 — G. E. 874b, 921  
 Voulos, C. L. M. 873b  
 Vowles, E. L. 104  
 Voysey, G. C. A. 69, 870a  
 Vuillamy, C. H. H. 355a  
 — E. L. L. 358a  
 Vyvyan, G. N. G. 728b  
 — J. G. 19, 485b  
 — R. E. 71, 167a  
 Waddell, A. 665a  
 — F. G. B. 804b  
 — R. E. 347c  
 Wadden, G. 28  
 Waddilove, M. O. 880b  
 Waddington, Rev. J. A. H. 716b  
 — T. T. 169b  
 — W. W. 903b  
 Waddy, R. H. 445a  
 Wade, C. A. 494c  
 — O. G. C. 28, 416c  
 — D. A. L. 62, 356b  
 — E. W. 77, 746b  
 — E. W. N. 445a  
 — G. S. 687a  
 — J. L. 451b  
 — J. R., Esq. 15  
 — N. L. 690a  
 — O. T. 770b  
 — R. G. N. 690a  
 — R. S. 254c, 807b  
 — Miss S. A. W. 807b  
 — T. 901c  
 Wadson, G. W. 578a  
 Wadham, J. W. 435b  
 Wadia, L. M. H. 880b  
 — M. D. 890c  
 Wadkinson, H. A. 904a  
 Wadley, C. H. 910b  
 Wadsworth, A. V. 340b  
 Wagener, J. G. 850c  
 Wager, E. B. 271b, 939  
 Wagott, J. 349c  
 Waghorn, R. D. 20, 322a  
 Waghorne, H. 784c  
 Wagner, A. H. 588b  
 Wagstaff, A. H. 880c  
 — H. W. 321b  
 — J. D. L. 690b  
 — O. P. 282b  
 Waigot, D. E. F. 405a  
 Walles, J. D. 743c  
 Wain, J. 901a  
 Wainman, P. R. 358b, 360c  
 — W. 199c  
 Wainwright, V. L. M. 879c  
 Wainwright, O. B. 251b, 922  
 — H. G. 268b  
 — H. M. 100  
 — J. G. 870b  
 — J. M. E. 831a  
 — J. W. 262b  
 — L. R. 881b  
 — N. 706b  
 — T. A. 401a  
 Walstell, W. H. 638a  
 Wait, G. K. 620b  
 Waite, C. G. 904b  
 — S. 530b  
 — W. N. C. 577c  
 Wake, H. 617b  
 Wakefield, The Vicar. 692c  
 — E. A. 831b  
 — E. A. G. 876b, 927  
 — E. G. 880a  
 — H. S. 87  
 — J. H., Lt. 17/5/31 879a  
 — J. H., Lt. 1/5/36 881a  
 Wakeford, J. O. B. 324b  
 Wakeham, Miss D. O. 807b  
 Wakelam, H. B. T. 346b  
 Wakelin, P. B. 267b  
 Wakely, A. V. T. 156b, 926  
 — D. V. W. 564c  
 — W. H. D. 330a  
 — W. N. P. 771b  
 Walsh, A. G. 587b  
 — H. J. 721b, 932  
 — L. J. 724a  
 Walcot, J. H. 607c

## W

- Wace, M. H. 892c  
 Wachter, P. B. 299b  
 Waddams, L. T. 841a



Walden, F.	611c	Walker, J. E. O.	481c	Wallace, J. R. K.	889b	Walter, R. F.	262a
— H. E.	971	— J. F., <i>K.O.Y.L.I.</i>	603b	— J. S.	642c, 939	— R. P. H.	262a
Waldock, C. G.	728a	— J. F., 4 Bn. <i>K.O.Y.L.I.</i>		— J. W.	517c	Walters, A. E.	903b
Waldram, H. G.	840a	— Miss J. F.	811b	— N. M.	365c	— E. C.	868c
— J.	901b	— J. G. B.	876a	— M.	903a	— H. de L.	395c
Waldron, D. H.	893b	— J. H. C.	749a	— Miss P.	810b	— J. B.	259a, 925
— J. G. C.	508a, 777b	— J. H. N.	287c	— P. B. M.	682b	— M. H.	876c
— R. A.	360c	— J. R., <i>R.A.</i>	310a	— Q. V. B.	748a	— R. T.	391b
— S. F. G.	902b	— J. R., <i>F. &amp; L.R.</i>	633c	— R. P. P.	478b	— R. V. de S.	633b
— Sir W. J. <i>Knt.</i>	742c	— J. R. B.	880c	— R. W. A.	872a	— W.	436a
Wale, H. H.	296b	— J. R. G.	358b	— T. J. D.	999	Walters-Symons, W. E.	253b
— L.	465a	— J. W.	292a, 339c	— W.	314a	Walton, A. A.	343a
— N. G.	395b	— K.	876a	— W. K.	343b	— A. R.	879a
Wales, C. A.	340c	— Miss M. R.	813b	Wallbank, H. A. C.	607c	— B. B.	410b, 411a
— C. M.	451c	— N. A. McD.	582a, 583a	Wallar, A. D.	508b	— D. P.	343c
— J. B.	626a	— N. D.	760b	— D. G.	333a	— F.	873a
— O. M.	42, 490a	— O. A. 9, 11, 154b, 776a		— E. de W.	861b	— G.	359a
Walford, D. de G.	638b	— R., <i>R.A.</i>	318c	— E. G.	251b	— G. H.	169b
— G. B.	575b	— R., <i>A.D. Corps.</i>	804b	— F. B.	665c	— H.	904b
— H. C.	203c	— R. A. H.	682a, 927	— H. J. de W.	267b	— H. C. M.	752a
— H. F.	263b	— R. C.	326a	— H. W. L.	248a	— J. McG.	312c
— J. E. S.	357b, 930	— R. de W.	266c	— J.	263c	— J. R.	507b
— J. H.	647b, 929	— R. E. F.	374c	— R. C. B.	876c, 921	— J. S., <i>R.A.</i>	296b
Walker, A. A. O.	326b	— B. F.	9, 749a, 941	— R. de W.	266b	— J. S., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>	741c
— A. E.	902b	— B. H., <i>R.A.P.C.</i>	21, 788b	— R. P.	252b	— J. W.	639a
— A. E. G.	260c	— R. H., <i>R.E.</i>	330b	— W. A.	520c	— T. A.	583a
— A. G.	687b	— R. J., <i>R.E. 328a</i>	333a	— W. B.	266a	— W. F.	255b
— A. G. B.	445c	— R. J., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	771b	Walliker, J. H.	909b	— W. L.	875a
— A. H.	311a	— R. N.	885b	Wallington, C. T.	761b	— W. O.	488b
— A. L., <i>Esq.</i>	932	— R. P.	743a	— M.	539a	— W. P. E.	629b
— A. McG.	499c	— R. R.	903b	Wallis, A. R.	78, 808b	Walwyn, C. E. B.	508a
— A. R.	808c	— R. S., <i>Black Watch</i>	568b	— B. H.	861b	— Sir H. T.	140
— B. C.	568c	— R. S., <i>Gren. Gd's.</i>	371c, 380	— C.	887b	Wand-Tetley, T. H.	175b, 931
— B. J.	359a	— S. E. O.	879b	— C. O'N.	853c	Wane, Miss L. C.	806b
— B. M.	940	— S. G.	45, 157b	— C. R. A.	522a	Wanless, E. O.	517b
— B. W. G.	866a	— S. J. S.	590c	— E. L.	612b	Wannenburg, D. N. M. H.	89
— C.	35, 170a, 741	— T. C. B.	361a	— Miss G. M.	807b	Wannop, E. K. B.	540a
— C. D.	848b	— T. M.	780a	— H. L.	914a	Wansbrough-Jones, H. A.	873b
— C. E.	282a	— W. C.	766a	— K. H.	252a	— L.	326a
— C. H.	534a	— W. E.	880c	Wallwork, J. F.	634b	Warburton, C. P.	741a
— C. R.	193c	— W. F. R.	169b	Walmsley, C. T. J. G.	299c	— F., <i>Esq.</i>	22
— C. V.	801a	— W. G. N.	896a	Walmsley, A. W.	724b	— J. B. N.	747b
— D. C. B.	406a	— W. H.	18, 154a	— G. A.	751b	— P.	843c
— D. F. E.	592b	— W. J.	910a	— Miss L.	811b	Ward, A. A.	549b, 953
— D. F. G.	431b	— W. R. G.	329a, 953	— R. L.	772a	— A. D.	420b, 921
— D. G., <i>The Buffs</i>	306a	— W. R. H.	282a	Walsh, A. E.	731b	— A. H.	652b
— D. G., <i>D.C.L.I.</i>	61, 525c	— W. T.	314a	— A. P.	871c	— A. J. Y.	903b
— D. H.	568a	Walker-Heneage-Vivian,		— C. H.	47, 361b	— Sir A. L., <i>Bt.</i>	741b
— D. J. B.	284b	A.	742a	— C. W.	914a	— A. W.	659b
— D. S. H.	252c	Walkerley, G. B.	853b	— E.	769a	— Miss B. G.	948
— D. W. R.	329b	Walkey, J. C.	328a, 930	— Miss E. M.	810b	— C. E.	681c, 921
— E. A. 3, 63, 152a, 890a		Walkley, J. R. S.	880b	— G. P.	138, 255b	— C. H. J.	302b
— E. C.	77, 155b	— T.	753b	— H.	872a, 927	— C. L. C.	572c
— E. J. P. T.	861b	Wall, A.	430c	— H. V.	765a	— C. R.	852c
— E. P.	499c	— A. R.	880b	— J.	752b	— D. E.	682b
— E. R. C.	768a	— E. B. C.	879c	— J. J.	778b	— D. J.	266c
— F. D.	347b	— E. H.	681c	— J. M.	267a	— E. C. S.	875a
— F. S.	760b	— F. C.	870c	— J. P.	588b	— E. L. S.	921
— G. B., 14th/20th H.	201c	— N. M. H.	197a	— L. H.	344c	— E. J. S.	190b(2)
— G. B., <i>R.A.</i>	264a	— R. H.	358a	— L. W.	724a, 741c	— E. Le H.	425c
— G. E. O.	229a	— R. R. C.	875b	— M. C.	870b	— F.	549a
— G. F.	772b	— T. E.	801b	— E. H.	248a	— F. R.E.	342c
— G. G.	495b	— V. C. I.	687b	— E. W. W.	107	— F. W.	634b
— G. H.	577c, 578b	— W. M. C.	260a	— S. W.	727b	— G. R.	80, 871c
— G. N.	348c	Wallace, A. L. P. F.	230c	Walshe, F. G. W.	204b	— G. R. B.	338c
— H.	747a	— A. T. A.	844c	— S. J. A. H.	760b	— H. F., <i>R.A.O.C.</i>	780b
— Sir H. A. 159a, 343a(2)		— B. A.	686b	— Miss W.	811a	— H. M. A.	312a
— H. B.	292b	— C. G.	311a	Walter, A. B.	128	— H. M. H.	312b
— H. C.	292b	— C. J.	19, 154b	— A. E. M.	329a	— H. S.	768b
— H. H.	522c	— Sir C. S.	935, 943	— A. F. G.	306c	— J. A. G.	406c
— H. J.	518a	— Sir D.	947	— C. E.	909a	— J. C., <i>The Queen's R.</i>	491a
— H. M. L.	901c	— D. C.	742b	— C. F. H.	879b	— J. C., <i>The Queen's R.</i>	391c
— H. N.	752a	— E. H.	895b	— E. E. H. L. H.	620b, 925	— Hon. Sir J. H.	2
— H. N. B.	721a	— Miss E. V.	810b	— E. H.	259c	— J. I.	848b
— H. S.	338c	— F. I.	876b	— F. A.	361a	— J. K.	560b
— H. W. F.	61, 374a	— G. H. de L.	642c	— H. A.	508a	— J. S.	693c
— Sir I. P. A. M., <i>Bt.</i>	686c	— H. A.	626b	— H. F.	908b	— K. M.	865c
— J., <i>Col.</i>	530a	— H. N.	456a	— H. S.	411c	— L. R.	255b, 922
— J., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	747a	— J. L.	908b	— P. R.	522a	— M. B. J.	629b
— J., <i>R.A.M.C. (T.A.)</i>							
— J. A. O.	201a						
— J. B.	154b, 922						
— J. C.	864a						
— J. E.	871a						



Ward, N. E.	740a	Warren, C.	326b, 925	Watkins, H. K.	587b, 588a	Watson, T. G.	197b
— Miss O. T.	806a	— C. P.	669b	— H. R. B.	34, 680b	— T. G. A.	300c
— P. S.	812b	— D. F. W.	62, 868c	— J. T.	770a	— W. B.	914b
— P. V.	682c	— D. W.	345a	— K. B.	578c	— W. D., R.A.	251b, 989
— R.	46, 169a	— E. G.	591a	— W. F.	843b	— W. D. R.A.M.C.	768b
— R. F.	768b	— E. J.	435c, 959	Watkinson, G. L.	325b, 925	— W. G. G.	686c
— R. S. B.	329b, 349c	— F. C. B.	903a	— P.	625b	— W. L.	638c
— S. H.	141	— F. W. A.	768b	Watkins, H. L.	864c	— W. L.	890b
— T. G. O.	634b, 848a	— G. M.	682a	Watling, H. F.	425b	— W. M.	477c
— W.	905a	— H.	724b, 932	Watney, C. N.	600b	— W. R. H.	102b
— W. D.	558a	— H. G. L.	545c	— J. B.	391c	— W. S.	660a
— W. H.	340c	— I. S.	743c	— N. N.	702a	Watson-Gandy, C. V.	568a
— W. R., R.A.S.C.	731a	— J.	778a	— R. A.	295b	Watson-Smyth, C. E.	880a
— W. R., R.A.M.C.	768a	— J. F.	880c	— T. G.	595b	— G. F.	525c
Ward-Jackson, J. G. H.	284c	— J. H. B.	534a	— W. R. C.	892b	Watt, E. W. M.	652a
Ward-Walker, A. W.	348c	— N. R.	499c	Watson, A.	052b	— G. S. H.	340c
Warde-Aldam, J. R. P.	232b	— P.	872c	— A. C.	901b	— H. D.	477c
— W. St. A.	604b	— P. J. K.	251c, 939	— A. F.	874a	— H. R.	853b
Wardell, A. W.	97	— R. V.	267c	— A. G.	311a	— J. C.	635a
Warden, G. P.	192b	— S. A.	885a	— A. J. A.	391c	— J. M.	760b
— J. W. S.	880b	— V. D.	692c	— A. P.	169a	— Miss K. C.	947
— V.	252b	— W. A.	136, 956c	— A. S.	807a	— S. A.	885a
— W. A. P.	266c	— W. K.	903a	— C. E.	289c	— W. G.	881c
Wardle, F. M.	867b	— W. R. G. de W.	534b	— C. H.	753a	— W. J. C.	766a
— Miss J.	807b	— W. R. V.	721a	— C. H.	499a	— W. E.	766a
— J. E.	902b	Warren-Codrington, R.	831c	— D. G.	156b, 92b	Watton, J. F.	535a
— J. L.	872c	Warrender, Sir		— D. P.	760b	Watts, A. E.	798b, 931
— M. K.	464a	— V. A. G. A.	5, 18	— Sir D. W. L., Bt.	600b	— A. W.	780b
— M. M.	465b	Warrick, E.	508c	— E.	804c	— C. D. R.	776a
— N. H. R.	287a	Warry, H. E.	867a	— B. E.	864c	— C. B.	909b
— T. F.	284c	— P.	455c, 959	— E. I.	578b	— C. J. M.	591c, 973
— V. H.	765b	— R. E.	912a	— F.	281a	— D.	296a
— W. J.	363c	Warters, R. A.	891c	— F. P.	51, 742a	— G.	912a
Wardleworth, E. D.	604a	Warth, C. E.	330b	— G. A.	360c	— G. M.	879c
Wardlow, C.	289c	Warwick, A. J.	905b	— G. C. K.	253b, 922	— G. N.	742a
Wardrop, Sir A. E.		— I. F.	340c	— G. D.	175a	— G. S.	914b
— 1, 31, 150a,	247b	Warwick-Mayo, G.	345a	— G. F.	9, 485a	— H.	159b
— C. G.	365c	Wasdell, C. H.	848a	— G. F. T.	88	— J. A. I.	356b
— F. K.	334c	Wason, S. R.	49, 155a	— G. H.	456a	— J. J. M.	907b
Wards, G. T.	872a	Waspe, F.	391a	— G. R.	425c, 965	— J. P.	314c
Ware, B. O.	582b	Wass, S. H.	333b	— H. B.	391c	— J. W.	544b
— D. W.	508c	Wasser, W. H.	904b	— Sir H. D.	2	— M. de H.	344c
— J. R.	446b	Waterfield, P. R. M.	262c	— H. N. G.	721a	— N. E. O.	682b
— R. F.	54, 637b	Waterhouse, E. R.	874a	— H. St. J. B.	563c	— O. A.	440b
— T. S.	885c	— G. G.	154a, 970	— H. W. M.	151b, 970	— P. A., Gen. List	T. A.
— W. R.	315c	Watermeyer, T. H.	87	— J.	202b	— P. A., R. Signals	359a
Waring, A. D.	760b	Waters, A. A. W.	522a	— J. A.	451a	— R. P.	889b
— A. R. H.	600b	— A. H. S.	1003	— J. C. N.	263c	— W. W.	74, 873a
— E.	322a	— C. D.	330b	— J. E. D.	465a, 965	Watts-Russell,	
— J. H.	267b	— C. F. D.	295a	— Miss J. F.	806a	— D. R. W. R.	374b
— M. H. F.	269a	— G. M.	416c	— J. G.	706b	Wattford, H. F.	769a
— M. R. J.	436c	— G. R.	361c	— J. L.	728a	Wauchope, Sir A. G.	144
— S. C. O.	401a	— H. J.	280c	— J. L. M.	558c	— C. E.	252a
— W. H.	326b, 925	— H. P. E.	875b	— J. McD.	741c	Waugh, K. A.	290b
Waris Khan	274a	— H. S.	893b	— J. P. H.	874b	Waumsley, T. H.	872b
Wark, B. A.	1002	— J. H.	337b	— L. K.	296c	Wauton, E. A.	721b
— H.	271b	— J. R.	37, 258b	— L. R. O.	357b	Wavell, A. J. A.	568a
Warland, G. E. J.	460c	— M. K. FitzG.	603c	— M. K.	620a	— A. P.	20, 151a
Warlow, P.	281b	— N. A.	861c	— N.	346c	— P. G.	326a
Warlow-Harry, R. C.	263c	— T. R.	295a	— Miss N. I.	811a	Wavish, E. A.	625c
Warman, D. A.	550b	— T. Z.	873a	— N. V.	8, 253c	— P. B.	316b
Warmer, C. A.	583a	— W. E. J.	494c	— O.	867c	Way, A. B. M.	874c
Warne, A. T.	906b	— W. J.	760b	— Miss O. M.	807b	— D. E.	742b
— S. E.	528b	Waterston, R. E.	753a	— P.	901b	— E. R. H.	258c
Warner, C. M. E.	900c	Wates, C. F. W.	840c	— P. B.	518a	— G. R.	7, 255c
— D. B. H.	299b	Watford, W.	391a	— P. C.	871b	— H. H.	731b
— Sir E. C. T., Bt.	155a, 173b	Wathen, A. H. G.		— P. H.	64	— J. D.	405c
— Miss E. W. R.	810b	— A. R.	529b, 530a	— P. J. S.	534b	— L. D.	405c
— H. A.	306c	Watherston, J. G.	840a	— R., R.E.	384b	Waycott, J. C.	777a
— J. K.	600b	— J. R.	229c	— R., R. North'd Fus.	406c	Waye, R.	850b
— J. L.	770b	Watkin, Miss E. B.	806b	— R. A., R.A.	138, 252b	Wayman, L. J.	846b
— J. W.	573a	Watkins, A. N. M.	866c	— R. A., R.A.S.C.	743c	Wayte, J. W.	768a
— P. E. H.	414a	— A. P.	512b, 829c	— R. A., R.A.S.C.	743c	— Miss M. H.	813b
— T. S.	377c	— B. S.	357b	— R. A. D.	71, 822a	— J. L. G.	295c
Warnes, T. A.	910b	— C. E. L.	603a	— R. C.	197a	Weallens, R. F. C.	328b
Warr, E. A.	902b	— D. M. S.	311a	— R. G.	885c	— W. R. W.	866c
— H. E.	789b	— F.	630a	— R. H. M.	339c	Wear, L. A.	742a
— W. E.	905b	— F. W. S.	871a	— R. P.	881c	— S. A.	843c
Warrack, G. M.	385c	— G. F.	794a	— S.	801b	Wearing, J. D. H.	771b
— J. S.	312b	— Miss G. M.	806a	— T.	741c	Wearn, R. G. O.	865c
Warre, J. A.	200b	— H. O.	485b	— T. C.	643c		
Warren, A. G.	137						
— A. H.	314c						

Weatherall, N. E.	196b	Weekes, T. G.	909b	Welman, W. H. L. J.	889a	Westropp, E. R. S.	69, 544c
Weatherhead, W. A.	338b	Weeks, G. L.	37	Welply, G. C.	895b	— I. H. M.	435a, 92b
Weaver, A. J.	912a	— L.	905b	— J. A.	578a	— V. J. E.	19, 350a
— F.	903b	— L. Mcl.	766a	— R.	295b	Westwood, N. C.	522b
— F. H.	625c	— O. C.	346b	Weldford, F. M.	706a	Wetherall, H. E. de R.	633a
— J. F. H.	191a	— R. M.	550b	— G. H.	937	— J. H.	591c
— J. Y.	71, 867b	Wegg-Prosser, C. F. H.	699a	— G. M.	334b	— R. M. G.	501c
Weavers, T. E.	97(2)	Weigall, M. T.	252c, 924	Welsh, D.	262a	— T. J.	914b
Webb, A. E.	801a	Weiner, P.	709a	— R. F.	263c, 274c	Wetherell, F. I. C.	682a
— A. R.	909b	Weir, A. W.	344c	— W. M. M. O'D.	248b	— K. W. M.	525b
— Rev. C. E.	715b	— E. C.	391c	Welstead, G. L. M.	201a	Wetherfield, F. R.	258a
— C. F., <i>Manch. R.</i>	624a	— F. J.	793b	Wemyss, C. L.	460a	Wevor, R. O.	36, 339a
— C. F., <i>Ind. Army</i>	871b, 932	— F. S., <i>R.A.</i>	287c	— H. C. B. 9, 154b,	937	Weyman, A.	464, 464a
— O. W.	904b	— F. S., <i>R.A.O.C.</i>	777a, 944	— J. R.	879c	Weymouth, D. J.	885a
— E. J.	908a	— Sir G. A. 135, 150a,	192b	Wenger, H. C.	347c	— <i>The Visct.</i>	232a
— F. B.	868b	— G. A.	752b	Wenham, A. H.	430b	Whale, Miss H. E.	810a
— F. G.	687c	— H.	770b	— D. H.	881b	Whalley, F.	159a
— F. W.	260c, 274c	— J. G. D.	252b, 939	Wenink, B. G.	844c	Whalley-Kelly, J. H.	77, 555b
— G. C.	682a	— J. L. R.	889a	Wentworth-Fitzwilliam,		Wharmby, L. C.	687c
— G. M. S.	874a	— J. P.	752b	— R. J. G.	426b	Wharry, J. S. C.	698b
— H. J.	473a	— N. W. McD.	140, 141	Wentworth-Smith, A.	341a	Wharton, F. R.	339a
— H. J. H.	365a	— P. D.	259c, 958	— W. F.	849a	— G. A.	348a
— J. H. E.	690b	— R. A.	777a	Wentworth Smith, A.	341a	— H.	426a
— J. R. G.	549c	— W. C. A.	345c	— W. E. C.	309b	— H. S.	316a
— L. J.	790a	— W. D.	357b	— T. B.	435c	Whately, E. D. L.	289a
— M. J.	266a	Welby-Everard, C. E.	430c	Wernham, D. O. I.	648b	— E. E.	687c
— P. B.	695c	Welch, C. W.	844a	Wernher, Sir H. A.	109a	Whatman, A. R.	358b
— P. E.	193a	— E. E.	231a	Wernicke, A. E.	870a	Whatmore, J. R. E.	909b
— R.	358b	— F. E.	910a	Wesson, R. A.	892c	Wheatcroft, B. M.	340c
— R. H. L.	664c, 666a	— I. D.	743b	West, A. O. E.	874b	— S. W. F.	841b
— R. V.	706c	— J.	998	— A. I. H.	204c	Wheater, Miss F. M.	810a
— S. A.	874c	— J. D.	490c	— A. W.	893c	Wheatley, A. E.	517a
— Rev. S. L.	144, 711b	— R. H.	400a	— C. A.	43, 321b	— A. J., <i>Eq.</i>	10
— T.	909a	— T.	639b	— C. C.	287b	— Rev. L. A.	715a
— T. A. B.	311b	— W. M.	702c	— C. F.	908a	— M. S.	357b
— W. B. S.	874a	Welch-Thornton, J. N.	299a	— Miss O. L. M.	867a	— R. H.	554c
— W. B. T.	563c, 959	Weichman, G. de V.	252a	— D. S. E.	481b	Whelan, T. E.	386a
— W. F.	889b	— J. R.	563c, 564a	— F. C.	323b	Wheldon, C.	914b
— W. G.	914a	— R. M. A.	823b	— F. F.	301b	Wheeler, A. G.	334a
— Rev. W. P.	710c	Weld, C. J.	864b	— Sir F. J., <i>R. Signals</i>	361a	— B. M.	895b
Webb-Carter, B. W.	529b, 972	— D. J. P.	870b	— F. J., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>	731b	— B. V.	731a
Webb-Johnson, Sir A. E.,		— H. F.	534b	— F. L. G.	141	— C.	38, 356a
Knt.	932, 935	— H. J. G.	191c	— G. D., <i>Eq.</i>	924	— E. G.	544a
Webber, D. R. W.	451a	— J. W.	555a	— H.	346a	— E. O.	321a
— E. H. I.	445c	— R. E.	682a	— H. C.	342b	— F.	781b
— H. G.	312b	— R. T.	329b	— H. D.	559b	— F. J.	282c
— J. S.	446a	Weldon, A. C.	582b, 977	— H. W.	914a	— G. C.	997
— R. H.	295b	— F. W. C.	264c	— J. A., <i>Eq.</i>	14	— G. E.	868b
Webberley, G. J. D.	910a	— H. E. C.	263b	— J. M.	853a	— G. T.	875a, 920
— P. A. P.	910a	Welford, C. D.	508b	— J. R.	873b	— H. E. O.	343c
Weber, R. L. D.	260c, 274c	Wellbourne, C. de M.	889a	— K. W.	634a	— H. G.	880a
Webster, A. J.	771b	Wellburn, E. K.	604c	— M. L.	472c	— J. A.	909a
— A. St. J.	513c	Weller, A. V.	611b	— P. C.	702a	— K. E.	977
— A. W.	253a	— F. H.	909b	— S. J.	271b	— L. G.	873c
— Miss B. M.	807b	— W. R.	451a	— T. T.	644a	— R. H.	752b
— C. A.	765b	Wellesley, F. H. V.	529c	— W. E. G.	287c	— R. H. L.	260b
— D. B.	634a	— R. A. O.	682a	Westbury, H. D.	317c	— R. P.	323b, 974
— F. H. B.	577c, 578a	— V.	831b	Westby, L. C. J.	315b	— T. N. S.	659a
— F. R.	835c	Wellings, J. F. C.	643a	Westcott, F.	316b	— W. H. B.	329b
— G. G. M.	339c	Wells, A. F.	595b, 963	— K. A.	349c	Wheelock, G. H.	513c
— J. A. T.	343b	— A. G.	157b	— Miss M.	811a	— P. H.	513c
— J. A. W.	760b	— A. H.	977	Western, E. W. D.	867a	Wheelright, T.	912a
— J. W. E.	770b	— B. C.	159a	— R. J.	599b, 960	Whelan, J. W.	908b
— K.	287b	— B. G.	259b	— W. H.	727b	— R. P.	405c
— P. L. C.	49, 798b	— Miss B. I.	811b	Westgate, P. M.	831b	— T.	912b
— R. T.	612b	— C. I. B.	264b	Westhead, W. H.	284c	— T. P.	302b
— R. W. M.	395a	— C. M.	340a	Westlake, H. W. G.	298a	Wheldon, J. H.	872a
— W. A.	482a	— C. T.	346c	Westmacott, M. J.	907a	— M. J.	144, 751a
— W. J.	891c	— E. C. F.	264b	— P. G.	867a	Whent, A.	781a
— W. L.	746b	— E. D.	295c	Westminster, <i>The Duke</i>		Wherry, E. K.	592b
Wedd, S. E.	123	— F. E.	97	— of	220b	Whertherly, W. E. S.	191a
Weddell, J. M.	3, 156b, 932, 935	— G. H.	340a	Westmoreland, C. E.	742b	Whetnath, C. J. R.	743a
Wedderburn, D. S.	377a	— H.	100	Westmoreland, H.	127	Whetstone, F. J. S.	193c
— H. F. K.	567c, 568a	— H. A. T.	900c	— H. C.	544a	Whetton, J. T.	318b
— H. J. S.	566c	— J. E.	365c	— H. L.	885b	Whiche, B. O. H.	445b
Wedderburn-Maxwell, J.	252c, 274a	— J. H. G.	445c	— H. L.	885b	— J. D'A.	582a
Wedgbury, E. H.	909b	— J. K.	943	Weston, A.	333b	Whidborne, J. F.	203b
Wedgwood, A.	318c	— Rev. M. H. C.	716b	— A. R. K.	330a	Whipp, S.	530b
— C. N.	348a	— P. J. W.	522b	— A. V.	550b	Whishaw, W. B.	65, 322a
— R. A.	660a	— R. H. F.	692c	— C. E. J.	299b	Whistler, A. M. W.	358b
— Sir R. L.	159a, 343a	— T. C.	461b	— C. H.	141	— L. G.	539b
Wedlake, W. H. O.	345c	— W. G. H.	870b	— E. G. K.	508c	Whiston, J. R. H., <i>Eq.</i>	924
Wedon, M. P.	612a	Wells-Cole, V. H.	603b, 603a	— G. P. L.	612a	Whitaker, Sir A. E., <i>Et.</i>	230c
Weekes, H. J. H.	831c	Wellsted, Miss A. M.	813b	— G. T.	143	— A. H.	451b
— L.	904a	Wellwood, H. S.	481c	— J. H. N.	267a	— A. P. D.	175c
		Welman, G. P.	302b	— J. L.	88, 152b	— C. E.	455c
		— L. L.	390a	Westrad, A. E.	900c		

Whitaker, D. C.	841j	White, L. V.	345a	Whitfield, H.	1000	Wickham, R. H. K.	550a
— D. R.	231c	— <i>Miss M.</i>	810b	— J. Y.	890c, 964	— W. R. L.	881b
— H. O.	43, 776b	— M. R.	644b	— T. D. W.	843b	Wickins, G. C.	25, 365a
— J. A. O.	373a	— M. W. H.	879a	Whitford, H. M.	101	Wicks, C. G.	638c
— J. W.	781b	— O. G. W.	37, 554b	Whitham, G. S., <i>Esg.</i>	14	— G. F.	401a
— L. I. T.	670a, 977	— P. C.	481c	— J. L.	106	— H. G.	289a
— M. W.	485b	— P. E.	608b	Whiting, C. V.	486b	— J. M. C.	545a
— N. R.	46	— P. F.	25, 325a	— F. B.	612a, 971	Widdicombe, G. T.	876b
— R. E.	231c	— P. H. C.	328b	Whitlam, P. N. G.	854a	Widdows, A. E., <i>Esg.</i>	15
Whitbread, F. G.	900c	— P. J.	263c	Whitley, A. P.	872c	Widdowson, E. W.	342b
— L.	359a	— P. N.	582b, 920	— <i>Sir E. N.</i>	805c	— G.	469b
— S.	617a	— R. B.	656a	— H. S. B.	343c	Widdrington, E. A. F.	193c
— W. H.	235a	— R. C. L.	296c	Whitlock, C. E.	741a	Widger, <i>Miss P.</i>	810a
Whitby, E. V.	746b, 932	— R. de V.	873b	Whitman, B. E.	328a, 333a	Widgery, C. T.	904a
— J. M. F.	769a	— R. H.	876c, 931	— R. G.	30, 388b	— F. W.	766b
— S. L.	784a	— R. H. B.	600c	Whitmarsh, T. A.	901a	Wielkin, H. W.	240
Whitcher, H. W.	886b	— R. K.	760b	Whitmore, O. E. S.	612b	Wick, G. F. G.	106
Whitcombe, A. G.	254c	— R. L.	830a	— F. H. D. C.	302a	Wiebe, G. I.	637, 637a
— H. M.	326a	— R. P. F.	400a	— G.	344a	Wier, L. F. E.	21, 603b
— L. O.	971	— R. S. M.	27, 464b	— J. E. B.	535b	Wienholt, A. E.	587b
— P. S.	8, 721b, 938	— S.	578b	— R. L.	315a	Wiffin, W. I.	969
White, A., <i>R. E.</i>	334a, 977	— S. E. H. E.	385b	Whitney-Coates, P. H.	692a	Wigan, A. L.	617c
— A., <i>Wt. Off.</i>	902a	— S. J.	875a	Whitrow, Rev. R. H.	716a	— A. M. O.	374c
— A. C., <i>R. S. Fus.</i>	478b	— T. K.	902a	Whitsitt, A. F.	681a	— C. R.	169b
— A. C., <i>Hampshire R.</i>	546a	— T. W.	895a	Whittaker, E. D. R.	530b	— J. D.	374b
— A. C., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	908a	— V. S.	904a	— F. H. E.	725b	— J. T.	578a
— A. C. T., 73, 798a, 996		— W.	778a	— G.	766a	— Y. R. D.	970
— A. D. F.	630a	— W. A., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	903a	Whitwick, H. D.	871a	Wigg, G. W.	766b
— A. E., <i>R. E.</i>	322b	— W. A., <i>1st</i>	1001	Whitting, E. Le G.	189, 155b	Wiggin, P. M.	199c, 687a
— A. E., <i>R. A.</i>	314c	— W. H.	431b	Whittingdale, W.	87	— R. A.	300b
— A. G.	328a, 347b	— W. N.	456b	Whittingham, A. J. H.	885a	Wiggins, A. F. R.	370a
— A. L.	743c	— W. R.	909b	— F.	431a	— M. C.	573b
— A. P. O.	97, 949	— W. W.	267a	— <i>Miss J. E.</i>	811b	Wigglesworth, J. T.	904b
— B. du B. F.	521c	White-Cooper, R.	460b, 921	Whittington, F. J. F.	876b	Wight, I. L.	440b, 920
— B. G.	866a	White-Thomson, W. N.		Whittle, F., <i>Esg.</i>	15	— R. S., <i>Senior</i>	362b
— C. A.	616b, 920	Whitefoord, H. P.	258c	— H. S.	340b	— R. S., <i>Junior</i>	362b
— C. C. S.	322b	— N. S. P.	373b	— J. W.	997	Wight-Boycott, D. R.	314a
— C. F., <i>R. A. M. C.</i>	760b	— P. G.	28, 261c	Whittack, G. E. M.	155b, 173a	Wightman, P.	391b
— C. F., <i>O. T. C.</i>	837a	Whitehead, E. F.	522a	Whitty, B. N.	563b	Wightwick, E. G.	492a
— C. J.	189, 258a	— <i>Miss E. M.</i>	807c	— H. M.	721b	— H. M.	589a
— C. M. F.	356a	— E. V.	876c	— J. H. H.	600a	— J. H.	440c
— C. P.	727a	— G.	334b	— J. P. N.	790a	Wigley, W.	634a
— C. S. R.	903a	— H. A.	266a	— N. I.	157b, 173a	Wigmore, J. B. A.	69, 746b
— D.	358b, 964	— <i>Miss J.</i>	807b	Whitwell, M. L. M.	908b	Wignall, F. E. B.	189a
— D. W.	342a	— J. B.	626b	Whitwill, M.	338c	Wigram, the Lord	2
— E.	766b	— J. E. B.	498b, 960	Whitworth, <i>Miss A.</i>	806b	— A. F.	706b
— E. O.	805b	— J. G. O.	322b	— D. E.	864a	— E. R. W.	881a
— E. H. L.	415b, 692b	— J. H.	588a	— G. B.	604a	— <i>Hon. G. N. C.</i>	838a
— E. P. H.	874b	— J. K.	473a	— K. M.	580c	— H. F. J.	524a
— E. R.	104	— P. K.	132, 255b	— R. H.	421b	Wilberforce, A. R. G.	94a
— E. S.	721a	— R. T.	289a	Whowell, O. F.	473a	— H. H.	159a
— F., <i>R. Signals</i>	864b	— S. H. J.	876b	Whybrow, G. N.	845a	— P. W.	682c
— F., <i>Ind. Army</i>	875a	— S. W. M.	284a	— W. H.	790a	— W. B. S. J. A. E.	603b, 921
— F., <i>Ind. Army Dept.</i>	901b	— W. A.	868a	— N. I.	157b, 173a	— W. H. H.	264a
— F. O., <i>R. A.</i>	314a	— W. K.	451b	Whitwell, M.	338c	Wilberforce-Bell, H.	889a
— F. O., <i>R. A. O. C.</i>	780b	Whitehill, R. D.	866c	Whitworth, <i>Miss A.</i>	806b	Wilbraham, R. G. V.	
— F. S.	339a	Whiteborn, E. W. L.		— D. E.	864a	— T. R.	95, 670a
— F. W. J.	724a	— L. J.	10, 326b	— G. B.	604a	Wilcock, L. T.	874a
— G. F.	871a	Whitehurst, O. L.	282b	— J. N.	255b, 292b	— S. D.	874a
— G. F. O.	137, 155b	Whiteing, J. F.	587c	— K. M.	580c	Wilcox, A.	1001
— G. H. A.	247c	Whitelaw, G. S. L.	648b	— R. H.	421b	— Rev. A. J.	712a
— G. J. A.	535b	— J. S.	96	Whowell, O. F.	473a	— G. L. M. R.	612c
— G. M.	905b	— R. G.	121	Whybrow, G. N.	845a	— M.	885b
— G. S.	266b	Whiteley, J. F. M.	7, 322a	Whyley, G. R.	486a	— M. A.	681b, 686a
— G. W.	617b	— J. P.	300a	Whyte, A. G. D.	752b	— W. H. M.	743a
— H. A., <i>Ind. Army</i>	870a	— P. W. H.	784c	— A. H.	768a	Wild, G. B.	749a
— H. A., <i>O. T. C.</i>	840a	Whiteman, B.	540b	— A. J. L.	325b	— H. N. H.	199c, 927
— H. E.	780b	— F. W.	886a	— D. R. D.	282b	— W. M.	317b
— H. G. N.	329a, 929	— <i>Miss V. M.</i>	807a	— F. H.	892b	— W. S.	768a
— J., <i>R. A. S. C.</i>	743b	— W. G.	296a	— G. O.	885b	— T. W.	337b
— J., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	895a	Whiter, F. S. S.	801b	— J. D.	644a	Wilder, A. E. D.	568a
— J., <i>1st</i>	998	Whiteside, A.	873b	— J. D. B.	21	— A. S.	143
— J. B., <i>N. Z. S. C.</i>	143	— W.	345c	— J. W. G.	330a	— J. C.	595b
— J. B.	693c	Whitstone, B. F.	322a	— M. H.	876b	— J. G.	266a
— Rev. J. B. V.	712b	Whitway-Wilkinson, F.		— R.	889c	— J. M. M.	892
— J. D., <i>R. A.</i>	266c	— S.	358b	— R. L.	63, 875b		
— J. D., <i>R. A. O. C.</i>	778a	Whitfield, E. H.	572, 572a	— W.	839c		
— J. F., <i>R. War. R.</i>	410c	— G. H. P.	659, 659a	Wibberley, S. K.	341b		
— J. F. V.	362a	— L. O.	97	Wickenden, <i>Miss F. A.</i>	810b		
— J. K.	845c	Whitfield, A. G. W.	769b	— J. O.	866c		
— J. L. O.	248a	— C. A.	751a	— J. N.	34, 156a		
— J. M.	617a	— E. B.	284c	— R. A.	400c		
— J. R. B.	885c	— E. W.	876c		629b		
— J. W.	883b	— G.	639b				
— L.	314c						

- Willey, A. W. G. 249a  
 Willding, F. H. B. E. 885c  
 Willish, V. O. F. 885a  
 Wildt, J. H. 348c  
 Wildy, S. 833b  
 Wiles, L. A., Esq. 930  
 Wiley, H. O. 193c  
 — V. F. 106  
 Willford, F. R. 592a  
 — G. H. 280b  
 Wilkes, F. H. 123  
 — J. L. 315b  
 — T. M. 141  
 Wilkie, Sir D. P. D. 965  
 Wilkin, H. F. 765a  
 — H. K. M. 406a  
 — T. M. 426b  
 — W. G. 343c  
 Wilkins, D. A., *The Buffs*  
   895, 395a  
 — D. A., *Bedfs. & Herts.*  
   R. 460c  
 — E. E. 360b  
 — F. K. 936  
 — G. McC. 629b, 965  
 — H. G. 852c  
 — J. F. 425c  
 — J. K. 343c  
 — J. S. 255a, 941  
 — Miss L. R. 807a  
 — Miss P. E. 810a  
 — T. J. 905b  
 Wilkinson, A., *Y&E*  
 — A., *Black Watch* 568c  
 — A. C. 580c  
 — A. E. 507c  
 — Rev. A. E. 715a  
 — A. F. 316a  
 — A. H. 266a  
 — B. C. 603b  
 — C. A. B. 339a  
 — C. J. 425b  
 — D. A. C. 577c  
 — D. G. 728a, 964  
 — D. J. 346c  
 — E. H. 365c  
 — F. 903a  
 — Rev. G. A. W. 715a  
 — G. N. 867a  
 — J. H. 871a  
 — J. P. de M. 229a  
 — J. S. 10, 154a  
 — K. 582c  
 — Mrs. L. J. 806b  
 — L. R. J. C. 193c  
 — M. D. 333a  
 — M. T. L. 325b  
 — P. A. 416a  
 — P. J. 881a  
 — P. L. 326b  
 — Sir P. S. 947(2)  
 — R. A. 349a  
 — R. B. 312c  
 — R. J., *R.A.S.C.* 740b  
 — R. J., *Ind. Army* 864a  
 — T. B. 296a  
 — T. H. 909a  
 — W. E. D. 873a  
 — W. M. 262a, 274b  
 — W. N. 582a  
 — W. T. 421c  
 Wilks, G. W. 596b  
 — Rev. H. G. 710a  
 — T. M. 863c  
 Will, A. J. 766b  
 — G. W. 748a  
 — W. B. J. 517a  
 — W. M. 891b  
 Willan, F. A. 838a  
 — G. L. 664c  
 — R. H. 2, 23, 152a, 356a  
 Willans, C. H. K. 876b  
 — F. K. 410b  
 — H. 702c  
 — J. H. H. 259b  
 Willasey-Wilsey, F. H. 870b  
 Willatt, J. 798b  
 — J. F. 836a  
 Willcocks, G. H. 907b  
 — R. M. D. 880b  
 Wilcox, C. M. 768a  
 — H. B. D. 517a  
 — Miss M. A. 943  
 Willes, J. E. T. 485c  
 Willett, F. W. 348b  
 — R. J. 338a  
 — R. W. 539c  
 Willey, E. G. C. T. 837a  
 Williams, A., *A. Dental Corps*  
   801a  
 — A., *R.A.O.C.* 781b  
 — A. B. 143(2)  
 — A. C. F. 902a  
 — A. E., *Col.* 1  
 — A. E., *S. Wales Bord.* 490a  
 — Miss A. E. 812b  
 — A. G., *R.A.M.C.* 766a  
 — A. G., *Gr.-Mr.* 753b  
 — A. G. O. 625c  
 — A. H., *R.W. Fus.* 486c  
 — A. H., *Ind. Army* 894a  
 — A. V. 281c  
 — B. E. R. 486a  
 — B. E. 189b  
 — C. C. 867c  
 — C. C. I. 555a  
 — C. E. 421b  
 — C. F. 195c  
 — C. J., *R.A.S.C.* 724b, 728b  
 — C. J., *Wt. Offr.* 909a  
 — C. P. 338c  
 — C. W. 690b  
 — D. E. 222b  
 — D. G. 232a  
 — D. H. J. 872c  
 — D. J. 308c  
 — D. M. 870c  
 — D. E. 564c  
 — E. 486b  
 — E. A. 903a  
 — E. A. W. 617a  
 — E. B., *95th Fd. Brig.* 908a  
 — E. B., *56th A.A. Brig.* 298c  
 — E. B., *56th A.A. Brig.* 314c  
 — E. E. M. 405c  
 — E. F. 846b  
 — E. H. 903a  
 — E. J. 249c  
 — E. L. O. 486b  
 — E. M. 105, 109  
 — E. S. B. 669a  
 — E. W. 401b  
 — F. C., *Devon R.* 436c  
 — F. C., *R.A.S.C.* 740c  
 — F. C., *R.A.F.C.* 785b  
 — F. C., *R.A.F.* 942  
 — F. D. 486a  
 — F. J. 298a  
 — F. P. J. 864c  
 — F. R. I. 745c  
 — F. R. J. 413b  
 — G. B. 889b  
 — G. B. A. 264b  
 — G. C. 151a, 921  
 — G. G. R. 587, 687a  
 — G. H. 790b  
 — G. H., *Esq.* 15  
 — G. P. 221  
 — H., *R.E.* 325a  
 — H., *R.A.S.C.* 742a  
 — H. B. 799b  
 — H. C. M. 768b  
 — H. E. 333b  
 — H. G. P. 874c  
 — H. L. H. 390c  
 — H. M. 880a  
 — H. P. 396a, 965  
 — R. S. 340a  
 — R. T. 841a  
 — H. T. A. 885a  
 Williams, Rev. H. V. 715b  
 — H. W. R. 6, 171b  
 — I., *R.A.* 305c  
 — I., *O.T.C.* 838c  
 — J. 743a  
 — J. A., *Esq.* 136  
 — J. B. 693a  
 — J. F. R. 690b  
 — J. G. 308a  
 — J. H., *R.W. Fus.* 486c  
 — J. H., *Y&E* 1002  
 — J. H. G. 600a  
 — J. L. 564a  
 — Sir J. L. V. S. 338c  
 — J. P. 517b  
 — J. K. M. 588a  
 — J. R. P. 395c  
 — J. V., *Can. Mil. Forces* 124  
 — J. V., *R.E.* 340a  
 — J., *Whitaker* 872b  
 — J. W. C. 629c  
 — K. T. 583a  
 — L. D. 768b  
 — L. H., *R.E.* 330a  
 — L. H., *R.A.O.C.* 776b, 944  
 — L. J. 907a  
 — L. M. C. 600c  
 — Rev. L. St. C. G. 712a  
 — L. S. 281b  
 — M. 690b  
 — M. E. B. 267a  
 — M. G. 293c  
 — Sir M. O., *Bt.* 195a  
 — N. G. 881b  
 — N. R. 743c  
 — P. 255c  
 — P. A. P. 468c  
 — P. C. 359a  
 — P. F. 341b  
 — P. F. L. 365b  
 — P. L. 578a  
 — P. R. 875a, 920  
 — R., *Air Vice-Marshal* 96(2)  
 — R., *Wt. Offr.* 908a  
 — R. B., *R.A.* 302b  
 — R. B., *Lincoln R.* 430c  
 — R. D., *R.A.* 318b  
 — R. D., *R.E.* 342a  
 — R. de V. 282c  
 — R. F. 411b  
 — R. G. 867c  
 — K. E. 742c  
 — R. J. B. 431b  
 — R. K. 834b  
 — R. N. 316c  
 — R. P. 544c  
 — R. T. 366b  
 — S., *R.A.* 258a, 274a  
 — S., *Ind. Army* 889a  
 — S. C. 73, 864a  
 — S. J., *R. Signals* 361b  
 — S. J., *Wt. Offr.* 905a  
 — T. B. 742a  
 — T. C. 769b  
 — T. E. 876a  
 — T. J. 305c  
 — Rev. T. J. 716b  
 — T. R. 97  
 — T. V. 525a  
 — W., *R.A.* 282a  
 — W., *R.A.P.C.* 790b  
 — W., *Wt. Offr.* 905b  
 — W. A. 790b  
 — W. D. A. 323b  
 — Rev. W. D. O. 712b  
 — W. E. 266a  
 — W. E. R. 74, 158a, 890a  
 — W. H. 648b  
 — W. J. 742c  
 — W. P. 577b  
 — W. R. B. 866b  
 — W. T. 293b  
 Williams-Ashman, Rev. E. 716a  
 Williams-Bulkeley, Sir  
   R. H. 344a  
 Williams-Freeman, R.  
   H. P. 525c  
 Williams-Jones, H. G.,  
   Esq. 942  
 Williams-Thomas, R. S.  
   300b  
 Williams-Wynn, E. W.  
   — Sir H. L. W. 380b  
   — Sir H. L. W. 486a  
   Williams Wynn, J. F. 262c  
 Williams-Wynn, O. W.  
   260a, 308c  
 — R. W. H. W. 308b  
 Williamson, A. 682c  
 — A. B. 768a  
 — A. D. 831a  
 — A. G. 652b  
 — Rev. B. 715b  
 — C. A. W. 853c  
 — C. H. 230c  
 — C. K. 696c  
 — C. W. 652a  
 — D. A. 343a  
 — D. H. W. 801a  
 — D. J. MacG. 341a  
 — G. 793b, 933  
 — G. F. 421b  
 — H. 891c  
 — Rev. H. G. 712a  
 — H. N. H. 248b  
 — Rev. J. A. 712b  
 — J. R., *R.A.* 253b  
 — J. R., *R.E.* 346c  
 — L. A. 874b  
 — M. J. 18, 746a  
 — N. 482b  
 — R. B. 362b  
 — R. J. C. 682c  
 — R. J. K. 648c  
 — T. C. 193c  
 — W. E. 396b  
 — W. H. 230c  
 Willington, The Marg. of  
   540b  
 Willington, F. 179a  
 Willis, A. J. C. 312a  
 — A. S. W. 681b  
 — B. A. G., *Esq.* 22  
 — C. R. d'A. 374a  
 — E. H. 247c  
 — F. 456a  
 — F. C. 945  
 — G. G. L. 686c  
 — H. R. E. 876c  
 — J. C. T. 325b, 925  
 — J. E. L. 473a  
 — J. H. 200b, 970  
 — J. L. 346a  
 — N. A. 390b  
 — R. A. 633a  
 — R. H. 314c  
 — R. R. 995  
 — W. S. 406a  
 Willis-Fleming, J. B. C.  
   298c  
 Willison, A. C. 71, 680c  
 Willmer, H. G. 170a, 305b  
 — H. T. 296b  
 Willmott, H. G. 89  
 — P. 342b  
 Willott, R. L. 337a  
 Willoughby, B. D. 356a  
 — Miss B. J. 813b  
 — Miss G. M. 811a  
 — J. E. F. 612a  
 — M. F. V. 643a  
 — R. W. H. 612c  
 — T. H. 522b  
 — V. W. D. 889c  
 Willoughby de Eresby,  
   The Lord 230b

Willows, J. R.	395b	Wilson, F. T. K.	338a	Wilson, R.	451c	Wingfield-Stratford, G. E.	
Wills, A.	912b	— G., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	67, 746a	— R. A. O.	345a	— M. V.	599a
— A. C.	338c	— <i>G. Maj., R.A.O.C.</i>	777a	— R. C.	152a, 360a	Wingrove, A. J.	914a
— A. G.	904b	— G., <i>L., R.A.O.C.</i>	781a	— R. F., <i>R.S. Fus.</i>	475b	— N. D.	875b, 930
— C. P. G.	512b, 513a	— G. B., <i>R.A.</i>	271c	— R. F. Y. & L. R.	633b	Winkfield, R. de V.	329a
— <i>Hon. F. A. H.</i>	238a	— G. B., <i>Loyal R.</i>	583b	— R. G.	885a	— W. J.	876b
— J. G. B.	390b	— G. C.	876a	— R. H., <i>R.A.</i>	300a	Winkler, A. O. F.	591a
— G. E. L.	318b	— G. R.	282a	— R. H., <i>Ind. Army</i>		Winks J. G.	348c
— G. W.	346c	— G. F.	743b	— R. K.	62, 159a, 861a	Winn, H. J.	400a
— H. H. F.	436a	— <i>Hon. G. G., R.Tank C.</i>		— R. N.	295b	Winnall, E. R.	317c
— J. L.	189b	— G. G., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	912a	— R. P.	882b	Winning, J.	347a
— J. P.	777a	— G. G. H.	312b	— S. M., <i>R.A.</i>	365a	Winnington, T. F.	871a
— J. W.	743c	— G. H. N.	262c	— S. M., <i>The King's R.</i>	308a	Winnington-Ingram,	
— M. D. H.	831b	— <i>Miss G. M.</i>	97	— S. P.	421a	Winn, H. E.	512c
— S. T.	867b	— G. T.	904b	— T.	770b	Winn, A. T.	451a
— T.	682c	— H., <i>Eqg.</i>	15	— T. A. A.	780b	Winship, M. N.	681b, 929
Wills-Rust, P.	465a	— H., <i>R.E.</i>	343c	— T. A. A.	2, 77, 158a, 880b	Winstanley, Rev. C. J.	712b
Willson, D. J.	287c	— H., <i>R. Signals</i>	363c	— T. D.	202b	— L. C.	421a
— R. T.	299a	— H. C. W.	508c	— T. H.	770a	— P. B.	885b
Willstrop, H.	901a	— H. D.	342c	— T. N. F.	9, 616a	Winstone, P. C.	271c
Willway, A. C. C.	29, 364b	— H. E.	390c	— T. S.	690a	Winter, G. H.	425b, 838b
Wilmer, F. C.	885c	— H. G.	159a	— T. U.	800c	— H. G.	747a
— G. H.	26, 152b	— H. G. W.	885a	— W.	784c	— <i>Miss I.</i>	810b
— H. A. D. R. G.	885a	— H. J.	698a	— W. A. N.	263c	— J.	530a
Willmot, Sir A. R., <i>Bt.</i>	568a	— H. L.	727a, 742b	— W. B.	264c	— K. G.	778b, 941
— C. R. T.	64, 582b	— H. M., <i>Maj.-Gen.</i>	151b	— W. C.	769a	— P. C.	296a
— G. C.	633b	— H. M., <i>R. Norfolk R.</i>	425c	— W. D.	371c	— R. E.	296a
— L. D.	344a	— H. N.	108	— W. G., <i>Ind. A. Dept.</i>		— R. P.	343a
— M. S.	260b	— H. R.	159a	— W. G., <i>Maj., ret.</i>	941	Winterborn, T. H.	358b
— S. H.	867c	— H. S. K.	421b	— W. G. S.	885c	Winterbotham, H.	358b
Wilmot Sitwell, G. S.	582b	— H. W.	698a	— W. J.	342a	Winterburn, G. H.	688b
Wilmott, E. C. W.	743b	— I. D. M.	435c	— W. L.	625c	Winterschaden, J. C.	349c
Wilsey, J. H. O.	512b, 929	— I. H. R.	328a	— W. M. C.	870a	Winterton, P. C.	420b
Wilson, Sir A.	604	— I. S.	142	— W. R.	258c, 309c	— R. W.	348c
— A. A.	933	— J., <i>Eqg.</i>	38	— W. R.	664b	— T. J. W.	572b
— A. C.	874a	— J., <i>Ind. Army</i>	872c	Wilson Brand, A. T.	664b	Winthrop, H. E.	870a
— A. D.	129	— J., <i>Yeo.</i>	229c	Wilson-FitzGerald, F. W.		Windle, A. D.	194b
— A. D. R. G.	665a	— J., <i>K.O.S.B.</i>	495a	— 157a, 173a		— A. K.	727a
— A. E.	284a	— J. A.	690a	Wilson-Haffenden, D. J.		— F. G.	259b
— A. J.	460b	— J. A. L.	747b	— 874a, 921		— N.	74, 861b
— A. J. K.	612b	— J. B.	325b, 341a	— E. L.	870c	Winton, A. E.	859b
— A. L. H.	912b	— J. D.	742a	Wilton, A. J. M.	62, 871c	Winward, F. G.	962
— A. M.	152a, 720	— J. D. M.	230a	— C. W.	200b	Winwood, P. F. C.	337c
— <i>Miss A. P.</i>	806a	— J. E.	652a	— J. G. N.	263b	Wirc, G. H.	293b
— A. R.	647c	— J. F., <i>R.A.</i>	260a	— V. R.	871b	— J. T.	293b
— A. W.	309a	— J. F., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	753a	Witahire, L. J. D.	901a	Wisden, P. R. M.	517b
— B., <i>R.A.</i>	263c	— J. G.	293a	— R. T.	334b	Wisdom, W.	333a
— B., <i>S. Stafford R.</i>	550b	— J. H.	342c	— T. P.	295a	Wise, A. W. R.	846c
— B. F.	512c	— J. M.	347a	Wimberley, D. N.		— J. S.	358a
— B. T.	70, 155a	— J. P. McN.	263a	— 8, 655a, 936, 946		— <i>Miss M.</i>	813b
— C.	742a	— J. R. H.	263b	— E. A.	329a	Wisely, W. R.	652a
— C. A.	798b	— J. S., <i>Clyde Hy. Bde.</i>	309a	— R. A. A.	67, 870b	Wiseman, D. J. C.	873b, 931
— C. A. K.	329a	— J. S., <i>52nd Lond.</i>		— H. G.	769a	— H. J.	367a
— C. C. A.	544c	— A. A. Ede.	812c	Wimperis, H. E., <i>Eqg.</i>	943	Wishart J.	499b
— C. E., <i>The Buffs</i>	395b	— J. T. A.	604c	Wimberg, J. L.	681c, 927	— W. D.	121 (2)
— C. E., <i>R.E.T.A.</i>	291a	— J. W., <i>Clyde Hy. Bde.</i>	309a	Winch, C. G. M.	874c	Wiskin, C. W.	302b
— C. G.	873b	— J. W., <i>69 R.A. Bde.</i>	317c	Winchester, C. C.	885a	— R. A.	266c
— C. H.	769a	— J. W., <i>Ind. Army</i>	868c	— J. C.	330a	Witcomb, F. L.	743c
— C. H. S.	643a	— K. E.	365b	Winckley, G. C.	356a	Witthell, I. K.	141
— C. J., <i>H.A.C.</i>	280c	— <i>Miss K. G.</i>	813b	Windeatt, J. K.	435c	Witherow, T. M.	255b, 309b
— C. J., <i>K.R.R.C.</i>	616b	— K. J. T.	768a	Windebank, L. D.	921a	Witners, A. C. H.	361c
— C. J., <i>K.O.S.B.</i>	494c	— K. L. F.	421b	Winder, A. S. M.	21, 746a	— Rev. B. H.	716b
— C. L.	577a	— K. P. L.	577c	— W.	909b	— H. C.	263b
— C. M.	38, 778a	— L.	840a	Winders, R.	325b	— H. H. C.	328b
— C. P. B.	255a, 271b	— L. A.	728a	Windham, A.	456a	— <i>Miss I. C. C.</i>	806b
— D.	643c	— L. N. H.	539c	Windle, C. E.	871c	— W.	912a
— D. A. O.	751b, 772	— Lt. Hon. Sir L. O.	95	Windram, J. C.	374b	— W. C.	907b
— D. C.	248a	— L. R., <i>R.A.</i>	308a	Windsor, B. A. M.	837b	Withington, A. G. P.	
— D. McL.	880b	— L. R., <i>A. &amp; S.H.</i>	666a	— J. S.	490b	— R. L.	464c, 465b
— D. O.	670b	— L. W.	317c	Windsor-Aubrey, W. A.		— T. B.	572, 572a
— D. R.	439c	— M.	587a	— 872c		Withycombe, J. T. G.	743b
— D. S.	804b	— <i>Miss M.</i>	807a	Winfield, J. H. I.	513c	— W. G.	603b
— E. A., <i>R.A.</i>	812c	— M. FitzG.	169b, 343a	Wing, R. A.	300c	Witt, B. E.	727a
— E. A., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	760a	— <i>Sir M. J.</i>	942	Wingate, Sir F. R.		— J. E.	721b
— E. C.	549c, 970	— M. J. F.	607b	— 247a, 396b, 626c		— R. H.	426c
— E. C. T.	522a	— M. J. H.	655b	— G. M. D.	264a	Wits, C. S. F.	399a
— E. D. D.	659b	— N.	10, 328a	— O. C.	144, 259b	— F. B.	18, 155a
— E. D. McL.	784c	— N. J.	263c	— P. J. F.	330b	— F. V. B.	32, 156a
— E. N.	637b	— N. M., <i>Ind. Army</i>		— W. H. F.	263a	Wix, H. M.	299b
— E. R.	844c	— 63, 158a, 860b		Wingfield, A. D. R.	199a	Wodehouse, B.	485a
— E. T.	503b	— N. M., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	158b, 890a	— A. J.	282a	Wolfe, C. F.	950
— E. W.	682c	— P.	267c	— C. M. H.	870a	— J. P.	875b
— E. W. G.	248c	— P. D.	625c	— E. W. R.	617a	Wolfe Barry, J. G.	260b
— E. W. O'F.	426b	— P. L.	194a	— R. G.	446b	Wolfe Murray, M. V. A.	
— F. A. H., <i>Ind. Army</i>	876b					— R. A.	647a
— F. A. H., <i>Lond. R.</i>	699c						
— F. K.	367a						
— <i>Miss F. L. H.</i>	813b						

- Wollaston, C. H. F. 52  
 — *Sir G. W.* 781  
 — J. W. 647b  
 Wolmer, *The Visct.* 942  
 Wolsley, R. J. 517a  
 Wolstenholme, H. V. 298b  
 — J. P. 473a  
 — W. H. 771a  
 Wolverson, W. A. 346a  
 Womersley, F. 784c  
 — J. C. 530a  
 Wones, G. K. 550b  
 Wood, A. C. 425a  
 — A. E. B. 760b  
 — A. G. 341b  
 — A. H. 900b  
 — A. L. 284c  
 — A. T. 362c  
 — A. V. H. 534a  
 — A. W. 903b  
 — B. J. S. 340a  
 — B. W. 603c, 962  
 — *Rev. C.* 715b  
 — C. A. 890c  
 — C. B. 208a  
 — *Hon. C. I. O.* 190b  
 — C. J. 395b  
 — C. P., *R.A.* 305a  
 — C. P., *R. Norfolk R.* 426b  
 — C. W., *Lan. Fus.* 472b, 473a  
 — C. W., *O.T.C.* 848b  
 — D. W., *Esq.* 939  
 — E. 867c  
 — E. A. 45, 464b  
 — E. C. A. 280c  
 — E. W. 344c  
 — F. 840c  
 — F. D. I. 262a  
 — F. G. 406b  
 — F. H. 317b  
 — *Hon. F. H. P. C.* 232b  
 — F. K. D. 411b  
 — G. B. M. 686a  
 — G. C., *R.A.* 254a  
 — G. C., *O.T.C.* 643b  
 — G. E. 486a  
 — G. H. B. 874a, 922  
 — G. N. 639b  
 — G. N. 68, 554a  
 — G. R. 870b  
 — H. 390c  
 — H. S. 311c  
 — I. L. 201a  
 — J. 141  
 — J. C., *A.E.C.* 799a  
 — J. C., *Ind. Army* 885a  
 — J. E. 914a  
 — J. K. 690a  
 — J. L. 748b  
 — J. M., *R.A.* 264a  
 — J. M., *R.A.S.C.* 741b  
 — J. M., *Midd'x. R.* 612c  
 — J. M. D. 11, 254b  
 — J. M. J. P. 255c, 924  
 — K. W. 741b  
 — L. 760b  
 — L. C. 348a  
 — L. H. 620b  
 — L. J. 554b  
 — L. W. 65, 871b  
 — M. T. G. 262a  
 — N. H. 282a  
 — P. A. 329b  
 — P. E. 805c  
 — P. L. E. 752b  
 — P. T. 840a  
 — R., *D.W.R.* 630b  
 — R., *R. North'd. Fus.* 406a  
 — R. B. P. 681c, 930  
 — R. E. 823a  
 — R. H. N. 879a  
 — R. P. 638b  
 — S. N. 108  
 Wood, S. P. 682a  
 — S. V. 692b  
 — S. W. 879a  
 — V. A. 879b, 977  
 — W. 1002  
 — W. de B. 31, 798a  
 — W. E., *Esq.* 934  
 — W. M. S. 741b  
 Woodall, J. D. 253a  
 — J. D. C. 606b  
 — J. E. 1000  
 — *Rev. W. E.* 715b  
 Woodbridge, *The Lord* 312a  
 — R. C. 357a, 931  
 Woodburn, N. S. 499a  
 Woodcock, E. J. 696c  
 — *Rev. G.* 715b  
 — T. 901b  
 Woodcraft, F. D. 339a  
 Woodd, B. B. N. 201c (2)  
 Woodfield, P. L. 781a  
 Woodford, E. C. J. 633b, 920  
 — *Miss I. C.* 813b  
 Woodgates, J. G. 690b  
 Woodham, K. F. 361a  
 Woodhams, A. G. 731b  
 Woodhead, E. C. 768b  
 — L. S. F. 895b  
 Woodhouse, A. H. 874c  
 — A. St. C. R. 850a  
 — C. H. 554a  
 — F. V. R. 868a  
 — H. L. 156b  
 — H. S. 170b, 555a  
 — J. F. R. 881a  
 — J. L. 881c  
 — L. J. 554a, 963  
 — O. G. 599b  
 — P. H. B. 850a  
 — P. J. 608b  
 — R. A. G. 201c  
 — W. B., *Esq.* 946  
 Woodland, A. H. 392a  
 — P. F. 794a  
 Woodley, H. F. R. 262b  
 Woodman, G. H. R. 65, 875a  
 Woodroffe, J. H. P. 880a, 927  
 — J. W. 254a  
 — J. W. R. 266c  
 — M. S. 410c  
 Woodroffe, A. W. 259b, 924  
 Woodrow, J. B. 760a  
 Woodruffe, E. D. S. 875a  
 — W. T. 539  
 Woods, A. K. 728a  
 — A. W. H. 10, 325a, 937  
 — D. L. O. 873c  
 — E. A. 249a, 938  
 — E. G. 876a  
 — F. A. 135, 789a  
 — F. P. A. 529b  
 — H. R. 617b  
 — H. S. 68, 872a  
 — J. G., *R.A.P.O.* 789a  
 — J. G., *P. W. Vols.* 559a  
 — J. H. 31, 175c  
 — J. P. 1003  
 — M. 318b  
 — O. F. J. B. 686c  
 — R. B. 758b  
 — S. A. 361a  
 — S. H. 801a, 935  
 — T. F. M. 751a  
 — W. A., *D.W.R.* 520b, 942  
 — W. A., *Wt. Offr.* 903a  
 — W. G. H. 281c  
 — W. T., *Col.* 169a  
 — W. T., *Wt. Offr.* 903b  
 Woods-Ballard, B. 880c  
 Woodsell, J. W. 900c  
 Woodsford, C. S. 903a  
 Woodsie, J. C. R. 349a  
 Woodward, A. E. 753b  
 — D. S. H. 252a  
 — *Sir E. M.* 464  
 — E. W. 121  
 — F. J. 436b  
 — F. W. 582a  
 — H. 728a  
 — J. E. 365c  
 — J. M. 264a  
 — L. H. de C. 295b (2)  
 — L. O. 345b  
 — N. H. T. 902b  
 — P. R. E. 450c  
 Woodyatt, H. L. R. 255b, 939  
 Wool-Lewis, C. E. 179b, 974  
 Woolcott, J. 45  
 — L. S. S. 526c  
 Woolridge, J. C. 740c  
 — J. H. C. 868c  
 — J. W. 799b, 931  
 — J. W. T. 874c  
 — L. O. W. 328b  
 — L. W. 889c  
 Woolfe, R. D. T. 808c  
 Woolliatt, H. A. 473a  
 Woolcombe, G. H. D. 67, 871a  
 — L. D. 157a, 382  
 — M. J. 682a  
 Woollett, C. W. 881c  
 — *Miss E. K.* 806a  
 — J. C. 330b  
 Woolley, A. W. 772a  
 — C. J. 347c  
 — C. T. 347b  
 — G. H. 994  
 — H. 728a  
 — H. A. 343c  
 Woolley Lane, P. J. L. 727b  
 Woolmer, F. M. 400b  
 Woolner, C. G. 321b  
 — P. C. 884b  
 Woolnough, G. F. 620c  
 Woolrych, G. D. K. 359b  
 Woolsey, E. F. 624c  
 Wootten, K. S. 572b  
 — R. M. 185, 156a  
 Wootton, *Miss E. M.* 810a  
 Wordie, W. 156b, 741c  
 Wordsworth, R. H. 867a  
 Work, A. L. 780a  
 Workman, H. M. 508b  
 — P. S. 841a  
 Worledge, F. H. 866a  
 — J. P. G. 155a, 946, 948  
 — L. H. 870b  
 Wormald, D. B. 201a  
 — R. F. 232c  
 Wormell, P. G. 430c  
 Wormington, W. 801b  
 Worrall, C. O. 358a  
 — C. P. M. 436a  
 — D. 231b  
 — D. H. C. 554c  
 — E. W. H. 445c  
 — H. 358b  
 — P. B. 829a  
 Worrin, C. 690b  
 Worsell, G. W. 408c  
 Worseldine, S. C. H. 892c  
 Worsley, C. P. 322b  
 Worsley, *Rev. G. S. H.* 712b  
 — J. F. 880c  
 — S. J. 837a  
 — *Rev. W. E.* 715b  
 Wort, G. 620c  
 — J. 854a  
 — R. 621a  
 Worth, J. G. 52, 420a  
 Wortham, G. C. H. 530a  
 Worthington, A. R. 231c  
 — C. F. G. 900a  
 — F. 760a  
 — L. J. 109a  
 — P. O. 204c  
 — R. F. 873b  
 Worthington-Wilmer, I. O. E. 682b  
 Wortley, W. H. 796a  
 Worton, J. B. 611c  
 Wotherspoon, A. B. 777a  
 — R. B. 330b  
 Wotton, W. R. 801a  
 Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J. 873c  
 Woutersz, R. P. T. 873c  
 Wray, E. M. G. 611b  
 — G. 350b  
 — *Miss M. J.* 800a  
 — B. F. A. 344b  
 Wreford-Brown, P. G. 522a  
 Wren, F. 798b  
 — G. W. 63, 875a  
 — J. 801a  
 — R. W. 578b  
 Wrenford, C. R. B. 840b  
 — P. J. A. 333a  
 Wide, W. 604a  
 Wright, A. G., 66 *Fd. Ed.* 281c  
 — A. G., 91 *Fd. Ed.* 281c  
 — R. A. (T. A.) 298a  
 — A. J. 778b  
 — A. L. 317a  
 — A. St. J. 861b  
 — *Rev. A. T.* 716b  
 — A. W. 482a  
 — C. C. 97  
 — C. E., *Esq.* 924  
 — C. H. 316b  
 — C. P. McC. 874a  
 — C. R. 876c  
 — C. S., *Esq.* 936, 943  
 — C. W. 296c  
 — D. 753a  
 — D. E., *R.E.* 344c  
 — D. E., *N. Stafford R.* 630a  
 — D. G. M. 879b  
 — D. H. 411a  
 — *Miss E.* 806b  
 — E. C. S. 875c  
 — E. D. 777b  
 — E. M., *W. York R.* 451b  
 — E. M., *R.A.M.C.* 769a  
 — F. S. 348c  
 — G. B. 639c  
 — G. M. P. 964  
 — G. T. 202b  
 — G. W. 766a  
 — H., *R.E.* 344c  
 — H., *Gordons* 651b  
 — H., *The King's R.* 421a  
 — H., *Lincoln R.* 431b  
 — H. B. 752a  
 — H. B. M. 260c  
 — H. D. K. 772b  
 — H. H. 132, 157a  
 — H. J. 727a



Wright, H. M. V.	687a	Wyatt, W. P.	203a	Yates, H. St. J.	728a	Young, H.	901a
— H. O.	400b, 401b	Wybergh, J. G. M.	400c	— J.	440c	— H. A., R.A.	252a
— H. W.	326b	Wycherley, F.	338a	— L. H.	485c	— H. A., Ind. Med. Dept.	900b
— J.	768b	— R. T.	608b	— M.	258b, 271b	— H. L. S.	378b
— J. A.	908b	Wycisk, G. C.	436b	— P. M.	341a	— H. P. F.	967
— J. E.	582a	Wykeham, G. C. H.	572b	— R.	451c	— H. S.	314a
— J. E. L.	693a	— P. F. H.	687a	— R. L.	477c	— Sir H. W.	86
— J. H.	284b	— P. G.	607c	— R. W. P	323b	— H. W.	503c
— J. P. M.	652b	Wykeham-Barnes, R. C.	600c	— W.	740a	— I. A. G.	229a
— J. R.	768b	— K. D.	600c	Yeall, R. D.	550b	— I. L.	292c
— J. S.	840c	Wykes, N. G.	843c	Yeasley, D. R.	359a	— I. U.	752b
— J. W.	317a	— W. J.	702a	— K. D.	321b	— J. A.	695c
— K. M.	260b	Wyld, E. J.	266a	— L. M.	699a	— J. D.	189b
— K. W.	554b	— J. H. G.	238a	Yeates, O. W.	874c	— J. E., R. Signals	362a
— L. A. N.	724a	Wyldebore Smith, F. B.	264b	— G. K.	853a	— J. E., Seaforth	648b
— L. T. M.	341b	Wylde, J. G.	540a	— H.	696a	— J. E., O.T.C.	846b
— L. W.	364a	Wylie, A. J. M.	666a	Yeatman, B. G. W.	264c	— J. F.	312c
— Miss M. B.	811a	— F. J.	948	— B. R.	298a	— J. H.	400c
— M. V.	874c, 921	— J. S.	87	— G. N.	306b	— J. W. C. N.	346b
— N. D.	364a	— J. W.	363a	— J. L.	416a	— K. de L.	864a
— N. I.	400c	— K. N.	330a, 972	— M.	309c	— K. M.	741c
— P. G.	312c	Wyllie, T. H. S., Esq.	15(2)	Yeatman-Biggs, A. H.	465b	— L. G.	881c
— P. L. M.	231c	— W. R. C.	315a	Yeats, H.	932	— Sir M. A.	109
— R. B. C.	885b	Wyllis, G. G. E.	903	Yeldham, E. O.	544c	— M. C. B. K.	530a
— R. C., Yorks. Hussars	232c	Wynburne, E. J.	841a	— R. E. S.	582b	— M. F.	854b
— B. C., Foresters	583a	Wynncoll, A. F.	727a, 939	Yelf, V. R.	315a	— M. H.	290a
— B. D.	864a	— A. W.	400b	Yelverton, Rev. B. E.	712a	— M. H. O.	568a, 964
— R. E.	890b	Wynde, N. G.	740c	Yeo, O. J.	144, 521b	— M. T.	262c
— R. F.	258b, 274a	Wyndham, Hon. E. H.	189a	— C. J. R.	266a	— N. C. S.	410b
— R. H.	881b	— H. L.	70, 873b	— F. O.	659a, 973	— P. D. S.	266c
— R. J. M.	682b	— H. S.	230b	— H. C. J.	681a	— P. G. F.	573a, 959
— R. S.	875b	— R. E. P.	881a	— R. de C.	260a	— P. L.	699a
— S. P.	363c	Wynn, E. V.	289a	— W. D.	682c	— R.	901c
— S. T. C.	494b	— R. C. M. V.	198b	Yeoman, W. H. L.	881a	— R. A. A.	682a
— T.	329a	— W. H.	289a	— W. T.	884b	— R. A. B. 49, 152b, 788a	788a
— T. G.	643b	Wynne, C. H. R.	254b, 271a	Yeomans, J. L.	592b	— R. E.	330b
— T. J.	760b	— J. O.	629c	Yockney, W. E.	621a	— R. H. D.	839a
— T. M.	839a	— O. E.	42, 156a	Yolland, J. R.	253b	— R. M.	665c
— W. B.	255c, 924	— R. W.	264b	— N. de C.	326b	— R. P.	587c
— W. D., R.A.	314a	Wynne-Finch, J. C.	175a	— R. G.	358a	— S. J.	363c
— W. D., ret. pay	993	— W. H.	157a, 173a	Yool, G. C.	264c	— T., R.A.M.C.	78, 748b
— W. E.	334b	Wynnatt-Husey, R.	481b	Yorath, K. L.	344a	— T., F.C.	1000
— W. L.	348c	Wynter, H. D.	96	York, C.	194b	— V. A.	252b
— Rev. W. R. H.	716a	Wysock-Crundall, J.	441c	— G. W.	687c	— W. H.	772b
Wright-Neville, V. R.	873c			— W. H.	322b, 925	— W. J.	895b
Wright-Nooth, G. A. R.	592c			Yorke, A. P. D.	266a	Young, Rev. G. W.	712a
Wrightson, P.	638b			— F. R.	455b	Younger, A. A. S.	19, 154a, 945
Wrigley, K.	625b			— H. E. P.	748b	— Hon. E. G.	665c
Wrisberg, F. G.	11, 253c			— P. D. L.	314b	— H. J.	686a
Wrixon, P. A. B.	464b, 955			— P. G.	77, 155a	— J. K. T.	248c
Wrixon-Becher, Sir W. F.	831b			— P. R.	469b	— L. R.	229a
Wroughton, M. L.	300a			— R. H.	405a, 406b	— O. B.	665a
Wyatt, A. G.	326a			Young, A.	907c	— R.	197a
— C. J.	31, 156a			— A. O.	460b, 927	— R. D.	229c
— D. A.	330a, 972			— A. D.	65, 468b	Younghusband, G. R.	196a
— E.	780b			— A. F. F.	391c	— J. P.	311a
— E. T.	373c			— A. G.	665c	Youngman, H. C. L.	873b
— F. J.	333b			— A. Mo. L.	495b	— W. T.	903a
— F. J. C.	154b, 946			— A. R.	306b	Younie, L. V.	357a
— G. H.	995			— A. R. R.	573a	Yuille, D.	478b
— J. D.	591a, 973			— A. T.	290c	Yule, A. B.	907b
— J. S.	391a			— A. W.	811a	— E. L.	665b
— L. J.	629			— B. K.	20, 321b	— G. F.	682b
— L. V. H.	912a			— C. A.	648b	— I. G.	665b
— R. M.	868c			— C. W. M.	359a	— J. G.	359b
				— D. A. D.	435c	— J. L. D.	891b
				— D. A. W.	687c	— R. C.	358b
				— D. H.	770a		
				— E. A. de L.	4c		
				— E. G.	600c		
				— E. P.	263c		
				— Miss E. W.	812a		
				— F. W.	430b, 971		
				— G.	306a		
				— G. A. D.	328a, 921		
				— G. D., W. G's.	380b		
				— G. D., R.A.F.C.	794b		
				— G. D., Ind. Army	70, 870b		
				— G. R., R.A.	812a		
				— G. R., Devon R.	435c		



# DISABLED OFFICERS' GARDEN HOMES.

(Registered under the War Charities Act 1916)

President: The Earl of CLARENDON, P.C., G.C.M.G.

Vice-Presidents:

Miss B. TOWSE,

The Earl of YPRES,

Admiral Sir BARRY DOMVILLE, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.

These Homes, which are situated at Leavesden Green, North Orbital Road, Watford, provide rent-free bungalows for partially disabled ex-service married Officers with children.

Further particulars can be obtained from the Secretary:  
Mrs. D. L. GILSON, 51, Sydney Street, London, S.W.3.

## LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

Registered under the Friendly Societies Act, 1896 to 1929. Reg. No. 1811 London.

### PATRONS:

Lord HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.  
General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.F.

### VICE-PATRONS:

Sir HERBERT J. CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B.,  
Sir JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E. C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.  
Field-Marshal Sir CLAUD W. JACOB, G.C.B., Lt.-Gen. Sir THOMAS E. SCOTT, K.C.B., C.I.E.,  
G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. D.S.O.  
Sir ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, Bt. Vice-Admiral R. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.  
The Hon. Lady MONRO, D.B.E.

### TRUSTEES:

General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. Sir JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.  
Field-Marshal Sir CLAUD W. JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

### CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE:

Brigadier A. H. MOBBLEY, D.S.O.

### SECRETARY:

Lt.-Col. G. E. SMART, D.S.O.

This Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Navy and the Ecclesiastical Establishments on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense that may be incurred by their wives or children owing to residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, in any station abroad, in India, or in any Dominion, Colony, Protectorate, or Mandated Territory.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5s. 0d. weekly after the first week. Where a nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is:—

							£	s.	d.
Royal Navy & Royal Indian Navy.	Lieutenant and under	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	6
		Lieutenant-Commander and above	...	...	...	...	1	11	6
Army	Captain and under	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	6
		Major and above	...	...	...	...	1	11	6
Royal Air Force	Flight-Lieutenant and under	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	6
		Squadron Leader and above	...	...	...	...	1	11	6

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary—

1, Glazbury Road, London, W.14.

## ARMY SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

(Affiliated to the National Savings Committee.)

Established under the authority of the Army Council.

### CENTRAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

*Chairman :* MAJOR-GENERAL the LORD MOTTISTONE, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.

*Members :* COLONEL A. P. GARNIER, M.B.E., M.C. THE WAR OFFICE.

BREVET COLONEL SIR DONALD BANKS, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.

MAJOR M. L. BULLER, M.O., K.R.R.O.

EVAN HUGHES, ESQ., C.B.E.,

SECRETARY, NATIONAL SAVINGS COMMITTEE.

R. DIXON KINGHAM, ESQ., O.B.E.,

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, NATIONAL SAVINGS COMMITTEE.

} (ex officio).

*Honorary Secretary :* MAJOR H. SPENCER JOHNSON, C.B.E., T.D.

### OBJECTS.

The formation of branches of the Association in Units and the guidance and co-ordination of all activities for the encouragement of thrift among soldiers throughout their Army service.

*Offices :*—SANCTUARY BUILDINGS, 20, GREAT SMITH STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

## ROYAL SOLDIERS DAUGHTERS' HOME HAMPSTEAD

FOR THE MAINTENANCE, CLOTHING AND EDUCATION  
OF DAUGHTERS OF SOLDIERS, ORPHANS OR NOT.

PATRONS :

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.

H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Subscriptions and donations in support of the Charity will be thankfully received by Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1, or by the Secretary, Major H. S. Marshall, D.S.O., at the Offices of the Home.

The Home was constructed and is equipped for 150 girls, and the desire of the Committee is to maintain the full complement.

The need of such an Institution is apparent from the fact that there is always a long waiting list for admission.

The Committee earnestly appeal to a generous public to aid them in the support of the Charity. They also ask for the co-operation in the good work of every Regiment and Corps.

A contribution of but 6d. a year from each Non-Commissioned Officer and Man throughout the Service would provide for the support of a child from every Regiment.

The Home is open to visitors daily between 10 and 5, except on Saturdays and Sundays.

The Committee invite inspection of the Home by all friends of the Soldier.

*Chairman :* FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD W. JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

*Vice-Chairman :* LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR GEORGE F. MACMUNN, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.

*Secretary :*

*Offices :*—65, ROSSLYN HILL, HAMPSTEAD, N.W.3.

Telephone : HAMPSTEAD 1201

## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

(INCORPORATING THE EX-CAVALRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION, THE BRIGADE OF  
GUARDS' EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY AND THE RIFLEMEN'S AID SOCIETY.)

62, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone: Victoria 7262.

Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers, selected men of steady character, and of all qualifications and callings.

BRANCH, &O.	ADDRESS.	BRANCH, &C.	ADDRESS.
<i>Agency:</i>		LEEDS ...	18, Portland Crescent, 1.
ABERDEEN ...	41, Castle Street.	LEICESTER ...	48, St. Nicholas Street.
<i>Agency:</i>		LINCOLN ...	New Barracks.
ARMAGH ...	Military Barracks.	LIVERPOOL ...	1, Seymour Street, London Road, 3.
BEDFORD ...	Kempston Barracks.	LONDON ...	62, Victoria Street, S.W.1.
BELFAST ...	16, Sussex Place.	AOTON ...	Gipsy Corner, Victoria Road, W.3.
BIRMINGHAM ...	14, James Watt Street, 4.	BOW ...	143, Bow Road, E.3.
BRIGHTON ...	3, North Street Quadrant, 1.	DEPTFORD ...	52A, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8.
BRISTOL ...	8, Colston Street, 1.	WOOD GREEN ...	48/56, Station Road, Wood Green, N.22.
BURY ST. EDMUNDS	The Barracks.	MANCHESTER ...	231A, Oxford Road, Manchester, 13.
<i>Agency:</i>		MIDDLESBROUGH ...	83, Grange Road.
CAMRNARVON ...	Hafodty, Bettwsgrarmon.	NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE	103, New Bridge Street, 2.
CARDIFF ...	The Barracks.	<i>Agency:</i>	
CARLISLE ...	The Castle.	NEWPORT (Isle of Wight) ...	4, Lugley Street.
CHATHAM ...	Dock Road (opposite St. Mary's Church).	NEWPORT (MON.) ...	35, Stow Hill.
CHESTER ...	The Castle.	NOTTINGHAM ...	21, Trinity Square.
COVENTRY ...	H. & H. Garage Buildings, West Orchard.	<i>Agency:</i>	
CROYDON ...	460, London Road, West Croydon.	OMAGH ...	The Barracks.
DERBY ...	67, London Road.	PORTSMOUTH ...	Buckingham Street.
DEVONPORT ...	91, Siddals Road.	PRESTON ...	Fulwood Barracks.
DUNDEE ...	6, Edinburgh Road.	READING ...	Oxford Street Chambers.
EDINBURGH ...	65, Trades Lane.	SALISBURY ...	Evelyn House, Wilton Road.
GLASGOW ...	106, Hanover Street, 2.	SHEFFIELD ...	16, St. James Street, 1.
<i>Agency:</i>		SHREWSBURY ...	The Barracks.
GUERNSEY ...	Fort George.	STOKE-ON-TRENT ...	c/o T. H. Godwin, Raymond Street, Hanley.
HALIFAX ...	The Barracks.	SUNDERLAND ...	27, Blandford Street.
HAMILTON ...	The Barracks.	TAUNTON ...	The Barracks.
HULL ...	4, West Parade, Anlaby Road.	WARLEY ...	The Barracks.
<i>Agency:</i>		WOLVERHAMPTON ...	43a, Queen Street.
INVERNESS ...	Cameron Barracks.	<i>Agency:</i>	
<i>Agency:</i>		KNELLER HALL ...	Royal Military School of Music, Twickenham.

# THE ROYAL PATRIOTIC FUND CORPORATION

FOUNDED 1854.

REORGANISED UNDER THE PATRIOTIC FUND REORGANISATION  
ACT, 1903.

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Vice-President*—SIR BERTRAM B. CUBITT, K.C.B., D.L., J.P.

*Members*—In addition to Members appointed by Royal Warrant there is at least one representative from each County.

The Corporation administers a number of Funds for the benefit of widows, orphan children and other dependants of members of His Majesty's Forces, and is prepared to undertake the administration of Funds intended for this purpose.

The Funds include :—

- (1) Moneys raised by public subscription for the assistance of widows and orphans of those who served in certain campaigns, notably the SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, 1899-1902.
- (2) The SOLDIERS' EFFECTS FUND which is administered under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893 and Royal Warrant, for the benefit of widows and orphan children of soldiers and airmen who die whilst serving, or within six months of discharge.
- (3) The ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHANS' FUND under which the daughters of deceased sailors, soldiers, marines and airmen are nominated to selected Convent Schools, where they are maintained free of cost to mother or guardian.

*The Corporation administers also :—*

## THE ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL,

WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

**For the Daughters of  
Deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.**

FOUNDED 1857.

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian; to give a sound education, and to train them for suitable employment. The age for admission is from 5 to 11 years.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Subscriptions and donations in support of the School will be thankfully received by the Secretary at the address given below.

All applications should be addressed to the SECRETARY,

LIEUT.-COLONEL F. G. MAUGHAN, D.S.O.,

28, SACKVILLE STREET, LONDON, W.1.

# QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN. (DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND)

## Commissioners.

*President*—THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR SCOTLAND,

*Vice-President*—THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF,  
SCOTTISH COMMAND,  
and 15 others.

The objects of the School are to afford free education, clothing and board to the sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen. Preference is given to nominated boys, orphans and those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on service.

Boys may be registered at the age of seven years and are admitted between the ages of nine and eleven years.

The training is similar to that in an ordinary boarding school, and, in addition to handicrafts boys are taught one of the following trades :—

Piping, Drumming, Music, Tailoring or Shoemaking.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The normal leaving age is fifteen years when a boy may (a) join His Majesty's Forces; (b) if recommended, continue his education in the Upper School until the age of eighteen years; or (c) return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.

A Scholarship is available for a boy who qualifies at an Army and Air Force Entrance Examination for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell. Its value is sufficient to cover the whole of his expenses until he enters the Army or the Royal Air Force as an Officer.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant of the School.

# The Royal Army Temperance Association.

## FORMED IN AGRA, 1862.

(The Soldiers' Total Abstinence Association.)

## ESTABLISHED IN ENGLAND, 1893.

*Patron*—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN  
K.G., K.T., K.P.

*Chairman of Council*—GENERAL SIR W. EDMUND IRONSIDE, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Chairman of Executive*—MAJOR-GENERAL L. I. G. MORGAN-OWEN, C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.B.E., D.S.O.

*Hon. Secretary and Treasurer*—REV. M. W. SHEWELL, M.A., Chapl. to the Forces,  
1st Class, K.H.C.

*Hon. Organising Lecturer*—H. G. BROOKE, M.B.E.

## THE OBJECT OF THE ASSOCIATION :

“ The Promotion of Sobriety in the British Army at home and abroad, through the formation of Branches, whose object is to establish a strong regimental opinion in favour of strict sobriety, uprightness of character, and decency of language, in the fear of God.”

All communications should be addressed to : Hon. Secretary and Treasurer,  
Royal Army Temperance Association, HORSE GUARDS, WHITEHALL, S.W.1

# ROYAL SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY

Lansdown, Bath.

INSTITUTED A.D. 1864.

## PATRON:

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Trustees*—Brig.-Gen. R. T. I. RIDGWAY, C.B.

Lt.-Gen. Sir ALFRED H. BINGLEY, K.C.I.E., C.B.

Col. E. G. L. THURLOW, D.S.O.

Maj.-Gen. H. O. DUNCAN, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.

*Chairman*—Brig.-Gen. R. T. I. RIDGWAY, C.B.

*Vice-Chairman*—Col. E. G. L. THURLOW, D.S.O.

## EXTRACTS FROM RULES, ETC.

The Daughters of Officers who are serving, or who have served, in His Majesty's Regular Army, or in the Royal Marines, are eligible for admission, at rates of £20, £50 (on presentation), and a minimum of £90 per annum; paying according to the circumstances of the parents. Those paying £20 per annum are admitted by the Votes of Subscribers only—the remainder by the Governors. The age for admission is from 10 to 14 years.

Each contributor of £5 5s. is entitled to one life vote, and each annual subscriber for each 10s. 6d. subscribed to one vote at each election during the next ensuing 12 months.

Further information can be obtained of the Secretary, Miss N. M. BAYLY, at the Office, Pantom House, 25, Haymarket, S.W.1.

# The United Services Trustee

123, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

## Honorary Directors.

R. L. BARCLAY, Esq., C.B.E.

THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.G., G.C.V.O.

THE LORD PLENDER, G.B.E.

GENERAL SIR FELIX F. READY, G.B.E., K.C.B., O.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.

PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL A. F. STICKLAND, O.B.E., R.N.

MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

MAJOR-GENERAL W. K. VENNING, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of H.M. Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address.

Telephone: Whitehall 0027.

# THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

(INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1926.)

Patrons.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.  
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.  
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

Vice-Patron.

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &amp;c.

President of the Council.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

Chairman.

AIR VICE-MARSHAL N. D. K. MACÉWEN, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Vice-Chairman.

HILDA DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer.

ADMIRAL SIR FRANK LARKEN, K.C.B., C.M.G.

Controller.

CAPTAIN R. C. HARGREAVES, M.V.O., M.C.

Secretary.

CAPTAIN A. A. ANDREWS.

The following are the objects of the Association :—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants, of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899).

(a) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.

(b) To aid with grants, as funds admit, the necessitous Widows and unmarried Daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892) to supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895) to supply suitable Clothing at home and abroad to the wives, widows and families of serving and ex-service men.

All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA PARL, LONDON.

Telephone—WHITEHALL 4006.



# THE REGIMENTAL AGENCY.

PATRON:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

THE COUNCIL:

President:

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.

Vice-Presidents:

Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

General SIR BINDON BLOOD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

Lieutenant-General SIR GEORGE F. MACMURRY,  
K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.

SIR HERBERT J. CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.,  
Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War.

Major-General R. N. B. READE, C.B., C.M.G.  
The DUCHESS OF HAMILTON AND BRANDON

Rev. A. C. E. JARVIS, C.B., C.M.G., M.C.,

The COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.

D.D., late Chaplain-General to the Forces.

The DOWAGER COUNTESS OF YPRES.

Chairman: General SIR CHARLES H. HARRINGTON, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.

Chairman, Central Committee: Brigadier-General M. G. WILKINSON, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.

Deputy Chairman: Major A. SUTHERLAND.

Hon. Treasurers: Major J. G. FORBES.

Major W. ROSCOE, M.C.

General Secretary: Mr. K. S. LESTER.

The Regimental Agency assists and advises Regiments in the formation of their Old Comrades Associations, Benefit Funds, &c., and, when desired, undertakes the secretarial work of such Associations.

Applications for assistance made by old soldiers to Regiments or individuals are investigated, and grants are taken charge of and administered as directed by the donors, free of charge. Assistance from the various military charities is also obtained for certain suitable cases.

The Agency also undertakes the custody of funds for the upkeep of Regimental Homes for old or disabled soldiers, issues appeals on behalf of Regiments, obtains legal advice, &c.

Office: 52, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.

Telephone: Sloane 7408

## ROYAL MILITARY BENEVOLENT FUND.

Having for its object the Granting of Annuities to ladies in necessitous circumstances, being exclusively the widows or unmarried daughters of deceased Officers in His Majesty's Army, inclusive of the Royal Marines.

(Maximum Annuity £40.)

PATRONS:

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Chairman: Sir Bertram B. Cubitt, K.C.B., D.L., J.P.

Hon. Treasurer: A. E. Widdows, Esq., C.B., J.P.

Hon. Secretary: Lady Hope.

Average number of Annuitants, 47, elected by votes of contributors.

Average number of Candidates, 20, who must be 45 years of age and in receipt of not more than £60 a year.

All contributions are gratefully received for the assistance of these ladies, who are in great distress. The Committee are indebted for various legacies bequeathed by former Donors.

Office: 5, London Wall Buildings, Finsbury Circus, E.C.2.

Bankers: Barclays Bank, Ltd., 23, Old Broad Street, E.C.

# MILITARY WIDOWS' FUND. BRITISH SERVICE.

This Fund enables a British Service (Army) officer, by subscribing from Rs. 6 to Rs. 10 per quarter, to assure, in the event of his death while on the Indian Establishment, immediate payment:—

To his widow	...	...	Rs. 8,775 to Rs. 12,375
For each child	...	...	„ 750 to „ 1,125

Payments are made immediately on receipt of report of death, irrespective of death occurring in or out of India.

The sum paid to the widow varies with subscription, and the sum for each child varies with age of child. Subscriptions are based on the rank of the officer.

Benefits are payable whether the deceased officer's family is residing in India or not.

It is to the advantage of an officer to join the Fund on his first tour of service in India, as otherwise, on joining it in a subsequent tour he would have to pay subscriptions for any previous tour in the country as a married officer, but not in excess of four years.

The Fund (late Queen's Military Widows' Fund) was established in 1820, to assist families of British Service (Army) officers dying in India, and mainly to enable them to return home without delay.

The Fund is controlled by a Committee consisting of and elected by subscribing officers serving at Army Headquarters, Simla.

For admission apply to:—

The Secretary,  
Military Widows' Fund,  
Army Headquarters, Simla.

# ROYAL CAMBRIDGE HOME FOR SOLDIERS' WIDOWS. KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.

Patrons:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.  
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

*Lady President*—THE MARCHIONESS OF CAMBRIDGE.

*President*—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman of Committee*—General Sir WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.

*Vice-Chairman*—Major-General H. W. DUPERIER.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—Lt.-Col. G. W. LAWSON,

97, Jermyn Street, S.W. 1.

This Home (opened in February, 1854) was founded in 1851, in memory of H.R.H. Adolphus Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, K.G., to provide a home for widows of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Army. They are not to be under 50 years of age, but there is no restriction as to religious persuasion.

Since its opening, 499 widows have been elected. There are 70 widows in the Home, in addition to 20 widows receiving pensions. Each inmate has a furnished room, and receives twelve shillings a week and a monthly allowance for coal in addition to other amenities.

The total funded income of the Charity falls short of the estimated average annual cost by about £1,000.

The Committee make an urgent appeal for additional subscribers, as every year a considerable number are lost through death.

Most Corps, Regiments and Regimental Depots make annual subscriptions; but the Committee have also relied upon retired officers, and it is to them that a special appeal is made.

Every person subscribing half-a-guinea annually is entitled to one vote at each election, and a donation of five guineas ensures one vote at each election throughout life.

# LLOYD'S PATRIOTIC FUND

**LLOYD'S BUILDING, 5, LIME STREET,  
LONDON, E.C.3.**

ESTABLISHED 1803.

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees grant pecuniary aid to such Officers, Soldiers, Seamen and Marines, or their Widows, Orphans or Dependent Relatives, as, in the opinion of the Trustees, shall be fitting objects for such aid, having special regard to long and meritorious service, and to suffering and losses arising during active service. With the exception of the families of Naval Officers, only very few cases arising out of the Great War can be considered at present.

This fund also nominates children of such Officers and Men to Army and Navy Schools.

The balance of the Mansion House South African War Fund is also administered for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease or sickness in that War, discharged "medically unfit" in consequence, and unable to work on account of their disability.

Applications and enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of this Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "National Provincial Bank, Ltd."

## HOUSING ASSOCIATION FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

*Patron in Chief*—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*Patron*—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman*—A. T. A. DOBSON, Esq., C.V.O., C.B.E.

*Hon. Treasurer*—Capt. Lord FRANCIS HILL.

*Secretary*—Captain H. D. BENNETT.

### OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

(1) To provide unfurnished houses and flats at nominal rentals for officers widows and dependants and gravely disabled married officers.

(2) To make grants in aid of rents to persons similarly qualified.

(3) In affiliation with the Officers' Association, to give financial assistance in connection with housing, either by way of grants or loans, in cases of special distress, to officers, whether disabled or not, and their widows and dependants.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of War Service.

Preference is always given to those with young families.

All applications should be addressed to the Secretary,

6, DUKE STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W.1.

## CHARITY OF WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by the Scottish Hospital of the foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £52 per annum in the case of a person without dependants or £85 per annum in the case of a person with dependants, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Public Assistance other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country. Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital, Fleur-de-lis Court, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4. Every applicant must state his name, address, age and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

## THE OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT of the BRITISH LEGION.

### THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916.)

(Founded by Field-Marshal Earl Haig in 1920.)

#### Patron:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

#### Presidents

General Hon. Sir HERBERT A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B., LL.D.

Admiral of the Fleet Sir HENRY F. OLIVER, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

Marshal of the Royal Air Force the VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependants; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self-supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensions Services. The Department has free Legal and Financial Advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Head-Quarters, and an Employment Bureau for ex-officers and their sons and daughters at 20, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1.

The Department endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Association. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d., Life Subscription is £5 5s., and the Regimental Subscription (Battalion or equivalent) is £10 10s. All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and cash donations, as well as gifts of clothing of all sorts, will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to:—

The General Secretary, Officers' Association,  
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

## THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION (SCOTTISH BRANCH) NURSING HOME

25, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh 4.

This Home is for Officers and ex-Officers of the Royal Navy, Army (including Territorial Army) and Royal Air Force who must be, or become, members of The Officers' Association.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but patients are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. Patients may select any physician or surgeon to attend them.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to The Matron or call between the hours of 11 a.m. and 1 p.m.

# ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

This Society affords to Officers a means whereby they may, at a minimum cost, provide annuities for their widows (or their children when eligible, if their wives predecease them) which may prove a welcome addition to the service pensions.

Officers of the Army, under 50 years of age, may take up one, two, three or four memberships: the annual contribution for each membership being £1 10s. plus a disparity fee of 2s. 6d. for each year that the wife is younger than the member.

If the member dies before six years of membership have been completed, the whole of the contributions are refunded to his widow. If six years of membership have been completed the widow receives an annuity, the amount of which depends upon the number of years of completed membership.

Full particulars with application form may be obtained from the Secretary:

57, AVONDALE ROAD,  
BROMLEY, KENT.

---

## ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

### WHITEHALL, S.W. 1.

---

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR AND  
AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Lending Library in the United Kingdom: an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals and writing materials; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given; also a Museum with unique naval and military relics, and models of latest Service developments.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre, papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

#### TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members	...	...	...	...	...	£1 5 0
Life Members	...	...	...	...	...	£20 0 0

NOTE.—The Entrance Fee for annual members is temporarily suspended.

*For further information apply to the Secretary.*

**KING EDWARD VII.'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.****SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.**

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1.

PATRON: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President: MAJOR-GENERAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G., &amp;c.

Vice-President: FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &amp;c.

Chairman: Sister AGNES.

Deputy Chairman: Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

Members of the Council:

Sir BERNARD BIRCHAM, G.C.V.O.  
 Field-Marshal Sir WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, Bt.,  
 G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
 LL.D.

General Sir WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.  
 Air-Chief Marshal Sir ROBERT BROOKS-POPHAM,  
 G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.

Admiral of the Fleet Sir A. ERNEST M. CHATFIELD,  
 G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.

Field-Marshal Sir PHILIP W. CHETWODE, Bt.,  
 G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 D.C.L.

Hon. Major-General the Viscount DAWSON,  
 P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D.,  
 M.D., F.R.C.P.

Colonel Sir T. CRIEF ENGLISH, K.C.M.G., M.B.,  
 F.R.C.S.

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.

Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.

Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.  
 Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL,  
 G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.

Captain E. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.  
 Field-Marshal the Lord MILNE, G.C.B.,  
 G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.  
 The Lord PALMER.

Captain E. G. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, M.C.,  
 D.L., J.P.

Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G., C.B.

Marshal of the Royal Air Force the Viscount  
 TRENOHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.,  
 D.C.L., LL.D.

Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E.,  
 K.C.B., C.V.O.

Honorary Treasurers:

Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.

Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for British Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5s. a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or individually, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone interested in the Hospital.

## OFFICERS' WARDS, THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL, Millbank, London, S.W.1.

Special arrangements for the treatment of Officers have been made in connexion with the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, London.

In addition to certain wards which are reserved for Officers, there is accommodation for 12 Officers in separate rooms situated in a block apart from the main building.

Applications for admission should be made through the usual channel to the Head-Quarters of the Command in which the Officer is serving.

Cases of emergency and Officers on leave from abroad may apply direct to the Officer Commanding, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank, London, S.W.1.

## KING EDWARD VII. CONVALESCENT HOME FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, AND AIR FORCE.

TERMS:—4/6 to 6/- per day.

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Infra Red Rays. Special Dieting. Grounds 400 acres (approx.). Golf Course in the Grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Bowling Green. Badminton. Sailing. Sea-Bathing, etc.

Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government Expenses.

Private Hotel in Grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients.

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply to—  
 Major-General J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G.,  
 C.B.E., M.B., M.Ch.

House Governor, Osborne House,  
 East Cowes, Isle of Wight.

Telephone:—Cowes 251.





## THE QUEEN MARY'S WING, LOUISE MARGARET HOSPITAL, ALDERSHOT.

The Queen Mary's Wing of the Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, is open for the accommodation of maternity cases for wives of officers and of general cases for officers' wives and children.

The following are eligible for admission:—Wives and children of (a) officers serving in the Aldershot Command; (b) officers serving in other Commands, including India; (c) officers on half-pay. In accepting applications, preference will be given in the above order.

The present inclusive fees are:—Adults—£1 0s. 0d. per day; Children of 16 years and under—10s. per day. The day of admission is charged as a full day. The day of discharge is not charged for.

These fees include all ordinary charges after admission to the hospital; but cases requiring the employment of additional nurses or special consultants must bear any extra expenses incurred.

Applications for admission must be made direct to Officer Commanding, Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, and should wherever possible be accompanied by a short statement of the case.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Honorary Secretary, Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters, Aldershot Command.

## THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

### *Patrons:*

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

### *The Council:*

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Vice-Presidents*—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

### *The Executive Committee:*

*Chairman*—THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.

*Vice-Chairman*—GENERAL SIR WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.

### **The OBJECTS of the Society are:**

- (1) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of Help suited to their needs.
- (2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.
- (3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
- (4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-35 for 114,985 Discharged Soldiers and Sailors, while 570,979 were assisted with money or clothing. 22,663 men have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 531,761 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 3,134 men disabled on active Service have been admitted, to 31st December, 1935, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

*Secretary*—Major-General Sir W. G. BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.  
118-122, Erompton Road, London, S.W.3.

*Telegrams*—"PEACEFUL SOUTH KENS. LONDON." *Telephone*—KENSINGTON 3243-4

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary. Cheques and P.O.s. to be crossed "Lloyds Bank, Ltd."



# THE DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

## (DOVER)

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Commissioners.*

*Chairman*—THE PAYMASTER-GENERAL,  
and 11 others.

A candidate for registration for admission to the School must be the son of a warrant officer non-commissioned officer or man who is serving or has served in the Regular Army, or of an officer who has been promoted from the ranks to a commission in the Regular Army. Preference in general is given to orphans, and to those whose fathers have been killed in action or have died while in the Service or after leaving the Service. Those selected by the Board of Commissioners are admitted between the ages of nine and eleven years, provided they reach the required medical and educational standards. The School's waiting list is a long one, but each application is considered on its merits, the career and character of the father while in the Service being always considered as principal recommendations.

The normal age for leaving the School is fifteen years, when boys may (a) join His Majesty's Army, (b) return to their homes or to an occupation in civil life, or (c) if recommended, continue their education in the Upper School until the age of nineteen years.

There is no obligation for boys to enter the Army from the School but those who do not intend to do so are not retained beyond the age of fifteen years.

Two Scholarships are available for boys who qualify at an Army Entrance Examination for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. The value of a Scholarship is sufficient to cover the whole of a boy's expenses until he enters the Army as an officer.

Further information will be given on application to the Secretary at the School.

# SCOTTISH NAVAL AND MILITARY VETERANS' RESIDENCES,

## WHITEFOORD HOUSE, EDINBURGH, AND ROSENDAEL, BROUGHTY FERRY, ANGUS.

*Patrons.*

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, G.B.E., C.L., R.R.C.  
THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR SCOTLAND.

THE LORD PROVOST OF EDINBURGH.

THE COMMANDING OFFICER, COAST OF SCOTLAND.

THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, SCOTTISH COMMAND.

*Chairman of Council*—LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. L. ADDISON-SMITH, C.B.E., W.S.  
*Hon. Treasurer and Secretary*—R. ADDISON-SMITH, Esq.

The objects of these Residences are to provide food and shelter for ex-Service men, to assist them to find employment and to furnish them with tools, clothing and travelling expenses when taking up situations.

Over 250 men, nightly, live in the residences, and 1,451,718 men have made use of them since their inception.

Subscriptions will be gladly received and acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurer and Secretary, 19, Heriot Row, Edinburgh, 3; or may be sent direct to the Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd., George Street, Edinburgh, 2.



OFFICIAL HISTORY OF  
THE GREAT WAR

## ORDER OF BATTLE OF DIVISIONS

### PART 1. THE REGULAR BRITISH DIVISIONS.

---

The fifteen regular divisions contained in this part are:—  
1st, 2nd, 3rd Cavalry Divisions; Guards Division; 1st, 2nd,  
3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 27th, 28th and 29th Divisions;  
as well as an Appendix, which shows the authorised  
establishment of a division for each year of the Great War.

---

Compiled by

**MAJOR A. F. BECKE**

R.F.A. (Retired), Hon. M.A. (Oxon.)

Price 7s. 6d. net.

Post Free 8s. 0d.

---

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON, W.C.2: Adastral House, Kingsway

EDINBURGH 2: 120 George Street

CARDIFF: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent

MANCHESTER 1: 26 York Street

BELFAST: 80 Chichester Street

*or through any bookseller*

# THE 'KATERFELTO' HUNT COAT

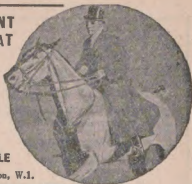
for Riding, Walking and Motoring.

Made in Mackintosh cloth in Light Fawn, Khaki and White. Fitted with leg straps, wind cuffs and saddle flaps. These coats are in great demand by Officers in H.M. forces—mounted and foot.

PRICE 75/- Belt 5/- extra Write for Patterns to-day

**GUARANTEED ABSOLUTELY WATERPROOF**

Sole Makers **SAMUEL DAW & Co., High St., BARNSTAPLE**  
London Agents: Rogers & Co., 8, New Burlington St., London, W.1.



## SPARKES HALL LTD. (1830-1937)

308, Regent Street, London, W.1. (HAND-MADE ONLY)  
(FIRST FLOOR)

*Hunting, Military and Polo Boots.*

SPARKES HALL'S PRICES ARE LOWER THAN  
ANY OTHER HOUSE OF THE SAME STANDING

CABLES:

"Geriwart,  
Westcent,  
London."



EST. 1810

**Henry Potter & Co.**

36/39, WEST STREET,  
CHARING CROSS ROAD, W.C.2

*London*

PHONE:  
Temple Bar  
1649

## "DRUMS"

Specialists

also in

Embroidery

Sterling Silver

Painting and Heraldry

(Military Catalogue on Application.)

Let us quote you for printing your regimental magazine.

**THE NEWPORT PRINTING CO., LTD.**

**12, BANESWELL ROAD,  
NEWPORT, MON.**

Telephone: Newport 2858.

High-class work at very moderate charges.



BY APPOINTMENT

1677—MANUFACTURERS—1937

for

260 YEARS

OF

**BUTTONS, BADGES**

&

**ACCOUTREMENTS.**

GOLD & SILVER LACE & EMBROIDERY.  
CAPS & MEDALS.

**FIRMIN & SONS Ltd.**

8, CORK ST., BOND ST., W.1.

Telephone : Regent 1815.

Telegrams : Firmin, Piccy, London.

**CARLISLE & GREGSON**

5, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. 8

*Established over 50 years.*

STAFF COLLEGE ENTRANCE & PROMOTION  
EXAMS. for ARMY and ROYAL AIR FORCE.

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE and TERRITORIAL  
ARMY EXAMS.

Telegrams : "Lexjam, Kens, London."

\*Phone, Western 1287.

**KENNICOTT WATER SOFTENER Co.Ltd.**

*Specialists in Water Purification*

**WOLVERHAMPTON, ENG.**

*Manufacturers of*

**WATER PURIFICATION PLANT OF EVERY DESCRIPTION  
INCLUDING MECHANICAL SAND FILTERS, WATER SOFTEN-  
ING PLANT, DOMESTIC WATER SOFTENERS, ETC.**









